

Acc No ...161190

ISSUE LABEL

Not later the latest date stamped below.

1/2

THE
ENCYCLOPEDIA
OF
PURE MATERIA MEDICA

A RECORD OF THE
POSITIVE EFFECTS OF DRUGS UPON THE
HEALTHY HUMAN ORGANISM.

EDITED BY
TIMOTHY F. ALLEN, A.M., M.D.

PROFESSOR OF MATERIA MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS IN
THE NEW YORK HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE;
CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE BRITISH
HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL SOCIETY.

WITH CONTRIBUTIONS FROM

DR. RICHARD HUGHES, OF ENGLAND.

DR. C. HERING, of Philadelphia.

DR. CARROLL DUNHAM, of New York

DR. AD. LIPPE, of Philadelphia, and others.

VOL.

B. Jain Publishers
55-I, Arjun Nagar, New Delhi-110016

Published by :
B. JAIN PUBLISHERS
55-I, Arjun Nagar,
New Delhi-110016.
Phone : 615191

Sole Selling Agents:
M/s. Harjeet & Co.
1920, Chhna Mandi, Pahar Ganj,
Post Box 5752, New Delhi-110055
Phone : 518445

Printed by :
KOHLI OFFSET WORKS
Daya Basti, DELHI-110035
Phone : 566708

INTRODUCTION.

THIS *Index* to the *Encyclopedia of Pure Materia Medica* embraces everything except Houtt's "provings" of *Anantherum*, *Bufo*, *Cubeba*, *Curare*, *Kali iodatum*, *Piper nig.*, and *Sarracenia*, and Wolf's "proving" of *Thuja*. These have been omitted, since it has been demonstrated that they are untrustworthy as pathogenesies.

We are of the opinion that a few other so-called provings are unreliable, but as it cannot now be demonstrated that such is the case, they have been indexed.*

Aconitum can., *Alhusa*, and *Hypericum* have been indexed from the revised pathogenesies in vol. x, supplement. All corrections noted in the work, especially at the end of vols. iii and x, have been observed. A few others have also been made, and still others will be published when the revision of the *Encyclopedia*, now in progress, shall have been completed.

The arrangement is strictly alphabetical; **FIRST, THE PART AFFECTED; SECOND, THE SENSATION, conditioned or modified.**

I. There is no more reason for grouping the main anatomical divisions of the body in an index to our symptomatology than in arranging a dictionary or an encyclopedia by topics; indeed, there is much less reason for so doing. The general anatomical divisions in our *Materia Medica* are not satisfactory as a basis for classifying symptoms. We venture to hope that future standard works will present a new scheme free from theoretical ideas concerning the physiological action of drugs, classifying our symptomatology in a form which will permit ready reference, and enabling numerous provings to be condensed. In this index the part affected will be found by referring to its first letter; symptoms of the brachialis anticus muscle

* Some observations concerning these will be found in our forthcoming *Studies in Materia Medica*.

INTRODUCTION.

will be found under "B.," of the wrist under "W.," of the eye under "E.," etc.

This classification of symptoms is carried out to the fullest extent; for example, in *Back* we may find, first, all the sensations of the back (in general) alphabetically arranged from *ache to weakness*, then the various parts of the back arranged alphabetically:

BACK. Above anus.

— Arteries of.

— Near axilla.

— Opposite bowels.

— Dorsal region, etc.

Under each of these subdivisions of the back the sensations or symptoms will be found in alphabetical order, conditioned or peculiar as the case may be.

If the anatomical region have a specific and independent name, it is placed by itself; for example, thigh, cheek, hypochondrium, umbilicus, etc.

One important point must not be overlooked, namely, the sides. In the chest, abdomen, back, and other parts, the numerous symptoms of the sides are placed together under a *special subdivision* of the general part, and when the particular side is specified, the letter "r." or "l." follows the drug. In those portions of the body which are paired, this subdivision is unnecessary, as in thigh, hand, etc.

II. Sensations.—There are cogent reasons for grouping similar or even contrasted sensations. The *British Repertory* has done this in a very satisfactory manner; we, however, have arranged them alphabetically under the various headings, and have given numerous cross-references. Patients, as well as persons, vary in their ability to distinguish sensations, and what may seem to one only a *sharp pain*, may by another be distinguished as a *cutting* or *sticking*, or may even be recognized as composed of several distinct and peculiar sensations. There will be little difficulty in running over the list as here arranged. Even in large divisions, such as back, much less annoyance will be experienced, we fancy, than if the sensations were arranged in groups with a supplementary section for sensations that could not be classified.

A word should be said concerning *pain* and *sensation*, expressions often used synonymously; for example, a "*cutting pain*," a "*cutting sensation*," a "*cutting*," all of which mean the same thing. We have placed them all under *cutting*, and whenever a *sensation* or *pain* has been expressed by an adjective which could be used as a substantive, expressing a distinct sensation, this has been so used and classified.

III. Under each sensation will be found its conditions and peculiarities. The conditions are first given and arranged in three sections:

(A.) General Conditions: First, Time; Second, Circumstances.

The "time" is arranged by the hours of the day and night, the circumstances alphabetically.

(B.) Conditions of Aggravation: First, Time; Second, Circumstances.

(C.) Conditions of Amelioration: First, Time; Second, Circumstances.

A sensation *conditioned* will not be found in the list of drugs under the *unconditioned* sensation; but an *aggravation* or *amelioration*, repeats the drug in the *unconditioned* section; for example, "aching in the morning." The drug will not be found under the general aching, but *ONLY* among those *aching in the morning*. While aching, < or > in the morning is aching *ALL THE TIME*, and < or > *in the morning*.

The *peculiar* sensations are arranged alphabetically after the unmodified sensation; for example, back, pain. All the drugs having simply *pain* are given with the conditions; then follow all the (F.) *peculiar pains* alphabetically arranged, each with its conditions.

Among these *peculiar* sensations will be found all modifications of the original sensation, such as *course* and *direction* (always under the *initial* region), *alternations* of sensation, etc.

Much explanatory matter has been omitted, but only when it was of no value in defining the sensation.

It was intended to add to the Index a chapter of conditions; but the size of the work renders it impossible to arrange them properly. This will be done in a separate work to be called the *Book of Conditions*.

In the preparation of the *Encyclopedia* and its Index, we have been actuated by a desire to assist in making firm the foundations upon which homœopathic therapeutics rest. We have witnessed, with anxiety, the readiness of prominent members of the homœopathic school of medicine to abandon homœopathy for empiricism, and to prescribe drugs from clinical rather than from pathogenetic indications; and with equal anxiety have we noticed the indifference manifested concerning the origin of symptoms in repertories and textbooks, provided only they served to illustrate the action of high potencies. Inasmuch as the physiological action of drugs may be obtained from high potencies, and the sick may recover while under such action, it behoves homœopathic physicians to act with caution and rest their feet upon the rock of *pure Materia Medica*, and not upon the shifting sands of "*symptoms*," gathered from sick and well alike.

As long as our knowledge of the action of drugs upon the healthy is imperfect so long we are obliged at times (*though rarely*) to rely upon clinical indications, and to this end we recommend the use of *repertories* which contain such indications. A good clinical repertory is certainly a desideratum, but it should not be confined to material derived from homœopathic practitioners. There are good observers in therapeutics, not homœo-

opaths in name, and many works professedly empirical abound in clinical points of value.

We shall be glad to receive notice of any errors in the "Index." We have striven to make it exact, but such work can never be perfect.

NEW YORK, July, 1880.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Ab. c., *Abies canadensis*.
 Ab. n., *Abies nigra*.
 Abs., *Absinthium*.
 Acal., *Acalypha indica*.
 Ac. ac., *Acetic acid*.
 Aconin., *Aconitine*.
 Acon. a., *Aconitum anthora*.
 Acon. c., *Aconitum cammarum*.
 Acon. f., *Aconitum ferox*.
 Acon. l., *Aconitum lycoctonum*.
 Acon., *Aconitum napellus*.
 Acon. s., *Aconitum septentrionale*.
 Act., *Actæa spicata*.
 Adel., *Adelheidsquelle*.
 Adox., *Adoxa*.
 Æa. g., *Æsculus glabra*.
 Æa. h., *Æsculus hippocastanum*.
 Æth., *Æthusa*.
 Aga. campn., *Agaricus campanulatus*.
 Aga. campe., *Agaricus campestris*.
 Aga. cit., *Agaricus citrinus*.
 Aga. em., *Agaricus emeticus*.
 Aga. m., *Agaricus muscarius*.
 Aga. pa., *Agaricus pantherinus*.
 Aga. ph., *Agaricus phalloides*.
 Aga. pr., *Agaricus procerus*.
 Aga. se., *Agaricus semiglobatus*.
 Aga. st., *Agaricus stercorarius*.
 Agk., *Agkistrodon contortrix*.
 Agn., *Agnus castus*.
 Agro., *Agrostemma githago*.
 All., *Allanthus*.
 Alco., *Alcohol*.
 Ald., *Aldehyde*.
 Alel., *Aletris farinosa*.
 All. c., *Allium cepa*.
 All. s., *Allium sativum*.
 Aloe., *Aloe*.
 Alst., *Alistonia scholaria*.
 Alumn., *Alumen*.
 Alum., *Alumina*.
 Ambra., *Ambra*.
 Ambro., *Ambrosia artemisiæfolia*.
 Ammo., *Ammoniacum*.
 Am. ac., *Ammonium aceticum*.
 Am. be., *Ammonium benzoicum*.
 Am. br., *Ammonium bromidum*.
 Am. car., *Ammonium carbonicum*.

Am. cau., *Ammonium causticum*.
 Am. i., *Ammonium iodatum*.
 Am. m., *Ammonium muriaticum*.
 Am. n., *Ammonium nitricum*.
 Am. p., *Ammonium phosphoricum*.
 Ampe., *Ampelopsis*.
 Amph., *Amphisbæna*.
 Amyg., *Amygdala amara aqua*.
 Aml. n., *Amyl nitrite*.
 Aml. ch., *Amylamine chlorohydrate*.
 Anac., *Anacardium*.
 Anag., *Anagallis*.
 Anan., *Anantherum*.
 Ange., *Angelica stropurpurea*.
 Angu., *Angustura*.
 Anil., *Anilinum*.
 Anis., *Anisum stellatum*.
 Anth. n., *Anthemis nobilis*.
 Anthr., *Anthrakokali*.
 Ant. a., *Antimonium arsenitum*.
 Ant. m., *Antimonium muriaticum (chloridum)*.
 Ant. cr., *Antimonium crudum*.
 Ant. ox., *Antimonium oxidum*.
 Ant. s., *Antimonium sulf. auratum*.
 Ant. t., *Animon. et potass. tar.*
 Apis., *Apis*.
 Ap. g., *Apium graveolens*.
 Aph., *Aphis chenopodii glauci*.
 Apoc. a., *Apocynum androsaemifolium*.
 Apoc. c., *Apocynum cannabinum*.
 Apom., *Apomorphine*.
 Aq. m., *Aqua marina*.
 Aq. p., *Aqua petra*.
 Aral., *Aralia racemosa*.
 Aran., *Aranea*.
 Aran. d., *Aranea diadema*.
 Aran. s., *Aranea scinencia*.
 Argem., *Argemone*.
 Arg. c., *Argentum cyanidum*.
 Arg., *Argentum metallicum*.
 Arg. mu., *Argentum muriaticum*.
 Arg. n., *Argentum nitricum*.
 Arist. c., *Aristolochia colombiana*.
 Arist. m., *Aristolochia (milhorrens)*.
 Arist. s., *Aristolochia serpentaria*.
 Arn., *Arnica*.
 Ars., *Arsenicum album*.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Ars. h. , Arsenicum hydrogenisatum.	Bry. , Bryonia.
Ars. i. , Arsenicum iodatum.	Buf. , Bufo.
Ars. m. , Arsenicum metallicum.	Buf. s. , Bufo sahityiensis.
Ars. s. f. , Arsenicum sulfuratum flavum.	Bux. , Buxus.
Ars. s. r. , Arsenicum sulfuratum rubrum.	
Art. ab. , Artemisia abrotanum.	Cact. , Cactus.
Art. v. , Artemisia vulgaris.	Cad. , Cadmium sulfuratum.
Arum d. , Arum dracunculus.	Cad. br. , Cadmium bromatum.
Arum d , Arum dracontium.	Cal. , Calcea.
Arum i. , Arum italicum.	Cal. , Calceutium.
Arum m. , Arum maculatum.	Cal. , Caladium.
Arum t. , Arum triphyllum.	Calc. a. , Calcareea acetica.
Arun. , Arundo mauritanica.	Calc. c. , Calcareea carbonica.
Asaf. , Asafoetida.	Calc. cau. , Calcareea caustica.
Asar. , Asarum.	Calc. cl. , Calcareea chlorata.
Asc. c. , Asclepias cornuti (Syriaca).	Calc. f. , Calcareea fluorata.
Asc. t. , Asclepias tuberosa.	Calc. i. , Calcareea iodata.
Asim. , Asimina triloba.	Calc. m. , Calcareea muriatica.
Asp. , Asparagus.	Calc. p. , Calcareea phosphorica.
Ast. , Asterias rubens.	Calc. s. , Calcareea sulfurica.
Astr. , Astragalus Menziesii.	Calc. , Calendula.
Ath , Athamanta.	Calo. , Calotropis.
Atro. , Atropinum.	Calth. , Caltha.
Aur. , Aurum.	Camph. , Camphora.
Aur. ful. , Aurum fulminans.	Canc. f. , Cancer fluviatilis.
Aur. m. , Aurum muriaticum.	Canch. , Canchalagua.
Aur. m. n. , Aurum muriaticum natro-	Canna. , Canna.
natum.	Cannab. i. , Cannabis indica.
Aur. s. , Aurum sulfuratum.	Cannab. s. , Cannabis sativa.
	Canth. , Cantharis.
Bad. , Badiaga.	Cap. , Capsicum.
Bals. , Balsamum Peruvianum.	Carb. a. , Carbo animalis.
Bap. , Baptisia.	Carb. v. , Carbo vegetabilis.
Bart. , Bartfelder (acid spring).	Carb. ac. , Carbolic acid.
Bar. ac. , Baryta acetica.	Carbn. , Carboneum.
Bar. c. , Baryta carbonica.	Carbn. cl. , Carboneum chloratum.
Bar. m. , Baryta muriatica.	Carbn. h. , Carboneum hydrogenisatum.
Bell. , Belladonna.	Carbn. o. , Carboneum oxygenisatum.
Bell. p. , Bellis perennis.	Carbn. s. , Carboneum sulfuratum.
Benz. , Benzinum.	Card. b. , Carduus benedictus.
Benz. n. , Benzinum nitricum.	Card. m. , Carduus marianus.
Benz. ac. , Benzoic acid.	Carl. , Carlsbad.
Benzoin. , Benzoin.	Caru. , Carum.
Berbn. , Berberinum.	Cary. , Carya alba.
Berb. , Berberis.	Casc. , Cascarilla.
Bism. , Bismuthum oxidum.	Cass. , Cassia.
Bla. , Blatta Americana.	Cast. v. , Castanea vesca.
Bol. l. , Boletus laricis.	Cast. eq. , Castor equi.
Bol. l. , Boletus luridus.	Castor. , Castoreum.
Bol. s. , Boletus satanus.	Cata. , Catalpa.
Bom. c. , Bombyx chrysoirrhoea.	Caul. , Caulophyllum.
Bom. p. , Bombyx processionea.	Caus. , Causticum.
Bon. , Bondonneau.	Ced. , Cedron.
Bor. , Borax.	Celt. , Celtis.
Bor. ac. , Boracium acidum.	Cent. , Centaurea tagana.
Bot. , Bothrops lanceolatus.	Ceph. , Cephalanthus.
Bou. , Bounafa.	Cer. b. , Cereus bonplandii.
Bov. , Bovista.	Cer. s. , Cereus serpentinus.
Brach. , Brachyglottis.	Cerv. , Cervus.
Bras. , Brassica napus.	Cham. , Chamomilla.
Bro. , Bromium.	Chel. , Chelidonium majus.
Bru. , Brucea antidysenterica.	Chen. a. , Chenopodium anthelminticum.
Brucn. , Brucinum.	Chen. v. , Chenopodium vulvaria.

Chim., Chimaephila.
 Chin., China.
 Chia. a., Chininum arsenicosum.
 Chin. m., Chininum muriaticum.
 Chin. s., Chininum sulfuricum.
 Chlo., Chlonanthus.
 Chlol., Chloralum.
 Ohlf., Chloroformum.
 Ohlo., Chlorum.
 Chr. ac., Chromium acidum.
 Chr. ox., Chromium oxidatum.
 Chry. ac., Chrysophanic acid.
 Cic. m., Cicuta maculata.
 Cic. v., Cicuta viroea.
 Cich., Cichorium.
 Cimx., Cimex.
 Cimic., Cimicifuga.
 Cina, Cina.
 Cinch., Cinchoninum sulfuricum.
 Cinnb., Cinnabaris.
 Cinnm., Cinnamomum.
 Oist., Oistus.
 Cit. ac., Citric acid.
 Cit. l., Citrus limonum.
 Cit. v., Citrus vulgaris.
 Cle., Clenatis.
 Cob., Cobaltum.
 Coca, Coca.
 Cocci., Cocciionella.
 Cocc., Coccus.
 Coc. c., Coccus cacti.
 Coch., Cochlearia.
 Cod., Codeinum.
 Coff., Coffea cruda.
 Coff. t., Coffea tosta.
 Coffn., Coffeinum.
 Colch., Colchicinum.
 Colchm., Colchicum.
 Coloen., Colocynthinum.
 Coloc., Colocynthis.
 Coll., Collinsonia.
 Com., Comocladia.
 Conch., Concholinum.
 Con., Conium.
 Conin., Coniinum.
 Conin. br., Conilinum bromatum.
 Conv. a., Convolvulus arvensis.
 Conv. d., Convolvulus duartinus.
 Cop., Copaiva.
 Coral., Corallium rubrum.
 Cori. m., Coriaria myrtifolia.
 Cori. r., Coriaria ruscifolia.
 Corn. c., Cornus circinata.
 Corn. f., Cornus florida.
 Corn. s., Cornus sericea.
 Cot., Cotyledon.
 Croc., Crocus.
 Crot. h., Crotalus horridus.
 Crot. c., Crotalus cascavella.
 Crot. t., Croton tiglium.
 Cry., Cryptopinum.
 Cub., Cubea.
 Can., Cundurango.

Cupress., Cupressus Australis.
 Cup., Cuprum.
 Cup. ac., Cuprum aceticum.
 Cup. am., Cuprum ammonio-sulfuricum.
 Cup. ar., Cuprum arsenicosum.
 Cup. m., Cuprum muriaticum.
 Cup. n., Cuprum nitricum.
 Cup. s., Cuprum sulfuricum.
 Cur., Curare.
 Cyo., Cyclamen.
 Daph., Daphne Indica.
 Dat. a., Datura arborea.
 Dat. f., Datura ferrox.
 Dat. m., Datura metel.
 Dat. s., Datura sanguinea.
 Delph., Delphinus.
 Delphn., Delphinium.
 Dem., Dematium petræum.
 Der., Derris pinnata.
 Dic., Dictamnus.
 Dig., Digitalis.
 Dign., Digitallinum.
 Digtx., Digitoxinum.
 Dios., Dioscorea.
 Dir., Dirca palustris.
 Dol., Dolichos pruriens.
 Dor., Doryphora.
 Dro., Drosera.
 Dub., Duboisia.
 Dub. h., Duboisia hopwoodi.
 Dul., Dulcamara.
 Eau, Eaux bonnes.
 Ech., Echites.
 Elap., Elaps.
 Elat., Elaterium.
 Elæ., Eleis guineensis.
 Eme., Emetinum.
 Epi., Epilobium palustre.
 Equ., Equisetum.
 Ere., Erechthites.
 Erig., Erigeron.
 Ery. a., Eryngium aquaticum.
 Ery. m., Eryngium maritimum.
 Eryth., Erythrophæum.
 Erio., Eriodictyon.
 Eser., Eserinum.
 Eth., Ether.
 Eth. n., Ethyl nitrate.
 Euc., Eucalyptus.
 Eug., Eugenia jambos.
 Euo., Euonymus Europæus.
 Eup. per., Eupatorium perfoliatum.
 Eup. pur., Eupatorium purpureum.
 Euph. a., Euphorbia amygdaloides.
 Euph. co., Euphorbia corollata.
 Euph. cy., Euphorbia cyparissias.
 Euph. h., Euphorbia hypericifolia.
 Euph. i., Euphorbia ipecacuanhæ.
 Euph. l., Euphorbia lathyris.
 Euph. p., Euphorbia pepius.
 Euphm., Euphorbium.

Euphr., Euphrasia.
Eupl., Euplion.

Fago., Pagopyram.
Fagu., Fagus.
Fel, Fel tauri.
Fer., Ferrum.
Fer. i., Ferrum iodatum.
Fer. ma., Ferrum magneticum.
Fer. mu., Ferrum muriaticum.
Fer. p., Ferrum phosphoricum.
Fer. s., Ferrum sulfuricum.
Fer. t., Ferrum tartaricum.
Ferul., Ferula glauca.
Fil, Filix mas.
Fl. ac., Fluoricum acidum.
Foen., Foeniculum.
For., Formica.
Frag., Fragaria.
Fran., Franzensbad.
Fraz., Fraxinus.
Fuc., Fucus vesiculosus.
Fuch., Fuchsia.

Gad., Gadus morrhua.
Gal. ac., Gallicum acidum.
Gam., Gambogia.
Gas., Gastein.
Gau., Gaultheria.
Gel., Gelsemium.
Gen., Genista.
Geo., Geoffroya.
Gent. c., Gentiana cruciata.
Gent. l., Gentiana lutea.
Ger., Geranium maculatum.
Get., Gettysburg.
Geu., Geum rivale.
Gin., Ginseng.
Glo., Glonoin.
Gna., Gnaphalium.
Gos., Gossypium.
Gran., Granatum.
Grap., Graphites.
Grat., Gratiola.
Grin., Grindelia.
Guano., Guano.
Guara., Guarana.
Guara., Guarea.
Guai., Guaiacum.
Gymne., Gymnocoma.
Gymno., Gynnocladus.

Hæm., Hæmatoxylon.
Hæ., Hæll.
Ham., Hamamelis.
Hede., Hedera.
Hedy., Hedystrum ildefonsianum.
Helia., Helianthus.
Helio., Heliotropium.
Hell., Helleborus niger.
Hell. f., Helleborus foetidus.
Hell. o., Helleborus Orientalis.
Hell. v., Helleborus viridis.

Helo., Helonias.
Hep., Hepar sulfuris calcareum.
Hepat., Hepatica.
Her., Heracleum.
Hip., Hippomane.
Hom., Homeria.
Hur., Hura Brasiliensis.
Hydra., Hydrastia.
Hydro., Hydrocotyle.
Hcy. ac., Hydrocyanic acid.
Hydrphb., Hydrophobinum.
Hydrphl., Hydrophyllum.
Hyoa., Hyoscyamus.
Hyoan., Hyoscyaminum.
Hype., Hypericum.
Hypo., Hypophyllum.

Ib., Iberis.
Ig., Ignatia.
Ill., Illicium.
Imp., Imperatoria.
Ind., Indium metallicum.
Indg., Indigo.
Inu., Inula.
Iod, Iodum.
Iodof., Iodoformum.
Ip., Ipecacuanha.
Ir. fl., Iris florentina.
Ir. fcs., Iris foetidissima.
Ir. v., Iris versicolor.
Ita., Itu.

Jab., Jaborandi.
Jac., Jacaranda.
Jal., Jalapa.
Jas., Jas-minum.
Jat., Jatropha.
Jat. u., Jatropha urons.
Jug. c., Juglans cinerea.
Jug. r., Juglans regia.
Junc., Juncus.
Juni., Juniperus Virginiana.

K. ac., Kali aceticum.
K. ar., Kali arsenicosum.
K. bi., Kali bichromicum.
K. br., Kali bromatum.
K. ca., Kali carbonicum.
K. chr., Kali chromicum.
K. cle., Kali chloricum.
K. cls., Kali chlorosum.
K. cy., Kali cyanatum.
K. fey., Kali ferrocyanatum.
K. iod., Kali iodatum.
K. ma., Kali hypermanganicum.
K. n., Kali nitricum.
K. ox., Kali oxalicum.
K. pl., Kali picricum.
K. sft., Kali sulfuratum.
K. sft., Kali sulfuricum.
K. tar., Kali tartaricum.
K. tel., Kali telluricum.
Kalm., Kalmia.

Kar., Karaka.
Kat., Katipo.
Kersn., Kerosolene.
Kersn., Kerosenum.
Kin., Kino (Australiense).
Kis., Kissingen.
Kou., Kousoo.
Kre., Kreosotum.

Lab., Laburnum.
Lacc., Lacerta.
Lach., Lacheis.
Lachn., Lachnanthes.
Lac. ac., Lactic acid.
Lact., Lactuca.
Lam., Lamium.
Lap., Lapathum.
Lapp., Lappa.
Lath., Lathyrus.
Lau., Laurocerasus.
Led., Ledum.
Lepi., Lepidium.
Lept., Leptandra.
Lit. s., Liliun superbum.
Lit. t., Liliun tigrinum.
Lim., Limulus.
Lina., Linaria.
Linu., Linum.
Lip., Lipspringe.
Lith. c., Lithium.
Lith. m., Lithium muriaticum.
Lob. c., Lobelia cardinalis.
Lob. i., Lobelia inflata.
Lob. s., Lobelia syphilitica.
Lobln., Lobelinum.
Lol., Lolium.
Lon., Lonicera.
Luf., Luffa.
Lup., Lupulus.
Lyc., Lycopodium.
Lyper., Lycopersicum.
Lycps., Lycopus.

Mac., Macrotinum.
Mag. c., Magnesia carbonica.
Mag. m., Magnesia muriatica.
Mag. s., Magnesia sulfurica.
Magn., Magnolia glauca.
Manc., Mancinella.
Mand., Mandragora.
Mang., Manganum.
Mang. m., Manganum muriaticum.
Mang. ox., Manganum oxidatum nativum.
Mang. s., Manganum sulfuricum.
Mar., Marum verum.
Mat., Maté.
Mec., Meconinum.
Med., Medusa.
Mela., Melastoma.
Meli., Melilotus.
Meni., Menispermum.
Ment. pi., Mentha piperita.

Ment. pu., Mentha pulegium.
Meny., Menyanthes.
Mep., Mephitis.
Merc., Mercurius.
Merc. ac., Mercurius aceticus.
Merc. b., Mercurius bromatus.
Merc. c., Mercurius corrosivus.
Merc. cy., Mercurius cyanatus.
Merc. d., Mercurius dulcis.
Merc. i. f., Mercurius iodatus flavus.
Merc. i. r., Mercurius iodatus ruber.
Merc. m., Mercurius methylenus.
Merc. n., Mercurius nitrosus.
Merc. p. a., Mercurius precipitatus albus.
Merc. p. r., Mercurius precipitatus ruber.
Merc. sol., Mercurius solubilis.
Merc. sulcy., Mercurius sulfocyanatus.
Merc. sulf., Mercurius sulfuricus.
Merl., Mercurialis.
Methln., Methylenum bichloratum.
Meth. e. e., Methyl-ethyl ether.
Mex., Mesereum.
Mil., Millefolium.
Mim., Mimosa.
Mit., Mitchellia.
Mom., Momordica.
Mon., Monotropa.
Mor., Morphinum.
Mos., Moschus.
Murx., Murex.
Mur. ac., Muriaticum acidum.
Muru., Murure.
Musa., Musa.
Muscn., Muscarin.
Myg., Mygale.
Myric., Myrica.
Myris., Myristica.

Na. ar., Natrium arsenicatum.
Na. br., Natrium bromatum.
Na. c., Natrium carbonicum.
Na. hy., Natrium hypochlorosum.
Na. la., Natrium lacticum.
Na. m., Natrium muriaticum.
Na. n., Natrium nitricum.
Na. p., Natrium phosphoricum.
Na. sa., Natrium salicylicum.
Na. sl., Natrium sulfovinicum.
Na. slfc., Natrium sulfuricum.
Na. slft., Natrium sulfuratatum.
Nab., Nabalus.
Naj., Naja.
Nap., Naphtha.
Narcn., Narceinum.
Narcot., Narcotinum.
Narcs. po., Narcissus.
Nars. ps., Narcissus pseudo-narcissus.
Narz., Narsan.
Nicc., Niccolum.
Nico., Nicotinum.
Nit. d. s., Nitri dulcis spiritus.
Nit. ac., Nitricum acidum.
Nit. m. ac., Nitro-muriatic acid.

Nit. ox., Nitrogenium oxygenatum.
Nitr., Nitrum.
Nup., Nuphar luteum.
Nx. m., Nux moschata.
Nx. v., Nux vomica.
Nym., Nymphaea odorata.

Oci., Ocimum.
Cena., Ceanothe.
Eno., Enothera.
Olnd., Oleander.
Ol. an., Oleum animale.
Ol. j., Oleum jecoris aselli.
Oni., Oniscus.
Op., Opium.
Opl., Oplia.
Opun., Opuntia.
Ori., Origanum.
Osm., Osmium.
Ost., Ostrya.
Ox. ac., Oxalicum acidum.
Oxco., Oxeadaphne.
Ozo., Ozonum.

Pae., Paeonia.
Pal., Palladium.
Pan., Panacea.
Pap., Papaverinum.
Par., Paris quadrifolia.
Pas., Pastinaca.
Pau. p., Paullinia pinnata.
Pau. s., Paullinia sorbilis.
Pb., Plumbum.
Pb. ch., Plumbum chromicum.
Ped., Pediculus.
Pen., Penthorum.
Per., Persica.
Peti., Petiverie.
Petrol., Petroleum.
Petros., Petroselinum.
Phal., Phallus.
Phas., Phaseolus.
Phe., Phellandrium.
Pho., Phosphorus.
Pho. ac., Phosphoricum acidum.
Pho. h., Phosphorus hydrogenatus.
Physa., Physalia.
Physo., Physostigma.
Phyt., Phytolacca.
Pic. ac., Piericum acidum.
Picro., Picrotoxin.
Pil., Pilocarpinum.
Pime., Pimenta.
Pimp., Pimpinella.
Pin. c., Pinus cupressus.
Pin. l., Pinus lambertiana.
Pin. s., Pinus silvestris.
Pip. m., Piper methysticum.
Pip. n., Piper nigrum.
Pis., Picidia.
Pix., Pix liquida.
Plan., Plantago.
Plat., Platinum.

Plat. m., Platinum muriaticum.
Ple., Plectranthus.
Plmbg., Plumbago littoralis.
Pod., Podophyllum.
Polyg., Polygonum.
Polyp. o., Polyporus officinalis.
Polyp. p., Polyporus pinicola.
Pop., Populus.
Pot., Pothos.
Pri., Prinos.
Pro., Propylaminum.
Pru. p., Prunus padus.
Pru. s., Prunus spinosa.
Pso., Psorinum.
Pte., Ptelea trifoliata.
Pul., Pulsatilla.
Pul. n., Pulsatilla nuttalliana.
Pyrrh., Pyrethrum.
Pyrus., Pyrus.

Qua., Quassia.

Ran. a., Ranunculus acris.
Ran. b., Ranunculus bulbosus.
Ran. g., Ranunculus glacialis.
Ran. r., Ranunculus repens.
Ran. s., Ranunculus scleratus.
Rap., Rapihanus.
Rat., Ratanhia.
Rel., Reinerz.
Res., Resina itu.
Rha. c., Rhamnus catharticus.
Rha. f., Rhamnus frangula.
Rhe., Rheum.
Rhodi., Rhodium.
Rhodo., Rhododendron.
Rhu. g., Rhus glabra.
Rhu. t., Rhus toxicodendron.
Rhu. v., Rhus venenata.
Ric., Ricinus.
Rob., Robinia.
Ros., Rosmarinus.
Rum. a., Rumex acetosa.
Rum. c., Rumex crispus.
Rus., Russula.
Rut., Ruta.

Saba., Sabadilla.
Sabi., Sabina.
Sac., Saccharum album.
Saln., Salicinum.
Sal. ac., Salicylicum acidum.
Sal. n., Salix niger.
Sal. p., Salix purpurea.
Sam., Sambucus.
Sam. c., Sambucus Canadensis.
Sang., Sanguinaria.
Sant., Santoninum.
Sap., Saponinum.
Sarr., Sarracenia.
Sars., Sarsaparilla.
Sca., Scammonium.
Sch., Schinus.

Scol., *Scolopendra*.
 Scorp., *Scorpio*.
 Scr., *Scrophularia*.
 Scu., *Scutellaria*.
 Sec. c., *Secale cornutum*.
 Sed., *Sedinha*.
 Sel., *Selenium*.
 Senec., *Senecio*.
 Seneg., *Senega*.
 Senn., *Senna*.
 Sep., *Sepia*.
 Ser., *Serpentaria*.
 Sil., *Silicea*.
 Sin. a., *Sinapis alba*.
 Sin. n., *Sinapis nigra*.
 Sium., *Sium*.
 Solnm., *Solanum*.
 Sol. a., *Solanum arrebinta*.
 Sol. m., *Solanum mammosum*.
 Sol. n., *Solanum nigrum*.
 Sol. o., *Solanum oleraceum*.
 Sol. p., *Solanum pseudo-capsicum*.
 Sol. t., *Solanum tuberosum*.
 Sol. t. m., *Solanum tuberosum egrotans*.
 Spig., *Spigelia*.
 Spig. m., *Spigelia marilandica*.
 Spigg., *Spiggurus*.
 Spira., *Spiranthes*.
 Spire., *Spiraea ulmaria*.
 Spo., *Spongia*.
 Squ., *Squilla*.
 Stach., *Stachys betonica*.
 Stan., *Stannum*.
 Stap., *Staphisagria*.
 Stic., *Sticta pulmonaria*.
 Stil., *Stillingia sylvatica*.
 Str. m., *Stramonium*.
 Stro., *Strontium*.
 Stry., *Strychninum*.
 Sul., *Sulfur*.
 Sul. h., *Sulphuretted hydrogen*.
 Sul. i., *Sulfur iodatum*.
 Sul. a., *Sulfuricum acidum*.
 Sulpha. ac., *Sulphurous acid*.
 Sum., *Sumbul*.
 Syph., *Syphilinum*.

Tab., *Tabacum*.
 Tana., *Tanacetum*.
 Tang., *Tanghinia*.
 Tann., *Tannin*.
 Tarax., *Taraxacum*.
 Tarent., *Tarentula*.
 Tart. ac., *Tartaric acid*.
 Tax., *Taxus baccata*.
 Tel., *Tellurium*.
 Tep., *Teplita*.
 Tec., *Terebinthina*.
 Tet., *Tetradymita*.
 Thal., *Thallium*.
 Thea., *Thea*.

Ther., *Theridion*.
 Thev., *Thevetia*.
 Thu., *Thuja*.
 Til., *Tilia*.
 Tit., *Titanium*.
 Ton., *Tongo*.
 Toxa., *Toxicophloe*.
 Toxa., *Toxicophis*.
 Trac., *Trachinus*.
 Trad., *Tradescantia*.
 Trif. p., *Trifolium pratense*.
 Trif. r., *Trifolium repens*.
 Tril., *Trillium cernuum*.
 Trim., *Trimethylaminum*.
 Trio., *Tricostemum*.
 Trom., *Trombidium muscae domestica*.
 Tus. f., *Tussilago fragrans*.
 Tus. p., *Tussilago petasites*.

Upa., *Upas*.
 Ura., *Uranium nitricum*.
 Ure., *Urea*.
 Urt. c., *Urtica crenulata*.
 Urt. g., *Urtica giga*.
 Urt. t., *Urtica urens*.
 Ust., *Ustilago*.
 Uva., *Uva ursi*.

Vac., *Vaccinium*.
 Val., *Valeriana*.
 Verat., *Veratrum album*.
 Verat. v., *Veratrum viride*.
 Veratn., *Veratrinum*.
 Verb., *Verbascum*.
 Vesp., *Vespa*.
 Vich., *Vichy*.
 Vin., *Vinca*.
 Vio. o., *Viola odorata*.
 Vio. t., *Viola tricolor*.
 Vip., *Vipera*.
 Vip. l. f., *Vipera lachesis fel*.
 Visc., *Viscum album*.
 Vöe., *Vöelau*.

Wies., *Wiesbaden*.
 Wild., *Wildbad*.
 Wye., *Wyethia*.

Xan., *Xanthoxylum*.

Yuc., *Yucca*.

Zing., *Zingiber*.
 Ziz., *Zizia*.
 Zn., *Zincum*.
 Zn. a., *Zincum aceticum*.
 Zn. c., *Zincum cyanatum*.
 Zn. f., *Zincum ferrocyanatum*.
 Zn. m., *Zincum muriaticum*.
 Zn. p., *Zincum phosphoratum*.
 Zn. s., *Zincum sulfuricum*.

INDEX.

ABANDONED—ABDOMEN.

ACHING.

ABANDONED. Felt in morning, Carb. a.

ABDOMEN. Aching,† Agn., All. s., Aml. n., Ant. t., Apis, Aq. p., Asc. t., Aur. m., Bap., Bell., Buf., Caps., Carb. v., Cass., Cic. v., Cud., Colch., Coll., Coloc., Com., Corn. c., Crot. t., Dig., Dios., Dul., Elat., Ery. m., Fago., Fern., Fran., Gel., Gna., Gymno., Hæm., Iod., Jat., Jug. c., Jug. r., K. br., Lach., Lept., Lim., Lup., Lyc., Mang., Merc. i. r., Mur. ac., Mez., Naj., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Op., Ox. ac., Par., Ph., Peti., Petrol., Physo., Polyg., Polyp. c., Polyp. p., Pso., Pte., Pul., Pul. n., Rhu. v., Saba., Sec. c., Sep., Sil., Sin. n., Stram., Sul., Tab., Tana., Tax., Val. c. Verat., Zo. Day, Nup.; morning, Aloe, Dios., Euc., Fago., Gel., Lyc., Sap., Sul., Verat. v.; on rising, Caus.; on waking, Corn. c., Hep., Pic. ac.; forenoon, Dios., Pte.; 6 A.M., Corn. c., Fago.; 7 A.M., Dios., Pic. ac.; 8 A.M., Fago.; 9 A.M., Aga. m.; 10 A.M., Fago.; 11 A.M., Mit., Trom.; afternoon, All. c., Castor, Polyp. p.; after coffee, All. c.; evening, Aloe, Cot., Chin., Dios., Naj., Rum. c.; after eating, Ant. t.; while sitting, Chin.; while walking, Verat.; 2 P.M., Verat. v.; after 5 P.M., Sul.; 6 P.M., Verat. v.; open air, Carbn. s.; after dinner, Colch., Jug. c., Naj.; after drinking, Crot. c.; after eating, Alum., Ant. t., Arn., Mur. ac.; while eating, Mur. ac.; on lying, Bell.; before menses, Grap.; during menses, Aga. m., Castor, Grap.; on sudden motion, Pte.; while sitting, Carb. s., Rhu. t.; while standing, Pte.; as stomach becomes empty, Fago.; before stool, Fago., Rum. c., Tax., Trom., Yuc.; during stool, Yuc.; after stool, Cup. ar., Fago., Polyp. p., Trom., Yuc.; during diarrhoeic stool, Arn.; after supper, Chin.; on turning violently, Rhu. t.; while walking, Chin., Pte.; in open air, after eating, Mez. (Agg.) < Eating, Cot.; deep inspiration, Pte.; motion, Jug. r., Pul. n.; pressure, Cup., Led., Scr., Trom.; walking, Na. car., Polyp. p. (Amel.) Even- > ing, standing, Chin.; bending backward, Ant. t.; eating, Fago.; eructations, Mez.; emission of flatus, Carb. v., Yuc.; motion, Pho.; stool, Dig., Na. ar.; stooping, Ant. t.; walking, Chin.

— — Alternating with headache, Cina.

— — So that he bends together, Croc.

— — Deep, extending to cardiac region, in forenoon, < stooping, Fago.

— — Extending transversely across, Euphr.; to small of back, Fago.; towards chest, Con., to lower limbs, Sep.; to region of stomach, Gin.; 12 M., after stool, Gal. ac. to throat, Merc. sol.; through œsophagus, Ap. p.; as if eructations and heartburn would occur, Mer. sol.

† Includes dull and pressing pain

- Aching. As from Natulence, Zn.
- As before menses, morning before leucorrhœa, Na. m.
- Paroxysmal, Ox. ac.; at 11 A.M., Fago.; before menses, Thu.; < sitting, Fago.; > walking, Fago.
- Wandering, morning on getting out of bed, Na. ar.
- Agitation in, from below upward, Nx. v.
- Something alive in, sensation of, Croc., Cyc., K. iod., Stram., Thu.
- Anguish, Ars., Tarent.; towards evening, Tarent.
- Anxiety, Acon. f., Aloe, Ars., Carb. v., Carl., Cham., Gran., Na. p., O Plat., Sul.; morning, in bed, Sul. ac.; forenoon, Cast. eq.; evening, Cham.; night, Nit. ac.; before stool, Calc.; before diarrhœic stool, Merc. > sol.; after supper, Arg. n. (Amel.) Emission of flatus, Mur. ac.; as if P abdomen would adhere to chest, Mez.; as if it would burst, > during sleep, Am. m.; as from cramp, Lyc.; extending into head, Laur.; into stomach after midnight, Phel.; as if it would become rigid, Mez.; rising from, Aga. m., Stram.; in the morning, Bry.; after breakfast, Ign.; as if involuntary stool would pass, Sep.
- Apprehension, Rhu. t.
- Falls asleep, Calc. p.; on sitting down, Merc. sol.
- Bad feeling, Petrol.
- As if ball ascending to throat,† Arg. n., Rap.; rolling in, Aur. s.
- As of bands around, Crot. c.
- As of a bar in, Gin.
- Bearing down. See Pressure Downward.
- Beaten. See Bruised.
- Beating. See Pulsation.
- Biting in, Pho.; as from flatus, extending towards chest, Zn.; as from worms, Am. car.
- Biting on, as from insects, Bov., Chlo.
- Blackness in spots, Vip.; reddish, Vip.
- Blisters. See Vesicles.
- Blood flowed back into, sensation as if, Elap.
- Bloated. See Distension.
- Blotches, Aloe.
- Blue in spots, Ars., Mos.
- Boils, Pho., Rhu. t., Sec. c.; burning, smarting, and throbbing, Rhu. t.
- Borborygmi,† Ac. ac., Acon., Acon. c., Acon. f., Aconin., Æs. h., Aga. m., Ail., Alco., All. c., Aloe, Alum., Ambra, Ammc., Am. car., Am. cau., Am. m., Aml. n., Anac., Angu., Ant. c., Ant. t., Anthrx., Aph., Apis, Apoc. c., Angu., Arg., Aris. m., Arn., Ars., Arun., Arum. d., Asaf., Ath., Asc. t., Aur., Aur. m., Bar. c., Bap., Bar. ac., Bell., Berb., Berbu., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bro., Bry., Buf., Cal., Calc. a., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Calc. i., Calc. p., Cap., Carb. a., Carb. ac., Carb. s., Carb. v., Carls., Cannab. s., Canth., Casc., Cass., Cast. v., Castor., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Chlo., Chr. ox., Cle., Cic. v., Cinch., Cob., Coca, Cocc. c., Coff. t., Coleh., Colehn., Coloc., Con., Conin., Cop., Cori. r., Corn. c., Cot., Crot. c., Crot. t., Cup. ar., Cyc., Delph., Dig., Dign., Dios., Dir., Dor., Dul., Elap., Elat., Erig., Erio., Eup. pur., Euphm., Eup., Fel., Fer., Fer. i., Fer. m., Fl. ac., Gam., Gel,

† Compare globus.

† Includes noises, rumbling, grumbling, roaring, grunting, growling, et omne genus. Compare bubbling, commotion, gurgling, rolling.

Gent. l., Gin., Glo., Gna., Grap., Grat., Guai., Gymno., Hæm., Hell., Hep., Hip., Hydr., Hey. ac., Hyos., Ion., Ill., Iod., Ind., Indg., Ip., Ir. v., Jat., Jug. r., Juuc., K. bi., K. br., K. ind., K. n., Kis., Lach., Lachn., Lact., Laur., Led., Lepi., Lob. i., Lil. s., Lil. t., Lina., Linu., Lep., Lye., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mang. m., Mar., Mat., Mela., Merl., Merc. b., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Mez., Mil., Mim., Mit., Mos., Mur. ac., Musa., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. n., Nit. d. s., Nit. ac., Nz. m., Nx. v., Ol. an., Oind., Op., Osm., Ost., Ox. ac., Pso., Phel., Pho., Ph. ac., Physo., Phyt., Pen., Pic. ac., Pimp., Plan., Plat. m., Ple., Pb., Pod., Polyg., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pso., Pte., Pul., Pul. n., Rau. s., Rap., Rha. c., Rha. f., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Ric., Rob., Rum. c., Rut., Saba., Sabi., Sam., Sang., Sant., Sarr., Sara., Sec. c., Senec., Seneg., Sep., Ser., Sil., Sin. a., Sin. n., Solnin., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spira., Spong., Squ., Stan., Stap., Stil., Stram., Stro., SUL., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tana., Tarax., Tarent., Tax., Tep., Tereb., Thea., Thu., Tongo., Til., Tril., Upa., Ura., Val., Verat. a., Vich., Vid., Vio. t., Vip., Wica., Xan., Zn.,
C Zn. s., Zing. Day, Nit. ac., Vich.; morning, Aga. m., All. c., Apis, Bov., Buf., Grap., Hæm., Myric., Nx. v., Nat. ar., Nat. m., Plan., Stro., Ter., Zn.; in bed, Coloc., Croc., Nz. v., Peti.; after coffee, Nat. m., Ox. ac.; after rising, Pb.; before stool, Fer. i., Hell.; before diarrhoeic stool, Nx. v.; on waking, All. s., Arg. n., Ars., Chr. ac., For., Lycps., forenoon, Aga. m., Am. car., Ant. c., Bry., Cast. eq., Coloc., Fl. ac., Nat. m., Ple., Stry.; at 1 A.M., Caul., Fer.; 3 A.M., Asc. t.; 4 A.M., Fer.; 5 A.M., Petrol., Sul.; 6 A.M., Asc. t., Mez.; 6 A.M. to 3 P.M., Pte.; 7 A.M., Dios., Nat. m., Zing.; 9 A.M., Coloc., Dir., Mag. c.; 9 till 11 A.M., Tarent.; 11 A.M., Corn. c., Euphr., Nat. m.; at noon, Ox. ac., while eating, Grap.; after eating, Pho.; in afternoon, Aga. m., Ammc., Am. car., Am. m., Bor. ac., Carb. v., Grat., Ig., Mag. s., Naj., Na. slfc., Nx. v., Ox. ac., Sul.; while riding, Na. slfc.; while walking, Tab.; evening, Bov., Chin., Fer., Fer. i., K. n., Lyc., Merc. sol., Mez., Na. m., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pb., Plan., Ple., Rum. c., Sab., Sep.; in bed, Bry., Grat.; after eating, Naj., Pho.; when lying, Rau. b.; before stool, Asimi., Fer. i.; during stool, Zn.; 1 P.M., Glo., Mag. c., Pte.; at 2 P.M., Pte.; 4 P.M., Dir., Ir. foe., Physo.; 5 P.M., Fago.; 6 P.M., Na. c.; 7 P.M., Dir., Mag'c., Nicc., Strych.; 10 P.M., Corn. c., Physo., Pte.; during stool, Glo.; midnight, Alum.; after midnight, Rhu. t.; night, Acon., Arg., Bor., Cannab. i., Coc. c., Euphr., Jat., Merc. c., Tarent., SUL., Vich.; before stool, SUL.; before breakfast, Eau.; during breakfast, Na. m., Plan.; after breakfast, Ail. c., Cyc., Grat., Polyg., Sul., Thu.; after dinner, Alum., Ant. c., Bor., Cast. v., Coloc., Fran., Grat., Naj., Ox. ac., Staph., Sul., Ter.; before stool, Colch.; after drinking, Cham., Grap., Merc. sol., Rhodo.; before eating, Mag. m., Sel.; while eating, Fer. ma., Sin. a.; after eating, Ab. c., Acon., Alum., Ant. t., Bry.; Chin., Carb. v., Caus., Coc. c., Grat., Ig., Meny., Mez., Mur. ac., Na. m., Na. p., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Pho., Plan., Pul., Rhodo., Sara., Stann., Sul.; fasting, Tax.; after emission of flatus, Sul. ac.; on inspiration, Mag. m., Tab.; on lying down, Cannab. i., Coloc., Ph. ac., Plan., Sep., Stann.; lying on right side, Coc. c.; before menses, Calc. p., Tarent.; during menses, K. ca., Sep.; on motion, Lyc.; on rising, Bry., Croc. t., Fer., Na. p.; while sitting, Canth., Caus., Mur. ac.; during sleep, Agn., Cup.; before stool, Anthr., Ars., Asim., Asc. t., Bro., Cact., Card. m., Colch., Dul., For., Fer. i., Gua., Grat., Hell., Indig., JAT., K. ca., Kis., Mag. m., Lob. a., Merc. sol., Oind., Ox. ac., Pte., Rat., Rhodo., Saba., Ser., Sin. a., Sin. n., Spig., Spong., Stro., Sul., Tax.;

ABDOMEN.

BOBBORTGMI—BRUISED.

- during stool, Aml. n., Arn., Calc. a., Corn. c., Cyc., Elap., For., Gam., Gua., Hep., Ir. v., Mez., Opl., Pte., Rat., Rha. f., Seneg., Sul. ac., Thu., Weis.; after stool, Aga. m., Coloc., Dul., Fer. ma., JAT., K. bi., Lyc., Mez., Na. c., Na. m., Pb., Pte., Sin. a., Sul.; before diarrhœic stool, Ant. t., Bry., Cyc., Ir. v., K. n., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mil., Na. m., Sul.; during diarrhœic stool, Crot. t., Glo., Hyos., Ir. v., K. ca., Wica.; after diarrhœic stool, Cai., Na. c.; on stretching, Stan.; after supper, Aloe, Ol. an.; on swallowing anything, Am. carb.; on waking, Fer.; on walking, Lyc.; < in open air, Am. carl., Gam., Pte.; on yawning, Croc. (Agg.) Evening, Tarent., Zu.; in bed, Glo.; after dinner, Na. m.; lying down, Carb.; on left side, Glo.; pressure, Aga. m.; after supper, Pho. (Amel.) > Morning, emission of flatus, Coloc., Bov., Chr. ac.; afternoon, emission of flatus, Sul.; 5 P.M., standing, Ir. foe.; night, emission of flatus, Bor., Euphr.; in open air, Na. c.; after breakfast, Mag. m.; coffee, Adel., Carl., Pho.; eating, Grap., Mos., Sul. ac.; emission of flatus, Acon., Ant. t., Ars., Bov., Caus., Coca, Coc. c., Hell., Ol. an., Lyc., Ser., Stil.; lying on abdomen, Am. car.; lying down, Sil.; pressure, Tarent.; smoking, Stil.; stool, Fer.; diarrhœic stool, Apol. c.; warm cloths, Am. car.
- — Alternating with yawning and eructations, Ant. t.
 - — As from bubbles bursting, Ant. c., Coloc.
 - — Burning, Asc. t., Vich.
 - — As if diarrhœa would set in, Apie, Colch., Grap., Hydr., K. bi., Junc., Mag. s., Myric., Na. ar., Pho., Pte.
 - — As from emptiness, Ant. c., Arn., Caus., Clem., Saba., and hunger, Euphr.
 - — Extending towards sacral region, Pho.; upward and downward, Caps.
 - — Of drink, Hey. ac.
 - — Like croaking of frogs, Caus., Coloc., Grap., Nux. v., Saba., Spig.
 - — As of liquid, Jat.; emptied from a bottle, JAT.; mixed with air, Osm.
 - — Painful, Lob. i.
 - — Short, abrupt, Aga. m.
 - — As before stool, Hal.
 - — Like distant thunder, Aga. m.
 - — Sensation of, Aga. m.
 - — Boring, > emission of flatus, Plan.; after dinner, obliging sitting, lying, or bending forward, Coloc.; on respiration, Manc.; intermittent, Pb.; tearing, Ars.
 - — Bound by lead poison, sensation as if, Ost.
 - — Bounding-up in, sudden, during siesta, Thu.
 - — Brandy-drinking, sensation as after, first transversely across, then general, Eug.
 - — Bruised sensation, † Alum., Cannab. s., Cad., Carb. a., Carb. ac., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Elæ., Fago., K. ca., Manc., MERC. c. Op., Pho., Picro., O Sam., Sep., Stap., Stram., Verat. Morning, Asaf.; in bed, Ig., Nz. v.; 6 A.M., Jac.; 7 A.M., after stool, Ol. an.; evening, Fago.; after breakfast, Sin. a.; on coughing, Ars., Fer.; while riding horseback, Na. c.; after stool, Carl., Sul.; after diarrhœic stool, Am. m.; on touch, Fer., Sin. a.; < a.; on walking, Hep. (Agg.) Sitting still, Fago. (Amel.) Motion, > Fago.; pressure, K. ca. and rubbing while bent, Alum.

- **Brown in spots**, Wies.
- **Bubbles†** Lyc., Pul., Stan., Sul., Sum.; 9 30 P.M., Com.; bursting, Na. m.; as if would burst, Pho.; rhythmical with pulse, after eating, Merc. sol.; rising up, Gent. l.; rising and bursting before emission of flatus, Hell.
- **Burning**, Ac. ac., Acon., Acon. c., Ars. h., Aga. m., Agro., Ail., Aloe, Alum. (Ambra), Anac., Anthr., Ant. ch., Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asc. t., Bar. m., Bell., Calc. c., Cam., Cannab. s., Caps., Carb. v., Cocc., Colch., Corn. c., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cub., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Dios., Dor., Euc., Feru., Gam., Gel., Glo., Gran., Grap., Grat., Hydrophb., Iod., Ig., Jat., Jug. r., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., K. ox., Lach., Laur., Lepi., Lim., Lyc., Manc., Merl., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mez., Mil., Na. m., Na. n., Oz. ac., Pho., Phyt., Polyg., Pb., Rhu. t., Rum. c., Rut., Saba., Sars., Seneg., Sil., Sin. a., Spig., Stan., Stram., Sul., Tab., Tarent., Thu., Vip., Wies.
- C Morning**, Rat.; before stool, Canth.; after diarrhœic stool, Pho.; noon, Ars.; afternoon, Alum., Ars.; evening, Dir., Fer. i., after scratching, Merc. sol.; after breakfast, Aga. m.; during chilliness, Na. car.; during intermission of colic, Dios.; during constipation, Bell.; while eating, Pho.; after vomiting during menses, Tarent.; after palpitation on first movement of child, Sul.; when sitting, Calc. a., Sep.; during stool, Eug., Sul. ac.; after stool, Cup. ar., Jug. c., K. bi., Na. ar., Saba.; during diarrhœic stool, Helo.; while standing, Sul.; on waking, Dar.; when walking, Carb. a.; in open air, Sep.; (Agg.)
- < **Motion**, Cap.; pressure, Na. m.; exposure to steam, K. bi.; walking,
- > Sul.; (Amel.) **Standing or sitting**, Ars., Calc. a.; during diarrhœic stool, Na. ar.; while walking, Sep.; flow of mucus from uterus and vagina, 'pis.
- **Acute**, Pho.
- **Cool**, Laur.
- **Like electric sparks**, 8 to 10 P.M., Phel.
- **Extending across**, Eug., Euphr., Lil. t.; to chest, afternoon, Carl.; around in intestines, 12 o'clock, Gel.; into fauces, Pho.; loins, K. iod.; to stomach, Phe.; upward, Calc. p.
- **In flashes**, Coca.
- **Like heartburn**, extending to chest, in morning, Arg.; after breakfast, Par.
- **Like nausea**, extending into chest, after breakfast, Par.
- **Paroxysmal**, Pb.
- **Pinching**, 10 A.M., Na. ar.
- **As if in uterus**, Sul. ac.
- **Uneasy**, Hydr.
- **Wandering**, in evening, Na. slfc.
- **Burrowing**, Cala., Dign., Dul., Hell., Mag. m., Spig., Sul.; 9 A.M., Aga. m.; > (Agg.) Bending forward, Grat. (Amel.) Rest, Grat.
- **Bursting sensation**, Caus., Coff., Hyos., Lyc., Pho., Pul., Sul. **Morning**, lying on side, > lying on back, Ig.; when breathing, and on coughing, Anac.; after eating, Carb. v., Dul.; after drinking, Carb. v.; during rigor, Sul.; when speaking, Anac.
- **Caved-in sensation**, Pte.; in morning, Coloc.
- **Chilliness**. See Coldness.
- **Clawing**, Bell., Petrol.; 5 A.M., during menses, Kre.

ABDOMEN.

CLOTHES—CONSTRICTION.

- **Clothes press upon**, Cinnab., *Sul.*; cannot bear, Cup. ac., Pho.; cannot bear tight, after eating, Grap.
- **Clucking**, Sars.
- **Clutching**, *Bell.*; 7.30 A.M., before stool, Physo.; 4.30 P.M., Physo.; painless, Alum.
- **Coldness**, *Æth.*, Aga. m., Aloe, AMBRA, Amyg., Arg., *Camph.*, Caus., Cham., Chel., Cic. v., Cist., Colch., Coloc., Crot. tig., Cup. s., Dul., Grat., Hell., Hip., Hydrphb., Jat., K. bi., *K. ca.*, K. n., *Laur.*, Meny., Mep., Merc. sol., Mez., Na. m., Nit. ac., Ol. j., *Par.*, Phe., *Pho.*, Ph. ac., Plan., Ple., Polyg., Rut., Sars., *Sec. c.*, *Sul.*, Tart. ac., Zn.
- C Morning**, on rising from bed, Meny.; in warm room. Ple.; **afternoon**, Alum., Chel., Lyc.; on drinking water, Chel.; **evening**, Ars., Ple., Zn.; **midnight**, Cala.; **night**, Cup. s.; in bed. *Sul.*; on waking from anxious dreams, **after colic**, Hæm.; **after drinking**, Asaf.; on drinking water, Chel.; after spirituous drinks, Phel.; **after eating**, *Chin.*, Sulf.; **during pains**, Phyt.; **before stool**, Cop., Grap.; **after stool**, Grap., Phel., Ple.; **< in cold wind**, Lyc. (Agg.) **Pressure with hand**, Meny.; **warmth of > stove**, Ple. (Amel.) **Sitting quiet**, Ple.; **walking in open air**, Dul., Ple.; **warmth of stove**, Mep.
- **Alternating with warmth**, moving about, Coff.
- **As if it would become colic**, Hell.
- **Creeping**, Bov.
- **Extending across**, Sep.; around to lower back, PUL.; to feet, Cala.
- **External**, Merc. c.
- **Internal**, passing down to knees, Anth. n.
- **As if uncovered**, after dinner, Ter.
- **Colic**. See Pain.
- **Commotion**, † *Chinin.*, Euph. co., Ir. v., K. bi., Sum.; 4.30 A.M., before stool, Ant. t.; 6 P.M., Sum.; **afternoon**, Coloc.; as if diarrhœa would follow, *Chinin. s.*
- **Compression**, Act., Ambra, Apis, *Bell.*, Cad., Cham., Crot. t., Mez., Staph.; **< at intervals**, **< by pressure**; **after dinner and supper**, changing to sticking while walking, **> by emission of flatus**, Zu.; **between paroxysms**, Pb.; **sudden**, Ant. cr.
- **Congestion**, Aloe.; seems to rise to head, Crot. t.
- **Confusion**, Crot. t., Lim., Pb.
- **Constriction**, *Æs. h.*, *Arn.*, Aur. m., Berb., Carb. v., Cle., Cup. ac., Dig., Gent. c., Hydre., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., *Lim.*, Lip., Lyc., Merl., Mez., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. m., *Nx. v.*, Petrol., Pho., *Plat.*, Pb., Ric., Sabi., Sars., Sil., *Sul. ac.*
- C 4 A.M.**, Na. m.; **towards evening**, Na. m.; **night**, *Sul.*; from difficult expectoration, Dro.; **fasting**, Carb. a., Hep.; **when lying**, Zn.; **during stool**, *Sul.*; during desire for stool, Na. m.; **before diarrhœic stool**, **< Laur.**; **before vomiting**, Colch. (Agg.) **Lying on sides or back**, Pru. p.; **> rising**, Zn.; **walking**, Na. m. (Amel.) **In bed**, Aur. m.; **emission of flatus**, Sil.; **pressure**, Pb.
- **Convulsive**, *Chin.*, Nit. ac.; extending to chest, *Sul.*; to genitals, *Sul.*; to groins, *Sul.*; to lower limbs, after stools, Aga. ph.
- **Cramplike clawing**, *Nx. v.*
- **Extending to small of back**, Calc. c.; into chest, Na. silc.; side to

ABDOMEN.

CONSTRICTION—CRAMP.

- side, Elap. ; stomach, Ol. an. ; towards uterus, Calc. can. ; to chest, in the morning, Calc. c.
- — Gripping, extending to back. Plat.
 - — As before menses, morning, Na. m.
 - — Pressive, Carbn. s.
 - — Rhythmical, Caus.
 - — As by a string, when breathing, Caus.
 - — Tensive, as though I should vomit water, rising towards stomach, towards close of menstruation, Cocc.
 - — Contraction,† Acon., Apis, Ars., Arum. i., Aur., Bell., Caus., Cup. ac., Dig., Eupi., Fer., Gran., Hep., Hydr., K. iod., Lach., Merc. c., Mur. C ac., Op., Pho., Pb., Sars., Sep., Sin. a., Sul., Tab. Morning, during stool, Ph. ac. ; after stool, when sitting, Arg. ; on waking, Colch. ; forenoon, on walking in open air, Am. car. ; 2 A.M., Laur. ; 2 to 3 A.M., Kre. ; evening, while sitting, Chin. ; 1.45 P.M., Dir. ; 2 P.M., Laur. ; night, Sil. ; on going to bed, Naj. ; on coughing, Chel. ; before menses, Eupi. ; by risings and fallings of scapulæ, Chin. ; while standing, before < desire for stool, Zing. ; after stool, Sul. ; when walking, Apis. (Agg.) After 5 P.M., Sul. ; during paroxysms, Pb. ; before stool, Arum. ; by touch, > Pb. (Amel.) Lying on abdomen and warm cloths, Am. car. ; bending over, Eupi. ; rising from seat, standing and walking, Chin. ; walking bent, *Rhus t.*
 - — Like a board, Pb.
 - — As in lead colic, Sul. ac.
 - — Convulsive, Act., Pb., Sul. ac.
 - — Cramplike, Æs. h., Lyc. ; towards morning, K. bi.
 - — Extending to chest, Na. sicc. ; to region of stomach, > compression and by lying down, Am. car. ; to throat, Pb.
 - — Pinching, only when sitting, Dig.
 - — Twitching, Na. c. ; at noon, Caus. ; extending towards chest, Con.
 - — Convulsions,‡ Ars., Cup. ac., Guar., K. iod. ; evening, after lying down, before stool and emission of flatus, Ars. ; at night, Sep.
 - — Corroding, during day, Na. c.
 - — Cracking, Caus. ; in evening, Na. m.
 - — Crackling, Caus.
 - — Cramp, Æs. h., Alst., Ambra, Ars., Bell., Camph., Caus., Coloc. (Coff.), Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Cyc, Der., Dios., Dir., Eup. pur., Hep., Hyos., Hype., Kat., K. ca., K. s., Kre., Lach., Lact., Lim., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc. p. r., Na. p., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Olnd., Petrol., Pic. ac., Pb., Pb. cr., Polyg., Pru. s., Sep., Spo., Sul. Morning, Stry. ; in bed, Pso. ; while standing, Chin. s. ; till evening, before menses, Carb. v. ; afternoon, Phyt. ; evening, Calc. c., Cyc. ; 1.30 P.M. (Hydr.) ; 3 P.M., Physo. ; 8 P.M., before diarrhoeic stool, Mag. c. ; 10.30 P.M., Na. ar. ; night, Calc. c., Calc. s., Grap., Nit. ac. ; in bed, during shivering, Rhu. t. ; after going to bed, Dios. ; before breakfast, Eupi. ; after catarrh, Arg. n. ; when coughing, Tarent. ; before diarrhoea, Camph., Stram., Zn. ; during diarrhoea, Ric. ; from incarcerated flatus, Pru. s. ; before leucorrhœa, Mag. c. ; during leucorrhœa, Mag. m. ; before menses, Gran. ; after menses, Merl. ; between nausea and diarrhoea, Ant. t. ; < during stool, Merc. c., Pho. ; on walking, Angu. (Agg.) Motion, Zu. ;

† Compare retraction.

‡ Include spasms.

- < **walking**, Pru. s. (Amel.) 8 P.M., after diarrhœa, Mag. c.; **bending forward**, Pru. s.; when walking, Stram.; **eructations**, Ant. t.; **sleep**, Mag. m.; **vomiting and stools**, Eupi.
- — **Acute**, before diarrhœa, Apis.
- — **Cold**, Chin.
- — **Extending** along anterior surfaces of legs to feet, < **evenings**, Thu.; to loins, K. iod.
- — **Hysterical**, Stram.
- — As if **menses** would appear, Cina.
- — **Wandering**, Sang.
- **Crawling, general**, see **Formication**; as after a **purgative**, Caus.; **rumbling**, Pul.
- **Creaking**, Cyc.
- **Creeping**. See **Formication**.
- **Croaking**. See **Borborygmi**.
- **Crowding**. See **Pressure**.
- **Crushed sensation**, Apis, Led.
- **Cutting**, Æth., Aga. m., Aloe, Alum., All. s., Ambra, Amm. c., Anac., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Arg. n., Angu., Asaf., Arn., Ars., Ars. i., Arum t., Aur., Bell., Berb., Berbn., Bov., Bry., Calc. p., Cai., Cannab. s., Con., Canth., Carb. a., Carb. v., Card. b., Card. m., Carl., Castor., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cinch., Cle., Cocc. c. (Coff. c.), Colch., Coloc., Con., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. r., Dem., Dig., Dios., Dro., Dul., Elap., Elat., Eupi., Euo., Merc. i. f., Grap., Grat., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Hydrs., Ig., Indg., Iodf., Iod., Jat., K. b., K. ca., K. bi., K. n.; Kis., Lach., Lact., Lept., Laur., Lil. t., Lim., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merl., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Merc. p. r., Merc. sol., Mez., Mil., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ol. an., Op., Paeo., Par., Petrol., Phel., Pho., Ph. ac., Phyt., Pb., Polyg., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pso., Pul., Rhe., Rhu. t., Rob., Sabi., Sars., Sec. c., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stap., Stry., C Sul., Suin., Val., VERAT., Vio. t., Vip. During day, Na. m.; every other day, Pul.; **morning**, Calc. a., Caus., Dios., Gent. l., Grap., K. n., Na. c., Na. m., Nicc., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pul., Sep., Stry.; till noon, Carb. a.; in bed, Nit. ac., Nx. v., Sul.; after coffee, Na. m.; after chilliness, Con.; after eating, Spo.; fasting, Dul.; after rising, Na. m.; before stool, Na. m., Stap.; before diarrhœic stool, Na. m., Stap.; during diarrhœic stool, Ambra, Verat.; on touch, Gent. l.; on waking, Calc. c.; **forenoon**, Carb. a., Na. m.; during stool, Rhu. t.; after a thin stool in morning, Ox. ac.; 1 A.M., Pho.; on waking, Mag. m.; 2 A.M., Am. m.; 3 A.M., Pho.; after stool, Lept.; 4 A.M., Ol. an.; during diarrhœa, Sul.; 5 A.M., Ox. ac.; on waking, Na. m.; 6 A.M., during diarrhœa, Sul.; 9 A.M., before stool, Gent. l.; **noon**, Sang.; after soup, Mag. c.; **afternoon**, Berb., Chel., Coloc.; before stool, Calc. s.; while walking, Laur., Naj., Oct.; **evening**, Aga. m., Ambra, Ant. t., Bar. c., Bell., Calc. a., Carb. v., Dios., Fago., Hep., K. n., Led., Mag. c., Mang., Mez., Na. m., Nicc., Petrol., Rat., Sel., Stap., Stro., Sul.; before going to bed, Ol. an.; before eating, Pul.; during heat, Rhu. t.; after salad, Carbn. s.; before sleep, Pho.; before stool, Ig., Rum. c.; after supper, Ox. ac.; 2 to 4 P.M., Laur.; 5 P.M., Sars.; 5 P.M. till morning, Canth.; 5 P.M. till after supper, Sol. n.; 7 P.M., Elap.; 7 P.M., before diarrhœa, Sul.; **midnight**, Lyc., Bar. c., Na. m., Sep.; on waking, before stool, Sam.; during sweat, Ambra; on waking, Sul.; after waking, Sul.; **night**, Bar. c., Calc. a., Camph., Merc. sol., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Ph. ac., Ran. s.,

Sep., Sul. ac., Zn.; during pressure to urinate, Grap.; waking, Sars.; when drawing up abdomen, Val.; in open air, Merc. c.; lying on back, Lyc.; after breakfast, Cai., Mag. m., Hydrs., Thu.; from a cold, Camph.; on coughing, *Verat.*; before dinner, Hydrs., Lyc.; during dinner, Zn.; after dinner, Cai., Coloc., Grat., Hydrs., Mag. m., Na. m., Par. Rhe., Sul., Zn.; after drinking, Ars.; cold water, Calc. p.; while eating, Aloe; after eating, Ant. t., Ars., Calc. p., *Chel.*, Coloc., Ig.; before emission of flatus, Anac., *Con.*, Gam., Pb., Ser., Sin. a., Vio. t.; on inspiration, Lyc.; before leucorrhœa, Na. c., Zn.; before menses, *Cham.*, Ol. an.; on appearance of menses Caus.; during menses, Bar. c., Eupi., Fer., K. ca., Mag., Wies., Zn.; after menses, Grap.; before micturition, Sul.; during micturition, Chin., Merc. sol.; after micturition, Chin.; after milk, Zn.; on motion, Merc. c., Pul.; after pork, Acon. l.; after rising, Nit. ac.; sitting, Asaf., Grot., Mur. ac.; on standing, Mur. ac.; before stool, Aga. m., Am. car., Ars., *Asar.*, Bro., Bry., Cai., Cob., Cou., Crot. t., Gam., Hell., Hep., Hip., Hydrs., Ig., K. n., Kaim., Lact., Lyc., *Mag. c.*, Merc. i. f., Na. c., Ol. an., Polyp. o., Rhe., Sang., Ser., Val., Vio. t.; during stool, Aga. m., Ant. cr., *Arn.*, *Asar.*, Calc. s., *Cunth.*, Cob., Dul., Fer., Kalm., Nit. ac., Pb., Sars.; before menses, Alum.; during stool, till next stool, Mag. m.; after stool *Am. car.*, *Canth.*, Coll., Rhe., Sul.; before diarrhœic stool, Bry., Coloc., K. n., Manc., Mil., Na. m., *Sul.*, Zn.; during diarrhœic stool, Bov., Fer., Gam., Jug. c., Mag. m., *Merc. sol.*, *Sul.*; during urging to stool, Sul.; after supper, Coloc., Sto.; after vinegar, Aloe; when walking, Asaf., Mur. ac., Ph. ac.; in open < air, Grap. (*Agg.*) Afternoon, Na. m.; evening, Pho.; when walking, *Dios.*; after midnight, Elap.; retraction of walls of abdomen, Indg.; during and after dinner, Lact.; after drinking and eating, Stap.; during motion, Rhus t.; pressure, Indg., Jat.; standing, after dinner, > Rhe.; (*Amel.*) 3 A.M., forcible, thin stool, Pho.; 4 A.M., stools, Ol. an.; 10 A.M., emission of flatus, Bov.; evening, warmth of bed, Coloc.; 7 P.M., diarrhœic stool, Phel.; bending up, Stap.; eating, Calc. a.; holding erect, Indg.; drinking cold water, *Cannab. s.*; emission of flatus, Ars. i., Calc. p., Eupi., Hydrs., Laur., Ol. an., Pso., Sel., *Sul.*; after micturition, Cinch.; firm pressure, Gam.; during rest, Rhus t.; after stool, Dig., Hell., Mur. ac., Na. m., Pb.; after diarrhœic stool, Caus., Sul.; after pasty stool, Bry.; sitting bent after dinner, Rhe.; application of warmth, Ars.

- — Acute, Asc. t., Stry.; 3 A.M., waking, > emission of flatus, Na. ar.; before stool, Pho.
- — Obliging to bend double, > stool, Ars. i.
- — Burning, Stap.
- — Clawing, evening after lying down, and morning after rising, Ars.
- — As from taking cold, Aloe, *Arn.*, *Petrol.*; forenoon, while sitting, Na. c.
- — Contractive, Clem.; on every motion and on every breath, Cocc.
- — Convulsive, during day, on motion, < micturition, Stap.
- — Darting, Pho.
- — Deep, Con.
- — As if diarrhœa would occur, K. bi.; > by pressure and rubbing, *Cham.*; at 3 A.M., > by liquid stool, Phel.; at 3 A.M., > by hard stool, Phel.; afternoon, Na. c.
- — Digging, < in morning after drinking milk, and by smoking, Buf.
- — Drawing, *Petrol.*; as if everything would be drawn forward towards umbilicus, morning after rising, after coffee, after dinner, and in evening,

- Na. m.; darting forward and upward in a curve to umbilicus while walking, > by urging to stool, Coloc.
- — **Extending** across transversely, Arg.; on inspiration, Guai.; on sitting bent, Alum.; > open air, Aloe; transversely through, Pru. s., Zn.; > open air, Aloe; downward, K. iod.; to anus, 10 A.M., > emission of flatus, Hydrs.; to lower region of back, Naj.; to bladder, > emission of flatus and rubbing, Cham.; into chest, Ol. an.; at 4 P.M., Mang., Ox.; through chest towards right shoulder during stool, ACON.; into genitals, Lyc.; into *hips* towards evening, Lyc.; deep into pelvis on waking, Cham.; towards *pubic region*, > pressure and bending inward, COLOC.; to sides towards evening, Lyc.; to stomach, K. cy.; evening, > emission of flatus, Bov.; to pit of stomach, Seneg.
 - — Like an electric shock, extending to anus towards noon, Coloc.
 - — **Fine**, Mag. c.; compelling him to bend up, Cinch.
 - — As from flatus, Coloc.; Hype.
 - — **Gripping**, Sep., Sil., Sul. ac.; after drinking and eating, Na. m.; during nausea, Fago.
 - — **Intermittent**, forenoon, Bry.; during urging to stool, Grat.
 - — Like false labor-pains, K. ca.
 - — **Paroxysmal**, Ph. ac.; at night, Lyc.; > drawing herself together, Sep.; < night, Sil.
 - — **Periodic**, during day, Ox. ac.
 - — As after a purgative, > liquid stools, Aga. m.
 - — **Screwing up** during breakfast, Na. m.
 - — **Shooting**, Carb. v., Plat.
 - — **Sticking**, Canth.
 - — **Sudden**, must bend over, Mag. m.
 - — **Tearing**, K. ca.; during diarrhœa, Ars.; before stool, DUL.
 - — **Tormenting**, midnight, waking, > lying on back with feet drawn up, Gent. l.
 - — **Wandering**, Dul., Stro.; < drawing walls of abdomen inward, Led.
 - — As from worms, Am. car.
 - — **Darting**, as from needles, Acon., Apoc. c., Ir. v., Stil.; 10 A.M., Trom.
 - — **Deathlike feeling**, < 5 A.M., *rising and moving*, Pic. ac.
 - — As after debauch, *morning on rising*, Aral.
 - — **Depression**,† Plat., Pb.
 - — **Desquamation**, Merc., Vesp.
 - — As before diarrhœa, Act., Æth., Aga. m., Ail., Am. car., Am. m., Angu., Apis, Apoc. c., Aral., Bar. ac., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc. c., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Caus., Cham., Cimic., Cob., Coloc., Crot. t., Equ., Fer., Hell., Hydrs., (Lach.), Laur., Lil. s., Lil. t., Lith. m., Lob. i., Mag. m., Meny., Merc. i. f., Na. p., Na. sulfc., Opu., Ox. ac., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Polyp. o., Pru. s., Pte., Pul. n., Rum. c., Ter., Til., Verat., Zn.; 5 A.M., Nat. n.
 - — **Evening**, Dign., Cun., Jab., Vic.; 4 P.M., Vich.; 9 P.M., Pul. n.; 10 P.M., Carbn. s., Pte.; from taking cold, Nx. v.; during colic, Cob.; after eating, Bor.; during headache, Seneg.; while sitting, Pul. n.; before > hard stool, Gymno.; at supper, Helo. (Amel.) Emission of flatus, Cham., Crot. t.
 - — As in diarrhœa, Æs. h., All. c., Arg., Aga. m., Cauth., Caus., Chin., Chio., Eup. pur., Gram., Ig., Led., Lim., Mep., Na. sulfc., Olnd., Op.,

† Compare retraction.

- C** Ox. ac., Pte., Pul., Rhodi, Sep., Stap., Sum., Til. **Morning**, Gymno.; **evening**, Petrol.; 1 P.M., Gran.; **feeling abdomen**, Fer.; **coughing**, Fer.; **after cold**, > bending forward and rest, Grat.; **gnawing**, Coloc.
- **As after diarrhœa**, Ant. cr., Wies.; **during diarrhœa**, Hydr.
- **Digging**, Æth., Bell., Calc. c., Chel., Hæm., Nx. v., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu.
- C** t., Saba., Sep. **Evening**, Dign., Nicc.; **night**, K. ca., Lang.; **after P** eating, Sul. ac.; **before stool**, Stan.; **extending to stomach**, Gin.; **to throat**, Hæm.; **as with fingers**, > profuse pasty stool, Bry.
- **Digestion difficult**, Itu., Spo.
- **Disagreeable sensation**, Apoc. c., Lach., Nico., Tet.
- **Disembowelled**. See **Viscerated**.
- **Distension**,† Abs., Ac. ac., ACON., Acon. c., Æs., Æs. h., Aga. em., AGA. m., Aga. ph., All. c., ALOE, Ale., Alum., Ambra, Am. car., Amyg., Aml. n., Ant. cr., Ant. ox., Ant. m., Ant. t., Apis, Arg., Arn., Arg. n., ARS., Ars. i., Ars. s. r., Ars. s. f., Asaf., Asp., Atro., Aur., Aur. m., Bap., Bar. ca., Bart., Bell., Bov., Bro., Bry., Cact., Cai., Cala., CALC. c., Calth., Cauc. f., Canth., Caps., Carb. a., CARB. v., Carb. ac., Carbu. s., Carl., Cary., Cass., Castor., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chim., Chin., Cinch., Cic. v., Cina, Cinnb., Cinch., Cle., Coca, Cocc. c., Cocc., Cod., Coff. t., Colch., Colchu., COLOC., Com., Con., Conin., Corn. c., Croc., Croc. h., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Cyc., Dir., Dul., Fago., Fer., Frag., Fran., Gad., Gran., Grap., Gent. l., GRAP., Grat., Gent. c., Hell., Hell. v., HEP., Hyos., Hype., Ib., Ig., Ip., Jat., Jug. r., Juni., K. ar., K. i., K. bi., K. ca., K. elc., K. iod., K. n., Kis., Kre., Lach., Lact., Lap., Lam., Led., Lol., Lil. t., Lip., Lob. i., LYC., MAG. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Manc., Mang., Meny., Merc. c., Merc. p. r., MERC. SOL., Mez., Mos., Mur. ac., Murx., Nag., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Nicc., Nico., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Oena., Ol. an., Op., Opu., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pho., Ph. ac., Plat., Pb., Pod., Pru. p., Pru. s., Pso., Pte., Pul., Qua., Rap., Rei., Rha. c., Rha. f., Rhe., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Rob., Sabi., Sac., Sam., Sap., Sara., Sea., Sec. c., Sep., Ser., Sil., Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Squ., Stan., Stram., Stry., SUL., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tana., Tarent., Tax., Tep., TER., Thu., Til., Tril., Val.,
- C** Verat., Vip., Zn. s., Ziug. **All day**, Plan.; **morning**, Ars., Asaf., Chin., Grat., Nit. ac., Ol. an., Sul.; **fasting**, Dul.; **on waking**, Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Plan., Rap.; **forenoon**, Croc., Lil. t.; 5 A.M. Bov.; 6 A.M., **on waking**, Corn. c.; **noon**, Sul.; **after midday nap**, Con.; **after soup**, Mag. c.; **afternoon**, Calc. c., Calc. s., Castor., Caus., Chin. s., Con., Fago., K. n., Na. c., Osm., Petrol., Rei., Sep., Stan., Sul.; **after eating**, Bry.; **evening**, Acon., Bry., Carb. v., Caus., Ced., Cham., Coca., Crot. t., Hell., Hype., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. s., Mur. ac., Na. c., Nx. m., Osm., Plat., Rut., Stram., Zn.; **while eating**, Ig.; **after eating**, Con.; **after pickled fish**, Cala.; **after lying down**, Hyos.; **before sleep**, Meli., Petrol.; **before soft stool**, Sul.; 1 P.M., Grat.; **afternoons**, from 4 P.M., Lyc.; 6 P.M., Sul.; 6.30 P.M., **after dinner**, Yu.; 7 P.M., Nicc.; 10 P.M., Art. ab.; **midnight**, Bov.; **on waking**, Gent. l.; **after midnight**, Ambra.; **night**, Hæm., Hype., Mag. c., Merc. c., Pte., Sul.; **by beer**, Na. m.; **during breakfast**, Alum.; **after breakfast**, Aga. m., Na. m., Sin. a.; **during chill**, Ars. h.; **during colic**, Thu.; **during constipation**, Ter.; **before dinner**, All. c.; **after dinner**, Alum., CARB. v., Calc. c., Euphr., Grat., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Na. m., Pho., Sul., Sep., Thu., Til.; **after drink-**

† Includes thick, large, bloated, tumefied, swollen.

- ing, Ambra., Ars., Hep., Petrol., Nx. v.; while eating, Dul., Grap.; after eating, Ars., Bor., Bry., Calc. c., Caps., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Caus., Cham., Chin., Cinch., Dul., Ig., Jug. r., Lyc., Mag. c., Mur. ac., Na. m., Pin. s., Pho., Pso., Rap., Rhe., Rhu. t., Sep., Sin., Ter., Thu., Zn.; after eating frozen things, Pso.; after piece of herring, Na. m.; after eating to satiety, Lyc.; before eructations, Sep.; during fever, Sil.; during leucorrhœa, Graph.; during mental exertion, Hep.; before menses, Carl., Kre., Lyc.; during menses, Alum., Carb. a., Lyc., Mag. c., Na. c., Nit. ac.; during late menses, Sul.; during suppression of menses, Rat.; before micturition, Chin. s.; on rising, Sep.; after soup, Sep.; before stool, Arn.; during stool, Stram.; after stool, Ars., Asaf., Carb. v., Hep., Na. m., Sul., Vin.; after a confined motion, Bell.; before diarrhœa, Chin. s., Mag. s.; during diarrhœa, Euphr., Sep.; after supper, Alum., Arg. n., Bor., Chin., K. ac., Ol. an.; on waking, < Pte., Vich.; on walking in open air, Calc. c. (Agg.) Evening, Caus., Sul., Sep.; after midnight, Pho.; eating, Colch., Grap., Na. c., Petrol., > Sil., Tarent.; while sitting, Crot. t.; after supper, Sep. (Amel.) 11.30 A.M., loosening clothes, Fago.; afternoon, emission of flatus, Na. c.; 5 P.M., stool, emission of flatus and sour urine, Na. ar.; night, Mag. s.; emission of flatus, Fran.; coffee, Pho.; diarrhœa, Na. c.; emission of flatus, All. c., Ant. t., Bov., K. iod., Mag. c., Na. c., Na. m., Ol. an., Sul.; after rising, Mur. ac.; leaning against something, Ars.; loosening clothes, Sep.; lying down, Mur. ac.; constant motion, Rei.; stool, Alum., Asaf., Na. m., Rei.; sweat, Æs. h.; walking, Cala.; slowly, Gent. c.; warm clothes, Castor.
- — Alternating; with decrease of size, Æst.
- — Extending into throat, afternoon till evening, Mag. m.
- — In spots, Mag. m., Manc., Til.; < during height of paroxysm, Pb.
- — Sensation of, Aga. m., All. c., Am. br., Ars., Arum t., Bar. c., Cannab. i., Caps., Carb. ac., Carbn. cl., Carl., Chel., Cinnab., Con., Dul., Erio., Erg. a., Gent. c., Gin., Grât., Guare., Hell., Hype., K. iod., Lach., Linn., Lil., Merc. c., Naj., Na. m., Na. p., Petrol., Phel., Pho., Plan., Physo., Phyt., Pul. n., Rhodo., Sin. a., Siu., Stram., Tab., Val. Morning, Mit.; on waking, Sul.; 11.20 A.M., Na. ar.; 11.30 A.M., Equ., afternoon, after horseback ride, Card. m.; 9.30 P.M., Phyt.; during dinner, Hype.; after dinner, Thu.; after eating, Aga. m., Bell., Sep.; from tightness of respiration, after drinking, Nx. v.; during rigor, Sul.; before stool, Apoc. c., Sul.; during insufficient stool, Sul.; during difficult stool, Sul.; after insufficient stool, Aga. m.; on rising from stoop- < ing, Rhu. t. (Agg.) Smoking, Thu.; standing erect, Physo. (Amel.) > Eructations, Cannab. i., Rhodo.; emission of flatus, Rhodo.; motion, Pho.
- — Cramplike, in several places, like blisters, Plat.
- — Extending to sternum, Sum.
- — Paroxysmal, Pb.
- — Distension by gas, † Acon., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Ail., All. c., Am. cau., Anthr., Aut. er., Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Ars. m., Atro., Aur. s., Bell., Bol. l., Bov., Brass., Bro., Bry., Cai., Calc. p., Canth., Card. m., Ced., Chel., Chin., Cit. v., Coca., Coloc., Colchn., Corn. c., Cot., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cyc., Der., Dir., Euphm., Fago., Fer., Feru., Gam., Gin., Guare., Ig. Iod., Jat., Jug. r., K. bi., K. elf., Lab., Laur., Lob., Lyc., Mang., Merc.,

† Includes meteorism, inflation, and tympanitis.

- Merc. c.*, *Mor.*, *Na. c.*, *Ol. an.*, *Oni.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Pb.*, *Pod.*, *Rha.*, *Rhodo.*, *Rob. Sast.*, *Scor.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sil.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Sol. n.*, *Spira.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tarent.*, *TER.*, *Thu.*, *Til.*, *Trom.*, *Verb.*, *Vich.*, *Vip.* **Morning**, *Aloe*, *Cist.*; after soup, *Ol. an.*; forenoon, *Ton.*; noon, when walking, *Coloc.*; afternoon, *Carb. v.*, *Cham.*, *Fago.*, *Mil.*, *Rat.*, *Stro.*, *Vich.*; evening, *Con.*, *Hype.*; 4 P.M., *Sep.*; 7 P.M., *Caus.*; 8 P.M., *Ol. an.*; 9 P.M., *Dir.*; 10 and 11 P.M., *Trom.*, *Sul.*; night, *Val.*; after dinner, *Anac.*, *Corn. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Nicc.*, *Sep.*; after drinking, *Nx. v.*; after eating, *Aloe*, *Ambra*, *Asaf.*, *Ig.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pb.*, *Pul.*, *Spira.*, *Zn.*; before menses, *Arum*; during menses, *Aloe*, *Nicc.*; after milk, *Con.*; < after stool, *Grap.*, *Lyc.*, *Petrol.*; after supper, *Arn.* (**Agg.**) Evening, > *Vich.*, *Ant. cr.* (**Amel.**) Eructations, *Sep.*, *Thu.*; emission of flatus, *Gin.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Rhodo.*; stool, *Calc. p.*, *Corn. c.*
- — Alternating, with tension in chest, evening, *Lyc.*
- — Ascitic, at night, > after involuntary discharge of offensive water from rectum, *Pru. s.*
- — As after eating too much, *Nat. m.*, *Tax.*
- — Gripping before stool, *Hype.*; after eating, on standing, > sitting quietly, < walking, *Ig.*
- — Hard, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Sil.*
- — Hysterical, *Rap.*
- — Inflammatory, *Bell.*, *K. iod.*
- — Movable, *Aloe*, *Pb.*
- — Painful, *Bar. c.*, *Bry.*, *Caus.*, *Coff. t.*, *Hell.*, *Lach.*, *Pb.*, *Rhodo.*, *Stan.*; morning, after waking, *Na. c.*; evening, *Na. m.*, *Mez.*; night, *Alum.*; before dinner, *Spig.*; after eating, *Rhu. t.*; at beginning of menses, *Berb.*; riding in a carriage, *Sep.*
- — Periodic, < after eating, *Aloe.*
- — Pressive, *Nx. v.*; > motion, *Op.*; night, emission of flatus, *Arg.*; on sitting, *Op.*
- — Sacklike [*Cannab. s.*].
- — Soft, *Mag. s.*
- — In spots, *Grat.*, *Na. c.*, *Tarent.*
- — By water, *Na. m.*
- Distress, † *Aga. m.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bov.*, *Cai.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Carl.*, *Chel.*, *Cist.*, *Colch.*, *Coll.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Dios.*, *Eup. pur.*, *Eupr.*, *Fer.* (*Gran.*), *Ham.*, *Hell.*, *K. bi.*, *Lept.*, *Lil. t.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. c.*, *Ost.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Phyt.*, *Plan.*, *Pb.*, *Polyp. p.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Sum.*, *Vip.* **Morning**, *Aga. m.*, *Dios.*; forenoon, *Bap.*, *Pte.*; 6 A.M., *Ox. ac.*; during stool, *Ham.*; afternoon, *Aga. m.*; evening, *Dir.*; 2 P.M., *Dir.*; 4 P.M., *Dir.*; 5 P.M., *Fago.*; 9 P.M., *Dir.*; night, after waking, *Ost.*; after dinner, *K. bi.*; after eating, *Lach.*, *Par.*, *Rhodo.*; after herring (*Fl. ac.*); during stool, *Colch.*; after stool, *Colch.*, *K. bi.*; during pain in testicles, *Ham.*; < during vertigo, *Spig.* (**Agg.**) Motion, *Ost.*; stooping or lifting leg, > *Sum.*; vomiting, *Cup. ac.* (**Amel.**) Forenoon, one stool, *K. bi.*
- — As from eating too much, *Nx. m.*
- — Extending into head, *Mang.*
- — Forcing him to bend double, or to rise and walk about, *Ars.*; to stretch and yawn, *Crot. t.*

† Includes discomfort, malaise, suffering, tortures, tormenting, and unpleasant sensations.

- — **As before menses**, Murx.
- — **Movable**, Croc.
- **Distortion**, afternoon, Pul. n.
- **Disturbance, sensation of**, Chry. ac.
- **Doughy**, Colch., Mur. ac., Pb., Sum.
- **Dragging**, Cyc., Hype., Merl., Pb., Zn.; forenoon, Hip.; 9 A.M., Sep.; after eating, Thu.; during menses, Zn.; > stooping and pressure, Mag. c.; after stool, Carb. v.; before diarrhœic stool, Merc. sol.; towards anus, Crot. t.; towards small of back, Mag. m.; before sudden desire for stool, Mag. m.; into calves, Lyc.; extending to chest, Colch.; before diarrhœa, Na. slfc.; downward, Aloe, All. s., Gas., Lact.; with frequent micturition, Coc. c.; extending to organs of chest, Lil. t.; downward and outward, Bry.; towards genitals, in bed, Mag. c.; before menses, Chin. s.; as if too heavy. Gas.; towards loins, Lyc.; as before menses, Mag. c., Til.; after menses, Kre.; rectum, Lyc.; afternoon, before stool, Mag. m.; towards sacral region, Pho.; obliging to go to stool without result, Mos.; through spermatic cords into testicles, Pul.; into thighs, Nit. ac., Nx. v.; down right thigh, Wies.; upward, walking and standing, Carbon. ox.; into urethra, Zn.
- **Drawing**, Acon. f., Alum., Anac., Angu., Ant. t., Ars., Aur., Aur. m., Bell., Caps., Carb. v., Card. b., Cham., Chel., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Colch., Con., Conv. d., Cup. ac., Erig., Hell., Hep., Hydrphb., Hyos., Jug. r., K. ca., K. n., Kat., Kre., Lob. i., Lyc., Mag. s., Mez., Op., Plat., Polyp. C p., Pte., Squ., Sabi., Sec. c., Stap., Sul., Sum., Til., Verat. v. **Morning**, on waking, Calc. c.; afternoon, Grat.; evening, on motion, Bry.; 7 P.M., Zing.; night, Grap., Zing.; on awaking, Mag. m.; during constipation, K. ca.; during chill, Bov.; after drinking, Caus., Con.; after eating, Caus.; eating sour plum. Cala.; during inspiration, Rhu. t.; during leucorrhœa, Sep.; before menses, Ig.; during menses, Plat., Stram., Sul.; before stool, Nit. ac.; before diarrhœic stool, Cact.; during diarrhœic stool, < Arg. n.; after supper, K. ni.; while walking, Con. (Agg.) Pressure on epigastrium, Acon. f.; motion, Jug. r.; pressure, Clem.; sitting, > Chin.; walking, Squ. (Amel.) **Stroking**, Sec. c.
- — **Acute**, through hypogastric region and groin to rectum, Stro.
- — **Asunder**, K. ca.
- — **Convulsive**, upward to right side of chest, Mag. m.; laborlike, into small of back, Til.
- — **Cutting**, Sang.; before stool, Sang.
- — **As from diarrhœa**, Verat.; > by rumbling, Bar. ac.
- — **Downward**, towards evening, Zing.; 8 P.M., Zing.
- — **Extending across**, before stool, Carb. v.; across through, > open air, Aloe.; back and forth before and on first day of menses, Caus.; from right to left, Zing.; transversely through, Stap.
- — **As from flatus**, Ars., Bell., Euo.
- — **Gripping**, Hyos.; morning on waking, Bart.; on sitting down, > lying down, Dios.; across, when sitting, Asaf.; inward, Pho.
- — **Like false labor-pains**, K. ca.
- — **As if something were loose**, on motion, Mag. m.
- — **As before menses**, Croc., Physo.
- — **As if muscular fibres were tense**, Carb. v.
- — **Oppressive down to groins**, Arg. n.
- — **Paralytic**, to leg, Carb. v.

- — **Paroxysmal**, Fer.
- — **Pressing**, Sars.; on eating, > after eating, Mang.; during menses, Calc. c.
- — **Together**, Ars., Laur.; as with a fist, Cup.
- — **Twisting**, before emission of flatus, Nit. ac.
- — **Upward**, Sul.; and backward, Pb.
- — **Like urging to stool**, *Gran.*
- — **Wandering**, Acon.
- **Dropsy**, † Alco., Arg. n., Bry., Camph. (Chin.), Coca, Lyc., Pb., Sac., Sol. t. æ., Ure.
- **Dryness**, Dig., Pb.; evening in bed, Bov.
- **Dulness**, Lim., Nit. ac., Tann.; 9 P.M., Dir.
- **Echymosis**, Pho.
- **Eczema**, Arn.
- **Elevations**, Bell.
- **Emaciation**, Fuc.
- **Emetic**, sensation as after, in morning, Euphm.
- **Emptiness**, † Aga. m., Ant. cr., Arg. n., Caus., Cham., Cina, Coca, Cocc., Coloc., Croc., *Crot. t.*, Dul., Euphr., Gam., Gel., Hep., Hip., Jab., *Lach.*, Lil. t., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. p., Nic., Olnd., *Pæo.*, Physo., Plan., Pte., Pul., Qua., Rut., Sars., SEP., Squ., Stan., Sul. ac., Tril.
- C Morning**, Euphm., Mez.; after eating, Arum. m.; morning after rising, Mag. c.; after stool, Mur. ac.; noon, Dios.; after breakfast, Sars.; before dinner, Nx. v.; after dinner, Na. p., Zn. a.; after eating, Na. p., Stan.; after emission of flatus, Pho.; after stool, Aml. n., Apoc. c., Jab., Pod., Rhodo., Sep., SUL. AC., Carb. v.; after diarrhœic stool, Coloc.
- < (Agg.) **Walking**, Carb. v.
- > (Amel.) **Eating**, Ant. cr.; after dinner, Dios.; pressure, Caus., Naj.; stool, Mur. ac.
- — **Gnawing**, Wild.
- — **As after excessive smoking**, > after sleep, Pho.
- **Eruption**, Bry., Na. m., Sul.; burning, Rhu. t.; elevated, Merc. sol.; itchlike, Merc. sol.; itching, Aga. m., Kie., Merc. sol., Rhu. t.; miliary, Manc.; moist, Merc. sol.; petechial, Chlol.; rashlike, Ars.; red, Merc. sol.; fine, Merc. i. f.; scarlet, Anac.; scurf-like, Bar. m.; sore, Merc. sol.
- **Erythematous**, Pb. cr.
- **Eviscerated**§ sensation, Lach., Ol. an.; after breakfast, Sars.; before stool, Gam.; sensation as if it would relieve to be, Merc. d.
- **Excoriated**, Arn.
- **Excoriated**, sensation on strong pressure, Coloc.
- **Exhaustion**. See **Weakness**.
- **Exudation**, Arn.
- **Faintness**, Nico.; morning, Gal. ac.; 5 A.M., < rising and moving around, Pic. ac.; noon, > dinner, Dios.; after stool, Pæo.; as after diarrhœa, Myric.; extending to stomach, 12 M., after stool, Gal. ac.; through œsophagus to throat, Aq. p.

† Includes fluid in, etc.

‡ Includes hollowness and goneness.

§ Includes disembowelled.

- **Falling down of something large**, sensation of, extending into small of back, Laur.; **falling-out sensation**, Alum., Fer., Na. m., Nx. v.; after dinner, Ran. b.; on standing, Aur. s.; < when walking, Fer.
- **Fasting**, sensation, Lach., Pul.
- **Fermentation**, Aga. m., Ambra, Angu., Arand. d., Bro., Bry., Calc. c., Carb. a., Carb. v., Coff., Gran., Hell., Inu., Lup., Mag. m., Merl., Mur. ac., Na. m., Pho., Pb., Rhu. t., Sars., Stram., Wies.
- C Forenoon**, Cast. eq.; **after eating**, Na. slfc.; **after fruit**, CHIN.; **before stool**, Sul.; during and after stool, Mez.; before diarrhœic stool, Gram.; during diarrhœic stool, Sars.; **before vomiting**, Coff.
- < (**Agg.**) Drinking, Wies.
- > (**Amel.**) After eating, Rhu. t.; **if a fluid were poured from one intestine P into another**, Arg.; **grumbling**, Acon.; **as if contents were in motion**, Corn. c.; **sensation of**, Aga. m., Rhu. t.
- **Flaccidity**,† Amyg., Lob., Pte., Sum.; after stool, Mang. m.; **sensation of**, Aga. m., Alum., Pho., Rum. c.; after stool, Sep., Sul. ac.; while walking, Merc. sol.; internally while walking, Rhu. t.; as if everything were loose, after eating and drinking, Na. m.
- **Flattened**, Cup. ac., Pb., Merc. c.
- **Flatus in**. See **Flatulenc**.
- **Flexibility**, Pb.; diminished, Pb.
- **Fluttering**, Brach.
- **Forcing**, Stro.
- **Formication**,‡ Acon. c., Aloe, Ars., Colch., Cyc., Dul., Pæo., Pal., Pic. ac.; while sitting, Ant. t.; **extending towards urethra**, Zu.; **voluptuous**, PLAT.
- **Fulness**, Aloe, Alum., Alum., Apis, Ant. s., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asp., Aur., Am. m., Bar. c., Bap., Bell., Cai., Calc. c., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Carl., Castor., Chel., Chin., Cinch., Cimic., Cle., Coc. c., Colch., Coloc., Com., Corn. c., Croc., Crot. t., Cyc., Dig., Dor., Eup. pur., Fago., Fer., Gent. c., Gent. l., Glo., Grap., Grat., Hell., Ib., Indig., Jug. r., Junc., K. ca., Ku., Lach., Lil. t., Linn., Lip., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. s., Meny., Merc. d., Mur. ac., Myric., Na. ar., Na. c., Nx. m., Oind., Ol. an., Op., Pho., Ph. ac., Physo., Pic. ac., Rei., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rum. a., Rum. c., Sant. Sarr., Sil., Sin. a., Spira., Stro., SUL., Sum., Til., Val., Vin.
- C Day**, Nx. m.; **morning**, Dios., Pho., Plat.; **forenoon**, Sul.; after stool, Pip. m.; 11 A.M., after stool, Gel.; **noon**, after eating, Sin. a.; **afternoon**, Carl., Cle., Coca, Con., Pb.; while walking in open air, Plan.; **evening**, Bry., Calc. c., Caus., Dios., Hype.; after eating, Ig.; after soup, Castor.; 5 P.M., Mag.; 5 and 11 P.M., before eating, Myric.; **midnight**, before stool, Grat., Gent. l.; **night**, Na. m., Pho.; **during breakfast**, Alum.; after breakfast, Cic. v., Sin. a.; **after coffee**, Canth.; **during constipation**, Hyos.; **during diarrhœa**, Na. slfc.; **after dinner**, Alum., Cob.; **after drinking**, Caus., Sars., Sin. a.; **after eating**, Aga. m., Caus., Chin., Colch., Jug. r., K. bi., Lach., Lyc., Mag. m., Mur. ac., Myric., Na. ar., Par., Pho., Ph. ac., Pul., Rhodo., Sars., Sil., Sin. a., Spig., Spira., Spo., Stan., Sul., Zu.; **at sight of food**, SUL.; **during HUNGER**, Asar.; **when LYING in bed**, Spig.; **on going to bed**, Rum. c.; **after SUPPER**, Arg. n., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Tel.; **on waking**, Fer., Myric., Sul.

† Includes flabbiness, laxity, and relaxation.

‡ Includes crawling and creeping, as if from insects.

- < (Agg.) Evening, on smoking, MENY.; after eating, Calc. c.
 > (Amel.) 2.30 P.M., walking, Mag. c.; evening, eructations, Fago.; eating, Rhu. t.; eructations, Rhodo.; emission of flatus, Grat., Hell., Rhodo., Sul.; opening pants or drawers, Na. ar.; sitting, Plan.; stool, Colch., Rei.
 — — As if diarrhoea were forming, Rum. c.
 — — As after eating too much, Carb. v., Coc. c., Meny., Ter.; between 4 and 9 P.M., Cle.; an hour after eating, Grap.
 — — Extending to neck, Crot. t.
 — — As from flatulence, GRAP., Mez.; 10 P.M., Cimic.; pressing forward towards stomach, < bending forward, > bending backward, and by walking, Bry.
 — — Puffy, to sternum, Sum.
 — — Compelling deep respiration, Cannab. s.
 — — As of limpid secretion from cathartics, Tana.
 — — Globus hystericus,† 1 A.M., Mag. m.
 — — Gnawing, Am. car. (Ars.), Colch., Cyc., Dul., K. ac., Pb., Sul.; morning, Gal. ac.; forenoon, after moving about, > towards noon, Coloc.; 9.15 A.M., K. ac.; afternoon, K. ac.; obliging to sit or bend forward, after dinner, Coloc.; deep, Lach.; dull, morning, Stry.; as of worms, Cyc., Dul.; extending to stomach, after stool, 12 M., Gal. ac.
 — — Goneness. See Emptiness.
 — — Goose-skin, as if stroked with something cold, at noon, < motion, Sul.
 — — Grasping, as before menses, < evening, Mag. c.
 — — Grinding, 7 A.M., Dros.
 — — Gripping,‡ Ac. ac., Acon., Æs. h., Aga. m., Ail., Alum., Ambra, Amm. c., Am. car., Am. m., Aml. n., Anac., Anth. n., Ant. m., Ant. ox., Ant. t., Apis, Ars., Ars. s., Ars. h., Ars. s. f., Ars. s. r., Asaf., Aur., Bar. ca., Bell., Berb., Bism., Bor., Bro., Bry., Cai., Calc. c., Calc. can., Calc. p., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Card. b., Carl., Caus., Cent., Cer. b., Cham., Chel., Chen. v., Chin., Cina, Cinch., Cinnb., Cle., Coc. c., Cocc., Colch., COLOC., Colocn., Con., Cop., Corn. c., Croc., Crot. t., Cub., Cup., Cup. ac., Cyc., Der., Dig., Dign., Dios., Dro., Dul., Ech., Elat., Ere., Eryth., Euphr., Fer., Frau., Gam., Glo., Gna., Gran., Grap., Grat., Hep., Her., Hyos., Hydrs., Ib., Ig., Indg., Iod., Ip., Ir. v., Jab., Jat., Jug. r., Inu., K. ac., K. bi., K. ca., K. clc., K. iod., K. n., K. tar., Kis., Kre., Lact., Laur., Lina., Liuu., Lip., Lob. i., Lyc., Lycps., Mag. c., Mag. m., Manc., Mang., Mar., Merl., Merc. b., Merc. c., Merc. d., Merc. p. a., Merc. p. r., Merc. sol., Merc. sulf., Mez., Mit., Mos., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. sulf., Narcs. po., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nz. v., Oena., Ol. an., Olnd., Op., Ox. ac., Petrol., Phel., Pho., Physc., Phyt., Pin. s., Plan., Ple., Pb., Pod., Polyg., Pso., Pie., PUL., Ran. s., Rap., Rat., Rha. c., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Saba., Sam., Sars., Senec., Seneg., Senn., Sep., Sil., Sin. a., Spig., Spo., Squ., Stan., Stap., Stra., Stry., SUL., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tarax., Tarent., Tax., Tart. ac., Ter., Thu., Ton., Tri. p., Trom., Verat., Verb., Vich., Vinc., Vio. t., Vip., Zn., Zn. a.
 C Daybreak, Stry.; morning, Coloc., Dros., K. bi., Lob. i., Lyc., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pho., Plan., Rat., Sep., Stry., Sul., Tarent., Zn.; in bed, Lact., Na. m., Nx. v., Sabi.; after coffee, Na. m.; after eating, Grat.; fasting,

† Compare ball.

‡ Includes squeezing and pinching. Compare clutching and grasping.

Dul.; before leucorrhœa, Sul.; after warm milk, Cup.; on rising, Dign., Na. m., Rut., Vich.; after rising, Mag. m., Mang., Na. m.; before stool, Calc., Casc., Sul.; during stool, Corn. c.; after stool, Na. m., Nit. ac.; before diarrhœic stool, Coc. c., K. bi.; during diarrhœic stool, Hep.; on waking, Colch., Lyc., Xan.; forenoon, Aga. m., Carl., Coloc., Lyc., Mag. c., Pæo., Sars., Sul.; before diarrhœa, Lyc.; while walking, K. bi.; in open air, Am. car.; 2 A.M., Pho.; 3 A.M., waking, Pod.; 4 A.M., Grat.; after micturition, Mag. c.; on waking, Physo.; 4.30 A.M., before stool, Ant. t., Mang.; 5 A.M., Indg., Pho.; 5.45 A.M., on rising, Trif. p.; 6 A.M., Ars.; 6 to 9 A.M., during chill, Bov.; 7 A.M., Canc. f.; after waking, Xan.; 8 A.M., Dir., Tel.; 8.30 A.M., Dios.; 9 A.M., Aga. m.; walking in open air, Sul.; 9.20 A.M., Dir.; 10 A.M., Lyc.; before stool, Eup. a.; 10 to 12 A.M., after diarrhœic stool, Aloe; 10 A.M. to 2 P.M., during menses, Nicc.; noon, Ple., Sul.; till evening, Sul.; after eating, Alum.; afternoon, Aga. m., Bry., Carb. v., Coloc., Grat., K. n., Lyc., Na. m., Op., Phyt., Sil., Senec., Sul., Vich.; on bending trunk towards left side, Na. c.; while sitting, Par.; evening, Alum., Carb. v., Castor, Dign., Grat., Merc. sol., Petrol., Plan., Pte., Pb., Senec., Sul., Thu., Zn.; in bed, Alum.; after eating, Alum., Grat.; after lying down, before emission of flatus and stool, Ars.; before menses, Ol. an.; during stool, Grat.; before diarrhœic stool, Bell.; when walking, Chin., Ph. ac.; 1 P.M., Corn. f.; 1 to 3 P.M., Nicc.; 1.45 P.M., Dir.; 2 P.M., Corn. c., Laur.; 3 P.M., Lil. t., Nicc., Physo.; 3 to 10 P.M., Lyc.; 4 P.M., Bism.; 4 to 10 P.M., Euph. a.; 5 P.M., Coca; till midnight, Sars.; 6 P.M., Bism., Ir. foe., Ir. v., Mag. s.; 9 to 10 P.M., Euph. a.; 10 P.M., Tel.; till 11.30, Corn. c.; 10 P.M., before and after stool, Glo.; 11 P.M., after getting into bed, Ir. foe.; 11 to 12 P.M., Euph. a.; midnight, Alum.; waking, Merc. sol.; after midnight, Aloe, Rhu. t.; at night, Aph., Carl., Cent., Cup. s., Cyc., K. ca., Myric., Nit. ac., Osm., Senec., Sul., Sul. ac.; in bed, Dig.; before diarrhœa, Stro.; on uncovering, Bry.; waking, Euphr., Mez., Stro.; drawing in abdomen, Val.; in open air, Ig.; on ascending steps, Hell.; in bed, K. ca.; after breakfast, Aga. m., Eupi., Ham., Stro., Zn.; during chilliness, Sep.; after a cold, or in cold air, Alum.; during constipation, Merc., Pb.; when coughing, Tarent.; during dinner, Mag. s.; after dinner, Aga. m., Crot. t., Mag. c., Naj., Pho., Thu.; after dinner, before stool, Coc. c.; drinking water during a meal, Nit. ac.; after drinking water, Cham., Na. m.; after warm food and drink, Ol. an.; during and after eating, Carb. v.; while eating, Dul.; after eating, Ant. t., Coc. c., Gam., Grat., Lyc., Na. c., Sars.; before eructations, Carb. v.; before emission of flatus, Grap.; from flatus, Aph., Canth., Squ.; after supper, Ol. an.; after fruit, Calc. p.; in the house, Junc.; on inspiration, Am. m.; on leaning against sharp corner, Sam.; before leucorrhœa, Con.; lying down, Spig.; before menses, Aloe, Am. car., Calc. p., Hyp., Ig., Manc.; at appearance of menses, Manc.; during menses, Alum., Bar. c., Bor., Gran., K. n., Plat., Sars., Stro.; on motion, Corn. f., Mur. ac.; on riding, Caj., Pso.; when sitting bent, Carb. v.; before SLEEP, Cot.; during sleep, K. n.; after smoking, Bro.; before stool, Age. m., Aloe, Aph., Arg., Ars., Camph., Canth., Carbn. s., Chin. s., Coc. c., Colch., Cup. ac., Dign., Fer., Fran., Gam., Gent. c., Glo., Gran., Guai., Hep., Hype., Indg., K. ca., K. n., Lact., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mang., Meny., Merc. cy., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Na. c., Nit. ac., Op., Phell., Pho., Physo., Pul., Rat., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sap., Sin. a., SUL.; during stool, Aga. m.,

Aloe, *Anac.*, *Asc. c.*, *Canth.*, *Coc. c.*, *Colch.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cyc.*, *Dign.*, *Dul.*, *Fer.*, *Grat.*, *Hæm.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *Lil. t.*, *Linu.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Nz. v.*, *Op.*, *Phell.*, *Pod.*, *Pul.*, *Pul. n.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sal. p.*, *Sec. c.*, *Senn.*, *SUL.*, *Zn.*; **after stool**, *Aloe*, *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carl.*, *Coloc.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Glo.*, *Grap.*, *Grat.*, *K. bi.*, *Op.*, *Pb.*, *Rhodo.*, *Sin. a.*, *SUL.*, *Yu.*; **before diarrhœic stool**, *Aloe*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Carb. a.*, *Coloc.*, *Cup. s.*, *Cyc.*, *Grat.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Na. sulf.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Sul.*, *Trom.*; **during diarrhœic stool**, *Apis*, *Aph.*, *Bor.*, *Colch.*, *Cup. s.*, *Hydrs.*, *Ir. v.*, *K. ca.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Plan.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*; **after diarrhœic stool**, *Ars.*, *Lil. t.*; **before HARD STOOL**, *Op.*; **during desire for stool**, *K. ar.*, *Vich.*; **after supper**, *Coff.*, *Gel.*, *Ol. an.*; **after tea**, *Hype.*; **at same time, two days**, *Aran. d.*; **after green vegetables**, *Cup.*; **during VERTIGO**, *Spig.*; **before and after VOMITING**, *Ars.*; **during vomiting**, *Anth. n.*, *Cad.*; **on WAKING**, *Alum.*, *Coc. c.*, *Coloc.*, *Fer.*, *Lyc.*, *Stan.*; **while walking in open air**, *Aga. m.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sil.*; **after eating**, *Ig.*; **while walking before a meal**, *Bry.*; **after WINE and EGGS**, *Lyc.*; **when YAWNING**, *Zn.*

< (**Agg.**) **Forenoon**, walking, *Coloc.*; **afternoon**, *Mag. c.*; **evening**, *Vich.*; 4 to 10 P.M., *Euph. a.*; **deep breathing**, *Sul.*; **dinner**, *Trom.*; **lying on back**, *Physo.*; **inspiration**, *Bro.*, **on motion**, *Rhu. t.*; **on sudden motion**, *Bro.*; **pressure**, *Pte.*; **sitting**, *Chin.*; **before stool**, *Rhu. v.*; **on stooping**, *Sul.*; **touch**, *Crot. t.*

> (**Amel.**) **Forenoon**, lying on abdomen and by warm cloths, *Am. car.*; 3 A.M., *Dig.*; **pressure**, *Pod.*; 4 A.M., emission of flatus, *Grat.*; 5 A.M., stool, *Indg.*; 6 A.M., stool, *Ars.*; **afternoon**, emission of flatus, *Sul.*; walking, *Par.*; **evening**, warm cloths, *Alum.*; emission of flatus, *Sul.*; sleep, *Pte.*; stool, *Senec.*; 6 P.M., stool, *Ir. fœ.*; 10 P.M., emission of flatus, *Tel.*; 11 P.M., lying on back, *Ir. fœ.*; **night**, emission of flatus, *Euphr.*; stool, *Senec.*; warmth, *Cup. s.*; **bending forward**, *Senec.*, *Yuc.*; **pressure of hands**, *COLOC.*; **chocolate flavored with cinnamon**, *Vich.*; **coffee**, *Carl.*; **black coffee**, *Coloc.*; **crouching together**, *Mosch.*; **before breakfast**, *Eupi.*; **DRINKING warm milk**, *Op.*; **eructations**, *Sep.*; **expirations**, *Am. m.*; **emission of flatus**, *Acon.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Merc. cor.*, *Nx. m.*, *Ol. an.*, *Sil.*, *Sin. a.*, *Spo.*, *Squ.*, *Sul.*; **lying down**, *Cup.*, *Der.*; **lying on right side**, *Physo.*; **moving about**, *Rhu. t.*; **pressure**, *Bro.*, *Mang.*; **rising from seat**, *Chin.*; **sitting still**, *Canc. f.*; stool, *Aga. m.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Cinnb.*, *Coc. c.*, *Coloc.*, *Fer.*, *Indg.*; diarrhœic stool, *Gam.*, *Naj.*, *Pul.*, *Seneg.*, *Sul.*; walking, *Coloc.*, *Fer.*, *Sul.*

— — **Acute**, *Merl.*

— — **Alternating**, with pain in chest, *Ran. b.*; with stitches, *Sep.*

— — **Obliging to walk bent**, > violent motion or rolling about, *COLOC.*; 2.30 P.M., > stool, *COLOC.*

— — **Clawing**, as if grasped, < motion, > rest, *Ip.*

— — **As after taking cold**, *Bry.*, *Hep.*, *Pho.*, *Sam.*; waking after midnight, *Petrol.*

— — **Constrictive during menses**, *Calc. c.*; cramplike, *Nz. v.*

— — **Convulsive**, *Mez.*

— — **Cutting**, *Aga. m.*, *Asaf.*, *Dro.*, *Na. c.*, *Verb.*; while eating, > emission of flatus, *Caus.*; standing and walking, > sitting, *Mur. ac.*; < after stool, *Cina.*; rising towards ribs, *Verb.*

— — **As in diarrhœa**, *Con.*, *K. bi.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Na. m.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Phyt.*; **morning**, *Na. c.*; after rising, *Na. m.*; on waking, *Na. m.*; 3 A.M., > stool, *Phe.*; **afternoon**, *Na. c.*, *Na. sulf.*; 6 P.M., > stool, *Ir. fœ.*;

- evening**, after milk, Mag. s.; before sleep, Ph. ac.; after breakfast, Lyc.
- — **Deep**, < drawing oneself in, and on bending upper part of body to left, Bell.
- — **Drawing**, Verat.
- — **Dull**, Ars., Dul.; extending more and more downward, Guai.
- — **Dysentery-like**, transversely across, after eating, Hell.
- — **Extending to back**, > emission of flatus, Chel.; to chest, Con., Spig.; > emission of flatus, Caus., Chel.; ending above mons veneris, Coloc.; transversely across towards sacrum and rectum, > bending body, and by stool, Am. c.; into stomach, by paroxysms, Pb.; into stomach, K. n.; to thighs, K. iod.; downward, Bar. ac.; upward, Canth.; **transversely across**, Stap.
- — **As from incarcerated flatus**, Guai., Hype.; on walking in open air, Ph. ac.
- — **Intermittent**, 4 P.M., > bending together, Grat.; after stool, Coloc.; here and there, Na. slfc.
- — **As before menses**, after rising, Am. m.; as during menses, Mag. m.
- — **Paroxysmal**, Merl., Olnd.; here and there, Plat.
- — **Pressive**, Spig., Vich.; after eating, Cap.; after fruit, < standing and walking, > while sitting, Ig.; wandering, > emission of flatus, 3 P.M., Spig.
- — **Slow**, Na. m.
- — **In spots**, Ol. an., Prus. s., Thu.
- — **As if squeezed between stones**, Coloc.
- — **As before stool**, Aph., Chel., Lip., Mang.; in evening, Sin. a.; forcing to stool, Merc. i. r., Trom.; after rising and after breakfast, Trom.
- — **Sudden**, evening, < motion, Ant. cr.
- — **Tensive on a jar**, or on retracting abdomen, Zn.
- — **Twitching**, Grap.
- — **Wandering**, Alum., Dul., Colch., Jug. r., Mur. ac., Na. slfc.; afternoon, Am. m.
- — **As of worms**, Dul.; evening, Na. m.; after coffee, > bending backward, Nx. v.
- **Gurgling**,† Acon., Acon. f., Agar. m., Aloe, Angu., Ant. t., Arg. n., Ars., Bov., Bry., Dig., Cai., Calc. a., Canth., Carb. a., Chel., Cinch., Coca, Coc. c., Coloc., Con., Crot. t., Dios., Eupi., Fer., Fran., Gent. l., Hell. v., Hyos., Ig., K. bi., K. iod., Lach., Lyc., Mag. c., Merc., Mur. ac., Na. c., Na. m., Nx. m., Op., Phe., Pho., Physo., Pimp., Pso., Pul., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rut., Sil., Sin. a., Spig., Squ., Stap., Stro., SUL., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Ter., Thu., Til., Val., Vinc., Zn.
- C Morning**, Nx. v., Ter.; in bed, Nx. v.; after rising, Pb.; before stool, Fer. io.; forenoon, Mag. c.; 1.30 A.M., Fer.; on waking, Fer.; 7 A.M., Acon.; noon, Ox. ac.; afternoon, Ox. ac.; **evening**, Lyc.; 3 P.M., Bry.; 7 P.M., Nicc.; 8.40 to 11 P.M., Physo.; **night**, Sul.; **after breakfast**, Aga. m.; **after coffee at breakfast**, Ox. ac.; **after dinner**, Grat.; **after eating**, Nit. ac.; **on moving it**, Bar. at.; **on pressure**, Pb.; **on inspiration after stool**, Mag. m.; **on deep respiration**, Tab.; **before stool**, Acon., Coloc., Merc. sol., Olnd., Rat.; **during stool**, Calc. a., Rha. f.; **after stool**, Bry.; **while walking**, Lyc.
- < (**Agg.**) During rest after breakfast of coffee, Na. m.

† Compare borborygmi.

- > (Amel.) Eating, Sul. ac.; emission of flatus, Acon.
 — — As in cramps, on inspiration, morning and evening, > eating, Mag. c.
 — — Deep, Aga. m.
 — — As from emptiness, Guai.
 — — Extending towards sacral region, Pho.
 — — As from fluid, *Carl.*, *Crot. t.*, *Jat.*, *Sin. a.*; morning, fasting, *Plat.*; on moving body by breathing, while lying, Sul. ac.; as of fluid mixed with air, *Asm.*
 — — Hollow, *Ars.*
 — — As after a purge, *Na. m.*
 — — As from swashing of water, on touch, and on bending forward or backward, *Ph. ac.*
 — Hemorrhage, *Alco.*, *Hydr.*
 — Hammering. See Pulsation.
 — Hanging down sensation, *Carb. v.*;^a afternoon in walking, *Alum.*
 — Hard, *Aga. ph.*, *Alum.*, *Ars. i.*, *BAR. c.*, *Bell.*, *Cala.*, *CALC. c.*, *Cap.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chim.* (*Chin.*), *Cle.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Cup.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Delph.*, *Dig.*, *Dir.*, *Dul.*, *Eup. pur.*, *Fer.*, *Gel.*, *Guare.*, *Hip.*, *Hype.*, *Jug. r.*, *Kis.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mag. s.*, *Mer. c.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Merc. p. r.*, *MERC. SOL.*, *Mez.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Oena.*, *Op.*, *ÿæo.*, *Pho.*, *Pb.*, *Pb. cr.*, *Qua.*, *Rap.*, *Rha. c.*, *Sac.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sep.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Spira.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*, *Sum.*, *Tab.*, *Val.*
 C Evening, *Caus.*, *Ced.*, *Cham.*, *Hype.*; after eating, *Con.*; night, *Mez.*; after dinner, *Calc. c.*; after eating, *Pho.*, *Spira.*; between paroxysms, *Pb.*; on rising, *Sep.*
 < (Agg.) Evening, *Sep.*, *Sul.*
 (Amel.) Diarrhœa, *Cup. ac.*; sensation as if, *Grat.*, *Hep.*; < touch, *Cup.*
 — Heat,† *Acon.*, *Aconin.*, *Aga. m.*, *Aloe.*, *All. c.*, *Alst.*, *Am. ac.*, *Am. car.*, *Aml. n.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Art. ab.*, *Arum i.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Ben.*, *Bov.*, *Bro.*, *Bry.*, *Cala.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Canth.*, *Cap.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carbn. ox.*, *Cact.*, *Caus.*, *Chin.*, *Chlf.*, *Cic. v.*, *Cina.*, *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, *Coc. c.*, *Coff.*, *Coloc.*, *Conv. d.*, *Cup.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Cyc.*, *Dig.*, *Dios.*, *Euphm.*, *Fer.*, *Fl. ac.*, *For.* (*Gran.*), *Gymno.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *Ir. v.*, *Jat.*, *Juni.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *Lach.*, *Lact.*, *Laur.*, *Lim.*, *Lyc.*, *Mez.*, *Na. m.*, *Par.*, *Pho.*, *Physo.*, *Pb.*, *Pte.*, *Rap.*, *Rha. f.*, *Rhe.*, *Rut.*, *Saba.*, *Sant.*, *Sara.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sil.*, *Squ.*, *Stry.*, *Sum.*, *Tana.*, *Tarent.*, *Tab.*, *Veratn.*, *Zn.*, *Zu. m.*
 C Morning, *Nx. v.*, *Pho.*; forenoon, *Am. car.*; 10.15 A.M., *Physo.*; afternoon, after coffee, *All. c.*; evening, *Fer. i.*, *Laur.*; 4.20 P.M., *Dios.*; 8.40 P.M. till 11 P.M., *Physo.*; night, *Fl. ac.*; during abdominal paroxysms, *Pb.*; during constipation, *Pb.*; during dinner, *Hype.*; after dinner, *Grat.*; caused by laughing, *Spira.*; before and during menses, *Grap.*; on smoking, *Spa.*; after soup, *Ol. an.*; during inclination for stool, *Pod.*
 < (Agg.) ; 5 P.M. to 5 A.M., *Tarent.*
 > (Amel.) After supper, *Dios.*; walking, *Fer.*
 — Alternating with coldness, moving about, *Coff.*
 — Obliging her to bend up and press with hands, *Coff.*
 — Burning, *Ars.*, *Camph.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Manc.*, *K. slfc.*, *Rap.*; during and after stool, *Rap.*; as from congestion of bowels, afternoon, *Colocn.*; as after spirituous drinks, *Tel.*
 — — Extending over body, *Stry.*; towards chest, *Coloc.*, *Ill.*, *Ip.*, *Lact.*;

† Includes warmth.

- over chest to head, Lyc.; to head, Lyc., Pb.; to head and throat, Sum.; to mouth, Saba.; shoulders, Laur.; stomach, Ill., Mang.; forenoon, K. ca.; upward, Stram.; to stomach after stool, 12 M., Gal. ac.
- **Flushes of**, Cinnb., Pte., Sum.; **during coldness of limbs**, Ars. h.
 - **Internal**, after walking in open air, Stan.
 - **As from a hot iron**, Bell.
 - **Heaviness**, † Aga. m., Alum., Am. m., Am. car., Asaf., Apis, Aur., Bell., Bon., Bov., Bry., *Curb. v.*, Carl., Chel., Chin., Cimic., Cinch., Crot. t., Cup. s., Dor., Dios., Fer., Gas., Gel., Gent. l. (Gran.), Grap., Hell. (Ip.), Lact., Lyc., Mag. c., Mez., Na. c., Nx. v., Op., Pb., Pte., Rei., Rhodo., Rut., SEP., Sil., Sin. a., Stap., Sum., Tab., Tep., Ter., Til., Zn., Wies.
 - C Morning**, Ambra., Dios.; **forenoon**, Trom.; after midday nap, Ter.; **afternoon**, Carl.; 4.20 P.M., Dios.; **evening**, Bry.; **night**, Cup. s., Mag. m., Na. m., Zing.; **after dinner**, Aga. m.; **after drinking**, Asaf.; after drinking water, Carl.; **after eating**, Sin. a., Sul.; **with impending menstruation**, Car.; during menses, Na. m.; during first day of menses, Grap.; during metrorrhagia, Apis; during motion, SEP.; on rising, SEP.; while sitting, Rhu. t.; before stool, Yuc.; after stool, Sep.; after supper, Arg. n., Coloc.; while walking, Erg. a., Na. m.
 - < (Agg.) **Forenoon**, drinking cold water and by dinner, Trom.; **pressure and touch**, Sin. a.; **standing**, Bell.; **WALKING** Fer., Bell.
 - > (Amel.) **Sleep**, Am. m.; **sitting**, Bell.; **after supper**, Dios.
 - **As if full of gas**, Hydrs.
 - **As if a hernia would occur**, in many places, San.
 - **Like a lump**, Carb. a., Rhu. t.
 - **As from a stone**, Op., Sin. a.; **afternoon**, after eating, Cinch.; before menses, Pul.
 - **As if intestines would sink down**, Pimp.
 - **As of oblong hole dug in**, sensation of, afternoon, Ton.
 - **Hives**. See Urticaria.
 - **Hollow**. See Emptiness.
 - **Horripilation**, Jab., Sec. c.
 - **As from hunger**, after supper, Pso.
 - **Hyperæmia**, Arn.
 - **Ileus**, symptoms of, Tarent.
 - **As if ill**, Asaf.
 - **Immovable**, almost, during respiration, Op.; sensation as if immovable, Pul.
 - **Inactivity**, Cad.; feeling of, Sars.
 - **Incommoded by supper**, Thu.
 - **Inflation**. See Distension by Gas.
 - **Inflammation**, Ant. t., Arn. (Chin.), Zn. s.; in spots, Rhu. t.
 - **Indurations** (Chin.).
 - **Irritation**, Digu., Iod., K. iod., Lil. t., Ter.
 - **Itching**, Aga. m., Ambra, Arr., Aur., Bov., Chel., Cist., Com., Con., Coc. c., Fer. ma., For., Jug. r., K. bi., K. ca., Kis., Lac., ac., Mez., Merc. i. f., Na. c., Nit. ac., Pal., Per., Pho., Pin. s., Rhu. t., Sars., Sep., Thu.
 - C During day**, Na. c.; **morning**, Rat.; **evening**, Bart., Stro., Cact.; undressing, Cact.; **night**, Aga. m., Crot. t., Pho., Sul.; **on going to bed**, Thu.; **after dinner**, Sul.; **after rising and washing with cold water**, Carbn. s.

- < (Agg.) Evening and night, *Thu.*; exposure to steam, *K. bi.*
- > (Amel.) Scratching, *Arn.*, *Fer. ma.*, *Mez.*, *Sars.*; sleep, *Cact.*
- — Biting, *Merc. sol.*
- — Burning, *Ars.*, *Sars.*; morning while dressing, *Nx. v.*; evening while undressing, *Nx. v.*; night, *Nx. v.*
- — As from fleabites, at night, *Zn.*
- — Internally, *Petrol.*; > scratching, *Cannab. i.*
- — In spots, on sweating, *Wies.*
- — Sticking in evening, *Merc. sol.*
- — As after sweat, morning on waking and after rising, *Coloc.*
- — As if tickled with a feather, *Mor.*
- Jaundice, *Pho.*
- Jerking. See Twitching.
- Knotty sensation, *Nx. m.*, *Pb.*
- Lacerating. See Tearing.
- Lancinations, *Bon.*, *Buf.*, *Cad.*, *Elap.*, *K. iod.*, *Lepi.*, *Manc.*, *Murx.*, *Polyg.*, *Pb.*, *Thal.*; 6 A.M., > stool, *Ars.*; after milk, *Acon. l.*; > emission of flatus, *Gel.*; acute, extending backward, > bending forward, *Tril.*; extending to hypochondriac region, *Pb.*; to iliac region, *Pb.*; down legs, *K. iod.*
- Large. See Distension.
- Lassitude. See Weakness.
- Laxity. See Flaccidity.
- Lifting, sensation as after, on raising arm, and on touch, *Carb. v.*; on lying on side, *Carb. v.*
- Liquid. See Water.
- Loathing rising into stomach, after midnight, *Phe.*
- Loose sensation, *Aran. s.*, *Nx. v.*; while walking, *Na. m.*; as if the intestines had lost their hold, *Mag. m.*
- Looseness, sensation of, *Ail.*, *Coloc.*, *Physo.*; 3 P.M., *Physo.*; as if diarrhoea were about to set in, 5 P.M., *Coca.*
- Lump, sensation of, in (*Bry.*); as if everything were gathered into a, before menses, *Inu.*
- Malaise. See Distress.
- Menses would appear, sensation as if, *Ambra.*, *Croc.*, *Hæm.*, *Inu.*, *Sang.* morning, *Fer.*; after midnight, *Canth.*
- Meteorism. See Distension by Gas.
- Movements in, *Æs. h.*, *Aloe.*, *Am. m.*, *Am. car.*, *Arn.*, *Asaf.*, *Berb.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cal.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Casc.*, *Caus.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Cina.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Croc.*, *Crot. t.*, *Dig.*, *Dul.*, *Dign.*, *Euphm.*, *Fel.*, *Gent. l.*, *Gran.*, *Grat.*, *Indg.*, *Iod.*, *Jat.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *K. clc.*, *K. iod.*, *K. u.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lob.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. s.*, *Mang.*, *Merl.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Nicc.*, *Nx. v.*, *Osm.*, *Ol. an.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Phe.*, *Pho.*, *Pb.*, *Ran. b.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *Ser.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sin. a.*, *Sul.*, *Tara.*, *Ter.*, *Til.*, *Zn.*, *Zing.*
- C Morning, *Nx. v.*, *Rat.*; morning in bed, *Na. c.*; morning on waking, *Rum. c.*; forenoon, *Cas. eq.*, *Castor.*, *Grat.*, *Ple.*, *Sars.*; 4.30 A.M., waking before stool, *Mang.*; afternoon, *Camph.*; evening, *Ple.*, *Pb.*, when lying, *Ran. b.*; before stool, *Coloc.*, *Sin. a.*; 1 P.M., *Grat.*, *Mag. c.*; 1.30 P.M., *Chel.*; 3.30 P.M., *Laur.*; 11 P.M., through night, *Merc. i. r.*; after breakfast, *Cyc.*, *Polyg.*; after dinner, *Coloc.*, *Fran.*; while eating, *Fer. ma.*; after eating, *Na. m.*, *Sil.*; after eating herring, *Na. m.*; during epileptic spasms, *Sul.*; during menses, *Nicc.*; before stool, *Æth.*, *Colch.*, *Gent. c.*,

ABDOMEN.

MOVEMENTS—PAIN.

- Grat., Mag. c., Na. c., Na. slfc., Ol. an., Pho., PUL., Sil.; **after stool**, Chel., Colch., Ol. an.; **before diarrhœic stool**, K. iod., Mag. c., Pb., Thu.; **on waking**, Colocn.; **when walking**, Castor.
- < (Agg.) Evening, Zn.
- > (Amel.) 3.30 P.M., emission of flatus, Laur., Bov., Grat., Mag. c.; **soft stool**, Caus.; **walking**, Gent. c.
- — **Audible**, Aloe.
- — **As from breaking of bubbles**, Coloc.
- — **First movement of a child**, sensation like, Carl.
- — **As if would have colic**, Nx. m.
- — **Convulsive**, Pb.; at beginning of menses, Nx. v.
- — **As if diarrhœa would ensue**, Caus., Colch., Ter., Gran., Mez., Sars., Tab., Pho.
- — **Drawing**, Verat.
- — **Extending downward**, Mil.; into bladder, Iod.; below left breast, after drinking, Ol. an.; into chest, Iod.; into pubis, Iod.; sacral region, Pho.
- — **As from fasting**, afternoon, Coloc.
- — **As of flatus that frees itself**, Mez.; like accumulation of flatus, Plat.
- — **Gripping**, K. n., Stan.
- — **As from a living thing**, Arum., Calc. p.
- — **As if menstruation would occur**, Inu.; before leucorrhœa, In.
- — **Painful**, Iod., Stan.; before diarrhœa, K. n.
- — **Periodic**, < after eating, Aloe.
- — **Pressive**, Merl.
- — **As before a stool**, Bry., Nx. v., Rum. c.
- — **Vermicular**, Crot. t.
- **Nausea**. See under Nausea in general.
- **Nodes**, Na. c., Pb.
- **Numbness**, Tarent.
- **Obstruction**, Am. car.
- **Oppression**, Am. m., Arum m., Carl., Cob., Corn. c., Euphr., Ig., Ib.; **when coughing**, Aur.; **from tight clothing**, Eup. per.; **after eating**, Bell.; > eating, Carl.; **extending upward**, Rhu. t.
- **Pain**, † Abs., Ac. ac., Acon., *Æs. h.*, *Æth.*, Aga. m., Aga. camps., Aga. em., Aga. ph., Aga. sl., Ail., Alco., All. c., Aloe, Alst., Alum., Ammc., Am. car., Am. can., Am. m., Amyg., Aml. n., Angu., Anthr., Ant. cr., Aut. ox., Ant. t., Apis, Apoc. a., Aran. s., Art. ab., Arn., ARS., Ars. h., Arum. i., Asaf., Asar., Asc. t., Asim., Ast., Aur., Aur. ful., Aur. m., Bap., Bar. c., Bar. m., Bell., Benz. n., Berb., Berbn., Bism., Bla., Bol. s., Bov., Bro., Bry., Cact., Cai., Calc. c., Calc. i., Calc. p., Calc. s., Camph., Canch., Canc. f., Canth., Cap., Carb. ac., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Carl., Casc., Cust. v., Castor, *Cast. eq.*, Cent., Cham., Chin. s., Chel., Chin., Chin. a., Chin. s., Chin., Chlol., Chlo., Cic. m., Cic. v., Cimx., Cina, Cinch., Cimic., Cit. v., Cob., Coca, Cocc., Coff., COLCH., COLOC., Colocn., Com., Con., Conv. a., Conv. d., Cop., Corn. c., Cot., Crot. t., Cub., Cup., CUP. AC., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Cyc., Daph., Delph., Dig., Dign., Dios., Dir., Dor., Dro., DUL., Elap., Elæ., Elat., Equ., Erig., Eug., Euo., Eup. pur., Euphm., Euphr., Eupi., Fer., Fer. i., Frag., Fran., Gas., Gel., Gent. c., Gent. l., Gin., Glo., Gran., Gua., Gran., Grap., Grat., Gymno., Hæm., Hede., Hell.,

† Includes colic.

Hell. f., Hell. o., Hep., Her., Hip., Hur., *Hydre.*, Hydrphb., Hyos., Ig., Ind., Indg., Inu., Iod., Ip., *Ir. v.*, Jac., Jat., Jal., Jug. r., Juni., K. ar., K. bi., K. br., K. ca., K. clc., K. clo., K. chr., K. cy., K. iod., K. n., K. ox., K. pi., K. slfc., Kis., Kre., La's., Lach., Lact., Laur., *Led.*, Lepi., Lept., Lil. t., Lim., Linu., Lip., Lith. c., Lob. i., Lol., Lon., Lup., Lyc., Lycps., Mag. m., Mag. s., Manc., Mang. ox., Mela., *Mep.*, Merl., Merc., Merc. b., *Merc. c.*, Merc. cy., Merc. d., Merc. i. f., Merc. i. r., Merc. n., Merc. p. a., *Merc. p. r.*, *Merc. sol.*, Merc. sulf., Mez., Mim., Mor., Mos., Murx., Mur. ac., Myric., Naj., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. n., *Na. slfc.*, Nicc., Nit. ac., Nup., *Nz. m.*, *Nz. v.*, Nym., *CEna.*, Olnd., Ol. an., *Oni.*, Op., *Ox. ac.*, Pæo., Pal., Pau. p., Ped., *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, Ph. ac., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pin. s., Pip. m., Pix. Plan., Pb., Plat. m., Plumbg., Pod., Polyg., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pru. s., *Pso.*, Pte., *PUL.*, Pyr., Ran. l., *Rap.*, Rat., Rha. c., *Rhe.*, Rhu. g., *Rhu. t.*, Rhu. v., Ric., Rob., *Rum. c.*, Rus., Sabi., Sal., Sang., Sant., Sap., Sarr., Sch., Scr., *Sec. c.*, Senec., Seneg., *Senn.*, SEP., Sil., Sin. n., Sol. t., Sol. t. æ., Spo., Squ., Stan., *Staph.*, Stram., Stry., *Sul.*, Sul. ac., Sul. h., Sum., Tab., Tana., Tann., *Tarax.*, Tarent., Tep., *Ter.*, Tet., Thu., Tril., Trom., Tus. p., Ura., Urt. u., Ust., Valer., *VERAT.*, Verat. v., Veratn., Vich., Vip., Wies., Yuc., Zu., Zu. f., Zu. m., Zu. s., *Zing.*

C Daybreak, Pod.; during day, Plan., Sul.; morning, All. c., Am. car., Apis, Caus., Ced., Cham., Dor., Dios., Gel., Gen. l., Glo., Ham., Hæm., K. u., Lip., Lyc., Na. c., Op., Ost., Pho., Plat., Pte., Pul., Ran. b., Sars., Spo., Tab., Tarent., Zu.; after bath, Calc. s.; in bed, Berb., Dios., Mur. ac.; on uncovering in bed, Rhe.; before breakfast, *Na. slfc.*; after eating, Coa.; fasting, Hell.; during menses, Sul.; on motion, Gent. l.; before rising, Cham., Pte.; on rising, Calc. s., Pho., SEP.; after rising, Crot. t., Fer., Ox. ac.; before stool, Grap., Verat.; during stool, Dios.; after stool, Aga. m.; before diarrhœic stool, Angu., Bar. c., Na. p., Nux v., Ox. ac.; during diarrhœic stool, Bov., Hur., Op.; during urging to stool, Apis, Mag. m.; on waking, Cast. eq., Coloc., Dios., Erg. a., *Lyc.*, Na. ar., Nx. m.; waking, before stool, Glo.; forenoon, Asc. u., Bry., Lach., Lith. c., Pic. ac.; during menses, Mag. c.; after stool, Pip. m.; walking in open air, Thu.; till evening, K. ac.; 2 A.M., Sep., Rhu. v.; waking, *Na. slfc.*; after 2 A.M., Gent. l.; 2 to 3 A.M., *Lyc.*; 3 A.M., Sap.; before menses, Am. car.; before stool, Petrol.; on waking, Physo., Pod.; 4 A.M., Cob., Pho.; 5 A.M., Bov.; before and after stool, Petrol.; on waking, Hell., Na. m., *Na. slfc.*, Pte.; on waking, before stool, Cob.; 6 A.M., Sap.; on moving, Sep.; before and after stool, Petrol.; during diarrhœic stool, Hur.; on waking, Dir.; 7 A.M., Am. car., Gna.; before diarrhœic stool, Ox. ac.; during diarrhœic stool, Hur.; after diarrhœic stool, Ox. ac.; on waking, Pic. ac.; 8 A.M., Dir.; 9 A.M., Dios., Pip. m.; after breakfast, Grat.; before stool, Physo.; during stool, Physo.; 10 A.M., Pip. m., Pte.; before stool, Physo.; 10 to 11 A.M., Dign.; noon, Calc. s., Thu.; before eating, Chin.; after eating, Coloc., *Lyc.*; when walking, *Coloc.*, Dign.; *afternoon*, Amc., Bov., Canc. f., Cham., *Coloc.*, Dios., Dir., Fago., Fran., Gel., *Ir. v.*, K. n., *Lyc.*, Myric., Na. c., Sang.; from cold and wet, Am. car.; after eating a pear, Pul. n.; before diarrhœic stool, Canth.; during diarrhœic stool, Carbn. s.; during and after diarrhœic stool, Ars.; during urging to stool, Bov.; while walking, *Lyc.*; *evening*, Acon., Bob., Coloc., Com., Dig., *Dios.*, Dir., Gel., Ham., *Ir. v.*, Kin., *Lyc.*, Mang., *Mep.*, Merc. i. r., Myric., Nx. m., Pho., Phyt., Plan., Pso., Rhu. t., Sed., Senec., Sep., Stram., Sul., Tarent., *Ter.*, Thu., Val.; in air, *Merc. sol.*; in bed, Val.; after coffee,

Hype.; after drinking, *Pul.*; before eating, *Pul.*; after eating, *Coloc.*, *Gran.*; after ice-cream, *Calc. p.*; while lying, *Na. p.*, *Zn.*; before menses, *Calc. c.*; after micturition, *Fago.*; before stool, *Gin.*, *Stan.*; before diarrhoeic stool, *Mep.*, *Tab.*; during diarrhoeic stool, *Bor.*, *Rhu. t.*; 1 P.M., *Dios.*, *Nx. v.*; 1.30 P.M., *Dir.*; 2 P.M., *Chin. s.*; 3 P.M., *Cast. v.*, *Hur.*, *Tel.*; 3.30 P.M., *Hur.*; 3.40 P.M., before and during stool, *Physo.*; 4 P.M., *Mag. m.*; 5 P.M., *Elap.*, *Hur.*, *Na. m.*; 5 to 6 P.M., during diarrhoea, *Spig.*; 6.30 P.M., before and during stool, *Physo.*; 8.30 P.M., *Hur.*; 8.40 P.M., *Physo.*; 9 P.M., *Dir.*, *Ped.*, *Sul.*; on walking, *Dir.*; 9.30 P.M., *Phyt.*; 10 P.M., *Art. ab.*, *Dir.*, *Fer. i.*; after eating, *Pul. n.*; before stool, *Physo.*; 11 P.M., through night, during diarrhoea, *Merc. i. r.*; 11.30 P.M., *Gel.*; 12.30 P.M., sitting down after rising from bed, *Nx. v.*; night, *Am. car.*, *Ars.*, *Art. ab.*, *Asc. t.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cob.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Cyc.*, *Gna.*, *Hell.*, *Ir. v.*, *K. ca.*, *Lepi.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. s.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Na. c.*, *Plan.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Pul.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sang.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Sul.*, *Tarent.*, *Thu.*, *Zing.*, *Verat.*; in bed, *Pte.*, *Sul.*; lying on back, *Sul.*; movement in bed, *K. ca.*; on retiring, *Sap.*; during stool, *Grap.*; before diarrhoeic stool, *ARG. N.*, *Sol. t. æ.*; during diarrhoeic stool, *Bov.*, *Carbn. s.*; after vomiting, *Lach.*; waking, *Na. c.*, *Ori.*, *Zu.*; midnight, waking, *Gent. l.*; riding in a wagon, *Dign.*; after midnight, *Gent. l.*, *Rhu. t.*; before stool, *Fer.*; leaning against abdomen, *Gin.*; draught of air, *Sul.*; in open air, from cough, *Pho.*; resting arm on abdomen, *Carbn. s.*; ascending stairs, *Asc. t.*; in bed, *Dios.*, *Mag. c.*; on going to bed, *Dios.*, *Na. m.*; at breakfast, *Apoc. c.*; after breakfast, *Am. car.*, *Cyc.*, *Thu.*; on breathing and on touch, *Sin. a.*; while walking in room, *Na. p.*; after boiled cabbage, *Cinn.*; after chocolate, *Coca*; after clyster of water, *Carl.*; after coffee, *Na. m.*; after café au lait, before diarrhoeic stool, *Cop.*; after cherries, *Merc. sol.*; during chilliness (*Con.*); from coldness, *Ars.*, *Hell.*, *Merc. c.*, *Pho.*; from taking cold, *Na. c.*; if he takes hold of anything cold, *Merc. sol.*; during constipation, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Cup.*, *Pb.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Thu.*; after coryza, *Calc. c.*; from cough, *Ars.*, *Asc. t.*, *Con.*, *Pho.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Sul.*; from dampness, *Ars.*; during digestion, *Chin.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Spira.*; during dinner, *Bry.*, *Ced.*, *Seneg.*; after dinner, *Alum.*, *Asc. t.*, (*Bov.*), *Bry.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Na. m.*, *Ped.*, *Sed.*; while walking, *Cocc.*; after drinking, *Pul.*; after cold drinks, *Elæ.*; on eating, *Calc. p.*, *Plan.*; after eating, *Ant. t.*, *Bry.*, *Buf.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Cob.*, *Cic. v.*, *Crot. t.*, *Grap.*, *Mag. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Pao.*, *Pul.*, *Sil.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Sul.*; after eating fish and vinegar, *Fl. ac.*; during febrile paroxysm, *Arun.*; before emission of flatus, *Chin.*, *Calc. p.*, *Nic. ac.*; on emission of flatus, *Chin.*; after emission of flatus, *Grap.*; during presence of food in stomach, before diarrhoea, *Arun. i.*; after fruit, *Merc. cor.*; during heat, *Acon. l.*; in heat of bed, *Elat.*; after heat, *Hell.*; during hysteria, *Tarent.*; while laughing, *Con.*; before leucorrhœa, *Con.*, *Inu.*, *Sul.*; during leucorrhœa, *Bell.*, *Inu.*, *Merc. cor.*; when lying, *Coloc.*, *Dios.*; before menses, *Am. car.*, *Cyc.*, *Inu.*, *Pho.*, *Sap.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Tarent.*; during menses, *Aloe*, *Am. car.*, *Am. m.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. p.*, *Canth.*, *Castor.*, *Crot. h.*, *Eupi.*, *Fago.*, *Grap.*, *Inu.*, *K. ca.*, *K. n.*, *Merc.*, *sol.*, *Pho.*, *Rat.*, *Sabi.*, *Sap.*, *Wies.*; during early and profuse menses, *Sul.*; during diminished flow of menses, *Carb. v.*; during delay of menses; *Sul. ac.*; on micturition, *Bry.*, *Pb.*; after milk, *Acon. l.*; on motion, *Dig.*, *Eupi.*; on sudden and violent motion, *Card. m.*; during nausea, *Crot. t.*, *Gran.*, *Sul.*; after potatoes, *Alum.*, *Coloc.*, *Merc. cor.*; on respiration, *Ars.*, *Lyc.*; after urging to deep respiration, *Card. m.*; before rising, *Pal.*; on rising, *Bry.*, *Senec.*; after rising, *Chin. s.*, *Lyc.*; before going to sleep, *Sul.*;

during sleep, *Cina*; interrupting sleep, *Mez.*, *Tab.*; when sitting, *Dios.*, *Bar. c.*; after sneezing, *Ind.*; on a hard step, *Gent. l.*; before stool, *Ail.*, *Alum.*, *Ant. s.*, *Apoc. c.*, *Ath.*, *Aris. m.*, *Arum i.*, *Canc. f.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, *Card. m.*, *Cimx.*, *Chin.*, *Cinub.*, *Coc. c.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Conv. a.*, *Crot. t.*, *Dig.*, *Fern.*, *Fer.*, *Fer. i.*, *Fran.*, *Glo.*, *Gua.*, *Hell.*, *Helo.*, *Hep.*, *Ind.*, *K. ca.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.*, *Kis.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Naj.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Op.*, *Pho.*, *Plan.*, *Pb.*, *Pso.*, *Pru. s.*, *PUL.*, *Ran. b.*, *Rap.*, *Rat.*, *Rhe.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sant.*, *Sep.*, *Stan.*, *Sul.*, *Trio.*, *Upa.*, *Zing.*; on every motion, *Mag. m.*; during stool, *Aran. d.*, *Arn.*, *Arum d.*, *Asc. c.*, *Asc. t.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Buf.*, *Canc. f.*, *Cob.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Feru.*, *Gua.*, *Grat.*, *Guare.*, *Hell. f.*, *Hell. v.*, *Indg.*, *Iod.*, *Jug. c.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *Kalm.*, *Laur.*, *Lim.*, *Naj.*, *Na. p.*, *Opl.*, *Osm.*, *Physo.*, *Pb.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Pte.*, *Rhe.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, *Tarent.*, *Thu.*, *Zn.*; after stool, *Bov.*, *Carb. a.*, *Cast. v.*, *Chin.*, *Colch.*, *Crot. t.*, *Dig.*, *Dro.*, *Grat.*, *Lac. ac.*, *Lim.*, *Mez.*, *Na. p.*, *Op.*, *Osm.*, *Pal.*, *Pho.*, *Pul.*, *Sap.*, *Sil.*, *Stro.*, *Verat.*, *Zn.*; on every motion, *Mag. m.*; before diarrhœic stool, *Alum.*, *Ant. t.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ast.*, *Bon.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Canth.*, *Chim.*, *Colch.*, *Cyc.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Gran.*, *Jug. r.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Pod.*, *Pso.*, *Rum. c.*, *Stram.*, *Stro.*, *Thu.*; during diarrhœic stool, *Aga. ph.*, *Alum.*, *Ant. ox.*, *Arg. n.*, *Asaf.*, *Asp.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. s.*, *Cimic.*, *Colch.*, *Cop.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Euphm.*, *Gan.*, *Gua.*, *Gran.*, *Hur.*, *Iod.*, *Ir. v.*, *Jug. r.*, *K. ca.*, *K. bi.*, *K. n.*, *Lact.*, *Lip.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Pb.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sant.*, *Sars.*, *Senec.*, *Thu.*, *Trb.*, *Zn. s.*; after rising, *Colch.*; after diarrhœic stool, *Cai.*; between stools, *Pho.*; before urging to stool, *Colch.*, *Brach.*, *Crot. t.*; during urging to stool, *Hydra.*, *Mag. m.*, *Nit. ac.*; when straining at stool, *Apis*; at supper, before stool, *Sep.*; after stool, *Calc. c.*, *Na. p.*; after supper, while walking, *Na. p.*; after smarting in urethra, while urinating, *Pb.*; during pressure in uterus, *SEP.*; before vomiting, *Pb.*; during vomiting, *Aga. ph.*, *Ars.*, *Hell.*, *Sant.*; after vomiting, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*; on waking, *Æth.*, *Fer.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Mor.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. c.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Pte.*, *Sol. t. æ.*; when walking, *Alum.*, *Colc.*, *Coloc.*, *Crot. t.*, *Lob. i.*, *Phyt.*, *Pul.*, *Ran. b.*, *Sul.*, *Tarent.*; after walking, *Bar. c.*; after ice-water, *Calc. s.*; after watermelon (*Fl. ac.*).

< (Agg.) Morning (*Acon.*), *Aloe*, *Bov.*, *Na. ar.*, *Pho.*, *Pb.*; morning, fasting, *Grau.*; morning, on rising in bed, *Plat.*; morning, after rising, *Fer.*; afternoon, *Pho.*; evening, *Pb.*, *Tarent.*; after eating, *Fer. i.*; on stooping, *Plan.*; 5 P.M., while sitting, *Elap.*; 9 P.M., coffee with milk, *Lyc.*; night, *Anthr.*, *Cyc.*, *Pb.*; in bed, *Sul.*; during menses, *Inu.*; fresh air, *Pul.*; bending forward, *Aran. s.*; brandy, *Arum i.*; coffee, *Canth.*, *Coca*; cold, *Pb.*; after dinner, *Cob.*; drinking, *Dor.*, *Hede.*; eating, *All. c.*, *Com.*, *Dor.*, *Fer. i.*, *Hede.*, *Lob. i.*, *Lyc.*, *Pb.*; emission of flatus, *Fl. ac.*; inspiration, *Carbn. s.*; lying on back, *Pod.*; lying down, *Aml. n.*; long respiration, *Dor.*; movement, *Alum.*, *Ant. t.*, *Gent. l.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Rap.*; pressure, *Aga. sl.*, *Canth.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Carl.*, *Cob.*, *Con.*, *Cup. ac.*, *K. chr.*, *Lab.*, *Merc. cor.*, *Pb.*, *Ric.*, *Yuc.*; sudden pressure, *Pb.*; during rest, *Bov.*; after rising from stool, *Rhe.*; while sitting, *All. c.*, *Fer.*; on standing, *Chin. s.*; before stool, *Cup. ac.*; by stool, *Merc. cy.*; sugar in tea or coffee, *Ox. ac.*; after supper, *Coloc.*; after swallowing liquids, *Pb.*; on touch, *Aloe*, *Pau. p.*, *Pb.*; wine, *Arum i.*

(Amel.) Morning, doubling up, *Cham.*; by rubbing, *Dios.*; stool, *Fer.*; turning on back, *Mor.*; 2 A.M., lying on side, *Na. sifc.*; 3 A.M., pressure, *Pod.*; 4 A.M., watery stool, *Cob.*; 6.30 A.M., stool, *Physo.*; 9.45, lying on right side, *Nx. v.*; 10.30 A.M., stool, *Na. ar.*; stool and gas, *Na. ar.*; 10 to 12 A.M., during carriage-ride, *Lyc.*; 11 A.M., *Phyt.*; after soup, *Na.*

- c.; after stool, Physo.; **afternoon**, in cool air, Lyc.; by motion, Fago.; by stool, Na. ar., Ple.; **warmth of bed**, Coloc.; noon, Chin. s.; **evening**, eating, Pao.; **bending forward**, Ir. v.; after lying down, K. iod.; by stool, Chel.; **diarrhœic stool**, Coloc.; 1.30 P.M., **bending forward**, Dir.; by stool, Dir.; 5 P.M., while resting hands on hips, Elap.; while walking, Elap.; after cold beer, Coca; stool, emission of gas and sour urine, Na. ar.; 12.30 P.M., Fago.; **night**, bending up, Ir. v.; **violent agitation** (as going downstairs), Coloc.; **bending up**, Castor., Cup., Merc. c., K. ca., Lyc., Tarent., Pho., Ir. v.; bending up while lying on side, Pod.; **cataplasm**, Anthrx.; **coffee**, Coloc.; **black coffee**, Coloc.; **drinking cold water**, Gran.; **eating**, Pao.; **eructations**, Jug. r., Sil.; **emission of flatus**, All. c., Am. car., Calc. p., Cham., Cimx., Coca, Crot. t., Fer., Dul., Grat., Ir. v., Jat., Phyt., Pb., Pao., N. ar., Na. m., Na. sfc., Rum. c., Sed., Sil., Sul., Tsa. p.; **emission of flatus on moving about**, All. c.; **after gruel**, Crot. t.; **inflating abdomen**, Pb.; **after leucorrhœa**, Calc. p.; **lying**, Dios, Gran.; **lying on abdomen**, Pho., Pb.; **lying on back**, Cast. v.; **lying on right side**, Pho.; **menses**, Ast.; **motion**, Pte., Rhu. t.; **pressure**, Canch., Castor., Chin. s., Grap., Pte., Pb., Sul. ac., Tarent.; **gentle pressure**, Ant. t.; **gradual pressure**, Pb.; **forcible pressure**, Pb.; **after retiring**, Sin. n.; **singing**, Calc. s.; **rising**, Dios.; **rubbing**, Aran. d.; **sitting**, Apis, Fer., Gent., Lepi.; **sleep**, Alum.; **smoking**, Coloc.; **standing still**, Coloc., Tarent.; **stool**, Apoc. c., Bov., Calc. p., Cast. v., Chin. s., COLCH., Dios., Fer., Fer. i., Grat., Helo., Hell., Na. ar., Na. c., Nup., Rhe., Rhu. t., Sap., Senec., Sil., Thu.; **diarrhœic stool**, Apoc. c., Bry., Coloc., Dir., Gel., Grat., Op., Seneg., Sul., Trom.; **nightsweat**, Anthrx.; **vomiting**, Dig., Na. c.; **walking**, Calc. s., Dios.; **warmth**, Castor., Pb., Pod.; **warmth of bed**, Frau.; **warm cloths**, Sil.; **warm wet application**, Æth.; **wine**, Chel.
- — **As before abortion**, Tarent.
- — **Acute**, Calc. p., Ced., Cham., Chin., Dig., Dir., Erg. a., Fer., Gel., Ir. v., Lept., Merc. c., Naj., Pho., Pb., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pul., Rum. c., Squ., Tarent., Trio., Zn. s.
- C Afternoon**, Dios.; **evening**, Dios., Pte., Rum. c.; 6 P.M., Ir. v., Murx.; at night, Ced.; on inspiration, Mor.; **after retiring**, Fago.; on rising, Calc. s.; during stool, Cimic.; **before diarrhœic stool**, Pb.; on straining, pressure, or walking, Na. ar.
- < (Agg.) **Evening**, walking, Dios.; **inspiration**, Rum. c.; **slight pressure**, Pb.
- > (Amcl.) **Firm pressure**, Pb.; **loose stool**, Pul.; **sleep**, Pte.; **like a pressure of diaphragm towards thorax**, Euc.; **as from flatus**, Acou.
- — **Agonizing**, Merc. c., Merc. p. r., Naj., Pb.
- — **Alternating**, with pains in chest., Æs. h.; with headache, Pb.; with pains in joints, Pb.; with pains in limbs, Vip.
- — **Annual**, at first hot weather, Vip.
- — **Causing anxiety**, Cup.
- — **Causing bending forward**, Bov., Cham., Dign., Pb., Pul., Rhu. t., Ter., Thu., Sep., Sul.; > stool, Cimic.; **paroxysmal**, > soft stool, COLOC.
- — **Causing diarrhœa**, Bry.
- — **Like dysentery**, Arn.
- — **Causing jerking**, Dul.
- — **Causing retraction of umbilicus**, Bar. c.
- **As from cold**, morning on waking, Ars. sf.; while sitting, Dig.
- — **As from taking cold**, Coloc., Croc., DUL., Ig., Lyc., Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Op., Petrol., Sabi.; > emission of flatus, Carb. v.; morning during

- sweat *Nz. v.*; after stool, *Aloe*; evening, *Junc.*; in open air, *Nz. v.*; while walking in open air, *Merc. sol.*
- **As from cold wet weather**, *Pru. s.*; morning in bed, before stool, *Mez.*
- **As in constipation**, *Cham.*; on motion of trunk, *Ol. an.*
- **Convulsive**,† *Ag. m.*, (*Ant. t.*), *Bov.*, *Cup. am.*, *Dios.*, *Fer.*, *K. ca.*, *Lyc.*, *Nz. v.*, *Pb.*, *Ran. s.*, *Sars.*, *Sec. c.*; afternoon, *Stry.*; 6 p.m., during urging to stool, while eating, *Tel.*; after dinner, *Bry.*; during menses, *Am. c.*, *Carl.*; during stool, *Crot. t.*
- > (**Agg.**) drawing in abdomen and inspiration, *Bov.*; as from incarcerated flatus, > afternoon, *Tel.*; in one spot, *Euphm.*; from pressure of clothes, and from touch, after a long walk, *Nx. v.*; periodic, *Ars.*
- **Cracking**, at night, *Hype.*
- **Deep**, *Stry.*; on respiration, *Fer. io.*; extending into chest, *Aran.*
- **Extending across**, *Cup. ac.*; *Kalm.*, *Merc. p. r.*, *Physo.*; during diarrhoea, *Chin.*; to axillæ, *Com.*; small of back, *Æs. h.*, *Carb. v.*, *Pb.*; bladder, *Carb. v.*, *Pb.*; breast, *Fer. m.*; chest, *Chel.*, *Na. p.*, *Pb.*, *Tarent.*; downward, *Pb.*, *Verb.*; feet, *Pb.*; genitals, < sitting bent, *Crot. t.*; with impending menstruation, *Carl.*; groins, *Tarent.*; head, *Ars.*; hips, *K. ca.*; through small intestines, *Ced.*; kidney, *Pb.*; to left and downward, *Nx. m.*; leg, *Ter.*; lower limbs, *Pb.*; loins, *K. iod.*; œsophagus, *Pb.*; outward, *Itu.*; rectum, *Sang.*; scrotum, *Ver. t.*; sides, *Tarent.*; left side, *Ars.*; spine, *Iod.*; stomach, *Bot.*, *Na. p.*; testicles, *Pb.*; stomach and sides beneath ribs, on pressure on umbilical region, *Stan.*; backwards towards umbilicus, *Verat.*; upward, *Pb.*
- **Flatulent**, *All. c.*, *Alum.*, *Arn.*, *Arum d.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Euphm.*, *Gran.*, *Ib.*, *Ig.*, *Iod.*, *K. ca.*, *Lyc.*, *Mil.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Na. sffc.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Pul. n.*, *Rhodo.*, *Senec.*, *VERAT.*
- C Day**, *Stan.*; morning, *Ced.*, *Hyos.*, *Stan.*; in bed, *Euphm.*, *Mang.*; after rising, *Nit. ac.*; on waking, *Pul.*; 7 a.m., *Physo.*, *Crot. t.*, *Mim.*, *Murx.*, *Nup.*; evening, in bed, *Ig.*; midnight, *Aur.*, *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*; during diarrhoea, after eating sugar, *Arg. n.*; night, *Bry.*, *Cist.*, *Fer.*, *Ig.*, *Na. m.*, *Sul.*; in bed, before going to sleep, *Naj.*; after breakfast, *Asc. t.*; after brown beer, *Mar.*; during constipation, *Merc.*; after eating, *Aur.*, *Pul.*; during sexual excitement, hindering coition, *Grap.*; before and during diarrhoeic stool, *Com.*; after supper, *Bry.*, *Pul.*; when walking, *Grap.*, walking after dinner, *Asaf.*
- < (**Agg.**) Morning, lying quiet, *Euphm.*; motion, *Na. m.*
- > (**Amel.**) Midnight, lying on one side and on the other, *Cocc.*; emission of flatus, *Na. sffc.*; resting head on elbows and knees, *Euphm.*
- P While walking**, *Lyc.*; extending to chest, after drinking water, > emission of flatus, *Carl.*; as if everything would fall out of the bottom, when walking, *Asc. t.*; as if a hernia would occur, *Pho.*; pressing, in evening, *Zn.*; after dinner, > motion and walking, *Zn.*; as if by stones, after stool, *Nz. v.*; on bladder, causing micturition, *Na. p.*; wandering, evening after lying down, *PUL.*; disposition to flatulent pain, *Am. car.*
- **As from incarcerated flatus**, *Arn.*, *Cast. v.*, *Colch.*, *Cup. ar.*, *Dul.*, *Lam.*, *Lyc.*, *Na. ar.*, *Nz. v.*, *Sarr.*, *Tel.*, *Til.*; morning, on waking, *Na. m.*; > by sleep, *Na. m.*; evening, *Fl. ac.*, *Lyc.*; before eating, *Pul.*; 3 p.m., *Trom.*; after eating, *Rhu. t.*, after stool, *Pul.*
- **As if flatus were moving**, before stool, *Apoc. c.*

† Includes spasmodic.

- — **As from improper food,** Coloc.
- — **As after a fright,** Plat.
- — **As from eating fruit and subsequently drinking water,** Pru. s.
- — **Gouty,** Daph.
- — **Grumbling,** Lil. t. ; all afternoon, Myric.
- — **As from hæmorrhoids,** Acon. l.
- — **Hysterical,** Elap.
- — **Indescribable,** Pho. ; > while lying, Merc. sol.
- — **Inflammatory,** < coughing, > sneezing, and blowing nose, Eupi. ; during motion, Eupi.
- — **Intermittent.** See **Paroxysmal.**
- — **As if from kidney,** compelling to stretch, > after urinating, Tarent.
- — **Laborlike,** Aur., (Coff.), K. ca., Merc. c., Pul., Sul. ac. ; morning, Fer. ; before menses, Eupi. ; while riding in a wagon, Na. m. ; extending into hips, Sul. ac.
- — **Lightning-like,** afternoon, Dign.
- — **As before menses.** Act. s., Ter. ; as during menses, Act. s., K. fcy. ; during suppression of menses, Sep.
- — **As in nervous colic,** affecting the uterus, Tarent.
- — **Neuralgic,** Cup., Sul. ac. ; in paroxysms, Cod.
- — **Obscure,** shooting through, Cup.
- — **Paroxysmal.**† Asaf., Colch., Cup., Cup. ac., Dios., Lip., Pb., Sang., Sec. c., Stan. ; during diarrhœa, Pb. ; < night, Pb., pressure, Pb. ; > firm pressure, Pb. ; after dinner, Thu. ; white discharge from vagina, Eupi.
- — **As if perforated,** K. iod.
- — **Periodic,** Ars., Pb. ; during fever, Hep. ; during heat, > stool, Cimic.
- — **Like peritonitis,** Colch.
- — **So that pressed it,** Rum. a.
- — **Radiating from,** Pb.
- — **Remittent.** See **Intermittent.**
- — **Rheumatic,** Caus., Pb., Polyp. p.
- — **Rumbling,** Castor., Pho., Pic. ac., Polyg., Squ., Ust. ; 7 A.M., on waking, Pic. ac. ; dull, Aran. s.
- — **As if intestines were seized one by one,** Mez.
- — **Scurbutic** (Chin.).
- — **Making sick,** Na. ar.
- — **In spots,** Jug. c., Ran. s.
- — **As from a stone,** Saba.
- — **As after a copious stool,** which leaves behind a desire for stool, Alum.
- — **Forcing to stool,** Kalm., Merc. i. r.
- — **Sudden,** Lab.
- — **As in retention of urine,** on coughing, Ip.
- — **Wandering,** Ammc., Arn., Arun., Calc. s., Cimic., Gin., Ir. v., Jug. r., Phyt., Pb., Polyg., Sin. n. ; forenoon, Fl. ac. ; 5 P.M., Pod. ; during diarrhœa, Ars. ; on pressure, Pb. ; before stool, Phyt. ; on stooping, Dul.
- — **Papules.** See **Pimples.**
- — **Piercing,** Buf., Erg. a. ; 11 A.M. to 4 P.M., Castor. ; 9 P.M., Guan. ; during rest after a fall, > moving and rubbing, Na. slfc.

† Includes **intermittent** and **remittent**.

- **Pimples**, Arn., Ars. h., Fl. ac., Merc. sol., Na. m.; **bleeding easily**, Aga. m.; **burning**, Bry.; when scratched off, Stap.; when touched, Petrol.; **desquamating**, Chlo.; **flattened**, Rhu. t.; **containing watery fluid**, Ars.; **itching**, Aloe, Bry., Dul., Lip., Na. c., *Stap.*; < cold weather, Tel.; **moist when scratched off**, Stap.; **pointed**, Ars., Pers.; **raw**, Aloe; **red**, Chlo., Tel.; with red areola, Aloe, Lip.; **suppurating**, Chlo.; **vesicating**, Chlo.; **whitish**, Ars.
- **Pinching**. See Gripping.
- **Press**, desire to, Cup. ac., Cyc.
- **Pressing down**,† Aq. p., Apis, Bell., Elap., Ox. ac., Plat., Sars., SEP., Stry., Sum.
- C Evening**, Pte.; lying in bed, waking at night, SUL.; before menses, Eupi.; during menses, SEP.; during stool, Tri. p.; during diarrhœic stool, Arund.; during urging to stool, Corn. c.
- > (**Agg.**) Warm drinks, especially coffee or tea, Elap.; 2 A.M., Sep.
- < (**Amel.**) After collection of flatus, Plat.; **knee-elbow position**, Sep.
- P Sleep**, Pte.; crampy, 2 A.M., Nx. v.; as before menses, before leucorrhœa, Na. m.; laborlike, Eug.; periclical, extending to small of back; 6 P.M., < movement of chest or lower limbs, Hu. le.; extending towards anus, Sul.; towards colon, < dinner, SUL.; into inguinal canal and pelvic cavity, Aga. m.; as before menses, Phyo.; after menses, Kre.; > external warmth, Na. c.; like a stone, during menses, PUL.
- **Pressing inward after dinner**, Grat.
- **Pressing-out in a spot**, as if something would come out, Nit. ac.
- **Pressing upward towards stomach**, at night, Pho.
- **Pressure in**, Acon., Alum., Ambra, Anac., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Aq. p., Arg. n., Arn., Asar., Aur., Bell., Calc. p., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Carl., Casc., Caus., Chel., Chin., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cimic., Fer., Grat., Hype., Indg., K. iod., Lol., Lab., Lyc., Mang., Meny., Mep., Merc. br., Merc. sol., Mez., Na. m., Nx. m., Op., Pæo., Petrol., Pb., Rut., Sal. ac., Sam., Sec. c., Sep., Sin. a., Stau., Stap., Sul., Tarent., Ter., Zn.
- C Morning**, Kis., Sil.; from flatus not passed, Phe.; forenoon, Lyc.; afternoon meal, Sin. a.; afternoon, Caus., Chel.; evening, Pho., Zn.; during stool, Zn.; after 5 P.M., Sul.; night, Ig., Mez., Pho.; after breakfast, Calc. s.; before dinner, Lyc.; after dinner, Cast. v., Grat., Sul.; after drinking, Ars., Fer.; after eating, Ars., Fer., Sil., Thu.; after light food, Aga. m., Lyc., Zn.; during eructations, Zn.; during flatulence, Nz. v.; on leaning against abdomen, Gin.; while lying on back, Pte.; before menses, Sep.; during menses, Nit. ac.; during micturition, Chin.; after micturition, Chin.; on sitting, Cf., Rhu. t.; before stool, Grat.; during stool, Arn.; after stool, K. ca., Ol. an.; while walking, after stool, Grat.
- < (**Agg.**) Evening, Coloc., Fer.; eating, Coloc., Sep.; eating anything cold., Sep.; stooping forward, while sitting, Coloc.; pressure and touch, Sin. a.; deep respiration, Caus.
- > (**Amel.**) Food, Ant. t.; lying on back, Mez.; moving about, Op.; rubbing, Colch.; sitting, Grat.; after stool, Sep.; after walking, Fer.
- — **Anxious**, after eating, Pho.
- — **Burning**, Cala., Con.
- — **As after taking cold**, waking at midnight, Petrol.

† Includes bearing and crowding down.

ABDOMEN.

PRESSURE—PUSTULES.

- — **Constrictive**, like cramp, *Lyc.*
- — **Convulsive**, *Chiu.*
- — **Cutting**, on going into open air, *Mang.*
- — **Deep**, *Eupi.*
- — **Drawing**, *Stan.*
- — **Dull**, *Cala., Carl.*; after supper, and in night, *Arn.*
- — **As from emptiness**, < evening, eating, and when stooping forward, while sitting, *Coloc.*
- — **Extending towards anus**, *Crot. t.*; genitals, *Tep.*; in the morning (*Bell.*); rectum, *Mag. m.*; > emission of hot flatus, *Ant. t.*; as if flatus stopped it, before stool, *Na. m.*; to pit of stomach, *Nx. m.*; throat, *Caus.*; umbilicus, *Crot. c.*; upward, after a meal, *Anac.*
- — **As from incarcerated flatus**, *Ars., (Coff.)*; > emission of flatus, *Pho., Pul., Sec. c.*; morning, *Ol. an.*; sharp, during digestion, *Iod.*
- — **As from fulness**, *Coloc., Junc.*; as if full of liquid, on inspiration, *Rhe.*
- — **Gripping**, *Ant. t.*
- — **As from something hard lying in**, extending to both sides, after eating, < pressure and touch, *Sin. a.*
- — **As if contents would issue through genital organs**, *SEP.*
- — **As if everything pressed forcibly through intestines**, *Sul.*
- — **Laborlike downward**, during stool, *Na. m.*
- — **As before menses**, *Mos., Til.*
- — **Spasmodic**, *Carl.*
- — **As to stool**, *Calc. s.*
- — **As from a stone**, *Bell., Merc. sol., Op.*; < sitting and stooping, *Ant. t.*
- — **In spots**, *Cap.*
- — **Tensive**, *Mos., Stap.*; drawing, *Sep.*
- **Pricking**. See **Stitches**.
- **Prickling**, *Verat.*
- **Protrusion**, *Pb.*; here and there, like a hernia, *Carb. a.*
- **Puffiness**. See **Distension**.
- **Pulsation**,† *Acou. l., Æth., Aloe, Alum., Ant. t., Cad., Cap., Carl., Caus., Coffin., Cod., Coleb., Coloc., Ig., K. ca., Lach., Lyc., Op., Polyg., Pte., Sang., Sep., Sel., Sum.*; mounting to head, *Rhe.*
- C** 5 A.M., during menses, *Kre.*; evening, *Fer. id., Pte.*; after tea, *Brach.*; night, when lying down, *Aloe*; after breakfast, *Manc.*; on lying down, *Pb.*; on touch, *Fl. ac.*; after internal heat, *Cala.*
- < (**Agg.**) Lying, *Carl.*
- > (**Amel.**) Sleep, *Pte.*; alternating, with increased beating of heart, *Sabi.*; deep, *Coloc.*; extending to small of back, *Ars.*; extending to small of back, *Fago.*; to head, *Rhe.*; into limbs, *Qua.*; heavy, seeming to lift abdomen upward while sitting still after dinner, in evening, *Naj.*; like palpitation, during rest, < nights, lying down (*Aloe*); shattering, after yawning, *Calc. c.*; in spots, *Bar. c., Sep.*
- **Purple**, *Vesp.*
- **Purring**, *Merc. i. r.*
- **Pustules**, *Chlo., K. bi.*; with bright-red areola, *Crot. t.*; elevated, *Crot. t.*; with dark point in centre, *K. bi.*; tips pale, *Crot. t.*; itching, *Squ.*; in evening, *Bart.*

† Includes beating, hammering, throbbing, and thumping.

- **Quacking**, Sars.
- **Qualmishness**. See **Nausea**.
- **Raging**, Pb., Vip.; as from a purge, in evening after milk, Mag. s.
- **Rattling**, Aga. m., Canth., Chin., Gel., Sul.; 8.30 P.M., Physo.; after breakfast, Aga. m.; as if peas rolled about, Aga. m.; as from movements of uterus, Aloe.
- **Rawness**, sensation of, Acon.; as if burnt or scraped, Bell.
- **Redness**, Anac., Pb. cr., Rhu. t.; in spots, Bell., (Cap.), K. bi., Led., Manc., Orig., Rhu. t.; after eruption, Crot. t.; < in open air, Saba.; copper-redness in spots, Carbn. ox.
- **Relaxation**. See **Flaccidity**.
- **Respiration**, felt in, K. iod.
- **Restlessness**,† Act., Aga. m., Als., Ant. t., Apis Apoc. c., Arg. n., Ars., Asc. t., Bell., Bry., Carb. a., Chim., Cinnb., Colch., Com., Corn. c., Crot. t., Cum., Dir., Dul., Euphm., Fago., Fer. ma., Gran., Grat., Gymno., Hell., Iod., Ip., Jat., K. ca., Lil. s., Linn., Merc. i. r., Nit. ac., Mez., Par., Pho., Plan., Polyp. o., Sep., Ser., Stry., Vesp., Zn.
- C Morning**, Nit. ac., Sep.; before rising, Chr. ac.; on waking, Calc. c.; forenoon, Cimic.; afternoon, Grat.; evening. A m. b., Gua.; 6 P.M., before stool, Euph. a.; 8.30 P.M., before stool, Euph. a.; 10 P.M., Pte.; 11 P.M., before stool, Euph. a.; night, Caus., K. iod., Nit. ac., Polyp. o.; at breakfast, Plan.; after breakfast, Grat.; after drinking, Caus.; after eating, Caus., Sul. ac.; after retiring, Polyp. o.; at rest, Ars.; after sleep, Sul.; before stool, Ind.; during stool, Ind., K. ca.; after stool, Ars., Grap.; before diarrhœic stool, Plan., Plat.; on waking, Vich.
- < (**Agg.**) Eating, Grat.
- > (**Amel.**) Morning, rising, Chr. ac.; anxious, Alum.; as from taking
- P cold**, at night, Plat.; griping, Plat.; as before stool, 7 A.M., before eating, Plan.; 5.30 P.M., Physo.; as in diarrhœic stool, all the morning, Physo.; as before diarrhœic stool, 10 A.M., Plan.; after breakfast, Plan.; > emission of flatus, Sep.
- **Retraction**,‡ Aga. m., Aga. camps., Aga. ph., Am. car., Ars., Bol. sa., Bry., Camph., Canth., Colch., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. s., Dign., Elat., Euphm., Euph. l., Hydra., Jat., Laur., Led., Lob., Lye., Merc., Merc. b., Merc. c., Merc. p. r., Mez., Mur. ac., Op., Pæo., Pho., Pb., Pb. cr., Sil., Stram., Sul. ac., Tab., Thal., Zn., Zn. m., (Zn. s.); spasmodically, Kis., Plat., Stram.; at certain spots, distended at others, Pb.
- **Inclination to**, Val.
- **Retraction**, sensation of, Art. ab., Carb. ac., Pho., Qua., Sul.; forenoon, > emission of flatus, Sul.; evening Sul.; 6 P.M., > supper, Dios.; lying on back, Ac. ac.; following loose motion, after breakfast, Sul.; as if faint, before stool, Grap.
- **Rigidity**,§ Ars., Lil. t., Mag. s.
- **Ring around**, sensation of, < deep respiration, Carl.
- **Ringworm**, Na. m.
- **Rising**, hot, > towards evening, Ol. an.; of hot air into chest, Carbn. ox.; after eating, Merc. sol.; sensation of a substance rising to throat, and pressing on it, Bell.
- **Rising**, like flatulence to throat, > eructations, Pho.

† Includes **uneasiness**.

‡ Includes **scooped, shrunken, small, and sunken**. Compare contracted.

§ Includes **stiffness**.

- **Rolling**, † Bell., Canth., *Curb. ac.*, Castor., Eup. pur., Fer. ma., Hydphb., Lachn., *Na. slfc.*, Par., Pho., Sarr., Sch., Stram., Tab., Thu., Ton., Zing.
- C Morning**, Arum t.; **afternoon**, *Na. slfc.*; while riding in a carriage, *Na. slfc.*; **evening**, Ox. ac., Sul.; in bed, Grat.; 5 P.M. till midnight, Sars.; **night**, Castor., *Sul.*; **during diarrhoea**, Sars.; **during micturition**, Stram.;
- P** as in cramps, morning and evening, > after eating, Mag. c.; **extending to stomach**, K. cy.; **as when water is poured from a bottle**, after a stool, Fer. ma.
- **Roseola in patches**, CEna.
- **Roughness**, Dig.
- **Rub**, desire to, Cyc.
- **Scabs**, Arn.
- **Scalding sensation**, K. ox.
- **Scales in spots**, K. ca.
- **Scooped**. See **Retracted**.
- **Scraping**, *Curl.*, Dro.; > cup of coffee, Carl.; acrid, Camph.
- **Screaming as of animals in**, Stram.
- **Searchings**, Aga. m., Kre.; > eructations, K. ca.
- **Secretions increased**, Aur. m.
- **Sensibility diminished**, on waking before midnight, Mez.
- **Sensitiveness**. See **Soreness**.
- **Shaking**, Mang.; **by cough**, *Curb. an.*, Lact., *Sil.*; **while walking**, Pot.; **on every step**, Rhu. t.
- **Shattering on cough**, *Sil.*, Sq., Sul.
- **Shivering** ‡ Dign., Gran., Manc.; > entrance of open air, Ph. ac., Saba.; **afternoon**, Lye.; **alternating with heat**, Cham.; **rising to cheeks during colic**, > after more severe pain, Coloc.; **as from moving of cold water**, Cannab. s.; about rash, Cham.
- **Shocks**, Bell.; in day, Tab.; **at night on getting into a drowse**, Tab.; **during cough**, K. ca.; **on inspiration**, Ac. sp.; **during spasms**, Stry.; **as of electricity when ascending and descending currents of cold met**, Sap.; **extending to fingers**, Caus.; **to whole body on falling asleep**, Ant. t.; **outward**, as from a child in pregnancy, Con.
- **Shooting**, Acon., Bap., Chin., Cimnb., Cup., Hydphb., Lach., Ph. h., Stram., Sul., Sum., Tarent., Trom.; **at noon**, Rhu. t.; **evening**, Tarent.; **night**, before retiring, Calc. s.; **deep**, through, Jat.; **into body on every step**, Mur. ac.; **extending across**, Cup.; **to anus in narrow streaks**, during thundershower in afternoon, Rhu. t.; **flying into anus**, Sul.; **to lower limbs**, afternoon, Sang.; **towards right side**, evening, Fl. ac.; **from right to left**, Nx. m.; fine, Fer.; **wavelike**, like lightning, Anac.; **lightning-like**, to and fro, Alum.
- **Shrunken**. See **Retracted**.
- **Shuddering**. See **Shivering**.
- **Sunken**. See **Retracted**.
- **Slit down**, sensation of, < stooping, Arn.
- **Small**. See **Retracted**.
- **Smarting**, Ars., Lil. s., Merc. c., Stan.; **after a thin stool**, Sep.; **extending to stomach**, after stool, 12 M., Gal. ac.
- **Soft**, Amyg., Bro., Jat., K. iod., Kre., Merc. cy., Na. m., Pho., Sec. c., Stram.; sensation of, Pte.

† Compare **borborygmi**.

‡ Includes **shuddering**.

- **Soreness**,† Ac. ac., Acon., Aga. ph., Ant. s., *Apis*, Arg. n., Ars., Arund., Arum i., Asim., Atrop., BELL., Bov., *Bry.*, Cact., *Canth.*, Carb. ac., Carbo. s., Cer. b., Chin., Cina, Cod., Colch., Colchn., *Coloc.*, Cot., Crot. c., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup. ar., Cup. ac., Cup. s., Dios., Erg. m., Euc., Eup. pur., Fago., Fer., Fer. io., Fran., Grau., Gymno., Hell. v., Hep., Ib., Ir. v., Jat., K. ca., K. bi., K. ox., K. ar., Lil. t., Lob., *Lyc.*, Merc. cor., Merc. d., Merc. i. r., Merc. n., Merc. p. r., Murx., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Nx. v., *CEna.*, Ox. ac., *Paeo.*, Phal., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pb., Pod., Pte., Rha. f., Rhu. t., Sam., Sant., Sca., Sec. c., SEP., Sin. a., Sol. t. æ., Squ., Stan., Stram., Stry., *Sul.*, Sul. ac., Tab., Tarent., Urt. u., *Verat.*, Zn. s.
- C Morning**, *Apis*, Cod., Dios.; morning, on pressure, Lil. t.; on pressure, on waking, Rap.; on touch, *Lyc.*; morning, on waking, Trom.; 3 A.M., waking, on touch, Fago.; 4 A.M., Tab.; 5 A.M., on waking, Merc. s.; 7 A.M., Lepi.; 7 to 11 A.M., Na. m.; 8 A.M., *Lycop.*; 10 A.M., on pressure, Sars.; lying down, Urt. u.; noon, Fran., Stry.; **afternoon**, *Coloc.*, Fago., Osm., *Lyc.*; **evening**, Fer., Fer. io., Ham., Sep.; during menses, Castor.; 1 P.M., Nx. v.; 3 P.M., Fran.; after dinner, at 6.30 P.M., Yuc.; 7 P.M., Fran.; 9 P.M., Dir.; 9.30 P.M., Phyt.; **night**, Na. m.; night, on waking, Ost.; on pressure, Dios.; midnight, on touch, Gent. l. Tab.; **bending backward**, Cai.; **after removal of coat from mouth and throat**, Ars.; **on cough**, Crot. t., Fer.; **after eating**, Sin. a.; **on full inspiration**, *Sul.*; **on jar**, Rap.; **on laughing**, Ind.; during menses, Na. m. on motion, Rob.; **change of position**, Pho.; **pressure**, Acon., Alo *Apis*, Asc. t., Bap., Bot., Cala., *Canth.*, Chin. s., Coc. c., Colch., Cup., Cup. ac., Cyc., *Dios.*, Dir., Erg. a., Gna., Grap., Grat., Hede., Ir. v., K. bi., Lab., Linu., *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. p. a.*, Na. ar., Na. c., Ox. ac., Pho., Phyt., Pb., Pte., Ran. e., *Rap.*, Rhe., Rhu. v., Sin. a., Sol. t. æ., Stram., Xan., Zn. m.; pressure of clothes, Tab.; firm pressure, Atrop., Fago.; slight pressure, Pb.; on sudden pressure, Na. ar.; **before stool**, *Sul.*, Tab., Trom.; after sneezing, Ind.; after stool, Na. m., Tab.; during diarrhoeic stool, Euphm., Picro.; after diarrhoeic stool, Am. m., Tou.; on touch, Acon., *Æs. h.*, Aloe, Am. cau., Ant. chl., Ant. t., Ars., Aur., Aur. m., Aur. s., BELL., Cai., Cala., Carl., Cinnb., Coff. t., *Coloc.*, Crot. h., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cyc., *Fer.*, Hede., K. bi., K. c., K. u., Mag. m., Merc. b., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. p. r.*, Nx. v., *Op.*, Petrol., Pho., Polyp. o., *Pul.*, Rhu. v., Sec. c., Sep., Sin. a., Stan., *Sul.*, Sul. ac., Tann., Ter., Til., Yuc.; on touch, after breakfast, Sin. a.; on touch, while walking, Na. c.; on touching side, Stram.; **during frequent and large discharges of urine**, Picro.; **on walking**, Carb. ac., Physo., Ran. b.
- < (**Agg.**) Towards noon, strong pressure, Fran.; 3 P.M., walking, Fran.; **evening**, Fer.; **bending body**, Pte.; **cough**, *Sul.*; **eating**, Fer. io., Pb.; **violent exercise**, *Sul.*; motion, Pod.; **pressure**, Asim., Crot. t.; touch, Crot. h., Stan.; **after vertigo**, Pte.; **walking**, Dios., Hep.; walking quickly, *Sul.*
- > (**Amel.**) **Descending**, Fran.; **eating**, Arg. n.; **lying on abdomen**, Pho.; **pressure**, Castor.; hard pressure, Pb.; **stool**, Tab.; **walking**, Fer.
- **As if bruised**, during menses, Pic. ac.
- **As if contents were sore**, on every step, Nx. v.
- **Cramping**, morning on waking, Rap.
- **Deep**, Na. ar., *Sul.*
- **Hysterical**, Rap.

† Includes pain on pressure and touch, sensitiveness, tenderness, and sore pain.

- — **As before menses** Sep.; > external warmth, Na. c.
- — **Paroxysmal** Cup.
- — **As if pressed**, Merc. sol.
- — **Causing desire to support with hands**, Pte.
- **Sparkling sensation**, Veratn.
- **Sprained sensation**, Ambra; on lying on side, Carb. v.
- **Squeezing**. See Griping.
- **Stabbing**, Zn.
- **Stitches**, † Acon., Aga. m., Am. car., Angu., Ant. t., Arn., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc. car., Calc. cau., Canth., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Carl., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chin., Coff. t., Con., Cup. ac., Cyc., Dig., Dul., Fer., Fer. ma., Grap., Gymno., Hell., Hep., Her., (Ip.), K. bi., K. n., Kre., Laur., Lina., Lyc., Narz., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nz. v., Pau. p., Pho., Physo., Pic. ac., Pb., Pso., Rhodo., Sil., SUL., Thu., Verat., Zn.
- C Morning**, Plat., Sul.; morning in bed, Dig.; morning when walking, Ron. b.; forenoon, after potatoes, Mag. s.; 2 A.M., during desire for stool, Pod.; 3 A.M., waking, Pod.; 9.30 A.M., Physo.; noon, Lyc., Pho.; afternoon, Sep.; evening, Caus., Pb.; 6 P.M., Mag. s.; midnight, on waking, Sul.; bed, on waking, Na. m.; after dinner, Sars.; after eating, Alum., Thu.; while walking, Zn.; on inspiration, Calc. car.; before menses, Bro.; during menses, Calc. car., Sul. ac.; from motion of flatus, Carb. v.; on pressure, Aur., Carbn. s.; while riding in a wagon, Digu.; while sitting, Cina, Pho.; before stool, Aloe, Calc. s., K. n.; after stool, Zn.; on stooping, Bov., Cocc.; while walking, Olnd., Zn.
- < (Agg.) **Pressure**, Nit. ac.
- > (Amel.) 2 A.M., flexing thighs on abdomen, Pod.; 3 A.M., pressure, Pod.; emission of flatus, Zn.; lying bent, Bro.; scratching, Fer. ma.
- — **Acute**, Euo., Zn.; at night, Sul.; extending into penis, Pul.; like spleens, Spig.
- — **Alternating with griping**, Sep.
- — **Burning**, Zn.
- — **Coarse**, extending into right testicle while coughing, Sec. c.
- — **Cutting**, Cannab. s.; from below upward, > after stool, Bry.
- — **Dull**, K. ca.; afternoon, Dign.; while lying, Caus.; extending outward when sitting, Asaf.; as from flatulence, extending into middle chest, Cham.
- — **Extending through abdominal ring along spermatic cord when coughing**, Verat.; to back, Calc. car.; lower part of back, morning in bed, Cocc.; backward, Canth., K. bi.; towards neck of bladder, evening, Bro.; to chest, lg.; before midnight, Cham.; after starting as in fright, Cham.; while urinating, < inspiration, Cle.; during the warmth, Ip.; to right clavicle, on pressure, Lau.; deep in, Coloc.; downward, on inspiration, while sitting, Chin.; after stool, Eug.; towards hypochondriac region, Coc. c.; outward, Bell.; towards præcordial region, Gran.; towards rectum, evening, Bro.; to shoulder, Lach.; along spermatic cord., Bro.; region of spleen, > deep inspiration, Ox. ac.; transversely across, Cham.; transversely through, Colch., Pho.; upward, on sitting down, Rut.; into vagina, Ars.
- — **Fine**, Mos., Ty b.
- — **From flatus**, Na. m.; waking from sleep, Coloc.

† Includes pricking, sticking, and stinging.

- — **Gripping**, Cannab. s., Chin., Spig.; > stool, in morning, Vich.; while walking, > standing still, Vio. t.; dull, from below upward, Carb. v.
- — **Impeding respiration**, Pul.
- — **As by an insect**, Chlo.
- **As with a knife**, Con.; towards each other, in afternoon and at 10 P.M., > pressure and warmth, Castor.
- — **Moving about**, as if something would press out, Alum.
- — **Intermitting**, fine, extending to pit of stomach, < becoming erect, while sitting, Ph. ac.
- — **Periodic**, forward to right side, Caus.
- — **Pressing**, Croc. c.; 6.15 P.M., Zing.
- — **Like a ring about**, Lyc.
- — **Like electric shocks to vagina**, Kre.
- — **Shooting**, Thu.; on motion, Cyc.; sudden, through whole body, Sul.
- — **In a small spot**, fine, after a long walk, Nx. v.
- — **Single**, Aloe.
- — **Tearing**, Coloc.; extending downward, Verb.
- — **Twitching with every expiration**, Coff.
- **Resonant**. See **Distension by Gas**.
- **Stirred-up sensation**, Dios.; 4.20 P.M., > after supper, Dios.; 6 P.M., > after supper, Dios.
- **Stone in**, sensation of, on lying on abdomen, Aloe; seems full of stones, after long sitting, Ant. t.
- **Stretched**. See **Tension**.
- **Struck**, sensation as if, < pressure, Cup.; as by a pointed stick, Manc.
- **Stuffed sensation**, from food, Laur.
- **Sudamina**, Hydr., Merc.
- **Suffering**. See **Distress**.
- **Sunken**. See **Retracted**.
- **Suppuration**, sensation of, Cinnb., Kre.; on last day of menses, Bov.
- **Splashing**. See **Swashing**.
- **Swashing**, Acon., K. ca., Na. m.; at night, during diarrhoea, Croc. t.
- **Sweat**, Cic. v., Merc. sol., Pho., Pb.; forenoon, Arg.; night, Anac., Canc. f., Sul.; after an embrace, Aga. m.; during gripping, Coloc.; after a walk, Caus.
- (Amel.) **During dinner**, Pho.
- — **Cold, clammy**, Pho.
- — **Swollen**. See **Distension**.
- **Tearing**,† Ant. t., Ars., Aur. s., Bar. ca., Benz. ac., Berb., Bry., Calc. cau., Canth., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Cham., Chin. s., Cocc., Cup., Cup. ac., Dign., (Ig.), K. n., Lach., Lyc., Mag. m., Mez., Naj., Na. m., Pb., Rhu. t., Sil., Tarent.
- C Morning**, Naj.; morning in bed, Dig.; before stool, Dig.; after rising, Alum.; forenoon, Mag. m.; afternoon, after 4 o'clock, Nx. v.; evening, Alum., Mag. m.; on motion, Bry.; 3 P.M., Polyp. o.; 9.30 P.M., till falling asleep, Mag. m.; night, Merc. sol., Tab.; on waking, Mag. m.; bending forward, Dig.; while eating, Croc. t.; on hiccough, Pb.; during hunger, Stram.; before menses, Tep.; during menses, Aga. m., Caus., Tep.; last day of menses, Bov.; on every step on pavement, All. s.; before stool, Hep., Stram.; after stool, Mag. m.; during diarrhoeic stool, Bov.

† Includes lacerating.

ABDOMEN.

TEARING—TENSION.

- < (Agg.) During motion, Rhu. t.
- > (Amel.) Evening, by warm cloths, Alum.; on falling asleep, Mag. m.; lying down, All. s.; pressure, Pb.; rest, Rhu. t.
- Cutting, evening, < rising from sitting, Dig.
- — Deep, Aloe; < pressure, Cic. v.
- — Drawing, Coloc., *Nx. v.*; obliging to bend double, before and after stool, Cop.
- — Excoriating, at intervals of six minutes, Pb.
- — Extending transversely across, Hell.; downward, K. iod.; towards genitals, Calc. c.; to loins, K. iod.
- — As from flatulence, before and after eating, Tarent.
- — Gripping, extending to chest, *Nx. v.*
- — Lancinating (Ars.).
- Tension, † Acon., Aga. m., *Aga. ph.*, Ant. t., Ant. s., Arg. n., *Ars.*, Ars. m., Atrop., BAR. c., Bol. s., Bon., Bry., Calc. c., Canth., Carb. s., Carb. v., Carl., Cham., Chel., Chlf., Cinch., Clem., Coca, Colch., Coloc., Com., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. ac., Dig., Fer., Feru., Gam., Gent. c., Gent. l., *Gin.*, Grap., Guari., HEP., Hype., Hep., Jat., Jug. r., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., K. s., Lach., LYC., Mag. s., Manc., Mat., Meny., Merl., Mez., Mosch., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., *Op.*, Par., Petrol., *Pho.*, Ph. ac., Pte., Pul., Rhe., Sam., Sap., Sec. c., SIL., Sin. a., Spo., Sq., Stap., Stram., SUL., Sul. ac., Tab., Tep., Thu., Verat., Vinc., Vip.
- C Morning, Cimbu., Sep., *Sul.*; forenoon, Na. m.; noon till evening, *Sul.*; afternoon, Calc. c., Petrol., Stro.; after eating, Bry.; after siesta, Cyc.; evening, Hyos., Lyc.; 3 P.M. till evening, Mag. c.; night, Cinch., Na. c.; during colic, Onis.; after dinner, Cyc., Plat., Nit. ac., *Sul.*; after drinking, Ambra.; on eating, *Pho.*; after eating, Ambra., Asaf., Bry., Ig., LYC.; after emission, Sep.; during great exertion, Calc. c.; after eating roast lamb at noon, Lyc.; during menses, Nicc.; on deep respiration, Con.; when sitting, Calc. c.; during stool, Grat.; on waking, Fer.
- < (Agg.) Evening, Arg. n., Gent. l.; during colicky paroxysms, Pb.; while sitting, Crot. t.
- > (Amel.) Afternoon, after emission of flatus, Na. m.; eructations of air, Gent. c., Na. m.; emission of flatus, Ant., Mez.; stool, Gent. c.; diarrhoeic stool, *Sul.*; on walking, Bry., Fer., Lyc.
- — Like a board, Cup.
- — As if clothes were too tight, Op.
- — Contractive, Caus.
- — Convulsive, Sec. c.
- — Deep, Aloe.
- — Drawing, Ant. t.
- — As after eating, between 4 and 9 P.M., Cle.
- — Extending across, Petrol., Tax.; towards chest, Con.; down to groins, Arg. n.; towards heart, Naj.
- — From flatus, Carb. v., Na. m., *SUL.*
- — As if inner parts or ligaments from stomach, were stretched, < touch of clothing, Lach.
- — Painful, Acon., Cad. s., Carb. a., Carl., Coloc., Inu., *Op.*, Pul.; < after dinner, Carl.; with impending menstruation, Carl.; when walk-

† Includes stretched and tightness.

- ing, Inu.; dull, > pressure, Coloc.; **extending to chest**, Cap.; **drawing**, Nx. v.; through spermatic cords into testicles, Pul.
- **Pressive**, Ant. t., Carbn. s.; < by motion, Caps.; > on expiration, Merc. sol.
- **Pinching**, spasmodic, Hep.
- **Thrusts**, extending towards mons veneris, Rhu. t.; as with knife, Lach.; before stool, Lang.; as with needle, Lyc.
- **Tightness**. See Tension.
- **Tickling shoots upward through**, Croc.
- **Tingling**, Verat.
- **Tonicity**, sense of, Cod.
- **Tormenting**. See Distress.
- **Tormina**. See Gripping.
- **Tortures**. See Distress.
- **Trembling**, Ant. t., Bor., Chel., Con., Hydr. s., Lil. t., Mosch., Nx. v., Rap.; **morning**, on awaking, Coleb.; **night**, Rap.; on waking, Hydrs.; from anxious dreams, Pho.; after eating, Arg. n.; before diarrhœa-like stool, Mer. sol.
- (Amel.) After passage of flatus, at 10 A.M., Bor.; sensation of, Lil. t., Pip. m.
- **Troubles**, Lach., Stan.; > by eructations, Merl.; **from farinaceous food**, Sul.; **as in constipation**, Cham.; troublesome sensation arresting respiration, Ars.
- **Tubercles**, linear, Bom. p.
- **Turn inside out**, sensation as if they would, Sep.
- **Turning around in**, as of a serpent, Cact.
- **Twinging**, Castor., Crot., Grat., Lam., Merl.; **morning**, in bed, > by stool, Indg.; **evening**, Castor.; before stool, Gent. l., Grat.; > emission of flatus, Mag. c.; **when walking**, Castor.
- (Amel.) Emission of flatus, Grat.; convulsive, while walking, Crot. t.; as if diarrhœa would occur, Lyc.; **extending across**, Tax.; **fine**, Mag. s.; flatulent, Carbn. s.; **wandering**, 1.30 P.M., Chel.; 6 P.M., Castor.
- **Twitching**,† Cannab. s., Chel., Cot., Dro., Fran., Grap., K. ca., Lyc., Manc., Merc., Rhus t.; **midnight**, Manc.; **night**, Caus.; **after eating**, Gau.; from flatulence, Rhus t.; convulsive, Ars.; **extending across**, Rhus t.; to whole body as soon as he fell asleep, Ant. t.; **gripping after drinking water**, Croc.; **pulselike**, Con.; **in spots**, Nx. m.; **wandering**, Dul.
- **Twisting**,‡ Anac., Ant. s., Ant. t., Ars., Arum i., Ars., Bov., Calc. c., Cap., Chin. s., Dig., Dro., Elap., Eupi., Eup. pur., Grat., Hur., Lyc., Mag. s., Merc. sol., Mez., Pb., Pru. s., Rhus t., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Stap., Sul. ac., Sum., Verat.
- C Morning**, in bed, before emission of flatus, Zn.; **morning**, before stool, Canth., Pso.; 12.30 A.M., Hur.; **noon**, after eating, Pho.; **evening**, Cal.; after eating, Pho.; 2 P.M., Mag. c.; 10.30 P.M., Sol. t. æ.; **in draft of air**, K. bi.; **after eating**, Sil.; **before stools**, Ars., Aur., Caus., Merc. sol., Mez., Stram.; **during stool**, Ars., Aur.; **during diarrhœic stool**, Hur.
- < (Agg.) Before stool, Arum i.
- > (Amel.) Bending forward, Grat.; crouching down, Eupi.; **before breakfast**, Eupi.; emission of flatus, Chin. s.; **rest**, Grat.; **after stool**, Pso.;
- P Cutting**, Calc. c.; **deep in**, intermittent extending to rectum, Eupi.; **extending across**, during stool, Anac.; **as before menses**, Val.; **parox-**

† Includes jerking.

‡ Includes wringing.

ABDOMEN.

TWISTING—EXTERNAL.

- ysmal**, < pressure, Pb.; > pressure, Pb.; > firm pressure, Pb.; **wandering**, 3.30, > by soft yellow stool, Dios.
- **Typhus abdominalis**, Pb.
 - **Ulcers**, Chin., K. bi., Merc. sol., Sal. ac.; spreading, Ars.; **sensation of**, Carb. a., Guare., K. u., Merc. sol.; **morning**, after rising, when stretching, Rhus t.; **on moving**, Dig., Eupi.; **on pressure**, Hell., Rau. b.; **on deep respiration**, K. n.; < by upright position, Coloc.; > by bending forward, Coloc.
 - **Uncertainty**, feeling of, Gas.
 - **Uncomfortable**. See Distress.
 - **Uneven**, Ph.
 - **Undulating sensation**, Hydphb.; anxious, ascending and accelerating respiration, Rhodo.
 - **Unpleasant**. See Distress.
 - **Upturning**, sensation of, as if the intestines lost their hold, Mag. m.
 - **Urticaria**,† Merc., Na. sa.; after scratching, Na. c.
 - **Vesicles**,‡ Arn., Rhu. t.; **morning**, > during day, Merc. c.; red, on elevated base, K. bi.; filled with turbid liquid, Merc.
 - **Warmth**. See Heat.
 - **Water**, seemed full of, Acon.; as though had drank large quantities of, Apoc. c.; as if hot water were flowing through, Sum.; as if column of, were poured into through tube, which closed suddenly as by a valve, Elap.; sounds as if full of, on pressure, at 10 A.M., Urt. u.; sensation as if seated in cold, as far as abdomen, Pb.
 - **Waterbrash**, Cup.
 - **Weakness**,§ Alum., Apoc. c., Bor., Colch., Gel., Ka. c., Led., Lil. t., Mag. m., Myric., Oind., Ox. ac., Pho., Pte., Phyt., Rhodo., Sap., Spo., Zn.
 - C Morning**, Chel., Dios., Hell.; 6 A.M. to 3 P.M., Merc. i. r.; **evening**, Anac.; **on deep breathing**, Carb. v.; **during stool**, For., Ip.; **after stool**, Lep., Sep.; **after sweat**, Fer. ma.; **extending into throat**, Kalm.; **as if about to faint**, in evening, > by sitting down, Tarent.; **as if menses would come on**, Sul. ac.; **as from abuse of purgatives**, Acon.; **as if diarrhetic stool would result**, Aloe; **as during diarrhetic stool**, Myric.
 - **White spots**, Chlcl.
 - **Whistling**, Fer. ma., Mur. ac., Sep.
 - **Wrenching**, Hydphb.; while sneezing, Ind.
 - **Wringing**. See Twisting.
 - **Writhing**, sense of, Aga. m., Aloe, Alum., Berb.; before evacuation, Stram.
 - **Yellow**, in spots, K. ca.; with white patches between, Chlcl.
 - **Towards small of back**, pain, Gent., Clr.; tension, < stooping, Stan.
 - **Ensiform cartilage**, below, pain on pressure, Pb.; to pubes, canal-like depression, Pb.; between ensiform cartilage and umbilicus, tenderness, Sul. ac.
 - **External, bruised sensation**, Guare.; **sensation of strings of air bubbles running transversely over**, Merc. i. f.; **burning on**, Carb. ac.; cold, Æth., Cup. s., Op., Merc. sol., Mez., Sec. c., Zn.; **at night**, Cup. s.; **during heat of cheeks**, Chin.; **as if dashed with cold water**, Mez.; **compres-**

† Includes hives.

‡ Includes blisters.

§ Includes fatigue, lassitude, powerlessness, and weariness.

- sion pressing transversely across, Thu.; convulsion, Ran. s.; creeps, warm, run over, Alum. n.; griping, extending to hypogastrium, afternoon and evening, Mag. s.; heat, Angu., Cor. c., Meny., Ox. ac., Pb., Ton., Thu.; alternating with shivering creeping, Cham.; creeping, Chin.; dry, Sam.; painful, Cannab.; soreness, Bov., Strych.; twitching, like dull thrusts in a spot, Plat.
- **Forepart of, aching**, < evening, walking and motion, > sitting and lying, Bar. c., Tel.; **boring**, Dig. (l.); **cutting**, Bry.; morning, > after eating, Bov.; in spasms, and extending towards vertebral column, Aga. m.; **dragging downward**, Dig. (l.); **cutting drawing**, Rhe. (l.); **dull on percussion**, Pb.; **exanthematous spots**, > pressure with finger, Pho.; **griping**, in morning, Mag. c.; in evening, Zu.; **burning heat in**, Tarent.; **pain, Aloe**; < by light pressure, > by strong pressure, Pb.; **pressure in**, Dios.; **soreness on touch, Aloe**; **acute stitches**, Iod.
 - **Congenital growth**, like a wart, scabby, sensitive, and sore, Nit. ac.
 - **Hip region, aching**, Hep., K. cy. (l.), Stry.; in evening, Stry.
 - — **Blotches**, red, Hura.
 - — **Bruised sensation, Arg.**; on touch, Pho.; on rising from seat and on moving trunk, while sitting, Anac. (r.); < motion and touch, Merc. sol. (r.); > evening, bending together, Mag. c. (l.); extending to beneath shoulder, < evening, stooping towards that side, Mag. c. (l.).
 - — **Burning**, Caus.; sticking, evening, > bending together, Mag. c. (l.); extending to beneath shoulder, evening, < stooping towards that side, > pressure, Mag. c. (l.).
 - — **Bursting sensation, Caus.** (l.).
 - — **Burrowing**, morning, Spo.
 - — **Coldness**, Caus.
 - — **Cramp**, convulsive, Led.
 - — **Cutting**, Dul.; as if menstruation would appear, Laur.
 - — **Drawing**, Carl., Na. c.; > emission of flatus, Sep. (r.); from left hip-bone to right, Cannab. s., Dul. (l.).
 - — **Griping**, Colch. (r.); noon, while walking and standing, Verat.; > emission of flatus, Aga. m. (l.); sticking, Sul.; as if muscles were seized by pincers, Caus.
 - — **Gurgling**, Sep. (l.).
 - — **Herpes**, Sep.
 - — **Itching**, Mag. c.
 - — **Pain**, Arum t., Chel. (l.), Gad. (l.); while walking, Con., and breathing, Calc. c.; after ejaculation of semen during stool, Pers.; > eructation, Apis (l.); acute, extending towards back, Daph. (r.); hindering respiration, Fl. ac. (l.); **darting**, 10 A.M., Trom. (r.); **extending towards umbilical region**, forenoon, Apis; **as from injury**, Pho.; **rheumatic**, Ant. t. (l.); **as from swelling**, Pho.
 - — **Pimples**, Hura.
 - — **Pressure**, Ambra (r.), Iod. (r.), Lyc.; **acute**, Ambra (r.); as if clothes were tight, Nz. v.; **dull** Carl., Zu. (r.); **griping**, Colch. (r.); **pulsating**, extending outward, Lyc. (r.); **sticking**, during hiccough, Ox. ac. (r.); **tearing**, extending to back, Carb. v. (l.); outward, Lyc. (r.); **tensive**, Mez. (r.).
 - — **Pulsations**, rhythmical, Sam. (l.).
 - — **Reddish spots**, Sep.; phlegmuous, Rhus t. (l.).
 - — **Shooting**, 9 P.M., Tarent. (l.); deeply seated, Æs. h. (r.).

- — Sprained sensation on rising from seat, and on moving trunk while sitting, Anac. (r.).
- — Stitches, Ambra, Bry. (l.), Calc. c. (r.), Na. c. (r.), Sam. (l.); during hiccough, Ox. ac.; on deep inspiration, Castor.; after violent running, Cham. (r.); when sitting, Am. m. (l.); acute, extending to false ribs, Caus. (l.); dull, Ambra (r.), Card. b., Carl. (l.), K. ca., Mag. c. (r.), Sam. (l.); extending into small of back, when coughing, Sul. (l.); inward, Indg. (r.); up both sides into spine, Castor.; transversely, Sep.; itching, > scratching, Mag. c. (r.); pressing, while yawning, Ox. ac. (r.); slow, like a sharp pressure, Led.
- — Tearing, Alum., Mez. (r.); burning, Iod.; drawing, Dul.
- — Tension, noon, when walking and standing, Verat.; as if skin were too tight, Rhus t.
- — Twitching, pressive, Ind.
- — Deep within, below and beside, burning soreness and numbness, Apis (r.).
- — Left of right, tearing, Colch.
- — Between hips and ribs, aching, Chel. (l.); cutting, running to centre of bowels, Lil. t. (r.); acute pain, running to centre of bowels, Lil. t. (r.); pain as from internal soreness, Colch. (l.).
- — Between top of hip and umbilicus, pressure on a spot, < standing, lying on side or back, filling chest or making abdominal muscles tense, also painful to external pressure, Arum m.
- — Hypochondrium, about, asleep sensation, Dig. (l.); oppression, Ib. (r.); below, aching, seeming in liver or duodenum, Arn. (r.); bruised sensation, morning on waking, Cis.; sticking, griping, Verb. (r.); laced sensation, Calc. c.; moving about, as of something alive, during menstruation, Inu. (r.); oppression, Ail.; pain, Ail.; in morning, Dios. (r.); pulsating, as if an ulcer would form, Nz. v. (r.); pressure, in evening, K. ca.; outward from flatus, Junc.; stitches, Bar. c. (r.), Pho., Sil.; passing transversely through epigastrium, Sep.; hard swelling, Bry.; between right hypochondrium and epigastrium, stitches, Arg.; between left hypochondrium and umbilicus, griping, Graph.; pain, like development of flatulency, Ox. ac.; between right hypochondrium and umbilicus, griping, Aga. m.
- — Hypogastrium, above, pain, Canth., Rum. c.; during diarrhoea, Rum. c.; < pressure, Canth.
- — Iliac fossa, Borborygmi, Pb. (r.); acute cutting, from right to left, thence to rectum, Sang.; pain, Pho. (r.); acute, < drawing breath, Upas. (l.); soreness, on pressure, Pb. (r.); tension, Chel.; external posterior superior part, deep aching, Nuph. (l.); internal, deep aching, Nuph. (l.); toward ring, pressure, Hype.
- — Iliac region, aching, Cot. (l.), Kre., Ox. ac.; 6.15 P.M., Zing. (l.); on moving, Pul. n. (l.), Na. ar.; extending into pelvis, Elat.; borborygmi, Ple. (r.); morning, on pressure, Dios.; boring, slow, > eructations, Apis (l.); bounding, as from something alive, Thu. (r.); bruised sensation, when sitting, Aur. (r.); < pressure, Gin. (r.); burning, Ox. ac.; in evening, Rhu. t.; burrowing, > pressure, Dul. (l.); commotion, as of approaching stool, Sum. (l.); compression, while walking, K. ni. (l.); cutting, Aga. (l.), Na. p. (l.), Thu. (r.); acute, extending into testicle, 11 P.M., Hydra. (r.); drawing, Stan. (r.); drawing, < lying on back, > pressure, and walking in air, Physc.; as if bruised, spreading to middle of abdomen, Val. (l.); griping, Pte. (r.); on stooping, Stan. (l.);

extending from left to right, > pressure, Aga. m.; hardness, Pho.; heat, Coc. c., Murx.; heaviness, Sin. n.; herpetic spot, Tel. (l.); itching, Osm. (l.), Tel. (l.); in morning, Sul.; lancinations, Cup., Sol. t. s. (l.); pain, Aga. m., Calo. c., Carb. v., Cimic. (l.), Cup. (l.), Gel. (l.), Ir. v., K. cy., Lil. t., Na. ar. (l.), Ox. ac. (l.), Pho., Plan., Pb., Pte. (r.), Sin. n.; morning, Dios. (r.); 5 P.M., Ox. ac.; 8 A.M., before stool, Sum. (l.); 7 P.M., after supper, Zn. (l.); night, Pic. ac.; on bending, Pul. n. (l.); after breakfast, Zn. (l.); before stool, Sum. (l.); while walking in room, Thu. (r.); walking, raising arm, coughing, afterwards moving down in abdomen, Eupr. (l.); after dinner, Pho.; motion, Pte. (r.); pressure, Cup. (l.); when sitting, Aga. m.; acute, 10.45 A.M., Equ. (r.); 11.55 A.M. and 12.40 P.M., Equ. (l.); 11 P.M., lying on left side, Com. (r., then l.); bubbling, Laur. (l.); deep, internally, when breathing and yawning, Ox. ac. (r.); extending to median line of body, 1.40 P.M., Equ. (l.); rheumatic, Ant. t. (l.); on moving, Pul. n. (l.); in evening, Rhu. t.; slow, pulsating, > eructations, Apis (l.); as if a stone were in inguinal canal, 5 P.M., Plan. (r.); pressure, Chel. (l.); 5 P.M., till sleep, Zn.; extending into pelvis, Elat.; intermitting, Ig.; pulsations, during fever, Hur.; red spot, as if tetter would appear, Osm. (l.); smarting, after rubbing, Tel. (l.); soreness, Ox. ac., Pic. ac.; morning on rising, Glo. (l.); 5 P.M., Zn. (l.); stitches, Alumn. (r.), K. m., Led. (l.) Lyc. (l.), Mez. (l.), Merc. sol. (r.), Sil., Sin. n., Thu. (r.); 1.30 P.M., Laur.; 3 P.M., Zing. (l.); when walking, < after eating, > pressure or bending forward, Cham.; acute, deep, Junc.; extending obliquely forward, < bending to left, sitting erect, and by standing, > bending to right, Eug. (l.); intermittent, Spig. (l.); extending inward, Rhodo. (l.); periodic, shooting into leg, Kre. (l.); tearing, morning, on waking, Berb. (l.); swelling, Ox. ac.; tearing, Crot. t. (r.); tension, Arg. (l.), Grat. (l.); uneasiness, K. bi.; 8 A.M., Cun.; weakness, K. cy.; during fever, Hur.

- Anterior border, above, drawing or cutting stitches down Poupart's ligament, Berb. (l.); posterior part, cramp, Lob. i.; supra-iliac region, sensation of a bladder filled with air beneath wall, pressing outward, > lying on back, Bry. (l.); below crest of ilium, burning, sticking, extending to groins, Camph.; in a line from tip of ilium to symphysis, aching and distension, Pb.; between ilium and umbilicus, fullness while riding, Rum. c.; stitches, Kre. (r.); dull, Arum m. (l.); splenetic while walking, Sel.; painless twitching, Bry. (l.); anterior superior spinous process of iliac region, cutting, afternoon at rest, Sul.; pain, Cham. (l.); after breakfast, Cham.; between anterior superior and umbilicus short stitches, Amm. c. (l.); above posterior superior spine, aching, Crot. t.; near superior spinous process, stitches when walking, Ran. b.
- Inguinal region, above, sensation as if a hernia would protrude, Tarr.; pain in, on deep breathing, Na. c. (l.); on yawning, Na. c. (l.); pressure, Mar. v.; in spot, Hydrphb.; evening, All. c. (r.); sticking, Zn.; stitches, burning, Nicc. (r.); between groin and umbilicus, stitches, Inu.
- Os innominatum, above, drawing, tearing, from above, Nx. v.; near os innominatum sharp stitches like spleens when walking, > after thirty or forty steps, Spig.
- Liver, above, aching, Merc.; cutting while walking, > pressure, and standing still, Thu.; drawing, Caul.; pleuritic pain in afternoon, Na. ar.; pressive pinching, extending to umbilical region, morning, after

- rising, Ph. ac.; below, dull stitches, Cyc.; swelling like a ball, Cyc.; loose swelling, Carl.; twitching, Nx. m.; below right lobe, aching, Pru. s.
- Loins, above, pain, taking away breath, Carb. v. (r.); pricking, as from suppressed sweat, Nab.; between loins and spine, sharp stitches, Verb. (r.).
- Lower, † aching, Apis, Ag. p., Buf., Calc. c., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Chin., Croc. t., Cyc., Jat., Lip., Na. m., Nx. v., Polyp. o., Tab., Zn.; morning, on rising, Enc.; during chill, Chin.; when leaning on side, Rap.; after stool, Fran.; on touch, Nit. ac.
- (Amel.) Emission of flatus, Tab.; anxious, Euphm.; deepseated, Dig.; extending to bladder, Pul.; interfering with micturition, morning in bed, Pho.; periodic, Lip.
- — Acrid sensation in, Op.
- — Something alive, moving in, sensation of, in evening, Croc.
- — Anxiety, at night, Na. m.
- — Apprehension, feeling of, Merc. cor.
- — Arrows, sensation of two, drawn through in opposite directions, Pb.
- — Astringent sensation, extending to stomach, Gal. ac.
- — Bad feeling in, 12 m., Dios.
- — Band, feeling of tight, on deep breathing, Na. m.
- — Biting, as from worms, afternoon, Na. ac.
- — Boils on, suppurated, Rhu. t.
- — Borborygmi, Adel., Aga. m., Aloe, Apoc. c., Aur., Bism., Carl., Chin., Cimic., Cocc., Coc. c., Corn. c., Cyc., Glo., Grap., Ir. v., Jat., Lyc., Oind., Par., Plan., Ple., Rhu. t., Rut., Spig., Spo., Sq., Stan., Stap., Sul.
- C Morning, Nx. v.; 10 A.M., Cimic.; afternoon, Lyc.; evening, Na. m., Yuc.; after drinking, Adel.; during dysentery, Ir. v.; after eating, Adel., Cyc.; before stool, Rat.; during stool, Ir. v.
- < (Agg.) After eating pears, Adel.; extending upward, Polyg.
- — Boring, deep, Strych.
- — Bruised sensation, waking at night, Sep.; < while walking, and standing bent over, Coloc.
- — Bubbling, Croc.
- — Burning, Alum., Ant. t., Carb. ac., Merc., Sec. c., Stan., Stry., Sul.; on walking in open air, Aga. m.; < motion, K. n.; < stretching feet, Ars.; extending to small of back, while sitting bent over, > rising, K. n.
- — Burrowing, Nit. ac.; awaking him about midnight, Rhu. t.; < eating, drinking, standing, and walking, Ol. an.; > by sitting bent over, Ol. an.
- — Constriction, Bell., Chin., Coc.; morning, in bed, Euc.; 4 P.M., Na. m.; during menses, Sul.; while walking in open air, Nx. v.
- (Agg.) On stretching feet, Ars.; acute, Euc.; burning, at night, as before menses, Pho.; like cramps, Thu.; like cramp after micturition, Na. m.; deep in, Carb. a.; extending to bladder, Pul.; in paroxysms, Pb.
- — Contraction, Con., Ig., Merc. sol.; morning, before menses, Am. c.; after menses, disappearing on walking in open air, Con.; evening, causing cough, on expiration in bed, Dio.
- — Cramp, Carb. v., Con., Cup.; morning, Strych.; forenoon, at stool, Physo.; 4 P.M., Physo.; on appearance of menses, Nit. ac.; during

menses, Sul.; after stool, Lyc.; as if would burst, Nit. ac.; extending, transversely across after stool.

— **Crawling in, Grat.**

— **Cutting, Am. c., Bry., Calc. c., Canth., Carb. s., Coc. c., Coloc., Dig., Grat., Hyos., Ig., Ir. v., Jab., Nicc., Ol. an., Op., Pb., Polyg., Pul., Nicc., Nx. v., Sil., Sq., Stap., Sul., Ter., Thu., Verat. v.**

C Morning, Dios., Nx. v.; with desire for stool, Mag. m.; during thin stool, Sul.; forenoon, Aga. m.; 2 A.M., Mag. m.; 6-7 A.M., Pal.; 9 A.M., Plan.; afternoon, Aga. m., Sep., Stro.; before menstruation, Na. c.; 1 P.M., Grat.; evening, Merc. sol., Na. m.; 5 P.M., after supper, Pul.; night, Par. c., Lyc.; on ascending, Merc. sol.; on bending backward, Sul.; after breakfast, during inclination to stool, Pul.; after dinner, Lyc.; during menses, Calc. c., Carb. v., Cal., Sul.; before micturition, Sul.; on pressing upon, Sul.; before stool, Æth., Na. m.; after drinking coffee, Carb. s.; making an effort at stool, Sul.

< (Agg.) While sitting, Nicc.; walking and standing, Ol. an.

> (Amel.) Morning, emission of flatus, Mag. m.; 6 and 7 A.M., by stool, Pal.; afternoon, rubbing and warming, Stro.; 9 P.M., lying curled up, Pul.; eating and drinking, Ol. an.; by motion, Nicc.; sitting bent over, Ol. an.; stooping, Pul.

P Acute, Calc. s., Pte.; so that he must walk bent over, Coloc.; extending to upper, > by standing, Cocc.; transversely across, Stann.; to left chest, evening, after eating, Spo.; as from incarcerated flatus, morning, Spig.; griping, Ruta; coming and going suddenly, Cyc.; acute, Ced.; by jerks, Dig.; as if in menstruation, Plat.; as if in muscles, Physo.; short, Carb. a.; shooting upward, Naj.; smarting, while walking, < every step, Coloc.; spasmodic, in morning, Cham.; forcing him to stool, Coloc.

— **Darting, extending to groin and pubes, Lil. t.**

— **Sensation as before diarrhoea, Dig., Grat.;** at 10 P.M., Carb. s.; alternating with qualmishness in pit of stomach, Sq.; shooting, Merc. sol.

— **Digging in, Stap.;** 9 P.M., > in bed, during catamenia, Na. sulfc.; during stool, Rhu. t.; as from incarcerated flatus, Spig.

— **Distension, Adel., Chin., Cir., Cop., K. ca., Na. n., Pod., Thu., Vip.;** at night, > by relaxation of bowels in morning, Hype.; after supper, Arn.; as if in bladder, afternoon, Fran.; extending to chest, causing dyspnoea, < by eating, Na. hy.; as if hernia would protrude, Ter.; sensation of, Nx. v., Sep.; after eating, Apoc. c.; on pressure, while walking, after dinner, Pho.; > moving, K. ca.

— **Distress, Bism., Cyc., Lact. ac., Olnd.;** constant, Na. m.; < by motion or stooping, Carb. s.; as after taking cold, Rut.

— **Dragging, Carb. ac., Grap., Sec. c.;** in the morning and night, during menses, Mag. c.; towards genitals, Chin. s.; at 9 A.M., < 11 A.M., Mag. c.; into vagina, Nit. ac.; as if menstruation would occur, Lyc.; as if in uterus, while walking, > sitting, K. iod.

— **Drawing, Am. m., Chel., Dig., Nit. ac., Sep., Zing.;** 7 A.M., Zing.; after dinner, while sitting, Con.; during menstruation, Mosch.; before stool, Zing.; extending to small of back, before menses, Carb. v.; deep in, and down right groin, Bar. c.; downwards, Zing.; towards genitals, with impending menses, Carl.; towards lumbar muscles, Aga. m.; from right to left, Cocc.; towards upper abdomen, in morning, while sitting, Con.; griping, Lyc.; laborlike, extending into thighs, Na. m.; as if menstruation would appear, Rhu. t., Pho.; could not sit erect, Bing.; tearing through, Spig.

- — Elevations, surmounted by white pustules, Anac.
- — Empty feeling, Benzoin.
- — Excoriated sick feeling, Opu.
- — Faint in, Acon.; 12 m., Dios.; before stool, Verat.
- — Sensation of incarcerated flatus, afternoon, Pb.
- — Fermenting in, Canth., Con.
- — Globus hystericus, Rap., Spire.
- — Fulness, Cimic., Na. m.; after eating, Hep.; < evening and night, Grap.; > emission of flatus, Lau.
- — Gnawing, Canth., Dig.
- — Griading, < before stool, Benzn.
- — Gripping, Aloe, Am. m., Asaf., Bell., Bism., Bry., Cad., Calc. c., Camph., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. v., Cyc., Dig., Dul., Grat., K. ca., K. iod., Linu., Lup., Meny., Merc., Naj., Na. m., Nit. ac., Pb., Pul., Rhu. t., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spo., Sq., Sul.
- C** Morning, Dios., Rat.; after breakfast, Nx. m.; before menses, Am. c.; forenoon, Aga. m., Am. m., Nat. c.; after stool, while walking in open air, Aga. m.; 7 A.M., Dios.; 9 A.M., Mag. c.; 11 A.M., Corn. c.; afternoon, Aga. m., Vic.; evening, Dul.; in bed, Val.; 9-10 P.M., before stool, Euph. s.; midnight, awakes him. Rhu. t.; before diarrhoea, Ars.; after eating, Cic. v., Con.; before leucorrhoea, Sul.; during menses, SUL.; on micturition, Bar. c., and after, Sul. ac.; while sitting, Spo.; before and after stool, K. ca.; during, Rhu. t., Spire.
- < (Agg.) 11 A.M., Mag. c.; evening, Vip.
- > (Amel.) Morning, on keeping quiet, Nx. v.; after eating, Sq.; by pressure, Pb.; on rising, Spo.
- P** Cutting, Sq.; deep in, Calc. a.; as if diarrhoea were coming on, Lit. t., Nicc.; drawing, Meny.; extending into small of back, Lau.; downward and backward, Guai.; to stomach, in afternoon, Mag. c.; into testicles, Mar.; intermitting, Chel.; as if menses would come on, Lau.; paroxysmal, Na. c.; as if piercing, < deep inspiration, > on pressure, K. bi.; shifting from umbilicus, > emission of flatus, Vic.
- — Gurgling, Acon., Dig., Jat., Par., Verb.; in afternoon, Lyc.; extending upwards, Polyg.
- — Hardness, < evening and night, Grap.; before menses, Mang.; during menstrual colic, Ant. t.
- — Heat, Als., Cai., Carb. s., Coff., K. iod., Rap.; < before stool, Benz., Camph.; extending toward stomach, Ant. t.; wandering about, Ant. t., Mang.
- — Heaviness, Aga. m., Aloe, Corn. c., Grap., K. bi., K. ca., Lil. t., Mag. s., Sabi., Spire.; morning, Sep.; after breakfast, Aga. m.; on inspiration, Spig.; while sitting, Bry.; and walking, K. ca., Na. m.
- < (Agg.) Pressure, Sabi.; when walking, K. ca.
- > (Amel.) Emission of flatus, P.M., Mag. s.; after stool, P.M., Mag. s.; as of lump, > after diarrhoea, Carl.; as if pressed upon, disappearing after bathing, All. c.; pressing towards genitals, at close of micturition, Ph. ac.; like a stone, Ant. t.; returns at same time next day, Aran. d.
- — Inflammation of, Zin. s.
- — Irritation, Als.; as from diarrhoea, after dinner, Colch.
- — Itching, Anac., Carb. ac., K. ca.; stitchlike, < in afternoon, Na. c., Na. m., Rhus v.
- — Lacerations, Pb., Rap.
- — Movings in, Aloe, Carb. v., Dig., Pb., Ser.; during stool, Spire.;

- > emission of flatus, forenoon, Mag. m.; sudden, as if bubbles formed and burst, Tarax.; griping, painless, Ple.; like pushing by arm of a child, Thu.; uncomfortable, Carb. s.
- — Oppression, noon and evening, Sil.
- — Pain, Am. c., Ant. t., Apoc. c., Calc. c., Calc. ph., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb. ac., Caus., Cic. v., Cimic., Cinnb., Cob., Coleb., Com., Corn. c., Crot. t., Cup. ar., Dig., For., Gent. (l.), Gymno., Ind., Jug. r., K. ca., K. n., Lac. ac., Lach., Lob. i., Mag. c., Manc., Merc. c., Na. m., Na. ph., Nit. m. ac., Nx. v., Pho., Polyg., Polyp. o., Rap., Sil., Sum., Tab., Tarent., Verat.
- O** Morning, Dios., Ig.; after a bath, Calc. s.; noon, Equ.; afternoon, Na. ars., Pod.; before stool, Mag. m.; evening, Cimic., Cob., Physc.; 12.50 P.M., Equ.; during diarrhoea, Cinnb.; during dysentery, Ir. v.; during chilliness, Tab.; from cough, Sil.; after eating, Cast., Polyg.; during menses, Coca, K. ca., Sul.; on taking short breaths, Lyc.; before stool, Benzoin, Calc. s.; during stool, Ir. v.; during vomiting, Canth.; when walking, Calc. c.
- < (Agg.) 11 A.M. Mag. c.; during stool, Sil.
- > (Amel.) Emission of flatus before stool, Fe.; stool, Polyp. o.; application of warm stones, Caus.
- — Acute, Cup. ar.; in morning, Dios.; before rising and before diarrhoeic stool, Rum. c.; on rising, Euc.; 7 A.M., > standing erect, producing faint, chilly feeling, Dios.; 10 A.M., Equ.; before and after stool, Yuc.; as if in muscles, Physc.; circumscribed, Sec. c.; deep-seated, noon, Stry.; extending upward, Stry.; extending across, Apis, Sep.; at night, on retiring, > by micturition, Sep.; preceding diarrhoea, Lac. ac.; down inside of thigh, during constipation, Sep.; transversely, morning and evening, and after eating bread, drinking and fasting, Mar. v.; into lumbar region, Canth., Cle.; as from flatus, Na. m.; morning, Nx. v.; night, Na. m.; > during rest, Nx. v.; as from inflammation, Pho.; laborlike, Carl., Pha., Na. m.; at night, Na. m.; into vagina, during menses, Nit. ac.; as if bowels would protrude, during stool, Cob.; like stone, extending to bladder, Pul.; wandering, before stool, Gels.; wearing, < before stool, Benz.
- — Pressure, Alum., Apis, Bell., Bism., Bry., Calc. c., Carb. v., Castor., Caus., Chin., Cimic., Con., Dig., Ig., Ka. ca., K. iod., K. n., Na. m., Op., Sec. c., Spig., Sul.
- O** Morning, Na. m.; in bed, Mag. c.; forenoon, after eating, Pho.; evening, after eating, Pho.; night, cramplike, Sul.; on waking, Sep.; during constipation, Sal. ac.; on physical exertion, Calc. s.; during menses, Calc. c., Plat.; during micturition, Na. m.; while sitting, Iod., Stro.; before stool, Zn.; after stool, Iod.; after dry stool, Zn.
- > (Amel.) After eating, Mag. c.; after stool, Spig.; on stretching out, Iod.
- P** Almost as if on bladder, morning on waking, Pho.; at night, Pho.; causing confusion of head, Calc. s.; deep in, Carl.; like distension, on taking breath, talking, and on touch, Nx. v.; drawing, as from something hard, < touch, Cup.; dull, after supper and in night, Arn.; as if everything would fall out, extending to genitals, Na. c.; as from flatus, Thu.; as if griping, Bism.; laborlike, Bux.; as if menses would come on, Stan.; < pressure, Stan.; sore, after dinner, Sul.; in several spots, Ph. ac.; as from a stone, Cop.; like desire for stool, Pho.
- — Pressure downward, Canth., Carb. v., Dir., Lil. t.; at stool, Lil. t.; during vomiting, Canth.; > lying flat on face, Kin.; griping, Hyos.;

- towards genitals, Canth., Nx. v.; P.M., Canth.; while walking in open air, Nx. v.; into pelvis, < by drawing in abdominal walls, Pul.; peristaltic, Hed.; < motion, Hed.; as from stones, Cup.
- Pressure inward, Cyc.; > by walking and rubbing, Grat.
- Pressure outward, K. ca.; extending to rectum, Pb.; as if everything would press out of genitals, during menses, Nit. ac.; as if everything would come out of rectum and pudenda, Caus.
- Pulsations, Cop.
- Pastules, Ant. ox.; white, Anac.
- Shooting, Polyg., Tarent.; backward in, after dinner, Stram.; toward perinæum, Bell.
- Smarting in, Hep.; extending to stomach, Gal. ac.
- Soreness, Aloe, Calc. c., Cim., Euphm., Fran., Lyc., Na. m., Pod. O Morning, Cod.; 7 A.M., Dios.; noon, Stry.; night, before menses, on rubbing, Mang.; before every emission of flatus, Na. m.; on pressure, Ars., Rap.; on rubbing, during menstrual colic, Ant. t.; before every stool, Na. m.; on touch, Acon., Caus., Ch. ac., Cyc., Na. hy.
- < (Agg.) Motion, Fran.
- P Soreness, as if in bladder, afternoon, Fran.; as if bloated, Na. hy.; as if from coughing, Carb. a.; deep, ; dull, Strych.; extending to pudenda, Pho.; sticking, when touched, Lyc.
- Stitches, Asaf., Calc. c., Euo., Fran., Grat., K. ca.; < motion, K. n., Na. m., Sul., Zn.; before stool, Mang.; when touched, Nit. ac.; acute, Anac., Tarax.; cramplike, Grap.; crawling, creeping, Carb. v.; cutting, Con.; after eating, VERAT.; from side, < while walking, Merc. sol.; dull, Mez., Zn.; on pressure, Carb. s.; could not sit erect, Zing.; extending to chest and sides, Ig.; inward, while lying in bed, evening, Sabi.; from left to right, while at dinner, Bry.; into penis, Pul.; to perinæum, Pho.; fine, Stan.; isolated, Tarax.; on passage of flatus, Cina; jerking, Carb. s.; sudden, through rectum, Ant. t.
- Strangulated sensation, > by emission of flatus, Spo.
- Suppurating sensation, extending from left to right, Bov.
- Sweat, while sitting, Sel.
- Tearing, drawing, Verat.; extending to right hypochondrium, Polyp. o.; through genitals to urethra, Na. c.; to umbilicus, Carb. v.
- Tension, Aga. m., Aloe, Calc. c., Chin., Gent. l., K. bi., Na. c., Na. m., SEP., Stro., Thu., while sitting and walking, K. ca.; standing erect or bending backward, Calc.; < walking and stooping, Na. c.; extending across, while sitting, > walking, and standing, Rut.; painful, evening, Stro.; pressive, < pressure, Merc. sol.; walking, Merc. sol.
- Tensing about in, Sars.
- Twitching in direction of perinæum, Bell., Sul. ac.; griping, in afternoon, Pho.; as if menses would occur, Pho.
- Tumor, fibrous, Tarent.
- Uracismus, Polyp. o.; 4 P.M., Chr. ac.
- Urging, Aga. m.
- Urterium from, Eupi.
- Weakness, Apoc. c.; after retching, Pb.
- Warm, region of, sore to touch, Chr. ac.
- Warmth, area pubis, Carb. v.
- Warmth, during menstruation, Mag. m.; burning, Vio. t.; griping, 7 A.M., after a venereal, Soc.; greatest, as if everything would

push out at genitals, during menses, K. ca.; stitches, Lach.; jerklke, while sitting, > on standing up, Vio. t.

— — Median line, as if contents were acrid, Opu.

— — Middle, cutting, Phe.; tensive pain to anus, Spo.; boring stitch vertically out through anus, Merc. sol.

— — Sides, aching, Equ., Lach. (l.), Lyc. (r.); while walking against wind, Sul. (r.); while standing, Sul. (r.); when turning on to left side after lying on back, Sul. (r.); deep, through to back, Stry.; drawing, while sitting, Rhu. t.; hard, Caps.; in a spot, evening, K. ca. (l.); boring, deep, changing suddenly from one part to another, Stry. (r.); borborygmi, Aga. m. (l.), All. c. (l.), Canth. (r.), Grap.; after drinking warm milk, Carb. a. (r.), Lil. t.; as if in spine, Hell.; bruised sensation, Stan. (l.), Zn. (r.), Camph. (l.); coldness, Oind. (r.); commotion, as of approaching diarrhoea, in morning, Sum. (l.); before stool, Sum. (l.); compression, Canth.; constriction, on walking and on pressure, > while sitting after dinner, Zn. (l.); contraction, deep sore, Stry. (l.); spasmodic, Sep. (r.); cramp, Stry. (r.), (l.); cutting, Colch. (r.), Nit. ac. (r.); acute, Stry. (r.); extending across above umbilicus on inspiration, while walking after dinner, Pho. (l.); towards umbilicus while sitting, forenoon, Na. c.; twinging, extending into anus and perinæum, < retracting abdomen, K. ca.; distension, disappearing on pressure, Carl. (r.); sensation of, in a spot, Lau.; dragging down towards inguinal ring, evening in bed, Mar. v. (r.); to middle of hypogastrium, as from flatus, Coloc.; drawing, Camph. (l.); when sitting, extending along ilium, Asaf. (l.); drawing downward, Zing.; griping, Aga. m. (l.), Camph. (l.), Carb. v. (l.), Gymno. (l.); 7 P.M., > by stool, Indig.; acute, Iud.; extending above groins, K. iod., Lyc. (l.); pulsating, in afternoon, Ant. c. (l.); gurgling, Carb. v. (l.); heat, burning, Zn.; heaviness, Equ.; sticking drawing on pressure, Camph. (r.); itching, afternoon, Tel. (r., then l.); pain, Alc. c. (l.); < by every step and by inspiration, Grap. (r.); obliging to walk bent over to one side, Sul. (l.); as if something would break through in paroxysms, Petrol.; deep, during day, Stry. (l.); extending across, Lac. ac. (r.); nauseating, as of approaching diarrhoea, in morning, Sum. (l.); as if something would be squeezed through, Carb. a. (r.); pressure, Camph. (l.), Chin. (l.), Ig. (l.), Sep. (r.), (l.); dull, Carl.; as from flatus, Thu.; griping, Carb. v.; hard, Sul. (l.); shuddering, Meny. (l.); soreness, Equ. (r.); internal, in paroxysms, Petrol.; stitches, Aga. m. (l.), Ant. t. (l.), Canth. (l.), Carb. v. (l.), Euo. (r.), Grat. (r.), Ig. (l.), Mez. (r.), Sam. (l.), Sep., Zn. (l.); 2 P.M., on pressure when stooping, > by becoming erect, Lau. (l.); on inspiration, Euo. (l.); stitches, acute, Iod. (l.); while walking, Meny. (l.); burrowing, on inspiration, < on stooping, Spo. (l.); cutting, Zn. (l.); dull, < by pressure and walking, Mez. (l.); extending along ilium, when sitting, Asaf. (l.); to pelvis, on breathing and on turning the body, at evening and at night, Lyc. (r.); griping, morning, after hard stool, Carb. v. (l.); primitive, starting from middle of, at times extending to sides, Mez. (l.); like spleens, on movement, > while sitting, Sul. ac. (l.); sudden, while sitting, > by touch, Meny.; jerking, while sitting, Meny. (l.); on standing, Meny. (l.); swashing, like a bladder filled with liquid, Fra. a. (r.); tearing, Ant. t., Mez. (r.); dull, Zn. (l.); extending into groin, Zn. (r.); burning, Nit. ac.; burning, afternoon, extending into chest, Ton. (r.); twingings, after 8 P.M., Cane. f. (l.); scisslike, Carb. a. (l.).

ABDOMEN.

LUMBAR REGION—MUSCLES.

- Lumbar region, bruised, Pb.; griping, Sul. ac.; stitches, extending transversely through abdomen, after dinner, *Ran. b.* (1.).
- Median line, depression, < at every colicky paroxysm, Pb.; stitches extending into penis, Alumn.
- Mesogastric region, aching, Ant. t.
- Muscles acted too freely, Physo.
- — Alive, sensation of something, Hyos.
- — Bruised sensation, Carb. v., Chin., Nx. v., Stry.; evening, in bed, Sabi.; on motion and touch, Bov., Nz. v.; while sitting, Hyos.; < inspiration, Val.; motion, Nx. v.
- — Bubbling, rhythmical with pulse, after eating, Merc. sol.; swelling sensation, Rhe.
- — Chills, CEno.
- — Constriction during cough, Lach.
- — Contraction, Acon. c., Ant. t., Chel., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Stry., Sul. ac., Tab., Tarent.; during convulsions, Tab.; on coughing, Squ.; on placing hand on umbilical region, Canth.; on walking, Arg.
- — Convulsions, Acon., CUP., Ip., Sul. ac.; tetanic, Stry.
- — Cramp, Colch., CEno.; at night, Lyc.; on turning, Dro.
- — Crawling, as if asleep, extending to thighs, while sitting, Petrol.
- — Creeping, Nx. v.
- — Cutting, Dro., Lac. ac.; acute, Lac. ac., Stry., < sitting, Dro.
- — Darting, Stry.
- — Distension, Nx. v.
- — Drawing, Stap.; as after taking cold, Coec.; inclination to, Fl. ac.
- — Emaciation, Pb.
- — Gnawing, Stry.
- — Griping, Pæo., Mur. ac.
- — Hardness, Sul. ac.; at night, Lyc.
- — Heat, Carb. ac.
- — Jumping, Aga. m.
- — Numbness, Nx. v.
- — Outlines distinct, Ars.
- — Pain, Merc., Plan., Stry.; after 10 A.M., Plan.; night, Lyc.; on coughing, Cle., Pul.; on deep inspiration, Con.; on motion, Sep.; on rising, Aloe; while sitting, Pul.; on waking, Sep.; acute, Stry.; rheumatic, Erig.
- — Paralysis, Bar. ac.
- — Pressure, Plat.; downward, Lim.
- — Pulling, on moving about room, Cle.
- — Pulsation, Gel., Tarent.
- — Relaxation, feeling of, Dir.
- — Retraction, Pb.
- — Shooting, < while sitting, Dro.
- — Soreness, Bap., Carb. ac., Dir., Stry., Tep.; on full inspiration, Cimic.; when riding, Carb. ac.; before stool, Lil. t.; on touch, K. ca., Sul.
- — Stiffness, Sul. ac., Tarent.; sudden, Stry.
- — Stitches, Arn., Led.; 4 P.M., Lac. ac.; extending around body, Berb.
- — Strained sensation, on bending backward, Thu.
- — Tearing, Merc.; < inspiration, Calc. a.; convulsive, evening, after lying down, < motion, Sam.; cramplike, extending to pit of stomach, < sitting bent, Par.; extending around body, Berb.; fine, Arn.

ABDOMEN.

MUSCLES—RIB REGION.

- **Tension**, Aconin., Ars., Merc., *Plat.*, Pb., SUL.; on motion, Cle.; from reaching high, Alum.; on walking, Arg.; like a sprain, on stooping, Aga. m.
- **Trembling**, K. ca.
- **Twitching**, Aga. m., Alumn., Ars., Lac. ac., Nx. v., Op., Pen., Rhe., Verat.; afternoon, on pressure, Carbn. s.; in evening, Ambra; during stool, Calc. c.; convulsive, Bry., Hyos., Olnd., Nx. v.; during chill, Bry.; extending to spine, Na. m.
- **Ulceration**, sensation of, on touch, on waking, Eupi.
- **Weakness**, Ars.; morning, Hyos.; after breakfast, Con.
- **Ilium**, near, stretched sensation, Stan. (r.); trembling, Guai. (r.)
- **Lower muscles**, aching during and after stool, < inspiration, Anac.; bruised sensation, Cham.; bubbling, Tarax.; contraction, as if all drawn together over region of uterus, Aml. n.; acute stitches, shooting outward, Con. (l.); twitchings, when sitting bent over, Caus.
- **Ribs**, below, bruised sensation, Lau.; transversely, on coughing, and on pressure, < rising, Pb.; griping, Sam. (r.); stitches, Anac. (l.); outward, < inspiration, Calc. c.; near last true ribs, griping, > rubbing, Arg.; stitches, outward, Arg.
- **Side**, bubbling sensation, Squ. (r.); spasmodic contraction, Saba. (l.); griping, Cocc. (l.); jumping, Aga. m. (l.); convulsive movements, Bry. (r.); pain, as if a hook were drawn upward, Thu. (l.); stitches, Ph. ac., Sep. (l.), Squ. (l.); descending obliquely, while sitting and standing, Sam. (l.); itching, Tarax. (r.); tension, Stap. (l.); twitching, Aga. m. (l.), Bry. (r.), Sep. (r.); extending to linea alba, Alumn.
- **Upper**, contracted feeling, Stry.; griping, on bending forward, Con.; undulatory jumping, Aga. m.; pain, deepseated, Stry.; soreness, Stry.; tension, on leaning backward, Calc. c.; twitching, Aga. m.
- **Nerves**, pain over, Verat.; electric stream along, Verat.
- **Organs**, ebullition of blood, Aloe; feel drawn against spine, Tril.; indolence, Aloe; inflammatory irritability, K. n.; sensation as if all were in motion, Hydr.; neuralgia, K. br.; soreness, Pte.; sticking, Lyc. (r.), Staph. (< l.); pressure in lower organs, Ast.
- **Ovaries**, region of, stitches, Aloe (l.), Coloc.; tearing from, Lil. t.; above ovaries, cutting, heaviness, tension, and quick twitching, Eup. pur. (l.).
- **Pelvic region**, burning, as if filled with warm water, up to midway between umbilicus and pubis, Hell.
- **Pelvic region**, above, griping, > emission of flatus, Coc. c.; pain, VERAT. v.; soreness, across, VERAT. v.; sprained pain, Merc. i. r. (l.); between pelvis and last ribs, dull stitches through abdomen, < inspiration, Ph. ac. (l.); about Poupart's ligament, aching, Plan.; sensation as if hernia would occur, Rei.; pain, Sep. (r.); soreness on pressure, Pho.; above, drawing towards thigh, Berb.; pain, extending into root of penis, on pressure, and soreness, 11 P.M., Hydr. (r.); dragging, stitching, outward and inward, Berb. (l.); beneath, pressure and tension, Laur.
- **Pubic region**. See *Hypogastrium*.
- **Rectal muscles**, near, crawling as from worms, in evening before sleep, Meli.
- **Rib region**, aching, Aga. m. (l.), Aloe, Canth., Com. (l.); 7.15 P.M., Com. (l.); biting, Sum. (r.); borborygmi, Cocc. c. (r.); bruised sensation, Rum. c. (r.); bubbling sensation, Berb. (r.), Sabi.; burning, Chel., Merc. sol. (l.); compression, Stan.; constriction, Led.; cut-

ting, morning in bed, *Euo.*; on coughing or deep breathing, *Val. g.* (l.); < touch, *Ars.*; when moving trunk, *Angu. (r.)*; extending outward, < inspiration, *Arg.*; paroxysmal, at 6 A.M., *Carbn. s.*; **distension**, *Nx. v.*, *Rhu. t.* (l.); sensation of, horizontally across when sitting, *Pao.*; **drawing**, to groin, *Cup. ac.* (l.); **fulness**, on stooping, *Bell.*; **gnawing**, *Lach.*, *Sum. (r.)*; in evening, *Sum. (r.)*; deep in, extending across, *Lach.*; **gripping**, *Merc. sol.* (l.); on deep inspiration, *Mos. (l.)*; extending across, *Aloe*; to umbilical region, while sitting, *Rhy. t.* (r.); **itching**, *Mos.*; pinching, *Mos.*; **lancinations**, evening, after lying down, *Ars. (l.)*; **pain**, *Benz. ac.*, *Caj. (r.)*, *Lil. s.* (r., then l.), *Ran. b. (r.)*, *Xan. (r.)*; 9 A.M., after going out, *Tel. (Agg.)* Deep inspiration, *Jug.*, *Lach.*; laughing, crying, or stooping, *Jug.*; acute, *Stry. (l.)*, *Wye.*; constrictive, extending to lumbar vertebrae, *Camph.*; deep, beneath cartilage, at 4 P.M., < lying on same side, and deep inspirations, *Plan.*; as if diarrhoea would occur, *Na. m.*; extending to region of kidneys, < inspiration, *Sel. (r.)*; rheumatic, *Sang. (l.)*; weary, *Pul.*; as from an old gunshot wound, *Aga. m. (r.)*; **pressure**, *Aloe*, *Led. (l.)*; morning, in bed, *Valer. (l.)*; during dry cough, *Grat. (l.)*; tearing after eating, *Cannab. s. (l.)*; **pulsations**, *Grat. (l.)*; in evening, *Yuc. (r.)*; extending to back, *Cannab. s. (l.)*; as from windballs, undulatory, morning, lying on other side, *Tel. (l.)*; acute **shocks**, *Cannab. s.*; **shootings**, *Bell. (r.)*; **soreness**, *Wye.*; during nausea, < touch, *Gin. (r.)*; on pressure, *Pho.*; **stitches**, *Es. h. (l.)*, *Am. m.*, *Arn. m. (r.)*, *Ars.*, *Berb.*, *Bro. (l.)*, *Calc. a. (r.)*, *Chin. s. (l.)*, *Clem. (l.)*, *Grat. (l.)*, *Hep. (l.)*, *Jug. r. (l.)*, *K. ca.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. sol. (r.)*, *Mez. (l.)*, *Mos.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Saba.*, *Sum. (l.)*, *Val. (l.)*; morning, on waking, *Na. m. (r.)*; forenoon, *Sang. (l.)*; afternoon, sitting, *Saba. (r., then l.)*; evening, till midnight, *Rhu. t.*; evening, on going out, *Na. m. (r.)*; on entering house, *Na. m. (r.)*; on inspiration, *Merc. sol. (l.)*; on moving, *Sang. (r.)*; riding horseback, *Pho.*; sitting, *Na. slfc. (l.)*; beginning to walk in open air, *Stap. (Agg.)* Deep inspiration, *Saba.*; lying on that side, *Ars.*; **pressure**, *Berb. (Amel.)* 3 P.M., *Sang. (l.)*; after dinner, *Na. m. (r.)*; holding breath, bending to left side, and pressing against the place, *Clem. (l.)*; inspiration, *Ph. ac.*; acute, *Lach.*, *Merc. i. f. (r.)*, *Verb. (l.)*; obliging rubbing, *Mos. (r.)*; boring, > pressure, *Cina (r.)*; broad, blunt, morning in bed, *Squ. (l.)*; broad pressure, *Squ.*; contracting, *Squ. (l.)*; dull, *Arn. (r.)*, *Cannab. s. (l.)*, *Dul. (r.)*, *Zu. (r.)*; morning, on waking, *Arn. m.*; 2 P.M., *Grat. (r.)*; fine, *Na. m. (r.)*, *Nic.*, *Pho. (l.)*; extending towards dorsal vertebrae, *Rhodo. (l.)*; intermitting, *Mos. (l.)*; itching, *Mos.*; **fine itching**, *Olnd., (l.)*; short, *Arn. m. (l.)*; on inspiration, < sitting bent, *Aga. m.*; twitching, *Arum c.*; sensation of swelling, *Merc. sol. (l.)*; **drawing tearing**, on inspiration, *Berb. (r.)*; **tension**, *Bell.*, *Merc. sol. (l.)*; < deep inspiration, *Bry. (r.)*; dull, intermitting thrusts, *Plat.*

- — **At angle**, sharp pain, *Dros. (l.)*.
- — **Anteriorly**, stitches, *Na. slfc. (l.)*; red curved stripe, painful, especially in middle, *Pari.*
- — **About seventh rib**, pain, 5 P.M., *Rum. c. (r.)*.
- — **Last true rib**, pressure, and stitches, *Ran. b.*
- — **Cartilage of tenth rib**, pain extending to anterior superior spine of ilium, *Pers.*
- — **Near spine**, stitches on inspiration while sitting, *Mez. (l.)*.
- — **Towards umbilicus**, itching, *Lach.*

- **Rings**, aching, Carl. (r.), Jug. c., Mez., Pso. (r.); while sitting, Spo.; bubbling, Lyc.; burning, Arn.; coldness, becoming burning, Berb. (r.); cutting, Spig.; clawing, extending into spermatic cord and perinæum, Ars.; extending inward, Berb. (l.); darting to spermatic cord and perinæum, Ars.; dilated, Cocc. (l.); dragging towards, Bro. (l.); as if a hernia would occur, Pho.; drawing, extending to testicles, 4 P.M., during rest, Arg. (r.); inflammation, Bar. c.; from usual truss, Iod.; lancination, Guare.; pain, Bro. (l.), Cle.; like hernia, Pho.; < coughing, pressure, and walking, Bro.; pressure, O-m., Petrol. (r.); morning, Hype. (l.); asunder, during micturition, > bending up knee, Mez. (r.); from within outward, Pru. s. (r.); on blowing nose, Jat.; protrusion, sensation of, on rising or blowing nose, Jat.; boring shooting, 4-5 P.M., Sul.; soreness, on rising from recumbent position, Jug. c.; as if intestines, would protrude, Picro. (l.); stitches, burning, Cle. (l.); extending to thigh, noon, Lyc. (l.); swelling, Tep.; tension in, Cle.; on rising or blowing nose, Jat. (l.); as if hernia would appear, < standing or walking, Berb.; water, sensation as of running through into scrotum, Lyc. (r.); posteriorly, aching and stitches, All. c.; region of ring, aching, Berb.; morning, Bry. (l.); extending to thigh, Berb. (r.); body, hard, pressing outward, sensation of, on sitting bent forward, Bell.; digging, Carl. (r.); drawing, extending to left thigh, Arg.; itching, Berb.; soreness, Carl. (r.); stitches, 11 A.M., on raising one leg, after stool, Sol. t. æ. (r.); dragging, extending to testicles, thigh and kidneys, < standing and walking, Berb.; pulsative, Berb.; tension, extending to thigh, Arg.; drawing, 7 P.M., after walking, Arg.; twitching, Carl. (r.); distension, sensation of, Cannab. s., Cle.; dragging, Sum.; towards, K. n.; toward, as if a hernia would protrude, Cham.; drawing in, when walking, Rhodo.; transversely across, while sitting, Rhu. t.; to testicles, Na. m.; cutting, extending into left testicle, > while stooping, Ter.; sensation as if hernia would protrude, Dig. (l.), Chin., Rhu. t.; or had protruded, Cle. (r.); in morning, in bed, as if hernia would become incarcerated, Nx. v.; while sitting, > rising, Cocc. (r.); pain in, Cannab. s.; when coughing, Na. m.; extending to testicles, as if spermatic cords would be torn to pieces, Na. m.; paralytic, as if something would force itself through, Cocc. (r.); pulsative, when sitting, Alum. (l.); pressure, towards, K. n.; like hernia, when sitting and stretching body, Aur. (r.); as if hernia would protrude, while walking, Rhe.; outward, Cannab. s., Lith.; on moving, and during stool, Bar. c.; intermittent, Anac.; soreness, Chin., Cocc. (l.), Dig. (l.), Mur. ac.; stitches, Spig.; extending out, as in inguinal hernia, Coff.; as if hernia would protrude, Alum.; cutting, Arg. m.; drawing burning, extending to right testicle, < on stooping, Stap.; stretching, starting from, morning in bed, Nx. v.; tension in, when walking, Rhodo.; extending to side of abdomen, Alum.; near, as if something were pressing out, Am. m.; pressive, when standing, > when sitting and passing flatus, Grat. (l.); tumor, feeling like a strangulated hernia, Alum.; weakness, as if hernia would occur, Nx. v.
- — **Glands about**, pressure on bending the body forward, Meny.
- **Sides**, † aching, Aga. m. (l.), Carb. a. (l.), Carb. ac. (l.), Carb. v. (l.), Con. (r.), Cup. ac. (l.), Elap. (l.), Eupi. (r.), Fl. ac. (l.), Gymno. (l.), Jug. (r.), Lau., Manc. (r.), Naj. (l.), Pho. (r.), Sars. (l.), Sep. (r.), Tarax. (l.); morning, Am. c. (l.); afternoon, Lim. (l.), Nit. ac. (r.), Ox. ac. (r.);

† Compare ribs in general.

ABDOMEN.

SIDES.

- 4 P.M., Lepi. (r.); **night**, Pru. s. (r.); **after eating**, Alum. (l.); **on drawing in abdominal muscles**, Asaf.; **while riding**, Rum. c.; **when touched**, Na. c. (Agg.) **Inspiration**, Con. (r.); **walking**, Na. c. (Amel.) **Emission of flatus towards morning**, Pho. (l.); **eructations**, Gymn. (l.), Naj. (l.).
- — **Falling asleep of**, Sul. (l.).
 - — **Bad feeling across**, Lil. t. (r.).
 - — **Bar around**, sensation of, Ars.
 - — **Beating**, China (r.).
 - — **Biting**, Led.; as from fleas, Grat. (r.).
 - — **Borborygmi**, All. c. (l.), Calc. a. (r.), Ced. (l.), Cer. b. (l.), Corn., Croc. t. (l.), Euphm. (l.), *Jat.*, Lau., Lil. t. (r.), Lye. (l.), Na. m. (l.), Pb. ac. (l.), Pho., Seneg. (l.), Sep. Stap. (l.), Sul. (l.), Zn. (r.); **morning**, in bed, Am. m.; 5 P.M., Dios. (l.); **evening**, Zn. (l.); **when standing**, Bism. (r.); **after stool**, Croc. t. (l.), Ox. ac. (r.), Thu., (r.); **like croaking of frogs**, Arg. m. (l.); **extending outward**, Calc. a. (r.).
 - — **Boring in**, after eating, Carb. a. (r.).
 - — **Bruised sensation**, Angu. (r.), Arg. m., Caus. (r.); **on hard pressure**, > emission of flatus, Arg. m.; **when touched**, Nx. v.; **drawing inspiration**, Camph. (r.).
 - — **Bubbling**, Nx. v., Sul. ac. (r.), Sum. (l.); 5 P.M., Dios. (l.); **extending almost to back**, Sul. ac. (r.); **sensation as if bubbles formed and broke**, Arg. m. (l.), Cup. (l.).
 - — **Burning**, All. c. (r.), Ars., Carb. v. (r.), Grap. (l.), Olnd., Petrol., Sep. (r.); **afternoons**, on sitting, Am. m. (r.); **during cough**, Sul. ac. (r.); **after dinner**, Bov.; **when walking far**, Sep. (r.); **corrosive**, Rut. (l.); **deep**, Am. c. (l.); **extending into epigastric region**, Grat. (r.); **on small spots**, Grap. (l.), Hyos. (r.), Plat. (l.).
 - — **Clawing in**, from below upwards, Petrol.
 - — **Coldness**, All. c. (r.), Ambra, Merl., Olnd., Sul.; **evening**, All. c. (r.).
 - — **Commotion in**, Sum. (< l.).
 - — **Compression in**, when lying down, Na. m. (l.); **when sitting**, > motion and stretching, Am. c.; **when walking**, Na. m.
 - — **Confusion**, All. c. (r.).
 - — **Constriction**, Pho.; **in right side**, like forcing outward, while walking, Nx. m.
 - — **Contraction**, Coloc. (l.), Dul. (l.); < in morning, Sep. (r.); > sitting bent, Mang. (r., now l.); **cramplike**, Lach.; **extending into chest**, Grat.; **towards middle**, Grat.; **laborlike**, from both sides, with leucorrhœa, Con.
 - — **Contusion**, sudden sensation of, when walking, Arn. (r.).
 - — **Crackling downward and backward**, Chin. (l.).
 - — **Cramps in**, Elap. (r.), Nx. v. (l.); **in morning**, Rhu. t. (r.), Cup. ac. (< l.); > emission of flatus, Na. m. (r.).
 - — **Crawling**, extending outward, Calc. a. (r.); **movements in**, Stan. (r.); as of a worm, Arun. (r.).
 - — **Creeping in**, as of a mouse, Pb. (l.).
 - — **Cutting**, Calc. c. (l.), Con. (r.), Dul., Ig., Lach., K. bi., Mag. c. (l.), Stro. (r.), Thu. (l.), Zn. s.; 9.45–10 A.M., Nx. v.; **evening**, Nicc.; **night**, when lying on back, Sul.; **midnight**, Cala.; **when sitting**, > when walking, and on deep breathing, Carb. a.; > by stool, Calc. c. (l.); > in paroxysms, K. bi.; **acute**, > bending forward, before and during stool, Croc.; **as if bunch would protrude**, Con. (l.); **burning**, morning, Stro. (r.); **contractive**, Cle. (r.); **deep in**, Thu. (l.); **as in diarrhœa**, Caus. (r.);

- extending into abdomen, Til.; transversely, toward back, Sars. (l.); from both sides toward the middle, morning, in bed, Spig.; pressing, in side on which he is lying, > turning to other side, morning, in bed, Bell.; quick, Anac. (r.); griping, stitching, so that she bent double, during menses, Ars.; tearing, evening, in bed, Ter. (l., then r.).
- — **Darting in**, Merc. iod. f.; cutting, to vertex, Arn. (l.).
- — **Digging in**, Ars. (r.), Rhu. t. (r.); sticking, Con. (l.).
- — **Distension of**, Bov., Calc. c., Car. m. (r.), Chimp. (r.), K. n., Pho. (r.); morning, while sitting, Na. sulf. (r.); till 2 P.M., Arn. (r.); afternoon, Stro.; evening, Fago. (r.); while sitting, Na. sulf. (r.). (Amel.)
- Bending together**, K. n.; emission of flatus, Com. (r.); turning about, or pressing on abdomen, Bov.; extending into groin, Caus. (l.), Spig. (l.); to below ribs, Gin. (r.); tympanitic, evening, Fago. (r.); > emission of flatus, Arg. m. (r.).
- — **Dragging in**, in evening, Nicc.; towards genitals, Na. m.
- — **Drawing**, Ant. t. (l., then r.), Am. m., Cup. ac., Lyc. (l.), Pho., Ran. b., Sep., Stap.; morning, > eructations and rubbing with hands, Pho.; 7 P.M., Zing. (< l.); evening, Zing.; while walking, Chin. (r.); acute, Cup. (r.); as from a bruise, when walking in open air, Angu. (r.); extending downward, Stap.; when standing, Arg. n. (l.); towards genitals, Saba. (r.); to middle of thigh, Aloe; griping, extending to abdominal ring, Nx. v.; as from incarceration of flatus, Na. c. (l.); pressive, Pho.; jerklike, Plat.; rheumatic, when walking, Angu. (r.).
- — **Emptiness**, Sep. (l.).
- — **Fallen down**, as if something had, in afternoon, Pb. (l.).
- — **Formication**, extending to foot, during colic, Gin. (r.).
- — **Fulness**, Lact.; pressive, while lying in bed, about 2 or 3 A.M., Thu. (r.).
- — **Furuncles**, Am. m. (r.).
- — **Gnawing**, Tel. (r.).
- — **Griping**, Acon. (r.), Bell. (r.), Bry. (l.), Calc. ph. (l.), Canth. (l.), Carb. v. (r.), Caus. (r.), Cinch. (l.), Coloc. (l.), Cup. (l.), Ig., Lach. (r.), Lau., Mag. c. (r.), Manc. (r.), Naj. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Nz. v., Pho., Rat., Rhodo. (r.), Sars. (l.), Seneg. (l.), Sin. a., Sul. (l.), Sul. ac. (l.), Thu. (l.), Zn. (r.).
- C Morning**, in bed, Saba. (l.); evening, Nicc.; before midnight, Nicc. (r.); after dinner, Tongo (r.); on rising, < by respiration, Na. c. (l.); when sitting, Carb. a. (r.); while sitting bent, Carb. v. (l.); during stool, P Nicc.; before diarrhoeic stool, Mag. c. (r.); acute, Upa. (l.); as in diarrhoea, Caus. (r.); extending, afternoon and night, to hypochondriac region and sternum, Alum. (l.); from sides towards centre, Lau.; sides to front, Na. sulf.; toward small of the back, Mar. (r.); external, fine, intermitting, after dinner, Na. c. (r.); jerklike, > emission of flatus, Plat.; < inspiration, Mur. ac. (l.); pushing, cutting, Rut.; in small spot, as by nails, Eupi. (l.); sudden, when standing, Canth.
- — **Gurgling in**, Calc. c. (l.), Con. (l.), Crot. t. (l.), Meny. (r.), Na. m. (l.); after coffee, at breakfast, Ox. ac. (l.); on pressure, K. ca.; as from softly falling drops, extending down in limbs, Grap. (r.); as though only water were in them, Crot. t.
- — **Hardness**, Acon., Delph. (l., then r.); sensation of something in, Mag. c. (r.).
- — **Heat**, Rap., Sul. (l.); evening, Trio. (r.); before eructations, Spira.; as if a glow within beat against one, All. c. (r.); caused by pain in kidneys, Hcy. ac.

- — **Hernia** protruded, sensation as if, Rhu. t.; > walking about slowly, and by rubbing the abdomen, Cham. (r.); extending to abdominal rings, morning, > emission of flatus, Coff.
- — **Heaviness**, Asaf., Lil. t.; **while walking**, Rhu. t. (l.); as if something heavy fell down in, Grat. (l.); as if something heavy were lying in, felt while lying, sitting, walking, Lyc. (l.); as if a soft body were lying inside, midnight, Na. slfc. (r.).
- — **Itching**, Berb. (l.), Hur. (r.), Led.; **after scratching**, Olnd.; > scratching, Pho., Sars.; **obstinate**, Na. c. (r.); **stinging**, Alum.; **tickling**, Coloc.
- — **Kicking**, Calc., Ph. (l.).
- — **Lancinations**, Manc. (r.), Pau. p.; evening, downwards, ascending vertically, evening, Murx. (l.); coliclike, Rap. (l.).
- — **Loosened**, as if something would become, Caus. (r.).
- — **Movements**, Calc. ph. (l.), Eupi. (r.), Lau.; **extending into epigastric region**, Grat. (r.); **as of something living in**, Rat.
- — **Pain**, Acon., All. c., Aloe, Ars., Bor. (r.), Bro. (l.), Castor. (l.), Com. (l.), Con., Eup. pur. (l.), Fer. (l.), Grat. (l.), Haem. (l.), Hal. (r.), Hep., Ir. v., Kalm., K. n., Lyc., Murx. (l.), Naj. (l.), Pho., Pb., Pru. s., Rhu. v. (l.), Sep. (r.), Spigg. (l.), Tarent. (r.); **morning**, Merc. c. (l.); on waking, Sul.; **noon**, Pte. (r.); **evening**, while sitting, inclined to that side, Chin. s. (l.); **after midnight**, Sul.; **night**, waking, Na. sulfc. (r.); **on breathing**, Rap.; **coughing**, Con., Lyc., Squ.; **during dinner**, Am. c. (l.); **after eating**, K. n.; **when menses ought to appear**, Tarent. (l.); **on motion**, Stro. (l.); **during stool**, Nice.; **after supper**, Sul.; **when walking**, Squ.; **rapidly**, Jug. (r.); **when yawning**, Spig. (l.). < (Agg.) **Coughing**, Bor. (r.). > (Amel.) **Emission of flatus**, Am. c. (l.); **flatulent eructations**, Naj. (l.); **pressure of hand**, Bor. (r.). **Acute**, Fl. ac. (l.), Gad. (r.); in evening, Trio. (r.); **convulsive**, Hep. (l.); **extending to breast**, Fer. m.; **forward**, Bar. c. (l.); **to groin**, Gin. (r.); > **bending forward**, Naj. (r.); **to hypochondrium and pit of stomach**, Alum. (l.); **to left**, then rising to region of heart, Gin.; **to rectum**, Dir. (r.); **ribs**, Gin. (r.); **toward umbilical region**, after nausea, Grat.; **upwards and downwards**, into testicle, K. n.; **flatulent**, Lau.; **as from incarceration of flatus**, here and there, Pho.; of intestine in small spot, after dinner, Mez. (r.); **as if plugged**, Spigg. (r.); **as though punched**, All. c. (l.); **as from a stiff body**, < stooping, Sep.; **rasping in**, Cinch. (l.); **arresting respiration**, Castor. (l.); **rheumatic**, Ant. t. (l.), Ars. (l.); **rubbing**, Tel. (r.); **wandering**, 10 A.M., K. cy. (l.); **as from an internal wound**, when coughing, blowing nose, or setting down foot; > **emission of flatus**; every day, from morning till 2 P.M., Arn. (r.); **as if pain would arise**, Fl. ac. (l.).
- — **Pimples**, Merl.
- — **Pressure**, Anac. (l.), Ars. (r.), Asaf., Cad. s., Chin., Dios., Gent. l. (r.), Guare., Ig., K. ca., Kalm., Lyc. (r.), Mag. m. (l.), Nit. ac. (l.), Zn. (r.); **morning**, Merc. sol. (r.); **after waking**, > rising, Bar. c. (r.); **evening**, Fl. ac. (l.); **during motion**, Asar. (l.); **on deep inspiration**, > **pressure of hand**, Thu. (r.); **when sitting**, Calc. c. (r.); **when riding**, in a wagon, Hep. (l.); **while walking**, Castor. (l.); **acute**, in small spot, Par.; **burning**, Stan. (r.); **deep in**, as from flatus, after eating, Sep. (r.); **only on moving the part and bending forward**, Sep. (l.); **downward**, Mos. (l.), Sum. (l.); **during motion**, Asar. (l.); **drawing**, Lau., Sul. (l.); **towards genitals**, morning, Na. m.; **to stomach**, night, Nx. m.; **toward**

ABDOMEN.

SIDES.

- middle, Grat.; to vertebral column, Elap. (l.); hard, as from flatus, < walking, Zn.; as with a hand, Am. m. (l.); inwards, < deep inspiration, Sars. (l.); as from flatus incarcerated, Colch. (l.); as if something were forcing itself through, Dig. (l.); in small spot, Dul. (l.); outward, Coloc. (r.), Euphm. (l.), Til.; as with finger, while standing, > walking, while walking, Sul. ac.; during menses, Nz. v.; after micturition, Euphm.; as on sore spot, Croc.; sudden, evening, when sitting, Seneg. (r.); as if intestines would be twisted out, Merc. sol. (r.).
- — Pulsating in, Hur. (l.), K. ca. : while walking in P.M., Na. sulfc. (r.).
 - — Pustules, Cun. (r.).
 - — Rash, biting, Cham.; itching, < night, Cham.
 - — Redness, in streaks, > pressure, but returned at 9 P.M., Com. (r.).
 - — Running, Calc. ph. (l.).
 - — Shaking in, Angu. (l.).
 - — Shocks, dull, Ast. (r.); dull, sticking, Cle. (l.); like movements of a child, night, when awake, Croc. (l.); sudden, as from something alive, K. n.
 - — Shooting, Alum. (l.), Hydrphb. (r.), Tarent. (l.); 8 P.M. to 11.30 P.M., Tarent.; sudden burning, from above downwards, Plat. (r.); dull, Angu. (l.); extending to groin, > bending forward, Naj. (r.); inwards, Stram. (r.); to side of chest, acute, Bell. (r.); flying, Sul. (r.).
 - — Soreness, Bad., Chim. (r.), Colch. (l.), Eup. pur. (l.), Lil. t. (l.), Stro. (l.), Zing. (r.); morning, till 2 P.M., as if one cut into a wound, Arn. (r.); 4 A.M. till 8 A.M., < moving, pressure, riding, Physo. (l.); evening, Murx. (l.); after supper, Ran. b. (l.); in small spot, Dul. (l.); on touch, Aloe; as of a ball in, Delph. (r.).
 - — Stabs, blunt, Bell. (r.).
 - — Stitches, Aga. m. (r.), All. c. (l.), Aloe (l., then r.), Ammc., Am. m. (l.), Bar. c. (r.), Berb. (r.), Bov. (r.), Bry. (l.), Carb. a. (r.), Carb. s. (l.), Carb. v. (l.), (r.), Caus. (l.), Cham. (r.), Cocc. (r.), (l.), Coloc. (l.), Con. (l.), Hyos. (l.), Ig., Iod., Ip., K. ca. (r.), K. n., Lau. (l.), (r.), Lep. (l.), Na. c., Nx. m. (r.), Op. (l.), Pan., Pb. (l.), Petrol. (r.), Physo. (l.), Pso., Ran. b., Rhu. t. (r.), Rhu. t., Sars. (l.), Sep., Sep. (l.), Sil. (r.), (l.), Spig. (r.), Spo. (r.), Stan. (r.), Stro., Sul., Sul. ac., Tarax. (l.), C (r.), Til. (r.), Thu. (l.), Zn. (r.), (l.). Day, during dry cough, Sul.; morning, while sitting, Sars. (l.); forenoon, when in motion, Na. sulfc. (r.); when resting, Na. sulfc. (r.); taking away breath, Nx. v.; 9 to 10 A.M., Nicc. (l.); while sitting, Nicc. (l.); 3 P.M., Lau.; evening, Sil. (l.), Sul. (l.); on inspiration, after lying down, Sul. ac. (l.); when stooping, Am. c. (l.); on blowing nose, Stro. (r.); on cough, Ars., Sep.; eating, Mil.; when hiccoughing, turning the body, yawning, Bar. c. (r.); lying on same side, Thu. (r.); moving, Nx. v.; or stretching, out, K. ca.; on respiration, Caps.; deep, Bar. c. (r.), Nx. v., Sul. (l.); when sitting, Carb. a. (r.), Dro. (r.), Grat. (l.), Pho., Saba. (l.); while standing, Nicc. (r.); during stool, Nicc., Zn. s.; after supper, Ran. b. (l.); on walking, Asaf. (l.), Cham. (l.), Sil. (l.); in open air, Sul. (l.). < (Agg.) Cough, Carb. a. (r.), Stan. (r.); inspiration, Carb. v. (r.), Stro.; respiration, Carb. v. (l.), Stan. (r.); and pressure, Zn. (l.); deep, Til. (r.); walking, Spig. (r.); in open air, Thu. (r.); wine, Bor. (r.). > (Amel.) Lying on left side, Nicc. (l.); pressure, Thu. (r.); while walking, Sars. (l.); washing with cold water, Bor. (r.).
 - P Acute, Bar. ac. (r.), Tab. (r.), Turaz.; extending into armpits, 5.30

- p.m.**, when moving, > at rest, Nat. sulf. (l.); into rib near pit of stomach, then on deep breathing into sternum above the ensiform cartilage; > inspiration; returns on expiration, Na. c. (r.); < deep respiration, Til. (l.); > deep respiration, Spig.; **burning**, Caus. (r.); **clucking**, Asaf. (l.); **coarse**, Nicc. (l.); **deep**, Coloc. (l.); 5 p.m., extending to chest and back again, Grat. (l.); night, waking him, Con. (l.); **dull**, Cannab. s. (l.), Caus. (r.), Grap. (l.), Mil. (l.), Pho., Pul.; afternoon, while walking, Na. sulf. (r.); evening, Cannab. s.; during inspiration, after dinner, Phe.; on motion, Calc. (r.); on pressure, Caus. (r.); < pressing finger on painful spot, Dul. (l.); alternately in right side and under left lower ribs, Alum.; **as if drawn together**, at night, Na. sulf. (l.); extending across, while walking, Dro. (r., then l.); from outward, Mez. (r.); in small spot, Dul. (l.); interrupting respiration, Coloc.; pressing, as from a sore, Saba. (l.); **drawing**, < coughing, hiccoughing, sneezing, yawning, (Bor.) (r.); **electric**, < sudden transition from rest to motion, Arg. n. (l.); < expiration, Dig. (l.); **extending to small of back**, < evening, turning body and stooping, Calc. c. (l.); through bowels and out at sacrum, Caus. (r.); into chest, as far as clavicular region and acromion process into side of neck, < stooping, K. bi.; toward groin, Inu.; toward middle of abdomen, Til. (l.); into spermatic cord, Lac. ac.; outward, Asaf. (l.), Cannab. s., Lach.; while sitting, after eating, > pressure, Asaf.; to vagina, morning, Buf. (l.); **external**, pointed, > rubbing, Asaf. (l.); **fine, in right side**, when lying down extends into left side, < lying on left side, Plat.; in right side, when lying down extends into umbilical region, < lying on left side, Plat.; **as from incarceration of flatus**, Na. c. (l.); **gripping**, Asaf. (l.), Carb. s. (r.), Lau. (l.); **jerklike**, from within outward, Asaf. (r.); **lightning-like**, Vio. t. (r.); **obliging to lie down**, Stan. (r.); **like pleurisy**, Bry.; **arresting respiration**, Croc.; **shooting**, Calc. ph. (l.); on respiration, Stan.; **short**, Til.; **taking away breath**, Sul. (r.); **tearing**, extending to hypochondriac region and sternum, afternoon and night, Alum. (l.); **tensive**, Ph. ac. (r.), Tarax. (r.).
- — **Stool**, ineffectual desire for, after an evacuation, Alum.
- — **Strangulated sensation**, < pressure of hand, Spo. (l.).
- — **Suppuration**, sensation like a, Junc. (r.).
- — **Tearing in**, Aur. (r.), Bry. (l.), Croc. t. (l.), Lach. (r.); **evening**, K. ca.; < walking, Mag. c. (l.); **extending to bladder**, Pb.; **toward navel**, Tep.; fine, Sam. (l.); jerklike, down, Calc. c.; as if something would tear out on physical exertion, Alum., K. ca.; **as if parts were rolled up into a ball**, Cham.
- — **Tension in**, Acon., Caus. (r.), Cyc., Gent. l. (r.), Kis. (r.), Lach. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Rhu. t., Zn. (l.); **after siesta**, Cyc.; > eructations, Zu. (l.); intermittent, < in ligaments, Inu.
- — **Thrusts**, Stan. (l.); **acute**, extending from one to the other, Arn.
- — **Twinging in**, **extending into chest**, Grat.; into præcordial region, Chel. (l.); **short**, Phe.
- — **Twitching**, Fl. ac. (l.), Grap.; **before midnight**, Nicc. (r.); **while walking**, Sul. ac. (l.); **like a beating**, frequently intermittent, Na. c. (r.); **drawing**, while drinking and eating, Chin. (r.).
- — **Ulceration**, sensation of, Alum. (l.); on touch, Eupi. (r.); **subcutaneous**, after 10 p.m., Valer. (l.).
- — **Weakness**, Laur.
- — **Front and behind**, compression, Angu. (r.).
- — **Middle portion**, pain, Alc. c. (l.); **pressure**, Lyc. (l.).

- **Skin**, bruised sensation in, Rhod.; cobweb, sensation of, while sitting, Rhu. t.; itching-crawling, Pru. s.; distended, San.; drawing, as of a foreign body, when walking, Seneg. (r.); gripping, Rhodi.; jumping up in, as if a hair were pulled up, Chin.; pain, Der.; < walking, Coloc.; raw, Manc.; sensibility diminished, Aga. ph.; soreness of, Hydrs., Ir. v., Pb.; < pressure, Coloc.; stitches, Canth., Pho.; fine itching, Coc. c.; stretched, as if, Lil. t.; oedematous swelling of, Thu.; tension in morning, after rising, when stretching, Rhu. t.; on standing erect, Dig.; lower, burning, Ars.; inflammation, Ars.; pain, Ars.; itching-sticking, Asaf. (r.); ribs, soreness, Coca (l.); smarting, Coca (l.); sides, burning under, Berb. (l.); crawling, as from insects, Coloc. (l.); stitches, Berb. (l.); after stool, Mag. m.; itching, > touch, Vio. t. (r.); upper, soreness, while lying and moving, < on stooping, Meny.; stitches, boring, Ph. ac.; burning, while walking, Vio. t.; side of umbilicus, sensation as if gripped, 1 P.M., Jac. (r.); burning and stitches, Berb. (r.).
- **Between stomach and umbilicus**, aching, Chel., Iod.; > pressure, Na. m.; sensation as if air-bubbles formed, Mez.; burning, Chel.; fullness, at 4 A.M., Sep.; distress, after stool, Polyp. o.; gripping, Stan.; pulsating, Arn.; acute pain, > standing erect, Dros.; convulsive, Chel.; < pressure, Sum.; acute, < retracting abdomen, > eructations, Zn.; gnawing pulsation, Arn.; stitches, Gran., Qua.; tension, Croc. t.; a little to right side, stitches at 10 A.M., Jac.
- **Region of S. Romanorum** painful and sensitive to pressure, Nit. ac.
- **Above umbilicus**, aching, Mang., Sabi.; 1 P.M., Polyp. o.; extending to left chest, Chel.
- — **Biting**, < 10 P.M., Dir.
- — **Borborygmi**, Merl., Myric.; passing downward, before and after diarrhoea, Chel.
- — **Boring**, > pressure, Cina.
- — **Burning**, Camph., Rap.; on blowing nose, coughing and sneezing, Canth.
- — **Burrowing**, Dig.
- — **Clawing**, twitching, Mos.
- — **Coldness**, Pho.; as from a draft diagonally across, Sul.
- — **Constriction**, pinching in morning, Bor.; as by a string, Chel.; transversely, Chel.
- — **Contraction**, on rising from stooping, China.
- — **Cramp**, 3 P.M., Dios.
- — **Cutting**, Æth., Chel.; evening, Thu.; after dinner, Cham.; before stool, Grap., Grat.; as if diarrhoea would come on, Plan., Pul.; extending into sacral region, Thu.; sudden, fine around from left to right, Ol. an.; twitching, extending to lumbar region, Berb.
- — **Discomfort**, Pho.
- — **Distension**, pressive, Grat.; by gas, Pho.
- — **Fermentation**, Hep.
- — **Flatus**, sensation of, like a sausage lying from left to right, Sul.
- — **Fulness**, Pho.
- — **Gnawing**, Dul.
- — **Grasping**, twitching, Mos.
- — **Gripping**, Acou., Arn., Bry., Chel., Croc. t., Lact., Sabi., Thu.; in morning, Croc.; 5 A.M., on waking, Nicc.; afternoon, after eating, Verat.; on eating, Nz. v.; after eating, Cannab. s.; on rising, after stooping,

ABDOMEN.

ABOVE UMBILICUS—BELOW UMBILICUS.

- Chin.; < crossing legs, Lact.; **changing place on standing**, in morning, *Verat.*; **extending towards spleen**, while riding, Bry.; **sticking**, Na. m.; morning, in bed, > emission of flatus, stool and urine, Carb. a.
- — **Hardness**, Camph.
 - — **Heaviness**, Camph.
 - — **Itching**, K. iod.; 5 P.M., > scratching, Ol. an.; **crawling**, becoming painful after scratching, Pul.
 - — **Motion**, sensation of, as from an animal wriggling about, Chel.
 - — **Pain**, *Chel.*, Jug. r., Kre., Pip. m., Rum. c., Sep., Stram., Zu.; 9 P.M., Dir.; 10 P.M., Dir.; **after bread**, Merc. c.; > **lying over table**, Stram.; **acute**, from side to side, > pressure, Pte.; **fine**, > pressure, Pte.; **flatulent**, Na. slfc.; alternating with salivation, Ig.; **paroxysmal**, > bending double, Coloc.
 - — **Pressure**, Anac., Camph., Caus., Chel., Crot. t., Dig., Tax.; 2 A.M., Sep.; **across**, at night, Sul.; **burning**, K. n.; **as from a button**, Am. car.; dull, Sum.
 - — **Pulsation**, Dul.
 - — **Redness**, Rhus t., Sul. ac.
 - — **Searching**, Thu.
 - — **Shooting**, as of a knotted string down through and across, Merc. i. f.
 - — **Soreness**, on touch and pressure, Coloc.; **acute**, extending across, 9.30 P.M., Com.
 - — **Stitches**, Aur., Bell., Chel., Dig., Grat., K. ca., Pimp.; on touch, Canth.; **deepseated**, on suddenly rising after stooping, Plat.; **extending backward**, Bry.
 - — **Tearing**, Arn.
 - — **Tension**, Cham., Mang.; < stooping, Stro.; **convulsive**, Cham.; **deepseated**, > eating, Merc. sol.
 - — **Turning**, Lachn.
 - — **Twinging**, Crot. t.
 - — **Twirling**, Lachn.
 - — **Twisting**, Hep.; as if an animal were wriggling about, Chel.
 - — **Weakness**, as after a cathartic, 5 A.M., on waking, K. bi.
 - — **Yellow spots**, Canth.
 - **Below umbilicus**, aching, Dir., Zu.; morning, after rising, Calc. c.; afternoon, Sin. n.; after eating, China.
 - — **Borborygmi**, Arn., Cham., China, Hell.; 10 P.M., Cimic.; after dinner, Mag. c.
 - — **Bruised sensation**, Rhu. t.
 - — **Bubbling**, Coloc.
 - — **Burning**, Bry., Colch., Mag. s.; afternoon, Calc. c.; 12.30 P.M., Dir.; extending to groin, Calc. c.
 - — **Burrowing**, Nit. ac.
 - — **Sensation of having taken cold**, mornings, Cannab. s.
 - — **Coldness**, Chel.
 - — **Constriction**, Gam; in twitches, Bell.
 - — **Contraction**, about noon, Sul.; during nausea, *Grap.*
 - — **Cramp**, Na. c.
 - — **Cutting**, Cact., *Cup.*, Mag. c., Mez., Mur. ac., Na. c., Sul.; morning, Glo.; evening, Merc. c.; 1 P.M., Mag. m., Plan.; on movement, Petrol.; after stool, Na. c.; **convulsive**, must bend double, Cala.; as if intestines were cut to pieces, Laur.

ABDOMEN.

BELOW UMBILICUS.

- — **Digging**, Led.; as from incarcerated flatus, < walking in open air, K. ca.
- — **Discomfort**, Am. m., Osm.
- — **Distension**, Cham.; painful, K. iod., Laur.; > emission of flatus, Na. m.
- — **Dragging**, Pho.; at night, during menses, Mag. c.; after supper, < walking, Calc. c.
- — **Drawing**, evening, while moving, Ran. b.; dull, in a spot, Con.
- — **Drawing formication**, > scratching, Pæo.
- — **Sensation of fulness**, Crot. h.
- — **Gnawing**, Gam., Oln.
- — **Gripping**, Æs. h., Aga. m., Am. m., Ant. t., Calc. a., Coloc., K. bi., Lyc., Na. m., Ceno., Pho., Rum. c., Sul., Tart. ac.; **afternoon**, after eating, changing place on standing, Verat.; in evening, Asp.; while moving, Ran. b.; 1 P.M., Dir., Mag. m.; after midnight, Lyc.; during breakfast, Alum.; during diarrhoea, Sul.; after dinner, K. ca., Ran. b.; after eating, Bell., Caus.; during menses, Clem.; after pressure, Ran. b.; after rising, K. ca.; sitting bent, Dul.; before stool, Mur. ac.; after supper, Calc. c., Dios.; while walking, Zn. (Agg.) **Walking**, after supper, Calc. c. (Amel.) **Emission of flatus**, Rum. c.; stool, Lyc.; gripping into a ball, when standing, Asaf.; fine, Mur. ac.; extending to chest, during soft stool, K. ni.
- — **Gurgling**, on rubbing, Calc. a.
- — **Heat**, Chel., Sum.
- — **Heaviness**, Aga. m., Bry.; after breakfast, Aga. m.; as if too full above and empty below, 2 A.M., Merc. i. f.
- — **Itching**, Asaf.
- — **Movings about**, Pho.; painful, before stool, after morning broth, Æth.
- — **Pain**, Am. m., Ars., Berb., Cai., Cimic., Coloc., Colocn., Linu., Lob. s., Pte., Stan., Verat.; morning, on waking, Sul.; forenoon, Inu.; 1 A.M., Inu.; 5 A.M., Petrol.; on waking, Cast. v.; 11 A.M., Dig.; afternoon, Scro.; evening, Crot. t., Gel.; 8 P.M., Cast. v.; after sour apples, while walking in open air, Merc. c.; after eating, Bry.; before stool, For., Ind.; during stool, Physo.; > when walking, Hyos. > (Amel.) 1 A.M., emission of flatus, Inu.; evening, emission of flatus, Gel.; lying P over table, Stan.; stool, For.; acute, afternoon, Mag. m.; on movement, Petrol.; as if diarrhoea would set in, Iod.; extending over whole abdomen, after night-sweat, Coloc.; as after unripe fruit, morning after breakfast, on walking about, and at night on waking, < movement, > rest, Ox. ac.
- — **Pressure**, Aga. m., Anac., Caus.; before and with stool, Sil.; acute, transversely across, from without inward, Hell.; contractive, while sitting, China; downward, Ox. ac.; dull, < external pressure and retraction, Zn.; after a meal, < breathing and pressure, Anac.; outward, < standing, BELL.; as from a stone, after dinner, Nz. v.; tensive, Aur.
- — **Pulling**, before, during, and after stool, Lyc.
- — **Restlessness**, 2 A.M., Merc. i. f.
- — **Shooting-tearing jerking to end of urethra**, always twice in succession, < eating, Gen.
- — **Soreness**, Carb. v., Dir., Plan.; evening, on touch, Plan.; on pressure, Pho., Sep.; on hard pressure, Lyc.; on touch, Gent. l.; turning suddenly and in walking, Sep.; burning, Ran. b.

ABDOMEN.

BELOW UMBILICUS—SIDE OF UMBILICUS.

- — **Stitches**, Bar. c., Euc. K. bi., Olnd., Pb.; dull, Chel.; while standing, Chel.; fine, Ig.; **extending to groin**, Calc. c.; transversely, on inspiration, Calc. c.; **tearing**, 2 A.M., on waking, Lyc.
- — **Tearing**, China, Squ.
- — **Tension**, after stool, Bell.
- — **Thrust**, dull, Plat.
- — **Twinging**, 5.30 P.M., Chel.; **extending into left hip and small of back**, in open air, after micturition, Mag. c.
- — **Twisting**, Gam.; painful wringing, Ceno.
- — **Twitching, sticking**, extending into mons veneris, on expiration, > hard pressure, Ruta.
- — **Urging**, Aga. m.
- — **Weakness**, Osm.
- — **In front**, pressure downward after stool, Merc. c.
- **Side of umbilicus**, aching, Arn. (r.), Cup. (l.), Erig. (l.), (r.), Zn.; towards evening, Rum. c. (r.); **biting**, Phel. (r.); **borborygmi**, Tarax.; **smarting boring**, Sep. (r.); **burning**, bruised, Sin. a. (l.); **burning**, Chel. (l.); tensive, in forenoon, Na. c.; **clawing from both sides towards middle**, Hep.; **constriction**, Carl., Nx. m. (r.); **gripping**, Ph. ac.; **pinching contraction**, when breathing, Anac.; **cutting**, Erig. (r.), K. iod. (l.); < touch and external pressure, Ip.; **piercing like lightning**, Con.; **discomfort**, Am. m. (l.); **distress**, Pte. (r.); **drawing**, on bending forward, Acon.; **cutting**, Berb. (l.); **sharp, sudden gripping**, 1.30, Plan.; **sticking**, extending into inguinal glands, Grat.; **eruption**, red, Helia. (r.); **gone feeling**, Rum. c.; **gripping**, Ant. cr., Cannab. s. (l.), Croc. (l.), Guai. (l.), Rap., Spig. (l.); after dinner, Merc. c. (r.); while standing, < stooping, Am. m.; **cutting**, extending outward, involving large circle around umbilicus, then following course of colon to rectum, Hal. (r.); **pain**, Bro. (l.), Chel. (l.), K. bi. (r.), Nx. m. (r.), Bru. s.; in morning, Dios. (l.); on walking, > ascending, active motion, or standing still, Carl.; < pressure, Bro.; acute, Pic. ac. (l.), Rap.; extending down into bowels, < pressure, Gel. (r.); to iliac region, Sin. n. (l.); as from incarcerated flatus, Mil.; pulsating from within outward, Cannab. s. (r.); **neuralgic, passing to groin**, evening, Verat. (r.); ulcerative, Tarent.; on going out of doors, after rising, Upas (l.); on pressure, Mag. c. (l.); **pressure**, Ig. (l.), Na. m., Rap.; during constipation, Sal. ac.; < deep breathing, > **retracting umbilicus**, Ig. (r.); dull, slow, Stan. (r.); **shooting**, Bap. (l.), Rhu. t.; **soreness**, on touch, Aloe, Arn. (r.), Sol. t. æ. (r.); **sensation as before stool**, at breakfast, Gel. (l.); **stitches**, Crot. t. (l.), Grat. (r.), Inu., Jac., K. ca. (r.), K. iod. (l.), Pso., Rap.; 2 P.M., Ol. an.; when walking, Spig. (l.); acute, Berb. (l.); **burning**, Lyc. (r.); dull, Anac. (l.), Angu. (l.), Chin. (r.), Na. m. (r.); morning, in bed, Carbn. s. (r.); evening, Dul. (l.); on inspiration, Spig. (l.); long, dull, Sul. ac. (l.); extending to inner surface of wall of chest, morning and evening, < pressure, Bro.; out at left groin, Laur. (r.); fine, Na. m. (l.); gripping, Dul. (r.); dull, intermittent, Cocc. (l.), Verb. (r.); sudden, deep, sharp, intermittent, associated with stitches on inner side of shoulder-blade, towards evening, < inspiration, Cina (l.); long drawn, Olnd.; short, in evening, Dul. (l.); suppurative, Gran. (l.), Tarent.; **superficial tearing**, Berb. (l.); **soft swelling**, Carl. (r.); **tearing**, extending to umbilicus, Lach.; fine, extending to bladder, Carbn. s. (r.); **gripping twinges**, Carbn. s. (r.); **dull gripping twisting**, Cimic. (l.); **weakness**, Rum. c.; **yellow spot**, Pho.

- **Above sides of umbilicus**, aching, K. bi. (l.); in spot, < external pressure, Mar. v. (l.); boring, Phyt. (l.); coldness, as of cold finger pressed from within outward, Acon. (l.); pain, colicky, extending to sigmoid flexure and rectum, afternoon, while sitting, Chin. s. (l.); cramp, Chin. s. (l.); cutting, Mag. c.; drawing, Nx. v. (l.); extending downward, morning, before stool, Fer. i. (r.); sticking, Lau.; gnawing, Olnd. (l.); griping in spot, Dul. (l.); pain, Rhu. v. (l.); before diarrhoea, Anth. n. (r. then l.); acute, Get. (r.); pressure, as from hard body in spot, Par. (l.); outward, Pru. s. (r.); acute, Colch.; intermittent, Berb. (l.); pulsation, Cala.; stitches, Ig. (l.); acute, Anac. (r.); intermittent, Verb. (l.); dull, while eating, Dig. (r.); < when touched, Chin. (r.); griping, Stap. (l.); tearing, Mag. c. (l. to r.); twinging, Berb. (l.); fine, Cocc. (r.); ulcer, internal, dull stitches, < motion and touch, Zu. (r.).
- **Below**, aching, Am. mc. (l.), Mos. (r.); burning, Sep. (l.); in spot, morning, Ol. an. (l.); distension, sensation of, morning, Cyc. (r.); gnawing, Tong. (r.); griping, as if external, Chin. (r.); sticking, Bry. (r.); pain, Asar. (l.), Zn.; pressure, Stap. (r.); outwards, Dul. (l.); numbness, as if in flesh, while lying on sofa after supper, Tel.; smarting, Tong. (r.); stabs, dull, Bell. (l.); stitches, Coloc. (r. then l.); while walking rapidly, Chin. (l.); dull, Olnd., Am. mc. (l.); intermittent, < on bending body forward, after eating, Verb. (l.); itching, Carb. s. (r.); swollen sensation, morning, Cyc. (r.); tearing, from one side to the other, Zn.; griping, Cham.; tension, Aur. m. (l.); sensation of a thread, Tong. (r.).
- **Corresponding to kidneys**, pain in evening, Coc. c.; pain mostly sticking, dull, fine, burning, or gnawing, usually in small point, or pres-
sive when more diffused, for most part < by deep pressure, intermitting, often extending to lumbar region, groins, liver, spleen, or stomach, Berb.
- **Upper**,† aching, Carb. v. (r.), Cyc., Dig., Euc., Fer., Pru. s., Pul.; afternoon, Sep.; on motion, Mang.; on pressure, Chin. s., Colch.; com-
pelling him to loosen clothes about that region, Merc. sol.; extending downward, Aloe.
- **Alive**, sensation of something, extending towards epigastric region, while sitting and standing, Pho.
- **Apprehension**, rising from, Dig.
- **Borborygmi**, Bry., Calc. c. (l.), Chin., Croc., Crot. t., Grat., K. ca., Lach., Na. m., Olnd., Val.; morning, fasting, Plat.; noon, Hydrs. (l.); afternoon, Rat.; evening, Na. sulf.; before midnight, Sul.; during diarrhoea, Na. m.; only when lying down, Ph. ac.; during nausea, Æth.; griping, > emission of flatus, afternoon, Na. c.
- **Biting**, Phe. (r.), Zn.
- **Bruised sensation**, K. bi., Til.; caused by cough, Nz. v.
- **Burning**, Am. m., Grat. (r.), Stan.; morning, after rising, Sil.; after scratching, Cle.; < pressure, Ars.; dull, Cala.; sudden, Phe. (r.).
- **Burrowing**, Stro.; after eating or drinking, < sitting, Olnd.
- **Clawing**, Nx. v.
- **Coldness**, Æth., Eug.; morning, Ple.; after dinner, Pul.; after drinking, at every swallow, Chin.; on every inspiration, Chin.; creep-
ing, Stap.; sensation as from taking cold, Aeqf.
- **Compression**, Alum.
- **Confusion**, Eug.

† Compare **hypocondrium**.

- — **Contraction**, Bar. c. (l.), Caus., Lau., Sec. c.; **morning**, before menses, Am. c.; > **eating**, Pb.
- — **Constriction**, Berb. (l.), Chin., K. bi., PUL.; **while eating**, > rising from seat and walking about, Phe.; < deep respiration, Calc. c.; **spasmodic**, K. bi.
- — **Cramp**, Crot. t., Dig.; > pressure and standing erect, Dios.; **Constrictive**, Thu.
- — **Cutting**, Canth., Che., Chin. s. (l.), Colch. (l.), Coloc., Dig., Dios. Hydrs. (r.), K. ca. (l.), Lach. (r.), Lach. (l. to r.), Lau., Mer. (r.), Merc. sol., Stap., Sul., Ter., Zn.; **morning**, Lyc.; **after eating**, Spo.; **forenoon**, Lyc.; 4 A.M., PETROL.; **afternoon**, Aloe, Stron.; **while eating**, Grat., Zn.; **after eating or drinking**, Olnd.; **after dinner**, Sil.
- < (**Agg.**) **Motion**, Aloe; **pressure of hand**, Chin. s.; **stretching**, Aloe; **walking about**, Lyc. > (**Amel.**) **Pressure**, Dios.; **sitting bent**, Aloe, P Dios.; **aching**, on inspiration, Coloc.; **acute**, Strych.; **burning**, < moving, Nx. v.; **as with chisel**, thrust deep in, passing in a curve backwards and downwards into pelvis, then back again, at 4 P.M., Coloc.; **cramp-like**, extending to umbilicus, Colch.; **drawing**, extending upward, Bar. c.; **fine**, Aloe, Cinch.; **gripping**, Mag. m.; **intermittent**, 2 P.M., Grat.; **as from a purge**, morning, extends to small of back, Mag. m.; **while walking**, Pho.; **remittent cutting in**, Grat.; **shifting**, Agn.; **in a spot**, morning, Mag. m. (l.); **in streak in**, > after dinner, Caus.
- — **Diarrhoea**, threatened, Alum., Asaf., Con., Cyc.
- — **Distension**, Aloe, Aut. t., Apoc. c., Arg. m., Aur., Carl. (r.), Cimic., Coloc., (Com.), Hell., Iod., Led., Na. c., Nx. m., Vip.; **morning**, Cham.; **forenoon**, Myric.; **afternoon**, Til.; **evening**, Chin. s.; < **after dinner**, Apoc. c.; > **emission of flatus**, Coloc.; **after eating**, Con., Dig.; **and drinking**, Na. hy.; **impeding respiration**, Hell.; **tense**, Acon., Pul.
- — **Distress**,† Aga. m., Croc., Polyp. o.
- — **Dragging**, before stool, Crot. t.; **spasmodic**, < sitting, Crot. t.
- — **Drawing**, Croc., Hep., Pho., Ter. (l.); **down**, K. n.
- — **Dulness**, across, Mur. ac.
- — **Emptiness**, Olnd.
- — **Excitement**, Crot. t.
- — **Faintness**, sensation of, morning, on rising, Cham.
- — **Fright**, sensation as after, from noise of opening door, Con.
- — **Food remains in**, Chin.
- — **Fulness**, Arg. m., Myric., Op., Tel.; **afternoon**, Til.; **after eating**, Dig., Nx. v., Spire.; **as if nothing could move**, causing difficult respiration, Com.
- — **Grasping**, Nx. v.
- — **Gripping**, Aloe, Bar. ac., Cap., Curb. v. (r.), Caus., Chin., Crot. t., Cyc., K. bi., K. ca., Lau., Mag. m., Mez., Na. m., Nx. v., Olnd., Op., Pho., Plan., Pul., Ton. (r.), Zn. **Morning**, K. ca., Stap.; **before menses**, Am. c.; **noon**, K. ca.; **after eating**, Chin.; 9-10 P.M., before stool, Euph. am.; **evening**, Chin.; **after breakfast**, K. bi.; **after dinner**, Phe., Ton. (l.); **and supper**, Aloe; **during dinner**, Zn.; **after eating**, Stron.; **and drinking**, Rhu. t.; **during menses**, Ton.; **after soup**, Zn.; **before stool**, Indg.; **during stool**, Sul. ac.; **wishes to go to stool**, Nx. v.; **with and without stool**, K. bi. < (**Agg.**) **Motion**, Chin.; **pressure**, Bar. ac.; **sitting**, Olnd.

† Includes discomfort, malaise, suffering, tortures, etc.

- > (**Amel.**) **Emission of flatus**, Aloe, Mag. m.; **rest**, Chin.; **sitting bent**, P Aloe; **burning**, Merc. sol.; **constrictive**, extending to left side and chest, after eating, Cocc.; **dry**, extending to back, causing a lame sensation, < motion in evening, Physo.; **extending across**, Stro.; towards epigastric region, while sitting, Pho.; while standing, Pho.; to hip region, > eructations, Colch. (l.); **intermitting**, Asaf.; **as from a purge**, Nicc.; while walking, Pho.; **sticking**, morning, Carb. a.
- **Gurgling**, Crot. t., Lyc. (l.); **noon**, Hydrs. (l.); **after eating**, Zn.; **during nausea**, Æth.; **fine**, quick, Sep. (r.).
- **Heat**, Æth., Hyos., Verat.; **agreeable**, Pho.; **extending from, over chest to throat**, Verat.
- **Heaviness**, Æth., Crot. t.; **after eating**, Spira.; **as of stone in**, Lach.
- **Inflammation of**, Bell.
- **Itching**, Cle.; **burning**, Ph. ac.
- **Looseness**, as of part of intestines, Cyc.
- **Medicine**, sensation as if had taken, Æth.
- **Movements**, Mag. m.; **afternoon**, Nx. m.; **before stool**, Crot. t.; **gripping**, 5.45 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); **short**, back and forth, Phe.; **spasmodic**, Ant. t.
- **Oppression**, morning, waking, Indig.; **tense**, on eating, Rut.
- **Pain**, Acon., Adel., Aga. ph., Ars., Cannab. s., Canth., Cinch., Hydrs. (l.), Hyos., K. clo., Led., Merc. c., Nx. m., Nx. v., Pho., Sil., Stram.
- C Morning**, before diarrhœa, Sang.; **on waking**, 2 A.M., Indig.; **noon**, after violent exercise, Coloc.; **evening**, on falling asleep, Ig.; **on motion**, Sul.;
- P on respiration**, Sul.; **when stroked with hand**, Calc. c.; **aching**, long continued though intermitting, 2 P.M., Phe.; **acute**, Fer.; **on drawing in**, Ant. t. (l.); **extending across**, Pœo.; towards chest, < every shock, hawking, etc., Coloc.; **from something indigestible**, Æth.; **paroxysmal**, Dig.; **skirmishing**, Euc.; **as from strain**, Ig.; **as from too tight clothes**, Nx. v.
- **Paralytic sensation**, Cyc.
- **Plucking sensation**, afternoon, Nx. m.
- **Pressure**, Acon., Ant. t., Caus., Cocc., Dig., Ig., K. bi., Mez. (r.), C Na. m., Pho., Sep., Sab., Ter. (l.). **Day**, Mez.; **morning**, waking, Colch.;
- P 2 A.M.**, Phe.; **after 7 P.M.**, Carb. v.; **night**, Mez.; **after eating**, Ter., Zn.; **down**, Lac. ac.; **extending toward chest**, 6 P.M., Ig.; to left lower part, forenoon, < pressure and walking, not > stool, Cup.; outwards, Mar. v. (l.); transversely across, afternoon, Alum.; upwards, Cala.; **gripping**, Chin.; **as from incarcerated flatus**, K. ca. (l.); **intolerable**, < morning, Sul.; **shifting**, Agn.; **sticking**, Chin.; **as with a stone**, morning, < walking, > sitting, Nx. v.; **acutely**, on stooping and sitting, Cocc.
- **Pulsating**, Cala., Cyc.; **anxious**, Cannab. s.
- **Rawness**, Mang.
- **Redness**, in spots, Lyc.
- **Retractions**, before stool, Crot. t.
- **Shivering**, Mez.
- **Shock**, as if something alive jumped upward, Croc.; **felt by** h... Cina.
- **Sinking**, > pressure or standing erect, Dios.
- **Soreness**, Aga. m., Alum., Ars., Carl. (r.), Strych., Su'ling.

- ing, while inhaling, Hydr.; when drawing long breath, Hydr.; transversely across, afternoon, Alum.
- **Stitches**, Ant. t., Bov., K. ca. (r.), Tarax. (l.); morning, waking, < motion, Con.; when coughing, Sep.; from constrictive pain in right side, > rising, walking, Phe.; during respiration, Vio. t.; acute, Tarax. (l.); extending from within outward, < inspiration, Chin. (l.); boring, when walking, Stan. (l.); cutting, after breakfast, K. n.; deep, on motion, Cyc.; extending to stomach and left hypochondrium, evening, on going to sleep, < breathing, motion, touch, Berb.; fine, Grat. (l.); griping, Lyc. (r.); as if in muscles, Merc. c.; morning, Pul.; jerking, Ig.; evening, during micturition, Ter. (l.); tearing, Mez. (r.).
 - **Stool**, desire for, Verat.; < after eating, Ig.; after evacuation, Alum.
 - **Tearing**, Ant. t. (l.); cutting, Colch. (r.); drawing, Stram.; extending to stomach and left hypochondrium, evening, going to sleep, < breathing, motion, touch, Berb.; griping in, after dinner, < standing and walking, > rest, Zn.
 - **Tension**, Bov., Carb. v. (r.), Caus., Chel., Crot. t., Cyc., Ig., Indg., Mez., Op., Ph. ac., Sep., Stram.; evening, Chin. s.; while holding breath, before and after stool, Dro.; after eating, Verat.; after eating and drinking, Na. hy.; on motion of trunk, Pho.; while sitting, Spo.; while walking, < stooping, Spo.; extending to right hypochondrium, Colch.; transversely through, morning, fasting, Stap.; as if nothing could move, causing difficult breathing, Com.; as though walls were pushed downward and diaphragm upward, < eructations of air, Ig.
 - **Torn**, sensation as if everything would be torn to pieces during menses, GRAP.; as if something were torn off and fell down, Pb.
 - **Turgescence**, < clearing throat, Cal.
 - **Twinges**, Bov. (r.); 3.45 P.M., during urging to stool, Grat.; after dinner, Grat.; during stool, Lau.; intermitting, 2 P.M., Grat.
 - **Twisting**, Carb. a.; after dinner and supper, > emission of flatus and sitting bent, Aloe.
 - **Ulcer**, sensation as if there were an internal, Cocc., Hell.
 - **Weakness**, Ig.
 - **Middle of**, bubbling, in a spot, extending towards side, Lyc. (l.); cutting, in morning, Na. c.; coming from both sides, 9 P.M., Lau.; pressure, acute, in a spot, Lyc.; tearing extending towards side, Lyc. (l.).
 - **Uterine region**, contraction, Sul.; convulsive constriction and griping, in evening, during and after stooping, Pho.; pain, laborlike, Asaf.; stitches, Aloe (l.); evening, in bed, Bor.
 - **Veins**, thick and hard, Vip.; trembling sensation in, Pip. m.; inguinal, varicose, Berb. (r.); superficial, congested, Sep.
 - **Vertebral region**, sensation of cold after general warmth, Crot. t.; griping, Cannab. s. (l.); twisting, Coc. c. (l.).
 - **Waist**, lacerations about, Aur. s.
 - **Walls**, aching, Acon. (r., then l.), Calc. ph.; asleep, Calc. ph.; biting, sticking, Coc. c.; boils, Sap.; boring, Dro. (r.); bruised sensation, Manc.; while yawning, Pul.; bubbling, as of water under, Rhu. t.; cutting, K. bi.; distended, Pul.; dragging down, Sul. ac.; drawing, Acon., Ast.; ing, Che.; as if leeches were on, Coc. c.; effusion, Tarent.; flabby, sensation as if glued to spine, Pb.; griping, Aga. m., Calc. as a board, Na. c.; heat, Cact., Mag. m.; creeping, Crot. t.;

ABDOMEN—ABUSIVE.

- infiltration, Cup., Tarent.; inflammation, Crot. t.; insensibility, Calc. ph., Pb.; lancinations in paroxysms, renewed by bending head on chest, Pb.; oedema, Tarent.; olive-green, Ars.; pain in, Gent. (l.), Lyc., Ran. s.; afternoon, during colic, Fran.; < drawing abdomen together, Che. (l.); < deep, and < slight pressure on deep inspiration, Crot. t.; quivering, Calc. ph.; shooting, > warmth of bed, Sul.; soreness, Apis, Bar. c., Benz., Cast. v., Carb. s., Fran., Gel., Hyos., Sul., Sul. ac.; after dinner, Sul.; after purging, Pul.; from straining at stool, Sil.; extending to inguinal region, after long walk, Lyc.; as if covered with pimples, on the rubbing of the clothes, Meny.; at every step, forenoon, Sul.; stitches, Dro. (r.); extending back and forth, Pimp.; from within outward, Aga. m.; forenoon, while walking, Aga. m.; flying, evening, Acon.; tension, Crot. t., Saba., Merc., Pho.; when repressing stool, Coloc.; < touch, Cle.; thickened sensation, Pen.; tickling, Cannab. s.; twinging, Berb.; as if ulcerated, Sang.
- — Anterior, as if bruised, Hell.; feel drawn towards spine, Pte.; as if a child's knee were pushed against from within, morning, Thu.; as if wanting, and the bowels were in danger of falling out, Coloc.
- — Hypogastrium hard and depressed, Pb.
- — Lateral, bruised sensation, Hell.
- — Left of umbilicus, stitch, Na. m.
- — Right of umbilicus, stitch, forenoon, Na. m.
- ABORTION**, Aloe, Arg. n., Ars., Art. ab., Asar., Camph., Cannab. s., Canth., Carbn. s., Fer., Kou., Merc., Mil., Mor., Pho., Pin. l., Pb., Rco., Rut., Sabi., Sec. c., Sul. ac., Tarac., Verat.; first month, Ale.; second month, Aga. sl., K. n., Pb.; at about six or eight weeks, Spo.; third month, Apis, Pb.; fourth month, Apis; fifth month, Pb.; between fifth and sixth months, Ars.; seventh month, Rut.; characterized by abundant menorrhagia, Pb.; inclination to, Phyt.; with unconsciousness, Sec. c.
- ABRASIONS**, Pho.
- ABRUPT**, Plat.
- ABSENT-MINDED**,† Agn., Alum., Am. car., Angu., Arn., Ars., Arum t., Atro., Bel. Bov., CANNAB. l., Cannab. s., Carb. ac., Carb. s., Carl., Caus., Cham., Cent., Chel., Clem., Coff., Cot., Colch., Coloc., Croc., Dir., Elap., Grap., Hur., Hydrs., Jug. c., K. bi., Lyc., Meni., Mez., Naj., Na. ar., Nx. m., Plat., Pho., Qua., Ran. s., Rhu. v., Sant., Sars., Sep., Stram., Tarent.; afternoon, from much business, after wine and coffee, All. c.; in open air, Plat.; while reading, Nx. m.; when at work, Hur.; alternating with animation, Alum.
- ABSCESS**, Conch., Both., Petrol., Vesp.; painful, Wies.; discharging thin, ill-conditioned pus, Aga. camps.; place where one had been, boring, sticking, burrowing, Thu.
- ABSORBED**, Sul.; in self, Carl., Caus., Chin., Cocc., Cyc., Ig., Mur. ac., Ol. an., Phe., Rhe., Sars., Stan.; morning, Na. car.; after eating, Aloe; during menses, Mur. ac.; in thought, Acon., Bov., Canth., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Con., Cyc., Kis., Merc., Mos., Nit. ac., Phe., Pho., Spig.; evening, Am. m.; as to what would become of him, Na. m.
- ABUSIVE**,‡ Alco., Bell., Bor., Gal. ac., Hydphb., Mos., Nz. v., Pb., Stram., Verat.; evening, Am. car.; inclined to be, Atro., Caus., Con. Elae., Sep.; forenoon, Ran. b.

† Compare distraction.

‡ Includes scolding.

ACCOMPLISHING—AGONY.

ACCOMPLISHING. Difficulty in, Lrl. r., Lyc.; much, wishes to, but thinks will not succeed, Nx. v.

ACETABULA. Aching, Sal. p. (r.); Lancinations, down to calf, in paroxysms, while walking in street, Thu. (l.); pain, 4.30 P.M., Sep. (l.); after walking, Tel.; extending from one to the other, For.; rheumatic, shooting to knee, < moving about, Na. ar.

ACCIDENTS TO OTHERS. Thoughts of, and as if he would do the same injuries to others, Osm.

ACHING, Bry., Calc., Cannab. i., Cap., Elat., Fago., Gel., Lipi., Lil. t., Lyc., Merc. i. f., Op., Phyt., Pb., Tab., Thu., Trio.; forenoon, Fago., Hell.; 12.30 A.M., Fago.; at night, Lyc.; from a draft, Caus.; when sitting, Cob.; in a contused part, Arn.; deepseated, Anac., Naj.; general, Apis, Bry., Cinch., Epi., Glo., Kalm., Mos., Naj., Sul., Tel. (< r.); 5 to 6 P.M., Fago.; 10 P.M., Myric.; afternoon, Lycops. (< l.); sitting, Fago.; after eating, Fago.; on rising, lasting all day, Osm. (Agg.) Waking, Tel.; in spots, Bad., Jug. c., Lyc., Mez.; afternoon, Lyc.; evening, Lyc. (Amel.) Motion, Bad.; wandering, Nx. m.

ACNE, Alco., K. br., K. iod., Pix.; in elliptical spots, Amph.; with yellow tips, K. br.

ACROMION. Burning, Mez. (r.); drawing, Cyc. (r.); heat, Pho.; pain, Cham. (r); pulsation, Merc. (l.); rheumatism, in false position, in cool wind, Chin. s. (r.); soreness, < taking off coat, Cyc. (l.); burning sticking, Berb. (r.).

ACTION. See Motion.

ACTIVITY, Aga. m., Bry., Cle., Coca, Fuc., Hyos., Ir. v., Op., Lil. t., Mez., Mos., Mur. ac., Wies.; 9 P.M., after walking in open air, Chin. s.; alternating with exhaustion, Aloe; in business, Bro., Manc.; creative, Coff.; emotional, Vio. o.; mental, Acon., Acon. f., Angu., Bad., BELL., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Carb. ox., Chlo., Cle., Coff., Eau., Euc., For., Gel., Hyos., Ib., Lach., Lyc., Manc., Mor., Naj., Nit. ox., Op., Physo., Pho., Pb., Rap., Sil., Spig., Stry., Sum., Vio. o., Zing.; 5 A.M., Fago., Lycps.; night, Lach., Nit. ox., Sin. n.; during sleepless night, Thea; until midnight, Coff.; during sweat, Op.; at work, Benz. ac.; alternating with apathy, Sarr.; with exhaustion, Aloe; with lassitude, Aloe; disturbed, Stram.; like a dream, Op.; restless at night, Dig.; preventing sleep, Zn.; in evening, Rhu. t.; nervous, derangement of, Aga. m.; physical, Ars., Coca, Lycps., Na. sulf., Op., Pho.; afternoon, Rhu. t.; evening, Lycps.; until midnight, Coff.; restless, evening, Lycps.

ADDING. Mistakes in, Chin. s.

ADIPSIA. See Thirstlessness.

ADYNAMIA. See Weakness.

AFFABILITY, Apis; to an enemy, Alco.

AFFECTED, by playing on piano, Sep.; by walking, Merc. sol.; disagreeably, by trifles, Mez.; bad news, For.; talk, Am. car.

AFFECTION. Active, Hur.; distasteful, Carb. ac.

AFFECTIONATE, Bor.

AFFRONTS. See Insult.

AFFLICTION, sensation as if he had suffered from, Cyc.

AFRAID. See Fear.

AGILITY, Coca, For.; mental, For.; muscular, Chlol.

AGITATION. See Excitement.

AGONY. See Anguish.

AGRYPNIA—AIR-PASSAGES.

AGRYPNIA. See Sleeplessness.

AGUE,† Verat.; quartan, Sin. a.; quotidian, Ars.; tertian, Ars.; sensation of, Gel.; as before, Glo.

AILMENT. From grief, Calc. p.

AIR. Sensitive to, Naj., Pyr., Ph. ac.

— Cold, sensitive to, Camph., *Carl.*, Caus., Cimic., Bro., Lac. ac., Pts., Lyc., Nx. m., Pho., Ph. ac., *Rhu. t.*, Senec., SIL., Sol. n., Spig., Thu.

C Morning, on rising, Lyc.; forenoon, Thu.; afternoon, K. br.; evening, Calc. c.; before and after stool, Mez. (Agg.) When walking, Bro.

— Cool, blowing, sensation of, Mos.

— Damp, sensitive to, Calc. c.; after an emission, Sep.

— Drafts, sensitive to, Acon., Chin., Grap., Ig., Vich.; evening, Grap.

— Open, seems cutting, Coff.; rough, Anac.; sensitive to, Acon., Alco., *Am. car.*, Carb. ox., Caus., HEP., Mez., Nit. ac., RUM. c., Sul., Vos., Zn.; afternoon, Sul.; evening, *Am. car.*, Merc. sol.; as if would take cold, Cham., Grap.

AIR CASTLES. Chin., Sep.

AIRINESS. See Haughtiness.

AIR-PASSAGES.‡ Affection of, Coc. c.

— Catarrh, Coc. c.

— Clear, necessity to, in morning, Vich.

— Closure, Card. b.; sensation of, Gad.

— Cold air seems streaming through, morning, on deep inspiration, *Cori. r.*

— Cool feeling, Cist.; from breath through mouth and nose, Cist.

— Constriction, Ars., *Chlo.*, Osm.; suffocative, Ip.

— Contraction, Card. b., *Chlo.*, Cocc.; during inspiration, Hell.; spasmodic, Aga. m.; sensation of, down to pit of stomach, Sep.

— Convulsion, Guai.

— Cutting, dull, extending upward, Arg.

— Distension, sensation of, morning, Bry.

— Dryness, Caus., Coloc., Erio., Hydr., LYC.; on rising, Iod.; as in first stage of catarrh, Ter.

— Foreign body, sensation of, Hyos.

— Fulness, Lact.

— Irritation, Calc. a., *Chlo.*, Coc. c., Hydr., Naj., *Rhu. t.*; when coughing, All. s.; to cough, *Chlo.*; causing cough, Ars., Colch., K. bi.; crawling, causing hacking, Ath.; tickling, *Rhu. t.*; causing cough, Calc. a.; causing short respiration, *Rhu. t.*

— Inflammation, Card. b., *Chlo.*, Guai.

— Mucus, Alco., Bell., *Camph.*, Cham., Coc. c., Hyos., Iod., K. br., Osm., Thu.; evening, Hey. ac.; on ascending stairs or stooping, Arg.; bitter, Ath.; dark, Sul. ac.; frothy, Tanac.; purulent, Sul. iod.; rises into larynx, Cham.; tenacious, Alum., Ath., K. bi., Sul. iod.; in morning, Sul. ac.; tough, Ant. t.; sensation of, Ig.

— Obstruction, 10 A.M., Ir. v.; as by a leaf, on hawking, Ant. t.

— Oppression, Chel.

— Pain, Carb. a., Card. b., Cist.; < when coughing, Camph.

— Pressure, Cham.

— Rattling, K. bi.; of mucus, Carbn. ox.

† Compare fever, intermittent.

‡ Compare respiratory organs.

AIR-PASSAGES—AMENORRHOEA.

- **Rawness**, Apis, Iod., K. iod., Naj., Ozo.; **morning**, on rising, Iod.; after eating, Hur.; **causing cough**, Coc. c.; 10 A.M., while lying, Coc. c.
- **Roughness**, Naj., Upa.
- **Scraping**, Coc. c., Hey. ac.
- **Sensitive to air**, Carl.
- **Soreness**, Am. car., Carl.; **morning**, Bry.; 10 A.M., Ir. v.
- **Stitches**, Bar. c., Croc., K. iod., Lach.; **dull**, Sul. ac.; **extending upward**, causing cough, Arg.
- **Suffocation**, Chlo.; causing **hacking**, Asaf.
- **Tension**, Chlo.
- **Tickling**, Amme., Cham., Naj., Sum.; **at night**, Aga. m., Chin. s.; **causing cough**, Ant. t., Coc. c.; **at night**, Sant.; **as from mucus**, Ant. s.
- **Weariness**, Coloc.
- **Too wide**, sensation as if, on breathing, Acon.
- **Below larynx**, drawing, Chin.
- **Low down**, irritation, causing cough at night, Cham.; **tickling**, Cina; **rattling of mucus**, Ir. v.
- **Mucous membrane**, affection, K. iod.; **sensation of distension**, Apis.
- **Posterior part**, stitches, Croc.
- **Beneath manubrium of sternum**, tickling irritation to cough, Cina.
- **Near suprasternal fossa**, crawling irritation, before midnight, causing cough, > swallowing mucus, Apis; **raw spot**, < talking or singing, Arg.
- **Upper part** (including top), irritation, Plan.; **itching**, Plan.; **mucus**, hard, thick, difficult to detach, in morning, Sul. iod.; **rawness**, Cham.; **sore spot**, > during day, Pul. n.
- **Wall**, posterior, low down, tickling, causing cough, < lying and asleep, > loosening mucus, Apis.

ALARM. See Fear.

ALBUGINEA. See Eye, White.

ALCOHOLIC DRINK. Easily affected by, Naj.

ALBUMINURIA. See Urine, Albuminous.

ALERT, Op.

ALIMENTARY CANAL† Aching, to throat, Aq. p.; burning, Ars. h., Bell., Canth., Siu.; coldness, Nit.; dryness, Cimic.; heat, Bell., Canth., Cimic.; inflammation, Canth., Mur. ac.; irritation, Ox. ac., K. bi.; peristaltic motion increased, Sarr.; pain, Merc. cor.; paralysis, Visc.; secretion increased, Aq. p.; acrid smarting, morning on rising, Lil. t.; mucous membrane, irritation, Senn.

ALIVE. Seems only half, Crot. h.

ALL-OVERISHNESS. Indefinable sensation of, Naj.

ALOPECIA. See Hair, Falling.

ALTERCATIONS. See Quarrelsome.

ALTERNATION, rapid, of different symptoms, Mep.

ALVEOLA. See Teeth, Sockets of.

AMAUROSIS. See Vision, Lost.

AMBITION. Loss of, Apoc. c., Dios., Na. p., Petrol., Rob., Sep.; afternoon and evening, Erig.; cloudy, damp weather, Sang.

AMBLYOPIA. See Vision, Dim.

AMENIA. See Idiocy.

AMENORRHOEA. See Menses, Suppressed.

† Compare gastro-intestinal canal.

AMOROUS—ANGUISH.

AMOROUS. See Sexual Desire.

ANÆMIA, Anil., Cup. s., K. bi., Pho., Pb., (Ric.), Tab., (Zn. s.); from hæmorrhage from female genitals, *Pho.*

ANÆSTHESIA, Abs., Acon., Alco., Atro., Bell., Cannab. i., Carb. ac., Carbn. cl., Carbn. h., Carbn. ox., Carbn. s., Chlf., Chlol., Cyc., Kersln., Merc., Methln., Meth. e. e., Nit. ox., Op., Pb., Pul., Tab., Stram.; after spasms, Sec. c.; of affected parts, Pb.; one-sided, Pb. (r.); except of head and neck, Pb. (r.).

ANALGESIA. See Anæsthesia.

ANASARCA,† Ac. ac., Alco., (Ars.), Cham. Dig., Pb., Ure.; simulating increased fat, Ars.

ANGER,† Acon., Am. car., Anac., Angu., Apis, Arn., Atro., Aur., Bell., Bon., Bry., Cala., Canth., Caps., Carb. an., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chlo., Cimic., Cinnb., Cle., Cocci., Con., Cop., Croc., Dig., Eupi., Fenu., Fl., ac., For., Gran., Grap., Ham., Hur., Hydrphb., Hydrs., Hyos., Ig., Iod., K. ca., K. cy., K. n., Led., Lyc., Mac., Mug. s., Merc., Merl., Merc. cv., Mos., Mur. ac., Myric., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nz. v., Op., Osm., Pho., Pso., Ran. b., Rat., Rut., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stan., Stram., SUL., *Tarent.*, Thu., Tril., Upa., Zn., zn. cy. **Morning**, Petrol., Sep.; on waking, K. ca.; 11 A.M., SUL.; noon to 2 P.M., Ast., Opu.; **evening**, Am. car., Croc., Nice.; on thinking of absent persons, Aur.; at every word he is obliged to answer, Coloc.; if argued with, Op.; at contradiction, Aur., Bry.; after coition, *Cule. car.*; before cough, Asar.; during diarrhœa, Gna.; while drinking coffee and wine, Chlo.; during fever, Hip.; during forgetfulness, Hydrs.; thinking of former vexations, Calc. car.; at what he thinks may happen, Sol. m.; from stitches in head, Dul.; at unpleasant news, Calc. ph.; at noise, Ip.; on being pinched, Stram.; at reproaches, Croc.; after sleep, Chin. s.; on being tickled, Stram.; at trifles, Ars., Atro., Bell., Cannab. s., < Cer. s., Croc., Hell., Ip., Lyc., Mez., Na. c., Na. m., Sep., Seneg. (**Agg.**) Contradiction, Ig.; or blame, Ig.; if one spoke of her complete recovery, Ars. Alternating with indifference, Carb. s.; bad effects from, Sac.; causeless, Che., Mez., Ped.; involuntary, Carb. v.; over past events, Sep.; regretted soon, Mez.; seizes the hands of those about him, Op.; so that he could have stabbed any one, Chin.; should be, sensation as if, Mos.; sudden, Bar. ac.

ANGINA, Asc. t., Bap., Chin. s., Pso., Tab., Zn.

ANGUISH,§ Ac. ac., ACON., Æth., Aloe, Alum., Ambra, Am. cau., Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bov., Calc., Calc. c., CANNAB. I., Carbn. ox., Carb. v., Ced., Der., K. iod., Murx., (Ena.), Sep., Tarent., Tril., Verat., Vip.

C Day, Murx.; afternoon, Eupi.; evening, Ambra; during pressing in head, Ars.; night, Ambra, Arn.; during sweat, Arn.; during chilliness, Arn.; while eating, Sep.; during heat, Arn.; during mania, (Ars.); during nausea, Ail., Ars.; during palpitation, Ars.; before stool, Pot.; < during vomiting, (Ars.), Asar. (**Agg.**) Evening, Carb. v.; artificial > vomiting, Arn. (Amel.) Open air, CANNAB. I.

— As if in blood, Sep.

— As if clothes were too tight, when walking in open air, Arg.

† Compare cedema.

‡ Includes exasperation, irascibility. Compare passion and wrath.

§ Includes agony.

- As if everything became constricted, *Ars.*
- Convulsive, *Nx. v.*
- Driving from place to place, *Ars.*
- As if owing to heat, at night, *Arn.*
- Mental, *Thea*; before 1 A.M., *Plan.*; on another's behalf, *Naj.*; as if she had committed a crime, 5 to 6 P.M., *Am. car.*; as if he had not done his duty, *Ars.*; as if a misfortune were impending, noon till 3 P.M., *Ast.*; as if he were going to be ill, *Tarent.*
- Internal, *Ars.*
- In all vital organs, *Carb. v.*
- From pains, imagined while asleep, morning, waking, *Alum.*
- Preventing respiration, *Ars.*
- Preventing sleep, *Bell.*
- Tearful, on walking in open air, *Bell.*

ANIMAL. Running over her, sensation of, *Cyc.*

ANIMATION. See *Cheerful.*

ANKLES. Aching, *Ag. m.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Carb. ac. (r.)*, *Cast. eq.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Dios.*, *Hell.*, *Jug. c.*, *Lau.*, *Led.*, *Naj.*, *Nit. d. s.*, *Ox. ac. (r.)*, *Plan. (l.)*, *Polyp. p.*, *Pte.*, *Pul. n. (r.)*, *Ran. a.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sep.*, *Stro.*, *Sul. Ciod.*, *Tab. (l.)*. Morning, *Carb. ac. (r.)*; when walking, *Angu.*; 2 A.M., *Ag. m. (r.)*; 10 A.M., *Stry.*; 11.30 P.M., *Com. (r.)*; 12 P.M. *Trom. (l.)*; while sitting, *Bry. (l.)*, *Chel. (r.)*, *Physo.*; while standing, *Cyc.*; while walking, *Calc. p.*, *Cyc.* > (*Agg.*) Standing and walking, *Stro.* < (*Amel.*) 10 A.M., sitting, *Stry.*; exercise, *Dios.*; motion, *Plan.*, *Ran. a.*; sitting, *Cyc.*; walking, *Bry. (l.)*.

P Extending up calf, > motion, *Pte. (l.)*; as from a wedge, *Helo. (r.)*.

- Asleep sensation, internal, while walking and sitting, *Na. m.*
- Band about, sensation of, *Calc. c. (l.)*, *Petrol.*; in morning, *Acon.*
- Biting, < motion, *Grat. (l.)*.
- Blebs, flattened, *Arn.*
- Boring, *Angu.*, *Aur. m. n. (r.)*, *Aur. (l.)*, *Bals. (l., then r.)*, *Cle. (l.)*, *Coloc.*, *Grat.*, *Led. (r.)*, *Mez. (l.)*, *Na. sulf. (l.)*, *Nit. d. s. (l.)*; morning, on waking, *Mez. (l.)*; while sitting, *Coloc.*, *Grat.*, *Led. (r.)*; when standing, *Aur. m. n. (r.)*; while walking, *Coloc.*, *Mez. (Agg.)* During rest, *Mez.*; drawing, *Mez.*; sudden rheumatic, evening, on lying down, extending over dorsum of foot to big toe, *Plan. (r. and l.)*.
- Broken sensation, forenoon, when walking, *Calc. c.*; when walking, *Caus.*, *Hep. (r.)*.
- Bruised sensation, *Ag. m. (l.)*, *Chlf.*, *Con. (l.)*, *Hyos.*, *Mang. m. (r. and l.)*, *Jat.*; afternoon, *Hyos.*; on jolting of carriage, *Val. (l.)*; during rest, *Mez.*; while sitting, *Gin. (l.)*; extending to middle of tibia, morning while walking, > after long walk, *Mag. c.*; preventing lying on that side at night, *Na. m. (r.)*; spasmodic, *Cham.*
- Burning, *Ag. m.*, *Euphm.*, *Manc.*, *Sul.*; towards evening, *Sul. (r.)*. (*Agg.*) Rubbing, *Sul.*; walking, *Ag. m.*, extending through soles to toes, *Kre.*
- Caries, *Merc.*
- Coldness, *Lach. (r.)*; when walking in open air, *Chin.*
- Compression, *Chlof. (r.)*, *Led.*, *Na. sulf. (l.)*, *Thu.*; after walking in open air, *Sep.*; as from fatigue, *Na. m.*
- Constriction, *Coloc. (l.)*, *Cham.*, *Grap.*, *Physo.*
- Contraction, *Fer.*

- **Cord**, about, sensation of, Am. br.
- **Cracking**, CANTH., Hep.; **evening**, on motion, Amm. c. (l.); **on bending**, Ant. cr. (r.); **side to side**, Caus.; **on motion**, K. bi., Petrol., Ph. ac., Sul.; **on false step**, Caus.; **on stretching**, Ant. cr. (r.), Thu.; **while walking**, Nit. ac., Nx. v., Sul.
- **Cramp**, Carl. (l.); **evening**, lying, Sel.; **extending to calf**, Cup.; **drawing**, extending up calf, Aga. m. (r.).
- **Crawling**, as if asleep, extending into os calcis, Rhu. v. (r.).
- **Creaking**, Camph.; **on motion**, Sars. (l.).
- **Cutting**, Merc. i. f. (r.); **on walking**, Polyph. p. (l.), Tep.; **in open air**, Iodcf.; **acute**, 9 A.M., Stry. (l.).
- **Darting**, Art. ab., Scro., Zn.
- **Detached from foot**, sensation as if, Arg. (l.).
- **Discoloration**, dark, spreading up limb, Naj. (l.).
- **Dislocation**, sensation of, Calc. p., Che., Sul. (l.); **< walking**, Verat. v. (r.); **morning**, on walking, Nx. v.; **between 7 and 8 P.M.**, when walking, Sul. (l.); **ascending a hill**, Wild.; **at rest**, Eupi. (r.); **sitting**, Mang. m. (l. and r.); **walking**, Dro. (r.), Nx. v.
- **Distress**, Dios., Pte., Rhu. v.; **afternoon**, Pte.
- **Drawing**, Aga. m., Alumn., Arg. (l.), Bap. (l.), Cact., Caul., Caus., Chel. (l.), Coloc. (r.), Dios., Erig. (l.), Indg. (r.), K. bi. (r.), K. ca., Led. (l.) (r.), Mez., Na. sulfc. (r.), (l.), Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Ost. (r.), Polyp. p. (l.), Pte., Pul. n. (r.), Ran. a., Rhu. t. (r.), Rhu. v. (l.), (r.), (r.), then l.), Sil. (l.), Thu. (l.), Wild.
- C** **During day**, Mang. m.; **morning**, Hip. (r.), Lyc.; **on waking**, Sul. (l.); **when walking**, Angu.; **forenoon**, Cham.; **afternoon**, Pte.; **evening**, Na. sulfc. (l.), Stro. (r.); **while walking**, Fl. ac. (r.); **5 P.M.**, Lyc. (l.), Pte.; **6 P.M.**, Sul. (r.); **night**, Cham., Polyp. p.; **waking**, Na. mur.; **lying**, Aur. m. n. (l.); **after rising**, Coloc.; **sitting**, Caus., Dig. (r.), Indg. (l.), Na. sulfc.; **standing**, Spig.; **< stepping**, K. ca., Na. sulfc. (**Agg.**) **Forenoon**, by rest, Cham.; **walk- > ing**, Erig. (l.). (**Amel.**) **Forenoon**, open air, and by motion, Cham.
- — **Bruised**, evening, Rhu. v.
- — **Cramplike**, extending outward, Sul. (r.).
- — **Dull**, Rhu. v.
- — **Extending transversely across**, < motion, Stap.; **to calf**, < motion, Pte. (l.); **to knees**, Ars., Rhu. v. (r.); **through soles and toes**, Kre.; **over whole leg**, evening, walking, causing lameness in knee and ankle, > rest; < walking, Fl. ac. (l.).
- — **Paroxysmal**, < walking, Coloc. (r.).
- — **Penetrating**, afternoon, Sul. (r.).
- — **Jerklike**, shooting to heel and upward, Rhu. v. (r.).
- — **Rheumatic**, evening, Stram. (l.).
- — **Smarting**, Spig.
- — **Tearing**, Cle., K. bi. (r.), Tarax. (l.).
- **Dryness**, > washing with brandy, Hip.
- **Eruption**, itching at night, Pul. n.
- **Erysipelas**, Arn.; **red and shiny** (Sil.).
- **Formication**, Nup. (l.), Pal.
- **Giving way**, Spig.; **sensation of**, when lifting leg in running, 1.45 P.M., Coca (r.).
- **Gnawing**, Laur.; **morning**, on waking, Sul. (l.).
- **Griping**, Mang. ox. (r.), Merc. i. f. (r.), Osm.; **night**, before going to

- bed, Sul. (l.). (Agg.) Mang. ox. (r.); burning, Sul.; extending up calf, Aga. m. (r.); drawing, from one to other, Fer. ma.
- Heat, Euphm., Hyos, Lau.; morning, when walking, Angu.; prickly, Osm.; in spots, afternoon, Lyc.
- Heaviness, Cup., Led., Sec. c., Sul.; evening, Crot. t.
- Immobility, on walking, Bry. (r.).
- Inflammation in a band about, Arn.; erysipelatous, Tep. (l.).
- Injured, sensation as if, after resting heel on floor or otherwise, with leg extended, and sleeping, Chin. s.
- Itching, Apis, Berb., Cact., Calc. car., Carb. ac., Cocc., Chel. (r., then l.), Jug. c., Led., Lyc., Olnd. (r.), Osm., Pal., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sel., Sep., Thea; morning, in bed, K. ca.; evening, Acon. l., Sul. (r.); at night, Hep.; on walking, Cocc. (l.), Dios. (l.). (Agg.) Morning, Sep.; evening, Rhu. v., Sep.; warmth, Rhu. v. (Amel.) Cocc. (l.); biting, Berb.; burning, Berb., Lith.; in spots, Gos. (l.); sticking, Berb.; tingling, Com.
- Lameness, Am. br. (l.), Cap., Dios. (l.), Pb.; morning, Dios., Hip. (r.); 2 P.M., Dios. (r.); evening, on walking, Fl. ac. (l.); on motion, Lau., Lil. t. (Agg.) Morning, Pb.; after rising, Cap.; sudden, 8.30 A.M., walking in open air, Com.; sensation of, acute, Ced. (r.); like a sprain, afternoon, < stepping, Fl. ac. (r.).
- Lancinations, Gim. (r.), Ham. (l.), Mim. (l.).
- Laxity, Pb.
- Moisture in spots, Sel.
- Numbness, Glo. (l.), Hep.; at night, Sul. (l.); on rising from a seat, Itu.; after sitting, Itu.
- Oedema. See Swelling, oedematous.
- Pain, Acon. (l.), Aga. ph., All. c. (r.), (l.), Ars., Art. ab., Ast. (r.), (l.), Benz. ac. (r.), Bry., Cannab. i. (r.), Caul. (l.), Cer. b., Chel. (l.), Colch., Cop. (r.), Dios. (l.), (r.), Fer., Gel. (l.), Grap., Plat., Jat. (l.), (r.), Kaln. (l.), Lac. ac., Lach. (l.), Led., Lil. t., Lob. s. (r.), Lol., Mac. (r.), Merc., Na. m., Na. sulfc. (r.), Nit. d. s., Osm. (r.), Phyt., Ph., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Rhu. v., Rum. c. (l.), Sin. n., Stry. (r.), Tet. (l.), C Verat. (r.), (l.), Xan., Zn. Morning, All. c. (r.), Dios. (r.), Sul.; on touch, Sep.; on walking, Alum. (l.); afternoon, Dios., Verat. (r.); evening, Dios. (l.), (r.); sitting, Dios. (l.); 2 P.M., Dios. (r.); 3 P.M., Dios. (r.), Lyc., Polyp. p., Tab. (l.), Tax.; on movement, Sul.; running, Mez.; sitting, Bry. (l.); standing, Sul. (l.); touch, Ars., Lyc.; walking, Dro., K. n., Led., Lith., Sul. (l.). (Agg.) Morning, ascending stairs, Alum. (l.); afternoon, Rhu. v.; evening, Led.; extending knee in bed, Fer.; movement, Aga. ph., Lil. t., Nit. d. s. (l.), Polyp. o.; rising from a seat, Tet.; sitting, Tet.; standing, Rhu. v.; walking, Ast. (l.), Chel., Rhu. v. (Amel.) Morning, walking, Sul.; compression, Acon.
- Acute, Dios. (l.), Ox. ac. (r.), Sang., Tel.; morning, stepping, Spig. (l.); stooping, Cyc. (r.); supporting body in walking, Benz. ac.; walking, Cyc. (r.); wandering, Cimic. (l.).
- Dull, Pul. n.
- Extending to calf, Pho. (l.); to hip, Pul. n. (l.); knee, Pb. (l.); outward, Lith.; to soles, when sitting, Stan.; tibia, Na. sulfc. (r.); toes, Lil. t.
- Flying, Pul. n.
- Gouty, at night, Petrol.

- — **Paralyzed**, Na. p. (l.); ascending step, Pb.; sitting, after walking, > walking again, Caus.; dull, while at rest, Ph. ac.; as if ligaments were relaxed, Par.
- — **Pulsative**, Lith. m. (r.).
- — **Quick**, Tel.
- — **Preventing sitting still**, 11.30 A.M., Art. ab.
- — **Rheumatic**, Amm. c. (r.), Chio. (l.), Cle., Gua., Jat. (l.), Plan. (l.), Polyp. p., Sang. (r.), Urt. u. (**Agg.**) Jat.; sharp. < walking, For.
- — **As from a false step**, LED.; < on walking, Chel.; on walking in street, > rest, Coloc.
- — **Impeding walking**, Polyp. p., Pers.; morning, on rising, Dign. (r.).
- **Paralysis**, Angu.; while sitting and walking, Na. m.; sensation of, < when feet are quiet, Dro.; on walking, Dro. (r.).
- **Piercing**, < on walking, Aga. m.
- **Pimples**, itching, Sep.; burning itching, < scratching, Stro.; red, Stro.; sore to touch, Calc. p. (r.).
- **Pressure**, Ambra (l.), Arg. n. (l.), Aur. (r.), Aur. m. n. (l.), Bro. (l.), Camph., Chel. (r.), Cle., Coloc. (r.), Dig. (l.), Dign., Gin., Hell. (r.), Ig. (l.), Indg., Led. (r.), (l.), Mez. (l.), Mang. m. (l.), Na. C sulf. (l.), Nit. d. s. (r.), Seneg. (r.), Verat. (r.). **During day**, Mang. m.; morning, Nit. d. s.; on waking, Mez. (l.); evening, Croc. t., Na. sulf. (r.); after lying down, Na. sulf.; midnight, on waking, Ambra.; after dinner, Indg. (r.); during rest, Aur. m. n. (r.), Na. sulf. (l.); sitting, Aur. m. n. (l.), Coloc., Led. (r.), Na. sulf. (r.); standing, < Spig.; walking, Camph., Na. sulf. (l.), (r.), Nit. d. s. (**Agg.**) > **Moving**, Na. sulf. (l.); walking, Gin., Na. sulf. (l.). (**Amel.**) **Motion**, Indg.; tremulous motion of foot, Ig. (l.); as if boot were P too tight, Sep. (l.); cramplike, Verb.; dull, when sitting, Arg. n. (r.); jerklike, Led.; paroxysmal, < walking, Coloc. (r.); as if twisted or drawn asunder, Cle.
- **Prickling down**, during day, Cot.
- **Projection**, bony, on, Pb.
- **Puffed**. See Swelling.
- **Pulling**, sensation, Mang. m. (l.).
- **Pulsations**, K. ca. (l.); < lying, at night, Dro. (r.).
- **Purple**, dusky, Arn.
- **Rash**, miliary, Tep.
- **Redness**, Apis, Mim. (l.), Rhu. v.; in spots, Calc. c.; afternoon, Lyc.; in streaks, Fer. m.
- **Shooting**, Calc. p., Sep.; 3 P.M., Trom. (r.); into leg, on stepping, Nx. v.; dull, Naj.
- **Shuddering**, afternoon, Lyc.
- **Smarting**, Berb., Plat.
- **Soreness**, Berb., Cinnb., Cle., Na. m. (l.), Sil., Spig.; during day, Cot.; on touch, Ars. (**Amel.**) Washing with cold water, Cannab. s. (l.); in spots, Sel.
- **Spots**, round, Gos. (l.)
- **Sprained sensation**, Aga. m. (l.), All. s., Angu. (l.), Asc. t. (l.), Bar. c., Chel., Chin. s. (l.), Chro. ox., Hell. (l.), Lau., LED., K. bi., K. n. (r.), Lyc. (r.), Mos., Na. m., Plat., Pau. p. (r.), Ph. ac., Pru. s. (l.), Sil., C Tep., Thu. (r.), Zn. **Morning**, on rising, Na. sulf. (r.), Nit. ac.; rising after walking, Camph.; standing, Coca (r.); walking, Ig., Nx.

v., Pao. r.; evening, Gran. (l.); walking, Verat.; night, standing, Coca (r.); bending from side to side, Caus.; during flexion (sitting), Chin. s. (l.); lying in bed, Aloe; motion, Cocc., Zn.; during rest, Junc. (l.); running upstairs, VAL. (r.); standing, Cyc.; on a false step, Caus.; stooping, Cyc. (r.); stretching, Dig.; walking, Caus., Cyc. (r.), Dro. < (r.), Fl. ac. (l.), Pho., Pul.; in open air Grap. (Agg.) Standing, VAL. > (r.). (Amel.) In room, Grap.; sitting, Cyc.; walking, Val. (r.); par-F oxymal, when walking, Hep.; impeding walking, morning, on rising, Dign. (r.), Na. sulf.

— Stiffness, Ars., Caus., Cocc., Dios., Dro., Grap., Hep., Lath., Lyc. (l.), Na. m., Petrol., Pb., Scr., Sil., Ter.; morning, on rising, Carb. a., Ig.; evening, Sep.; lying, Trio.; motion, Con. (l.); rest, Sul.; walking, Led. (l.), Sul. ac. Sum. (l.). (Amel.) Exercise, Dios., Sul.

— Stitches, Ant. cr. (r.), Apis, Cannab. s. (l.), Cham. (l.), Cle. (r.), Colch., Coloc., Dro. (r.), For. (l.), Gran. (l.), Indg., Kre. (r.), Lach. (r.), Led., Lyc., Mela., Merc. sol. (r.), Na. ca. (r.), Na. m. (r.), Pho. (l.), Sang. (r.), C (Sil.), Thu., (Verat.), Vio. (r.). Morning, on every step, Pao. (r.); evening, Stro.; in bed, Lyc. (l.); on motion, Bar. c.; on running, Berb.

< (l.); stepping, K. ca. (Agg.) Evening, walking, Merc. sol. (r.); night, > lying, Dro. (r.); motion, Kre. (l.); walking, Lyc. (Amel.) Washing, P with cold water, Cannab. s. (l.); acute, Apoc. c., Sil.; while sitting, Guai. (r.); as if burnt, Carb. v. (l.); drawing, Polyp. p.; extending to middle of tibia, Guai. (r.); dull, when sitting, Angu. (r.); dull, Cham.; extending towards forepart, Oind. (r.); inward, when standing, Berb. (r.); outward, Lith., Mos.; to toes, Hell., Kre. (r.); through soles to toes, Kre.; fine, as from fleabites, Grat.; fornicating, Ars. iod. (l., then r.); jumping, > motion, Cham.; as with a knife, Rhu. t.; as if sprained, while walking, Inu., Lyc.; sudden, Indg. (l.); tearing, slow, extending to knee and thence to hip, but not in knee itself, Caus.

— Suppuration, Arn.; sensation of, Hep.

— Swelling, Ant. s., Ars., Cass., Celt., Fer., Grap., Hyos., Kat., Lil. t., Lyc., Manc., Merc. sol. (r.), Mim. (l.), Pb., Pho., Ple., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sac., Sel., Stan. (Agg.) Evening, Sep.; on walking, Mer. sol. (r.). (Amel.) Night, Cass.; oedematous, Carb. s., Pb., Sac., Ziz.; < movement, Arun.; painful, Pb. (l.); sudden, evening, Stan.; sensation of, Lau., Ox. ac. (r.).

— Tearing, Aga. m. (r.), Ammc., Ars., Berb., Calc. car., Calc. cau. (l.), Calc. p., Carb. a. (r.), Cic. r. (l.), Cle. (l.), (r.), Dro., Euphm., Gin. (r.), Indg. (r.), K. bi. (r.), K. ca., Led. (l.), Lyc., Mez., Na. c., Na. sulf.

C (l.), Rau. a. (l.), Rhu. t., Sil., Sul. (r.), Tep. Morning, moving foot, Pul.; waking, Na. sulf. (l.); noon till evening, Con.; afternoon, Carbn. s. (r.); 5 P.M., Lyc. (l.); midnight, Stro. (l.); on waking, Coloc. (l.); night, waking, Na. m.; before going to bed, Ammc. (r.); lying, Ars.; rest, Cham., Sul.; sitting, Coloc., Mar. (r.); walking, Dro. (r.), Plan. (r.), Rau. a. (l.). (Agg.) Noon till evening, sitting and walking, Con.; motion, K. bi.; rest, Dro., Rhu. t.; application of warmth, Ars. (Amel.) Lying, Sil.; motion, Sul.; walking, Mar. (r.); constrictive, Stro. (r.); drawing, extending to knee, Spo. (r.); dull, < walking, Stro.; extending to knees, Ars., Kre.; to toes, Hell.; paralytic, Til. (r.); pulsating, slow, after dinner, Ol. an.; wandering, Iact.

— Tension, Bry., Carb. v., Lil., Lyc., Mang. m. (r.), Mim. (l.), Sil., Tep.,

- Vip.; morning, Con. (l.), Hip. (r.); in bed, Lyc.; on motion, Bry.; sitting, Sil.; walking, Pho., Sul., Thu. (r.); drawing pressure, during rest, Calc.; painful, Seneg., rheumatic, during rest, Zn. (l.), as if too short, when walking, Sep.
- Trembling, Sul. iod.
 - Tumors, pustular, Cup. ar.
 - Turning easily, < descending steps, Sul.; inward, Merc. m. (l.), Pso. (l.); outward, Grap., Nx. v.; morning, walking on pavement Agnu.; when walking, Sul.; sensation as if it had turned the wrong way, Pso. (l.).
 - Twinges, acute, Physo.
 - Twisted inward, Pb. (l.); sensation of, Stry. (r.).
 - Twitching, Carbn. s., Junc. (l., then r.), Mang. m. (l.); 2 A.M., Aga. m. (r.); extending downward, Asaf. (r.).
 - Vesicles on erysipelatous base, Rhu. v.; fine, Rhu. v.; discharging water, Rhu. v.; painful and watery, Rhu. v.; scratched sore, Sel.
 - Weakness, Aloe, Arn., Ars., Art. ab. (r.), Calc. c., Carbn. s., Chlof., Cic. v., Cori. r., Dios. (l.), Glo. (l.), Hip., K. ca., Mez., Na. hy., Na. ph. (l.), Pers. (l.), Physo., Pb., Polyp. p., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sil., Wild.
 - Morning, on standing, Coca (r.); walking, Val.; 4 A.M., on running in open air, Coca (l.); 10 P.M., Carbn. s.; night, Sul. (l.); on standing, Coca (r.); after a warm bath, Calc. car.; on motion, Lau., Nx. v.; running, Mez.; sitting, Pso.; after walking, Caus.; walking, Aloe, < Carb. a., Nx. v., Pb. (Agg.) Standing, Calc. c. (Amel.) Washing > with brandy, Hip.; walking, Caus.; sudden, 8.30 A.M., on walking in open air, Com.; as if tendons had lost their power and steadiness, < standing, Merc. sol.
 - White, in spots, Calc. c.
 - Wrench, liable to, Hypr. (l.); when stepping, Pho.
 - Above. See Leg Above Ankle.
 - Anterior part, boring, Chel. (r.); acute, external, Merc. i. f. (l.); drawing, Upa. (r.); gnawing, Berb. (l.); hacking, Rut. (l.); itching, Dios. (l., then r.); while walking, Dios. (r.), (l.); extending over joint, while walking, Dios. (r.); smarting, Berb. (l.); pain, 8 to 8.30 P.M., Calc. p. (r.); acute, rheumatic, Acon.; pulsating, Rut. (l.); burning, Berb. (r.); stitches, piercing, on walking, Berb. (r.); intermittent, Agnu.; tearing, Aga. m. (l.), Berb. (l.); extending down insteps, Rum. c.; tensive, Berb. (l.).
 - Articular surfaces, sensation of a foreign body between, Pho.
 - Bones, aching, Led.; extending to knee, Tep. (l.); boring, Mez. (l.), Nit. d. s.; beneath inner malleolus, Led.; bruised feeling, on walking, Am. m.; contracted feeling, on walking, Am. m.; drawing, Nit. d. s.; during day, Mang. m.; on standing, Camph. (r.); shooting to knee, Rhu. v. (l.); gnawing, Grap.; pain, Rhu. v. (r.); on standing, Led.; < sitting, Nit. d. s. (r.); pressure, Cle., Led., Nit. d. s. (r.); during day, Mang. m.; on walking, Merc. sol.; pulling, Mang. m. (l.); tearing, Led. (l.), Mang. m. (l.); on walking, Camph. (r.); extending above knee, afternoon, Indg.; weariness, Aloe.
 - — Inner, crawling under skin, Aga. m. (l.); crepitus, painful, when lying still, Aur. m. n. (r.); drawing, Aga. m.
 - — Outer, pain as if sprained, when walking, Aloe (l.).
 - — Second and third rows, piercing, Aga. m.

- **Cartilages**, sensation as if they did not touch, when walking, Arg. (l.).
- **Inner side**, itching, Pal. (l.); pain, acute, Dios. (l.); 12 P.M., on bearing weight, Trom. (l.); as if a boil would form, Merc. sul. (l.); extending upward, 4.30 P.M., Com. (l.); rheumatic, Lob. s.; sawing, Hypr. (l.); pressure, Bro. (r.); stitches, on bending joint outward, Berb. (l.); dull, Asaf. (l.); swelling, Merc. sul. (r.); tearing, acute, Thu. (r.); sticking, Cle. (r.).
- **Malleolus about**, blue spots, Sul.; itching, Ambra, Berb., Bov., Calc. c., Ph. ac.; burning, morning-till evening, Calc. c. (r.); on falling asleep, Mur. ac.; sticking, evening, in bed, Zn.; pimples, Coc. c.; redness, after scratching, Ph. ac.; stiffness, Ant. t. (r.), SUL.; varices, Sul.
- **External, about**, dislocated sensation, morning, on walking, Angu.; slow dragging, like a sticking and griping, Merc. sol.; paralytic drawing, when at rest, Arg. (l.); itching, Aris. (l.), Hur. (r.), Rhu. t. (l.); burning, Petrol.; pulsation, at 4 P.M., Hur. (r.); painful twitching, Lau.; behind, coldness and painless tearing, Berb. (l.).
- **Internal, about**, burning, Berb. (l.), Zn. (r.); in spots, Laur.; contraction, on sitting, Am. m. (r.); cutting, Cyc. (l.); disagreeable sensation, Arist. m. (l.); dislocation, sensation of, when walking, Sul. (l.); dry, scaly herpes, Cact.; drawing towards, Coloc. (r.), Dul. (r.); itching, Aga. m. (l.), Aris. (l.), Na. m. (l.), Vio. t. (l.); > on rubbing, Asaf. (r.); burning, Stap. (r.); pain, Chel. (r.), Hur.; pressure, Aur. (r.); pulling sensation, Mez. (l.); pustules, flat, Sel. (l.); sprained sensation, when standing, Chin. s.; soreness, Vip. l. f. (r.); stitches, Chel. (r.), Coff. c., Indg.; stretching, sensation of, Mez. (l.); swelling, Berb. (l.); tearing, 1 P.M., when sitting, Am. m. (r.), Arg. n. (l.), Zn.; in spots, > by rubbing, Laur.; bubbling twitches, Berb. (l.); flat ulcers, Sel. (l.); vesicles, hard, red, and white, and itching, < evening, Euph. a. (r.); behind, drawing, Na. slfc. (l.).
- **Muscles**, pain, Carbn. s.
- **Outer side**, aching, Zn.; asleep sensation, when walking, Angu.; black, in spots, Buf. s. (r.); boring, Arg. n.; burning, All. c. (l.), Angu. (r.); darting, acute, Stil.; drawing, superficial, when walking, Angu.; gnawing, Ran. s. (r.); pain, Art. ab., Picro. (l.), Verat. (l.), (r.); evening, Fl. ac. (r.); in bed, Euo. (l.); when walking, Rhu. t. (l.), Trio. (l.); pressure, Na. sulf. (l.), Sul. ac. (l.); while walking, Mang. m. (r.); burning externally below, then also internally, All. c. (l.); shooting sensation, Osm.; shuddering, Verat. v. (l.); soreness, Euo. (l.); deep-seated, on pressure, 8.30 A.M., Rhu. t.; < night, by lying on that side, Mur. ac.; sprained sensation, morning, on stepping, Pb. (r.); stitches, Arg. n. (r.), Cle. (r.), Angu. (r.), Inu. (l.); forenoon, Chir. s.; on walking, Sul. (l.); 5 P.M., Dios. (l.); burning tearing, Berb., Bism. (r.), Merl. (r.), Thu. (r.); while sitting, K. ni.; while standing, Rat. (r.); extending upward, Acon. (l.); twitching, Mez. (r.); weariness, paralytic, on walking in open air, Mez., Petro.
- **Posterior part**, aching, morning, on rising, Merc. i. f.; pain, laming, morning, Merc. i. f.; tearing, Merl. (r.).
- **Sides**, smarting-itching, Buf. (l.).
- **Tendons**, bruised sensation, Crot. h. (l.); pain, as if too short, Nx. v., Rhe.; on walking, Sep.; in front, pain, sprained and catching, on sudden flexion of joint, Chin. s.; connection with metatarsal bone, stiffness,

and penetrating drawing, afternoon, Sul. (r.); sheaths, soreness, < extending and flexing foot, 8.30 a. m., Calc. p. (r.).

— Upper part, pressure on walking, Merc. sol.; spots, itching and moist, Vinc. (r.); tearing, Led.

— Upper and inner part, sensation of a ball pressing out, Aur.; pinching burning and sudden pain, extending downward and outward, Tet. (l.).

— Veins, distension, Til. (l.); sensation of, Sum. (l.); varicose, during menses, Fer.

ANNOYANCE. See Vexation.

ANOREXIA. See Appetite, Loss of.

ANSWER. Abrupt, Stan.; confused, as though thinking of something else, Mos.; difficult, Carbn. ox., Chlol., Pho., Verat.; disconnected, Coff. t., Crot. h., Pho., Stram., Stry.; distracted, Ple.; drowsy, Tong.; foolish, Ars.; hardly, Iod.; hesitating, Sec. c.; in afternoon, Grap.; to imaginary questions, Atro.; imperfect, Atro.; inappropriate, Sul. ac.; incapable of, Ars., Lon.; incoherent, Bell., Cannab. i., Chlol.; incorrect, Cham., Hyos., Merc. sol.; indifferent, Atro.; monosyllabic, Aga. pa., Carbn. h., Carbn. s.; "No" to all questions, Crot. c.; does not, Alum., Apom., Chlol., Cocc., Hyos., Juni., Mos., Op., Tarent.; will not, Atro., Chin., Stram., Tab.; offensive, Hydphb.; rapid, Stry.; short, Ars., Coff., Jat., Pb., Sin. n.; by signs with hands, Carbn. s.; slow, Aga. ph., Ars., Carbn. h., Cup. ac., Pno., Pb., Merc., Zn.; snappish, Sin. n.; in an unconscious way, Plat.; unintelligible, Coff. t., Hyos., Pho.; unsatisfactory, Pho.; vague, Dig.

ANTAGONISM, with herself, K. ca.

ANTHROPOPHOBIA, Acon., Aloe, Am. m., Ars., Aur., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Buf. s., Calc. c., Cic. r., Con., Dios., Fer., Grap., Hep., Hydr., K. bi., K. ca., Led., Lyc., Na. c., Na. m., Pho., Pul., Rhu. g., Sel., Stan., Tab., Til.

ANTICIPATION. Gay, Crot. h.

ANTICS, Apis; queer, Stram.

ANTIPATHY. See Aversion.

ANTISPASMODIC, Lob. i.

ANTRUM. Boring, extending to floor of orbit, supraorbital canal, and to sinciput, 5 p. m., Euph. a. (l.); in communication with mouth, Pho.; discharge, semipurulent, offensive, Pho.; open, Pho.; pain, pulsating, Mag. c. (r.); swelling, with tearing towards eye, Merc. c.; burrowing tearing, Chel.

ANURIA. See Urine, Suppressed.

ANUS. Aching, Æs. h., Ars. i., Berb., Carb. v., Coloc., Com., Dios., Lac. ac., Ig., Saba., Sars., Sul.; morning, when getting up, Calc. ph.; during stool, Corn. c.; forenoon, Thu.; when sitting, Sul.; 3.30 a. m., Sars.; 9.45 a. m., SEP.; noon, Sul.; 1.15 p. m., Equ.; evening, Nx. v.; night, Mosch.; while sitting, Cyc.; after stool, Manc., Oind., Sab., Sul., Sul. ac., Thu.; during stool, Fer., Manc., Stap., Sul. ac.; on walking, Cyc. > (Amel.) 3.30 a. m., hard pressure upwards, Sars.; 2.30 a. m., stool, Lac. P ac.; 9.45 a. m., rapid walking and stool, SEP. Dull, after stool, Coll.; as if hæmorrhoids would form, Nit. ac.

— Acid sensation in, Lil. t., Merc. sol.; during stool, Chin.

— Ball, sensation in, as if sitting on a, Cannab. i.

— Biting, All. c., Bar. c., Carb. v., Lyc., Merc. sol., Na. c., Na. m., Pho., Rhodo., Thu.; morning, Hype., K. bi.; 7 a. m., Na. m.; 9 a. m., Na. m.;

- afternoon, Na. m.; evening, Sin. a.; after stool, Nz. v.; after stool, Canth., Caus., Hell., Lach., Mez., Na. c., Na. m., Sil., Sin. a.; during stool, K. ca., Sin. a., Spira., Sum., Thu.; crawling, Sin. a.; as from something sharp, after difficult stool, Ph. ac.
- Blood, rush of, to, Carb. v.
 - Boils in, Carb. a.; on, Petrol.; near, Caus.; discharging blood, pus, Caus.
 - Boring in, Cala.; pressing, Pb.; as of a screw up and down, Fer. io.
 - Bruised, Spo.; after stool, Lact.
 - Bubbles of air escaping, sensation of, Arg. m.; one by one, Na. m.; slippery, Coloc.
 - Burning, Æs. h., Aga. m., Aloe, Arn., Apis, Apoc. c., Arg. n., Aris., Arum t., Ars., Asp., Aur. m., Bar. c., BERB., Bor., Bov., Bry., Cai., Calc. c., Calc. ph., CAPS., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carl., Chin., Cir. v., Cle., Coc. c., Colch., Coloc., Con., Crot. t., Der., Dig., Dor., Fer., Feru., Grap., Hep., Hydr., Hydrphb., Hyos., Ig., Iod., Ir. v., Jug. r., K. bi., K. ca., Lach., Lact., Lau., Lil. t., Lim., Lina., Lip., Lyc., Mag. s., Merc. c., Merc. iod. fl., Mercl., Merc. sol., Na. a., Na. m., Nit. ac., Oind., Onis., Petrol., Pin. s., Ple., Pho., Rei., Rhu. v., Saba., Sep., SIL., Sin. a., Spira., Stan., Stron., SUL., Tarent., Tep., Ter., Thu., Urt. u., Verat. v., Zn.
 - C Morning, Hype, Mag. m., Mur. ac., Nicc., Thu.; in bed, Colch.; while sitting, Sul.; after stool, Mag. m., Sul.; during stool, Corn. c., Mag. m., Na. m.; after rising, Grat.; forenoon, when sitting, Sul.; after stool, Na. ars.; 2 A.M., Pho.; 3 A.M., during stool, Na. c.; 5 A.M., Pho.; 7 A.M., during stool, Corn. c.; 8.10 A.M., Physo.; 8.45 A.M., during stool, Physo.; 9 A.M., during stool, Corn. c., Physo.; 9.30 A.M., during and after stool, Rhu. t.; 10 A.M., Rhu. t.; noon, Ple.; when sitting, Sul.; afternoon, Coloc., Euphr., Sul.; after stool, Sil.; during stool, Ost.; during hard stool, Sul.; during musky stool, Ost.; 1.30 P.M., Phe.; 2 P.M., after stool, Mag. c.; 2 P.M. to 5 P.M., Mag. c.; 3 P.M., after stool, Jug. c.; when walking, Na. m.; 5 P.M., after diarrhœic stool, Mag. c.; after scratching, Grat.; evening, Bar. c., Iod., Mur. ac., Sul.; in bed, Sin.; when sitting, Sul., Thu.; during stool, Sul.; during diarrhœic stool, Op.; after dinner, during hard, scanty stool, Na. m.; before midnight, Thu.; night, Ant. cr.; during stool, Corn. c.; during diarrhœa, Ars., Canth., Carb. a., China, Caus., Euphm., Gam., Glo., Grap., Grat., Jug. c., MERC. SOL., Op., Sul.; after diarrhœa, Canth., Lau., Nicc., Op.; discharge of white mucus, after, Ple.; before eating, Bry.; after exercise, Sul.; after emission of flatus, Aloe; hot, Aloe; after moving, Crot. t.; could not bear to sit, Sul.; after rubbing, Carb. v., Phe.; after scratching, Saba.; sitting, Sul.; after walking, Sul.; after sitting, Ip., Sul.; standing, Ter.; before stool, Iod., Jug. c., Rat. Rhu. t., Saba., Sul., Verat.; during, Alum., Aph., Am. cau., Am. m., Ars., Bar. c., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. s., Castor., Carb. a., Carb. s., Carb. v., Caus., Cle., Coloc., Corn. c., Crot. t., Cyc., Feru., Gam., Grat., Grap., Hell., Ir. v., Lach., Merc. c., Na. c., Na. sulfc., Nicc., Osm., Pb., Pho., Physo., Pic. ac., Rat., Rei., Saba., Sep., Sin. a., Spira., Sq., Sul., Stil., Tab., Tep., Ter., Verat., Vin., Zn.; bloody, Sul.; diarrhœic, Sul.; after, Aga. m., Aloe, Am. c., Ant. t., Arund., Ast., Bry., Calc. s., Canth., Carb. s., Carb. v., Carl., Castor., Caus., Cle., Coloc., Corn. c., Euphr., Gam., Grat., Hell., Ind., Iod., Jug. c., Jug. r., Pæo., Phe., Pho., Ol. an., Osm., Na. ar., Na. c. Na. m., Na. sulfc., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nuph. (l.), Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc. sol., Mur. ac., Lach., Lau., K.

- bi., K. ca., K. n., Kalm., Rat., Rhe., Rhodi., Sep., Sars., Sep., Sil., Sin. a., Spire., Stan., Stro., SUL., Sum., Tah., Tarent., Ter., Thu., Trom., Urt. u., Zn.; crumbly, Mag. m.; diarrhœic, Alum., Bov., Bry., Stil., SUL.; dry, K. ca.; hard, SIL.; hard, Aga. m., Aloe, Lyc., Nat. c., Nat. m., SUL.; morning, hard and crumbly, Mag. m.; pasty, BRY.; slimy, Na. m.; after desire for stool, Pho.; after vomiting, K. ca. < (Agg.) Micturition, Nit. ac.; acute, Bry.; biting, China, Sil., Tet.; cooling, Lim.; from evacuation of dark-colored mucus, Nz. v.; extending toward rectum, Carla.; intermitting, Colch.; itching, Merl., Sing., Ter.; persistent, < after being vexed, Na. m.; prickling, Sin. a.; as from salt in a wound, after a slimy diarrhœic stool, Pru. s.; tickling, Ran. s.
- Burrowing, Cala.
 - Clawing, Lach., Na. c.; during stool, Æth., Zn.; extending inward, Lach.
 - Closure of, Aga. m., LYC.; after stool, Enga; sensation of, Hell., Lach.; during stool, Spire.; < walking, Spire.; prickling, evening, Spire.; incomplete, after stool, Aloe; spasmodic, Op.; during colics, Op.; tight, Hydrphb., Pb.; during paroxysms, Pb.
 - Coldness in, Hype.; afternoon, K. bi.; after walking in open air, Sil.
 - Come out, sensation as if everything would, Sul.
 - Compression, sensation of, Fer. io.
 - Condylomata, sore, Thu.; fine stitches near, when walking, Thu.
 - Congestion, Lach.; after dinner, Sep.; drinking wine, Fl. ac.
 - Constipation, sensation of, Hell.
 - Constriction, Cannab. s., Bell., Calc. s., Fer. io., For., Guare., Hur., K. ca., Lach., Lim., Mela., Nit. ac., Nit. in., ac., Pb., Sep., Stap., Thu.; 9 A.M., after stool, For.; after breakfast, Calc. s.; on attempting to emit flatus, Fl. ac.; while sitting, Mang.; during stool, Alum., Brach., Fer. io., Mang., Nx. m., SIL., Thu.; after, Che., Elap., For., Spire., Sul., Thu.; on walking, Crot. t.; alternating with itching, Che.; cramplike, Acon.; extending forward, Sil.; as from blind piles, after eating, Nx. v.; after mental exertion, Nx. v.; spasmodic, Che., Lach., Na. m., Nrr. AC., OP.; < pressure at stool, evening, Sin. a.; < swallowing anything hard, Sin. a.; sudden, Op.
 - Contraction of, Acon. l., Acon., Carb. a., Cic. v., Ig., K. ca., K. cy., Sars., Sep., Sol. t. æ., Sum.; morning, after rising, Nx. v.; during stool, Gal. ac.; afternoon, Fran.; evening, when walking, Ig.; 8 P.M., Phyo.; during stool, Che., Chin. a., Glo., Sep.; during urging to stool, Caus.; after stool, Spire. (Agg.) Standing, Ig. (Amel.) Sitting, Ig.; after fermentations in bowels, Sep.; alternating with pressing and urging toward, Bell.; cramplike during stool, Chin. a.; extending towards small of back, during stool, Ara.; spasmodic, Carl., Grat., Ham., Verb., (Ther.); after waking from a troubled dream, Na. ph.; preventing sitting, afternoon, Coc.; inability to contract, Æs. h., Ara. i.; sensation of, Sul. t. æ.
 - Cramp, Acon. l.; midnight, after going to bed, Dios.; on micturition, Carb. s.; before stool, Lach.; extending into rectum and testicles, boring, Sil.; upward, Lau.
 - Cringing in, Oroc.
 - Cutting, Æs. h., Aur. s., K. ca., Mag. c., Nx. v., Pho., Sum.; morning, in bed, Grap.; forenoon, when walking, Sul.; afternoon, Sul.; from 6

- or 7 P.M. till in night, Na. hy.; **night**, Sap.; **during stool**, Alum., Ars., Mur. ac., Carb. v., Na. c., Nit. ac., Pic. ac., Pb., Sum.; **hard**, Carb. v., Pho.; **after stool**, Aloe, Calc. c., Che., Pic. ac., Sin. n., Sum. (Amel.) **During rest**, Nx. v.; **forenoon**, **when sitting**, Sul.; **burning**, K. ca.; **dull**, extending to umbilicus, Cinch.; **as by fæces**, Ery. a.; **griping**, morning, Lyc.; **as from hæmorrhoids after stool**, Nx. v.; **jerklike**, Carl., Zn.
- **Darting**, acute, Stic.
 - **Deposit**, grayish, diphtheritic-looking around, Merc. cy.
 - **Diarrhœa**, sensation of, Carl., Colch.; evening, as if diarrhœa would set in, For.; **as after**, Rhe.
 - **Discharge from**, Pul.; **after dinner**, Coloc.; **burning**, Lach.; **fetid**, Nit. ac.; **hæmorrhoidal**, 8 A.M., during stool, Chr. ac.; **offensive**, Merc. c.
 - **Distension**, sensation of, before stool, Hell.; **after stool**, K. bi.
 - **Distress**, Dios., Ir. v.; morning, Dios.; **after stool**, Pte.
 - **Dragging in**, Berb., Cinch., Grap., K. bi., Merc., Nx. v.; **evening**, during diarrhœic stool, Op.; **before stool**, Hell., Merc. s.; **during stool**, Nit. ac.; **after hard stool**, K. bi.; **towards**, Con., Ip., Gent. l., K. n.; **as if diarrhœa would ensue**, Crot. t.; **after nausea**, Gent. l.
 - **Drawing**, Ant. cr., Aur. s., Carb. v., Ciuch., Mez.; 9 P.M., Che.; **while sitting**, Cyc.; **walking**, Cyc.; **cutting**, extending to coccyx between stools, Carb. a.; **downward toward**, Ig.; **extending to abdomen and loins**, Aloe; **into side of chest**, Lach.; **through pudenda**, before stool, Carb. a.; **to umbilicus**, Lach.; **hæmorrhoidal**, Lach., Lact.; **upwards**, Mez.; **through urethra**, Hip.; **sudden**, morning, Hip.; **inward**, after stool, Thu.; **on one**, and then the other side, Lach.; **sticking**, Chin.; **towards**, Con.; **up**, Pb., Sin. a.; **after stool**, Pic. ac.; **as if drawn into bowel**, Sin. a.; **into rectum**, Iodf.; **after stool**, Sin. a.; **and something hard were remaining there during and after stool**, Spire.; **inclination to draw in**, Aga. m.
 - **Dryness**, Æth.; sensation of, Aga. m., Calc. c., Carb. v.; **uneasy**, Sum.
 - **Eruption**, Na. m.; **itching**, Ig.; **itching**, sore, Lyc.; **ulcerative**, K. ca.
 - **Excoriation of**, Ars., Asc. c., Coloc., Na. ar., Plan.; **after stool**, Alum., Hydrs., Merc. sol., Pod.; **sensation of**, Carb. ac.; morning, during stool, Calc. s.; **night**, Ant. cr.
 - **Excrescence**, Jac.
 - **Fissure**, Pb.; **during stool**, All. c.; **after stool**, Acon. l.
 - **Fluid from**, Cact., Cala., Rhodo.; **night**, during sleep, Sul.; **acid itching**, morning, Sul.; **purulent**, Cop.; **serous**, Cop.; **viscid**, Sul.; **sensation of warm fluid escaping from**, Acon.
 - **Sensation of foreign body in**, Der., Rum. c., Sul.; **before stool**, Hell.; **hard**, before stool, Sin. a.; **obstructing**, during stool, Gam.; **pressing backward and downward against**, Lil. t.
 - **Formication in**, Arg. n., Bar. c., Berb., Benz. ac., Calc. cau., Calc. c., Carb. v., Che., Chin., Cinch., Coc. c., Elap., Fago., Grat., Ig., K. ca., Merc., Mosch., Na. c., Ol. an., Pb., Rhodo., Saba., Sin. a., Spire., Ter., Verat. v.; **noon**, sitting, Sul.; **evening**, Euphr.; **lasting until going to bed**, Sin. a.; **in bed**, Mar. v.; **after dinner**, Pho.; **after stool**, Aloe; **after walking in open air**, Pho. < (Agg.) **Walking**, Spire. > (Amel.)
 - P Rubbing**, Mosch.; **scratching**, Cinch.; **cold**, as of cool worm, < left side, All. c.; **itching**, Bov.; morning, on rising, Sin. a.; **stitchlike**, Mur. ac.;

- before stool, K. ca.; sore, Zn.; as from worms, *Croc.*, Na. c., Nx. v., Spig., Zn.; > rubbing, Ox. ac.; 5 to 10 P.M., Sin. a.; evening, Plat.; night, Nx. v.; > rubbing, Ox. ac.; before stool, Mez.; after stool, Mez.; as if worms would extrude, Ip.
- Fulness, Aga. m., *Æs. h.*, *Aloe*, Apis, Berb.; after stool, after walking, *Æs. h.*
- Gnawing, as of a worm, Elap.
- Gripping, K. ca., Na. ar., Ox. ac.; A.M., Thu.; evening, Mez.; from flatulency near, Ox. ac.; after going to bed, Ox. ac.; when not at stool, Carb. v.; > during motion, Ox. ac.; as in diarrhoea, with each emission of flatulency, Merc. sol.
- Hæmorrhage from, *Aloe*, Am. c., Bar. c., Bor., *Cact.*, Calc. c., *Canth.*, Caps., Carl., Chin. s., Cob., Coloc., *Crot. h.*, Hydrphb., Ig., K. n., Lach., Led., Lip., Merc. c., Nz. v., Pho., Plat., Pul., Saba., Sil., Sul., Zn.; morning, after getting up, Plan.; after stool, Pul.; afternoon, clot of blood slipped out of, when walking, Sul.; 6 P.M., after stool, Polyp. o.; evening, during stool, Calc. c.; during coryza, Calc. c.; during menstruation, Hydrphb.; on rubbing, *Æs. h.*; during stool, Plan., Pul., Rei.; during hard stool, Na. m.; after stool, Calc. ph., Carb. v., K. n., Pho.; after hard stool, Pru. s.; when walking, Carl.; blackish, Carl.; coagulated, Carl., *Stram.*; daily, *Coloc.*; in jerking stream, Carl.
- Hæmorrhoids, sensation of, Merc. iod. r.; symptoms of, Ig., Rau. a.
- Heat in, *Æs. h.*, Aga. m., Apis, Bon., Bry., Calc. ph., Canna, Colch., Con., Eup. per., Jal., Lil. t., Mela., Na. m., Rat., Sul.; morning, rising, Glo.; noon, Aga. m.; during stool, *Aloe*, Ant. t., Fel., For., Pod., Sin. a.; after stool, Calc. s., Caps., Euphr., Sol. t. æ., Zn.; burning, Ars.
- Heaviness, Apoc. c., Bry., *Cact.*, Cinch., Led., Mor.; noon, sitting, Aga. m.
- Ichor, oozing of, excoriating, *Merc. c.*
- Inflammation, Aga. ph., K. iod., Sul., Zing.
- Iron, sensation as if hot, moving up and down, Merc. p. r.
- Irritation, *Aloe*, Berb., Lil. t., Sec. c., Trios.; > emission of white mucus at end of stool, Grat.; burning, during stool, For.; as from diarrhoea, after dinner, Colch.
- Itching, Acon. l., *Æs. h.*, Aga. m., *Aloe*, Alum., *Ambra*, Amm. c., Anac., Ant. cr., Apoc. c., Arg. n., Ars., (Asp.), Aur. s., Bell., Berb., Bon., Bry., *Cact.*, *Calc. as.*, Calc. c., Calc. ph., Caps., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Carl., *Caus.*, Cham., Chin., Chin. s., Chel., Clem., Coc. c., Coloc., Con., *Crot. t.*, Delph., Dic., Euphr., Fer. ma., Feru., Fl. ac., GRAP., Gran., Grat., Ham., Hydre., Ig., Iod., Jug. r., K. ca., K. n., Lach., Ipp., Lith., Lyc., Merc. c., Mez., Mor., *Mur. ac.*, Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Na. ph., Na. s., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Penth., Pin. s., Phe., Pho., Pru. sp., Pso., Rau. s., Rha. f., Rhodi., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Rum. c., Saba., Sec. c., Sep., Serp., Sil., Sin. a., Spig., Spira., Squ., Stan., Stap., SUL., Tab., Tel., Thu., Ura., Urt. u., Wye., Zn.
- C Morning, Lach., Jac., Sul.; in bed, Carb. v.; while walking, Na. m.; 3 A.M., Rhu. v.; noon, Aga. m.; afternoon, Euphr., Rhu. v.; 3 to 10 P.M., Sin. a.; 5 P.M., Fago, Grat.; 8 P.M., when walking, Arg. m.; 10 P.M., For.; evening, Alum., Bor., *Croc.*, Lyc., Pho., Sin. a., Sul., Thu., Zn.; before midnight, Thu.; night, Aga. m., Ant. cr., Calc. fl., Rhu. v., Sul.; in bed, Jat.; after dinner, *Caus.*; after discharge of moisture, Sul.; after an embrace, Anac.; while sitting, Jac., Sap.; on going to sleep, Petrol.; before stool, Sin. a.; during stool, Pic. ac.; diarrhoeic, Sul.;

- after stool, Aga. m., Cai., Cle., Mag. m., Na. m., Nicc., Nit. ac., Pic. ac., Pte., Sec. c., Sil., Sin. a., Spira., Zn.; on stooping, Arg. m.; while walking, K. bi., Pho.; in open air, Nit. ac.; after walking, Pho.; in open air, Pho.; a mile, *Æt. h.* < (Agg.) Evening, Calc. ph., Thu.; after stool, Thu.; during stool, Spira.; in house, Pho.; night, K. iod.; scratching, Carb. v. > (Amel.) 3 A.M., brandy compress, Rhu. v.; afternoon, scratching, Ol. an., Rhu. v.; 5 P.M., scratching, Grat.; 10 P.M., scratching, For.; night, rubbing, Ox. ac. Rubbing, Ox. ac.; scratching, *Spig.*; biting, Ph. ac.; that provokes scratching, in afternoon, Pso.; burning, Chin., Cocc., Cop., Gran., Na. c., Sars., *Sul.*; extending to back, Zing.; after stool, Calc. c.; crawling, Caus.; ending in dull pain, Zn.; extending to bladder and prostate gland, morning, on waking, Na. m.; toward rectum, Carl.; into urethra, during stool, Thu.; as from hemorrhoidal mucus, Bor.; in evening, walking, Nx. v.; as though insects were crawling out of it, Na. m.; pricking, afternoon, walking, Rhu. t.; sudden, Bell., Colch.; like tenesmus, Mez.; as from threadworms, Hell., Iod., Merc. sol., Nx. v.; from 3 to 10 P.M., Sin. a.; evening, Plat.; sitting, Anth. n.; sensation as if hard stool were lying close to, Sin. a.
- Lacerations in, Aur. s., Feru.; extending upwards, Benz. n.; like knife stabs, < washing with cold water, Crot. c.; as by large thorn, Jac.
 - Lumps in, *Carl.*; itching, evening, Polyg.; night, Alum. n.
 - Matter, discharge of bloody, Na. m.
 - Moisture, Bell., Caus., Coloc., Dios., Na. m., Nit. ac., Ran. s., Sil. Thu.; discharge of, *Sul.*; involuntary, *Sul.*; evening, *Carb. a.*; during emission of flatus, Til.; during micturition, Carb. v.; after stool, Hep.; cool, Erio.; corrosive, oozing of from, Zn.; glutinous, oozing of musty, night, *Carb. a.*; oozing from, *Carb. a.*; smelling like herring brine, Calc. c.; sticky, *Carb. a.*; sensation of, Aga. m., Coloc., *Sul.*
 - Moving, as of something alive, Gran.
 - Mucus in, Ars., Bor., Bry., Carl., Chel., Coch., Coloc., Dios., Pod., Sil., *Sul.*, Thu., Trios.; evening, Dios.; night, in drops, Na. m.; before stool, K. ca.; after stool, *Grap.*, Sum.; bloody, *Carl.*, *Saba.*, Thu.; brown, after stool, Bor.; membranous-looking, Aloe; white, causing scratching, Pb.; before stool, Polyp. o.; corrosive, after stool, Pho.; whitish, Tep.; like white of eggs, Crot. c.; on straining at end of stool, Grat.; thick pieces of, pass from, *Spig.*; viscid, Tep.
 - Nodes, burning at, Pso.; hard, like peas, Lim. (l.).
 - Numbness, *Acon.*
 - Open wide, Cass., Sec. c., Sil. t. æ.; sensation as if, Apoc. c., Sum.; 6 P.M., Sum.; after stool, Apoc. c., Coloc., Sum.
 - Oozing from, Coloc., *Rat.*; after dinner, when walking in open air, Coloc.
 - Pain in, Aloe, Ant. s., Ars., Bry., Canth., Chel., Colch., Cup., Her., Hydr., Ir. v., Lach., Lil. t., Lim., K. n., Mag. c., Mez., Na. ar., Phel., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Polyg., Polyp. o., Rhus. v., Sil., Tarent., Ther.
 - o Morning, Dios.; night, Ox. ac.; during diarrhoea, Ars.; on drawing in, *Sul.*; on emission of flatus, Camph.; on pressure at stool, Plat.; when sitting, Merc. cy.; during urging to stool, Colch.; caused by stools, Chel.; during stool, Alum., Brach., Carl., Hyos., Merc. sol., Pod., Sil., Tarent.; hard, Lyc.; after stool, Aloe, Cinch., Cob., Ind., Manc., Pho.,

- Tarent.; hard, *Sul.*; after straining, *Apis*; waking from troubled dream, *Na. ph.*; walking, *Sum.* < (*Agg.*) Night, at rest, *Cup.*; brandy compress, *Rhu. v.*; sitting, *Ther.*; during stool, *Canth.* > (*Amel.*) Beer, *Aloe*; brandy compress, *Rhu. v.*; standing bent over, *Chel.*; only by
- P** warm cloths, *Pho.*; acute, *Ars.*, *Jac.*, *Siu. n.*, *Sol. t. æ.*; after stool, *Siu. n.*; extending from without inward, *Lach.*; hæmorrhoidal, *Merc. iod. r.*, *Stro.*; after stool, *Ig.*; neuralgic, *Rhu. v.*; after stool, *Erig.*; preventing sitting, *Sul.*; sore, following loose fetid stool, *Sul.*; spasmodic, *Fer.*; before and after stool, *Lach.*; as if it would be torn, during hard stool, *Colch.*
- Paralysis, *Acon.*, *Alco.*, *Atrop.*, *Bell.*, *Lau.*, *K. cy.*, *Manc.*, *Pho.*; sensation of, *Coca*, *Sab.*
- Phlegmasia, *Cop.*
- Pimples on, *Aga. m.*, *K. ca.*, *K. iod.*, *Stap.*; when rubbed, *Bro.*; like fig warts (*Thu.*); like millet seeds, after scratching, *K. ca.*; moist, *Sul.*; causing pressure, while sitting, *Ig.*; red (*Thu.*), *Mor.*
- Plug, sensation as of a, *Bry.*, *Na. m.*, *Sarr.*; 6 A.M., *Bry.*; afternoon, while sitting, *K. bi.*; as if forced in by blows, *Apoc. c.*; as if forcing outward, *Crot. t.*; as if rough pointed, *Na. m.*
- Pressure, *Ars.*, *Acon.*, *Æs. h.*, *Alum.*, *Apoc. c.*, *Bry.*, *Cai.*, *Calc. ac.*, *Carl.*, *Caus.*, *Coloc.*, *Cyc.*, *K. bi.*, *Lach.*, *Lact.*, *Lil. t.*, *Merc. iod. f.*, *Mur. C ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*; morning, after stool, *K. bi.*; forenoon, *K. bi.*; noon, *Aga. m.*, *K. bi.*; afternoon, during hard stool, *Sul.*; 3 P.M., *Cass.*; while sitting, *Euphr.*; before hard stool, *Pho.*; during stool, *Alum.*, *K. bi.*, *K. n.*, *Zn.*; during hard stool, *Pho.*; after stool, *Jug. r.*, *Lip.*, *K. bi.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*;
- P** asunder, before stool, *Hell.*; bubbling, 9 A.M., *Val.*; burning, *K. n.*; convulsive, *Wild.*; crawling, *Zn.*; as if diarrhoea would come on, *Mag. c.*; downwards, *Canc. f.*, *Carb. v.*, *Dios.*, *Lil. t.*, *Mag. c.*, *Sul.*; forenoon, *Sul.*; when walking, *Sul.*; afternoon, *Sul.*; evening, *Sul.*; night, *Mosch.*; while sitting, *Sul.*; after sitting, *Sul.*; during stool, *Fel.*, *K. bi.*, *Lil. t.*, *Sum.*; > emission of flatus, *Mag. c.*; rising and taking a few turns about, *Sul.*; sitting, *Sul.*; walking, *Ran. s.*; as in labor, *Til.*; outward, *Aloe*; acute cutting, > rest, *Nx. v.*; on pressure on anus, *CROT. T.*; as for stool, *Lach.*, *Mez.*; sudden, before stool, *Hell.*; towards, *Aga. m.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. ph.*, *Cob.*, *Crot. t.*, *Ip.*, *K. n.*, *Ox. ac.*, *SUL.*, *Til.*, *Verat.*; alternating with contraction, *Bell.*; while lying down, *Crot. t.*; 8 P.M., during stool, *Ox. ac.*; as if at stool, *SUL.*; during stool, *Lach.*
- Prickling, *Aga. m.*, *Colch.*, *Lact.*, *Lith. m.*, *Spire.*; during stool, *Cact.*, *Spire.*; after stool, *Grat.*, *Sin. a.*, *Spira.*; diarrhoeic, *Bry.*
- Prolapsus, *Æs. h.*, *Erio.*, *Kou.*, *Merc.*, *Pb.*, *Polyp. p.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Ther.*
- C** Forenoon, *Rhu. t.*; 10 A.M., during stool, *Rhu. t.*; after emission of flatus, *Chin. s.*; during diarrhoea, *Gam.*, *MERC. SOL.*; during stool, *Bell.*, *Gran. Pal.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Trom.*; after stool, *Bon.*, *Dios.*, *Trom.*; hard, *Pip. m.*; > cold water, then oil, and sitting on cushion, *Chin. a.*; partial, *Erio.*; like a ring, during stool, *Gran.*; inclined to, *Phyc.*; sensation of, *Æs. h.*, *Dios.*, *Ir. v.*; morning, *Sum.*; 6 P.M., *Sum.*; night, *Æs. h.*; after hard stool, *Æs. h.*; after stool, *Merc. iod. r.*
- Pulsations, *Benzu.*, *Berb.*, *Calc. ph.*, *Crot. t.*, *Grat.*, *Lach.*, *Rhodo.*; 10 P.M., *Dir.*; sitting, *Aloe*; after stool, *Alum.*, *Manc.*, *Lip.*, *Seneg.*; as if suppurating, evenings, sitting, > in bed, *Am. m.*
- Purgings of, caused by old piles, *Plan.*
- Rawness in, sensation of, *Æs. h.*, *Na. ph.*, *Nz. v.*, *Sul.*, *Sum.*; during

- diarrhoea, Apis; while at stool, Sep.; on waking, > scratching, Na. ph.; > retracting anus, Na. ph.
- Redness, Sul., Zing.
 - Relaxed, Apoc. c., Cass., Cinch., Erio., K. ca., Rhodo.; by diarrhoea, Coleo.
 - Retraction of, Bry., K. bi., Ph.; after stool, K. bi.; desire for, Na. ph.; sensation of, on emission of flatus, Camph.
 - Scalding, during stool, Stram.; after stool, Merc. p. a.
 - Scraping, Lob. i.; during stool, Cact., Sep.; after stool, Crot. t., Nü. ac., Ton.; itching, Ars.
 - Scratching, after stool, Am. c., Na. m.; acute, Pho.
 - Secretion in, blood-streaked, Carl.; thick, Carl.; white, Carl.
 - Shooting, Acon., Arn., Calc. ph., Sul., Tarent.; afternoon, Sul.; burning, during hard stool, Sul.; extending to penis, Carl.; along perineum to middle of penis, in middle of night, Phyl.; flying, after dinner, Sul.; itching, Sul.
 - Smarting, Ars., Berb., Calc. c., Carl., Chel., Dir., Eup. per., Iod., Linu., Mercl., Naj., Pul., Tarent., Verat.; morning, during stool, Corn. c.; after stool, Equ.; 9.30 A.M., Rhu. t.; 1.15 P.M., Equ.; 1.30 P.M., during stool, Dir.; after stool, Dir.; diarrhoeic, Nym.; 2 P.M., Dir.; 2.45 P.M., Dir.; 3.15 P.M., after stool, Dir.; 5 P.M., Dir.; evening, K. ca., Nit. ac.; night, Ant. cr.; during diarrhoea, Ir. v.; sitting, Sul.; during urging to stool, Sol. t. æ.; during stool, Calc. s., Feru., Hell., Mag. m., Mur. ac., Na. s., Pic. ac., Pte., Sap, Tarent., Yuc.; during and after stool, or attempt at one, Tax.; caused by stool, Asc. t.; after stool, Cannab. s., Cup. ac., Hell., K. n., Lil. t., Mag. m., Mil., Pic. ac., Polyg., Na. s., Nit. ac., Nz. v., Nup., Pte., Sin. a., Sin. n., Stan., Tarent.; hard, Gin., Mag. m.; before appearance of tumor, Buf.; while walking, Sul.; on wiping, GRAP.; as from pepper, after diarrhoea, Grat.; like piles, Pte.; tickling, Petrol.
 - Soreness, Æa. h., Aloe, Alum., Am. c., Ant. s., Ars., Asp., BERR. Bry., Calc. c., Calc. ph., Carb. a., Carb. v., Caus., Dir., Elat., Grap., Hep., Ig., Ir. v., Jal., K. bi., K. ca., Lach., Lim., Merc. cy., Merc. iod. f., Merc. sol., Merc. sul., Mur. ac., Na. c., Na. m., Na. ph., Nü. ac.; Nx. m., Nz. v., Petrol., Pul., Physo., Rhu. t., Sep., Sol. t. æ., Sul., Thu. C morning, Thu.; after stool, Calc. s.; 2 A.M., during stool, Coca; 10 A.M., Na. m.; 1.30 P.M., Dir.; 2-3 P.M., sitting and walking, Mag. c.; 3.15 P.M., Dir.; 4.30 P.M., Dir.; evening, Bar. c., Carb. a., K. bi.; after stool, Nz. v.; night, Phel.; waking, Sars.; after moving, Crot. t.; while sitting, Sul.; during stool, Brach., Coloc., Grat., Lob. s., Na. c., Spire., Stil.; hard, Na. m., Sul.; after stool, Alum., Apoc. c., Calc. s., Chel., Colch., Crot. t., K. bi., K. ca., Ig., Mag. m., Pho., Pul., Spire.; Stan.; diarrhoeic, Phe., Sul., Tab., Na. m.; insufficient, Sul.; walking, Arg. m., Nü. ac.; on wiping anus, GRAP., < motion, Pul.; acute, Op.; biting, on walking, Mez.; burning, Mur. ac.; evening, Zn.; in jerks, Carl.; as from hæmorrhoids, evening, while walking, Nx. v.; preventing injections, Merc. a.; lying on back, Chel.; lying and sitting, SUL.; sitting, Chel., Sul.; scraping, < evening, walking, Calc. ph.; as if skin were cracked, after slimy discharge, Thu.
 - Spasm of, Colch.; forenoon, Hep.; 7 P.M., causing difficult stool, Euph. a.; during stool, Euph. a.; after stool, Euph. a.
 - Splitting, sensation as if, Stap.

- **Sprain**, sensation of *a*, after stool, *Sin. a.*
- **Stiff**, *Lil. t.*, *Physo.*
- **Stitches**, *Aga. m.*, *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Am. m.*, *Arund.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Berb.*, *Bon.*, *Bro.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Calc. ph.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Coloc.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cyc.*, *Fer. ma.*, *Feru.*, *Grat.*, *Hydrphb.*, *Ip.*, *Jat.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *K. n.*, *Lyc.*, *Mela.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. iod. f.*, *Mez.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Ol. an.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Plat.*, *Ran. b.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sin. a.*, *Spire.*
- C** *Thu.*, *Zn.*; **day**, *Sul.*; **morning**, on micturition, *Sul.*; after stool, *Sep.*; after waking, *Mag. c.*; forenoon, *Lach.*; 10 A.M., *Equ.*; afternoon, *Chin. s.* (1.); 8 P.M., *Cass.*; 10 P.M., *Dir.*; **evening**, *Benz. ac.*, *Carb. v.*, *Gran.*, *Ir. v.*, *Mar.*, *Merc. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Thu.*; **midnight**, on micturition, *Carb. s.*; **during coition**, *Calc. c.*; after dinner, *Pho.* (1.); on drawing in, *Grat.*; before eating, *Caus.*; while lying and sitting, *Na. c.*; while sitting, *Ars.*, *K. ca.*, *Sul.*, *Thu.*; before stool, *Con.*, *Gam.*, *Spira.*, *Spo.*, *Sul. ac.*; during stool, *Am. c.*, *Calc. s.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, *Chin.*, *Fer. io.*, *GRAP.*, *Ip.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Sin. a.*, *Sul. ac.*; after stool, *Aloe*, *Am. m.*, *Canth.*, *K. n.*, *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Stan.*; after difficult stool, *Alum.*; while walking, *Ars.*, *Crot. t.*, *Sul.*, *Squ.*; after walking, *Thu.* < (**Agg.**) When drawing anus inward, and from external pressure, *Sep.*; walking, *Spire.* > (**Amel.**) **Emission of flatus**, *Mag. c.*; friction, *Cact.*; walking in **P** open air, *Thu.*; acute, obliging him to get out of bed, *Jug. r.*; that made him start, *Merc. sol.*; alternating with burning in prepuce, *Thu.*; with itching in glans, *Thu.*; with itching in prepuce, *Thu.*; biting, *Caps.*; at stool, *Saba.*; boring, *Bor.*; burning, *Mur. ac.*; before, during, and after stool, *Berb.*; during stool, *Lip.*; < 10 A.M., walking, *Na. m.*; evening, walking, *Zn.*; coarse, *Ig.*; extending to rectum, *Ig.*; crawling, morning, *Zn.*; walking, *Pho.*; drawing, on walking, after morning stool, *Aloe*; dull, *Sep.*; slow, *Ox. ac.*; dull, slow, extending into left inguinal region, *Croc.*; extending to back and loins, *Carl.*; to bladder, *Moa.*; over ilium to glans penis, *Petrol.*; to region of left iliac bone, morning, *Thu.*; to loins, *Aloe*; to pudenda, after stool, *Castor.*; to rectum, after difficult stool, *Sul.*; upwards, *Mez.*; from feces, *Aloe*; fine, *Lau.*, *Lyc.*; as from flatulence, extending to pudenda, before stool, *Castor.*; itching, *Coloc.*, *Pul.*; piercing, *Chin.*; noon, *Sul.*; preventing lying and sitting, *SUL.*; smarting, as if piles were coming on, *Linu.*; as from a splinter, walking, *Na. ph.*; sudden, *Sin. a.*; tearing in, extending up rectum, *Grap.*; as from piles, after eating, *Nx. v.*; after mental exertion, *Nx. v.*; towards, *Carb. v.*; twitching, forenoon, when standing, *Sul.*; noon, *Sul.*; when walking, *Saba.*
- **Stool**, desire for, in, *For.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Pul.*, *Sarr.*; sensation as if more must follow, *Aloe*; 4 A.M., *For.*; as after a hard, after a pasty, *Sel.*
- **Straining**, *Sul.*; during stool, *Ant. cr.*; after stool, *Zn.*; noon, when sitting, *Sul.*; on touching, after loose fetid stool, *Sul.*
- **Suppuration**, sensation of, walking, sitting, *Cyc.*
- **Sweat**, *Thu.*; after an embrace, *Aga. m.*
- **Swelling**, *Crot. t.*, *Hep.*, *Physo.*, *Sul.*; as from hæmorrhoidal tumor under skin, *Cic. v.*; sensation as if swollen, *Grap.*, *Hep.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. m.*, *Sul.*; afternoon, *Pæo.*; on emission of flatus, *Camph.*; during stool, *Chel.*
- **Tearing**, *Acon. l.*, *Aur. s.*, *Berb.*, *Carl.*, *Erig.*, *K. ca.*, *Led.*, *Mez.*, *Sep.*, *Zn.*; morning and evening, *Ph. ac.*; on coughing, *Lach.*; on moving, while sitting, *Val.*; during stool, *Fer.*, *Na. ars.*; after stool, *Æa. h.*; extending around, *Berb.*; pressing, during hard stool, *Fer.*, *NA. m.*; fine sticking,

- Colch.; sudden, downward, Lach.; **tensive**, extending into abdomen and loins, Aloe; **twitching**, Carl., Thu.
- **Tension** in, Sep., SIL., Chin.; after stool, Sep.; **convulsive**, Ig.; **extending to back and loins**, Carl.
 - **Tickling**, Aga. m., Bro., Gran., Mur. ac., Op., Sul., Ter.; **evening**, Pho., Val.; on lying down, Cai.; **extending into region of kidneys**, Lach.
 - **Trickling**, sensation as of something cold, Cannab. s.
 - **Twinging**, K. ca., Mag. c., Na. c.; **after exercise**, Coc. c.; **during diarrhoea**, Caus.; **during stool**, Carl., Fran., Spo.; after stool, Canth., Fran., Grat.; as if diarrhoea would follow, > emission of flatus, K. bi.; **like stitches**, extending into rectum, Zn.
 - **Twisting** in, Calc. c.; as of something in a circle, Fer. io.
 - **Twitching**, Ars., Bry., Colch., Na. m.; **afternoon**, Coloc., Fran.; **convulsive**, Iod.; night, Stry.
 - **Ulcers**, Cup. ar.; bearing a black pustule, Sars.; **sensation of**, 2-3 P.M., while sitting, walking, Mag. c.; after loose fetid stool, on touch, Sul.
 - **Undefined sensation**, after stool, Ox. ac.
 - **Uneasiness**, as if rectum protruded, morning, Sum.
 - **Unpleasant sensation**, Polyp. o.
 - **Water from**, Apis; night, involuntary discharge of offensive, Pru. sp.; sensation as of drops flowing down, Fer. io.
 - **Weakness** in, Aloe, Alum., Apoc. c., Bry., Pho., Tab.; **during micturition**, Ind.; **before stool**, Na. ph.; **during stool**, Cun.; **while walking**, Coloc.
 - **Wind**, sensation as if filled with, Sarr.; as if retained in, Fl. ac.
 - **Worms**, sensation as of, in, Fer. i.; morning, waking, as if a worm crept out of, Sul.; creeping out, Fer.; forcing out of, Arg.; thread-worms hanging out of, Arg.
 - **Above, aching**, < sitting, Merc. sol.; eruption, pocklike, Merc. sol.; **itching**, Fl. ac.; pimple, Hep.; **sweat**, before and during stool, Sep.
 - **Anterior, voluptuous itching** (Cina); **soreness**, after stool, Chin. s.; **stitches**, Colch.; dull, extending from above downward, Lith.; within outward, Lith.
 - **Anterior commissure, burning in**, afternoon, after stool, Carbn. s.; **itching in**, afternoon, after stool, Carbn. s.; **sore to touch**, Carbn. s.
 - **Around, constriction, aching**, Nz. v.; about protruded rectum, after stool, Mez.; **dragging**, 4 P.M., Sep.; **drawing**, while sitting, Cyc.; while walking, Cyc.; **drawing cuttings**, after stool, Calc. c.; eruption, burning, grapelike, inflamed, Calc. c.; **sensation as if excoriated**, Sep.; **sensation of fulness**, Musa., Sul.; morning and forenoon, Chr. ox.; **sensation of heat**, Berb., Naj., Rum. c.; **sensation as of hæmorrhoids**, during urging to stool, Ham.; **inflammation**, Zing.; irritation, Rum. c.; after emission of flatus, Chin. s.; **itching**, Bry., Buf. s., Caj., Fl. ac., Gran., Lyc., Na. ph., Op., Serp., SUL.; afternoon, > scratching, For.; evening, before going to sleep, Mez.; while walking, Merc. c.; **pain**, burning, Petrol.; corroding, while sitting, walking, Stan.; **an appearance like mucous patches**, Mer. cy.; pimple, painful on pressure, Bro.; **red**, with blackish tip, Carb. v.; **prostration**, Brach.; **redness**, Na. m., Zing.; **scratching**, Na. m.; **scurf**, Berb.; **secretion**, burning adjacent parts, Carl.; **shivering**, K. ca.; **shooting**, morning and forenoon, Chr. ox.; acute, 9 P.M., Pic. ac.; **soreness**, Bar. c., Coloc., Na. m., Merc. d.; **evening**, Sul.; **squeezing**, Thu.; **stitches**, Jac., Ph. ac., Thu.; **sensation of**

- subcutaneous suppuration, painful, when walking, Ag. n.; swelling, red, Merc. cy.; sensation as of worms, Fago.
- External portion, pain, < walking, > rest, Crot. t.; burning, after stool, Nx. v.; itching, when walking in open air, Bell.; pulsation, Hydrphb.; sore sticking, Calc. c.
 - Levator ani, almost involuntary contraction of, Sum.
 - Margin, burning and cutting, as in obstinate hæmorrhoids, Ip.; heat of, Sep.; itching at, SUL.; noon, Sul.; as from hæmorrhoids, Nz. v.; scabs, Petrol.; smarting, as from hæmorrhoids, Nz. v.; soreness, SUL.; as from hæmorrhoids, Nz. v.; sticking, Lyc.; as in hæmorrhoids, Ip.; swelling of, Aur., Ig., Grap., Sep., Sul.; tickling, noon, Sul.; wringing, Lyc.; ulcers on, Aloe.
 - Mucous membrane, prolapsed, Ir. v.; knobby swelling of, Merc. cy.; sensation as if pressed out, after stool, Sul.
 - Muscles, tetanic spasms, K. cy.
 - Nates, and anus, fissure between, moisture, Coc. c.
 - Side, aching, at stool, Carl. (l.); boil, Calc. ph. (r.); burning in, Carb. v. (r.); sensation of hæmorrhoids, at stool, Carl. (l.); itching, > scratching, Sars. (r.); pimple in, Stan. (l); scratching, posteriorly, Crot. t. (l.); stitches in, Gas. (l.), Trom. (l.); drawing, extending forward towards prostate gland and vesiculæ seminales, morning, on walking, after stool, Aloe (l.); dull, above, Croc. (r.); like a straw, evening, while walking, Chin. s. (r.); twitching, Sul.; evening, causing him to start from seat, Sul. (l., then r.); near side, dull stitch, Croc.
 - Skin around, burning in, Berb.; excoriated by stools, Ars.; itching, Sul.; sore, Berb.; sensation of rawness, when sitting, Berb.
 - Upper part, pain in, Hip.; pressure in, Hip.; twitching, 9 P.M., on inner surface, Castor.
 - Veins, protrude, Sil.; covered with red, Sul.; swollen, Bor., Grap.; extending toward nates, swollen, Grap.

ANXIETY,† Ac. ac., ACON., Acon. c., Acon. f., Æth., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Ail., Alco., All. c., All. s., Alum., Ambra, Am. m., Amyg., Aml. n., Anac., Angu., Ant. c., Ant. t., Apis, Aran., Arg., Arn., Ars., Ars. h., Ars. s. f., Arund., Asar., Asp., Atro., Aur. m. n., Aur. s., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Bar. m., Bell., Benz. ac., Bon., Bor., Bov., BRY., Cad., Cai., Calc. ac., CALC. c., Calc. p., Calth., CAMPH., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Cap., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carbu. ox., Carl., Caus., Ced., Cent., Cham., Chel., China, Chlo., Chin. s., Cic. v., Cimic., Cimx., Cle., Cocc., Coc. c., Coff., Coff. t., Colch., Coloc., Con., Corn., Cot., Croc., Crot. c., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Cyc., Der., Dig., Dro., Dul., Elap., Eth., Euph. co., Euphm., Fer., Gam., Gel., Glo., Gos., (Gran.), Grap., Guare., Hæm., Hell., Hell. f., Hep., Hey. ac., Hur., Hydphb., Hyos., Ig., Indg., Inu., Iod., Jat., Jab., K. ac., K. ca., K. bi., K. br., K. chlc., K. iod., K. n., Kalm., Kis., Kre., LACH., Lact., Lau., Led., Lil. t., Lip., Lol., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Manc., Mang., Med., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. n., Merc. sol., Merc. sul. cy., Mez., Mill., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Na. c., Na. m., Na. sulfc., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., N. ox., Nx. m., Nz. v., OEna., Oind., Ol. j., Op., Orig., Ox. ac., Par., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pin. s., Plan., Plat., Pso., Pte., Pul., Pul. n., Ran. a., Ran. s., Rap., Rat., Rhe., Rhodo., RHU. t., Ros., Rut., Sac., Sang., Sars., SEC. c., Seneg., Sep., Sil.,

† Includes sollicitude.

ANXIETY.

Sin., Spig., Spo., Squ., Stan., Stap., Stram., Stro., Stry., SUL., Sul. ac., Sulph. ac., Sul. iod., Sum., Tab., Tarent., Tax., Tep., Ter., Thea, Thu., Trac., Val., Verat., Veratn., Verb., Vesp., Vip., Wies., Wild., Zn., Zn. ac., Zn. m., **C** Zn. s.; by day, Bell., Nit. ac., Pul.; morning, Ail., Ars., Canth., PHO., Nit. ac., Verat., Zn.; in bed, Anac.; in house, Mag. m.; before appearance of delayed menses, Na. m.; after rising, Arg. n., Carb. a., Rhu. t.; during partial slumber, Junc.; before stool, Mag. m.; during sweat, Sep., Sul.; on waking, Carb. a., Caus., Chin., Ip., Lyc., Nx. v., Pho.; after waking, Sep.; forenoon, Lyc., Na. m., Pæo., Plat., Sars.; before menses, Am. car.; on waking, Acon.; 1 A.M., on waking, Qua., Squ.; 2 A.M., on waking, Grap.; 3 A.M., Ars.; after waking, Ars.; 5 A.M., Na. m.; noon, after soup, Mag. c.; afternoon, Am. car., Calc. c., K. n., Pho. ac., Pul., Stro., Tab.; during colic, Fran.; during warmth, Gam.; till evening, Mag. m.; evening, Aga. m., Anac., Alum., Ars., Bov., Cact., Calc. c., Carb. v., Chel., Grap., Hep., Lyc., Mag. m., Mez., Nx. m., Pæo., Petrol., Pho., Sep., Spig., Stan., Verat.; in bed, Ars., Calc. ac., Calc. c., Carb. a., Carb. v., Caus., Bar. c., Bry., Nx. v., Pho., Pul., SUL., (Verat.); before menses, Nit. ac.; sitting, Dign., Nit. ac.; after going to sleep, Pul.; on waking, Pho.; 4 P.M., two days, Tab.; on waking, Chel.; till 6 P.M., Carb. v.; till sleep, Berb.; 6 P.M., Chel.; 7 P.M., Am. car., Petrol.; 8 P.M., Mur. ac.; 10 P.M., after lying down, Hep.; before midnight, Mag. m.; in sleep, Merc. sol.; at midnight, on waking, Sil.; after midnight, Ars., Calc. c., Dul., Lyc., Nx. v.; night, Alum., Am. car., Ars., Bar. c., Cact., Calc. c., Camph., Canth., Carb. a., Castor., Caus., Cham., Chin. s., Cle., Fer., Grap., Hæm. t., Ig., Jat., K. bi., Mag. c., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Na. m., Nit. ac., Rhu. t., Sep., Sil., Verat., Zn.; when alone, Tab.; in bed, Ant. cr., Nit. ac.; during coldness of feet, Thu.; during colic, Sul.; lying on left side, PHO.; lying on right side, K. ca.; on starting out of sleep, Sam.; during a storm, Na. m.; on waking, Alum., Carb. v., Con., Nit. ac., Pul., SUL.; on waking every two or three hours, Na. m.; on waking from frightful dreams, Chin.; from tension in abdomen, Stap.; after acids, Sul.; during anger, Sep.; from horrible apparitions, while awake, Zu.; ascending steps, Nit. ac.; when alone, Dro., Pho.; from pain in small of back, Junc.; in bed, Cham., Mag. c., Mag. m.; after beer, Fer.; from mucus in bronchi, Arund.; during congestion of chest, Sep.; constriction of chest, Gin.; burning in chest, Gel.; heat in chest, rising into mouth, Nx. v.; warm orgasm of chest, Nx. v.; tension of chest, Gin.; pressure on chest, SUL.; during chill, Acon., Ars. h., Calc., Cyc., Lau., PUL., Sec. c., Sep.; after coffee, Bart.; after coition, Sep.; during colic, Mez.; from cough, Merc. c., Nit. ac., Stram.; when dancing, Bor.; during diarrhoea, Croc. h.; during digestion, Fer.; during dinner, Mag. m.; after dinner, Ambra, Canth., Gin., Hyos., Na. m., Pho., Sil., Verat.; after dreams, Chin., Grap., Na. m., Nicc., Pul.; during dyspnoea, Acon. f.; while eating, Carb. v., Saba.; after eating, Carb. a., Carb. v., Coc. c., Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Ph. ac., Thu.; from excitement, Asaf.; mental exercise, Plan.; exerting eyes, Sep.; during fever, Asaf., Croc. h., Guara., Ig., Nicc., Rut., SEP.; from flatus, Coff., Nx. v.; during pressure from forehead to vertex, Glo.; from pain in region of heart, Hæm.; during throbbing in cardiac region, Grap.; during heat, Acon., Croc. h., Grap., Hypr., Op., Pul., Spo.; after soup, Ol. an.; during and after heat of face, Pul.; in the house, Ast., Bry., Chel., Til.; entering house, Rhodo.; on deep inspiration, Spig.; from aching in loins, after supper, Nx. v.; before

ANXIETY.

- menses, Na. m., Stan.; during menses, Bell., Merc. sol., Na. m., Pho., Zn.; during micturition, Cham.; on motion, Berb., Nicc.; during nausea, Calc. c.; while sitting, Tarax.; noise, Chel., Sil.; on deep respiration, Acon.; during rest, Seneg.; after retiring, Lil. a.; riding in a carriage, Pso.; down a hill, Bor.; after rising, Chel., Mag. c.; from tobacco-smoking, Sep.; of many people, Petrol.; palpitation, Grap., Sep., Sul., Tril., VERAT.; during shivering, Pul.; before sleep, Alum.; on going to sleep, Lyc., Qua.; in sleep, Pho., Nx. v.; on standing, Sil., Verat.; from a start, Sil.; after starting from sleep, Cle.; during aching in stomach, Sul.; pain in stomach, Grap.; pressure in stomach, Gent. l.; swelling of stomach, Gin.; pressure in pit. of stomach, Guai.; constriction in region of stomach, Guai.; before stool, Cad.; during stool, Sul., Verat.; after stool, Caus., Carb. v., K. ca., Nit. ac.; during a storm, Nit. ac.; after supper, Nx. v.; during sweat, Benz. ac., (Cocc.); attempting to talk in company, Plat.; during vertigo, Sep.; after vertigo, Aloe, Gam.; on raising voice, Cannab. s.; before vomiting, Sang.; during vomiting, Ars., Ars. h., Gran., Nit. ac., Seneg., Tab., Tong.; after vomiting, K. ca.; on waking, Dro., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Sul.; from a dream, Grap., Sil.; walking in cool air, Nx. m.; in open air, Hep., Ig., Nx. v.; rapidly, Nit. ac. < (Agg.) Afternoon, Nx. v.; evening, Bor., Carb. a.; 6 P.M., Dig.; 7 or 8 P.M., Dro.; after midnight, Rhu. t.; night, Alum., Carb. a.; in house, Rhu. t.; motion, Na. c.; repose, in bed, Alco.; sitting, Sil.; speaking, Na. c.; solitude, Alco.; walking, Plat. > (Amel.) Morning, in open air, Mag. m., Rhu. t.; on rising, Nx. v.; afternoon, weeping, Tab.; evening, Chel., Verb.; midnight, on rising, Sil.; night, Qua.; open air, Arund., Bry., Grat.; coffee, Mor.; eating, Aur., Mez.; drinking cold water, Acon., Sul.; eructations, Mag. m.; emission of flatus, Calc. ac.; in house, Ig.; appearance of menses, Stan.; motion, Sil.; accelerated respiration, Aga. m.; rising from seat, Mil.; standing, Tarax.; sweat, Aga. m.; vomiting, Hell. f.; walking, in open air, Rhu. t.; weeping, Dig.
- For want of air, Ip.
 - Alternating with indifference, Na. m.
 - As if he would have apoplexy, Pul.; in the morning, Alum.
 - As if he had done something bad, Alum., Caus., Chel., Na. m., Rut.
 - About business, Anac.
 - As if the body had become thick and heavy, at night, Na. c.
 - Without cause, Bry., Pho., Tab.
 - As from compression of chest, Merc. sol.
 - Of conscience, Cyc.
 - Constrictive, in the house, better in open air Carl.
 - As if he had committed a crime, Alum., Atro., Cucc., Ig., Merc. sol., Nx. v., Rhe., Verat.
 - Daily, Na. c.
 - About death, Asaf., Mos., Ph. ac., Pul., Rap.; in morning, Con.; after waking, Lyc.; evening, Pho.; night, Chel.; while sitting bent over, Rhu. t.; during toothache, Olnd.; during vertigo, Na. c. (Agg.) Sitting, Ph. ac.
 - As if he dreaded something bad, Caus., Cham., Kalm., Sabi., Verat.; something disagreeable, Aga. m., Caus., Merc. sol.; something serious, morning and afternoon, Nx. v.
 - Like a dream, Cocc.

ANXIETY.

HYSTERICAL—RESTLESS.

- Which he vainly seeks to disguise, Alco.
- As if enemies pursued and persecuted him, Dro.
- As if some evil had happened, Lach.; morning, on waking, Mag., Sul.; eve. ing. Grap.; walking in open air, Cina.
- Extending from within outward, Carbn. s.; as if he would fall, while walking, Na. m.
- As in fever, Carb. v.
- As if a fire were breaking out, morning, on being awakened by noise in the street, Tet.
- About friends at home, Physos.
- About the future, Ant. t., Calc. ac., Calc. c., Cic. r., Dro., Gin., Mang., Na. ac., Na. m., Pho. ac., Stan., Thu., Wies.; morning, Vich.; evening, Hip.
- As if something would happen, Mos.
- About his health, Cop., Pul., Sep.
- As from heat, Pul.; at night, PUL.
- About home, Na. p.
- About household matters, in morning, Pul.
- Hysterical, (Con.).
- As of ghosts. after waking from a dream, Sul.
- As if he would be ill, Pho. ac.
- About illness of herself, Am. car., Pho.; of others, Cocc.
- Indefinable, All. c., Merc. sol.
- As from an injury received in sleep, morning on waking, Plat.
- As if she would become insane, at night, Colc. c.
- As if engaged in a lawsuit, Nit. ac.
- About life, Cup. r., Dro.
- As if a misfortune were impending, Crot. t., Hell., Lip., Merc. sol., Pho.; afternoon, Tab.
- About money matters, Calc. f.
- As if he had murdered some one, all night, Pho.
- Nervous, Chin.
- As if he would hear unpleasant news, Dro.
- As in nightmare, Lyc.
- As in palpitation, Stan.
- In paroxysms, Nit. ac.
- Personal, Ant. cr., Ars., Nat. c.
- About some persons, Ars.
- Physical, Chlo.
- Over formerly anticipated pleasurable events, Bell.
- About the present, Calc. ac.
- As if some one were pursuing him, when walking, Anac.
- Preventing reading, Qua.
- As if he expected to be reproved, Dig.
- Preventing respiration, Chloff., Verat.; during fever, Rut.; sensation of, (Cocc.), Rhu. t.
- Restless, Bry., Con., Grap., Merc. sol., Nx. v., Saba.
- About his salvation, Hur.
- As if senses would vanish, Plat.
- Preventing sleep, Grap., Merc. sol.; after a foot-bath, Na. c. (Amel.)
- Open air, Verat.
- About being a soldier, at night, Chel.

ANXIETY—ARM.

- Sudden, *Cocc.*, *Plat.*; after sleep, *Thu.*
- Even to suicide, evening, after lying down, *Pul.*
- Causing sweat, *Rhu. t.*; sensation as if it would break out, *Pho.*
- On account of thieves, while awake, *Zn.*
- Trembling, *Cham.*, *Euphm.*, *Pul.* morning, on waking, *Carb. v.* (*Agg.*)
- During rest, *Pul.* (*Amel.*) Evening, in bed, *Mag. c.*; motion, *Pul.*
- About trifles, *Ars.* *Bar. ac.*, *Calc. c.*, *Chin.*, *Fer.*; morning, *Cocc.*; evening, in bed, *Lau.*; before menses, *Con.*
- As if he had been unfortunate, *Caus.*
- Making him walk rapidly, *Arg. n.*
- Preventing work, *Mos.*
- As if it went wrong with him, *Mang.*

AORTA. Aching, *Tarent.*; bursting sensation, *Tarent.*; systolic murmur, *Tab.*; pain, *Tarent.*; pulsations, forcible, *Pb.*, *Sul.*, *Tarent.*; shaking abdomen, *Pb.*; torn sensation, *Tarent.*; abdominal, pulsation during rest, after eating, *Cai.*; arch of, constriction, 3 A.M., < walking, *Euph. a.* (l.); dull pain shifting along the line of, during the day, *Stry.*; blowing sound, synchronous with systole of heart, *Pho.*; behind umbilicus, sinking, beating, *Glo.*

APATHY. See Indifference.

APHASIA.† *Chen. a.*

APHTHÆ. See Mouth.

APHONIA. See Voice, loss of.

APOPLEXY. *Alco.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Bell.*, *Cad.*, (*Chin.*), *Con.*, *Cup.*, *Dig.*, *Hcy. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Juni.*, *Lau.*, *Lol.*, *Merc.*, *Mor.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pb.*, *Sec. c.*, *Stram.*, *Tab.*, *Verat.*; alternating with epilepsy, *Hyos.*; sensation of, > when up, *Elap.*; serous, *Con.*; symptoms like, *Bell.*, *Carbn. h.*, *Croc.*, *Eth.*, *Tanac.*; tendency to, *Colch.*, *Op.*, *Vip.*; when walking, *Fer.* (*Amel.*) Walking, *Colch.*

APPETITE. General. See Hunger. For special articles, see Desire.

APPREHENSION. See Fear.

APYREXIA.† From 11 P.M. till 12 A.M., *Cact.*

ARGUS SENILIS. See under Cornea.

ARDOR URINÆ. See under Micturition, Burning.

AREVAREVA. (*Tahiti.*) *Pip. m.*

ARGUMENT. Difficulty in following, *Pen.*

ARM§. Abscesses, *Crot. h.*, *Cup.*; gangrenous, *Crot. h.*

- Aching, *Alum.*, *Arg. n.* (r.), *Berb.*, *Calc. p.* (r.), *Cannab. i.* (r.), *Carb. ac.* (l.), *Carbn. s.* (r.), *Cast.* (l.), *Caus.* (r.), *Croc.* (l.), *Bry.*, *Dirc.*, *Dul.* (r.), *Euc.*, *EUP. FER.*, *Fl. ac.* (l.), *Gel.*, *Glo.*, *Ib.* (l.), *Ip.* (l.), *Jug. c.* (l.), *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lob. s.*, *Merc. i. f.* (r.), *Mos.*, *Myric.*, *Naj.*, *Na. ar.* (l.), *Nit. ac.* (r.), *Ost.*, *Phyt.*, *Pip. m.* (r.), *Rhodo.* (l.), *Sum.* (l.), *Thu.*, *Verat.*
- C** v., *Zing.* (r.); morning, *Fago.*; forenoon, *Jug. c.*; 10.30 A.M., *Jac.*; 11 A.M., *Verat. v.*; afternoon, *Erig.*; 4 P.M., *Verat. v.*; evening, *Erig.*; eating, *Cocc.* (*Agg.*) Motion and pressure, *Na. ar.* (l.); touch, *Ip.*
- P** (l.); writing, *Merc. i. f.* (r.); as from touching brachial nerve where it passes over inner condyle of humerus, < contact, at noon, *Peti.*; deep, *Scol.*; extending down, *Sum.* (l.); to fingers, *Calc. p.*, *Euphr.* (r.); into forearm, *Dios.* (l.); in a streak, *Pip. m.*; wandering, *Plan.*

† Compare speech.

‡ Compare arm, upper.

† Compare fever, remission of.

- **Agitation**, Nx. v.; tremulous, before epileptic fit, Ars. (r.).
- **Anasarca**, Carbn. ox. (r.).
- **Anæsthesia**, Carbn. s., Pb.; extending into thorax, Carbn. s.
- **Anxiety**, in evening, Mur. ac.
- **Asleep**, Anac. (l.), Ars. (r.), Bar. c. (l.), Carbn. s. (l.), Cham. (l.), Chro. ac., Cocc., Croc., Euphr., Glo., Grap. (r.), K. bi. (r.), K. ca., K. n., Kis. (r.), Lach. (r.), Lyc., Merc., Merc. sol. (r.), Nat. m. (l.), Nit. ox. (r.), Pal. (l.), Pen., Petrol. (l.), Pho. (l.), (r.), Rhodo. (l.), Sec. c., Sep., Sul., O Tep., Verat.; during day, at rest, Ambra (l.); morning, Pho. (r.), Pso. (l.); in bed, Gas., Mar., Mag. s. (l.), Pso. (l.); lying on it, Arg.; lying under head, Ph. ac.; lying on left side, Mag. m. (r.); forenoon, Mil. (l.); afternoon, in nap, Carl. (r., then l.); sitting, Mar.; evening, Bry., Pho. (r.); in bed, Carb. a. (r.), Mag. m. (r.); sitting, Grap.; at night, Ambra (r.), Carb. v., Cast. eq. (r.), K. ca. (r.), Mag. m. (r.), Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pho., Ph. ac.; leaning on it, Hep.; lying on them, Petrol.; in sleep, Croc.; during and after eating, Cocc.; grasping anything firmly, Cham.; while lying down, Merc. sol.; lying on them, Ambra, Ars. (r.), Calc. c., Grap., Ig., K. ca., Rhu. t., Sil.; lying on table, Bar. c., Pimp.; at rest, Sep.; resting on it, Carb. a.; resting head on it, Pho., Rhu. t., Sep.; riding in a carriage, For.; during siesta, Grap.; sitting, Grap.; on waking, For. (l.); writing, Spig. < (Agg.) Morning, Pho.; night, Merc.; lying, Sul.; under covers, Sep.; after working, Sul. > (Amel.) Motion, Merc. sol. (r.); raising them upright, Ars.; rubbing, Cast. eq. (r.); sensation as if they would fall asleep, Carbn. s. (r.), Mil. (l.), Pul.; afternoon, sitting, Nicc. (l.). (Amel.) Motion, Dro.
- **Atrophy**, Carbn. ox. (r.), Cup. (< r.), Pb.
- **Biting**, Iod., Led., Sil.; morning, after washing, Bov.; evening, Bov.; after washing, Bov.; like electric sparks, 8 to 10 P.M., Phe.; as from an insect, Chlo.; as from salt water, morning and evening, after scratching, after going to sleep, Hell.
- **Black, grayish**, Agk. (r.); in spots, Scol., Vip.
- **Blood**, rush of, Sil.
- **Blotches**, Chlol., Rhu. v.; like nettlerash, Apis.
- **Blue**, Elap., Mor.; when hanging down, Sep.; reddish, Vip.; in spots, Bot., Peti.
- **Bella**, Ars., Fro., Elap., Grap., Guare, Mez. (l.), Rhus v.; painful, Merc. br. (l.).
- **Boring**, Pb. (r.); afternoon, Coloc.; after breakfast, Pb. (r.); drawing, Mez.; extending to fingers, Gran.
- **Breath**, warm, sensation of, Hyos.
- **Broken sensation on motion**, > during forenoon, Chel. (r.). (Agg.) Movement and pressure, Pul.
- **Brown in spots**, Guare.
- **Bruised sensation**, Acon., Aga. m., Ammc. (r.), Angu., Asaf., Carb. v. (r.), Cast. eq., Chlof., Chin. s., Cinch., Cle., Cou., Croc., Dul. (r.), Grat. (l.), Hep., Iodf. (l.), Indg., K. bi., Led. (l.), Lyc. (r.), Mez., Na. m. (l.), Na. sulf. (r.), Nit. ac. (r.), Ped., Peti., Plat., Pb., Sul., Sum. (l.), Tep., O Verat. (r.), Zu. (l.); day, Sul.; morning, Iodf. (l.), Ph. ac., Tab.; on waking, Chel.; after waking, Sul.; evening, after lying down, Mag. m. (l.); 4 P.M., Vich.; night, lying on them, Anac.; after eating, Cle.; lying on it, Cocc.; motion, Calc. c., Croc.; pressure, Cina; during rest, Dul. (l.); sitting, Bry., Caus., Coloc.; touch, Calc. c., Cocc.; after

- waking, Mag. s., Rum. cr. (l.). < (Agg.) Morning, Zn.; on touch, Iodf. (l.); evening, Zn.; night, and on movement, Pb. > (Amel.) Open air, Caus.; motion, Dul. (l.); work, Caus.
- Alternately with legs, Cic. v.; as after great exertion, Ol. an.; on touch, Cina; extending to thumb, Pul.; as from growing pains, < beginning to walk, Ph. ac.
- As from a sprain, < ascending steps, Ph. ac.
- Burning, Alum., Arum, Aur., Aur. m., Buf., Com., Croc. t. (l.), Jug. c., Jug. r., K. bi., Lith. m., Merc. sol., Mez., Petrol., Pho., Plat. (r.), Rhu. C t. (l.), Rhu. v., Spo., Thu. (r.). Morning, Aga. m.; forenoon, Castor. (l.); evening, Pul.; night, after scratching, Til.; on motion, Croc. t.; after scratching, Kre., Led., Merc. sol. (l.); after washing, Bov. < (Agg.) Covering, Rhu. v.; motion, Croc. t. (l.); rubbing, Croc. t. (l.); exposure to steam, K. bi.; touch, Croc. t. (l.); uncovering, Croc. t.
- P > (Amel.) Scratching, Jug. c. Extending over whole body, Apis; to fingers, Mag. m.; to hand, 2 P.M., Fl. ac. (l.); like nettles, in spots, Bry.; paralytic, Calc. c. (r.); paroxysmal, Cocc. (l.); piercing, Apis (l.); in spots, after scratching, Merc. sol. (l.); sorelike, Dig.; in spots, Am. car., Ph. ac.
- Bursting sensation, Vip.
- Cataleptic condition, (Cannab. s.), Tab.
- Clawing, Lach.
- Clucking, sense of, Ambra.
- Coldness, Acon., Am. car. (r.), Amyg., Ars. (l.), (r.), Arum, Asaf., Bar. ac., Bell., Berb. (r.), Bry., Camph., Carb. v. (l.), Cass., Chel. (r.), Chin., Cic. v., Cimic., Croc. h., Dig., Dul. (r.), Fl. ac. (l.), Hell. (r.), Hypr., Ig., Iod., K. bi., K. elc. (r.), Kre., Lyc., Merl. (r.), Mez., Naj. (l.), Na. c., Na. m., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Pau. p., Pho., Pb., Pul., Sars., Spig., Stap., Sul., Sum. (l.), Tep., Verat., Vip., Zn., Zn. m.; morning, Caus., Chel. (r.), Dul. (r.), Hep.; forenoon, Berb.; 1 A.M., before menses, Mang.; afternoon, Nx. v., Sil.; 2 P.M., Euphr.; evening, after lying down, Nx. v.; at night, Am. car.; in cold air, K. ca.; during menstrual colic, Ant. t.; during heat of cheeks, Chin.; of hands, Sep. (l.); lying on back, Ig.; during pain, Fl. ac. (l.); raising them, Verat.; in shirt-sleeves, writing, Chin. s. (l.); sitting, Chin.; walking in a warm room, Squ. < (Agg.) Towards evening, Chel. > (Amel.) Morning, rubbing, Chel. (r.); forenoon, Chel. (r.); bedcovers, Na. c.
- P Creeping, Verat.; extending over back and chest, Berb.; extending over body, Bell.; external, Ant. t. (r), Mos.; internal, Hell. (r.), Rut., Sep.; shaking, Lyc.; shivering, Ig.; when walking in open air, Chin.; streams, fine, Na. n.; as if dashed with cold water, Mez.; as from a cold wind, Ast. (l.); cold, sensitive to, Get.
- Compression, as by an iron hoop, Gas.
- Constriction, Alumu. (l), Bro., Nit. ac., Rap.; spasmodic, while writing, Sul. ac. (r.).
- Contortions, Bell.
- Contraction, Aga. m., All. s., Bell., Cannab. i., Card. b., Fer. s., Merc. c., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Pho., Ran. b. (l.), Rhu. t. (l.); on attempting to drink water, Atro.; during paralysis, Carb. s. (r.), Ip., Rhodo. (l.), Tab.

ARMS.

CONTROL, DIFFICULTY IN—DRAWING.

- Control, difficulty in, Stram.; loss of, Merc. (l.); on attempting to write, Ter.
- Contused sensation, Bell.
- **Convulsions**, Acon., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Ars., Bell. (r.), Camph., Carb., Cocc., Cup. ac., Hcy. ac., Hyos., K. iod., Linu., Merc. cor., Pb., Pho., Saba., Stram. (l.), Stry.; 1 to 4 A.M., Tab.; at night (Bell.); after miscarriage, Rut.; clonic, Cup. s., Stry., Sul. ac.; on attempting to use them, Pb.; drawing it backward, Am. car. (r.); epileptic, starting from, Sul.; extending to fingers, Acon.; to trunk, Aga. ph.; up and down, after exertion, Caus. (l.); gesticulatory, Cannab. i.; threatened, Iod.; tonic, Amyg., Hydr., Sec. c.
- Corpse-like, Naj.
- Cover, can hardly bear, Ast.
- **Cramps**, Ars., Bell. (l.); CALC. c., Caps. (l.), Carb. v., Carbn. s. (r.), Cimic. Cup., Dios., Grap., Guare., Hur. (r.), Hypr. (l.), Iod., Jat., K. iod., K. sulf., Lach., Merc. (r.), Nx. v., Pho., Pb., Sec. c.; morning, Fl. ac. (r.); 9 P.M., Lyc.; before midnight, on waking, Caus.; after midnight, Sul.; night, Cit. v. (l.); as if nerves had been tied in a knot, during venesection, Crot. c.; like a numbness, during bodily labor, Alum. (l.).
- Cutting, Apis, Stry.; 9 A.M., Stry. (l.); on motion, Aur. s.
- Darting, Asa. r., For. (r.); acute, Rhu. v.; into body, Physo.
- Decaying sensation, Spon.
- Desquamation, Mez., Sul.; of thick scales, Chin. s.; whitish, Crot. t. (l.).
- Digging, extending down, Carb. a.; disturbing sleep, in morning, Rhodo.
- Dislocation, sensation of, Caj. (l.), Mez. (l.), Rhodo. (r.); < movement and pressure, Pul.; till noon, on movement, Ple.; evening, after lying down, Mag. m. (l.); on raising arm involuntarily, Mag. c. (r.).
- Distortion, Tarent.
- Dragging, Picro.; 8 P.M., > 10 P.M., Pip. m.; helplessly after him, Chen. a. (r.).
- Drawing, Acon., Am. car., Anac. (l.), Arg. n. (r.), Bap., Bry. (r.), Carb. a., Carbn. (l.), (r.), Cast. eq., Caus. (r.), Chel. (l.), Cic. v. (l.), Cinnb., Cit. v. (l.), Coloc. (l.), Dig., Fer., Grap., Grat., Ig., K. bi. (l.), K. ca. (l.), K. ni., Lip. (r.), Lyc. (r.), Merl., Merc., Merc. cor., Mez., Na. m. (l.), Na. sulf. (l.), Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Petrol. (r.), Pho., Plat. (l.), Ph., Rhodo. (r.), Rhus v. (l.), Sec. c., Sol. n., Sul. (r., then l., and then r.), Tab. (l.), Tel. (l.), Thu. (r.), (l.), Til., Zn. ac. (r.), Zing. (l.), (r., then l.). Morning, Iudg.; forenoon, Sul. (r.); afternoon, Thu. (r.), Zing. (l.); evening, Crot. t. (r.), Zing. (l.); in bed, Stap. (r.); 2 P.M., Arg. m.; night, Pho. (r.), Rhu. t. (l.); lying on it, Acon. (l.), Carb. v.; during chill, Ars. h.; in a draft, Chin., Verat.; during catarrhal fever, Sep.; hanging down, K. n.; at rest, after dinner, Bell. (r.); in rough weather, Rhodo. (r.); writing, Sul. ac. (r.); after writing, Thu. < (Agg.) Afternoon and evening, entering a warm room, Zing. (l.). As P if beaten, Gin.; convulsively across chest, Stry.; cramp-like, K. n. (l., then r.); extending into chest, Lach.; downward, Pal. (l.), Ph. ac.; forenoon, Lyc. (l.); 10 P.M., For. (l.); to fingers, Cyc. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Sep.; at night, Pul.; to little finger, Sil.; to middle finger, Aga. m. (l.);

- finger-tips, Apis, Rhu. t. (l.); into hand, K. ca., Rhu. v.; into head, Lach.; outward, Gas.; upward, Mag. c., Nx. v.; up and down, < moving it, Con.; forward, on attempting to raise arm., Pb.; internal, Euphm., < motion, raising and stretching, Sul.; inward, Lau.; jerklike, Nx. m.; leaping from one side to other, Sul.; paralytic, Arg. n., Chel. (l.); when lying under-head, Stap. (Agg.) < Motion, Mep.; < hanging down or resting on anything, especially on anything hard, Cina (r.); extending downward, Seneg. (l.); to finger-tips, Rhu. v. (l.); periodically, to tip of little finger, Cist.; pressive, < touch, Stap.; rheumatic, Gran.; afternoon, Elap. (l.); as if sprained, Nit. ac.; sticking, Am. car. (r.); tearing, Clem. (r.), Grat.; at night, Pul.; to fingers, Coloc., Ol. an.; tensive, Arg.; wandering, Rhu. v. (l.); sensation as if drawn forward, when hanging down, Pho.
- Drummed on with a finger, sensation of, Elæ. (l.).
 - Dryness, sensation of, Lyc. (l.).
 - Ecchymoses, Vip.
 - Eczema, Ars.
 - Efflorescence, scarlet, with innumerable papillæ. Bell.
 - Elevations, Crot. h., Merc. sol.; bleeding, after scratching, Cup. ar.; itching, < after scratching, Lip.; in lines, Sco.; shiny, Crot. t. (l.); tips becoming white and scaly, Merc. sol.; whitish, Crot. t. (l.), Lip.
 - Eruption, (Ip.), Merc., Na. m., CEna.; bleeding, after scratching, Cup. ar.; burning, Lac. (r.); after scratching, Til.; cracked, Pho.; dry, Merc. sol.; erysipeloid, Rhu. t.; resembling erythema nodosum, K. br.; itching, Lac. (r.), Na. m., Pho., Sed., Til., Urt. u.; burning, Merc. sol.; like measles, Caj., Rhu. v.; papulo-vesicular, Ars.; red, Val.; like scarlatina, Asim., Cocc.; scarlet, Bell., Gin.; like bee-stings, Lip.; yellowish, exuding water on scratching, Hell.
 - Erysipelas, For., Rhu. t.; vesicular, Arn.
 - Erythema, Hydr., Merc.
 - Exanthema, vesicular, Chin. s.
 - Excoriated, Arn.
 - Excrescences, pimply, Mim. (l.).
 - Expansion, sensation of, Sep.
 - Extended, Benz. n., Chin., Dign., Nx. v., Sep., Stram., Stry.; during paroxysms, Stry.; and flexed alternately, Carbn. ox. (r.), Cup. ac. (l.); while sitting, Nit. ac.; could not be, during convulsion, Colch. (r.); as if he had attempted to take hold of something, Pho.; rigidly, Merc. sol., Tana.
 - Exudation, light yellow, Rhu. v.
 - Falling down, Mur. ac.; like inert masses, when lifted, Con.; sensation as if they would fall, when raised, Caj.
 - Fire, sensation of a flame flickering through, Vip.
 - Flexed, Acon., Carbn. ox., Dub., Hcy. ac., Mor., Stry., Tax.; 2 to 5.30 p.m., Mor.; during cerebral troubles, Spira.; in sleep, Ant. t.; and extended alternately, Carbn. ox. (r.), Cup. ac. (l.); while sitting, Nit. ac.; backward, Acon., Lyc. (l.); over chest, Oind., Nx. v.; 2 to 5.30 p.m., Mor., Tab.; spasmodically, Stry.; desire to, 2 a.m., Fer.; with difficulty, Feru.; at elbow, Carbn. h., Fer. s., Lyc.; at right angle, CEna.; semiflexed, Pb.; spasmodically, Nx. v.; in front of body, Guare; semiflexed, Carbn. h.; towards middle of body, Sin.; spasmodically, Benz. n., Caus. (l.), Pb.; after holding bent, Coff.

- Fold over head, disposed to, 3 to 5 A.M., Cimic.; folded across hypogastrium, Canth.
- **Formication**, Acon., Atro., (Arn.), Arum, (Bell), (r.), (Bry.), Cact., Canc. f., Caps., Carbn. s. (r.), Chin., Cocc., Guare, K. n., Kip., Lac. (l.), Lach., Na. m. (l.), Pal., Pho. (l.), Pb. (r.), Rhu. v. (l.), Sarr. (r.), Sec. c., C Stry., Vip.; evening, Na. c. (r.); walking, Grap.; lying down, Rum. < c. (l.); writing, Ment. pi.; (**Agg.**) Resting on anything, Rhu. v. (l.); P as if asleep, Apis, Caus.; before midnight, on waking, Caus.; extending to clavicle, Alum.; downward, Gran.; to head, Lach.; upward, Bell. (l.); tickling, evening, in bed, Sul.; causing uneasiness, returning in rough weather, Rhodo.
- **Fuzzy feeling**, Hell. (r.), Merc.
- **Galvanic current**, sensation of, Dor. (r.), Polyg.
- **Gangrene**, Ars., Crot. h., Ran. e.; cold, Sec. c.
- **Gnawing**, Ars.; as from insects, Tep.; as from rats, Ars.
- **Gooseflesh**,† Chin s., Merl. (r.), Pho., Spig., Stan.; 6 to 10 P.M., Phe.
- **Hanging down**, Glo.; as if heavy, while walking, Spig. (l.); relaxed, Hell.; sensation as if it should hang down, evening, Mag. c. (r.).
- **Hard**, Grap.; like a board, Rhu. v.
- **Heat**, Æs. h. (l.), Alum. (r.), Arund. (l.), Aur., Bom. p., Cannab. i., Chin., Grap. (l.), Guare, Lil. t., Lyc. (l.), Na. m., Ol. an., Par., Physo., P Plmbg., Rhu. t. (l.), Tarent. (l.), Verat., Vip.; in morning, Alum.; extending to chest, Vip.; upward, Vip.; through, Angu. (r.); external, Mez., Petr., Rhu. r., Rut., Stram.; flushes, Caps. (l.); prickly, Apis; in spots, Nx. v.; streaming through, Cic. v.; as if hot water were running through, Rhu. t.; under arms, Na. m.
- **Heaviness**, Æs. h. (l.), Aloe (r.), Am. car. (r.), Am. m. (r.), Angu., Ant. t., Arund. (l.), Bar. ac. (l.), Bar. c., Bell. (l.), (< l.), Berb., Bry. Cact. (< l.), Camph. (l.), Cannab. i., Carb. ac. (l.), Carb. a., Carb. v. (l.), Caus. (l.), (r.), Chel., Cinnab., Colch., Con., Conin. (< l.), Cot., Croc., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cyc., Dig. (l.), Dign. (r.), Dul. (r.), Fer., Get., Glo., Hur., K. iod. (l.), Kis., Lach., Lau. (r.), Led. (r.), (l.), Lyc., Mar. (l.), Mez., Na. c. (r.), Na. m., Na. p. (r.), Na. sulf. (r.), Nit. d. s., Nx. m., Nx. v., Op. (l.), Par. (r.), Petrol., Pho. (r.), Pic. ac., Pip. m. (r.), Plan., Plat., Pb. (l.), Pul., Rhodo. (l.), Sep. (l.), Spig., Spira. (r.), Stam., Sul. ac., Sum. C (l.), Tarent., Thu. (r.), (l.), Til., Verat. (r.), Zn. ac. (l.), Zing. (l.). **Day**, Sul.; morning, Ant. s.; on rising, Caj.; on waking, Fl. ac. (r.); washing, Pho.; writing, Pho. (r.); 11 A.M., Zing.; noon, Sul. (r.); afternoon, Nx. v.; 3 P.M., Plan.; in bed, Til. (l.), Stap.; after dinner, Ple.; after nocturnal emission, Stap.; during suppressed menses, Grap.; on motion, Carb. v., Grat.; on raising it, Cic. v., Cocc., Nit. d. s. (r.); high, Merc. sol. (l.); at rest, Rhodo. (l.); walking, Anac. (l.), Angu. (l.); in open air (l.); washing, Pho. (r.); on writing, Pho.; after writing, Carl. < (**Agg.**) Afternoon, ascending steps, Nx. v.; night, motion, Stan. > (**Amel.**) evening, Angu.; motion, Led. (r.), Rhodo. (r.), (l.); **venesection**, Bell. (l.); alternating with lightness, Cic. v.; extending to fingers, on hanging arm down, Valer. (l.); finger-tips, 10 A.M. to 3 P.M., Sol. n. (r.); leaden, Op., Sil., Tep.; 3 P.M., Plan.; when raised, Atro., Mur. ac.; paralytic, Til.; as if prostrated, Sol. n.; as if shoulder-joint were stiff, Pho. (r.).
- **Herpes**, Manc. (r.), Na. m.; irregular patches, Sars. (l.).

- **Horripilation**, † Sul.
- **Immobility**, Acon., Ant. s. (l.), Ars. (l.), Bar. c., Both. (r.), Carb. ox. (r.), Chin. a., Dul. (r.), Get., Mac., Op., Rob., Sec. c., Tab., Tarent.; morning, on rising, Stap.; in a straight position, Fer.; sensation of immobility, Con.
- **Indolence**, Nx. v.
- **Inflammation**, Crot. h., Cup., K. bi., K. iod., Lach., Ran. b.; < scratch-
P ing, Rhu. v.; erysipelatous, Peti. (l.), Petrol.; livid, Rhu. v.; phlegme-
nous, Rhu. v.; in spots, Merc. c.
- **Irritation**, CEna.
- **Itching**, Aga. m. (l.), Alum., Angu., Ant. cr., Apis, Arn., Ars., Aur., Bov. (r.), Carb. ac., Carb. v., Caus., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Cit. v., Con., Crot. t. (l.), Cup., Cup. ar., Fl. ac. (l.), For., Grap., Ham. (r.), Hey. ac., Hur. (l.), Iod., Itu., Jug. c., Jug. r., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., K. n. (r.), Lach. (l.), Led., Lip., Mez., Na. c., Na. m., Pal. (l.), Per., Peti., Pod., Pho., Pso. (l.), Rhu. t. (l.), Rhu. v., Sep., Sil., Sol. n., Stry., Sul., Tarent.,
C TEL., Thu., Urt. u., Verat.; morning, after washing, Bov.; afternoon, Aloe; evening, Bov., Fago., Sin. a.; on going to bed, K. br.; in bed, SUL.; 5 P.M., Fago.; 6 P.M., Fago. (l.); 10.30 P.M., Hur.; night, Aga. m., Asc. t., K. br., Pho., Til.; in bed, Cinnab., Cup. ar.; heat, K. br.; < movement, Crot. t.; rubbing, Na. m.; (Agg.) evening, Chin., Thu.; night, Ars., Cup., Thu.; in bed, TEL.; by covering, Rhu. v.; motion, Crot. t. (l.); rubbing, Crot. t. (l.); scratching, Rhu. v.; steam, K. b.; > touch, Crot. t. (l.); uncovering, Cup. ar., Crot. t.; (Amel.) daytime, Itu. (r.); rubbing, Angu., Cup. ar.; scratching, Alum., Jug. c.; putting
P in cold water, Rhu. v.; as if falling asleep, Nx. v.; biting, Dul., Rut.; here and there, < evening, getting into bed, Plat.; burning, Aga. m.; morning till evening, Calc. c. (l.); corrosive, Chel.; evening and morn-
ing, after going to sleep, Hell.; fine, > rubbing, Angu.; as from fleas, Tab.; preventing sleep, Aloe.; spots, Cop. (l.), Merc. sol. (l.), Na. m.; sticking, Caus.; sudden, in spots, > scratching, Ph. ac.; tickling, > scratching, Coloc.; as by feathers, Mor.; tingling, 8 P.M., sitting in church, Com. (l.).
- **Jumping in**, Gas.; sensation of something alive jumping in, Croc.; felt as if they would jump, Mor.
- **Lameness**, Aga. m. (l.), Art. ab. (r.), (l.), Bov. (l.), Carl. (r.), Cinnb. (r.), Fer. (r.), Fl. ac. (r.), (l.), Glo. (r.), K. ca., Merc. i. f. (l.), Na. sulfc.,
C Thu. (r.); morning and forenoon, Fl. ac. (l.); 2 to 6 P.M., Aga. m. (l.); 10 P.M., resting on it, Fl. ac. (r.); after neuralgia, Ars. (l.); on waking, < Art. ab.; walking, Dign. (l.); after writing, Merc. i. f. (r.); (Agg.) > Motion, Bov. (l.); (Amel.) Motion, Art. ab.; sweat, Bov. (l.); as if
P beaten, Verat.; painful, Aga. m.; rheumatic, Carb. v.
- **Lancinations**, Aur. m., Aur. s., Elap., K. iod., Manc., Pho., Pb. (r.), P. Rat., Tarent.; acute, Mim., CEna., Senec.; extending down, 9 P.M., Sol. n. (l.).
- **Large**, felt, Nx. m.
- **Lightness alternating with heaviness**, Cic. v.
- **Liver-spots**, Ant. cr., Guare.; became dark, Mez.
- **Livid**, Aga. ph., Amyg., Ars., Crot. h., Naj., Ox. ac., Vip., Zn. m.
- **Moisture**, exuding, Cic. v.
- **Motion**, automatic, Op.; backward and forward, Mor.; chorea-like,

- Arg. n.*, Bell.; on waking, Carb. ox. (r.); convulsive, Apis, Conin.; Lol., Merc. c. (r.), Mez., op., Saln., Stram. (l.), Sul. ac., Tab., Zn. s.; desire for, Bell., Physo.; to move himself with, Zn.; difficult, Ars., Aur., Cinnb., Cie. (l.), Conin., Eupi., Get., Glo., Merc. sol., Nit. ox. (r.), Stan., P Ter.; walking in open air, Anac. (l.); as if joints were dry, Thu.; disinclination for, Fer. (r.); towards face, Stry.; forward, over chest, during clonic cramp, Atro.; hurried, Aga. m.; in idiotic manner, Merc. m.; incoordinate, Pb.; < eyes shut, Pb.; involuntary, Op.; irregular, Aga. m., Merc., Tab.; nervous, through, Physo.; painful at first, > moving it, Ple.; from side to side, Cup. ar.; wavelike, down, suddenly interrupted, Sep.; weak, Cic. v.; up and down, Cup. ar.; slowly, Ars.
- Mottled, Amyg., Naj.
- Nervous feeling, Physo. (r.); 7 P.M., Physo. (l.); 11 A.M., Physo. (l.).
- Nodules, bright red, Petrol.
- Numbness, Acon., Æth., Ail. (l.), Amyg., Ars. (r.), Art. ab., Bell., Both., Caj. (< l.), Ced., Cact. (l.), Cannab. i. (r.), (l.), Canth., Chel. (r.), Cic. v., Cimic., Cod., Colch., Con., Conin., Conv. d., Crot. c., Cup. ar. (l.), Dios., Fago. (r.), Glo. (l.), Hydphb., Hur. (r.), Iod., K. n., Lepi. (l.), (r.), Merc. c., Merc. i. f. (r.), (l.), Mim., Muru. (l.), Na. p. (r.), Ox. ac. (r.), (l.), Pal., Pau. p., Peti. (r.), (l.), Pho. (l.), Physa., Physo. (l.), Ph., C Sarr. (r.), Spira. (r.), Sum. (l.), Verat. (r.), (l.), Vip., Xan. (l.); morning, Crot. h., Fl. ac. (l.), Peti.; on waking, Fl. ac. (r.); forenoon, Fl. ac. (l.); 10 A.M., Zing. (l.); afternoon, Calc. p. (l.); evening, in bed, Pho.; 7 P.M., Physo. (l.); 8 P.M., Cinnb.; 10 P.M., resting on it, Fl. ac. (r.); night, Ambra (r.), Hypr., Pal. (r.); lying on it, Cop.; holding anything in hand, Com.; leaning on it, Sum. (l.); lying on it, Cent., Cerv., Sum. (l.); lying in bed, Rum. c. (l.); raising it, Pul.; using it, < Pul.; working, Pho.; writing, Cer. h. (r.); (Agg.) Evening, Merc. c., Pb.; hanging down, Conv. d.; movement, Pb.; writing, Merc. i. f. (r.); > (Amel.) Morning, rubbing, Chel. (r.); evening, Pal.; changing position, Pho.; night, friction, Hypr.; movement, Mim.; cold, creeping up, Verat. v.; extending to thumb, Sum. (r.); as after a long march, morning, Peti.; as after touching bronchial nerve, noon, < touch, Peti.; paralytic, Peti.; like pins and needles, Sil. (r.); tingling, prickling, from cold or resting on it, Sum.
- Oedema, Cinnb. (r.), K. iod., Rhu. t., Vip.
- Orange-colored, deep, Crot. h., Sil.
- Pain, Acon., Æs. h., Alum., Alum., Aml., n. (r.), Apis, Ars. (r.), (< l.), (l.), Art. ab., Asc. t. (r.), (l.), Aur. m., Bad., Bap. (l.), (Bell.), Berb., Bov. (r.), Carb. s., Cast. eq. (r.), Cent. (< r.), Cer. s. (r.), Chel. (l.), Cinnb. (l.), Cimic. (r.), Coloc. (l.), Com. (r.), Crot. c., Crot. h., Cup. (r.), Cyc. (r.), Dirc., Elap., Erio., Fer., Fl. ac. (l.), Gymno., Ham. (l.), Hedy., Hell., Hur. (l.), Iodf. (l.), Ind. (l.), K. bi., Kalm. (r.), (l.), Lach. (l.), (r.), Lepi. (l.), Lil. t., Mag. sul., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. i. f. (r.), Merc. s., Mil. (l.), Mur. ac., Myric. (l.), Naj., Na. m. (l.), Pal. (r.), Par., Pho. (l.), Physa., Pip. m. (r.), Ple., Plumbg. (l.), Pb. (r.), (l.), Polyp. o.; Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rum. c. (r.), (l.), Spig., Stram. (l.), Sul., Tab. (l.), Tarent. (l.), (r.), Tax. b., Tep., Urt. u. (r.), Verat., Vip., Wye. (r.), C Xan. (r.), Zn. ac. (l.), Zn. s.; morning, Dios. (l.), Fago. (r.), Jac. (l.), Merc. i. f. (l.); when moved, Ars., Crot. h.; on rising, Merc. i. f. (r.), Stap.; forenoon, Bry. (r.), Cham., Kalm.; 2 A.M., Fer.; 3 A.M., Dios. (l.); 3 or 4 A.M., on waking, Gel. (l.); 3 to 6 A.M., Thu.; 9 A.M., Fago.; 11.30 A.M., Fago.; noon, after a walk, Pal. (r.); afternoon, Calc. p. (l.),

- Chel. (< l.), Fago. (r.), Rum. c. (r.); **evening**, Kalm. (l.), Merc. i. f. (l.), Na. ar.; in bed, Pho.; **night**, Cass. (l.), Cit. v. (l.), Gel., Merc. i. f. (l.), Phyt.; resting on it, Ara.; in bed, Iodf.; **during dinner**, K. n.; **extending it**, Carbn. s. (r.), Hur. (l.), Pau. p. (l.); **motion**, Dro., Get., Op., Ph. ac., Pb.; **pronation**, Petrol.; **rainy weather**, Verat.; **raising it**, Caj. (l.), Tab.; **rest**, Camph.; **after sleep**, Mor.; **supinating forearm**, Cinnb.; **thinking about it**, Ox. ac.; on waking, Art. ab.; **writing**, < Cer. b. (r.), Cer. s. (r.); (**Agg.**) **forenoon**, rest, Cham.; **sitting on cold table**, Fago.; **afternoon**, Chel. (l.); **evening**, Merc. c.; **night**, Carbn. s.; in bed, Cyc. (r.); **weight of bedclothes**, Fer.; lying on it, Urt. u. (r.); **motion**, Aml. n. (r.), Berb., Fer., Merc. i. f. (r.), Physa.; **change of position**, Fer.; **pressure**, Berb., Merc. i. f. (r.); **raising it**, Sul.; **rest**, Cyc. (r.), Spig.; **rubbing**, Merc. i. f. (r.); **writing**, Merc. i. f. (r.); (**Amel.**) **forenoon**, motion, and in open air, Cham.; **evening**, change of position, Pho.; **bending**, towards chest, Fer.; **extending it**, Merc. sol.; **lifting a weight**, Spig.; **motion**, Art. ab., Cyc. (r.), Spig.; **rising**, Cyc.; **turning**, Spig.; **uncovering**, Lepi. (l.); **acute**, Arund., Carbn. s., Hydr., Ir. v., Physo., Polyp. o. (r.), Stry. (l.); in morning, Pte.; **alternating with heat and pressure in forehead**, Hell.; **annual**, Vip.; "**ectic**," Pb.; **extending across**, Pb.; to back, Pau. p. (l.); to chest, Vip.; 8 A.M., Pau. p.; down, Arum d. (l.), Cup. ac. (l.), Physo.; to little finger, 9.30 A.M., Hur. (r.); **flying**, Caul.; **impeding motion**, Nx. v.; **nervous**, alternating to left parietal region, Pte.; to left eye, Pte.; **paralytic**, Der. (l.); **penetrating**, Fl. ac. (r., then l.); as from pressure of a finger, Carb. a.; **rheumatic**, Asc. t. (l.), Bell. (r.), Calc. cau. (l.), Canc. f. (l.), Carb. v., Chel. (r.), Coll., Cimic., Ery. a. (l.), Gran., Ham. (l.), Hur. (l.), Iod., Iodf. (r.), Ir. v. (r.), K. ca., Lach., Meph., Merc. (l.), Merc. i. r. (l.), Naj. (< l.), Na. ar. (r.), Na. m., Ol. j., Phyt., Pte., Sang., Stry., Trom. (l.), Urt. u. (l.); **morning**, on waking, Chel.; **forenoon**, Carbn. s. (r.); 12 o'clock, Ammc. (r.); **afternoon**, Naj.; 6 P.M., Elap. (l.), Pte.; (**Agg.**) **Evening**, noon, and night, Merc. i. f. (l.); in bed, Merc.; **putting on coat**, Merc. i. f. (l.); **motion**, Ir. v. (r.), K. ca., Merc. i. r. (l.); using it, Iodf. (r.); **acute**, Sep.; **crosswise with legs**, when right arm is affected the left thigh is also, Asc. t.; **laming**, < writing, Merc. i. f. (r.); **single**, in spots, Ammc. (r.); **shocks of pain**, Phyt. (r.); **sicken- ing**, on raising it, Pul.; **spasmodic**, < touch, Ip.; **alternating with thighs**, 10 P.M., Sil.; in spots, Coloca. (l.); **preventing stretching**, Lyc.; **sudden**, after meals, Ars. alb. (l.); **uneasy**, Physo. (r.); **wandering**, Ars., Asaf. Cast. eq., Chel., Ery. a., Fl. ac. (l.), Sol. n., Sul.; when sitting, Aga. m.; > (**Amel.**) Warm frictions, Tarent.
- **Papillæ**, red, suppurating, vesicating, or desquamating, Chlo.
- **Paralysis**, Acon. (l.), Æs. h. (r.), Amyg., Arg. (r.), Ars. (l.), Bell. (r.), Both., Calc. c. (l.), Calc. p. (l.), CANNAB. i. (r.), Carbn. ox. (r.), Chel., Colch. (l.), (r.), Con., Cup., Gas. (l.), K. n., Led., Lepi., Lyc., Mag. c., Merc. c., Mor. (r.), Nit. ac. (r.), Op. (l.), Pho. (l.), Ple. (r.), Pb. (l.), (< l.), Sec. c., Sul. (r.), Tep. (r.), Vip. (r.); from fright, > night, Stan. (l.); in asleep, Mil. (r.); while writing, Cocc.; partial, Atro., Cic. v., K. ar., Pb.; sudden, as from apoplexy, in evening, Lyc.; as from a blow, in a spot, Plat. (now r., now l.), Plat.; **sensation of paralysis**, Acon., Alum., Am. c. (l.), Am. car. (r.), Bell. (< l.), Berb., Bro. (l.), Chel. (r.), (l.), Chen. a. (r.), Chim. (r.), Cina (r.), COLCH. (l.), Croc. (l.), Cyc., Dro., Dul. (r.), Eupl. (r.), Fer., Gran., Grap. (r.), Hip. (l.), Iod. K. ca. (r.), Kis. (r.), Lepi. (l.), Lip. (r.), Lob. i. (l.), Mez. (l.), Ol. an. (l.),

Par., Pb., Plat. (l.), Rhodo. (l.), Rhu. v. (l.), Sarr. (r.), Sec. c., Sep. (l.), C Tep., Thu., Verat. (r.); morning, Chel. (r.); in bed, Gas.; on waking, Sul. (r.); afternoon, holding arm bent, when walking, Bro. (l.); after nap, Pho.; evening, Fer. i. (r.), Grat. (l.); 10 p.m., holding a paper, Carbn. s. (l.); night, Rhu. t. (l.); in bed, Til. (l.); during and after eating, Coec.; during motion, Arg.; rest, Dul. (l.); after shaking, Nit. ac.; on writing, Sul. ac. (r.); < leaning against shoulder, and leaning P arm on chair, while sitting, Plat. > Morning, rubbing, Chel. (r.); motion, Dul. (l.); alternating with tearing, Hypr. (l.); cramplike, Tab. (r.); bruised, Coloc.; as from dislocation, on motion; Mez. (r.); sore, on holding anything in hands, Pho.; paralysis threatened, Ars., Phyt.

— Paresis, Merc. (r.), Pho., Pb.

— Peculiar sensation, Stry.

— Petechiae, Cop., Cup. ac., Physo.

— Piercing, periodically extending to tip of little finger, Cist.; as by thorns, Peti. (l.)

— Pimples, Anac., Arn., Chin. s., Ham. (r.), Itu., K. bi., Lach. (l.), Mag. c. (l.), Rhu. v., Sed., Sil.; 6 p.m., Sul.; after scratching, Chin.; (Amel.) Scratching, Mag. c. (l.); deeply seated, Til.; elevated, Val.; like gooseflesh, red, inflamed, Ped.; hard, Calc. s. (r.), Val.; with depressed black head, Calc. s. (r.); inflamed, Calc. s. (r.), Ped.; indolent, Chel.; itching, Cannab. s., Merc. sol., Sul.; miliary, in clusters, Hur.; pointed, Pers.; rashlike, Bry.; red, Chel., Itu. (r.), Ped., Til.; whitish-red, Til.; rounded, like pins' heads, Itu.; sensitive, Calc. s. (r.); suppurating, Arund.; water spurting from, on pressure, Hur.; white, Til., Val.

— Pinching, Grap. (l.), Ip. (l.), Sul.; in forenoon, Tarent. (l.); as with blunt forceps, in spots, Acon. (l.)

— Pressure, Asaf., Carb. v. (l.), Fl. ac. (r.), (l.), Ind., KALM. (l.), (r.), Led. (r.), Manc., Na. sulf. (r.), Nit. ac. (r.), Nit. d. s., Pho. (r.), Sul.; C 9 a.m., Fl. ac. (r.); evening, Fl. ac. (l.); (Agg.) Motion, raising and P stretching, Sul.; (Amel.) Pressure, Ind.; as from a blunt body, Angu.; cramplike, in spots, Petrol.; drawing, afternoon, Thu. (l.); inward, Lach.; outward, Lil. t.; paralytic, Coloc. (l.); < touch and motion, Stap.; in spots, Nx. m.; tearing, Led.

— Prickling, Bap., Carbn. s., Corn. c., Hyos.; forenoon, Mil. (l.); while sitting, Carbn. s.; < Movement, Bap.; extending down, Acon.

— Pronated, Pb.

— Pulling in, Hur. (r.), Rap. (l.); as from a cord, pulling down, during pregnancy, Pb.; pulled down, involuntarily, Aga. m.

— Pulsations, Alum., Apoc. a., Asc. t., Coloc. (l.), Con., Elae. (l.), Gas., Hur., C Hydrphb., Lach. (r.), Na. m., Petrol., Sep., Sil. (r.); after eating, Sil. P (r.); burning, Physo.; extending upwards, Merc. i. f. (l.); like finger taps, Manc.; isolated, Brach.; sore, Brach. (r.); pressive, Dign.

— Purple, Naj., Vesp.; in spots, Ars. (l.)

— Purring, Sep.

— Pustules, Ant. ox., Ars., Bell., Chlor., Jug. c., K. bi., Merc. sol., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Tab., Wies.; like ecthyma, Pho.; with a hair in centre, K. bi.; with inflamed halo, Chlol., Rhu. v.; with dark point in centre, K. bi.; red-pointed, Crot. t. (l.)

— Raging in, Angu.

— Raising, Hydr. ac.; in dreams, Sep.; over head, (Stram.), Verat. v.;

- involuntarily, Bell. (r.); difficult, Dig. (l.), Gran., Mag. c. (r.), Physo.; forenoon and afternoon, Mag. c. (r.); impossible, Cannab. i. (r.), Fer., Glo., Lyc., Mag. m. (r.), Merc. (l.), Na. c. (r.), Nx. v., Pb. (r.), Sol. t. a., Sul.; after motion, Nx. v.; impossible to raise over head, Grap.
- Rash, Ant. t., Bry.; biting, Sul.; watery blood from, on scratching Alum.; brownish, Mez.; itching, Alum., Nx. v., Rhe., Sep., Sul. i.; isolated, Mez.; nettlerash, Chlol., Sul. ac.; red, Mez.; in evening, Bry.; in spots, Mez.
- Redness, Acon., Arn., Bell., Bry., Chin. s., Cit. v., Cop., Hcy. ac., Jac. (l.), Jug. c., K. bi., Rhu. v., Rut., Stram., Vesp. (l.), Vip.; in evening, Fago.; in spots, Apis, Bry., Cop. (l.), Cup., Elap., Grap., K. bi., Lact., Led., Merc. sol. (l.), CEna., Pho., Rhu. t., Saba. (l.), Spira.; in streaks, > Apis; from scratching, Pho.; < pressure, Anac., Bry.; bluish, Vip.; P as if eruption would break out, in evening, Fago.; erysipelatus, Scol.; erythematous, Apis; inflammatory, Chin. s.; livid, Vip.
- Relaxation, Eth., Hell., Nx. m.; as from carrying a weight, > moving back and forth, Plat.
- Restlessness, Acon., Aga. m., (l.), Ars., Atro., Bro., Dign., Dir., Fer., Glo., Meph., Merc. sol., Naj., Na. c., Pho., Physo., Sep., Sil. (), Stram., C Tarent.; forenoon, < rest, > motion, and in open air, Cham.; evening, Mur. ac., Na. ac., Nx. v.; night, in sleep, Caus.; as if picking at something above head, Ars.
- Rheumatism, Ham., Ped. (r.), Ust.
- Rigidity, Am. m. (r.), Aml. n. (r.), Anac. (r.), Ars. h., Aur. m., Aur. s., Bell. (r.), Calc. s., Caps., Caus., Chel. (r.), Cic. v., Con., Eup. per., Fer., Feru., Get. (l.), Hcy. c., K. ca., K. bi., K. n., Lil. t., Lyc., Manc., Merc. i. r. (l.), Na. c., Nit. ac. (l.), Op., Ph. ac., Pb., Rhu. t. (l.), Sec. c., Sep., C Sil. (l.), Stry., Til., Verat. v., Vip.; afternoon, Bro.; evening, Calc. s.; night, Am. car., Caus. (l.), K. ca.; from a cold, taken in open air, Pho.; in the cold, K. ca.; lying under covers, Sep.; hanging down, Sep.; on motion, after rest, Sars.; during paroxysms, Stry.; raised above head, and held upright a long time, Caus. (l.); after horseback ride, Ham.; < after sleep, Mor.; (Agg.) morning, Calc. s.; noon, Merc. i. r. (l.); evening, Calc. s.; putting on coat, Merc. i. r. (l.); motion, Merc. i. r. > (l.); raising arm, K. bi.; writing, Caus.; (Amel.) forenoon, Chel. (r.); P evening and night, Merc. i. r. (l.); motion, K. n., Sil. (l.); as if it would fall asleep, on grasping anything, Cham.; < till noon, Tet. (l.); paralytic, K. i., K. n., Nx. v., Urt. u.; < Cold, K. n.
- Rolling down, sensation as if something were, Rhu. t.
- Roughness, Crot. h.
- Scabs, Pho., Pod., Rhu. v.; of serum, Rhu. v.; yellowish-brown, Rhu. t. (r.)
- Scales, Pho.; fell off on scratching, Sul.; in spots, Merc. sol. (l.)
- Sensibility diminished, Carbn. s., Gel., K. ca., Pb. (r.), Ziz. (r.); disturbed, Merc. (l.); lost, Acon., Ars. (r.), Carbn. ox. (r.), Gel., Kis. (l.), Meph. (l.), Na. m. (l.); tactile diminished, Pb.; to temperature diminished, Pb.; to tickling diminished, Pb. (l.); lost, Pb. (r.)
- Separation of everything, sensation of, while writing, > warmth, Cinnb.; from body, sensation of, Stram.
- Serum, from excoriated surface, Arn.
- Shaking, Bell., Buf., Merc., Op.
- Shining, red, Vesp.
- Shivering, Aga. m., Arn., Cham., Cimmb., Hell., Mez., Plat., Pul., Rhu. C t., Stan. (l.), Upa., Verat.; morning after rising, Staph.; at 3 A.M., on

- waking, Rap.; 6.30 P.M., Canc. f.; at night, Mag. m.; during heat of face, Pul.; on placing fingers on occiput, Rap.; after entering warm room, Plat.; on dipping hands into water, Elap.; < by draft of air, Bar. c.; preventing sleep, Bry.
- Shortened, sensation as if, Æth., Alum., Bell. (r.).
- Shock, as from, Aga. m. (l.), Aloe, (Arn.), Aur. m., Guare., Na. m. (r.); at 2 P.M., Fl. ac. (l.); evening, when writing, Manc. (l.); extending to hand, 2 P.M., Fl. ac. (l.).
- Shooting, Brach., (Na. hy.), Polyg., Rhu. t., Sol. n.; evening, Sul.; while coughing, Pul.; < in morning, before rising, (Na. hy.); extending downward, Fer., Pic. ac.; to elbows, Fer.; to fingers, Sil.; to little finger, Pho.; to tip of middle finger, Cannab. (l.); to hand, Daph.
- Sick feeling, Mang.
- Sinking down of, Acon., K. cy., Na. m.
- Smarting, Iod.; after rubbing, Nx. v.
- Snatched back, sensation of, on taking hold of anything, Stry.
- Soreness, Æs. h., All. c., Aml. n. (r.), Apis, Aris. m. (l.), Ars., Bor. (r.), Calc. p., Calc. s., Cis. (r.), Com. (r.), Cot., Crot. h., Dios. (r.), EUP. PER., Fer. (r.), Grap., Lyc., Merc. i. r. (l.), Nit. ox., Ped., Pip. m., Plmbg. (r.), C Rhu. v., Rob., Sang. (r.), Vip.; morning, Nx. v.; evening, Merc. i. f. (l.); 2 P.M., Sarr.; when lying on side, Merc. i. f. (l.); on motion, K. bi., Pb., Sol. ac.; after scratching, Grat. (l.); (Agg.) At noon, Merc. i. r. (l.); by putting on coat and on motion, Merc. i. r. (l.); from pressure, Merc. i. f. (r.); walking, Dios. (r.).
- Splinters, sensation as if in, Aga. m. (l.).
- Spots, Bry., Crot. h., CEna., (Stron.), Tep., Vip.
- Sprained sensation, Aur. m. (l.), Bell., Jug. c., Merc. sol. (l.), Ni. ac., Pho.; forenoon, Petrol.; < on motion, > after sweat, Bor. (l.).
- Starting, sensation of, Ars., STRAM.
- Stitches, Acon., All. c., Alum., Angu., Apis (l.), Ars. h., Aur., Bry. (l.), Carbn. s., Cast. eq., Cham., Chel., Chlo., Cina, Coloc., Cyc., Dor., Dro. (r.), Euphr., Eupl. (l.), For. (r.), Glo., Hypr., Iod., Lip., Mez., Na. m., Nx. v., Pæo., Pb., Ped., Phel., Ph. ac., Plat., Rap. (l.), Rhe., Rhodo. C (r.), Rut., Senec., Sil., Stan., Tarent., Thu., Ziz. (r.); 7.30 A.M., Fago.; 5 P.M., Physo.; 6.45 P.M., Sul.; evening, Lact.; 10 P.M., Fl. ac. (r.); at night, Calc. c., Cham. (r.); on motion, Urt. u., Zinc. a. (r.); when P walking, Ant. cr.; as if asleep, Sil.; like a blow, Cina; cramplike, Cina; extending above elbow, Petrol.; to fingers, Cup. (l.), Rhu. t. (l.); to hand, Fl. ac. (l.); intermittent, Pso. (l.); like pressure, Cina; neuralgic Physo.
- Stretching, Alum., Am. car., Bell., Cad. sul., Caus., Eth., Gas., Guai., Iod., Nx. v., Ond., Ph. ac., Rut., Saba., Spo., Squi., Stan., Tab. C Morning, Hur. (r.); in bed, Petrol.; noon, Am. car.; evening, Na. car.; during sleep, Euphm.; desire for, Arg. m. (r.), Brach., Cent., Na. c., Petrol., Spira., Tet. (l.), Zu.
- Sudamina, Merc.
- Swaying sensation to and from head, Sec. c.
- Sweat, Bry., Caps., Guare., Hyos., Ip., Jab., Merc., Petrol., Pil., Scol. (r.), Stan., Stro.; at night, Ol. j. a.
- Swelling, Acon., Ars. (r.), Aga. m., Agk. (r.), Alum., Amph., Anac. (l.), Ars. (r.), Bar. c. (r.), Bell., Bot., Both., Buf., Cū. v., Chin. s. (r.), Coloc. (l.), Cop., Crot. c., Crot. h. Dor., Elap., Fer., Grap., Iod., K. bi., K. iod., Lim., Lip., Manc., Merc. c., Mez., Naj., Na. sul., Pho., Rhu. t., Rhu.

- v., Sac., Sco., Sil., Sol. n., Stryc., Sul. ac., Tana., Trach., Verat., Vesp., Vip.; > by warm bathing, For.; puffy, Vip.
- **Tearing**, Æs. h. (r.), Aga. m. (l.), Alum., Ambra. (r.), Am. m. (l.), Anac., Aph., Arg. n. (l.), Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bell. (r.), Bor., Bry. (r.), Buf. (r.), Cact. (l.), Calc. c. (l.), Calc. cau. (l.), Caus. (l.), Cham. (l.), Chel. (r.), Chin. (l.), Cic. v. (l.), Cina (r.), Colch., Coff. (l.), Crot. t. (r.), Con., Cup. ac., Gos. (r.), Grat. (r.), Hyper., K. bi., K. ca., Lach., Lip., Lyc., Mag. sul. (r.), Mang. (r.), Merc., Mez., Na. c. (r.), Ni. ac., Nicc. (r.), Nx. v., Pb. (r.), Ph. ac., Pho., Pso., Pu., Rap. (l.), Rhu. t., Sars., Stan. (l.), Sil.,
- C** Sul., Tep., Thu., Zn.; morning, Hypr. (l.), Thu. (r.); in bed, Carb. v.; on waking, Cact. (r.); 3 A.M., Am. car.; 11 A.M., Sars. (l.); noon, during menses, Nx. v.; afternoon, Sars. (r.); evening, Hyper.; 10 P.M., For. (l.); night, Alum., Hyper.; from cold air, Ig.; during chill, Ars. h.; when lying, Sabi. (r.); during menses, Bell.; on stretching them out, Hep.; while writing, Cinnb.; (Agg.) afternoon, K. n.; evening, Alum., Hyper. (l.); by air, Cham.; while lying still, Rhu. t.; on motion, Ni. ac.; at night, Pb.; by pressure, Pb.; while sitting, Nicc. (l.);
- P** cramplike, Na. c., Rut.; extending into back, Caus.; to dorsal surface of metacarpal bone, Lyc. (l.); downward, Calc. c. (r.); to fingers, Cham., Crot. t., Na. car. (r.); forward, Gran.; to hand, Sabi. (r.); to all parts, Chin.; to thumb, Lyc. (l.); along ulnar nerve, Thu. (r.), upward, Arn.; to wrist, K. ca., K. ni., Na. c. (r.); as if flesh torn, Plat.; intermittent, K. ni.; leaping from one side to other, Sul.
- **Tension**, Anac. (l.), Berb., Dig., Hyper., K. ca., Na. sul. (r.), Ni. ac., Sil., Tab. (l.), Vip., Zn.; on stretching, Cimx.; on walking, Cic. v.; as from cold, Alum.; extending to middle finger, Lach. (l.); into hand, Rhu. v.
- **Tetanus**, Benzn.
- **Thrilling**, CANNAB. I.
- **Tickling**, Bry.; < in evening, getting into bed, Plat.
- **Tied**, sensation as if, Alum. (r.), Art. ab., Caj., Nx. m.
- **Tingling sensation**, Acon., Ail. (l.), Am. car. (r.), Ars. (l.), Carb. sul., Chel., Cannab. i. (r.), Con., Corn., Ser., Stry., Trif. p. (l.), Ust. (r.); morning, on waking, Ail. (l.); as though holding poles of battery, Acon.
- **Tossing about**, Acon., Aga. m., Ars., Atrop., Carbn. ox., Canth., Cina, Lab., Lyc., Mor., Nx. v., Op., Rum. ac., Stram., Tet. (l.).
- C** **Evening**, Eth.; night, K. bi., Merc. sol. (r.); during aching in elbow-joints, Stach.; during fit, Op.; while lying down, Merc. sol.; during sleep, Art. ab., Merc. sol.; during spasm, Hcy. ac., Tarac.
- **Trembling**, Acon., Alco., Ars., Bar. c., Bell., Carb. s., Calc. car. (r.), Caus. (r.), Coff., Chel., Dor. (r.), Eupi. (r.), Fer. mu., Grap. (r.), Hyper. (l.), Ind., K. ca., Lil. t., Manc., Mep., Merc. (r.), Ol. an., Op., Petrol., Plan., Pb., Saba., Sabi., Sil. (r.), Spira., Sul. (r.), Tab., Tana.,
- C** Vinc., Zn. a. (r.); morning, Sul. (l.); forenoon, Pso.; 11 A.M., Pb., Physo.; evening, Plan.; 7 P.M., Physo.; night, on waking, Verat. (r.); during epileptic convulsion, Sul. (r.); when eating, Stram.; after moderate exertion, Rhu. t.; during motion, Pb.; on slight motion, Bell.; when reclining, Bart.; when resting, Com. (l.), Rhu. t.; when sitting, Merc.; during sleep, Merc.; on taking hold of anything, Verat.; < while trembling or standing, Merc. (l.); after writing, Thu.; (Agg.) > on exerting mind, Vinc.; by fatiguing work, Pb.; (Amel.) by drinking brandy, Pb.

- **Tubercles**, linear, Bom. p.
- Turned outward, sensation as if, Grap.
- **Twining**, Pyrus.
- **Twisting sensation**, BELL., Cit. v., Iod., Stry., Tet. (l.); during epileptic fit, Sul. (l.); during spasm, Hyos.
- **Twitching**, Æs. h. (r.), Aga. m., Alum., Ambra., Ant. t. (r.), Arn., Bell., Benz. n., Bro., Calc. car. (l.), Castor. (l.), Chel., Chlof., Cro. v., Cup., Grap. (r.), Hep., Hyos., Iod., K. ca., K. n., Lach., Lact., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. s., Merc., Merc. sol., Mez. (r.), Mor., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Op., Petrol., Pho., Phyt., Plan., Ran. b., Rhe., Rhod. (l.), Rhu. t. (l.), Rum. c. (r.), Sant., Sep. (r.), Sil., Squil. (l.), Stram., Stry., Tarent.,
- C Thuja**, Verat. (l.), Zn.; daytime, Na. c.; morning, Caus.; after rising, Alumn.; during sleep, Zn. (l.); forenoon, Fl. ac. (l.); 3 A.M., Am. car.; evening, on falling asleep, Castor., Sil.; in bed, Carb. v., Grap.; 6 P.M., Cannab. f.; night, Aloe (l.), Bar. m., Calc. car., Mag. c.; in bed, Hyos.; on falling asleep, Con., Na. c., Stry.; on bending, Dul.; on putting
- P hand to breast-pocket**, Cod.; during sleep, Cup., Grap.; extending to chest, Mim.; to hand, Fl. ac. (l.); upward, Saba. (r.), Sep. (r.); **spasmodic**, Cod., Stram.
- **Ulcers**, K. bi., K. iod.; < morning and evening, Stront.
- **Uncovered**, during sleep, Con.
- **Unpleasant sensation**, in morning, Alum.
- **Unsteadiness**, Pho. h.
- **Urticaria**, Canc. f., Na. m.; red after rubbing, Na. m.
- **Varicella**, Led.
- **Vesicles**, Arn., Cit. s., Crot. h., Daph., Elai. (l.), Hip., Hur., Iod., K. ars. (r.), K. bi., Merc. sol., Na. m., Rhu. t., Sul., Trio. (r.); filled with lymph, Merc.; in morning, > during day, Merc. cor.; like mosquito-bites, after rubbing, Ant. cr.; filled with yellow fluid, Crot. h. (l.), Rhu. t.; gangrenous, Trac.; filled with lymph, Merc.; discharging acrid serum, Sol. n.
- **Vigor**, sensation of, Gin.
- **Wind**, sensation of, extending up, Croc.
- **Wood soaked**, sensation as if, Caj.
- **Wrenching pain**, on motion, Calc. c. (l.).
- **Weakness**, Acon., Aga. m., Aga. n. (l.), All. c., Alumn., Alum., Am. car., Anac. (r.), Apis, Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., BELL. (l.), Berb., Bor., Bism. (r.), Brach., Cact., Calc. car. (l.), Calc. ph. (l.), Camph. (l.), Carbn. s. (l.), Carbn. ox., Carb. v., Cer., Chel. (r.), Chin., Chin. sul., Cic. v., Cic. v. (l.), Cod., Coloc., Com. (l.), Crot. c., Crot. t., Cup. ac. (l.), Dig. (l.), Dios., Dro., Euph., Eupi. (r.), Fel. (r.), Fer. mu., Gel., Gin., Glo., Glo. (l.), Gran., Grat., Ham. (r.), Hep., Hip., Hur., Hype., Ig., Iod., K. ar., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Lach., Lact., Led., Lil. t., Lyc. (r.), Mac., Mang., Mez., Merc. sul., Merc. i. f. (r.), Na. ar., Na. car., Na. m. (l.), Na. p. (l.), Nit. d. s., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Ol. an., Pb., Peti., Pho., Physa., Pho., Plat., Polyp., Rhodo. (l.), Rut. (l.), Sabi., Sap., Spira., Spong., Stan., Strep., Stram., Stron., Sum., Tab. (l.), Tarent., Ter. (r.), Til. (l.), Thu.,
- C Zinc** (r.), Zn.; morning, Carbn. s. (l.), Lyc., Nz. v., Peti., Valer.; in bed, Sil.; on rising, Caj.; on waking, Nit. ac.; forenoon, Indg., Ph. ac., Ple.; 11 A.M., Physa.; noon, Colch. (r.), Con.; afternoon, Chin. sul., Nx. v.; evening, Brach., Fer. i. (r.), Na. m., Ple.; in open air, Cori. r.; in bed, Pho.; after vomiting, Sul.; 2 P.M., Sarr.; 7 P.M., Physa.; night, Lyc.; during chilliness, Gin. (r.); after dinner, Grat. (r.), Ple.; after

- nocturnal emissions, Staph.; on clenching hands, Chin.; on motion, Carb. v.; when at rest, Rhodo. (l.); when walking in, Arn.; during < work, Lyc.; during writing, Carb. v., K. ca., Merc. i. f., Mez.; (Agg.) afternoon, on ascending steps, Nx. v.; evening, Pb.; on motion and on > pressure, Na. ac.; by writing, Merc. i. f. (r.); (Amel.) by motion, P Rhodo.; by hanging down, Asar.; as if bruised, Arn.
- Wheals, Chin. s.; burning, after rubbing, Dul.; itching, Dul.
 - White, in spots, Apis.
 - Wind, east, sensitive to, Get.
 - Yellow, in spots, Vip.
 - Anterior part, bruised, during shiver, Arn.; coating, in a spot, branny, dry, and friable, Ast. (l.); pain, Cannab. i., Tarent. l.; sensibility, loss of tactile, Plan. (l.); spot, red, Ast. (l.); stitches, from 8 to 11 P.M., Ped.; middle of anterior, growing pain, Chr. ac. (l.).
 - Biceps, above, boil discharging bloody matter, Jug. r.; itching, Lepi., Pso. (r.); region of, crampy-drawing, extending downward, Valer. (l.); pain, Rhu. t. (l.); flexor region, pain, Rhu. t. (r.); tendinous expansion, jerking, sticking, Carbn. s.
 - Bones, aching, Apis, Calc. p., Glo.; boring, Ars., K. bi., Saba. (r.); broken sensation, Na. m. (r.), Spigg. (r.).
 - — Bruised sensation, Meph., Sil.
 - — Creeping, extending downward, Bell.
 - — Drawing sensation, Bar. c. (r.), K. bi., Mez., Olnd., Pb., Pho., Sep., Thu.; at night, Caus.; during rest, Coloc.; when raising arm, Cocc.; extending to fingers, Bry., Crot. h., Lyc.
 - — Gnawing, K. bi., Sarr.; day, Sul. (r.).
 - — Heaviness, Crot. h., Sul.; morning, Sul.
 - — Pain, Asc. t., Calc. p. (r.), For. (r.), Ig., Lach., Mill. (l.), Ol. j. a., Tarent.; 3 A.M., Sarr.; evening, Pso. (l.); during motion, Staph., Wild. (l.); on pressure, Rhu. v.; paralytic, in evening, Crot. h.; as if bones were beaten, Cocc.
 - — Scraping sensation, Sul.
 - — Swelling, Cad. s.
 - — Tearing, Benz. a., Cact., Chin., Get., Iod., K. bi., Meth., Mez.; day, Sul. (r.).
 - — Near elbow and wrist, tearing, K. b.
 - — Marrow, bitten, upon squeezing the arm, Pb.; pain extending to finger-ends, Pip. m.; pressure, Sil.
 - — Outside, pain, < when lying down, Iod.
 - — Fleahy part, aching, Cot.; bruised sensation, Caus.; drawing, Mez.; feels as if it would drop off, Rhu. t.
 - Forearm, aching, Aga. m., Calc. p. (l.), Carb. a. (l.), Carbn. s. (l.), Cer. b., Cic. v. (r.), Cocc. (r.), Dios., EUP. PER., Hell. (l.), Hyos., Merc. i. f. C (r.), Phyo. (r.), Sap. (r.), Sep. (r.), Sil. (l.), Spig. (r.); forenoon, Trom. (l.); afternoon, Lycps. (r.), Na. s. (l.); 9.30 P.M., Com. (l.); 10 P.M., Dios. (l.); 11.30 P.M., Com. (r.); leaning on it, or touching it, < Carbn. s. (l.); on waking, Lycps. (l.); (Agg.) leaning on it, Carbn. P s. (l.); extending downward, Trom. (l.); to fingers, Elat. (r.), Nit. ac.; to hands, Fl. ac.; intermittent, at 11 P.M., Trom. (l.); areola, golden, Tarent.
 - — Asleep, Alum. (l.), Am. m. (r.), Cocc., Coloc. (r.), Euphr. (r.), Fl. C ac. (l.), Pb., Sul. (r.); morning, after rising, Mag. m. (r., then l.), Nx. v.; on waking, K. ca. (l.); 5 A.M., lying on right side, Fl. ac. (l.); when bending, Chin.; while lying on table, when writing, Lyc.; as

ARM.

FOREARM.

- soon as she sits down, Merc. sol.; crawling, while lying still, > motion, Pul.; like paralysis, Na. m.; threatening of, Rhe.
- — Biting in, For. (l.); biting of, in a dream, Elap.
 - — Blotches, red, Hur. (r.).
 - — Bluish spots, Sul. ac.
 - — Boil, Cob. (r.), Lyc.; with sticking, on touch, Petrol.
 - — Boring, Aur. (r.), Coloc., Hell., Mez.; drawing, Thu. (r.).
 - — Bustling sensation, in a spot, Pæo.
 - — Broken sensation, Arn. (l.), Calc. p., Cup. (l.).
 - — Bruised sensation, Acon., Ail. (r.), Calc. p., Canth., Caus. (r.), Ced. (r.), Cent., Cic. v. (l.), Croc., Cup. (r.), Dign. (l.), Hep., Hur. (l.), Led. C (r.), Peti., Pru. s. (l.), Rhu. t. (l.); forenoon, Led.; flexion, after coition, Saba.; lying on table, Ph. ac.; during rest, Aur. m. n. (r.); < on touch, and turning arm, Zn.; (Agg.) touch, Cent.; extending to P fingers, Iod.; waking, < touch, > towards morning, Cyc. (r.); externally, on motion and touch, Nit. ac.
 - — Burning, Aur. m., Carb. a. (l.), Mag. m., Merc. sol., Mos. (r.), Mur. C ac., Tarax. (r.), Tarent; night, Zn. (l.); lying on it, Grap. (r.); after P scratching, Caus., Cle., Lau. (r.), SUL.; biting, Rhu. t.; extending to axilla, Vip.; upward, during rest, Asaf. (r.); externally, Mur. ac. (r.); smarting, < rubbing, Berb.; in spots, Am. car., Grap., Sul.; after scratching, Bor. (r.), Sul.; stinging, in a spot, Ran. s.
 - — Burrowing, in a spot, > resting forearm on anything, Croc.
 - — Coldness, Ara., Bry., Caus. (r.), Hydr., K. chlc. (r.), Pb., Rhu. t., Verat. v.; morning, after rising, Nx. v.
 - — Compression, Led. (l.), Na. sulfc. (l.).
 - — Constriction, Cup. (r.).
 - — Centraction, Hydr.
 - — Convulsions, Chen. a. (r.), Sec. c.; tetanic, Zn. m. (r.); threatened, Iod.
 - — Crack, 8 A.M., Hur. (r.).
 - — Cramp, Calc. p., Coloc. (l.), Pb.; afternoon, Lyc.; night, in bed, Anac. (l.); flexing, Arn., Mur. ac.; on resting on elbow, Plat.; when P walking, Sep.; extending downward, on stretching arms violently, after rising, Cina; rigid, Plat. (l.); tearing, Rut. (l.).
 - — Cutting, Mos. (r.).
 - — Darting, Rhodo. (l.); acute, Æs. h. (l.).
 - — Desquamation, Aga. m. (r.), Ara., Dul., Merc. sol. (r.), Osm., Rhu. v.; branlike, Tax.
 - — Digging, drawing, Cina (l.).
 - — Discoloration, Crot. h.
 - — Drawing, Aga. m., Ambra (r.), Ant. cr., Bry. (r.), Carb. v. (r.), Caus., Chel. (l.), Chin. (now r., now l.), Coloc. (l.), Con., Crot. t. (r.), Dios., Dul. (r.), Fl. ac. (r.), Hell., K. bi., K. ca., K. chlc., Kre. (l.), Led. (l.), (r.), Mez. (r.), Nx. v., Pal. (l.), Polyp. p. (l.), Rhu. v. (l.), Sil. (r.), C (l.), Spo., Sul. (r.), Tarax., Tel., Thu. (r.), (l.), Zn.; morning, Bry. (r.); on waking, Alum.; afternoon, Sul. (r.), Thu. (r.); evening, Op., Sul.; at < rest, Alum.; on riding, Bry.; (Agg.) motion, Carb. v., Thu. (r.); > (Amel.) Open air, Pal. (l.); alternating with pressure, Gin.; cramp-like, Angu., Zn.; extending downward Rhodo.; to fingers, Cle.; towards articulation of radius, Na. m. (r.); upward, Anac. (r.); convulsive, Fer. ma.; dull, Sep. (r.), < rest, Con.; extending downward, Ant. cr. (r.), Sul., Thu.; < rest, Calc. c.; to fingers, Am. m. (r.), Kra. (l.), Inc.; into

- hand, evening, K. ca. (l.); also during rest, Mag. c. (r.); to knuckles, Pho.; to metacarpus, 3.45 P.M., Com. (r.); into palm, Chel. (l.); to thumb, Cup. (r., then l.); upward, Bro. (r.); evening, > putting out of bed, and moving it up and down, Mos.; to wrist, Cham. (r.); intermitting, Lyc.; < resting forearm on anything, Croc.; paralytic, Ant. cr. (r.), Ran. s.; nearly all day, Nit. ac.; evening, Ple.; extending into hand, in evening, K. ca. (l.); periodic, > external warmth, Grau. (r.); pressing, Coloc.; rheumatic, Chel., Phyt. (r.); in morning, Lyc. (r.); twitching, Canc. f. (l.).
- — Elevations, Mez.; becoming hard after scratching, red, Merc. sol., Mez.
- — Eruption, Ars., Bry., Merc. sol. (r.), Tax. (< r.); itching, Mag. (r.), Merc. sol., Zu.; itchlike, Carbn. s.; lichenous, Tarax.; red, Mag. s. (r.), Merc. sol.; oozing, Cup. (r.); white, Aga. m. (r.).
- — Erysipelas, Merc.; cutaneous, Apia.
- — Exanthema, Osm.
- — Extension, impossible, Pb.; overextended on humerus, Pb. (l.); extension and flexion, disposition to, Con.
- — Fixed, midway between pronation and supination, Pb.
- — Flexion firm, after convulsive paroxysms, Arn. m.; upon arms, Pb.; against chest, Stry., Tanac.; at elbow, Stry.; impossible, Pb. (l.); partial, Pb., Nx. v.; flexion and extension, disposition to, Con.
- — Formication, Acon. (r.), Arn., Pb., Sec. c.; > rubbing, Caus. (r.); alternating with stitches, Carbn. s.; itching, > rubbing, Con.; in a spot, Pso. (l.).
- — Galvanic current passing through, sensation of, 6 P.M., Gel.; while sitting, Gel.
- — Gooseflesh, Ig.; during chill, Ran. b.
- — Gnawing, Bry.
- — Heat, Apia, Aur. m. n. (r.), Bry., Nit. ac., Rhu. t., Tarent. (l.); external, Anac. (l.).
- — Heaviness, Aconin., Acon., Æth., Alum., Am. m. (r.), Berb. (r.), Cannab. i., Croc., Lau., Spig. (r.), Spo., Sul. (r.), Thu.; forenoon, Lyc. (r.); 10 P.M., Tel. (l.); on flexion, after coition, Saba.; at rest, Aur.; on waking, Aran. d.; pinching, Ph. ac.
- — Herpes, Carbn. ox.
- — Incrustations, brownish, Tarax.
- — Inflammation, line of, Rhu. t. (r.).
- — Irritation, evening, Lycps. (l.).
- — Itching, Anac. (l.), Bov. (r.), Carbn. s. (r.), Caus., Cle., Colch., Cop., Cit. v., K. bi., K. n. (r.), Lau. (r.), (l.), Mag. m., Mag. s., Merc. i. f. (r.), Mez., Mur. ac., Myric., Ol. an. (l.), Polyp. o., Pul., Rat., Rhu. t., Sars., Spig. (r.), Stro., Tax., Til. (l.), Verb., Wies.; 6.30 A.M., Hur. (r.); evening, Am. m. (l.), Ped.; on lying down, Ped.; while undressing, Mag. c.; 11.30 P.M., Gel.; night, Am. m. (l.), Asc. t., Spira.; after lying down, < K. bi.; (Agg.) morning, Tax.; evening, in bed, Sars.; night, Anac. > (l.); (Amel.) night, Tax.; burning, Aga. m. (r.); in spots, K. ni.; twitching, Chin. s.; voluptuous, Merc. sol. (r.).
- — Lameness, Berb. (r.), Fl. ac., Dul. (l.), Thu. (r.); sensation of, Colch. (l.), Merc. i. f. (l.).
- — Lancinations, Aur. m., Buf. (l.); to finger-ends, Pb.
- — Large, feels, Cup. (r.).
- — Lividity, coming and going, Vip.

- — **Motion**, difficult, Chel. (r.), Con., Merc. (l.); **impaired**, Ars., Cle.; **not under control of will**, Cup. (r.).
- — **Nodules**, Eupi. (l.), Mur. ac.; hot, inflamed, painful, on touch, and red, Eupi. (l.).
- — **Numbness**, Aconiu., Æs. h. (l.), Bap. (l.), Ced. (r.), Com. (r.), Merc. sul., Nit. ac. (r.), Op., Rhu. t., Spira.; **every forenoon**, at a later hour, Fl. ac. (l.); 10 A.M., Zing. (l.); 5 P.M., Physo. (l.); 10 P.M., Tel. (l.). > (**Agg.**); **night**, Rhu. t.; **crampy**, Hydr. (r.); **extending to fingers**, Pal. P (r.); to end of little finger, Cinnb. (l.); < on using arm., Cinnb. (l.); **oedematous**, Chel.
- — **Pain**, Acon. (r.), Æth. (l.), Alum., Apis, Arum d. (r.), Asc. t. (r.), Castor. e. (l.), Caul. (l.), Chel. (r.), Cimic., Dios., Euph. (r.), Fl. ac., Hypr. (r.), Hur. (r.), Kersn., K. bi., Merc., Peti., Physa., Plat., Rhodo. (l.), Sil. (l.), C Spon., Still., Tep. (l.); **day**, Pb., Sul. (l.); **morning**, Ars., Bar. c., Coloc. (r.), Dios. (l.); 1 A.M., in bed, Pip. m.; **noon**, Ced.; **evening**, All. c. (l.), Petiv., Stront. (r.); while riding, Ple. (r.); 2.30 P.M., Dioec. (l.); 3 P P.M., Dios.; 9.30 P.M., Ars.; **in bed**, Aloe, Sul.; **extending from hand to elbow**, Spig.; **to thumb**, Aga. m. (l.), Croc. (r.); **neuralgic**, Iod.; **rheumatic**, Chel. (r.), Ir. v., Merc., Merc. i. r. (r.), Stry.
- — **Pallid**, of a dark color, Aran. s.
- — **Paralysis**, Bar. ac. (l.), Caus.; **extending downwards**, Plat.; **be-P fore elbow**, Ph. ac.; as from pressure, Cham.; **sensation of**, All. s., Fl. ac., Par., Sul.
- — **Pimples**, Amph., Carbn. s. (r.), Cit. v., Helia., K. bi., Kersn., Lach., Osm., Sul., Tax., Zn.; **morning**, Mang. (l.); **afternoon**, Mag. c.; **evening**, Am. (l.); **during catamenia**, Sul. (r.); **after scratching**, Sara.; **burning**, Am. car., Na. sul. (r.); **like chicken-pox**, Thu.; **hard**, Tax.; **itching**, Am. m., Caus., Carbn. s., Lyc., Saba., Sul.; **pointed**, Bry., Thu.; **red**, Pn. ac., Sul., Thu., Rat.
- — **Pinching**, Na. m. (l.); boring, 3 P.M., Sul. (r.); **extending inward and outward**, Ph. ac.
- — **Pock**, deep, Kersn.
- — **Points**, red, Ars.
- — **Pressure**, Aga. m. (l.), Anac., Aur. m. n. (r.), Bell. (r.), Bism. (l.), (r.), Bry., Camph., Coloc., Con., Clem. (r.), Fer. ma., Fl. ac. (r.), Gin. (r.), Indg., Led., Lyc., Lyc. (l.), Mez. (r.), Na. sul. (r.), Ni. d. s., Pul. (l.), Sep., Stau. (r.), Staph.; **morning**, Bry. (r.); **evening**, Fl. ac. (r.); **in bed**, Am. m. (l.); **when lying quiet**, Aur. m. n.; **on motion**, Anac. (l.); **during rest**, Aur. m. n.; **when sitting**, Aur. m. n.; **cramplike**, Anac. (l.); **dull**, Oind.; **extending to fingers**, Con. (l.), Cyc.; **paralytic**, Grap. (l.).
- — **Prickling**, < on resting on elbow, Com.; **extending to elbow**, 10.30 A.M., Pip. m.
- — **Pronation**, Cup. (r.), Pb.
- — **Pullings**, Cop.
- — **Pus**, collection of, Vip.
- — **Pulsation**, Hur. (r.), K. bi., Plat.
- — **Pustules**, Anac., Rhodo. (r.); **during rest**, < on touch, Staph.; **containing fluid**, Cop., Rhu. t.; **with areola and like the itch**, Cop.; **painful**, Tarent. (l.); **phlyzacious**, Kerm.
- — **Rawness**, smarting, < contact, Ped. (l.).
- — **Redness**, Anac. (l.), Apis, Colch., Rhu. t.; **in spots**, Berb., Bor. (r.), Merc. sol., Sul., Tarent., Thu. (l.); **lentil-shaped**, Vesp.; **stripes**, on touch, > rubbing, Euphm. (l.).

- — **Roughness**, Rhu. t.; in evening, Peti.
- — **Rupta**, K. iod.
- — **Scales whitish**, Merc. s.
- — **Scraping sensation**, while riding, Bry.
- — **Sears**, Stro.
- — **Sensibility lost**, Carb. sul., Pb., Sec. c., Stro.; > **at night on rubbing**, Sul. (r.).
- — **Shooting**, 1 P.M., For.; dull, Trom. (l.); **extending from elbow to fingers**, Polyg. (l.), Thu. (l.); **fine**, Bell. (l.).
- — **Short, sensations as if too**, Cham. (r.).
- — **Shuddering**, running upwards, Carbol. a. (l.).
- — **Smarting**, Thu. (r.); < **by running**, Berb.
- — **Soreness**, Chel. (r.), EUP. PER., Nit. a., Ol. an., Sul. (l.); < **at night**, when in bed, Kersn.
- — **Spots**, Berb., K. bi.; **pinkish**, Vesp.
- — **Sprained sensation**, Na. car. (r.), Tab. (r.).
- — **Starts**, electric, Jal. (r.).
- — **Stiffness**, Bry. (l.), Calc. sul., Caus. (r.), Coloc. (r.), Hey. ac., Rhu. t. (l.); **on motion**, Rhu. t.; **while writing**, Pru. sp. (r.); **cramplike**, Plat., Stan. (r.); **painful**, Thu. (l.).
- — **Stitches**, Æs. h. (l.), Bap. (l.), Camph., Carbn. s. (l.), Carb. a. (l.), Chel. (r.), Clem., Coloc. (r.), Grap. Ir. v., K. iod., L. c. (l.), Myric., Nat. c. (r.), Pb., Ran. b. (r.), Thu., Sil. (r.); **morning**, Mez. (l.); **noon**, before dinner, Senec.; **evening**, while sitting, Fl. ac. (l.), Sabi., Thu. (r.); **on exertion**, Tab. (r.); **as if bitten by an insect**, Lyc. (l.); **boring**, Spig. (r.); **burning**, Arn.; **drawing**, Clem. (l.); **extending downward**, Chel. (l.), Ran. s. (l.), Sars.; **upward**, Asaf. (r.), Zinc.; **fine**, Stram., Tarax. (l.); **sharp**, Tarax. (r.).
- — **Stronger, feels**, on waking, Aral.
- — **Suppuration**, Pb. (l.); **after lead colic**, Pb.
- — **Sweat**, Petrol.
- — **Swelling**, Anac. (l.), Apis, Aran., Aran. d., Ars. (l.), Calc., Crot. c., Crot. t., Op., Rhu. t., Vip.; **elastic**, Vip.; **red**, Sep.; **tense**, Vip.
- — **Tearing**, Acon., Aga. m. (r.), Ambra. (r.), Bry. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Calc. cau. (l.), Carb. v., Caus. (l.), Cocc., Colch. (r.), Cyc., Dig. (r.), Guai. (r.), Hyper. (r.), Hell., K. bi., K. n. Lach., Lact., Lyc. (r.), Myric. (l.), Mez., Na. sul. (r.), Par., Pho., Rhe., Rhodo., Sil. (r.), Stan. (r.), Staph. (l.), C Thu., Zn. (l.); **morning**, Mez. (l.); **afternoon**, while driving, Thu. (l.); **evening**, Op.; **in bed**, Nit. d. s.; **night**, in bed, Rhodo. (l.); **on bending fingers**, Asaf.; **when cold**, Pho.; **on motion of finger**, Asaf.; **during rest**, Aga. m. (l.); **while sitting**, Cina; **while writing**, Ran. b. (r.); **P cramplike**, Gran. (r.); **extending to finger**, Alum., Am. m. (r.), Caus. (l.), Grat., Rat. (l.); **to hand**, Aga. m. (l.), Lyc.; **to wrist**, Cham. (r.); **fine**, Aga. m. (l.).
- — **Tension**, Aga. m. (r.), Cad. s., Coloc. (r.), K. ca., Rat. (l.); 6 P.M., Camph.; **on motion**, Calc. c.
- — **Tingling**, Cap. (l.), Ni. ac., Sep.; **extending to fingers**, Pip. m., Physo.
- — **Trembling**, Carbn. s. (l.), Cimic., Merc., Ni. ac., Pb., Spon.; **when writing**, Caus. (r.), Com. (l.).
- — **Tubercles**, Lach.
- — **Twitching**, Alum. (r.), Caps., Sars., Sil.; **morning**, after walking, Pul.; **during rest**, Asaf., Staph. (l.); **when sneezing**, Castor. (r.); **when writing**, Caus. r.; **cramplike**, Asaf. (r.); **like electric sparks**, Thea.

- — Ulceration, sensation of, *Lyc.* (r.).
- — Urticaria, *Am. car.* (l.), *Cala.*, *Clem.*, *Hip.* (r.), *Lyc.* (l.), *Sil.*; morning, *Chin.*; evening, *Lyc.* (r.); during heat, *Cala.*; before retiring, *Lyc.* (l.); after scratching, *Cala.*, *Clen.*
- — Vesicles, *Anac.*, *Ars.* (r.), *Caus.*, *Chin.*, *Cit. v.*, *Rhu. r.*, *Spo.* (r.); after scratching, *Sars.*; burning, *Sil.*; stinging, *Rhu. t.* (r.); transparent, *Rhu. t.*; white, *Cala.*
- — Vise, sensation as if in, *Bro.*, *Kalm.*
- — Weakness, *Angu.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.* (r.), *BELL.* (r.), *Camph.* (l.), *Dul.* (l.), *Indg.*, *Pb.* (r.), *K. n.*, *Merc.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Op.*, *Osm.*, *Pb.*, *Rhodo.* (l.), *RHU. t.*, *Sabi.* (l.), *Sum.*, *Thu.*; < forenoon, < rest, > motion and in open air, *Cham.*; 10 A.M., *Cala.*; noon, *Nx. v.*; evening, *Dig.*; night, *K. n.*; while knitting, *Æth.*; from writing, *Aga. m.*, *Coloc.* (r.).
- — Yellow, *Vip.*
- — Anterior part, aching, *Jat.*; sensation as if asleep, *Aloe* (l.); boring, *Asaf.* (l.); < by pressure, *Pb.*; bruised sensation, < during rest, *Mur. ac.*; burning, *Am. car.* (r.), *Berb.* (l.), *Cala.*, *Chel.*, *Ol. an.*, *Pb.* (r.); cramp, *Berb.* (r.), *Plat.*; < by movement, *Pb.*; drawing, *Arg. m.* (l.), *Aloe*, *Asaf.* (l.), *Carb. v.* (l.), *Meny.* (l.), *Na. sul.* (l.), *Thu.* (l.); morning, *Thu.*; after exertion, *Berb.* (l.); while walking, *Ni. m. ac.*; eruption, *Aut. t.* (l.), *Ped.*; < by scratching, *Mang.* (l.); extending downward, *Pho.*; itching, *Am. car.* (r.), *Berb.* (l.), *Bor.* (l.), *Carb. a.* (r.), *Ol. a.*, *Mag. c.* (r.), *Mil.* (r.), *Sars.* (r.); morning, *Am. m.*, *Mag.* (l.); > by scratching, *Ol. an.*, *Mag.* (r.), *Mill.* (r.); lancinations, in morning, *Petel.*; nodes, *Am. c.* (r.); numbness, *Fl. ac.*; while sitting, *Fl. ac.* (l.); pain, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Pb.*; midnight, *Hep. su.*; as of a boil, *Bell.* (r.); dull, *Mer. s.* (r.); pimples, *Ant. t.* (l.), *Bor.*, *Cala.*, *Calc. p.*, *Mag. sul.*, *Mag. l.*, *Mat. m.* (l.); morning, *Petel.*; evening, *Fago.*; 7 P.M., after itching, *Ol. an.*; after scratching, *Am. m.*; while washing, *Mag. c.* (l.); itching, *Gam.*, *Na. sul.* (r.); red, *Am. car.*, *Cala.*, *Corn.*, *Gam.*; pinching, > on pressure, *Mang.* (l.); pressure, *Aur.* (l.), *Aur.*, *Berb.* (r.), *Camph.* (l.), *Rut.*, *Tar.* (r.), *Ton.* (l.); spasmodic, *Arg.* (l.); pustules, painful and like small-pox, *Ant. t.*; redness in spots, *Am. car.* (r.), *Ham.* (r.), *Na. m.* (r.), *Thu.* (r.); roughness, *Ant. t.* (l.), *Mang.* (l.); scales, red, *Com.* (l.); shootings, increasing, *Bell.*, *Stil.*; spots, *Æth.* (l.), *Mang.* (l.), *Mil.* (l.), *Na. m.* (r.); circumscribed, *Carbn. o.* (l.); stitchees, *Æth.* (l.), *Asaf.* (r.), *Berb.* (l.), *Bor.* (l.), *Chel.* (l.), *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mil.* (r.), *Thu.* (l.); afternoon, while writing, *Lyc.*, *Berb.* (r.); acute, *Berb.* (r.), *Castor.* (r.), *Merc.* (r.), *Ph. ac.*, *Ple.*; tearing, *Bell.*, *Bor.* (l.), *Castor.* (l.), *Grat.* (l.), *Sed.*, *Merc.* (l.), *Pho.*; morning, *Pho.*; forenoon, *Ol. an.*; extending to thumb, *Mag. m.*; upward, *Valer.*; trembling, extending to thumb, *Aga. m.* (r.); twinging, > by pressure, *Ant. t.* (l.); twitching, *Aloe* (l.), *Saba.*; extending to thumb, *Aga. m.* (r.); urticaria, *Cala.*; < by friction, *Tarax.*; vesicles, *Carbn. ox.* (r.); after scratching, *Sars.* (r.).
- — Arteries, rigid and tortuous, *Pb.*; 9 P.M., pain from writing, *Fago.* (r.).
- — Bones, aching, *Cinnb.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Merc. i. r.* (l.), *Sul.*; 4 P.M., during rigor, *Sul.*; after going to bed, *Phyt.*; sensation as if laid bare, *Bot.*; boring, *Na. c.* (r.); bruised sensation, *Calc. p.*, *Jab.*, *Ham.* (r.), *Thu.*; burrowing, dull, *Aran. d.* (r.); cutting sensation, *Bism.* (r.); drawing, *Acon.*, *Arg. n.*, *Bar. ac.* (l.), *Cala.*, *Canth.*, *Junc.*, *K. bi.*, *Led.*, *Merc. i. f.* (l.); extending backward, *Arn.*; gnawing, *Grap.* (r.); heaviness,

- Ant. s., Nx. v.; inflammation,** Conch.; **pain,** Cham., Coca (l.), Dios., Fl. ac. (r.), Na. m., Pul., Sap. (l.), Thu. (l.); **morning,** Dios.; **on waking,** Aga. m.; 10 A.M., Dios.; **noon,** Trom. (l.); **evening,** Dios. (l.); **on motion,** Rhu. t. (l.); < by allowing hands to hang down, Na. m.; **grumbling,** Bism. (l.); **rheumatic,** Hyoa.; **pinching,** Osm.; **during rest,** Spig. (r.); **pressure,** Ant. s., Fer. ma.; **scratching when at rest,** Anac.; **shooting,** < by motion, Acon.; **stitches,** Cham. (r.), Merc. sol. (r.), Ph. ac.; **tearing,** Alum., K. bi., Mar. v., Na. sul. (l.), Ph. ac., Sul., Thu. (l.), Zn. (l.); **forenoon,** Aga. m. (l.); **afternoon,** Nat. s. (r.), Nicc. (r.); > by pressure, Sul.; **paralytic,** Pho.; **weariness,** Merc. sol.
- — **Brachialis anticus,** outer origin of rheumatic pain, Chin. s.
- — **Elbow, near, aching,** Nx. m.; 11 P.M., Com. (r.); **on bending arm,** Saba.; **blotches,** Cimx. (l.); **boring,** while sitting, Led.; **burning,** Am. m., Carb. v., Jug. r., Na. sicc., Wild. (r.); < pressure, Bell. (l.); **contraction,** while walking, Vio. t. (l.); **cramplike,** Calc. a.; **cutting,** Mur. ac. (r.); **drawing,** Hell., Sul. (r.), Wild. (r.); **morning,** Eupi. (r.); 11 P.M. Com. (r.); **eruption,** Tarax.; **immobility,** Stry.; **itching,** Am. m. (l.), Jug. (r.); 7.30 P.M., > rubbing, Com. (r.); **pain,** Croc. (l.), Merc. i. f. (l.), Murx.; 5 P.M., Dios. (l.); **on stretching arm,** Mang.; **sensation of paralysis,** Sul. (r.); **pressure,** Mos., Na. sul. (l.), Oln.; > touch, Meny.; **scales,** Sul.; **spots,** Jug. r.; 4 P.M., Caus. (r.); **stitches,** Arn., Eupi., Meny., Ol. an., Thu. (r.), Teu. (r.); **swelling like erysipelas,** Lyc.; **tearing,** Lach., Lye. (l.); **afternoon,** Grat. (l.); < rest, Sars.; **twitching,** Na. c. (l.).
- — **Flesh, constriction,** Gin. (l.); **drawing,** Aloe (l.), Mez.; **tearing,** Mag. (l.).
- — **Hairs, pulling sensation,** Thu. (l.).
- — **Joints, drawing,** Bry., Ple.; **tearing,** Bry.
- — **Lower half, aching extending to fingers,** Dios. (l.); **anæsthesia,** Pb.; **beating,** Saba.; **boring,** Aur. m. n. (l.); **bruised,** Camph. (l.); **burning,** K. bi.; **dark,** Ars., Acon. (l.), Ant., Caus. (l.), Com. (r.), Sep.; **emaciated,** Pb.; **gripping,** Acon. (l.), Cina; **heat, sensation of,** Lyc.; **itching,** Am. m., Sul. (l.); **livid,** Ars.; **mottled,** Croc. h.; **pain,** Spig.; **pressure,** Ant. c., Led., Mez. (l.); **sensibility diminished on burning,** Pb. (r.); **stitches,** Sil.; **tearing,** Mang., Mar. v. (r.) Merc., Pb. (l.), Sil.; **twisted,** Pb.; **weakness,** Aur. m. n. (l.).
- — **Middle part, aching,** Dios., Merc.; **evening,** Dios. (r.); **night,** Aloe (r.); **extending outward,** Nx. v.; **bruised sensation,** Led.; **afternoon,** Ple.; 6 P.M., Ol. an.; **burning,** Tarent.; **drawing,** Osm.; **grinding,** Dios. (l.); **gripping,** Dul. (l.); **heaviness,** Pb.; **itching,** Dul. (r.); **pain,** Aga. m. (r.), Am. c. (l.), Cori. r. (r.), Dios. (l.), K. bi., Stro. (r.), Tarent.; 10 A.M., Dios. (r.); **evening,** Castor. (l.); > on motion, Stro. (r.); **pinching,** Dul. (l.); **evening,** Fl. ac. (l.); **powerlessness, sensation of,** Pb.; **pressure,** Nit. d. s., Verat. (l.); **pustules,** Stap.; **stitches,** Dro., Stap.; **tearing,** Cauth. (l.); K. ca., Laur., Ol. an., Tep. (l.); **afternoon,** during rest, Na. sul. (r.); **while sitting,** Na. sul. (r.); **extending to wrist,** Bar. c. (l.); **weakness,** Pb.
- — **Muscles, aching,** Bell., Chlo. (r.), Cic. v. (r.); **during motion,** Saba. (r.); **while sitting,** Led.; **when writing,** Anac. (r.); **atrophy,** Pb.; **bruised sensation,** Coca; **boring,** Calc. ac. (l.), Plan.; **burning,** > during rest, Thu.; **constrictive,** during walk in open air, Mez.; **contraction,** Pb., Rhe.; **cramplike,** Calc. a. (l.), Verat.; < by resting on arm,

- Con.; and on bending, Cina; extending to hand, *Meny.* (l.); **cutting**, Bell.; **drawing**, *Aga. m.* (l.), *Coc. c.* (r.), *Grap.*, *Stap.*; afternoon, *Indg.*; after rising, *Asaf.* (r.); extending into bones, *Ni. ac.*; **flabbiness**, *Pb.*; **gripping**, *K. n.*; evening after lying down, *Ig.*; **heaviness**, *Mar. v.* (l.); **itching**, *Acon.*; **pain**, *Apoc. c.* (r.), *Lach.*, *Led. Mar. v.* (l.), *Pru. s.* (l.); 8 P.M., *Physo.*; **paralysis** during attack of colic, *Pb.*; 3 A.M., *Pb.*; **pressure**, *Led.*; **rigidity**, *Spir.*; **soreness**, *Plan.*; **stitches**, *Cycl.* (r.); *Dig.* (r.); > on motion, *Saba.*; **tearing**, *Ant. t.* (l.); *Berb.* (l.), *Calc. a.* (l.); during rest, *Calc. a.* (l.); while writing, > by rest of body, *Cic. v.* (l.); **tension**, *Mar. v.* (l.); **trembling**, *Pb.*, *Zing.*; **twitching**, *Na. m.*, *Tar.* (l.), *Thu.* (r.); 4 P.M., *Zing.* (l.); **weakness**, *Pb.*, *Verat.*; **withered**, *Pb.*; **aponeuroses of**, **drawing**, *K. bi.*; **extensor muscles**, atrophy, *Pb.* (r.); bruised sensation, *Cent.*, *Com.* (r.); **cramps**, *Gas.* (l.), *Merc.*; **cutting**, *Mur. ac.* (r.); **drawing**, *Cun.* (r.), *Hep.*; extending into fingers, *Mur. ac.* (l.); **pain**, *Cer. b.*, *Coloc.* (r.); **paralysis of**, *Merc.*, *Pb.*; **stitches**, *Merc. sol.*; **tearing**, *Cic. v.* (l.); **twinging** extending to fingers, *Stran.* (l.); **flexor muscles** cease to act when supinated, *Pb.*; **aching**, *Merc.* (l.); morning, while riding, *Na. ars.* (l.); 11 P.M., *Com.* (r.); asleep sensation, *Cham.* (l.); **boring**, *Spon.* (r.); **bubbling**, *Zn.* (r.); **convulsion**, *Carbn. ox.*, *Cham.* (l.); **cramp**, *Spire.*; **morning**, *Chin. sul.* (l.); > afternoon, *Spire.*; **drawing**, *Com.* (l.); 11 P.M., *Com.* (r.); **pain**, *Arn.*, *Gel.* (r.), *Nx. v.*; **paralysis**, *Ars.*; **pressure**, *Jat.*, *Na. sul.*; < during rest, *Cocc.*; **shooting**, *Ham.* (r.); **stiff sensation**, *Na. ars.* (l.); **swollen**, as if burnt, *Nx. v.*; **tearing**, *Berb.*; **tensiou** when bending arm, *Arn.*; **interosseous muscles**, bruised sensation in, morning, *Petri.*; **lower muscle**, compression, *Gin.* (l.); **contraction**, *Caus.* (l.); **muscles near wrist**, contraction, > on motion, *Cina.*; **pain**, *Mar. v.* (r.); **pressure**, *Mang.*; **twitching**, *Spig.* (l.).
- **Nerves**, **pain**, *Upa.* (l.); **pricking**, *Chin. s.* (r.); **redness**, *Carbn. ox.*; **streaks**, **red**, *Carbn. o.*; **swelling**, *Carb. ox.*; **throbbing**, *Bell.* (r.); **twinging**, afternoon, *Chin. sul.* (l.).
- **Periosteum**, **aching**, *Merc. l. r.*; **drawing**, *Chin.*, *Coloc.*
- **Posterior part**, **aching**, *Berb.* (r.); forenoon, *Chin. s.* (r.); **abscess**, *Pb.*; **anæsthesia**, *Pb.*; **atrophy**, *Pb.* (r.); **bruised sensation**, *Bar. ac.*, *Junc.*; < when touched, *Con.* (l.); **bubbling sensation**, *Colch.* (l.); **burning**, *Berb.* (l.), *Euphm.* (l.), *Hal.* (l.), *Ol. an.*, *Osm.*, *Pru. s.* (r.); > on rubbing, at 1 P.M., *Ol. an.*; **drawing**, *Acon.* (r.), *Mang.* (r.), *Petrol.*; **heat**, *Bell.* (r.); **inflammation of**, 11 A.M., *Peti.*; **itching**, *Ant. t.* (l.), *Peti.*, *Rat.* (l.), *Rum. c.*; **numbness of**, *Berb.*, *Peti.*; < on hand hanging down, *Berb.*; **pain**, *Berb.*, *Cer. b.*; 2.30 A.M., *Dios.* (l.); 5 P.M., *Dios.* (l.); extending to finger, *Cocc.* (l.); as if pierced with thorns, *Peti.*; **throbbing**, *Merc. i. f.* (r.); **pimples**, *Ant. t.*; 6 P.M., **burning**, *Mang.*; like boils, *Mag. m.* (r.); **itching**, *Carbn. s.* (r.); **pinching**, *Berb.* (l.), *Merc. i. f.* (r.); **pustules**, *Anac.*; **pressure**, *Asaf.* (l.), *Aur.* (r.); < by grasping, *Pru. s.* (r.); on motion, *Bism.* (r.); **redness**, 11 A.M., *Peti.*; 6 P.M., > on pressure, *Mang.*; during burning, *Hal.* (l.); on pressure, *Ant. t.*; in spots, *Olnd.*, *Tax.* (r.); **rheumatic sensation**, afternoon, while going about, *Chin. sul.* (r.); **roughness**, in spots, *Olnd.*, *Tax.* (r.); **sensibility**, impaired, *Caj.*, *Pb.*; **soreness**, *Con.* (r.); **stitches**, *Cham.* (r.), *Con.* (r.), *Ni. m.*, *Thu.* (r.); noon, *Chin. sul.* (r.); **evening**, while sitting, *Chin. s.*; **swelling**, *Pb.*; **tearing**, *Hyos.*, *K. ni.*, *Merc.*; **evening**, *Na. sul.* (l.); 8 P.M., *Phel.*; as if in bone, *Ol. an.*; extending to wrist, *Rat.* (l.); as if in fascia, *Colch.* (l.); **fine**, *Colch.* (l.); **vesicles**, *Petro.*

- — Radial side, asleep sensation, Fl. ac. (l.); convulsive movement, causing flexion of finger, Merc.; drawing, > in air, Pal. (l.); pain, Aga. m. (l.), Rhu. t. (r.); 8.30 A.M., Merc. sol. (l.); pressure, Polyg. (r.); tearing, Aga. (l.); lower part, vesicles in a cluster, Hur.
- — Skin, burning, Aur. m. n. (l.), Con. (l.); drawing, 9 A.M., Na. c. (r.); > pressure, Mang. (l.); flabbiness, Pb. (r.); leathery, Rhu. t.; numbness, Aga. m. (l.); sensation as if raised, Ant. t. (l.); soreness, Con. (l.); stitches, Asaf. (r.), Ill., Nit. d. s.; 11 A.M., Arg. (l.); lower part of forearm, new skin, Rhu. v.
- — Tendons, aching, Citic. (r.); cramp, < by lying on, Laur.; drawing, Hip., Na. car. (l.); pain, Chel. (l.), Sil.; afternoon, > by motion, Chin. (r.); quivering, Chin. s.; swelling, Berb. (l.); tearing, Caus. (r.), Coc. c., K. d., Tab. (l.); 11 A.M., Mag. s. (l.); tension, Sam.; > by moving fingers while knitting, Æth. (l.); stitches, Æth. (r.), Caus. (r.); forenoon, Mag. c. (r.); twitching, extending to fingers, Stram. (l.); ulceration, sensation of, Na. sul. (r.).
- — Thick portion of, tearing, Zn.
- — Ulnar side, atrophy, Pb. (r.); denuded, Ara.; drawing, in evening, Arn. (r.); pain, Cot., Euo. (l.), Fer. ma. (r.); pressure, Hyper. (l.); rash, Cala.; stitches, in forenoon, Cham.; tearing, Aga. m. (l.), Berb.; evening, Arn. (r.); tensive, Merc. (l.); tingling, Cot.; twitching, in forenoon, Cham.; lower third, burning pain, Bry.; near wrist, jerking while writing, Ox. ac.
- — Upper part aching, 11 P.M., Com. (r.); bubbling, < when leaning on arm, Spon.; drawing, forenoon, Sil. (l.); 11 P.M., Com. (r.); pain, K. bi.; 9.30 A.M., Stil.; pressure, Rut. (r.); rash, red, Bry.; stitches, Cham. (r.), Eupi. (l.); forenoon, Sil. (l.); as from fleas, Mar. v.; tearing, Acon. (l.), K. ca.; day, Sil. (l.); twitching, Led.; weakness, Rhu. t. (r.); after waking, morning, Arg.
- — Veins, blood, black, Both.; drops of, cease to circulate, Rhodo., Thu.; burning, Card. b.; dilatations, Meny., Pil., Pul.; < after working, Pb.; morning, after rising, Nx. v.; sensation of heated fluid in, < after exercise, Camph.
- — Near wrist, aching, during rest, Spig. (r.); blotches, Rhu. v. (l.); burning, Aga. (l.), Bov., Caus., Rhu. v. (l.), Zn. (r.); constriction, Sil. (l.); cramp, Anac. (l.), Mur. ac.; on motion, K. iod.; cutting, Dro.; drawing, Indg., Mez. (l.), Oind.; 9 P.M., Zing. (r.); elevations, itching, Carb. a.; red, Dro.; fornication, Nuph. (l.); heaviness, Myric. (r.); itching, Rhu. v. (l.); > by scratching, Ant. t.; lameness, Cer. b. (r.), Myric. (r.); pain, Asc. t. (r.), Cham. (l.), Spira.; 3 P.M., Asc. t. (r.); 4.30 P.M., Com. (l.); pimples, Ant. t., Stap., Tarax.; pulsation, Oind.; spots, elevated, itching, Carb. a.; sprained sensation, < during rest, Calc. a.; soreness, Cer. b. (r.); starting, on going to sleep, Hypr. (r.); stitches, Chel. (l.), Rap. (r.), Spig.; on motion, Spig. (l.); dull, Euphm. (l.), Oind.; stiffness, < by motion, Amyl (r.); tearing, Colch., Grap. (l.), Mag. m. (r.), Mar. v. (l.), Rap. (r.), Sars., Til.; weakness, Æth., Rap. (r.).
- Ganglion, 6 A.M., insensible, itching, painful and redness of, Guare.
- Absorbent glands, enlarged, red, Vip.
- Inside, aching, Tar. (l.); beaten sensation, Sum. (l.); bruised, Lau.; burning, Aur. m. n. (r.); night, in bed, Chin.; drawing, Kalm.; during rest, Camph.; extending to wrist, Pul.; eruption, Croc. h., Merc., Ped.,

- Vip.; itching, Ant. cr. (l.), For. (l.); lumps, < on pressure, Pho.; pain, Cer. b. (l.), Cup. ar. (l.), Lyc., Pau. p., Pb.; pimples, burning after scratching, Canth.; pressure, during rest, Camph.; red patch, < evening, Nuph. (l.); shooting, while at rest, < in evening, Sep. (r.); spots, Am. cau., Led., Sap.; soreness, Lyc.; stitches, Arn., Benz. ac. (l.), Carbn. c., Chel. (l.), Lep. (l.); streaks, in afternoon, For. (l.); sweat, Arn.; tearing, Bry., Camph., Merc. sol. (r.), Pb. (l.); twitching, Tet. (l.); weakness, Sum. (l.).
- **Joints**, anxiety in, Calc. c.; boring, Ant. s.; bruised, Alum.; during rest, Aur. m. n.; cracking, Brach. (l.), Mur. ac. (l.); crepitation, Na. p.; drawing, Caul., K. bi.; heaviness, Pho.; pain, Cup., Mang., Na. m. (l.), Pb.; evening, Ig.; on bending, Stan.; on motion, Na. m. (l.); when writing, Cinub. (l.); rheumatic, Asaf., Ant. s.; as from sprain, Stam.; pressure, Nit. d. s.; < on motion, Led.; stiffness, morning, Get.; stitches, Sul. ac.; tearing, Am. car., Coloc., Con.; morning, Stro. (r.); while sitting, Stro. (l.); tension, Anac., Mang.; twitching, Asaf., Carbn. s.; night, Sul.; uneasiness, Calc. c.; unfastening sensation, Con.; vesicles, > in air, Chin.; weakness, Con., Mez., Pho., Stro.
- **Lymphatics**, inflammation of, Cup. s.; swelling, Buf. (r.); twitching, Lip.
- **Middle**, bruised, Chr. ac. (l.); pain, Tarent.; tearing, Laur., Pb. (r.), Thu. (l.); weakness, Glo., Pb.; weight, Pb.
- **Muscles**, aching, Cor., Gel. (r.), Kaln., Lyc., Pul. n.; in bed, Comoc. (r.); atrophy, Ars., Pb.; bruised sensation, Jat., Nit. d. s.; contraction, Ant. t., Ars., Juni., Merc. ac., Olnd., Pb., Tab.; convulsions, Cod., Stram. (r.); cramps, Eupi. (r.), Merc. ac., Tril.; when sitting, Aga.; cutting, Scro.; drawing, Angu., Asaf., Caus., Cimic., Indg., Led., Lup., Rhodo. (l.), Stry., Valer., Verat. (l.); flabbiness, Ind.; glued-together sensation, Rum. cr. (r.); hardness, Mag. c., Tab.; jumping, Stry.; movement, when reclining in bed, Tab.; sense of diminished, Pb. (r.); numbness, Sarr.; pain, Ars., Chlo., (Colch.), Plan., Pb. (r.), Stry., Verat. (l.); 3 A.M., when awaking, Gel.; on motion, Mez. (r.); when touched, Lob. i.; rheumatic, Ust.; paralysis, Pb.; pressure, Augu., Asaf. (r.), Dig., Hell., Led., Nit. d. s.; prickings, Mez.; relaxed sensation, Hydr.; when laughing, Carb. v., Stry.; rumbling, sensation of, as from crawling, Caus. (l.); short, sensation of being two, Cent.; soft, seem, Iod.; soreness of, Carb. ac. (r.), Cod., Lyc., Merc., Plan., Urt. u. (r.); stiffness, Dul. (r.), Op., Pul. n., Verat. (l.); stitches, Asaf., Eupi., Nit. d. s.; swollen, Sol. t.; tearing, Stry., Valer. (l.); morning, Cham.; in bed, Eupi.; on motion, Dro.; tingling in, Nit. ac.; twinging, Mar. v.; twitching, Ars., Atro., Calc., Grap., Merc. sol. (r.), Mez., Olnd., Pb. l., Rhu. v., Sil. (r.), Stram., Stry., Thu. (r.); 6 P.M., Zing. (l.); during chilliness, Ziz.; ulcerated sensation, Amyg., Apoc. c., Cod., Gel., Iod., Ni. az., Ni. d. s., Sum., Tarent.; weakness, Con.
- **Extensor**, aching, Polyg. (l.); contraction, when writing, Na. p.; motion, difficult, Nit. ox.; pain, Buf., Cent., Pb., Plan.; paralysis of, Gel., Pa., Plan.; pricking, Cimex; tension, Am. ac.; when writing, Thu. (r.); weakness, Sol. t. a.
- **Flexor**, aching, Ham. (r.); drawing, Asaf., Ham. (r.), Polyp., Scr.; lameness, Amyl. (r.); motion, difficult, Nit. ox.; pain, on touch, Cer. b. (r.); paralysed, Gel.; soreness, Cer. b.; stitches, Asaf.; weakness, Pb.
- **Median nerves**, supplied by, paralysis, Pb.

- **Thick, aching, Berb.**
- **Nerves, aching, Cham.**; drawing, Lyc. (l.); fulness, sensation of, Glo.; heat, Glo.; pain, Cer. s. (r.), Iod.; paralyzed sensation, Cham.; pulled, sensation of, Cit. s. (l.); rheumatic, threatening, Clun. s. (l.); tearing, Cham.; paralytic pain, both arms alternately, at one time in median, at another in ulnar or radial nerve, extending into hands, Cham.
- **Outer surface, aching, between 5 and 6 P.M., Verat. (r.); on waking, Merc. (l.); asleep sensation, > rubbing, Mez. (r.); burning, on undressing, Mez.; cold shudders, 10 A.M., Chlo.; eruption, on undressing, Mez.; goose-flesh, < at noon, Sul.; pain, Petiv.; on motion, Iod.; laming, Cal. i. (r.); paralyzed sensation, Lip.; pinching, (Rhu. t.); shooting, Vip. l. f. (l.); stitches, Benz. ac. (r.), Tarax. (l.); tearing, Mag. m. (r.) Merc.; morning, when lying, > on rubbing, Mag. m. (r.); twinging, Rhu. t.**
- **Posterior surface, blotches, Nup.; chilliness, Rap.; evening, Berb.; itching, Apis, Hur. (r.); lameness, Calc. i.; numbness, Pb.; redness, Vip.; tearing, on rubbing, Pb. (l.); ulceration, containing yellow pus, Ars.**
- **Skin, burning, Lyc., Med., Mez., Na. m., Pho., Stram., Urt. u.; congested appearance, Stram.; glossy, Iod.; something living in, sensation of, Bro.; numbness of, Med., Urt. u.; pain, as from sore, Rhu. v.; aching, Rhu. t.; stitches, Med.; soreness, Rhu. v.; swelling, Chin. s.; tension, Iod., Rhu. v.; thickness, Rhu. v.; whitish, Croc. (l.); papillæ of skin itching and red, Fago. (l.).**
- **Tendons, pain, Get.; twitching, Ant. t.**
- **Upper,† aching in, Arg. n. (r.), Cup., Led., K. n., Rum. c. (l.), Saba. (r.), Tep., Zn. (r.); forenoon, Com. (r.); evening, sitting, Anac.; walking in open air, Anac.; > night's rest, Ment. pu. (r.); extending to elbow, > motion, Pæo.; to shoulder, Mac. (r.); as if in bone, or deep in muscles, Gel.**
- **Asleep, falling, Inu. (r.); morning, in bed, Merc. sol.; on sitting down, Merc. sol.; extending to elbow, Inu.; like fermentation, Inu.**
- **Blotches, bright, Cun. (< l.).**
- **Blue spots, Plat.**
- **Boil on, Aloe, Bar. c., Carb. v., Coloc. (l.), Zn. (l.); pus at tip of, changing to black point, Hal. (r.).**
- **Morning, morning, waking, Mez. (l.).**
- **Broken sensation, Cup.; on raising it, Cocc.; as if it would be, on supporting himself on it, Sam.**
- **Bruised sensation, Aga. m., Anac., Bell., Canth. (r.), Cod., Coff. (l.), Croc. h., Cup., Fer. i. (r.), Hell. (r.), Indg., Lau., Lyc. (r.), Mez., Nit. ac., Petrol., Sep. (l.), Sul. (l.), Tep. (l.), Thu.; after dinner, Thu.; on moving it, Grat. (r.), Sep. (r.); backward or forward, Nat. m.; on raising, Grat. (r.), K. ca., Na. m.; while sitting, Pho.; when touched, Mez.; on waking, Fl. ac. (r.); (Agg.) motion, Ham., Plat.; rest, K. ca.; stretching it out, Plat.; extending to shoulder, Lau.; paralytic, on stretching it out, Verat. (l.).**
- **Bubbling sensation in, Cup., Squ. (l.).**
- **Burning, Alum., Bor., Carb. v., K. bi., Na. m. (r.); after scratching, Mos. (l.); extending downward, All. c. (r.); pricking, on motion,**

† Compare arm.

- Coloc. (r.); in spots, Berb. (l.), Grap. (r.), Sul.; externally, 9 P.M., Fl. ac. (l.).
- — Coldness, Ph. ac., Sul. (l.), Sum.; during burning, Grap. (r.); after dinner, Pul.; after eating, Coloc.; with heat of ears, Ig.; after supper, Ran. b.; creeping, Mez., Rhu. t.; as if taking cold, in evening, Coloc.; as if a wind blew on them, Tep.; sensitiveness to, N. m.
 - — Compression in, Bro., Led.; when leaning it against table, > motion of arm, Am. m. (l.).
 - — Constriction, cramplike, while walking in open air, Mez.; neuralgic, Ir. v.
 - — Contraction, spasmodic, Na. m.
 - — Cramp, 5 P.M., Lil. t.; on exertion, Mur. ac.; on holding trifle in hand, Petrol.; on motion, Petrol.; drawing, Vinch.; extending from shoulder to elbow, Bell.
 - — Dislocated, sensation as if, Alum. (l.).
 - — Drawing, Aga. m. (r.), Acon. (r.), Am. m., Arg., Arg. n. (r.), Bry. (r.), Carb. v., Coloc. (r.), Fer. ma. (r.), Hep. (l.), Indg., K. n. (r.), Lact. (l.), Led. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Mez., Mur. ac. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Par., Phyt., Rhodo. (l.), Sil. (l.), Sul. (r.), Thu. (l.), Wild. (r.), (l.). Day, and next forenoon, Coloc. (r.); evening, Zing. r.; 7.15 P.M., Com. (r.); 10 P.M., after getting into bed, Polyp. o. (r.); after dinner, Canth. (r.); when sitting, P. Calc. c. (l.), Dig. (r.); dull, Carb. v. (r.); extending downward, Aga. m. (l.), Carb. ac. (l.), Carb. v. (r.), K. bi., Lach.; evening, Sul.; to hand, Pimp.; upward, Ph. ac.; paralytic, Bry. (r.); during rest, Con.; pulsating to fingers, Ig.; rheumatic, Chel., Na. m.; extending downwards, Anac. (r.); sticking, Spn.; tearing, Ol. an.; twitching, sudden, transversely through, Ant. cr. (r.).
 - — Echinomoses, Vip.
 - — Emaciation, Pb. (l.), Nit. ac.
 - — Eruption, itching, Mag. s. (r.); crawling, Lach.
 - — Gooseflesh, sore on touch, Lam.
 - — Gnawing, Canth. (r.); > pressure, Lau.
 - — Heat in, Cic. v.; externally, Na. m. (r.).
 - — Heaviness, Berb. (l.), Bry. (r.), Carb. v., Crot. t., Lyc., Led., Mos., Rum. c. (l.), Spig. (r.), Sul., Zing.; alternating, with tension, Crot. t. (l.); leaden, evening, Euphr.; paralytic, K. n., Til.; on raising it, Mar. v. (r.).
 - — Itching, Ant. t., Berb. (r.), Bry., Carbn. s. (r.), Cocc. (l.), K. bi. (l.), K. n., Lach., Lau., Lyc., Olnd., Rut. (l.), Sep.; < scratching, Stron. (r.); burning, Berb. (r.), Dul. (r.); morning, while dressing, Nx. v.; evening, while undressing, Nx. v.; night, Nx. v.; corrosive, Led.; > scratching, Led.; crawling, Thu.; as from flannel, > rubbing, Hip.; in spot, Berb. (l.); stinging, Ran. s.; tickling, K. n.
 - — Irritation on, > scratching, Mus. (l.).
 - — Lameness, Aga. m. (l.), Thu. (l.), Zing.; 2.30 P.M., Com. (r.); rheumatic, extending to back of neck, Ir. v.; extending to scapula, lasting till lying down at night, Ple.
 - — Laniation, extending to axilla, Buf. (l.).
 - — Livid spot, Naj., Vip.
 - — Motion difficult, Coc. c. (r.).
 - — Mottled, Berb. (l.).
 - — Numbness, Hur. (r.), Plat.; waking, Fl. ac. (r.).

- — **Pain**, Apis (r.), Ars. hy., Brach. (l.), Bry., Cer. b., Cham. (r.), Cle., Hell. (l.), Lil. t., Ir. v., Jal. (l.), K. bi., K. ca., Lach., Na. c. (r.), Nit. d. C. s., Nx. m., Rhu. t. (l.), Thu.; **morning**, after rising, Dul.; 8.45 A.M., Myric.; **noon**, after lying down, Rhu. t. (l.); 3 P.M., Dios. (r.); **evening**, in bed, Dul.; **night**, Stry.; from lying on them, N. m.; during slumber, > waking, Sep.; in bed, Rhu. t.; on motion, Calc. c.; on pressure, Sep.; **extending downward**, Dro. (r.); into hand and thumb, > moving arm, K. bi.; to scapula, evening, Pls.; **neuralgia**, Hype. (l.); **rheumatic**, Bry. (r.), Calc. c., Carbn. s. (l.), Coff., Iod., Fer. i. (r.), Mere., Rhu. t. (r.), Verat.; **evening**, Colch.; waking him from sleep, > day, Crot. t. (l.); after slight cold, Pho.
- — **Paralysis**, (Ambra (r.); **morning**, and in evening, when spinning, Am. m.; partial, Calc. c.; **sensation of**, BELL. (l.), Fer. i. (r.), Plat.; **morning**, after getting up, Sul.; **evening**, Sul.; on raising arm in bed, Mez. (l.); sitting, Cyc.; from writing, Aga. m.; > motion, Dul. (r.); **alternating with drawing-tearing pain**, Sul. (r.).
- — **Pimples**, Sul.; > scratching, Mos. (l.); **burning**, Dul. (r.), Lau.; **itching**, Hur. (r.), K. ca.; around boil, Carb. v.; like itch, Ant. t.; reddish, Sul. (l.).
- — **Pinching**, Arg. (r.); > motion, Cina (r.); boring, > motion, Cina (l.); drawing, K. n.; in spots, Nx. m.; **paralytic**, < touch, Ph. ac.
- — **Pressure**, Acon. (r.), Crot. t. (r.), Gin. (l.), Hell. (r.), Kalm., Led., Nit. C d. s. **Morning**, waking, Mez. (l.); > while sitting, Cyc., Jal.; > walking P in open air, Thu. (l.); acute, commencing like a twitching, Petrol.; **barrowing**, Cle. (l.); wandering, in spots, Nx. m.; **constrictive**, Coloc. (r.); **extending to elbow**, Fl. ac.; inward, Led.; < touch, Stap. (r.); **paralytic**, BELL. (l.), Che. (l.); < motion, Stap. (l.); touch, Stap. (l.); acute, Mar. v. (r.); drawing, BELL. (r.); extending into elbow-joint, < bending arm outward, Mez. (l.); **tearing**, Thu. (r.); intermitting, from before backward, < moving, Led.; as if twisted, or drawn asunder, Cle.
- — **Pulsation**, K. ca., K. n., Cod. (l.), Rhodo.; **night**, K. ca.; **extending to fingers**, while lying on it, in morning, Crot. t. (l.); **intermittent**, Tarax.
- — **Redness**, Arn.; in spots, Berb. (l.), Plat., Rhu. t., Sul.
- — **Sensation diminished**, Bry.; lost, Am. c.
- — **Shooting**, Tep. (r.); evening, Sul. (r.).
- — **Shuddering**, Acon.
- — **Soreness**, Arum. t. (l.), Grap. (r.), Nicc. (r.), Tep. (l.); on pressure, Ir. v., Am. m., Sul. (l.).
- — **Sores**, filled with liquid, Vip.
- — **Starting in**, during siesta, Seneg.
- — **Stiffness**, paralytic, Acon. (r.).
- — **Stitches**, All. c. (r.), Aur. m. n. (l.), Calc. cau. (l.), Calc. c., Cannab. s., Canth. (l.), Chel. (l.), Chin., Chec. (r.), Euphr. (r.), Grap., Guai. (r.), Indg., K. ca., K. n., Lau., Led., Na. sulf., Oind., Pul., Rhu. t. (l.), C Sul. (l.), Thu. (r.); **morning**, dressing, Zn. (r.); **afternoon**, For. (l.); **evening**, Elap.; **night**, Caus. (r.); after dinner, Canth. (r.); from holding book, Coc. c.; on raising it, Bry., Caus. (r.); when walking, Dig. P (r.); > moving, Chin.; on touch, Thu. (r.); acute, tearing, Hell.; > rubbing, Caus. (r.); **evening**, Na. sulf.; benumbing, Euphr. (l.); boring, Rhu. t.; burning, Dig. (l.); cramplike, contractive, > walk-

- ing in open air, Cina (l., then r.); deep, Rhodo. (l.); in afternoon, For. (l.); drawing, Ph. (l.), Thu. (r.); extending to elbow, Lyc. (r.); to-ward shoulder, Maug. (r.); from without inwards, Rhu. t. (r.); fine, Las.; to hand, Pimp.; itching, > scratching, Led.; from within out-wards, Ast. cr.; twinging, Sul. (r.); twitching, Carbn. a.; wandering, Lyc.
- — Swelling, Arn., Coloc. (l.), Grap. (r.), K. ca.; hard, hot, Sul. (l.); as far as elbow, Bry. (r.); red, Tep. (r.); shining, Tep. (r.).
- — **Tearing**, Aga. m. (l.), Am. m., Arg. (l.), Aur. (l.), Bell., Calc. cau. (r.), (l.), Calc. c. (r.), Canth. (r.), Carb. v. (l.), (r.), Chel. (l.), (r.), Coc. c. (r.), Colch. (l.), Coloc. (l.), Crot. t. (r.), Indg., K. bi., K. n., Lach., Lyc. (r.), (l.), Merc. (l.), Mur. ac., Myric. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Na. sulfc., **Pha. Rho., Rhu. t.**, Sec. c. (r.), Sil. (r.), Stan., Thu. (l.); morning, in bed, Sul. (r.); 3 A.M., Na. c. (r.); 6 A.M., Bry.; evening, Cle. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Sul. (l.); in bed, Con.; night, Castor.; after lying down, on side not lain on, K. (l.); when warm in bed, Caus.; while in bed, Til. (l.); on holding book, Coc. c.; on lying on them, Castor.; on raising arm, < Carb. a. (r.); when walking, Dig. (r.); (Agg.) motion, Carb. v. (r.); > on uncovering it, Aur. (l.); work, Rhu. t.; (Amel.) 3 A.M., on rising and rubbing, Na. c. (r.); evening, Na. sulfc.; lying on sound side, Castor.; rising, Bry. (r.); after rising and walking, in open air, Sul. (r.); al-**P**ternating with same in hip., 11 A.M., while walking, Bry. (r.); with stitches, during rest, > motion, Con.; deep, Stan. (l.); constrictive, ex-ternally, Merl. (l.); drawing, > pressure, Cina (r.); on writing, while sitting, > moving about and stretching out upper arms, Mur. ac. (r.); alternating with sensation of paralysis, < rest, > moving arm, Sul. (r.); extending to fingers, Guai. (l.); down inner and anterior portion, Merc. (l.); dull, extending downward, Calc. cau. (l.); extending downward, Til. (r.); to elbow, Rat.; to fingers, Alum.; to middle of forearm, > rubbing, Canth. (r.); to shoulder, K. ca.; to shoulder-joint, Lach.; paroxysmal, Carb. v. (l.); periodical, Grat.; preventing movement, Tep. (r.); rheumatic, Na. m.; sudden, Crot. t. (l.); cramplike, while sitting, Meny.; sticking, K. ca.; tensive, < touch, after eating, Cina; drawing, Bry.; twitching, Mag. c., Merc. sol.; evening, Sul. (r.); ex-tending into forearm, Merl.; twisting, Cham. (r.); wandering, Merl. (l.); evening, > lying down, Am. m. (r.).
- — **Tension**, Alum., Bry., Buf., Crot. t., Crot. t. (r.); in open air, Rhu. t. (l.); during certain motions, Aga. m. (r.); alternating with heaviness, Crot. t. (l.); extending to fingers, morning, in bed, Crot. t. (l.); downward, < when moving it, Carl.; heavy, Crot. t.
- — **Thickness**, sensation of, evening, Bry.
- — **Thrust**, sensation of a, Cup. (l.).
- — **Tickling**, K. n.
- — **Tingling**, creeping, extending to shoulder-joint, during rest and in bed, Sep.
- — **Twitches** in, Am. c. (r.), Cle. (r.), Cup. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Mez. (l.), Oind., Pho., Rhu. b. (r.), Sil. (r.), Tarax.; on bending it, Dul.; on draw-ing it backward, Dul.; during siesta, Seneg.; < touch, Mez. (l.); ex-tending to fingers, morning, while lying on that side, Crot. t. (l.); fine, Calc. ac. (l.); shuddering, Wild. (r.); sudden, upwards, on lying on side, Ment. pu. (l.); tearing, Calc. ac.; like twinging of nerve, Arn. (l.).
- — **Urticaria**, Berb. (l.); itching, spot of, Berb. (l.); like welt, Berb. (l.).

- — **Vesicle**, Sep.; burning, painful on motion, filled with pus, with red, hot border, Coloc. (l.).
- — **Waving sensation in**, Sul.
- — **Weakness**, Acon. (l.), Arg., Bell. (r.), Brach., Bry., Carl., Clem., Colch. (l.), Crot. t., Gin., Guai., Jat., Lact., Mang., Na. m., Pho., Sul., Thu.; morning, waking, Arg.; > rising, Arg.; 11 A.M., Arg.; night, during slumber, > waking, Sep.; on rising, Thu.; on moving it, Grat. (r.); when raised, Grat. (r.); after waking, Arg.; when writing, Carl.; extending to hand, Crot. t. (r.); paralytic, K. n.
- — **Anterior surface**, burning, after dinner, Zn. (l.); itching, Ol. an.; drawing in during rest, Arg. (r.); itching, Ant. t. (r.), Mang. (r.); pain, Urt. u. (r.); pimples, deep-seated, Ant. t. (r.); like lichen simplex, Ant. t.; itching, Ant. t. (r.); pressure, paralytic, Bism. (r.); tearing, Aur.; paralytic tearing, BELL. (l.); stitches, Chel. (r.), Lau.; after dinner, Zn. (l.); tearing, Berb. (l.), Merl., Ol. an., Zn. (l.); extending into joint, Merl.; sticking, Coc. c. (l.); tension, while walking, Spig. (l.); weakness, paralytic, in rest, Arg. (r.); about middle of forearm, pressive, tensive pain, Berb. (l.).
- — **Artery above olecranon**, pulsation, Aga. m. (r.).
- — **Axilla**, near red patch, covered with white scales, itching, Nup. (l); beneath, burning stitches, Rhu. t. (l.).
- — **Condyles**, pains, Verat. v.; inner, 4.30 P.M., pain while standing in open air, Com. (r.); spasmodic, extending to, Gel. (r.).
- — **Deltoid region**, pain, Na. m. (l.); rheumatic, Rhu. t. (l.); anterior and external surface, sensibility lost, Pb. (l.); above deltoid ridge, cutting drawing, Spig.; pimple, conical, yellow, containing curdy matter, with red margin, Sum. (l.); at insertion of deltoid, bruised sensation, Cinch.; drawing, < pressure, Bell. (l.); heaviness, Bry.; lameness, on raising arm, Bry.; pain, on raising or lowering arm, Coca (r.); sudden, Sep. (l.); sensibility impaired, Carbn. s.; soreness, on pressure, Coloc. (r.); alternated with fine tearings in shoulder-joint, in evening, Aga. m. (l.); tearing, Lyc.; tension, Bry.; below deltoid, drawing, Bry.
- — **Elbow**, near, aching, Cinnb. (l.), EUP. PER., Lob. i.; morning, in bed, Euphm.; when riding, Art. ab. (l.); dull, extending down back of arm to ends of fingers, > exercising arm, Com.; extending inward, < motion and touch, Sabi.; boring, Aur. m. n. (r.); acute, Mer. i. f. (r.); bruised sensation, Ammc. (r.), Bar. c., EUP. PER., Plat.; burning, Hur. (r.), Na. slfc.; compression, Na. slfc. (l.); constriction, Physo.; cutting, 5 P.M., Dios. (l.); darting, forenoon, Art. ab. (r.); drawing, Led., Stram. (r.), Zn. (l.); cramplike, Na. m. (l.); grips, cramplike, paroxysmal, > compression, Mag. c.; itching, Aris. m.; > scratching, Ant. t. (r.); like tetter, Grat. (l.); lameness, when riding, Art. ab. (l.); nodes, Mag. c.; pain, Art. ab., Chel., Crot. h. (r.), Fl. ac. (l.), For. (r.), Kalm., Kis., Led., Mag. c., Merc. i. f. (l.), Verat. v. (l.), Xan. (r.); morning, on rising, Chel. (l.); 1 A.M., while riding, and 11.30 A.M., Hydrs. (r.); afternoon, Art. ab. (r.); 3 P.M., Pho.; at night, Thea.; on moving arm., Colch. (l.), Euphm.; < raising arm, > night, and rest, Pho.; acute, while writing, Polyp. o. (r.); as from grasp of hand, Nx. m.; itching pimple, Lau.; pressure, Aur. m. n. (r.), Led., Lob. i., Na. slfc.; on moving, Fl. ac. (l.); > rest and during night, Colch. (l.); red spots, Fer. ma., Hur. (r.); shivering, Chin.; soreness, EUP. PER.; 11 P.M., Art. ab. (l.); on extending it, Phyt.; on pressure, Phyt.; sprained sensation, on moving arm, Euphm. (r.); stitches, Grat. (l.); acute, Agn. (l.); burning, Calc. p. (r.), Lau.;

- extending outward, *Sabi.*; painful swelling, *Pul.*; tearing, *Grat.* (l.), *Mur. ac.*, *Rat.*, *Sul.*, *Zn.*; 3 P.M., *Na. slfc.*; evening, *K. ca.*; while sitting, *Indg.*; < while bent, *Rat.* (l.); > hanging arm down, *Rat.*; drawing, at 3 P.M., while at rest, *Arg.*; extending to upper part of forearm, *Led.*; in spot, *Sep.* (l.); stitchlike, *Stap.* (r.); burning tension, *K. ca.*; twitching, *Anac.* (l.), *Berb.* (r.); pulseline, *Coc.*; in course of brachial nerve, and extending along radial nerve to wrist, beating and pain, as from a blow on arm, below insertion of deltoid, *Mer. slfc.* (l.); inner posterior side, pinching inwardly, *Asm.*
- *Flesh, aching*, < touch, *Arg.*; bubbling, on going to bed, *Berb.* (r.); itching, *Dig.*; pinching, > rubbing, *Na. c.*; pulsation, *Dig.*; stitches, *Berb.* (l.); burning, *Berb.* (r.); twitching, *K. ca.*
- *Inside, aching*, as if in the periosteum, *Rhodo.*; boring, from within outward, *Mang.* (r.); breaking, sensation of, in forenoon, *Bor.* (l.); burning, *Berb.* (l.), *Tarent.*; cramp, *Sul.* (l.); drawing, *Bell.* (l.), *Bry.*, *Con.* (r.), *Led.*, *Mang.*, *Na. s.*; morning, *Lyc.*; evening, in bed, *Lyc.*; while arm is resting on a support, *Com.* (l.); extending to wrist, *Lyc.*; tensive, *Asaf.* (l.); itching, *K. iod.*; returning after scratching, *Bov.* (r.); tickling, *Acon.* (l.); lancination to dorsal surfaces of second and third fingers, *Com.* (l.); pain, *Cer. b.* (r.); *Crot. t.* (l.), *Led.*, *Tarent.*; extending to fingers, *Chel.* (r.); pinching, *K. n.*; pressure on, *Na. s.*; as with a hand, 1 P.M., waking her, *Nicc.* (r.); tearing, < touch, *Spig.*; smarting, *Verat.*; stitches, *Asaf.* (l.), *Berb.* (r.), *Con.*, *Led.*, *Nit. d. s.*, *Rum. c.* (r.), *Tarax.* (l.); acute, *Berb.* (l.); as if in bloodvessels, *Nx. m.*; boring, *Asaf.* (r.); extending into forearm, *Chel.* (r.); outward, *Asaf.* (r.), *Mang.* (r.); intermittent, dull, *Carbn. s.*; tearing, *Lau.*, *Berb.* (r.), *Mang.*, *Na. sulf.* (l.); sticking, contractive, *Merl.* (r.); drawing, *Lyc.*; sticking, *Coc. c.* (l.); thinner, *Pb.* (l.); twitches in, *Caus.* (l.); near axilla, pressive burning, *Colch.* (l.); lower portion of inner side, bruised sensation, *K. n.*; biting itching, *Carb. v.*; pain, *Sil.* (l.); middle of inner side, intermittent pinching, *Saba.* (r.); fine stitches, *Sam.*; intermittent tearing, *Zn.* (l.); twitching in, *Phe.*; posterior side, drawing, sticking, tearing, *Berb.* (r.); upper portion, tearing, *Berb.* (l.)
- *Joints, aching*, morning, rousing him from sleep, *Con.*; pressing, *Coloc.*; drawing tearing, *Ple.* (r.)
- *Lower portion, aching*, *Led.*, *Mez.*; bruised, *Stan.* (l.); burning, *Arn.*; extending towards shoulder, *Mang.* (r.); cramp, > moving, *Lact.*; drawing, *Sil.* (l.); cramplike, *Grat.* (l.); itching, *Arn.*; on motion of arm, *Anac.*; biting, when feeling cold, *Spo.*; pains, *Sil.* (l.); pimples, *Arn.*; with red areola and pus at tip, *Anac.*; redness, *Anac.* (l.); itching pricking, 3 o'clock, *Merc. i. r.* (r.); stitches, *Dig.*; itching, *Merc. iod.* (r.); swollen, *Aran.*, *Anac.* (l.); tearing, *Cic. v.* (r.), *Mag. s.* (l.), *Merl.*; vesicles, *Aran.*; dark yellowish, *Aran.*; posterior part of lower portion, tearing, *Merl.*
- *Middle portion, boring*, *Aur. m.* (r.), *Canth.*; beating, as with a heavy body, *Anac.* (l.); cramp, *K. bi.*; on lifting it, *Arg.*; drawing, *Aur. m.* (r.); internal, after rising, *Arg. n.* (r.); gnawing, *Canth.*; itching, extending to middle of forearm, *Olnd.*; smarting, < rubbing, *Perb.* (r.); pain, *Calc. c.*, *Rhu. t.* (r.); 7 A.M., *Rhu. t.* (l.); on moving, *Led.*; noon, as if bones were broken, *Sul.*; deep, *Tep.*; paralytic, *Mur. ac.* (r.); pimples, like rash, *Ant. cr.*; pinching, *For.* (l.), *Plat.*; pressure on, > scratching, *Zn.* (r.); anteriorly, *Berb.* (l.); posteriorly and interiorly, *Stan.* (l.); dull sticking, *Coc. c.* (r.); tearing, < touch, *Spig.*;

shootings, Acon. (r.); stitches, burning, Berb. (r.); anteriorly, Arg. (l.); dull, Arn.; tearing, Calc. c., Na. sulfc.; afternoon, Canth. (r.); after midnight, on lying on that side, Carb. a. (r.); extending to forearm, Castor. (r.), Mur. ac.; twitching, tearing, Camph. (l.); anteriorly to wrist, in house, Ol. an.; as if in marrow, Chel. (r.); pressive, Berb. (r.), Stan. (r.); twitching, Rat.; obliging to move the arms, evening, Ox. ac.

— Muscles, aching, Angu., Benzn., Cic. v. (r.), Mos., Tarax. (l.); on moving arm, Saba.; internally, < touch, Sabi.; bruised sensation, Asaf., Ox. ac.; evening, Stry.; on lifting it, Plan.; or letting it hang down, Ig.; on motion, Na. c. (l.), Plan.; on touch, Na. c. (l.); bubbling, Zn. (l.); external, Berb. (r.); compression, Na. sulfc. (l.); constriction, Manc. (r.); cramp, 3.45 P.M., Com. (r.); darting sensation, Stry. (l.); drawing, Angu., Arg. (r.), Bry., Gin.; 3.45 P.M., Com. (r.); 6 P.M., Com. (r.); 7 P.M., while riding on horseback, Com.; evening, K. bi.; < draft of air, > warmth, Ant. cr.; when walking, Camph. (l.); crampy, noon, Val.; deep in, itching, in bellies of, Cle.; external, Meni.; sensation in, as if flesh were loose, < on motion, Na. m.; fluttering of, while resting it on table, Phyt.; fomentation, sensation of, Nx. m.; irritability, trembling, so that he must move them constantly, Asaf.; sensation as if knocked by something hard, Hell.; lameness, Pul. n. (r.); lancination, Manc. (r.); pain, Cact. (r.), Verat. (r.); acute, Stry.; evening, Stry.; as after exertion, Rhodo. (l.); extending towards lower part of thorax and into loins, 6 P.M., while walking, < inspiration and walking, Arg. n. (l.); paralytic, Cham.; when bending arms, Ant. cr.; paralysis, on moving, Chel.; sensation of, Zn.; pinching, on walking in open air, Calc. ac.; pressure, Asaf. (r.), Cic. v. (l.), Indg., Jat., Led., Na. sulfc., Nit. d. s.; pulsation, Squ.; quivering, afternoon, Aran. d. (l.); < draft of air, > warmth, Ant. cr.; restlessness, Aga. m. (l.); shocks, twitching, Aga. m. (l.); soreness, Benzn., Plan., Stry.; sprained sensation, Ter. (l.); 2 and 3 P.M., when limb is carried far upward and backward, Rhu. t. (l.); stiffness, sensation of, as from blow, when resting, Plan.; stitches, Alum. (l.), Nit. d. s.; during rest, Coc., Saba. (l.); tearing, Calc. ac. (l.); tearing in, Camph. (l.), Indg., Lau., Lyc., Mez. (l.), Pul.; evening, Aga. m. (l.); on walking in open air, Calc. a.; pressing, Zn. a. (r.); tension, Berb. (r.); extending half way down forearm, Pho.; trembling, Nit. ac.; quivering, Aga. m. (l.); twitches, Arn., Coc. (l.), Hell. (l.), Lyc., K. ca., K. n., Meny. (r.), Na. m., Sep., Spig., Squ., Stan. (l.), Zing. (r.); day, Nit. ac.; evening, K. bi.; while resting it on a table, Phyt.; > motion, Ph. ac.; cramplike, Lyc. (l.), Tep.; of single muscle fibre, Mur. ac. (r.); vibration, Na. m.; weakness, Cic. v. (l.); on writing, Cic. v. (r.), Com. (r.); anterior muscles, bruised sensation, < extending arm and on pressure, Phyt.; bubbling, Berb. (r.); contraction, spasmodic, during rest, Bism. (l.); cramp, drawing, Com. (r.); pain, Cer. b.; drawing tearing, during rest, Coc. c. (r.); rheumatic, > rising, Pte. (r.); tearing, Mag. m. (r.); twitching, Asaf. (l.); muscles at insertion of biceps and at condyles of humerus, rigidity, Get. (l.); around bone, bruised sensation, Iod.; muscles below deltoid, cramp, Aga. m. (l.); muscles near elbow, bruised sensation, Eupi.; cramp, Sul.; drawing, Bell. (r.); tearing, Stap. (l.); twitching, Aga. m. (l.); during rest, Stan.; weakness, during rest, Arg. (r.); extensor muscles, burning, Mur. ac. (l.); sensation as of draft of air on, or of a raw wind blowing on moist surface, Pho.; twitching, Tarax. (l.); 5.30 P.M., Zing. (r.);

- flexor muscles, pain, Pb.; tearing, Grat.; muscles of the middle, bubbling sensation, Berb. (r.); paralytic pain, Thu. (l.); stitches, Guai. (r.); pectoral muscles, drawing tearing, Berb. (l.).
- — Nerves, superficial, quick twinges, evening, while writing, Chin. s.
 - — Outside, bruised sensation, on pressure, Arg. (l.); biting in, > rubbing, Canth. (l.); burning, Caus. (l.); drawing, Berb. (l.), Thu. (l.); extending to elbow, Berb.; paralytic, Arg. (l.); in paroxysm, Ant. t. (l.); fleabite, Lau. (l.); itching, 10 A.M., > scratching, Mang. (r.); > scratching, Chel. (r.); pain in, evening, Chin. s.; while writing, Cer. b. (r.); as if in bone or tendon, Wild. (l.); like electric shocks, Tarax. (l.); rheumatic, Hyos.; pimples, deep-seated, appearing after scratching, Mang.; stitches, burning, Asaf. (r.); extending from within outward, Indg.; intermittent, during rest, Tarax. (r.); dull, like shocks, Cucc.; tearing, Berb. (l.); afternoon, Bov. (l.); pressive, Merl. (l.); tickling, > rubbing, Canth. (l.); twitching, Mang. (r.).
 - — Posterior part, aching, Jat.; boil, Hal. (r.); biting burning, Zn. (l.); cold, Hip.; in forenoon, Hip.; drawing, Acon. (r.), Coa. (l.); extending to palm of hand, Lyc. (l.); itching, Tax.; pain, acute, afternoon, Stry.; in flesh, Hyos.; raw, after scratching, Sul. (r.); pimples, like plates, Tax.; red, Tax.; pressure, Acon. (l.), Aur. (r.); tearing, Camph. (r.); shooting, Acon. (r.); stitches, Sil. (r.); acute, > rubbing, Tarax.; tearing, Sil. (l.); morning, in bed, > after rising, Mag. s.; constrictive, Merl. (l.); extending to scapula, when coughing and sneezing, Alum.; fine, Aga. m. (r.).
 - — Scapula, behind, sprain, sensation of, Coloc. (r.).
 - — Shoulder, near, abscesses, containing pus, Oblo.; black mark, Rep.; burning, Ant. t. (r.); constriction, Alum. (r.); drawing, paralytic, Aloe (r.), Sabi. (l.); pressive, Aloe (r.); heaviness, extending to end of radius, Cinnb. (r.); pain, intermittent, Sara.; rheumatic, Calc. p.; paralysis, sensation of, Chin.; pressure, intermittent, cramp-like, Asaf. (l.); pulsation, Sara.; stitches, Sara.; acute, Caus. (l.); tearing, Caus. (l.), Zn. (l.); forenoon, Chel. (l.); as if in marrow, extending to wrist, Am. m.; under shoulder-joint, tearing, while sitting, Na. sulfo.; and extending above it, Sul. ac. (r.).
 - — Skin, burning, Aur. (r.), Ph.; at noon, on taking off coat, Na. c. (l.); crawling, Cic. v. (l.); drawing, Aur. m. n. (r.); stitch, Berb. (l.); trembling under, when lying, < pressure, Alco.; extensor side, burning, Sul. (r.); as from blister, Sep.; tearing, Sil. (r.); flexor side, burning, Berb. (r.), Nit. d. s. (r.); sticking, Nit. d. s.; tension, as if skin were raised by needle, 2.30 P.M., Lau.
 - — Tendons, jumping sensation, Aga. m.; pains, rheumatic, on bending elbow when warm and sweating, Euph. am. (r.); tensile pressure, morning, after waking, Aga. m. (l.).
 - — Upper portion, bruised sensation, Cina, Led.; drawing, paralytic, Cina; pinching, Olnd.; pressure, Coa. (r.); sticking, 9 A.M., Mil. (r.); externally, < touch, Aga.; stitches, Sil. (l.); itching, 6 P.M., Merc. iod. r.; like shocks, Arn.; tensile, extending to flexor side, Asaf. (r.); tearing, Led.; 8.30 P.M., Sara. (l.); anteriorly, Stan. (r.); twitching, Thu. (l.).
 - — Veins, dilatation, Pb.; sensation as if heated fluid were in them, Com.
 - — Veins, aching, Cham.; circulation ceased, Glo., Na. m., Rhodo. (l.); fulness of, Alum., Lil. t.; distended, Chel. Chin., K. bl., Pb., Stro.,

ARM—ASTONISHED.

Sum. (l.), Thu.; elasticity, loss of, Sum. (l.); empty, when raised, Sum. (l.); stitches, Ham.; tearing, Cham.; tension, Stro.; varicose-tics, Pb.

AROUSED. Easily, *Petrol.*; towards evening, by joyful news, Aloe; from sleep, by slight noise, Augu.; with difficulty, Cup. ac., Gel.; morning, on waking, *Calc. c.*; could not be, Chlol.; in morning, *Ph. ac.*

ARROGANT, PLAT.

ARTERIES. Action increased, Alco., Carbn. s., Vac.; anxiety, as if blood would stagnate, Carl.; beats scarcely perceptible, Sul. ac.; separate, during constriction of heart, Hydr.; bruised sensation, Saba.; deposits, ✓ atheromatous, Alco.; distension, *Camph.*, Dig.; excitement, at night, Com.; as from wine, Chin. s.; *expansiva*, sudden, Acon.; fulness, diminished, Fer.; increased, Atro.; pain along, afternoon, on putting hands in cold water and on touching cold things, Fago.; numb, Aml. n.; seemed to roll under finger, Arum d.; stinging, Arund.; when sitting on, forenoon, Fago.; tension, diminished, Acon., Chlol., Gel., Iod., Mat., Mor., Pil.; increased, Chlo., Coff., Gel.; uneven, Acon.; throbbing, Aga. m., Aloe, Asaf., Cent., Chel., Der., Hyos., K. ca., Lil. t., Lil. s., Mag. m., Onis., Spira., *Stram.*; evening, Fago.; in bed, Sep.; morning, on waking, *Bell.*; night, Plan.; lying, Ammc.; in bed, > sitting up, Fago.; after beer, Chlo.; caused by cough, *Calc. c.*; after retiring, Fago.; after sitting down to supper, Chin. s.; rapid, *Bell.*, *Stram.*; tone, increased, Atro., Fer.

— Large, pulse dicrotic, Ac. cam.

ARTHRALGIA. See Joints, Pain in.

ARTICULATIONS. See Joints.

ASCARIDES. See Worms, Thread.

ASCENDING. Sensation of, on raising foot, *Physo.*; ascending stairs difficult, Ac. ac., Gin., K. ca., Lyc., Pb.; impossible, Ars., *Calc. c.*, Iod.

ASCITES. See Abdomen, Dropsy.

ASLEEP, in all parts, Cap., Glo., Nx. v.; when not moved, Anac.

ASPECT. See Face, Expression of.

ASPHYXIA. See Suffocation.

ASSAULTED. Thinks he is going to be, Tarent.

ASSURANCE. Alternating with timidity, *Alum.*

ASTHENOPIA. See Vision, Weak.

ASTHMA, Alco., Aloe, Am. car., Anac., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Apis, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Cap., (Chin.), Coff., Cup., Erio., Fer., Ip., Led., Merc., Merc. d., Ol. j., C Op., Pb., Saba., Sep., Syph., Trics., Zn., Ziz.; evening, in bed, *Am. car.*; 11 p.m., during micturition, Chel.; midnight, *Ars.*; night, Arum d., Sep.; after dinner, Thu.; after effort, Am. car.; on suppression of itch, Sec. c.; leaning backward, while sitting, Pso.; lying, Aral.; in sleep, < *Ars.*; walking slowly, Aga.; when weary, *Ars.*; (Agg.) during palpitation and mental exertion, Sep.; walking, Thu.; (Amel.) open air, P Am. car.; bending chest forward, *Ars.*; alternating with rash on chest, Cala.; anxious, < walking, Fer.; congestive, Cact.; convulsive, Ald., Am. car., *Ara.*, *Asc. t.*, Der., *Ip.*, Merc.; Millar's (Guare.); periodical, every half hour, *Ara.*; sudden, Ip.; suffocating, Ant. cr.; threatened, Sul.

ASTIGMATISM. Myopic, in vertical meridian, *Physo.* (l.).

ASTONISHED, Cori. r., *Stram.*; at finding themselves not masters of their own acts of which they were lucid witnesses, *Caunab. i.*

ASTONISHED—AVERSION.

ASTRAGALUS. Ostitis, Couch. (r.); sprained feeling in both sides, to attachments of internal lateral ligament, Chin. s. (l.); in periosteum, bruised pain, Ig.

ATAXIA. Na. b., Pho.; locomotor, Pb.

ATLAS JOINT. Cracking, crackling, and dragging, on rapid motion of head, Aga. m.; jarring extending into head, Aga. m.; stitches, Aga. m.; region of, pain extending to right side, Arum. t.

ATROPHY. See Emaciation.

ATTENTION more alive, Coff.; difficult to fix, Acon. c., Atro., Cimic., Cinnb., Cod., Coff., Fl. ac., K. ca., Lycps., Narcot., Physo., Sarr., Sep., Sil., Thu., Upas.; > open air, Cinnb.; difficult to fix on book, Narcot.; easily fixed, Thea.; unable to fix, Æs. b., Agn., Alco., Apis, Carbn. s., Cham., Chlol., Cimic., Conin., Gel., Hyos., Narcot., Nicot., Pul., Scu., Spig., Sum., Tanac., Ter.; 5 A.M., Pte.; in conversation, Lyc., Tarent.; when drawing, Iod.; reading, Aga. m., Alum., Iod.; studying, Scu.; working, Ple.; attention, want of, † Alco., Caus., Na. c., Pul., Rhodo., Sep., Thu.; forenoon, Til.; (in children) when studying, Bar. c.

ATTENUATION. See Emaciation.

AVARICE. Calc. fl., Pul.

AVERSION, Apis, Bell., Cap., Grat.; morning, noon, Na. c.

— Acids, Bell., Cocc., Ig., Sul.

— Air, cold, Bart., Cap., Grap., Mez.; fresh, Anac., Chin., Coff., Cocc., Ig., K. ca., Lyc., Mag. m., Na. c., Na. m.; morning, Grap.; after eating, Lyc.; after vomiting, Fer.; while walking, Petrol.

— Amusement, Meny.

— Answer, Aga. m., Ars., Coloc., Merc., PHO. AC., Sec. c., Stan., Sul. ac.; morning, Mag. m.

— Bath, Physo.; cold, Physo.

— Beef, Merc. s., Pte.; smell of, Pte.

— Beer, Asaf., Atro., Calc. c., Carbn. s., Chin., Crot. t., Cyc., Cal., Na. m., Nx. v., Rhu. t.; evening, Bry., Na. m., Sul.; before eating, Bry.; smell of, Cham.

— Brandy, Merc. s.

— Bread, Aga. m., Corn. c., Cyc., Lil. t., Lyc., Mancs., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Ol. an., Pul., Rhu.; black, K. ca., Na. m.; rye, Nx. v.; sour, Nx. v.; stale, Pul.

— Bread and butter, Mag. c., Meny., Na. p.

— Breakfast, Lyc.

— Broth, Arn., (Cham.), Grap., K. iod., Rhu. t.

— Butter, Ars., Carb. v., Cyc., Merc. s., Pte., Pul., Sang.

— Camphor, smell of, Bell.

— Cheese, Chel., Olnd.

— Children, Rap.

— Cocoa, Osm.

— Coffee, Bell., Carb. v., Cham., Chel., Chin., Coc. c., Coff., Fl. ac., K. br., Lil. t., Lyc., Merc. s., Na. m., Nx. v., Osm., Rhu. t., Saba., Spig.; morning, Lyc.; noon, Ox. ac.; unless very sweet, Rhe.; after rising, Na. m.

— Cotton, Aga. m., Bov., Cannab. s., Clem., Cub., Eth., Fer. ma., Fran., Hell., K. ca., K. ni., Lach., Lyc., Na. m., Op., Petrol., Pho., Psa., Rhodo.,

† Includes inattentive.

AVERSION.

COITION—MOTION.

- Spire, Stan., Stran., Tarent ; after menses, Bart., Na. m., Sul. ac. ; (in female), Arn., Na. m., Pho. ; (in male), Pho.**
- Colors, Tarent ; blue, Tarent.**
- Company, Sep.**
- Conversation, Ars., Asim., Atro., Bell., Carb. a., Fer., Gel., Murx., Pb., Thea. ; after depression, Ziz.**
- Drinks, Aga. m., Aloe, Agn., Buf., Chlo., Coff. c., Corn. c., Hydrphb., Hyos., Nx. v., Pb. cr. ; during headache, Fer. ; during heat, Con. ; cold, Carb. a. ; hot, CEna.**
- Drug, Æa. h.**
- Everybody, Aba.**
- Everything, Alum., Am. m., Cap., Cent., Cup., Hyos., Ip., Merc. sol., Mez., Plat., Plumbg., Pul., Rhe., Rhodo., Sul., Thea., Thu. ; day, Sep. ; morning, Lyc., Pb. ; forenoon, Sara. ; 1 P.M., Grat. ; after dinner, Bov.**
- Fat food, Acon. l., Carb. a., Grat., Guare., Hydrphb., Na. c., Pte.**
- Fish, Grap., Guare., Na. m., Zn. ; evening, Sul. ; > after drinking black coffee, Na. m.**
- Flowers, smell of, Grap.**
- Food, Act., Aga. m., Alco., Arg. n., Ant. t., Angu., Arn., Bell., Bry., Buf., Carba. a., Castor., Cimic., Cinnb., Cocc., Coff. ., Digtx., Dul., Elap., FER., Gam., Grat., Grap., Hell., Hey. ac., Hype., Iod., K. ca., K. iod., Lach., Lepi., Lob. i., Mag. c., Mag. s., Merc. c., Merc. m., Mur. ac., Na. p., Narz., Nz. v., Op., Pb., Phe., Plat., Pte., Rap., Rha. f., Rhu. c. t., Saba., Sec. c., Sep., Sul. ac., Tarent., Til., Verat., Wies., Zn. ; day, Mag. a. ; morning, Con., Hip., Lyc., Mag. a. ; 7 A.M., Guare. ; noon, Verat. ; evening, Ars., Sil. ; 6 to 7 P.M., Mag. c. ; during appetite, Saba. ; after bath in river, Ant. cr. ; during dinner, Carb. a., Coc. c., Ol. an. ; after eating a little, Cyc., Rhe., Sil. ; during headache, Fer. ; with sensation of hunger, Bar. ac. ; during supper, Sul. ; when thinking of P it, Mag. a. ; after vomiting, Fer. ; cold, Ac. ac., Chel. ; cooked, Calc. c., Chel., Guare., Merc. s., Pho. ; warm, Guare., Ig., Mag. c., Mag. a., Verat., Zn.**
- Fruit, Bar. c., Ig.**
- Going out, Am. car., Clem., Hydr.**
- Heat, Ast., Ig., Pb. ac. ; evening, Gran.**
- House, to being kept in, Lyc.**
- Joke, Acon., Angu., Merc. sol.**
- Light. . See Photophobia.**
- Liquor, Alco., Ars. n., Bell., Manc., Nx. v., Stram.**
- Look at me, Hell.**
- Marriage, while enjoying society of gentlemen, Pic. ac.**
- Meat, Adel., Aloe, Alum., Aph., Angu., Arn., Ast., Bell., Atro., Calc. s., Cary., Cham., Coc. c., Der. Grap., Hydr., Ig., K. ca., Lachn., Lepi., Mag. a., Mez., Na. m., Nit. ac., Ol. an., Op., Pte., Pul., Rut., Rhu. t., Sip., Sil., Sum., Tip., Tril., Upa., Zn. ; noon, Ol. an., Sul. ; evening, Sul. ; 2.30 P.M., Ol. an. ; during dinner, Na. c. ; when thinking of it, Grap. ; fat, Carb. v., Hell., Pho. ; smell of (Ars.).**
- Milk, Acon. l., Ammc. (Arn.), Bell., Carb. v., Guare., Ig., Lepi., Na. c., Ol. j. a., Sul. ; morning, Pul. ; cooked, Pho. ; smell of, Bell.**
- Motion, Acon., Aga. m., Alco., Aloe, Atro., Bap., Cannab. i., Carb. a., Chel., Chin., Coc. c., Cyc., Dios., Eryth., Fer., Gel., Gin., Ham., Hey. ac., Hyos., Ig., K. bi., Lob. i., Lach., Lyc., Mar. v., Myric., Mur. ac., Na. m.,**

AVERSION.

MOTION—TALKING.

- Nx. m., CEna., Peti., Pho., Physo., Polyp. a., Pta., Sang., Sap., Sil., Tab., Tarant.; morning, Cob., Peti., Sep.; 9 A.M., Myric.; forenoon, Pul. n.; afternoon, Chel., Thu.; after sleep, Sep.; 1 P.M., Grat.; after walking, Asc. t.
- Music, Acon., Caus., Cham., Merc. sol., Sab., Vio. a.
 - Noise, Fer., Rap., Zn.
 - Play (in children), Bar. c.
 - Plums, Bar. c.
 - Pudding, rich, Pte.
 - Pork, Pso.
 - Reading, Acon., Bro., Carl., Clem., Coca, Corn. c., Cyc., Hydrs., K. bi., Lil. t., Na. ar., Physo., Pyrus., Ox. ac.; > by walking in open air, Ox. ac.
 - Retire, evening, Carbn. s.
 - Riding in carriage, Pso.
 - Rising, Æs. h., Coc. c., Lyc., Pho., Sep.; morning, Æs. m., Chlo., Coloc., Dro., Lyc., Nx. v., Pho., Plan., Pta., Sep., Thea., Thu.
 - Roasted articles, Adel.
 - Salt, Ac. ac., Grap., Na. m., Sil.
 - Sex, other, Am. car., Na. m.; own sex, Rap.
 - Sexual, Æth., Alca., (Aloe), Am. car., Arum d., Arg. Bar. ac., Bar. c., Bell., Cala., Carb. a., Carla, Caus., Chlf., Chlo., Coff., Dig., Dios., Elap., Ery. m., Fl. ac., Fran., Gas., Get., Grap., Hell., Hep. Hydr., Ig., Iod., Indg., Jac., K. bi., K. ca., K. chl., Lach., Lil. s., Lyc., Mar. v., Merc. c., Mor., Myric., Nap., Nup., Op., Osm., Pb., Pen., Pho., Rhodo., Rum. c., Saba., Staph., Sul., Sum., Tab., Ther., Thu., Upa., Ust.; forenoon, Physo.; evening, Dios.; night, Buf.; in females, Bell.; in males, Ig., Mag. c., Sul.
 - Sitting, Iod., Lach.
 - Smoke of lamp, smell, Aur.
 - Solids, Eth., Lyc.
 - Solitude, Der., Lil. t., Stry.
 - Sourkraut, Hell.
 - Standing, Con.
 - Study, Æs. h., Anth., Buf. s., Carb. a., Carb. s., Coca, Gel., Ham., Hip., Hydrs., Kalm., K. bi., Na. ar., Pho., Pic. ac., Plan., Sap., Scu., Sol. n., Yuc.; forenoon, Get.; afternoon, Hya., Na. ar.; 11 P.M., Fago.; after stool, Coloc.; < when thinking of self, Get.; > afternoon, while busy, Get.
 - Supper, Lyc.
 - Swallowing, Ox. ac.
 - Sweets, Bar. c., Caus., Grap., Hip., Merc. sol., Ni. ac., Sul.
 - Syrup, smell of, Sang.
 - Talking, Aga. m., Ast., Atro., Aur., Berb., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Carl., Chel., Cle., Chin., Coff., Cic. v., Crot. c., Crot. t., Dig., Dir., Ery. m., Euphr., Fer., Gent. c., Ham., Hell., Helo., Ig., Ip., Jab., Jug. r., K. bi., Lil. t., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc. sol., Mez., Myric., Na. ar., Na. ac., Na. m., Na. sulfc., Nx. m., Ox. ac., PHO. AC., Physo., Pta. ac., Plat., Pb., Rau. t., Sac., Spig., Stan., Stro., Sul., Sul. ac., Tarax., Tarant., Thu., Ust., Verat., Vio., Vio. t.; morning, Mag. m.; after rising, Hep.; after waking, Coca.; while walking, Sabi.; afternoon, Fago., Mag. a., Na. m., Sep.; during headache, Na. ar.; 1 P.M., Grat.; evening, Am. m.; during heat of head, Æth.; during menses, Castor.; during intermission of menses, Eupi.; after walking in open air, Ara.; (Agg.) in morning.

AVERSION.

TALKING—WRITING.

- Na. slfc.; (Amel.) evening, Cle.; to being talked to, Caj., Ham., Hell., Elap., Kalm., Myric., Na. slfc., Tarent., (Verat.); morning in bed, Ara.; (Agg.) morning, Na. sulfc.
- Tea, Carb. ac.
 - Thought, Aga. m., Bap., Bry., Cap., Casc., Chin., Cor. c., Coca, Fer., Gin., Hyos., Lyc., Na. ar., PHO., Pte., Plan., Rum. c., Squ., Stram., Thea., Verat., Wies.; morning, K. ni.; afternoon, Lyc.; after walking in open air, Arn.
 - Tobacco, Acon. l., Ant. t., Bov., Calc. c., Chlo., Cimic., Con., Mag. s., Na. ar., Na. m., Pho., Pso., Til., Valer.; morning, Mep.; while smoking, Chur.
 - Segara, Clem., Na. ar., Pho.; smoking, Alum., Asar., Bro., Bry., Calc. p., Carb. a., Coff. cr., Euphr., Fer. i., Ig., Jug. (r.), K. ni., Lach., Mag. s., Na. m., Nicot., Olnd., Op., Pho., Pul., Sep., Spig., Tarax., Tel.; morning, Ox. ac.; forenoon, K. bi.; afternoon, Ig.; after breakfast, Pso.; snuffing, Spig.
 - Touch, Acon., Lachn., Nx. m.
 - Trouble about matters, evening, Chin. a.
 - Uncovering, morning, in bed, Ig.; during heat, Pul.
 - Unpleasant substances, when spoken of, Chin.
 - Veal, evening, Zu.
 - Vegetables, Hell., Hydra., Mag. c., Rut.
 - Visits, Bell., Fer.
 - Walking, Cham., Fago, K. bi., Nit. ac.; evening, Clem.; when walking, Aga. m.
 - Water, Bro., Cola., Carl., Coca. c., Elap., Ham., Hell., K. bi., Nx. v., Ox. ac., Phe., Physo., Stram., Thea.; afternoon, Phe.; evening, Cad.; after eating, Phe.; during thirst, Merc. c.
 - Wine, Ars. m., Aga. m., Fl. ac., Ig., Jat., Manc., Merc. sol., Na. m., Rhu. t.
 - Women, Dica., Na. m., Rap.
 - Work, Acon. l., Æs. h., Aga. m., Aloe, Anac., Anth., Ant. cr., Asaf., Asc. t., Bar. ac., Bell., Bov., Bry., Buf., Cad. s., Caj., Caps., Carb. a., Cle. v., Chel., Chin. s., Clem., Cob., Coca, Colch., Con., Cor. c., Croc., Crot. t., Dig., Dro., Elap., Euon., Fer., Feru., Gin., Grap., Hell., Hype., Hy. ac., Hydra., Hur., Iod., Ip., Jug. r., K. bi., K. ca., Kia., K. ni., Lach., Lact., Laur., Lil. t., Linu., Lyc., Mag. m., Mag. s., Manc., Mep., Mil., Mur. ac., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Op., Osm., Ox. ac., Osm., Pau. p., Pb., Ph. ac., Pho., Pic. ac., Plan., Ple., Pul., Ran. s., Rhu. v., Put., Sarr. Sara., Sec. c., Spig., Stan., Stap., Sul., Sum., Tab., Tarax., Ther., Thu., Valer., Verb., Vio. t., Wild.; morning, All. c., Angu., Hep. s., Lac.; forenoon, Alum., Lach.; 8 A.M., Sul.; noon, Chin. s.; afternoon, Buff. s., Lyc., Na. m., Op.; evening, For., Spig.; 8 P.M., Sol. t. s.; after dinner, Aga. m., Zu.; after meal, Anac., Dig.; after stool, Colch.; while walking, Caus., Coff.; mental, Ac. ac., Acon., Aga. m., Alum., Atro., Aur., Bell., Bro., Carla., Chin., Cinch. b., Cinnam., Clem., Coloc., Fago., Fer., Grat., Hydra., Hype., K. bi., K. ni., Lyc., Mag. m., Mep., Op., Par., Pho., Pho. ac., Pte., Plat., Rhu. t., Sil., Squ., Sam., Tax. b., Thea., Vio. t.; morning, Ran. s.; on rising, Cham.; evening, Calc. p., Fran., Na. m.; 4 P.M., Pip. m., Plan.; > walking in air, Plan.
 - Writing, Hydra., Thea.

AUDITORY CANAL—AXILLA

AUDITORY CANAL. See Ear, Mentus.

AWKWARD. Æth., Carbn. a., Com., Ig., Ip., Lach., Na. c., Na. m., Nx. v., Sara., Thu.; forenoon, Anac.; in evening, Aga. m.; things fall from hands, Bov.

AXILLA. Abscesses, Thu. (r.).

Aching, Aasf., Bry., Cannab. i. (r.), Dios. (l.), Physo., Stap. (r.), Thu.; afternoon, Jug. c.; extending down arm, Jug. c. (l.); afternoon, Fago. (l.); to elbow, 4.15 P.M., Com. (r.).

—Boils, Lye. (l.), Merc. br. (l.), Thu. (r.); discharging pus, Thu. (r.); with tearing, Petrol.

—Biting, Berb., Mez., Sil.

—Boring, in paroxysms, < firm pressure, > gentle pressure, Pb.

—Bubbling sensation, perceptible externally, Colch. (l.).

—Burning, Berb., Calc. p., Carb. v. (r.), Coloc. (r.), Jug. r. (r., then l.), K. ca., Spig. (l.), Tep., Zn. (l.); < water, Urt. g.; > cold water, Jug. r. (r., then l.); biting, Na. m.; sticking, Caus.; tearing, Thu. (r.); tickling, Sep. (r.); > scratching, Grat.

—Coldness, Lact.

—Cramp, Com. (r.), Hur. (r.); at night, Iod.

—Cutting, K. ca. (r.), Sul. ac. (l.); in scar of an abscess, Thu. (r.); preservative, Angu.

—Darting, to nipple, and deep in lung, 8 P.M., Dios.

—Dislocation, sensation of, afternoon, on motion, Nicc. (l.).

—Dragging, Dios. (l.).

—Drawing, Cact. (l.), Coloc. (r.), Com. (r.), Lil. t. (l.), Na. sulf. (r.), Sil.; extending to inner surface of upper arm, Led. (r.); to middle of upper arm, on raising arm, Rhu. t. (l.); to elbow, Thu. (l.); sudden, at 4.15 P.M., Com. (r.); to fingers, 3.25 P.M., Com. (r.); to false ribs, 9 A.M., Jac.; through shoulder, Com. (l.); to wrist, Elap.; down spine to lowest ribs, Guai. (r.); laming, Thu. (r.), (l.); paralytic, Am. car. (l.).

—Eruption, Calc. c., Elap.; burning, Merc. sol.; < sweat, Jug. r. (r., then l.); painful, Merc. sol.; staining linen greenish-yellow, Jug. r. (r., then l.).

—Fornication, Berb.

—Gnawing, dull, < water, Urt. g.

—Heat, Aur., Calc., Cham., Lau.

—Itching, Agn., Anac., Arg. n., Berb., Calc. p., Carb. v., Cyc., Dig., Elap., For. (l.), Grat. (r.), Ham. (< r.), Hur., Jug. r. (r., then l.), K. ca., Mag. c. (l.), Na. m., Pau. p. (l.), Pho. (r.), Sep., Spig. (< l.), Spira., SUL., Vio. t.; C morning, For. (r.); 3 P.M., Val.; 5 P.M., Fago.; at night, Chr. ox.; P (Amel.) cold water, Jug. r. (r., then l.); prickling, while sitting, Spo. (l.); in spots, Cop. (r.); sticking, Merc. i. f. (r.); tickling, K. n. (r.).

—Lancinations, Lil. s. (r.), Myric. (l.), Pau. p.

—Moisture, Carb. a., Carb. v.

—Nodes, Mag. c.

—Numbness, Cannab. i. (r.); on rising, Fago.

—Odor, disagreeable, Fago.; increased, Apis; onionlike, increased, Bov.

—Pain, Cie. (r.), Dios. (l.), Grap., Iod. (l.), Jug. r. (r., then l.), Lepi., Na.

C hy. (l.), Pau. p., Vip. (r.), Verat. (r.). 1 P.M., Dios. (l.); 8 P.M., Dios.

< (l.); standing and walking, Dro. (l.). (Agg.) Lying, Na. hy. (l.); motion,

P Jug. r. (r., then l.); (Amel.) touch, Dro. (l.); acute, Dios. (r.), Ir. v.

(l.), Lepi. (l.), Merc. i. f. (r.), Myric. (l.); 9 P.M., Dios. (l.); extending down arm, < walking, Dios. (r.); down biceps and into pectoral mus-

- cles, 5 to 6 P.M., Fago. (l.); to nipple and deep in lung, Dios. (l.); to cardiac region, Lepi.; to pectoral muscles, Brach. (r.); to scapulae, Chim.; to thorax, 7 P.M., Lycps. (l.); neuralgic, to little finger, 9 A.M., Na. ar.; numbing, down arm, afternoon, Fago. (l.); P.M., Lycps. (l.); pleuritic, Elap. (r.); rheumatic, Asp. (r.), Hur.; sudden, dull, Asaf.
- Paralysis, sensation of, Tong. (r.).
 - Pimples, itching, burning after scratching, Pho.
 - Pinching, Grap. (r.), Thu.; in scar of an abscess, Thu. (r.); fine, Sam.
 - Pressure, Elap. (r.); afternoon, on motion, Nicc. (r.); (Agg.) touch, Agn. (r.); extending to lower abdomen, < inspiration, Squ.; outward, Led. (l.); during rest, Dro.; as with a rough piece of wood, Asaf. (l.); tearing, Colch. (now r., now l.), Chel. (l.), Chin. (l.); towards nipple, Chel. (l.).
 - Pulsation, Dul. (r.); at night, Iod.; while sitting, Am. mur. (l.); > motion, Dul. (l.); alternating with same in hollow of knee, Spo. (l.); sore, Brach. (r.).
 - Pus, Vip.
 - Pustule, discharging blood, Croc. c.
 - Red, Jug. r. (r., then l.); in lines, extending over anterior chest, Vip.; in spots, Cop. (r.).
 - Scales, Jug. r. (r., then l.).
 - Sensitiveness to tickling, lost, Con.
 - Shooting, Tep.; 1 P.M., Rhu. t.
 - Smarting, Amyl. n. (r.), Vip.; itching, when warm at night, Arg. n.
 - Soreness, Ars., Brach., Carb. v., Dios. (r.), For. (l.), Jug. r. (r., then l.), K. ca. (r.), Mez. (r.), Ran. s. (r.); evening, Sep.; 1 and 8 P.M., Dios. < (l.); on touch, Lob. ac.; (Agg.) walking, Dios. (r.); scratching, For. (l.); bruised, Zn.; internal, For. (l.).
 - Sore forming, sensation of, Art. ab.
 - Sprained sensation, Arg. n. (r.); walking and standing, > touch, Dro. (l.).
 - Stitches, Aga. m. (l.), Am. mc., Ant. t. (l.), Arund., Aur. (l.), Berb., Bro. (r.), Bry. (l.), Calc. ac. Con. (l.), Grap. (r.), Grat. (r.), Indg., K. bi. (r.), K. ca. (l.), Kalm. (l.), Lact. (r.), Lau., Mag. c., Mang. (l.), Mez., Na. sulf. (l.), (r.), Olnd. (l.), Sil., Stap. (r.), (l.), Sul. (r.), Thu. (r.), (l.); noon, Bry.; evening, Hur., Stro. (r.), Zu. (l.); in bed, June.; 2 P.M., Lau.; 9 P.M., Dios. (l.); at rest, Aur. m. n. (r.), Eupi.; sitting, < Chel. (l.), Na. sulf. (l.); (Agg.) pressure and raising arm, Lact. (r.); > (Amel.) rubbing, Olnd.; acute, Con. (r.); > rubbing, Gam. (l.); P shooting into it on moving arm, Meny.; biting, > leaving warm bed, Coc. c.; fine itching-biting, Spig. (l.); boring, Arg. (r.); cull, Na. m. (l.), Vio. t. (r.); extending from each other, Pho.; towards breasts, Caus.; to chest., Canth. (r.), Cop. (l.), Meny. (r.), Mag. sul. (l.); in evening, < expiration, > inspiration, Rat. (l.); to elbow, Colocn. (l.), Verat. (r.); through shoulders, Pho.; external, Asaf. (l.); fine, Canth. (l.); on holding arm elevated and still, Mag. c. (r.); sitting, Spo.; itching, Cocc. (l.), Stan., Stap.; shooting along inner side of upper arm, Con. (l.); tearing, Ars. (r.); on raising arm, K. ca. (r.).
 - Suppuration, Carbn. ox. (r.); sensation as before, Mar. (l.).
 - Sweat, All. c., Aloe, Bry., Cad., Chel., Gymno., Hyos., K. ca., Lach., Lau., Lil. t., (l.), Merc. c. (l.), Na. m., Ox. ac., Petrol., Sq., SUL., Thu., Vio. t., Zn.; daytime, Dul.; evening, after walking, Saba.; during chills down back, All. c.; during coldness, Tab.; when walking, (Ve-

- rat.); in cool air, Bov.; fetid, Lach., *Nit. ac.*, Rhodo., Sul.; like garlic, Lach.; < evening and night, Osm.; causing stiff spots on linen, Sel.
- **Swelling**, Lyc. (l.); after scratching, Na. m.; sensation of, Chin.
 - **Tearing**, Alum., Arg. n. (r.), Bell. (r.), Calc. cau. (l.), Canth., Gam., K. bi. (r.), K. ca. (r.), (l.), Na. m. (l.), Sabi. (l.), Thu. (l.), (r.), Zn. (l.); afternoon, Alum.; knitting or sewing, Sul. (l.); night, Alum.; (Agg.) touch, Sabi. (l.); burning, almost cutting, 6.30 P.M., Ol. an. (l.); extending down spine to lowest rib, Guai. (r.).
 - **Burrowing**, Thu. (r.); extending into muscles of breast and arm, Fago. (l.); to hand, on raising shoulder, Arg. m. (r.); dull sticking, Zn. (r.).
 - **Tension**, Na. m. (l.); during rest, Spig. (l.); extending transversely forward to chest, Mag. m. (r.); tearing, Aur.
 - **Tickling**, Anac.
 - **Tingling**, Ars., Cannab. i. (r.); stitching, Canth.
 - **Twisting** to nipple and deep in lung, 8 P.M., Dios. (l.).
 - **Ulcer**, Bor. (l.); sensation of, extending into chest, < ascending stairs and on walking, Sul. ac. (l.); sensation of a burning-biting ulcer, Rut. (r.).
 - **Anterior part, intermitting pressive drawing**, Chin. (r.); soreness, For. (l.); sensation of a tumor internally, painful on motion and pressure, Tel. (l.).
 - **Below, bruised sensation**, Colch. (r.); boil, Sol. a. (r.); burning, K. ca.; cutting, Lepi. (l.); dragging, 2 P.M., Dios. (l.); pressive drawing, < motion, Carb. v. (r.); itching, Cyc.; > rubbing, Hip.; lacerations, Crot. c. (r.), Lepi.; pain, Brach. (r.); acute, in morning, Dios. (l.); 4 P.M., Dios. (l.); 10.30 P.M., > motion, Dios. (l.); deep, in morning, Dios. (l.); arresting breathing, in morning, Dios. (l.); pressure, K. ca.; inward, Asaf. (l.); pulling, 4 P.M., Dios. (l.); stitches, Ant. t. (l.), Cham. (r.), Lach., Lepi., K. ca., Nicc. (r.); extending into chest, Lau. (r.); fine, Mang. (l.); in soft parts, extending backward, Na. sulf. (l.); swelling, sensation of, Benz. ac.; pulsating, tearing, Lyc. (r.); tension while standing, > sitting, Mag. m.; twinging, Mang. (l.); twisting, 10.30 P.M., > motion, Dios. (l.).
 - **Fossa**, pain on flexion of arm, Petrol.
 - **Fold, posterior, rheumatico-neuralgic pain**, afternoon on pressing scapula, Chin. s. (r.).
 - **In front of, stitches**, on putting down a weight, Sul. ac. (l.); intermitting, afternoon, Na. c.; twinging, as if the skin were raised, Ant. t. (l.), Mang. (l.); and below, itching, Asaf. (r.); stitches, Sul. ac. (r.).
 - **Glands asleep**, Lyc.; burning, Rap. (r.); cramp, extending to fingers, 3.25 P.M., Com. (r.); crawling creeping, as from a mouse, Bry.; drawing, Sil.; full sensation, Sep. (l., then r.); hardness, Buf. (r.); heat, Hal. (r.); inflammation, *Nit. ac.* (l.), Vip.; oozing, Sul. (r.); pain, Æth., Am. car., Bar. c., Buf. (r.), Coloc., Crot. h., Cup. s., *Merc. sol.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Rhu. t.*, Vip.; on motion of arm., Hal. (r.); pulsation, Pul.; redness, Hal. (r.), *Nit. ac.* (l.); soreness, Bon., Calc., Com. (< l.), Crot. h. (l.), Hal. (r.), K. ca., Rap. (r.), Sep., Sul. ac. (l.), Vip.; forenoon, *Nit. ac.*; on touch, Cop.; stitches, Bry. (r.), *Merc. c.* (l.), Pho. (r.); in evening, Ammc. (r.); swelling, Acon. ly., Am. car., Ars. (l.), Bry. (r.), Coloc., Crot. h. (l.), Hal. (r.), K. ca., *Lyc.*, *Merc. sol.*, Na. c., Na. m. (r.), *Nit. ac.*, Pho. (r.), Ph. ac., Pul., Rap. (r.), *Rhu. t.* (r.), Sep. (r.), Sil., Sol. ar., Sul. (r.), Tarent. (r.), Vesp., Vip.; hard, Pho. (l.), (r.), Pul.; painful, Sul. (l.), Na. c., *Nit. ac.*, Pho. (l.), (r.), Pul.; afternoon and night, > morn-

AXILLA—BACK.

- ing, Pho.; on hard pressure, Pho. (l.); discharging thin bloody pus, offensive, Pho. (r.); (**Agg.**) 12 P.M., to 12 A.M., Pho. (l.); purulent, Sul.; red, Pho. (l.); separating into parts, like a pimple, Am. m.; suppurating, (Coloc.), Pho. (l.), Pho. (r.); sensation of swelling, Com. (< l.), Morc. c. (l.), Pru. s. (l.); suppuration, Ced., Hep., Hal. (r.), K. bi., Sep. (r.); sensation of suppurating, Pru. s.; tension, Arg. n. (r.); hairs stick together, Sol. t. æ.
- **Linea, pain, Mur. ac.**
 - **Muscular margin, turning about, as in erysipelas, Lach. (< r.).**
 - **Muscles, burning and drawing down the arm, Coloc. (l.); in the anterior wall, sticking, Aga. m. (r.).**
 - **Nerves affected, Ph. ac.; pain to chest, Cact. (l.); numb pain, extending down arm, Jug. c.; soreness, Rhu. v.; large nerves, drawing, Rhu. v.**
 - **Near insertion of pectoralis major, acute pain and shooting, Elat. (l.).**
 - **Posterior part, sprained sensation on exertion, > rest, Arg. (r.); stitching, < respiration, Eupi. (l.); tearing, Na. m.**
 - **Outer border, biting itching, > scratching, Calc. p. (l.).**
 - **Skin, burning, Aur. m. n. (r.), Mez.; extending over upper arm and side of chest, Sul. (r.); cracked, Jug. r. (r., then l.); disease, Ars.; stitcheas, Asaf. (r.), Mez., Nit. d. s. (l.); sudden fine, Na. m.; twitching, Rut. (r.); skin of anterior and posterior borders, chapped, rough, and scaly, Pho.**
- AXIS.** Region of, pain, extending to right side, Arum t.

BACK, † Ache, ‡ Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Ail., Aloe, Am. cau., Ant. c., Apis, Apoc. c., Ars., Art. ab., Asaf., Asc. t., Bap., Bar. c., Bar. m., Bell., Berb., Bism., Bon., Brach., Calc. c., Calc. p., Canth., Com., Cannab. i., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Carbn., Carl., Cass., Caul., Cham., Chel., Chin. s., Cimic., Ciunb., Chr. ox., Cob., Coc. c., Corn. c., Con., Cot., Crot. t., Cupress., Cup. ar., Dig., Dign., Dios., Elap., Eug., EUP. PER., Euphm., Eupi., Fer. i., Gas., Gent. l., Goss., Gran., Grap., Ham., Hede., Hell., Helo., Hydrphb., Hyos., Hype., Ill., Ind., Inu., Ir. v., Jac., Kalm., Kersn., K. bi., K. cal., K. n., K. ox., Kre., Lach., Lac. ac., Lau., Lil. t., Lim., Lith. m., Lob. s., Meni., Mep., Merc. i. f., Mit. Mor., Myric., Na. c., Na. hy., Na. m., Nz. v., Nym., Op., Osm., Ost., Ox. ac., Pho., Physo., Pic. ac., Pb., Plmbg., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pso., Pte., Pul., Pul. n., RAN. b., Rap., Rhodo., Rhu. g., Rhu. v., Rum. c., Rut., Sam. c., Sang., Sec. c., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Sin. n., Sol. t. æ., Stro., Stry., Sul., Sul. ac., Tarent., Tel., Ter., Thea., Trio., Ust., Vac., Verat. v., Vip., Yuc., Zn., Zin. m., Zing.;

C morning, Dios., Equ., Eug., Eupi., Narz., Rhodo., Sul., Verat.; on moving, Sil., Stry.; on rising, Caus., Ced., Hep., Grap., Rau. b.; on waking, Cham.; forenoon, Equ., Myric., Pte.; 7 A.M., Nym.; 10 A.M., Am. m., Polyp. p.; 11 A.M., Nym.; at noon, Dios., Eupi., Rhu. t.; afternoon, Art. ab., Cham., Chel., Equ., Glo., Hyos., Myric., Pal., Pte., Rum. c., Zing.; evening, Acon., Aga. m., Brach., Lil. t.; 2 P.M., Physo., Pte., Sarr.; 3 P.M., Hura.; 4 P.M., Menisp.; 7 P.M., Pte.; 9 P.M., Sol. n.; 11 P.M., Cham., Myric., Pip. m.; at night, Aga. m., Aloe, Arg. n.; Mag. c., Mag. m., Physo., Senec., (Staph.), SUL.; after falling asleep, Am. m.; contact of open air, Nx. v.; on breathing, Inu., Rap.; carrying small basket, Pho.; after scratching, Nit. ac.; on taking cold, Nit. ac.; on coughing, K. nit., Narz.; after dinner, Aga. m., Cob.; during dysuria, Veep.;

† Compare spine.

‡ Including simple pain, dull pain, pressive pain.

- on eating, Crot. c.; while fasting, K. nit.; during fever, Eug., Ziz.; before menses, Berb.; Bro., Eupi., Hype., Sap., Spo.; during menses, Aga. m., Am. m., Berb., Calc. p., Crot. h., Eupi., Fer., Grap., Inu., Na. c., Na. hy., Physo.; after menses, Berb.; on motion, Am. car., Equ., Fer., Narz.; on moving shoulders, Coccul.; after riding in carriage, Nx. m.; on horseback, Ars.; when sitting, Bor., Cham., Cob., Coccul., Euphr., Na. car., Plumbg., Sep., Thu., Zn.; on sitting bent over, Sep.; on sitting down, Cob.; on sitting long, Lith. m., Pal., Pho.; sitting and writing, Lyc.; on speaking loud, Cannab. s.; on standing, Lyc. Tus. p.; on false step, Sul.; on stooping, Bor., Caps., K. nit., Sul.; after stooping, Aga. m., Chel.; during stool, Manc.; during difficult stool, Pul.; after stool, Rhe.; after supper, Sul.; on swallowing, Rap.; on waking, Hep., Myric., Pte.; when walking, Bor., Euphr., Lyc., Sep.; after < walking, Pho., Stry.; after continued writing, Mur. ac.; (Agg.) evening, Fer. i.; night, Na. c.; deep inspiration, Na. c.; motion, Aga. m., Æsc. h., Gent. l., Ox. ac.; while sitting, Cob., Equ., Pic. ac., Zn.; stooping, > Æsc. h.; walking, Æsc. h., Bap., Ir. v.; (Amel.) 3 to 6 P.M., Polyp. p.; evening, after exertion, Ruta; bending back, Æth., Eupi.; bending inward, Eug.; leaning against something, Eupi., Zing.; lying on back, Equ.; menses, Eupi.; motion, Grap.; sitting, Gent. l.; sitting and leaning, Zing.; walking, Equ.; cold water, Vesp.
- — As in cold stage of ague, Zel.
- — Across back, Dirc., K. bi.
- — Alternating with tightness of chest, Sil.
- — Arresting breathing, Cannab. s.
- — Like a blow, on stooping, > pressing against something, hard, Sep.
- — Cramplike, Euphr.; intermitting, Euphr.; in different parts, K. bi.
- — As from excessive exertion, on turning in bed, Chel.
- — Extending downward, Rum. c.; to point of spine, Ustil.; as after stooping at hard work, on rising from bed in morning, Arn.; to abdomen, Cimex; to arms, Cer. b.; and thighs, < lying, Dign.; around to chest, < stooping, Chel.; around to front, Myg.; into groin, Cis.; over hip, < rest, Kre. (l.); down legs, in evening, Still.; to legs and feet, Ind.; to loins, < deep inspiration, Cinnb.; to occiput, Gel.; to pelvis, Eupi.; to sacrum, Bap.; to sacrum and hips, < walking, Æsc. h.; to shoulders, Lyc., Kalm.; after stool, Polyp. o.; to small of back, Lyc.; down thighs, in evening, Still.; up the back, Pul., Eup. pur. (l.); to between shoulders, Ter.; around waist, Gas.
- — As from flatulence, Gran.; which could not pass, towards evening, while sitting, Hell.
- — Flying pains, Dios.
- — Grumbling, Alum.
- — As if intestines were compressed, Ambra.
- — Laborlike, Pho., Sabi.; extending along Poupart's ligament and down the thigh, Sabi.
- — As from lying improperly, Fer. mag.; lying unsupported, Ind.
- — Like menstruation, during suppression of menses, Sep.
- — So could not move, Petrol.
- — Paralytic, Carls.
- — Paroxysmal, Asaf.
- — Periodic, prevent walking, Pho.
- — Rheumatic, Arn., Ind., K. c., Pb., Stram., Stry.; in evening, Colch.;

- in night, Gel.; from stooping, *Trios.*; < motion, *K. ca.*; in various parts, *Chr. ox.*
- — Almost impossible to rise, after sitting, *Æsc. h.*
 - — Rolling up, in evening, *Lycopus.*
 - — Sharp, *Asc. t.*, *Merc. i. f.*; extending down thighs, *Fer.*, *Ox. ac.*
 - — In a small spot, *Stram.*; when touched, *Stram.*
 - — Sore, after scratching, *Sul.*
 - — Spasmodic, *Fer.*, *Nit. ac.*; after midnight, < inspiration, *Nit. ac.*; deep in back at 2 p.m., *Stry.*; extending to middle of chest and into œsophagus, in afternoon, *Ag. m.*; to crest of ilium, *Helo. (l.).*
 - — As from sprain, in forenoon, *Coccul.*, *Petrol*
 - — As after stooping, *Ag. m.*, *Grap.*; evening, after lying, *Thu.*
 - — As if could not straighten, *Cob.*
 - — As if suppurating, before menses, < night, *Berb.*
 - — Tired ache, *Helo.*
 - — Twitching, *Merc.*
 - — Wandering, *Aug.*, *Dro.*, *Sang.*, *Sec. c.*; > warm frictions, *Tarent.*; extending to hips, during menses, *Cimic.*; as far as between shoulders, *Chel.*; to scapula, *Blat.*
 - *Acne rosacea*, *Amphis.*
 - Anxiety in, *Ars.*; after eating, *Cham.*; extending to abdomen, *Cham.*
 - Asleep, as if, after midday nap, *Pho.*; on sitting down, *Merc. s.*
 - Bearing down, during menses, *Fer.*
 - Beaten. See *Bruised.*
 - Bent back. See *Opisthotonos.*
 - Bent involuntary, during sleep, *Carb. v.*; inward, when walking or standing, *Pod.*
 - Biting, *Lyc.*, *Sul.*; evening, after lying down, *Mur. ac.*; < sitting, *Merc. sol.*; as from a minute insect, *Chlo.*
 - Blisters, *Caus.*; painful, *Caus. (l.).*
 - Blotches, *Rhu. v.*
 - Blue spots, *Peti.*; dark, *Mor.*
 - Boils, *Ars.*, *Caus.*, *Ir. v.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nat. m.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Wies.*, *Zn.*; small boils, *Grap.*; discharging blood, *Sul.*; suppurating, *Sul.*, *Thuj.*; pain as of boils, *Cimic.*
 - Boring in, *Ang.*, *Bism.*, *Coccul.*; in small spots, *Thu.*
 - Break, as if back would, *Alum.*
 - Broken, as if, *Nat. m.*; on stooping and on rising up, in morning, *Verat.*; after walking, *Plat.*
 - Bruised (beaten), *Acon.*, *Ag. m.*, *Alum.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Asar.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Cham.*, *Cic. v.*, *Cina*, *Cinch.*, *Clem.*, *Com.*, *Con.*, *Cor. EUP. PER.*, *Grat.*, *Hyos.*, *K. nit.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Myric.*, *Na. c.*, *Nz. v.*, *Picro.*, *Pho.*, *Pso.*, *Ran. b.*, *Sol. n.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tep.*, *Thu.*, *Zn.*; morning, *Dro.*, *Ox. ac.*; on rising, *Am. m.*, *Cala.*, *Stann.*; > after rising, *Rat.*; on waking, *Mag. s.*; after waking, *Arg. met.*; afternoon, *Cob.*; > after motion, *Am. m.*; night, *Am. m.*; in bed, > motion, *Mag. c.*; midnight, waking from sleep, *Na. c.*; on bending back, *Lim.*; before menses, < night, *Berb.*; during menses, *Mag. m.*, *Pho.*; on motion, *Chel.*, *Chin.*; on pressure, *Sul.*; during rest, *K. c.*; during shivering, *ARN.*; sitting, *Calc. c.*, *Nat. m.*, *Rut.*; standing, *Cala. c.*, *Asar.*; after waking, *Mag. s.*; while walking in open air, *Zn.*; (*Agg.*) lying, *Nat. m.*; motion, *Am. m.*, *Ran. b.*, *Stram.*; on rising, after sitting, *Apis*; stooping, *Cham.*; (*Amel.*) towards morning, *Na. c.*; lying, *Asar.*

- Bruised pain, as if congested, < pressure, Nx. v.
- — As after great exertion, Ol. an.
- — As after a fall, at 1.30 P.M., Hur.
- Extending to nape of neck, evening, after lying down, Na. c.; to sacrum, Gin.; and abdomen, Caus.; to small of back and thence to abdomen, Caus.
- — Shoulders to loins, on waking, Ox. ac.
- — Shifting from place to place, Dro.
- — In one spot, Sul.
- Bubbling sensation in, Squ.
- Burning. Arn., Aur. m., Aur. s., Bism., Bry., Carb. v., Carl., Clem., Daph., Dul., Hyper., K. bi., K. c., K. iod., K. nit., Lil. t., Lob. i., Lyc., C Mag. m., Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Rhu. v., Sul., Tep., Verat.; morning, after evening coition, < rest, > motion, Mag. m.; 3 A.M., > rising, Na. c.; 6 to 10 A.M., K. bi.; about noon, Rhu. t.; during coldness, Hyper.; before and during fever, Sac. alb.; after scratching, Mag. c.; while sitting, Bor.; walking in air, Arn., Sil.; getting warm in bed, Sil.; < (Agg.) walking in open air, K. c.; exposed to steam, K. bi.; (Amel.) scratching, Rhu. v.; walking, K. nit.; extending down back, Pau. p.; in spots, Zu.; as of nettles, Pæon.
- Chilliness. See Cold.
- Tensive clawing pain, Arg. n.
- Click, down back, during cough, Apis.
- Cold, † Acon., Aga. m., Am. br., Amyl., Angu., Aph., Apis, Arg. met., Asaf., Aur., Aur. m. n., Bap., Benz. ac., Berb., Bro., Bry., Cact., Cala., Chel., Chin., Chlorof., Cic. v., Coccul., Coc. c., Coff. c., Com., Con., Croc., Crot. c., Crot. t., Dig., Dign., Dios., Dul., Elap., Fer., Gas., Gin., Grat., Hell., Hep., Hip., Hyos., Hyper., Ig., Ir. f., Jat., K. iod., K. nit., Lact., Led., Lil. s., Lil. t., Lyc., Meny., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Mez., Mur. ac., Naren., Nat. m., Nat. sulf., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Op., Pho., Physo., Pimp., Plat., Ple., Pul., Qua., Rap., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sars., Sec. c., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stan., Staph., Steam., Stry., Sul., Sum., Tarent., Verat., C Zn., Zn. a.; morning Ara., Bry., Nx. v., Sum.; on waking, Con.; forenoon, Reib., Lyc.; when walking in room, Angu.; 4 A.M., in bed, Nit. d. s.; 7 A.M., Fer.; 8.30 A.M., Mez.; 10 A.M., Con.; 11 A.M., Cham.; when walking in open air, Hydras.; noon, Rhu. t.; afternoon, Alum., Arum., Castor., Cimic., Fago., Guai., Hyos., Lyc., Nat. ar., Thu.; after stool. 1 ago.; evening, Bap., Berb., Caps., Cimic., Dul., Lyc., Nat. m., Sil., Tab., Thu.; after lying down, Nux. v.; 2 P.M., Cic. v.; 3 P.M., Apis, Lyc.; in warm room, Bro.; 6 P.M., Lyc.; on going into warm room, Sap.; 7 P.M., Castor., Lyc.; lasting till 4 A.M., Gam.; 8 P.M., Sep.; 9 P.M., Castor., Kre.; night, Chin., Chin. s., Na. ar., Na. m.; night on going to bed, Lil. t.; open air, Acon., Dul.; on going to bed, Coc. c.; from biting a hard crust, Asar.; after dinner, Ced., Cyc.; when dressing, Anth. n.; after eating, Crot. c., Cyc.; during menses, Bell.; after menses, K. ca.; on motion, Thu.; after siesta, Cyc.; while sitting, Bro., N. d. s.; after stool, Sum.; on waking, Dign.; while walking, Asaf., Hyos., Nit. d. s.; in open air, Chin.; in warm room, Squ.; < near warm stove, Jug. c.; after a vexation, Nx. v.; (Agg.) in draft of air, Dul.; in open air, Anth. n.; after lying down, in evening, Lyc.;

† Includes chilliness, chill, and rigor.

- > from motion, *Asaf.*, *Physo.*; in warmth, *Apis*; (*Amel.*) lying down, *Castor.*, *K. nit.*, *Sil.*
- — Across back, darting, at 10 A.M., *Ere.*; after sleep, *Crot. t.*
- — As from cold air, down back, *Coff. t.*; spreading over whole body, *Aga. m.*
- — Alternates with heat, *Atrop.*, *Verat.*; in evening, *Thu.*; with flushes of heat, *Chin.*; with heat of head, *Asaf.*; of face, in forenoon, *Lact.*
- — Extending to abdomen, *Spig.*; into arms, *Gin.*, *Verat.*; upper arms, *Jat.*; over whole body, *Amyg.*, *Bell.*, *Lyc.*; : 6.30 P.M., *Lyc.*; into bones, *Gin.*; down back, *Ab. c.*, *Acon.*, *Asaf.*, *Bro.*, *Bry.*, *Carl.*, *Ir. v.*, *Lob. i.*, *Ol. a.*, *Pyrus.*, *Sil.*, *Stry.*; in forenoon, *Grat.*; afternoon, after warmth, *Gel.*; < evening, *Azon.*; at 9 P.M., *All. c.*; 10 P.M., *Sep.*; at night, *All. c.*; on motion, *Rum. c.*; during sweat, *Amyl. n.*; to front of chest and sides, after midnight, on voluntary friction of clothing, *Chin. a.*; to feet, *Croc.*; to limbs, *Gin.*; to lower limbs, *Acon.*, *Nit. d. s.*; at 9 A.M., *Ham.*; 8 P.M., *Fer.*; to temples, *Chlorf.*; to thigh, front of, 7.30 to 8 A.M., *Menth. pul.*; to umbilical region, *Spig.*; up back, *Arg. n.*, *Bor.*, *Colch.*, *Coff. c.*, *Merc. sulf.*, *Ol. an.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Physo.*, *Pimp.*, *Ruta.*, *Rhu. v.*; during day, *Pho.*; in evening, *Sul.*; 12 M., *E. u.*; 2 P.M., *Na. sulf.*, *Physo.*; 4 P.M., till going to bed, *Mag. c.*; 7 P.M., *Physo.*; < coming from open air, *Arg. n.*; < after eating, *Arg. n.*; > warmth of stove, *Sul.*; up and down, *Æsc. h.*, *Aphis.*, *Bap.*, *Jat.*, *Ruta*; afternoon, on motion, *Rum. c.*; 7 P.M., *Jab.*
- — External, *Coc. c.*; 5.30 P.M., *Lyc.*
- — Mingled with heat, *Coff.*, *Com.*
- — As from ice, > warmth, *Cocc.*
- — Internal, *Am. m.*, *Hell.*, *Sum.*
- — Shivering (febrile shivers, shaking chills, etc.), *Caus.*, *K. chlor.*, *Led.*, *Meny.*, *Pho.*, *Tarent.*; drawing down, *Bro.*, *Glo.*, *Zu.*; morning, *Cham.*; at 9 A.M., *Mag. c.*; evening, *Mez.*, *Grap.*; 2 to 8 P.M., *Canth.*; 7 P.M., *Lyc.*; after eating, *Staph.*; < 5 P.M. to 5 A.M., *Tarent.*; after stooping, *Glo.*
- — In spots, *Rhu. t.*
- — As from cold water dashed on, *Saba.*; on going to bed, *Lil. t.*; poured down, *Pul.*; when leaning against a chair, *Aga. m.*
- — As from a wet cloth, in afternoon, > after lying, *Castor.*
- — Compression, when sitting, > motion, *Am. m.*
- — Constriction, *Guare.*, *Mez.*; pain as of, *Nx. v.*; across back, *Bry.*; on motion, pain as of, *Op.*; during rest, *K. c.*
- — Contraction, pain of, *Fer.*, *Nx. v.*; during rest, *K. c.*; spasmodic, *Aur.*; as if back would contract backward, *Brach.*
- — Convulsions, *Aran. d.*, *Nx. v.*; extending over body, *Aga. m.*
- — Cord, sensation of pulling down, during pregnancy, *Pb.*
- — Cracking in, on stretching, *Saba.*
- — Cramp, *Bell.*, *Con.*, *Hy. ac.*, *Iod.*, *Merc. c.*, *Petrol.*
- — Crawling (and creeping), *Acon. c.*, *Alum.*, *Caus.*, *Chel.*, *K. iod.*, *Kalm.*, *Nat. m.*, *Pall.*; at 7 A.M., > scratching, *Pall.*; across back, *Dirc.*; down, *Aloe.*, *Bro.*, *Fer.*; at 10 P.M., *Fer.*; up, *Lach.*; at 7 P.M., *Physo.*; as from vermin, see *Formication.*
- — Curvature of, *K. iod.*
- — Cutting (pain, sensation), *Aur. m.*, *Aur. s.*, *Calc. p.*, *Cana.*, *Sil.*; in evening, *Nat. m.*; a sticking cutting, *Canth.*; a pinching-sticking cutting, during menses, *Ars.*

- Crusts on, Arn.
- Darting, All. s.; across back, Dirc.
- Desquamation, Merc., Wies.; during sweat, Wica.
- Digging, in morning, disturbing sleep, Rhodo.
- Disagreeable sensation, Aga. m.
- Dislocation, sense of, Bell.
- Distress, in forenoon, Pte.; during menses, extending to knees, Fer.
- Dragging, Calc. c., Canth.; in evening, Myric.; on waking, Myric.
- Drawing, Angu., Ast., Bar. c., Bry., Calc. p., Canth., Caps., Carb. v., Cham., Chel., Coc. c., Coccul., Con., Dig., Dro., Eupi., Grap., Hep., Hyper., K. c., Lach., Lact., Lye., Mil., Mosch., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Petrol., Pierot., Polyp. o., Saba., Valer., Zn., Zing.; morning, in bed, Hep.; disturbing sleep, Rhodo.; on waking, Wild.; forenoon, Ars.; 4 A.M., on waking, Chel.; evening, Aga. m., Carb. v., Chel., Lye., Nit. ac., Rhu. t.; night, Ars., Chel., Nat. m.; from every draft, Verat.; when lying still, Colch.; on motion, Caps., Sul. ac.; on sitting, Bry., Carb. v., Lye., Rhu. t., Ter., Thu.; during sleep, Zn.; during stool, Pul.; on < stooping, Sul. ac.; (Agg.) morning and evening, Calc. p.; evening, > Ter.; motion, Eupi., Carb. v.; stooping, Carb. v.; (Amel.) > bending back, Petrol.; motion, Bry., Colch.; walking, Rhu. t.
- — Across back, evening, in bed, Valer.
- — Along back, Anac.
- — Back and forth, Chel.
- — Downward, Rhu. t.
- — Backward, tendency to, Pierot.
- — Extending to anus, in paroxysms, while lying and sitting, Nat. c.; to chest, forepart of, and abdomen, Chel.; middle of, and œsophagus, in afternoon, Aga. m.; sides of, Chel.; to groin, < walking or rising from seat, Sul.; to head, < after exertion, Nat. m.; to occiput and vertex, during chill, Pul.; to hips, Lach.; to legs, Ars.; to sacrum, Con., Tep.; to testicles, < walking or rising from seat, Sul.
- — Upward, Nat. m.; from pelvis, evening, before going to bed, Stron.
- — Up and down, Ars.
- — Waking from sleep, Rhodo.
- Ecchymosis, Ars.
- Eczema, Arn., Merc.; excoriated, Arn.
- Elevations on, Sul.; like hives, itching, Lac. ac.
- Emaciated, Tab.
- Epilepsy, starts from, Sul.
- Eruption (rash, tetter), Bar. c., Bry., Chin. s., Caus., Dul., Hip., Lye., Pul. n., Sul., Zn.; < afternoon and in warmth, Stram.; burning, after scratching, Til.; fine, Con., Rhu. v.; like fleabites, Physo.; furuncular, Coloc.; itching, Bar. c., Bry., Cannab. s., Lye., Mez., Pul. n., Rat., Sed., Tab., Til.; itching, in evening, Fago.; evening and night, Sep.; on going to bed, Rum. c.; after scratching, Mez.; when warm, Coccul.; itchlike, Arg. n., Pso.; miliary, Hydroc., Coccul.; prickly-heat, Apis; psoric, Am. m.; red, Calc. c., Coccul., Rhu. v., Tab.; like scarlet fever, Stram.; like urticaria, Wild.; like zoster, Cis.
- Exudations, yellow serum, Merc.
- Febrile excitement, spreading like electric shock, Gent. l.
- Flashing, Stram.
- Formication, Acon., Aga. m., Asaf., Atro., Grap., Merc. c., Na. car.,

BACK.

FORMICATION—ITCHING.

- Pal., Ran. s., Rat.; afternoon, Mag. s.; evening, Mag. s.; at night
Bov.; down back, Carls.; itching, Na. car.
- Fulness in, after eating, Cham.; extends to abdomen, Cham.
 - Gooseflesh, < motion, Sul.
 - Gnawing, Lil. t.; after dinner, Sep.; in small spot, Sul.; agonizing,
Stry.; extends to neck, evening, after lying down, Mag. m.
 - Gripping, Lyc.; waking from sleep, Con.; spreading over abdomen,
Mom.
 - Hardness, sensation of, in afternoon, Sep.; as if places were hard, Coc.
c.; large hard place, 2 P.M. to morning, Guar.
 - Heartburn down, Acon., Alum.
 - Heat (warmth), Alum., Asaf., Aur., Bar. ac., Carl., Chin., Coff., Camph.,
Dig., Dign., Hell., Hyos., Led., Lepid., Lob. s., Meny., Merc. sol., Nit. d.
s., Ol. an., Rhu. v., Sars., Sol. nig., Stig., Stann., Sul., Verat., Zn.;
C forenoon, Hell.; during chill, Cannab. s.; after eating, Stap.; when
reading exciting news, Gel.; while sitting, Meny.; while walking,
Verat.; after wine, Gin.; < walking in open air, Merc. sol.
 - Across back, Jat.
 - Alternates with cold, Carl., Verat.; in evening, Thu.; with shiver-
ing, Cham.
 - Burning, Pæon.
 - Creeping over, Acon., Camph., Sum.; on touch, on slow walking in
open air, Aga. m.
 - Extends down back, Laur., Sul.; in morning, on waking, Con.; in
evening, Phyo.
 - Flushes of, Acon., Bap., Bro., Clem., Dign., Sum.; morning, Lil. t.;
evening, on walking in open air, Ph. ac.; 8 P.M., Sol. n.; after stool,
Pod.; after supper, Spig.; on continued walking, Glo.; across, from
shoulder to shoulder, at 10 P.M., Ere.; extending down, Coff. t.; parox-
ysmal, Arn.; as if sweat would break out, Mercl.; sudden, Apis; up
back, Coca.
 - Extending over body, Bro.; to head and face, Bro.; at 9 P.M., Sarra.;
to occiput, Verat.; head and feet, Cic. v.; > cool air, Pho.; in afternoon,
while sitting, Pho.; to sacrum, Hell.
 - External, Dul.
 - Internal, Caus.
 - As of nettles, Pæon.
 - Sudden, while sitting, Mang.
 - Trembling along nerves, Sum.
 - Rising up, Hyos., Nit. d. s., Laur.; in the afternoon, Æth.
 - Heaviness, Ambra, Carb. v., Carl., Petrol., Pho., Thu.; in morning, Sul.;
in bed, Fran.; on rising, Sul.; on waking, Pho., Sep.; at night, Carb.
v.; on lying down, Pho.
 - Herpes, spots like, All. s.
 - Horripilation, For.; extending over abdomen and upper limbs, forenoon
and 7 P.M., Sul.
 - Humpbacked, as if she would become, Rap.
 - Inflammation, Arn.
 - Irritation, Calc. c.
 - Itching, Aga. m., All. s., Alum., Am. m., Amphish., Ant. c., Aro., Ars.
i., Aur., Bar. c., Calc. cau., Calc. c., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Caus.,
Chel., Cis., Clem., Coc. c., Corn. c., Dios., Daph., Fago., Fl. ac., Glo.,

- Grap., Hep., Hur., K. bi., K. c., Lac. ac., *Lyc.*, Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Merc., Merc. i. f., Mez., Mill., Mur. ac., Nat. c., Nat. m., Nicc., *Nit.* ac., Ol. an., Pal., Ped., Pho., Ph. ac., *Pul.*, Pul. n., Rhu. t., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sol. t. s., Spig., Spo., *Sul.*, Tel., Ther., *Thu.*, Vic., Wies.; **morning**, Asc. t., *Lyc.*; in bed, Rhu. t.; **forenoon**, Fl. ac.; 6 to 10 A.M., K. bi.; 7 A.M., Guar., Pal., Rhu. t.; **afternoon**, Fago., Sars.; **evening**, Com. c., Fl. ac., *Lyc.*, Rat., *Sul.*; in bed, Calc. c., *Lyc.*, Merc. sol.; when undressing, Nat. sulf.; after undressing, Coccul.; 6 P.M., Fago.; 10.30 P.M., Hura.; **night**, Aga. m., Apoc. c., Ars., Asc. t., Fl. ac., Pho., Rhu. v.; in warmth of bed, Nat. ar., *Sul.*; on **lying down**, evening, Mag. c.; on **getting** < warm in bed, Rhu. v.; cold air, Rhu. v.; (**Agg.**) morning, Amphish.; evening, *Thu.*; after lying down, Mur. ac.; **night**, *Thu.*; **scratching**, > Fago.; exposed to steam, K. bi.; (**Amel.**) cold water or snow, Rhu. v.; rubbing, Nicc.; with brush, Fl. ac., Rhu. v.; **scratching**, Mag. c., Mez., Na. ca., Pal., Rat., Rhu. v., Vic.
- — **Biting itching**, Coc. c., Wies.; < when cold, Sp. $\frac{1}{2}$.
- — **Burning**, Aga. m., K. c., Mez., Rap.; in morning, while dressing, Nx. v.; in evening, when undressing, Nx. v.; at night, Nx. v., Spong.; after scratching, Squ.; while walking in open air, Merc. sol.
- — **Crawling** (as from vermin), Agn., Bell., Mag. sul., Na. c.; in evening, Mag. s.; on going to bed, Osm.; at night, Zn.; as if under the skin, Con.
- — **Corrosive**, Guai.
- — **As from flannel**, > rubbing, Hip.
- — **In spots**, Apis, Guan., Zn.; < scratching, Eug.
- — **Stinging**, Arn., Alum., Anac., Caus., Squ.; > scratching, Anac.
- — **Sudden**, > scratching, Ph. ac.
- — **Tickling**, K. nit., Merc. sol.
- **Jerking** (and jerking pain), Calc. p., Euphm., Laur.; when asleep, Am. car.; during rest, < on swallowing, Petrol.; convulsive, Iod.; on attempting to open mouth, Stry.; involuntary, when pressing on dorsal vertebrae, Arn.; sticking, < bending backward, Chel.; **extending toward head**, Nat. m.
- **Lameness**, *Æsc. gl.*, Art. ab., BERB., Cup. ar., Dios., Helo., K. c., Lil. s., Physo., Pb., Pul. n.; in morning, Dios.; on rising, Na. m.; **evening**, Cup. ar.; **moving head**, Bap.; on rising up, Pte.; after sitting awhile, Cup. ar.; on waking, Art. ab., Pte., Pul. n.; after walking, Zing.; < moving, Cup. ar.; > rest, Cup. ar.
- **Lancination**,† Ant. ox., Elap., K. iod.; as from a knife, Mimos.
- **Liver-spots**, itching, in evening, *Sul.*
- **Lumps on**, Pip. m.
- **Muscular exertion**, sensation as after, Cimic.
- **Nail**, as from a, extending to interscapular region, Lepid.
- **Numb**, in morning, Ox. ac.
- **Œdematous**, Vip.
- **Oppression**, extending through to chest, Ambra; around ribs, Chel.
- **Pain**. See Ache.
- **Paralyzed** (and feeling), *Carl.*, Meph.; after midday nap, Pho.
- **Pock**, deep, Kerosen.
- **Pimples** (papules), Alum., Arn., Bell., Berb., Cannab. s., Cham., Chel.,

† Compare shooting.

- Chlor., Dig., Fl. ac., Hura, Jug. r., Kerosen., Mag. m., Meph., Ph. ac., Pul., Rhu. v., Sara., Sedin., Sol. t. æ., Sul., Tep., Til., Vasp., Wica., Zn.; **evening**, Coccul., Fl. ac., Ph. ac., Rum. c.; **after scratching**, Mag. s.; **night and towards morning**, Aesc. t.; **discharging bloody matter**, on pressure, Aga. m.; **deeply seated**, Til.; **inflamed**, Bry.; **evening**, K. bi.; **itching**, Arg. n., Aesc. t., Calc. c., Fl. ac., Led., Mag. m., Mill., Sol.; < **evening**, Arg. n.; **resembling itch-stigmata**, Arg. n.; **with sore pressing pain when touched**, Zn.; **miliary**, clusters, Hura; **pointed**, Pers.; **smarting**, white in centre, Ped.; **suppurating**, K. bi., Chlor.
- **Pinching**, Lact., Lyc.; **in evening**, K. nit.; **at night**, Nit. ac.; **on motion**, Op.; **in the flesh**, Nit. ac.; **in spots**, Zn.
- **Pressure**, Alum., Am. car., Apis, Bor., Hyper., K. nit., Petrol., Sil., Zn.; **C morning**, in bed, > **after rising**, Fran., Nat. m.; **morning**, on waking, Nit. ac.; **whole forenoon**, Nat. m.; **during menses**, Phyc.; **during difficult stool**, Pul.; **while standing**, Nit. ac.; < **mbtion**, Zn.; **extending to shoulders**, while sitting bent, > **erect**, Chel.; **paroxysmal**, Carl.; **beating**, Sil.; **as if pressed against the chest**, Tarent.; **downward**, Apis; **inward**, Op.; **as with pincers**, Carl.; **painful to pressure**, Pho.
- **Pricking** (prickling), Acon., Aesc. h., Apis, Aur., Aur. m., Ox. ac., Ran. s., Verat., Vic., Wild.; **when asleep**, Sol. t. æ.; **on rising**, from stooping, Euph. am.; **when stooping**, Euph. am.; > **scratching**, Vic.; **as from pins**, 2 P.M. till morning, Guan.
- **Pulling**, Æth., Nx. v.
- **Pulsation**, Aesc. t.; < **emotional excitement**, Bar. c.
- **Pustules**, Calc. c., Chlor., Euo., K. bi., K. br., Kerosen., Na. c., Nat. m., Rhodo., Squ.; **with black points**, K. bi., Kerosen.; **painful**, Ant. t., Sil.; **sensitive to touch**, Na. c.; **with shooting in tip**, Bell.; **like small-pox**, Ant. t., Sil.
- **Redness of**, Arn.; **erythematous**, Pul. n.; > **pressure**, Chin. s.; **in points**, Aga. m., Dul.; **in spots**, Euo., Guan., K. bi.
- **Ridges on**, Rhu. v.
- **Scabs**, bloody, Rhu. v.
- **Screwed-together sensation**, Æth.
- **Seething**, Euph. a.
- **Sensation impaired**, scarcely felt mustard plaster, Ars.
- **Shattered**, as if, Am. m.
- **Shivering**, shuddering, horripilation (if cold, see under Cold), Acon., Acon. l., All. c., Anac., Bry., Bar. ac., Calc. ac., Cale., Carl., Castor., Cham., Clem., Coca, Coff., Colch., Dig., Dign., Euphm., Gran., Jat., K. bi., Lach., Lyc., Mang., Meny., Mez., Nat. m., Nicc., Osm., Pimp., Pul., Rhu. t., Ruta, Saba., Sec. c., Seneg., Stram., Thu., Verat.; **during C day**, Lyc.; **morning**, Apis, Cham., Meny., Staph.; **in bed**, K. c.; **after rising**, Staph.; **forenoon**, Grap.; 3 A.M., on waking, Rap.; 10 A.M. to 2 P.M., Chlo.; 11 A.M., Chlo.; **afternoon**, Arum i., Carb. a., Guai.; **evening**, Bry., Caps., Coccul., Mag. s., Verat.; **in bed**, Sang.; 1 P.M., Mag. m.; 2 to 8 P.M., Canth.; 3 P.M., Castor.; 3 to 5 P.M., Apis; 6 P.M., Ced., Cham., Nicc.; 7 P.M., Clem.; **night**, Carb. v.; **in bed**, Rap.; **from beer**, Bry.; **during breakfast**, Hur.; **after dinner**, Par.; **on lying down**, Nat. c.; **on putting finger on occiput**, Rap.; **during stool**, Coloc., Trom.; **in warm room**, Petrol.; < **sitting back to sun**, Chlo.; > **touch**, Castor.; **warmth of stove**, Nicc.
- — **Across**, Saba.; **at region of shoulders**, (Hyper.).

- — **Alternating with heat**, *Cham.*; with heat of forehead, in afternoon, *Spo.*; of head, *Bart.*
- — **Like electric shock**, *Gent. l.*
- — **Down**, *Ag. m.*, *All. c.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. cau.*, *Chel.*, *Colch.*, *R. v.*; in forenoon, *Grat.*; < night, in bed, *All. c.*
- — **Extending to abdomen**, *Cham.*, *Caus.*; to hypochondria, at 4 P.M., *Pul.*; to anterior portion of arms and thighs, 4 P.M., *Pul.*
- — **Up**, *Dign.*, *Pul.*, *Rhu. v.*; in afternoon, *Canth.*
- **Shock**, extending towards vertex, while sitting, *Lyc.*
- **Shooting** (compare **Lancinations**), *Acon.*, *Calc. p.*, *K. bi.*, *Polyg.*, *Stry.*; during menses, *Calc. p.*; on stooping, *Zn. ac.*; shooting up, *Polyp. o.*
- **Soreness** (sensitive to touch), *Æsc. h.*, *Carb. ac.*; *Kerosen.*, *Nat. r.*, *Nat. c.*, *Sep.*, *Thu.*; morning, in bed, > after rising, *Nat. m.*; in forenoon, *Am. m.*, *Equ.*; afternoon, *Castor.*; 2 P.M., *Sarr.*; < night, when warm in bed, *Kerosen.*; dull, soreness at noon, *Fer. i.*
- **Smarting**, after scratching, *Guan.*
- **Sparkling**, *Verat.*
- **Splinters**, sensation of, subcutaneous, *Ag. m. (r.)*.
- **Spots**, *Bell.*
- **Squeezing in**, *Lyc.*
- **Stiffness**, *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Aur. m.*, *Bap.*, *BERB.*, *Calc. s.*, *Curl.*, *Chel.*, *Cop.*, *Cup. r.*, *Dig.*, *Gin.*, *Ir. v.*, *K. c.*, *Led.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Petrol.*, *Polyp.*, *Polyp. p.*, *Pru. s.*, *Pul.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.*, *Sul.*,
C Thu. Morning, *Ox. ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Stry.*; after exertion, *Lyc.*; when moving, *Æs. h.*; moving shoulders, *Coccul.*; raising one's self, while sitting, > sitting bent, *Anac.*; rising, *Ag. m.*, *Bry.*; on sitting, *Cup. r.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*; standing, *Stry.*; after stool, *Sep.*; on stooping, *Cic. v.*; on turning in bed, *Sul.*; walking, *Stry.*; writing, *Laus.*; (**Agg.**) morning, *Calc. s.*; motion, *Cup. r.*; rising, after sitting, *Polyp. o.*; (**Amel.**) motion, *Sul. ac.*; rest, *Cup. ar.*; walking, *Bry.*, *Calc. s.*, *Cop.*, *Sul.*; painful, *Calc. s.*, *Gin. Led.*, *Verat.*; in morning on rising, *Carb. v.*; on stooping, *Caps.*; rheumatic, < cold, *K. nit.*; spasmodic, *Nit. ac.*
- **Sticking**, *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. cau.*, *Caus.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Cinch.*, *Coloc.*, *Corn. c.*, *Eug.*, *Euphm.*, *Gam.*, *Gin.*, *Hep.*, *Hyper.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Lob. s.*, *Manc.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Mez.*, *Na. c.*, *Nit. d. s.*, *Pæon.*, *Par.*, *Pb.*, *Pul.*,
C Saba., *Til.*, *Thu.*, *Verat.*; forenoon, *Cham.*; 3 A.M., > after rising, toward noon, *Stron.*; evening, *Cham.*; while stooping, *Rhu. t.*; night, *Ars.*, *Apis*, *Bry.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Pho.*; on coughing, *Caps.*, *Pul. Sep.*; when drinking, *Chin.*; when eating, *Chin.*; on inspiration, *Cham.*, *Sars.*, *Sul.*; on motion, *Dig.*, *Phel.*, *Pho.*; sitting, *Chin.*, *K. iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat. c.*, *Par.*, *Zn.*; on touch, *Mur. ac.*; warm in bed, *Rhu. v.*; on walking, *Sul.*, *Zn.*; < (**Agg.**) morning, bending inward, *Eug.*; on inspiration, *Alum.*, *Na. c.*; > (**Amel.**) scratching, *Pæon.*
- — **Biting**, > on leaving warm bed, *Coc. c.*
- — **Burning**, *Rum. c.*, *Verat.*; intermitting, *Plat.*
- — **Iike a blow**, *Cina.*
- — **Cramplike**, *Cina*; drawing, *Euo.*; at night, extending to scapula, *Pul.*; cramplike, *Cina*; extending to middle of left upper arm, *Nat. m.*; to chest, (*Thu.*); in A.M., *Bry.*; when breathing, *Pso.*; into sternum, *Laur.*; to head, at every step, *Sep.*; to hypochondria, on lying or coughing, > standing or sitting, *Cinch.*; inwards, 2 P.M., *Mag. c.*; to knees, *Arn.*; to ribs, *Alum.*; to left side, while walking, *Spig.*; to scapula, *Lyc. (r.)*; to pit of stomach, 4.30 P.M., while sitting, *Nicc.*

- — **As from incarcerated flatus**, Cala.
- — **As from stings of insects**, Chlo.
- — **Itching**, Sul.
- — **Jerklike**, Caus., Cina.
- — **From within outward**, Stann.
- — **Pressive**, Cina, *Rhu. t.*, Pso., Stan., Verat.; < rising up after stooping, and on walking, *Rhu. t.*
- — **In a small spot**, < scratching, Eug.
- — **Sudden**, Chin. s.
- — **Tearing**, Coloc., Hell., Petrol.
- — **Throbbing**, Chin.
- — **Extending upward**, Lach., Staph.
- — **Straightened**, Op.; cannot be, Pso.
- — **Stretched**, Nx. v.; disposition to be, Aga. m.
- — **Strained** (sprained), as if, K. c., Led., Samb. c.; in morning, Dro.; after midday, Nap., Pho.; **easily strained**, Na. c.; to left hip, morning, on rising, Euphr. r.; to chest, Petrol.
- — **Streaked appearance**, to scapulæ, > 9 P.M., Com.
- **Sweat**, Caus., Chin. s., Dign., Dul., Hyos., Ip., K. bi., Laur., Led., Mor., C Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pho., Ph. ac., Pul., Stram.; **night**, Ars., Calc. c., Coc. c., Coff., Guai.; after midnight, Hep.; woke him at 4 o'clock, Petrol.; during day, while at rest, Petrol.; during chill, Cannab. s.; after chill, Myric.; **after dinner**, Par.; during emission, at night, Sil.; **on motion**, Chin.; in sleep, Tab.; **when sitting**, Camph.; **on waking**, Hep.; **on walking**, Case., Caus., Na. car.; > during dinner, Pho.; cold, Acon., Chin.; at night, Sep.; clammy, Colch.
- **Swelling**, sensation of, *Berb.*; hard swelling on back, Sel.; a kind of tumor, or rheumatoid prominence, Tarent.
- **Tearing in**, Æs. h., Aut. c., Calc. cau., Calc. p., Canth., Caus., Cham., Coccul., Fer., Gad., (Hyos.), K. nit., (Led.), Merc. sol., Nx. v., Pul., Sil., C Sul.; morning, Pul.; after rising, Am. m.; **evening**, in bed, Sul.; **night**, Ph. ac.; after eating, Cham.; during menses, Aga. m., Caus., Pho., Sep.; on motion, Dig., Nit. ac.; on standing, Bry.; on stooping, Bry.; (Agg.) morning, Canth.; **night**, Nit. ac.; during motion, Am. m., Caus.; extends to abdomen, Cham.; to shoulder, Cinch. (r.); across back, Ham.; burning, Nx. v.; cramplike, during menses, Bell.; down back, Nat. sulf.; drawing, Cham., Nx. v., Op., Stram.; sticking, on stooping, > pressing back against something hard, Sep.; from below upwards, Stan.
- **Tension**, Am. m., (Con.), Lyc., Mosch., Nat. m., Pimp., Rhe., Thu.; C in forenoon, Bry.; at night, Na. c.; on turning body, Hep.; on sitting bent, > straightening up, in afternoon, Na. c.; before dinner, Nicc.; after dinner, Na. c.; on moving trunk, > walking in evening, Na. c.; when sitting, > motion, Am. m.; on attempting to straighten back, Bell.; < inspiration, Lyc.; extends to anus, while lying and sitting, Na. c.; to chest, < stooping, Chel.; to neck, Laur.
- **Throbbing**, Lepid., Lyc., Sil.; at night, Ars.; when wishing to express an idea, Rap.; during rest, < after emotional excitement, Bar. ca.; tickling, Pul.
- **Thrusts**, Dig.
- **Tickling**, Aga. m.; as from insects, Mez.; as from feathers, Mor.
- **Tingling**, Ox. ac., Verat.

- Trembling, Cimic., *Coccul.*; in morning, Apis; during fever, Eup. per.
- Twitching, Alum., Chel., Jat., Merc., Mor., Physo., Spig.; when lying on back, Aga. m.; < breathing, Alum.; as if liquid were dropping on flesh, K. bi.; like electric shocks, Nx. v.
- Ulcers, Sil.
- Uneasiness, Ars., Brach.; after eating, Carb. a.
- Urticaria (hives), Canc. fl., Lach.; after scratching, Lyc.
- Vesicles, Arn., Bry., Calc. caus., Calth., Hur., Wies.; itching, especially evening, on undressing, Na. c.; on a red and elevated base, K. bi.
- Water, as if water were spirted on back, Lyc.; as of cold water running down, Alum., Ars.; as of warm water running down, Tep.; as of hot water in, Pho.; were creeping up, Nit. d. s.; as of boiling water, Verat.; as of a stream of warm water running up to brain, Cannab. i.
- Weakness (weary, tired, lassitude, etc.), Æs. gl., Æth., Alco., Alum., Ant. t., Apis, Ars., Art. ab., Bar. c., Brach., Cimic., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Cup. ar. (l.), Gel., Gin., Helo., Hydrophb., Ir. v., K. cy., Lach., Lil. s., Lob. i., Mitch., Nat. ph., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pho., Physo., Pb., Pic. ac., C Rap., Sep., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Tel., Ther., Verat. v.; morning, Dios., Ox. ac., Pal., Ther.; on rising, Nat. m.; forenoon, Calc. s.; afternoon, when walking, Sap.; 2 P.M., Sarr.; evening, Nat. p.; night, Petrol.; deep breathing, Carb. v.; during leucorrhœa, Grap.; on lying down, Cic. v., Pho.; on motion of arms, Clem.; on riding, Calc. s.; while sitting, Cic. v., Grap.; after stool, Sum.; while walking, Grap., Saba.; < after walking, Bap.; when writing, Lyc.; (Agg.) evening, Na. ph.; after eating, Ant. t.; across back, extending to abdomen, morning, on rising, Nat. m.; and while sitting; as if crushed, Pho.; painful, Carbn. s., Gin.
- Above anus, itching burning, as from a blister, > scratching, Colch.; pain, Colch.; burning pain, Sul.; redness, after scratching, Colch.; skin sensitive to slight touch, Colch.
- Arteries, throbbing in, afternoon, Sul.
- Near axilla, burning, Sul.; tension, Mar. (l.).
- Opposite bowels, pressure, Arg.; stitches, Arg.; extending to left side of pharynx, Com. (l.).
- Dorsal region, aching (dull pain, distress, etc.), Æsc. h., Calc., Erig. (< r.), Lycper., Ost., Pic. ac., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Rhu., Tep.; morning, Calc. p.; afternoon, Calc. s., Erig.; evening, Calc. s., Erig.; 6 P.M., Erig.; 10 P.M., Com.; latter part of night, Calc. p.; extending to shoulders, after a stool, Polyp. o.; to left lower region, before retiring, Lycps.; biting, sharp, K. c.; bubbling, Lyc.; bruised pain, Stan.; in each side of spine, morning, Calc. p.; morning, on waking, > exercise, Calc. p.; burning, in morning, Dios.; to first lumbar vertebra, Mang. (l.); coldness, Thu.; dislocated pain, on sitting down, Hur.; drawing, cramplike, Ill. (l.); pain as from flatulence, > eructation, Lyc.; heat, Aga. m.; extending to loins, Fl. ac.; heaviness, Til.; itching, Chin. s. (r.); lameness, in morning, Dios.; 6 A.M., Dios.; on stooping, Cer. b.; > motion, Dios.; pain, Aga. m., Calc. p., Dios., Iodo., Lob. i., Na. m., Sul., Verat. (r.); in evening, Lycps.; while sitting, K. ca.; when walking, Sul.; acute, Dios.; extending to left hypochondrium, Ost.; like that in chest when "food is lodged," Cob.; flying, Lycps. (r.); like torticollis, Nab.; twitching, Calc. p.; pinching, K. c.; pressure, Na. slfc.; prickling, Carbn. ox.; on carrying weight in hand or

- sitting bent, Chin. s. (l.); pulsation, Calc. p.; roughness, Aga. m.; stitches, Na. slfc.; on deep breathing, Carb. a.; acute, < inspiration. Sabi.; sweat, Myric.; tearing, Berb.; on sitting down, Hur.; burning, K. ca. (r.); tension, Lyc.; thrilling, Verat. (l.); twinges, Aml. n.; weakness, Chen. v.; lower part aching, Erig., Lycopus; in afternoon, Lycps.; heat, Pic. ac.; pain on waking, Lycps.; behind mamma, sticking, Ol. an. (l.).
- **Opposite heart, stitches**, Spig.
 - **Above hips**. See Lumbar Region.
 - **Between, below, across hips**. See Sacrum.
 - **Opposite hypochondrium**, pressure extending to scapula, Na. m. (l.).
 - **Joints, bruised pain**, on lying on side, > lying on back, at night, Ig.; drawing pain, on motion, > during rest, especially evening, Staph.; sprained, Arn.; ligament to lumbar, tension extending to great trochanter, > lying on left side, Aga. m. (r.).
 - **Liver region**, above, dull boring pressure, Carl.; below, pain as from subcutaneous ulceration, Ran. b.; corresponding to posterior surface, pressive stitches, extending below scapula, Na. m.; opposite liver, acute pressive drawing, < inspiration, Rut.
 - **Lower back** (compare with lumbar region), aching (pain, pressive pain), Acon., Carb. a., Carb. v., Corn. c., Lac. ac., Lil. t., Merc. sul., Mur. ac., Sars., Sul.; in morning, on stooping, Sars.; afternoon, Sty.; Calc. fl.; evening, Stry.; evening, after standing or walking, Stry.; aching, as during menses, K. fcy.; as if flesh were loosened, Lyc.; bruised, pressive, Coloc.; chill, after a stool, Pul.; cramplike constriction across, while walking in open air, Mez.; drawing, in evening, Zing.; before stool, Zing.; as from incarcerated flatus, Na. c.; as before menses, Physo.; piercing, extending through to uterus, Helo.; gnawing, Tel.; < after going to bed, Naj.; heat, extends downward, Berb.; creeps over, Staph.; heaviness, > after going to bed, Zing.; itching, burning, Berb.; numbness, Gna.; pulling, > while lying, Nx. v.; rheumatic pain in muscles, extending to loins and thighs, Carl.; rubbing pains, Tel.; shooting, after a long walk, Pul. n.; stiffness, Sep., Zing.; afternoon, Stry.; evening, after standing or walking, Stry.; on stooping, Berb.; > after going to bed, Zing.; stitches, Bry., Sil.; intolerable crawling, Lyc.; sweat, cold, Plan.; tearing, Carb. v.; > lying, Nx. v.; drawing tearing, extending to loins and thighs, Carl.; tender, (Na. ny.); tension, < motion, Cap.; trembling, Lil. t.; twitching of muscles, when sitting, Asaf.; like electric shocks, Nx. v.; weakness, Ir. v., Pho.
 - **Lumbar region**,† aching, Acon. (l.), Æs. n., Æth., Aga. ph., Aloe, Alum., Am. car., Am. m., Aml. n., Anth. n., Ant. t., Aq. p., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Ars. h., Ars. m., Arum, Asar., Asc. t., Bad., Bap., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Bell., Bell. (l.), Benzin., BERB., Brach., Bro., Bry. (r.), Buf., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Calc. fl., Calc. p. (l.), Camph., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. a., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Carbn. ox., Carbn. s., Carl., Cass., Caul., Caus., Chel., Chin. s., Chr. ox., Cimex (r.), Cimic., Cinnb., Cinch. Cob., Coc. c., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cop., Com., Cot., Crot. t., Cun., Cup. ac., Cup. ar. (r.), Cupress., Cyc., Dig. (l.), Dios. (r.), Dir., Dor., Dul., Equ. (r.), (< r.), Erig., Ery. aq., Exp. per., Fago., Fer. (l.), For., Fran., Gam., Gel., Glo., Gua., Gran., Grap., Gymoe., Ham., Hep., Hip., Hur. (r.), Hydrphb., Hyos., Ig. ill., Iodf., Ind., Ir. v., Jug. c., Junç., K. bi., K.

† Compare with lower region.

br., K. ca., K. clo., K. cy., K. n., K. ox., K. tar., Kalm., Kip., Kre., Lach., Lac. ac., Lepi., Lil. a., Lil. t., Lim., Lipp., Lob. i., Lyc., Lyepr., Lycop. (< r.), Mag. m., Mag. s., Mela., Merl., Merc., Merc. sol., Mez. (r.), Mit., Mor., Murx., Myric., Naj. (r.), Na. ar., Na. c., Na. hy., Na. alf., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nit. m. ac., Nx. m., Nz. v., Nym. Ol. an.; Op., Osm., Ost., Ox. ac., Petro. (l.), Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pix., Plan., Plmbg. (l.), Pb., Pod., Polyg., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pru. a., Pso., Pte., Pul. n., Rap., Rhodo., Rhodo. (l.), Rhu. g., Rhu. v., Rum. c., Saba., Sam. c., Sang., Sap., Sarr. (r.), Sara., Scro., Sec. c., Senec., SEP. (l.), Sil. (r.), Sol. t. a., Spira., Stap., Stram., Stro., Stry., Sul. (l.), Sul. ac., Sam. (l.), Tab., Tanac., Tep., Thea., Thu., Trio. (l.), Trom., Tus. p., Ustil. Verat., Vip., Zn., Zing., Ziz. Daytime, Ant. cr., Ox. ac.; at rest, Am. car.; morning, Aml. n., Buf., Cimic., Cinnb., Croc., Dios. (< r.), K. bi., Lac. ac., Mag. m., Mit., Naj., Nicc., Nx. v., Pul., Ran. b., Sang., Senec.; in bed, Fran. (l.); lying on back, Ig.; during menses, Cop.; on motion, Chel.; on rising, Aloe, Calc. c., Ced., Delph., Hip.; during menses, Lyc.; while sitting, Rhu. t.; on waking, Carbn. s., Erig., Op., Plan.; while walking, K. bi., Verat.; forenoon, Stro., Sul.; sitting, Sul.; 1 A.M., Bry.; 3 A.M., Gel., Physo.; 4 A.M., Pte.; 5 A.M., Sul. (l.); 6 A.M., Dios.; 8 A.M., kneeling, Euphr. a.; 8.30 A.M., Nx. v.; 9 A.M., Hur.; 9.30 A.M., Dios. (r.); 11 A.M., Lac. ac., Sol. t. a.; noon, around, Lycopus; afternoon, Coc. c., Erig., Fago., Jug. c., K. c., Lycop., Ost., Pte., Rhu. t.; during fever, Trom.; on deep inspiration, Sars. (r.); when walking, SEP.; after raw oysters consumed, Chin. s.; evening, Alum., Apoc., Cob., Coc. c., Dios., Dir., Erig., Fer., Hur., Lycopus (< l.), Murx., Naj., Nx. m., Sul., Sum., Tanac.; in open air, Nx. m.; from hernia, Alum.; 1 P.M., Lycopus; 2 P.M., Dios., Ery. aq., Pte.; 2.30 P.M., sitting, Hur.; 5 P.M., Dios. (l.), Lycop.; 6 P.M., Cob., Pic. ac.; 7.30 P.M., on waking, Sep.; 9 P.M., Chr. ac.; 10 P.M., Ir. fœ., Plan.; 12.30 P.M., Equ.; night, Aga. m., Der., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Sang., Senec., SEP., Sil., Sul.; on turning over in bed, Zn.; on going to bed, Bap.; in bed, Croc., Lac. ac. (l.), Naj.; on bending backward, K. ca., Pul.; bending forward and backward, Asaf.; during chill, Gam., Myric.; after coition, Canuab. i.; during constipation, K. bi., Tep.; during cough, Arund., Merc. sol.; after dinner, Pho., Sul.; when eating, Coc. c.; after emission, Ham.; after violent erections, Mag. m.; from laughing, CANNAB. I.; lying, Aga. m., Aml. n., Tet.; on back, Lyc.; menses, before, Am. car., Arum., Berb., Caus., Pho.; on appearance of, Aloe, Berb., Nit. ac.; during menses, Aloe, Am. m., Berb., Castor., Eupi., Gran., Iod., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mom., Nit. ac., Pru. sp., Rat., SUL., Tarent., Zing. (< l.); during delayed menses, Sul. ac.; during early menses, Sul.; during profuse menses, Sul.; after menses, Berb.; on motion, Alum., Canth., Croc., Ig., Nit. ac., Pso., Rhu. t.; on commencing motion after lying, Dig.; during rest, Am. car., Nx. v., Stap.; when riding, Calc. c.; on rising up, Æs. h., Aga. m. (l.), Am. m., Ant. cr., Carb. a., Led., Na. m., Petrol., Pho., Pul., Sil., Sul.; and beginning to walk, Tab.; when sewing, Ir. v.; on sitting, Carb. a., Caus., Cob., Lyc., Nx. v., Pho., Pru. sp., Pul., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sul.; bent, Chin. s., Pho.; after dinner, Chin. s. (l.); after a walk, Rut.; after sitting, Led.; on sneezing, Sul.; after concussion of spine, Tarent.; standing, K. ca., Meny., Ped., Pho., Pod., Verat.; before stool, K. n.; during, Nicc., Squ., Sul., Tab.; during hard stool, Stro.; after stool, Colch., Dro., Lip.; stooping, Am. cau., Cham., Con., Dig., Dul., Hyos., K. bi., Mang., Meny., Na. m., Pul., Saba., Sil., Sul., Thu., Zn.; turning

suddenly, Mag. m.; during urging to urinate, Rap.; after large flow of urine, Caus.; after vomiting, Ars.; on waking, Aloe, Aml. n., Calc. cau., Equ., Gam., Myric., Pte., Sul., Tet.; walking, Am. m., Alum., Bap., Brach., Cff., Con., Hyos., Na. c., Pod., Rut., Spo., Tab., Zn.; after walking, Alum.; entering warm room, Gel.; after work in garden, < Aga. m. (Agg.) Morning, in bed, Chr. ox., Fran.; on moving, Plan.; on rising, Na. hy.; forenoon, on touch, Stro.; sitting, Jug. c.; 11 A.M., motion, Pte.; afternoon, stooping and walking, Ost.; evening, Kalm.; 12.30 P.M., sitting still, Equ.; night, Coc. c., Pod.; ascending stairs, Tus.; at bedtime, Sin. n.; during cough, K. n.; after dinner, Pho.; eating, Gel.; after exertion, Cannab. s.; full inspiration, Benzin.; jolting, Carb. ac.; lying, Mag. m., Tab.; misstep, Pod.; motion, Æs. h., Am. car., Asar., Fran. (l.), Ir. v., K. bj., Lycps., Phyt., Pod., Sep., Spira., Tep., Ziz.; sudden movement, Rum. c.; pressure, Canth.; rest, K. n., Kre., Stro.; riding in cars, Sap.; rising up, Calc. c., Sul., Tus. p.; sitting, Cob., Mag. m., Ol. an., Sul., Tab.; sitting bent, Pho.; after sitting, Tab.; standing erect, Sap.; stepping, Acon.; with left foot, Spo.; stooping, Alum., Dios., Lye., Pb., Rhodo., Sars., Sol. t. æ.; straightening up, Carb. ac.; talking, Spira.; touch, Bry.; turning to one side, Fran.; urinating, Sul.; walking, Æs. h., Alum., Am. c., Dios., Grat. (l.), Lycps., Mez., Rhu. v., Sul., Tus. p.; during menses, Mag. m.; over uneven > ground, Pod.; weariness, Aml. n. (Amel.) Daytime, walking, Am. car.; morning, after rising, Na. sfc.; 5 A.M., getting up in bed, Sul. (l.); 5 P.M., Hur.; bending, Caus., Pso.; bending backward, Pul.; and inward, Sabi.; leaning against, Zing.; on side, Rap.; lying, Cob.; motion, Calc. cau., Rhodo.; pressure, Carb. ac., Dig. (l.); on sacrum, Sap.; rest, Sars.; rising, Cob., Fer., Pte., Rut., Sul.; sitting, Mag. c., Meny.; standing, Arg. n.; stool, Coc. c.; hard stool, Ox. ac.; stooping, Chel., Pul., Sang.; straightening up, Na. m.; walking, Ant. cr., Arg. n., Cob., Kre., Pho., Rut., Stap., Tab.; bent, Sul.; continued walking, Zu.; warm stones, P Caus. Acute, Hur., K. n., Kalm., Lept., Lycps. (l.), Merc. i. f., Tart. ac.; in morning, Dios. (r.), Stan. (r.); 7 A.M., Dios. (l.); 9 A.M., Dios. (l.); evening, Dios. (r.); 3 P.M., Dios. (r.); 7 P.M., Dios. (l.); 10.35 P.M., on deep inspiration and on stooping, Euph. a. (r.); 12.45 P.M., Equ.; when menses appear, Acon.; after running upstairs, Lycopus; (Agg.) 9 A.M., stooping, Dios. (l.); moving, K. n.; walking, Lac. ac.; extending to lower limbs, Hep.; to testicles, morning, Dios.; pulling him over backward and to left, in afternoon, Dios. (l.); backward and to right, in afternoon, Dios. (r.); alternating with headache, Aloe, Bro.; with pain in thighs, Am. car.; anxious, during menses, Grap.; as if bed were too hard, night, on waking, Pul. n.; as from a boil, Cimic.; like colic, after eating, Mar.; like renal colic, extending through abdomen, Ars. (r.); as in constipation, All. c.; convulsive, Cop.; deep-seated, Ars. hy., Chel., Eup. per., Sep.; at night, Fl. ac. (l.); darting towards splenic region, Pho.; extending to abdomen, Bry., Kre., Lach.; up back, Dor.; in evening, Na. ar.; around body, Cimic.; over whole body, Mez.; along coccyx, Equ.; downward, < stooping, Stap.; and upward, < walking, Hep.; to feet, Hydrphb., Lye.; to genital region, Carl.; to hip, Nz. v.; morning, on rising, Euphr.; and legs, in afternoon, Dios.; during menses, Nit. ac.; over hip to umbilical region, > rubbing, Lil. t.; to hypochondrium, morning, on waking, K. n. (l.); to knee, Pb.; down legs, < motion, Pic. ac.; to limbs, on bending backward, and on raising body, Carl.; to patella and back, Tarent.; to pectoral muscles and arms, after riding,

Brach.; to pelvis, Aloe; posterior portion of pelvis and thighs, BERB.; to perinæum, Canth.; to sacrum, Cimic.; and down thigh, K. bi.; over sacrum and coccyx, Sul.; to between scapulæ, Sul.; towards right side, after rising from bending, Ox. ac.; to spine, Tep.; morning, after drinking, N. v.; after supper, N. v.; through, Art.; to umbilicus, Rhu. v.; upward, Kre.; while sitting, Meny.; like a fan, Lach.; to uterus, Elap.; as from falling on sacrum, Hur.; as if flesh were torn from, when walking, K. ca.; formications, extending to shoulders, Arund.; indescribable, N. v.; intermittent, Naj.; laborlike, Kre., Pul.; during daytime, N. v.; while walking, Acqn.; extending into abdomen, Dign.; lame, night, on waking, Pul. n.; extending to hips and legs, afternoon, Dios.; as from lifting, Calc. c.; nervous, 2.30 P.M., Hur.; neuralgic, Pb.; spreading to dorsal region and to coccyx and round body into intestines, > port wine, K. bi.; paralytic, Carl., Cocc., Na. m., Ran. s., Sabi., Sel., Zn.; 10 P.M., Kalm.; on sitting and standing, Coff.; < bending backward, Sabi., Sel.; < becoming erect, Na. m.; < rising from seat and beginning to walk, Zn.; extending to right upper and left lower arm, Alum.; as from weakness, < walking, Aga. m.; periodic, Ars.; pulsative, Na. m., Polyg., Polyg. (l.); evening, in bed, Na. m.; > supporting back, Mac.; during chill, N. v.; at rest, Am. car.; as if raw, Manc., Sel.; on breathing, Hur.; rheumatic, Aq. p., Calc. cau., Carl., Conin. (l.), Cot., Rhu. t., Sul.; in morning, Ant. t.; < afternoon and evening, Aq. p.; acute, Lycps.; in afternoon and evening, Glo.; extending to dorsal region, Lycps.; to lower dorsal region, Lycps.; to nape of neck and sternum, K. bi.; as after long stooping, Bry. (r.); sudden, acute, morning, during forcible expiration, when standing, Coca (r.); ticking, K. ca.; warm, Glo.; wandering, Elat. (< r.), Lycps.; as from ulceration, night, in bed, > morning, on rising, Na. slfc.; as from subcutaneous ulceration, on touch, Sep. (r.); as if third vertebra from below were wanting, Pso.; sensation as if violent motion would produce pain, Physc.

- — Affected, after vomiting, Ther.
- — Anguish, after dinner, Naj. (l.).
- — Anxiety, Asuf. (l.); after eating, Bar. ac.; > emission of flatus, Bar. ac.
- — Band through, sensation of, Pul.
- — Biting in, Canth., Berb.
- — Blood, extravasation of, Crot. h.
- — Blotches, red, Hur.
- — Boils, Pso., Rus., Thu.
- — Boring, Canth.
- — Broken pain, Cham., Kre., Lam., Lyc., Nat. m.; in morning, in bed, Angu., Staph.; in evening, during rest, N. m.; from a draft of air, N. v.; < on bending back, Plat.; on lying, Carb. a.; on moving, K. c.; when standing, Carb. a.; on stooping, Mag. m.; on stretching, Mag. c.; after walking, Plat.
- — Bruised sensation, Aga. m., Alum., Am. car., Angu., Apoc. c., Arg., Arg. n., ARN., Ars., Aur., Aur. m., Aur. s., BERB., Bry., Caps., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cinch., Cinnb., Cle., Cocc., Coc. c., Cori. r., Cup. ar., Eup. per., Gam., Gran., Grap., Grat., Hell., Hur., Hydr., K. br., K. io., K. n., Lach., Lact., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. sol., N. m., N. v., Pau. p., Pb., Ran. s., RHODO., Rhu. t., Rhu. t. (r.), Sil., SUL., C Sul. ac., Sul. iod., Thu.; during day, N. v.; morning, Colch.; in bed,

- Nx. v.*; lying on back, *Ig.*; on rising, *K. c.*, *Rat.*, *Thu.*, *Val.*; after waking, *Arg.*, *Calc. p.*; till 2 P.M., *Mag. c.*; till evening, *Na. sfo.*; forenoon, *Na. c.*; 2 A.M., *Na. sfo.*; 3 A.M., *K. n.*; 6 A.M., *Pan.*; afternoon, *Sul.*; evening, *Bart.*, *Caus.*, *Stro.*, *Sul.*; after menses, *Mag. c.*; while sitting, *Meny.*; sitting quietly, *Meny. (l.)*; latter part of day, *Cob.*; 1.30 P.M., *Hur.*; 4 to 9 P.M., *Mag. c.*; after menses, *Mag. c.*; night, *Sil.*; on grasping the flesh, *Rhu. t.*; while lying, *Cham.*, *Pul.*, *Rhu. t.*; on back, *Bry.*; before menses, *Mag. s.*; during menses, *Bar. c.*; after menses, *Mag. c.*; on motion, *Calc. c.*; first moving after lying, *Dig.*; on blowing nose, *Dig.*; when sitting, *Bry.*, *Meny.*, *Phel.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Stro.*, *Sul. ac.*; when standing, *Sul. ac.*, *Zing.*; after stool, *I. a. m.*; on stooping, *Cham.*, *Nx. v.*; and rising up, *Na. m.*, *Sul. Verat. (l.)*; when touched, *Na. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pho.*; on walking, *Alum.*, *Caus.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Zing.*; after short walk, *Grat.*; (Agg.) morning, *Sil.*; on motion, *Arg.*; lying, *Aga. m.*, *Bry.*; motion, *Arg.*, *Chin.*, *Nx. v.*; rainy weather, *Rhodo.*; rest, *REODO.*; rising up, *Thu.*; sitting, *Aga. m.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Na. m.*; standing, *Aga. m.*, *Thu.*; stooping, *Sil.*, *Thu.*; touch, *Grap. Sul.*; turning, *Sil.*, *Thu.*; > (Amel.) lying on side, *Na. sfo.*; motion, *Bry.*, *Rat.*, *Rhu. t.*; sitting, *P. Caus.*; touch, *Meny.*; walking, *Apoc. c.*, *Phel.*, *Pul.*, *Thu.*; extending into lower limbs, *Hep.*; to thighs, while walking or sitting, *Lyc.*
- Bubbling sensation, > lying and rising from seat, *Be. b.*
- Burning, *Alum.*, *Am. car.*, *Arund.*, *Bar. c. (l.)*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*, *Chel. (l.)*, *Coloc.*, *Guare.*, *Kalm.*, *Lachn. (r.)*, *Merc. c.*, *Na. c.*, *Nit. ac. (r.)*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pimp.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Verat.*; afternoon, *Mag. m.*; evening, *Mag. m.*; after lying, *Sul.*; 5 P.M., *Dios. (l.)*; night, *Mag. m.*; when taking a long breath, *Sep.*; during delay of menses, *Pho.*; on pressure or rising, *Arg. (r.)*; sitting, *Asar.*; walking, *Ran. b. (r.)*; < night, and on rising from sitting, > walking, *Bar. c. (l.)*; despoated, *Cle.*; digging, *Berb.*; drawing, *Zn.*; extending across abdomen, *Bar. c.*; to right side and shoulder, *Cle.*; pressive, *Stan.*; smarting, *Ziz.*; sticking, *Lach.*; extending forward, afternoon, sitting, *Castor.*; sudden, as from hot needle, *Eth. (l.)*; tensive, *Berb.*
- Burrowing, while sitting, > while walking, *Dul. (l.)*; as if something would come out, *Kre.*
- Clawing, sticking-drawing, working (altogether), *Ig.*
- Coldness (chilliness), *Asaf.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Canth. (l.)*, *Carb. v.*, *Lach.*, *Mat.*, *Pod.*; morning, *Cham.*; night, *Na. m.*; during dinner, *Hell.*; while sitting, *Chin.*; (Agg.) evening, sitting, *Canth. (l.)*; night, *Pod.*; draft of cold air, *Tarent.*; motion, *Pod.*; going to stool, *Nx. m.*; (Amel.) warmth of stove, *Hell.*; alternating with heat, on waking, *Camph.*; as if a cool breath passed over it, *Sul.*, *Sum.*; at 11 A.M., *Hydra. (r.)*; extending from, in evening, *Sul.*; up back, 6 to 8 P.M., *SUL.*; over whole body, *Tarent.*; over body, then into legs, first left, then right, *Cup. a.*; to nape, *Gel.*, *Hyos.*; over posterior portion of thigh, when walking in open air, *Stro.*; up and down, *Lac.*; external, in morning, *Sum.*; internal, *Cham.*; < walking, *Camph.*
- Compression, *Bov.*, *Stro.*
- Constrictive (contractive), *Am. car.*, *Arund.*, *Hell.*, *Lyc.*, *Meny.*, *Pul.*, *Tab.*; towards evening, *Alum.*; on going to bed, *Naj.*; on stooping, *Pimp.*; < after stool, *Tab.*; extending into rectum and vagina, > standing up, *Kre.*; extending into side, *Nx. v.*; takes away breath, *PUL.*
- Cracking, while walking, *Zn.*; extending to anus, *Sul.*

- — Cramplike pain (cramps), Bell., Caus., Chin. s. (l.), Lyc., Mag. m., Oci., Ph. ac.; evening, Ir. v. (r.); 5 p.m., Dios.; on moving feet, after standing, Thu.; while sitting, Caus.; on standing upright, and on walking, Pimp.; < motion, Chin., Pb.; > support and adjusting position, Chin. s. (l.); > pressure, Pb.; extending to bladder and groins, Bell.; to epigastric region, at night, Lyc.; paroxysmal, Pb.; pleurosthotonic, during exertion, Chin. s. (l.).
- — Creeping (crawling), Acon., Crot. t., Meny., Merc. c., Stan., Tarax.; as from a lizard, Merc. c.; as if menses would come, Kis.; extending to lower limbs, Nit. d. s.; subcutaneous, Jat.
- — Crushed sensation, BERB.
- — Cutting, All. s., Arg. n., Bell. (r.), Cannab. s., Canth., Dig. (l.), K. bi., Na. c., Pso., Rhe. (l.); in morning, after moving, Petrol.; after rising, on stooping, Petrol.; afternoon, Naj.; evening, on moving and on stooping, Petrol.; after midnight, Sul.; before menses, Ol. an.; while sitting, > walking, Mag. c.; during menses, Arg. n., Wies., Zn.; when sitting, Aur.; before stool, Na. c.; when walking, Thu.; < sitting, Canth.; stool, Rhe.; > pressure, Dig. (l.); deep, > pressure, Dul. (r.); extending to calves and feet, on motion, Zn.; to pubis, Mag. c.; inward, < stooping, Arn.; outward, Angu. (l.); to pubis, Mag. c.; as if cut in two, Hep.
- — Darting, Dios. (r.), Sum. (l.); into, on walking in open air, < rising, after sitting, Am. car.
- — Digging, Arg. n., Berb.; on sitting and standing, > after walking, Rut.; as if stroked with hot iron rods, K. iod.
- — Discomfort, > eructations, Bar. ac.
- — Dislocation, sensation of, Bell.; at 10 p.m., Carbn. s. (r.).
- — Distension, Ig.; as from flatus moving, K. ca.
- — Distress, Erig.; afternoon and evening, Erig.
- — Dragging, Coc. c., Colch., Ery. a., K. clo., Merl., Myric., Pb.; at 12.50 p.m., Myric.; on waking, Myric.; before menses, while sitting, > walking, Mag. c.; during menses, Zn.; when urinating, Sul. ac.; extending to anus, Gran.; to groins and genitals, during menses, Gran.; to rectum, Calc. c.
- — Drawing, Acon., Aga. m., Arg., Arg. n., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Carb. v., Carl., Cle., Coc. c., Colch., Cyc., Dig. (l.), Eupi., Hep., Hur., Hyos., Ig., K. c., K. ni., Kre., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mez. (l.), Pin. s., Pb., Pso., Pul., Rhu. v. (l.), Sabi., Stram., Sul., Ter., Thu., Verat.; daytime, at rest, Am. car.; morning, Carbn. s., Hip.; in bed, Nx. v.; 4 a.m., in bed, Eupi.; 7 a.m., Dios. (l.); noon, Thu.; afternoon, Carbn. s.; evening, Meny., Nit. ac., Stro., Stro. (l.), Sul.; 7 p.m., Dios. (l.); night, Ars., Sul.; after ceition, Nit. ac.; after eating, Bry.; leaning forward, Hur.; lying, Carb. a.; before menses, Hyos.; during menses, Carl., Mag. c.; on moving, Cap.; sitting, Angu., Calc. c.; erect, Zing.; standing, Cap., Carb. a., Led.; after a stool, Mag. m.; stooping, Meny.; waking, Colch.; < walking, Æth. (r.), Carb. a.; (Agg.) night, Eupi.; bending backward, Sabi.; eating, Bry.; motion, Colch., K. ni.; of trunk, Acon.; sitting, > Sul., Thu.; stretching, Mag. c.; (Amel.) bending backward, Acon., Hur.; pressure, Dig. (l.), Led.; sitting, Æth. (r.); walking, Am. car.; **P** as from something alive, on standing, Ph. ac.; burning, during sleep, Zn.; cutting, Rhe. (l.); downward, Hydrphb.; extending up back, Nx. v.; to calves, Tep.; coccyx, Carb. v.; to groin, in evening, Lacr.; to hips, Lach.; to legs, Am. car., Lach.; to pelvis, Tep.; and walls of abdo-

- men, along nerves, Cham.; towards nates, morning on rising, Thu.; into penis, Dro. (l.); to pubic region, SABL.; towards rectum, Coc. c.; to shoulders, Ara, Indig.; to stomach, Nit. ac.; to pit of stomach, Pul.; to testicles, 9 P.M., Erig. (r.); to thighs, Berb.; during stool, Stan.; to middle of thighs, Aga. m. (l.); intermitting, while standing, > pressure, sitting, stooping, and walking, Ph. ac.; itching, deeply seated, Cle.; paralytic, Cina; sharp, Carb. a.; spasmodic, Sul. ac.; tensive, 7 P.M., after walking, Arg.; twitching, on standing still, Ph. ac.; wandering, Mez.; like a weakness, on sitting and stooping, Zn.
- — Dull feeling in, Merc. i. f.
 - — Ecchymoses, Merc. c., Vis.
 - — Emaciation, Pb., Sel.
 - — Engorgement, diffused, Pb. (l.).
 - — Eruption, Rhu. t.; itching, Arund., Lyc.; military, Arund.; sudden, Cant.
 - — Exertion, muscular, sensation as from, Cimic.
 - — Firmness, sensation of, no, extending to limbs, Carl.
 - — Flatus, spots like, Chr. ox.; pain as from, Mag. a.; extending round to cocum, evening on movement of trunk or deep inspiration, > sitting or lying still; felt next morning in bed, > getting up, Chr. ox. (r.); as from incarcerated flatus, morning, Nx. v.
 - — Forcing. See Pressure.
 - — Formication, Arund., Ars., Buf. s.; < sitting, Canth. (l.); extending to face, Arund.; to shoulders and hands, Arund.
 - — Fulness, Arn., Bry.; sensation of, morning on waking, Bry.; pres-
sive, 2 or 3 A.M., in bed, Thu. (r.).
 - — Gnawing, Alum., Am. car., Berb., Canth., Lil. t., Nice., Pho., Ph.; in evening, after lying down, Mag. m.; at night, Am. car.; while walking, Stro.; < in bed, Lil. t.; rest, Am. car.; > rubbing, Pho.; as if gnawed by dogs, Hur.; extending to between shoulders, Alum.
 - — Grasping on walking rapidly, > pressure, Dro. (l.).
 - — Gripping, Merc. sol., Merl., Na. m., Phyt., Sul.; < standing, Merc. sol.; walking, Lach.; > walking, Merc. sol.; across, Chol. (r.); alternating with headache, Aloe; as from tongs, Grap.
 - — Grumbling sensation, Bar. ac.
 - — Gurgling, Sep. (l.); extending across back, Lyc. (l.).
 - — Heat, Ars. i., Aur., Aur. s., Berb., Hyos., Kalm., Lepi., Nit. ac., Peti., Pic. ac., Pb., Rap., Sul., Thu.; after midday nap, Sel.; in open air, Hyos., on taking a long breath, Sep.; after carriage ride, Hur.; while sitting, Colch., Hyos.; walking in room, Hyos.; < after eating, after midday nap, Sel.; alternating with cold, on waking, Camph.; deep in, Pru. p.; extending to face, Arun.; to rectum, Colch.; to shoulders and hands, Arund.; over shoulders to middle of head and face, Arund.; externally, extending from centre to periphery, as from a warm moist bandage, Cle.; in flushes from, evening while in sun, and during and after meamerizing, Sum.
 - — Heaviness, Ammc., Arg. n., Bar. c., Bov., Cimic., Colch., Coloc., Crot. c., Equ. (r.), Fran., Gran., Gent. l., K. ca., K. cl., K. clo., Lil. t., Mag. a., Pic. ac., Pho., Sul., Tanac.; morning, in bed, Fran.; on rising, Euphr.; forenoon, Sul.; while sitting, Na. c.; 6 A.M., on waking, Pic. ac.; 3.30 P.M., on bending to left, Mang. ox. (l.); 4 P.M., Pic. ac.; before and on rising from bed, Ant. t.; (Agg.) forenoon, on stooping, Sul.; (Amel.) forenoon, moving, Na. c.; rising, Ant. t., Fran.; as from

- a blow, while sitting, RHU. T.; as from taking cold, BAR. C.; extending round body, CIMIC.; to knees, < riding in horse-cars, > pressure on sacral region, Sap.; to testicles, 5 P.M., Art. ab.; paralytic, extending into hip-joint, Arg. (l.).
- Ice lying on, sensation of, Lau.
 - Itching, Bar. c., Berb., Buf. s., Cent., Chin., Con., Dig., Fl. ac., Hip., Iod. (r.), K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag. m., Mez., Mor., Nicc., Ol. an. (l.), Phyt. (l.), Pso., Pul., Sul., Thea.; evening, before-lying down, Mag. m.; in bed, Na. m.; > scratching, Mag. m.; burning, Berb., Mag. c.; scratching, Alum. (l.); extending to abdominal region, Na. m.; to hepatic region, Na. m.; to thighs, Na. m.
 - Knocked-away sensation, Arg.
 - Lame, Æs. h. r.), Cup. ar., Dios., Ir. v., K. ca., Hep., Lach., Pho., Pte., Pul. n.; in morning, Dios. (< r.); on rising, Na. m., Sil.; evening, Bart.; in bed, Kalin.; on exertion, Phyo.; on rising up, Pte.; on waking, Pul. n.; < pulling, Dios.; stooping, Dios.
 - Lancinations, Aur. s., Cup. ac., Pb.; < movement, Pb.; < walking, Sap.; > pressure, Pb.; acute, Senec.; deep, Gin.; to coccyx, Hur.; paroxysmal, Pb.
 - Lump, sensation of, Equ. (r.).
 - Motion felt in, Caus.
 - Menses, sensation as before, Pul. n.
 - Moving about, at noon, < eating, Castor.; downward, shocklike, as from a drop of fluid, Zing. (l.).
 - Numbness, Ars., BERB., Carb. v., Spo.; morning, on waking, Berb.; extending into leg, Acon.
 - Paralysis, Carl.; sensation of, Ars. (r.), Bry., Cup. ac., K. n.; morning, on rising, Na. m.; evening, Alum., Mag. m.; during leucorrhœa, Con.; extending to hips, and afterwards to left side, Zn.
 - Piercing, on inspiration, Aur. (r.); during rest, after a fall, > motion and rubbing, Na. s.; as with a red-hot iron, in morning, Buf.
 - Pimples, Ars. h., Calc. c., Chel., K. ca.; after scratching, Chin., Nicc.; burning, Lyc.; inflamed, Sul.; itching, Lyc., Tab.; oozing, when scratched, Sul.; red, Led.; night, on scratching, > morning, Apoc. c.; sore and sticking, on touch, Plan.; suppurating, Chlor.
 - Pinching, Nicc.; ascending stairs, Alum.; during hiccough, Upa.; at rest, Angu. (r.); during stool, Nicc.; walking rapidly, > pressure, Dro. (l.).
 - Pink color, Thea.
 - Plaster on, sensation of, Hur.
 - Plug, sensation of, on trying to sit, Carb. v.
 - Pressure, Acon. (l.), Æth. (r.), Ambra, Anag., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur. (l.), Bry., Calc. p., Camph., Canth., Carbn. s., Caus., Chel., Cle., Coloc., Con., Cyc., Gent. (l.), Grap., K. iod., Lach., Led., Led. (l.), Lip., Merl., Na. m., Ol. an., Osm., Pso., Ran. s., Rat., Sam. c., Sil., Sul., Tarax.; morning, in bed, Fran.; 3.30 P.M., bending to left, Mang. ox.; night, wakes at 4 A.M., Stap.; in open air, Lyc. (l.); during menses, Carb. s., K. ca.; sitting, Angu., Bor.; before sleep, Na. m.; standing, Tarax.; bent over, Sul.; before stool, Berb.; during stool, Spo.; during hard stool, Bry.; < after stool, Dig.; (Agg.) eating, Bry.; pressure, Cyc.; stooping, Cle., > Cyc.; (Amel.) morning, after rising, Fran.; rising, Stap.; walking, Sul.; > acute, as from dull instrument, Mos. (l.); acute, hard, in bed, > rising, Cocc.; as from iron bar, Elap.; bruised, while sitting, RHU. T.; in

- sleep, < 4 A.M., > rising, Angu.; burning, All. c.; 10 P.M., All. c.; as from a cutting edge, on standing and bending backward, *Rhu. t.*; downward, Stan. (l.), Sul.; like a stone, during menses, Pul.; extending into groins, during menses, Sul.; drawing, Thu. (l.); dull, Colch., Led., Led. (l.); extending to bladder and groins, Bell.; forward, periodic, Kre.; to hips, Lyc.; into ilium, while standing, Sam.; inward, Stro.; in morning, K. ca.; to testicles, on coughing, Osm.; upward, Cle.; as from flatus, > emission of flatus, Pho.; in morning, Ol. an.; inward, when sitting, Coloc. (l.); as in labor, Inu.; outward, Calc. ac. (r.), Tarax. (l.); on inspiration, while sitting bent, Dul.; < expiration, Cina; as from something elastic, like air, after yawning, Am. m.; paralytic, > motion, Acon.; pinching, K. ni.; as with a thumb, Meny.; tearing, Ars. (< l.); tensive, Ars. (< l.), Aur.
- Pulling, 10.30 P.M., > motion, Dios. (l.).
- Pulsation, Bar. ac., Benzin., Caus., Coloc., Grap., Hur., K. ca., Lach., Mac., Na. m., Nit. ac., Sum.; 4.30 P.M., Sol. t. æ.; at night, Ars.; during fever, Hur.; while sitting, Colch.; after stool, Alum.; (Agg.) full inspiration, Benzin.; (Amel.) emission of flatus, Coloc.; menses, Mac.; pressure, Mac., Rut. (l.); dull, when sitting, Coloc. (r.); intermittent, Rut. (l.).
- Pustules, Chlor., Cle.
- Rash biting and itching, < night, Cham.
- Restlessness, Aris. m., Ced., Chin. s.; on heavy respiration, Cer. b.; < eructations, Bar. ac.
- Rheumatism, sensation of, Pho.
- Scraping, Na. c.
- Screwed-in sensation, K. iod.; evening, on rising from seat, Zn.
- Sensation, loss of, forenoon, while walking, Bry.
- Sensitive to every step, Thu.
- Shivering, Coff. t., Jat.; during day, Lyc.; in warm room, Petrol.
- Shooting, Acon., Am. Car., Cannab. i., Cot. (r.), Jug. c., Lil. t., Stry.; in evening, Pic. ac. (r.); on lifting, Sep.; on raising thigh, while sitting, Aga. m.; occasional, Naj. (r.); towards anus, hips, and lower abdomen, Aloe; into hip-bone, at 3 P.M., Chr. ac.; from behind forward, while sitting, *Still.* (l.); down legs, Sil., Stry.; to limbs, > changing position, Ox. ac.; to left lung, Sep.; to and fro, Alum.
- Shuddering, Hur.; about rash, Cham.; while sitting, Rhodo.
- Smarting, Aml. n., Pul.; extending to patella and back, Tarent.
- Sore, sensation as if warm liquid were flowing from, Hur.
- Soreness, *Æa. h.*, Ant. ox.; Bart., Bro., Calc. p. (l.), Carb. ac., Caus., Chel., Chr. ac., Corn. c., Cot., *Eup. per.*, Hydrs., Jat., Mag. m., Na. c., Nx. v., Physo., Pb., Pte.; in morning, Dios. (r.); afternoon, leaning against chair, Pb.; after pain, Sang.; lying on back, *Rhu. t.*; on motion, *Eup. per.*, Sul. ac.; on pressure, Acon., Chr. ox. (r.), Pic. ac.; on rising, Fer.; after scratching, Mez.; on touch, Nx. v.; > walking, riding in wagon, sitting and lying, when walking, Bry.; (Agg.) raising arms, Bart.; bending forward, Corn. c.; walking, Bart.; extending to abdomen, Bar. c., Na. c.; over right hip, Sil. (r.); over ilii, < pressure, Cinnb.; to left scapula, Pho.; in spots, Ph. ac.
- Spasmodic sensation, Bell. (l.).
- Sprained sensation, Aga. m. (l.), Gam., Gran., Lach., Narz., Ol. an., Rhodo.; mornings, Arg. n.; in bed, Petrol.; on rising, Arg. n.; on motion, Caus., K. bl., Pul.; sitting, Hep., Petrol.; when urging at stool,

- Sin. a.; on stooping, Ars. (r.); on turning body, when walking, Hep.; (Agg.) sitting, Gran.; stooping, Ol. an.; extending to abdomen, Lach.; to gluteal muscles, Æs. h. (r.); to hips, afternoon and evening, in bed, Sep.; to ischium, Hal. (r.).
- — Squeezed sensation, Caus.
- — Starting, Benz. ac.
- — Stiffness, Am. m., Apis, Arg. n., Ars., Bell., BERB., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carl., Ig., Jac., K. ca., Led., Lyc., Na. m., Nü. ac., Pru. s., Rhe., RHU. r., Sul., Trio., Uva.; morning, in bed, > rising, Anac.; on rising, Ig.; noon, Val.; evening, Petrol.; 9 P.M., Dios.; after exertion, Lyc.; when lying, Pul.; on motion, Acon.; on rising from seat, Carl. (r.), Sil.; after sitting, Cham., Sil.; when writing, Lau.; < raising body, Am. m.; as from a tight band, while lying, Pul.; extends over right hip, Sil. (r.); paralytic, up back, Nx. v. tense, morning on waking, Berb.
- — Stitches, Acon., Æth. (r.), Aga. m. (r.), All. c., Aloe, Ambra, Amme., Am. m., Arn., Arund., Asaf., Aur. m., Aur. s., Bar. c., Bell., Berb., Bov., Bry. (l.), Calc. cau., Canth., Canth. (r.), Carb. a., Cham., Cham. (r.), Chel., Colch., Coloc., Cot., Dul., Elat. (> r.) For. (l.), Gam., Grap., Hep., Hep. (.), Hur., Hyos., Hypr.; Ig., Ig. (l.), Indg., Iod., K. bi., K. ni., Kalm., Kip., Kre., Lau., Led., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m. (l.), Merc. sol., Mil., Na. c., Na. m., Par. (r.), Pho., Pru. s. (r.), Pul., Rat., Sars., Sep. (r.), Spig., Spo., Stram., Sul., Til. (r.), Verat., Zing. During-day, Aga. m. (r.); morning, Bor.; in bed, on bending forward, Pul.; 9.30 A.M., on stooping, Ir. fo.; afternoon, Nicc., Pb.; on bending to left, Pb. (l.); while laughing, Pb. (l.); evening, Lach., Stro.; when seated, Vich. (r.); 1.30 P.M., Mag. c.; 6.30 P.M., Calc. cau.; 10 P.M., Lau.; before midnight, from cough, Rhu. t.; night, Ars., Bry.; on ascending stairs, Alum.; bending forward, while sitting, Pic. ac.; on breathing, Merc. sol.; deeply, Arn., Na. m.; coughing, Nit. ac.; after eating, K. bi.; on expiration, Sul.; from flatulence, Sil.; on lifting, Ph. ac.; on motion, Lach., Pta.; at rest, Stap.; rising from seat, Canth.; from stooping, Mür. ac.; from squatting, Ph. ac.; on sitting, Ambra, Angu., Asar., Dul. (l.), K. ni. (l.), Ph. ac.; on sneezing, Arund.; on standing, Con.; during stool, Nicc.; on stooping, Caj., Sabi., Verat.; on striking foot, Sep.; on touch, Calc. ac., Merc. sol.; on turning body, Nx. v., Sars.; walking, Arn., Canth., < Ran. b., Thu., Zn.; (Agg.) morning, stooping, Bor.; breathing, Pru. s. (r.); lying on that side, Sep. (r.); turning body, Bov.; walking, Chel. > (< l.); (Amel.) morning, sitting, Bor.; 9.30 A.M., touch of back of hand, Ir. fo.; afternoon, pressure, Pb.; rising and sitting erect, Pb. (l.); motion, Ph. ac.; rubbing, Pb.; stool, Indg.; walking, Dul. (l.), Gam., P. Stap.; acute, Carb. v., Ol. an. (l.), Pho.; transversely through, Na. m.; blunt, Anac.; boring, Bor.; outward, > inspiration and expiration, Asaf. (l.); burning, Berb., Carb. an.; when sitting, Arg. (r.); extending through thigh, on walking and stepping, Nx. v.; cramplike, contracting, > walking in open air, Cina; dull, Chel. (l.), Chin.; when not breathing, Cle. (r.); on deep breathing, Phel.; on inspiration, while sitting bent, Dul.; to caecal regions, Coc. c.; extending inward, beneath crest of ilium, < lying backward, Pru. s.; intermitting, Indg.; extending across, Cup.; transversely, Sul.; through abdomen towards right groin, Ran. b. (l.); to groin, when walking, Coloc.; inward, Berb.; to knee, Pco.; to liver, Lach.; and thence to urethra, Lach.; outward, around side of abdomen, BERB.; into penis, Dro. (l.); towards pubes

and inguinal region, *Carl.*; to rectum, *Lyc.*; and vagina, before leucorrhœa, *Kre.*; over shoulders, to middle of head and face, *Arund.*; into side, during afternoon chill, *Nx. v.*; to spine, *Tep.*; along spine in a zigzag to scapular region, *Eup.*; into thigh, on every breath, *Carb. an.*; towards uterus, in forenoon, intermitting in afternoon, *Na. m.*; fine, back and forth, *Biba.*; extending towards ribs, *Asaf. (r.)*; itching, *Caus.*; lightning-like, in evening, < touch, *Na. c.*; as before menses, *Inu.*; pointed, *Canth. (l.)*; pressive, *Con.*; while lying, *Tarax.*; while standing, *Pimp. (r.)*; extending outward, around side of abdomen, *BERR.*; burrowing outward, *Asaf. (l.)*; tearing, pulling, *Rut.*; pulsating, *Sul.*; inward, *Berb.*; shooting to thigh, *Na. m.*; towards umbilicus, *Pru. s. (r.)*; tearing, *Berb.*; evening in bed, *Alum.*; > pressure, *Aur. (r.)*; like lightning, on inspiration, *Alum.*; tensive, on inspiration, > lying on back, *Coloc.*; > walking, *Asaf. (l.)*; twitching, *Nx. v.*; at 7 P.M. *Carbon. s. (r.)*.

— — *Stretch*, feels as if put on the, *Arg. n.*; desire to, *Sil.*

— — *Sweat*, *Cle.*, *Hyos.*; at night, *Sil.*; during faintness, *Asaf.*

— — *Swollen*, *Ph.*

— — *Tearing*, *Acon.*, *Ambra*, *Ant. t. (r.)*, *Berb.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. cau.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Caus.*, *Coc. c.*, *Croc.*, *Hur.*, *Mag. s.*, *Merl.*, *Merl. (l.)*, *Nx. v.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Spig.*, *Thu.*, *Thu. (< r.)*; morning, *Stro.*; 4 A.M., *Rut.*; afternoon, *Mag. m.*; standing, *Pb. (l.)*; night, *Mag. m.*, *Mag. s.*; on appearance of menses, *Caus.*; on motion, *Sul. (l.)*; on rising, *Ir. v.*; when sitting, *Asaf.*; when walking, *Es. h.*; (*Agg.*) lying on back, *Mag. s.*; motion, *Caus.*, *Croc.*; pressure, *Acon.*; (*Amel.*) 9 A.M., *Rut.*; lying on back, *Ambra*; as from something alive, while standing, *Ph. ac.*; dragging, on rising from chair, *Merl.*; drawing, as if in bone, *Rhodo.*; to loins and thighs, *Carl.*; extending across, after heat, *Ham.*; while sitting erect, *Lyc.*; back and forth, while sitting, *K. ca.*; into hips, *Pimp.*; to kidney, while sitting, *Canc. f. (r.)*; < motion, *Stan.*; into occiput, *Led.*; through fore side of thigh to middle, *Ag. m. (l.)*; to umbilicus, *Hedy.*; intermitting, on rising from stooping, *Ph. ac.*; sticking, *Colch.*; extending to abdomen and to toes, before menses, *Eupi.*; superficial, *Berb.*; as if something had been torn inside, *Arn.*; twitching, *Chin. (l.)*.

— — *Tension*, *Acon.*, *Ag. m.*, *Ag. m. (r.)*, *Bar. c.*, *BERR.*, *Bry. (r.)*, *Carb. v.*, *Caus.*, *Chin.*, *Cle.*, *Coc. c.*, *Cyc.*, *Gent. c.*, *Lip.*, *Merl.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pul.*, *Rhe.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. (l.)*, *Thu.*, *Verat.*, *Zn.*; 4 A.M., on waking, *Sul.*; in open air, *Lyc.*; ascending steps, *Carbn. s.*; in bed, *Sul.*; while sitting, *Zn.*; while standing, *Lyc.*; erect, (*Ag.*); after stool, *Berb.*, *Plat.*; after stooping, *Sabi.*; while walking, *Bry.*, *Lyc.*; (*Agg.*) evening, *Bar. c.*; standing, *Ag. m. (r.)*; stepping, *Acon.*; stretching, *Ag. m. (r.)*; touch, *Ag. m.*; turning thigh outward, *Ag. m. (r.)*; (*Amel.*) bending backward, *Acon.*; drawing, while lying on that side, *Lip. (r.)*; as from a hard substance, *Lyc.*; extending over abdomen, to pit of stomach, and to knee, on stooping, *Sul.*; towards groin, during stool, < motion, *Na. m.*; into hips, *Pimp.*; to posterior part of pelvis and thighs, *BERR.*; towards privates, *Carl.*; towards rectum, *Coc. c.*; to near great trochanter, morning on waking, < rising, *Sul.*; pulsating, *Bry. (r.)*; as after long stooping, *Chin.*

— — *Thrusts*, dull, *Stan.*

— — *Trembling*, *Op.*; subcutaneous, when lying, < sudden pressure, *Alco.*; weak, *Cimic.*

- — Tumor, Merc. (l.); movable, almost indolent, even to pressure, in thickness of derma, Thea.
- — Twinging, at noon, < while eating, Castor.
- — Twisting, as from tongue, Grap.
- — Twitching, Aga. m., Lach., Rat., Sum.; at 1 P.M., Mag. c.; evening, Aga. m. (r.); in bed, Sul.; after lifting anything heavy, Na. c.; when lying, Bry.; on various motions, Petrol.; on sitting, Bry., Meny. (r.); on stooping, K. ca.; on walking, Rhu. t.; in open air, Rau. s.; extending towards hip-joints, on ascending steps, Carbn. s.; pulse-like, Con.; tearing, < during motion, Alum.; visible, Crot. h.
- — Unsteadiness, Merc. so^l.
- — Urging, Aga. m. (l.); to stool, Berb.
- — Urticaria. with red areola, Hip.
- — Voluptuous sensation on bending back inward, Sabi.
- — Weakness, *Æa. h.*, Anth. n. (<l.), Aq. p., Arg. n., Ars., Arun. d., Aur., Aur. m., Bell., Benz. ac., Carl., Carbn. s., Chel., Chen. v., Cimx., Cina, Cle., Coloc., Dios., Ery. a., Eup. per., Helo., Hur., Hydra., K. ca., K. cy., Lach., Lau., Lil. t., Merc. i. f., Merc. sol., Mor., Naj., Na. c., Nx. m., Nym., Petrol., Pho., Pic. ac., Plan., Polyp. o., Pso., Pte., Pul. n., Rap., Rhu. v., Rum. c., Sec. c., Senec., Sep., Sul., Sul. ac., Thea, Thu.; during day, Nx. v.; morning, Aml. n., Mep.; 6 A.M., Pic. ac.; 8 A.M., Chr. ac.; afternoon, after long walk, Ery. a.; in evening, Coloc., Petrol.; 2 P.M., Jac.; 4 P.M. Pic. ac., Sep.; 10 P.M., Plan.; 11 P.M., Na. p.; 12 P.M., on waking, Pic. ac.; night, Hur.; on bending to one side or backward, Cina; after emission, Ham., Pho.; on exertion, Phyo., Plan.; during fever, Hur.; during leucorrhœa, Con.; on lying on back, Calc. s.; during micturition, Pul.; on riding, Cer. b.; on sitting, Canth., Fer. p., Ir. foe., Thu., Zn.; and stooping or leaning against anything, Hep.; on walking, Brach., Camph., Petrol., Zn.; on beginning to walk, Zn.; (Agg.) afternoon and evening, Aq. p.; 10 P.M., Plan.; 11 P.M., lying on back, Na. ph.; inspiration, Par.; walking, Anth. n.; (Amel.) standing and walking, Dios.; acute, Kia. (l.); as if asleep, while sitting and on rising, Pho.; as if body were broken, Plan.; extending to knees, < rest, > motion, Pho.; to limbs, Carl.; to lower limbs, Ox. ac.; to thighs, while sitting, Lyc.; paralytic, < eating, Na. m.; morning, on rising, Na. m.
- — Writhing, Colch.
- — Anterior, stitching drawing, Lob. a.; pressive sticking, < motion, Mez. (r.).
- — Lumbo-dorsal, heaviness, while sitting, > lying on left side, and heat, Coloc.; sensibility, COLOC.
- — Above hip, aching, Bell. (l.), Dul. (l.); on rising from a recumbent position, Ox. ac.; acute, K. bi. (l.); sensation of a band about, after eating, Cina; bruised sensation, Dul. (l.); extending to umbilicus, on stooping, Stap.; drawing, on changing position in bed, Lil. t.; dull pulsation toward buttock, Coloc. (r.); soreness, Castor. (l.); on touch, Stap.; sprained sensation, < sitting and standing, VAL.; stitches, acute, extending to ribs, Caus.; dull, while standing and leaning sideways, Thu.; dull, extending outward, on inspiration, Dul. (l.); twitching, Dul. (r.); drawing twitching toward buttock, Coloc. (r.).
- — Lower part, aching, Aria. m., Equ., Gel., Hur., Nym.; 5 P.M., Lycps.; at night, *Æa. h.*; while sitting and standing, Pho. (r.); while walking, Apoc. c.; bent forward, Fer. p. (l.); < sitting or stoop-

- ing, Hur.; acute, during menses, Tarent. (l.); convulsive, during menses, Tarent. (l.); deep, Nuph. (l.); drawing, as from a cord across, Arn.; heaviness, Arn.; sensation of paralysis, Aga. m.; pinching, Carb. v.; pressure of mass, from within, against, before stool, > stool, Chin. s.; sensitiveness, Pho.; cutting tearing, Mez.; pain as from subcutaneous ulcer, Carb. an.; weakness, Helo.; after sitting, Helo.
- Middle, itching, Eupi.
- Below curve of rib, soreness on touch, Ars. (l.); by last ribs, sharp stitches, Caus. (l.), Merc. ac. (r.).
- Lumbo-sacral, aching, *Æs. h.*, Aris. Asc. t., Asp., Der., Dios., Hur., Lil. t.; on stooping, *Æs. h.*; < bending, Dios.; < stooping, Dios., Hur.; acute, Ant. ox.; extending down thighs, Sap.; cramp, > standing and walking, Bell.; dislocation, shooting, sensation of, on stepping, Sul. (l.); gnawing sensation, as by dogs, extending to gluteal muscles, Hur.; extending down outer side of leg nearly to knee, 2.30 P.M., < beginning to move, > by lying on back, by continued motion, by perfect quiet, Equ. (l.); heat, Hur.; heaviness, < stooping, Dios.; pain in, Orot. c.; on motion, Sol. t. æ.; on turning in bed, Sul. (l.); as if from lifting too heavy a weight, when standing, when walking, Pho.; < bending to one side, coughing, standing on one foot and other turned inward and forward, standing with sacrum bent backward, Pho.; pressure, Lil. t.; > going to bed, Sol. t. æ.; pulsation, Hur.; sprained sensation, deep in, < adduction of thigh, Arg. (l.); tension, Sul. (l.); weakness, Hur.
- Sacro-iliac articulation, aching, *Coloc.* (l.), Jug. c., Pen., Pb.; 4 A.M., Sul. (r.); 1 P.M., after standing, Fer. p.; while standing, Spo.; on going to supper, in warm room, Gel.; < eating, > Gel.; pressure, Fer. p.; bruised sensation, morning, after waking, Coc. c.; burning, Lachn.; in spot, Rum. c. (r.); cutting, acute, Na. p. (r.); dislocation, sensation of, in walking, Calc. p.; drawing, Lachn.; lameness, Com. (l.); when walking, Com. (r.); drawing, Bry. (r.); pain, Apia (l.), Rhu. t. (r.); rheumatic, Bry. (r.); < forenoon, when sitting down, Jug. c.; pressure, intermittent, outward, > 3.20 P.M., walking, Com. (l.); pulsation, 2 P.M., 3 P.M., Com. (r.); soreness, Com. (l.); < rising and stooping, Rum. c.; stitches, acute, Pho.; drawing tearing, Bry.; vesicles, as from bugbite, Asc. t. (r.); above, pain, afternoon, during thundershower, Rhu. t. (l.).
- Skin burning, > rubbing, *Æth.*; sticking, starting from, Lach.; tension, Thea.
- Near spine, shooting, while sitting, Asp.; stitches, Mil. (r.); weakness, Pho.; < standing, Aga. m.
- Upper, aching, Cimic.; night, Stro.; on bending, Dios.; drawing, Bry. (r.); shooting, Pic. ac. (l.); sticking, Bry. (r.).
- Middle (about waist, opposite pit of stomach, centre, near solar plexus), aching (pain, pressive pain), Calc. c., Rum. c., Sil., Tarent. (r.); morning, during diarrhoea, Hur.; on deep inspiration, Sars.; while sitting or standing, Mur. ac.; pulsating, Mez.; running into hip, K. bi. (l.); rheumatic, Stry. (l.); pressive, boring, Aga. m.; bruised sensation, Lepi.; at night, in bed, Naj.; seems crooked, Rap.; cutting pain, extending right and left to stomach, at night, Stry.; heat, as if sweat would break out, Coff.; pain, as after a lash, Tarent.; itching, Merc. c., Pers.; > rubbing, returning in morning, Ol. an.; > scratching, after dinner, Mag. c.; pinching, Chin.; extending towards abdomen, Canab. s.; pressure, Mur. ac., Plat., Zn. (r.); cramplike, Bell.; as from a plug, Plat. (r.); stitches, Alum., Chel., Euo. (l.), Lyc., Merc. c., Pb., Stry.;

- while standing, Pb.; burning, Stan.; cramplike, paroxysmal, Lyc.; intermitting, Mos. (l.); while sitting, Euphr.; itching, > rubbing, Mang.; soreness, Thu.; on pressure, Plat. (r.); tearing, Ig. (l.); thrusts, intermitting, Plat.; twitching, extending upward, Stry.; tumor, Tarent.; weakness, Calc. s.
- Muscles, affected, Nx. v.; arched, Acon.; atrophied, Pb.; boring in, Arg.; bruised, Aga. m., Indig., Jat., Cham., Mac., Sul.; in morning, in bed, and when sitting, Aga. m.; on waking, at 6 A.M., < by pressure, Pte.; contraction, Cimic., Op.; on sitting down, K. bi.; cramps, on turning to look around, Dro.; drawing, Aur., Chel.; > after rising, K. bi.; as of something drawing back and forth, Nx. v.; extending into upper arms and thighs, K. bi.; along dorsal vertebrae, Led.; heaviness, Pic. ac.; lancination, < raising arms, Elap.; from above downward, Elap.; movements, involuntary, Plat. m.; vibrating, Nat. m.; pain, (Colch.), Chro. ox., Pic. ac., Pb., Tarent.; before snowstorm, Fer.; on rotating head, Sum.; across back, Jat.; pressing pain, Arg., Jat.; rheumatic, Acon., Cimic.; paralyzed feeling, Rhu. v.; pressure in, Asaf., Jat., Euphm.; relaxation, after vomiting, Bar. ac.; short, too, when bending forward, Aga. m.; sore, Carb. ac., Stry.; morning, on rising, Calc. p., Stry.; < on inspiration, Sang.; spasms in, Tab. Stry.; 1 to 4 A.M., Tab.; stitches, Indig.; when walking, Merc. sol.; stiff (rigid, hard), Acon., Bell., Cimic., Stram., Stry.; on rotating head, Sum.; > motion, Carl.; < lying, Carl.; tension in, Pho.; trembling of, Merc.; weakness, Aga. m.; after standing, Cic. v.
- Aponeurosis of, tension, on bending forward or moving arms, K. bi.*
- — Axilla, near, tension in, Arg.
- — Bellies, burning and itching drawing, Cle.
- — Dorsal, aching, Led., Mez.; < evening, Led.; below scapula, wandering, Bro.; bruised pain, Nx. v.; constriction, Guaiac.; while sitting, < on bending forward, Rhu. t.; contraction, Brach.; drawing, Coloc., Indig. (l.), Led., Mez., Nat. sulf., Ter.; tensive, while sitting, Stro.; gripping, Pæon.; heaviness, in morning, in open air, Ter.; itching on, < by scratching, Vio. t.; jerking, spasmodic., while working, Nit. ac.; pain, Cic. vir., Mez., Nat. sulf.; in evening, Mez. (r.); at night, on motion, Zn.; on sitting, Aga. m.; extending into thorax, Op.; pinching, Pæon.; pressure, Bro. (l.), Led.; painful, Jat.; near spine, Staph. (l.); extending to vertebrae, Led. (r.); spasms, clonic, Sul. ac.; stiffness, in upper part, in morning or at night, on motion, Zn.; stitches, Sul.; burrowing, during respiration, Stan. (r.); itching, Spig. (r.); tensive, from below upward, Asaf. (l.); near first vertebra, Led.; above hip, Pho. (l.); tearing, Led.; tension, Bro. (r.); < motion, Bro. (r.); near shoulders, < raising arm, Hyos.; extending to nape, Pho.; twitching, Meny. (r.); convulsive, during chill, Bry.; weakness, Manc., Ter.
- — Dorsal, between spinous processes and left scapula, sensitive, < left side, Pho.; region of eleventh and twelfth vertebrae, stitches, < deep inspiration, Cic. v.
- — Large, pain, Mit.
- — Lumbar, aching, Bry., Cic. v., Gin. (l.), Hell., Jat., Mez., Sap. (l.); on bending, Ran. a.; on moving, Lyc.; on turning, Ran. a.; < bending and turning, Gin. (l.); moving, Pic. ac.; acute, in morning, Dia.; rheumatic, < walking, Ust.; bruised sensation, Cham.; burning, Ant. a. (l.), Mit.; cramp, paroxysmal, < motion, > pressure, Pb.; drawing, Bry., Indig., Led., Mez., Nit. ox., Ter.; morning, Sul.; at noon, Sul.; while walking, Thu.; in evening, Sul.; > moving, Indig.;

- extending into hip, *Rhu. v.*; tensive, while sitting, *Stro.*; heaviness, *Cod.*; on moving, in open air, *Ter.*; lancinations, at 9 P.M., *Hur.*; < motion, > pressure, *Pb.*; pressure, *Bry.*, *Gin.*, *Jat.*, *Nit. d. s.*; < bending, *Sabi.*; drawing, > pressure, *Bry.*; pulsation, 4 P.M., *Sol. t. æ.*; soreness, on touch, *Bry.*; stiffness, *Jat.*; on moving, while sitting, *Con.*; stitches, *Ant. s. (l.)*, *Con.*, *Jat. Led.*, *Spo. (r.)*; 6 P.M., *Sol. t. æ.*; swelling, *Lyc.*; tearing, *Aga. m.*, *K. ca.*, *Mez.*; on walking, *Aga. m.*; < bending, *Sabi.*; tension, *Ambra.*; morning, noon, and evening, *Sul.*; < motion, *Bro. (r.)*; thrust, while walking, *Jat.*; weakness, *Am. car.*, *Cod.*; morning and evening, *Hur.*; < motion, *Pic. ac.*; bellies of muscles, burning and itching drawing, *Cle.*; middle muscles aching, afternoon, sitting, *Chin. s. (l.)*; tendons, stiffness, *Aur.*; on walking, *Aur.*; tension, extending to great trochanter, > lying on left side, *Aga. m. (r.)*; twitching, *Aga. m.*
- — Of side, gurgling movements on lying on other side, *Ars. (l.)*; drawing in, *Aur. m. n. (l.)*; pain in, sudden, *Spong (l.)*; between scapula and sacrum, *Cer. b. (l.)*; in lower part, *Cact. (r.)*; pressure in, *Aur. m. n. (l.)*; as if sprained, < stooping and on raising right arm, *Thu. (r.)*; stitch, *Dro. (l.)*; twitches, *Carb. v. (l.)*.
- — Between spine and lower angle of right scapula, pinching, *Arn.*
- — Nerves seem numb, *Physo.*; paralyzed feeling, *Physo.*
- — Rhomboidens muscle, near, aching, *Nit. m. ac. (r.)*.
- Region of ribs, by last ribs, aching, < night after lying, *Lob. s.*; bruised pain, *Apis*, *Ran. b.*; coldness, *Spo.*; cutting, on deep inspiration, < turning in bed, *Lob. s.*; sensitive to pressure, *Ol. an. (r.)*; sticking, near spine, *Ol. an. (r.)*; while sitting, > touch, *Cyc. (l.)*; a griping sticking, *Stan.*; on every inspiration, extending to axilla, *Arn. (r.)*; short, pain, burning, *Murx. (l.)*; pressure, on deep breath, *Lachn. (r.)*; along seventh and eighth, coldness to sternum, *Chel. (< r.)*; region of ninth, small twitches, *For. (l.)*; at tenth, sharp pain in afternoon, *Dios. (l.)*; between tenth and eleventh, stitches, *Bry.*; in skin of upper part, stitches, 5.45 P.M., walking in house after drinking water, *Rhu. t.*; region of first dorsal vertebra, external burning, *Bry. (r.)*; soreness to touch, extending to left clavicle, afternoon, *Euphr.*; about eighth, pain, *Lap.*; about ninth, pain, *K. bi. (r.)*; about lower, aching, *Cimic.*; pain, *Ars.*; twitching pain, *Bry.*; dull pressure, *Na. m.*; stitches, *Colocn.*, *Grat. (l.)*; tearing, *Bry.*; middle vertebrae, superficial burning, *Chr. ox.*; sticking, in forenoon, *Chin. s.*; upper, drawing, extending forward, *Kre. (r.)*; between ribs and ilium, tearing drawing, *Mar.*; stitches, *Caus.*
- Shoulders, between, aching, *Æs. h.*, *Ail. (r.)*, *Arn.*, *Arum t.*, *Bell.*, *Carb. a.*, *Cle.*, *Dul.*, *Get. (l.)*, *Lith. m.*, *Merc. (r.)*, *Mit.*, *Pho.*, *Ran. s.*, *Sen.*, *Sep.*, *Sep. (r.)*, *Tab.*; at 11 A.M., *Merc. (r.)*; afternoon, *Naj.*; while sitting, *Bell.*; sitting bent and writing, *Ir. foe.*; standing, *Rum. c.*; while walking, *Bell.*; < expiration, *Sep.*; stepping hard, *Seneg.*; > eructation, swallowing cold water, and rubbing, *Get. (l.)*; extending to chest, *Lith. m.*; rather superficial, *Arn.*
- — Biting, < scratching, *Stro.*
- — Boils, *Iod.*, *Zn.*; indolent, *Tarent.*
- — Boring, < during rest, *Lau.*; acute, *Ph. ac.*
- — Brown, yellowish, in spots, *Merc. n. (l.)*.
- — Bruised sensation, *Acon.*, *Am. m.*, *Ars.*, *Bar. c.*, *Cinch.*, *Crot. c.*, *Gran.*, *K. ca.*, *Lip.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mag. s.*, *Nx. v.*; while lying, *Kis.*; while sitting, *Kis.*, *Na. m.*; on stooping, *Cham.*; between paroxysms of, burning, *Pb. (r.)*; < lying, *Na. m.*; stooping, *Nx. v.*; > motion, *K. ca.*; ex-

tending over anterior part of chest, Dig.; going to shoulder on moving head, Sul.; as after long stooping, Aloe.

- — Burning, Berb., Bry., Glo., Helo., Lyc., Mag. m., Pho., Sul.; at 1 p.m., Chel.; evening, in bed, Far.; after scratching, Mag. c.; corrosive, evening, lying down, Sul.; deep-seated, in evening, Oz. ac.; extending down back, Merc. sol.; paroxysmal, < motion, Pb. (r.); stinging, Rm. c.; itching stinging, Calc. c.; subcutaneous, Seneg.
- — Burrowing, < rest, Lau.
- — Coldness, Alco., Aur., Carl., Cannab. i., Led., Polyp. o., Rhu. t., Sarr., Sep., Tab., Vio. t.; creeping, Chel.; extending up back, during menses, Kre.; as from a cold hand, Sep.; internal, Am. m.; pinching, Rhu. t.; shivering, Cham.; as from water, Ab. c.; as from a wind, Caus.
- — Compression, between 9 and 10 p.m., Ery. a.
- — Constriction, Guai., Nx. v., Thu.; pinching, Calc. c.
- — Contraction, Angu., Grap.; while standing, Chin.; pinching, Vio. t.
- — Cramp, Bell. (r.).
- — Cutting, Hypr. (r.), Merc. i. f.; during rest, Calc. c.
- — Dislocation, sensation of, Beil.
- — Distension, sensation of, Bell.
- — Drawing, Aga. m., Ars., Bor., Bry., Calc. c., Dios., Eupi., K. bi., Lob. i., Lyc., Na. c., Na. m., Na. sicc., Ph. ac., Sep., Thu., Til.; afternoon, Chel.; evening, Lyc.; 6 p.m., K. ni.; night, during menses, Sil.; on moving trunk, Bry.; < stooping, Nx. v.; > night, bending back, Sil.; lying, Ars.; cramplike, Pho.; downward, Grat.; dull, 6 p.m., Zing.; extending to small of back, Chel.; pressive, Calc.; stiff, morning, in bed, and in forenoon, Angu.; pressive tensive, Pin. s.
- — Ecchymoses, Merc. n. (l.).
- — Eruption, itching, Calc. s.
- — Eschar red and swollen, Merc. n. (l.).
- — Formication, Carl., Lau., Vio. t.
- — Gnawing, Na. c.; as of insects, Tep.
- — Heat, Carbn. ox., Coff., Helo., Myric., Sum.; 6 p.m., Pul.
- — Heaviness, Pul.; while walking, > bending backward and forward, Meny.
- — Horripilations, Eupi.; 3 or 4 p.m. and evening, Sarr.
- — Itching, All. s., Alum., Am. m., Arg., Calc. c., Calc. s., Caus., Cod., Dios., Hip., Lau. (r.), Mag. c., Mos., Polyp. o., Rat., Stro.; morning, Bro.; evening, Dios., Dios. (r.), Zn.; before lying down, Mag. m.; 3 p.m., Lau.; 5 p.m., Dios., Ped.; 9 p.m., Dios.; night, Am. m., Coco.; after sweat, Cinch.; when undressing, Sul.; > evening, scratching, Mag. m.; rubbing, Hip.; scratching, Stro.; burning, after scratching, Rat.; sticking, Rut.; burning sticking, after scratching, Squ.; tickling, Squ.; subcutaneous, Seneg.
- — Lancinations, < straightening up, Gin.; acute, Asc. t.; slow and measured, as if a vertebra were fractured, on inclining backward, Crot. c.
- — Lump, sensation of, Arn.; > rubbing, Mag. a.
- — Numbness, Merc. i. f.
- — Oppression, Chel.
- — Pain, Arum t., Arn., Asc. t., Canth., Cob., Cod. (r.), Con., Cot., Cup., Glo., Gran., Hep., Hur., Ir. v., Jug. c., Kalm., Kre., Lach., Lil. t., Lob. s., Naj., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Pho., Pod., Pb., Pul., Rap., Sep., Sol. n., Tob., Tel., Ther., Verat., Zn., Ziz.; morning, Dign., Pod.; on rising, Bar. c.; on waking, Æth., Ran. b.; forenoon, Cinch.; 8 to 9 a.m., Na.

- ar.; noon, while walking, Dign.; afternoon, Rut.; evening, Na. ar.; on deep breathing, bending to left, and on swallowing, Hip. (l.); 10 P.M., Sol. t. a.; on bending backward, Stan.; during chill, Sang.; during cough, Stram.; on expiration, Rap.; on moving head, Nx. v.; on inspiration, Na. ar.; during rest, Sul.; on rising after stooping, > walking, Pul.; rising up, Merc. sol.; when sitting, Calc. cau.; on turning, < Merc. sol.; (Agg.) morning, Pod.; night, Pod., Tab.; moving arms, Naj.; inspiration, Pul.; motion, Pod.; moving shoulderblades, Naj.; pressure against sternum, Hur.; (Amel.) 8 to 9 A.M., bending shoulder P forward, Na. ar.; bending shoulder forward, Na. ar.; acute, Aris. m.; as from a band (Kre.); convulsive, Bry.; extending to chest, at ninth and tenth ribs, Na. ar.; over head, Kalm.; to back of neck, Polyp. o.; into neck and left shoulder, then into vertex and left nipple, Bar. c.; to sacrum, Zn.; internal, Croc. c.; paralytic, in morning, Na. c.; pulsating, Merc. i. f., Pho.; passing from one scapula to the other, thence into right arm, Plan.; rheumatic, Asp., Bell., Calc. cau., Der., Lob. i., Rhedo., Rhu. t., Rhu. v.; in morning, Stap.; < cold, Rhu. t.; motion, Rhedo.; > warmth, Rhu. t.; extending to small of back, on motion, Dro.; as if in spine, Naj.; stunning, Cannab. i.; twitching, on motion, Sul.; ulcerative, Mag. s.; wavy, 9 to 10 P.M., Ery. a.
- — Piercing, as from knives, evening, sitting, Na. alfe.
- — Pimples, Gel., Lyc., Squ.; itching, Mag. m., Rat.; with matter, Cocc.; red, sensitive to touch of clothes and rubbing, < evening, > morning, Pho. ac.
- — Pinching, Nit. ac.; on motion, (Ip.).
- — Pressure, Carb. v., Coc. c., Elap., Grap., Hur., Indig., K. bi., K. br., K. ca., Lach., Sep., Sil., Thu.; on motion, Calc. c.; on rising, Carb. v.; when sitting, Bry.; on waking, Thu.; < moving left arm, on waking from a dream, Sil.; > walking, Bry.; extending into chest, Petrol.; forward, forenoon, walking, Coc. c.; drawing, Bell. (r.); dull, Led.; inward, Lau.; penetrating deeply, morning, on waking, Arg. (r.); as if a plug were forced upward, on stooping, Pru. s. (l.); sticking, Sep.
- — Pulsations, Hur., K. iod., Sum., Ter.; alternating with tearing, Bar. c.
- — Rash, Caus.
- — Roughness, Sul.
- — Shivering, Tab.
- — Shooting, Tep.; < morning in bed, Na. h.
- — Soreness, Lach., Merc. i. f.; extending downward, Mag. m., Meny.; during rest, Meny.
- — Sprained sensation, Bell.; on raising weight, Stan.; on stooping, Ant. cr.; extending into chest, Petrol.
- — Squeezing, Aloe (< r.).
- — Stiffness, Caus., Chel., Na. m.; morning, on turning head, Bell.; on waking, Anac.; extending into neck, Aqua. m.; towards ribs and kidneys, Alum.; tensive, Eupi.
- — Stitches, Acon., Æth., Aga. m., Alum., Alumn., Berb., Calc. c., Cannab. s., Carb. s., Cham., Chel., Cinch., Coc. c., Cop., Cup., Dul., Fer., Hep., Hur., K. ca., K. ni., Lach., Lau., Lyc., Mag. s., Mil., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Pao., Pb., Pul., Sars., Sep., Sil., Tab., Verat.; morning, Rau. b.; afternoon, Bov.; evening, Sul.; in bed, Thu.; night, Carb. v.; in bed, Angu.; when breathing, Cap., Nx. v.; on deep breathing, Acon.; after dinner, Indg.; during eructations, Sep.; on full inspiration, Na. ar.; on lacing corsets, Lau.; on motion, Arn., Canth.,

< Nx. v., Pul.; of trunk, Bry.; while standing, Nic.; (Agg.) breathing, Nx. v.; inspiration, Berb.; motion, Verat.; stooping, Nit. ac.; turning around, Verat.; (Amel.) 10 P.M., Na. ar.; motion, Nicc.; sitting, Cannab. s.; acute, Na. c., Ol. an., Thu.; after dinner, Phel.; < bending arm backward, Ol. an.; inspiration, Na. c.; burning, Calc. c., Nx. v.; while sitting, Thu.; coarse, as with a borer, > motion, Mag. m.; from within outward, 5 to 6 P.M., > slow and deep breath, Ple.; drawing, dull, extending downward, > motion, Mez.; extending into chest, on moving arm, Camph.; fine, Pul.; dull, Aloe (< r.), Carl., Chel., Con., Dig., Stan., Til.; evening, in bed, Cannab. s.; extending forward, afternoon, while lying, Bry.; in rays, Coc. c.; > afternoon, while sitting, Chel.; on motion of arms, Carl.; extending deep into chest, during motion, Angu.; to left shoulder, Gin.; into pit of stomach, < inspiration, Castor.; to lumbar vertebrae, on deep inspiration, Pru. s.; fine, Ant. t., Mang.; tickling itching, Arg.; intermittent, Kre., Stan.; knifelike, on movement, breathing, and yawning, Stan.; > lying on right side, K. ni.; pressive, Con.; dull, Colch.; rheumatic, Camph.; < motion, Rei.; scraping, on motion, Bry.; slow, Stan.

— — Sweat, at night, Cinch.

— — Tearing, Aga. m., Anac., Berb., Bor., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Canth., Coc. c., Fer., K. ni., Lach., Mag. m., Na. c., Na. silf., Petrol., Rhu. t., Sil., Thu.; morning, on waking, K. bi.; afternoon, Canth.; evening, Cocc., Sul.; in bed, Thu.; 4 P.M., Caus.; after midnight, Mag. s.; on turning, Verat.; < motion, Petrol.; walking, Fer.; alternating with pulsation, Bar. c.; burning, Zn.; cramplike, K. ca.; extending to lumbar region, Berb.; down sides, Pso.; downward, on deep breathing, > sitting, Meny.; drawing pressive, Calc. c.

— — Tension, Bry., Carb. a., Carl., Fer., Junc., Mag. s., Na. c., Sep., Sul., Verat., Zn.; morning, on rising, Mag. s.; forenoon, Alum.; 7 P.M., Sul. (r.); while lying, Sul.; during menses, Am. c.; on moving, Sul.; sitting bent and writing, K. fœ.; on waking, Anac.; (Agg.) motion and turning around, Verat.; (Amel.) 11 A.M., Ir. fœ.; motion of arms, Carl.; rubbing, Carb. a.; drawing tension, Kre.; extending to neck, Lau.; going to shoulder on moving head, Sul.; streaming out from a spot, > motion of arms, Carl.

— — Thrusts, cutting, extending into chest, while walking, Arn.

— — Tickling, as if between skin and flesh, Lach.

— — Twitching, Aga. m., Phel.

— — Ulcers, Iod.

— — Uneasiness, Cup. s.

— — Uncomfortable sensation internally, Bry.

— — Vesicles, Sep.; surrounded by red areola, Crot. h.

— — Weakness, 8 P.M., Hur.; extending into neck, Aga. m.

— — Wrenching sensation, Am. m.

— — Lower part, burning, at night, sitting reading, Helo.; pain in evening on deep inhalation, Alum.; rheumatic pain, Bry.

— — Muscles, soreness, Mit.; stitches, Indig.; stretched sensation, Am. m.

— — Nipple, on line with, two inspiratory jerks when inspiratory inflation is half completed, Sum. (l.).

— — Skin, burning about noon, Sul.; cutting, Vio. t.; cramp, Vio. t.; dryness, Sul.

— — Near spine, sharp pinching, Meny.

— — Upper part, circular red spots, Sap.

- Sides, aching, Asaf. (r.), Benz. ac. (r.), Blat. (r.), Dios. (< r.), Merc. i. f., Mez. (l.), Tarent. (l.); on lying down, Bar. c. (r.); on lying on it at night, Carb. a. (l.); when sitting, Bism. (l.); as if dislocated, Bell. (r.); pressive, Lyc. (r.); while sitting, Cocc. (l.); as if a hand were pressed against back, Olnd.; rolling up like a ball, in evening, Lycps. (< l.); twitching, on breathing, Calc. c. (r.).
- — Bluish, Vip. (r.).
- — Boils, Pho. ac. (l.); near last rib, K. bi. (r.).
- — Bruised pain, Carb. v.; while sitting, > walking or standing, Rut. (l.); on motion, especially in open air, Merc. sol.
- — Burning, Acon. (r.); upper part, Carb. v. (l.).
- — Cold (chilly), upper part, Berb. (r.); at noon, Physo.; on side upon which he had lain, Calc. c.; as if dashed with cold water, Croc. (l.).
- — Crawling, Verat. v. (l.); up and down, Euo. (l.); close to middle of spine, Manc. (r.).
- — Cutting in, Cup. (l.), Stry. (l.); acute, extending downward, < inspiration and movement of trunk, Angu. (r.).
- — Digging, < inspiration, Acon. (l.); tumultuous, < moving head and raising right arm, Thu. (r.).
- — Drawing, Carb. v. (l.), Cup. (l.), Picro. (l.); aching, waking from sleep, in morning, Rhodo. (r.); below upward, Rhu. t.; downward, Bad. (l.); rheumatic, near axilla, Mar. (l.); lower part, pressing drawing, Sep. (l.); along sacro-lumbalis and longissimus muscles, < pressure, Acon.; sticking drawing, Til. (r.).
- — Eruption, itchlike, Carbn. s. (r.).
- — Gnawing, Acon. (r.); upper half, in morning, Stry. (l.).
- — Greenish, Vip. (r.).
- — Gripping, Sil. (r.); when lying still, Arg. m.
- — Heat, Til. (r.); from lowest ribs to scapula, Clem. (r.).
- — Itching, Carbn. s. (r.); more to left, Fl. ac.
- — Numbness, Cup. ar. (l.), Hyper. (r.); side on which he lies, Calc. c.
- — Pimples, Asc. t. (l.), Hyper. (r.).
- — Pinching, Lyc. (r.).
- — Pressure, Anac. (l.), Mur. ac. (l.), Plat. (l.); forward from both sides, Ol. an.; as on an inflamed spot, Na. m. (l.).
- — Pulsation, Brach. (r.); downward, internally, Sum. (l.).
- — Separate, sensation as if everything would, < night, on motion, in bed, > warmth, Cinnb.
- — Shooting to small of back, < inspiration, Acon. (l.).
- — Stitches, Asaf. (r.), Bry. (l.), Cham. (l.), Dul. (l.), Hep. (l.), Lyc., Mur. ac. (l.), Na. c. (l.), Pb. (l.), Saba. (r.), Spo. (l.); during the day, Nicc. (r.); on breathing, Lyc. (l.); morning, on deep breathing, Na. p. (r.); in afternoon, when walking, < inspiration, Lyc. (r.); while lying, Tarax. (r.); while sitting, Chin. (l.), Mur. ac. (l.); < motion and bending left arm backward, Bry. (l.); > motion, Mur. ac. (l.); deep in, Bry. (l.), Olnd. (r.); extending through chest, K. ca.; on inspiration, Mez.; intermittent, dull, Cannab. s. (l.); jerking, Stan. (l.); prickling extending down, Pæo.; as from nettles, For. (l.); transient, back and forth, Pimp.; smarting, Plat. (r.); tensive, Tarax.; tickling, Bro. (r.).
- — Sore, denuded sensation, while sitting, Plat. (l.).
- — Sprained sensation, Calc. c., Con. (l.), Kip. (l.), Olnd. (r.); extending to hypochondrium, Lyc. (l.).

BICK-BEHAVIOR

- — **Sweat**, &
- — **Swelling**, Sum. (l.).
- — **Tearing**, Colch. (l.), Lyc. (r.); < night, on motion, in bed, > warmth, Cinnb.; morning, Mez.; stitchlike, while standing, Stan. (l.); extending to anterior spine of ilium, while sitting, Dro. (l.).
- — **Tension**, Na. m. (l.); on moving arm, Sul. (l.); < lying on other side, Sep. (r.); internally Sum. (l.).
- — **Thrilling**, Verat. v. (l.); changing to aching, on rising, Verat. v. (l.).
- — **Thrusts**, intermittent, Plat. (l.).
- — **Twitching, spasmodic**, Aga. m. (l.); extending to arms, Calc. c. (l.); sticking, when sitting, < morning and evening, Bry.
- — **Weakness**, Apis; on moving arm, Sul. (l.).
- — **Yellow**, Vip. (r.).
- **Skin**, abraded sensation, Petrol.; burning, Sul.; about noon, Sul.; in afternoon, Sul.; congestion, Arn.; sensitiveness, Squ.
- **Spine**, near, boils, Lach.; blue spots, Colch.; burning, Lach.; chilliness extending up and down, Hell. (l.); pain, Na. m.; pulsating, Lach.; pinchings, Carb. v.; stitches, acute, extending through chest into left costal cartilage, in evening Mez.; pulsating, Dul. (l.); near right scapula, stitches and tearing extending to last rib, < inspiration, Sara.; skin, burning, Lyc.
- **Upper part, drawing**, Na. m.; > motion, Alum.; heat, Merc.; heaviness, Pho.; hyperaesthesia, Merc.; itching, Lina., Lyc.; pain, Ail., Tax.; morning, on lacing tightly, Sep.; during chill, Ail.; rocking from side to side, Hell.; sharp pressure, K. ca.; redness, Merc. d.; shivering, Stro.; deep soreness, Stry. (l.); stabbing passing down spine, in afternoon, Stry.; stiffness, Alum.; stitches, Lach.; 5 p.m., after drinking water, Rhu. t.; during inspiration, Calc. c.; swelling, Merc. d.; tearing, Berb. (r.); internal trembling, down, 3 to 5 p.m., Apis.
- **Vessels seem contracted**, Op.; dark and distended, Aran. d.
- BACKWARD**. Going, feels, morning, Pau. p.
- BADLY**. Feels, Cimic., Dios., Physo., For., Gymno.; afternoon, Zn. ac.; after retiring, Dios.
- BALL**. See Eyeball.
- BALNORRHOEA**. See Urethra, Discharge.
- BARREN**. See Sterility.
- BATHING**. Cold, agreeable, Fl. ac., Mep.
- BEARD**. Burning, when scratched, Cob.; growth, diminished, Pal.; hair falls out, Na. m.; darker than usual, Wild.; itching, Ambra, Aga. m., Cob., K. bi., Mez. (l.), Na. m., Na. c., Sil., Tus. p.; evening, Pal. (l.), Sul. (l.), Trom.; pimple, Aga. m., Ambra, Calc. s., Feru., Sul. (r.); smarting, Hur.; soreness, after scratching, Sul. (l.); spots, red, Cer. s., Sum.; suppuration, Sul. (r.); vesicles, Ammc. (r.).
- BEATEN**. See Bruised.
- BEATING**. About, Hyos., Na. c., Stram.; the air, Stram.; bedclothes, Stry.; on chest, Canph.; people, Carb. s., Hyos.
- **General**. See Pulsation.
- BED**. Seems hard, Dro., Mag. c.; 1 p.m., Fago.; rose up from, Petrol.; sinking through, sensation of, Dul.; throws himself on, Plan.; covers seem heavy, Merc. s.
- REFOGGED**. See Mind, Confused.
- BEGGING**. In sleep, Stan.
- BEHAVIOR**. Extravagant, Guare.; frightful at sight of liquids, Bell.

BELCHING—BLADDER.

BELCHING. See Eructations.

BEMOANS. See Lamenting.

BENDING. Backward, Cham.; in convulsions, see *Opisthotonos*; from twitching pain in spermatic cord, Tus. p.; while talking, Sin. n.; forward, (Anth., Physo., Zn. m.; at 7 A.M., Dios.; in convulsions, see *Emprostotonos*; during pain in heart, Tel.; desire to bend backward and forward, Aga. m.; to right, Stry.; morning, on rising, Pimp.; sensation as if, Con.; to side, in convulsions, see *Pleurothotonos*.

BENEVOLENCE, Op.; excited, (Coff. t.).

BENUMBING, Arn.

BEER. Had to give up, Ac. ac.; feels as if he had taken too much lager, Caj.

BESIDE HIMSELF. See Wild.

BEWILDERMENT. See Mind, Confusion.

BICEPS. Bruised Sensation, < pressure, Cham. (r.); burning, in bed, Rhu. t.; cutting, Hydrs., Ir. v.; cramp, Rut., Val. (r.); drawing, Mang., Rut.; 7 to 9 A.M., when writing, Val.; extending downward, Val. (r.); emaciation, Pb., Pb. (l.); lameness, Hydrs., Ir. v.; lancinations, Hur.; extending into shoulder, < raising arm, Ind.; pain, Ig., Rhu. t. (r.); morning, on movement, Chel. (l.); 6 A.M., Rhu. t. (l.); afternoon, Pte. (l.); rheumatic, Calc. c. (r.); paralysis, Pb.; stiffness, morning on rising and bending forearm back to body, Aga. m. (r.); soreness, Brach.; < pressure, Ham. (r.); tension, Aga. m.; trembling, Fl. ac. (r.); twitching, Mag. m., Mar. (r.), Sep. (l.); in evening, Sep. (l.); fibrillar by electricity, Pb.; weakness, Brach.; belly, aching of, when extended or touched, Suni. (l.); brachialis, bruised sensation, < pressure, Cham. (r.); drawing, on flexion and extension, Sin. n.; pain, in forenoon, Rhu. t. (r.); weakness in lower part, Con.; clonic spasms, Atro.; near insertion, aching and soreness on pressure, in afternoon, Sap.; lower part, twitching, Pic. ac. (l.); in forenoon, Pic. ac. (l.); tendon, gripping at noon, Chin. s. (l.).

BICUSPID. See under Teeth.

BILE. Character altered, Chlo.; increased, Aloe, Cham., Colch., Phyt., Sac.; quantity altered, Chlo.

BILIOUS, Ars., Coca, Hell., Polyp. o., Sul. ac.; after difficulty with some one, Tarent.; after grief, Tarent.

BITING. Motion, Bell., Cie. v., Stram.; about him, Pho.; those around him, Bell.; attempts at, Cup. ac., Hyos., Stram.; his father, Carbn. s.; at everything, Bell.; their own fingers, Pb.; garments, Pb.; her hands, Hur.; and arms, Op.; himself, Tarent.; paroxysmal, Pho.; pillow, Pho.; every one who interfered with them, Hyos.; his shoe, and swallowing the pieces, (Verat.); snapping, Hydrphb.; edge of tumbler, when trying to drink, Ars.; sensation, Acon., Aloe, Euc., Euph., Lach., Sel., Thu., Vos.; evening, Am. m.; after lying, Mur. ac.; after lying down, Sil.; < evening, Carb. s.; itching, Rau. t.; in those parts on which he lies in bed, > scratching, Chin.; in spots, Aloe, Cham., Coc., Coloc.; stinging, Vio. t.; subcutaneous, Lact.

BITTERNESS. From slight offences, Angu.

BLACKNESS. Of skin, Acon., Arg. n., Tarent.; during spasms, Jaa.; in spots, Ars. Cie. v., Rhu. t., Sco., Vip.; in place of pimple, Buf. s.

BLADDER. Aching, Beuzn., Calc. p., Chel., Cop., Croc. t., Eup. pur., Pal.; forenoon, after coition, All. c.

— Action, spasmodic, from debility, Tarent.

- **Affected**, sensation as if, *Lith.*
- **Band across**, sensation of, during micturition, *Thu.*
- **Bent forward**, feels, when sitting, *Sars.*
- **Blood**, rush of, sensation like, *Fl. ac.*
- **Burning**, *BERB.*, *Canth.*, *Eup. pur.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Hydrphb.*, *Rhe.*, *Sep.*, *Ter.*; before micturition, *Canth.*; during micturition, *Pho.*; after micturition, *Sil.*; after waking, *Spire.*; < night, *Bell.*
- **Calculus**, *Tarent.*
- **Catarrh**, *Carb. a.*, *Dul.*, *Petrol.*
- **Cold sensation** in, *Hydrphb.*
- **Confusion**, *Fl. ac.*
- **Constriction**, *Hydr.*, *Petrol.*, *Sars.*
- **Contraction**, *Verat.*; while urinating, *Bry.*, *Dig.*
- **Contraction**, want of, *Myric.*, *Narcot.*
- **Cramp**, *Zn.*; night, *Pru. s.*; midnight, when urinating, *Carbn. s.*; as from flatulence pressing upon it, *Pru. s.*; causing him to bend double, *Pru. s.*
- **Cutting**, *Am. car.*, *Berb.*, *Eup. pur.*, *Nx. r.*, *Ter.*; afternoon, *Thu.*; after urinating, *Calc. p.*, *Na. c.*, *Pho.*; > in air, *Ter.*; during rest, *Nx. r.*
- **Derangement**, indescribable, > after passage of urine, with calculus, *Tarent.*
- **Disagreeable sensation**, *Lach.*
- **Discharge of matter** from, *Canth.*
- **Distress**, as if full, *K. br.*
- **Dragging**, *Chel.*, *Cop.*, *Dig.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Mos.*; morning, after rising, *Sul.*; after dinner, *Cyc.*; during micturition, *Rhe.*, *Rut.*; after siesta, *Cyc.*; during suppression of urine, *Hyos.*; > by pressure on it, *Mos.*
- **Drawing**, *Cal.*, *Dig.*; during micturition, *Calc. p.*
- **Drops came from**, sensation as if, < at rest, *Sep.*
- **Emptiness**, *Dig.*, *Stram.*; evening, *Sum.*
- **Empty**, sensation as if not, *Brach.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Gin.*, *Stap.*
- **Excitement** in, *Manci.*
- **Fulness** of, *All. c.*, *Bell.*, *Cal.*, *Coc. c.*, *Eup. per.*, *Gad.*, *Guai.*, *Merc. c.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Sep.*, *Tarent.*; morning, *Trif. p.*; afternoon, *Ple.*; 3 p.m., *Physo.*; after urinating, *Rut.*
- **Griping**, morning, *Vic.*
- **Hard**, seems, *Tarent.*
- **Heat** in, *Canth.*
- **Heaviness**, *Lepid.*, *Ple.*; during micturition, *Cent.*; > evening, after micturition, *Ple.*
- **Hæmorrhages**, *Pho.*
- **"Hæmorrhoids,"** *Wies.*
- **Inactive**, *Pb.*
- **Inflammation**, *Canth.*, *Carb. a.*, *Chin. s.* (*Guare.*), *Merc. c.*, *Tarent.*
- **Irritability**, *All. c.*, *Brach.*, *Calc. f.*, *K. iod.*, *Lil. t.*, *Pop.*, *Pyrus.*, *Yuc.*; evening, *Brach.*; during menses, *Nx. m.*; during micturition, *Bell.*
- **Jerking**, *Aga. m.*
- **Lancinations**, when beginning to urinate, *Manci.*
- **Large**, *Tarent.*, *Thu.*
- **Motion**, sensation of, after micturition, > by sitting, *Rut.*
- **Numbness**, *Fl. ac.*
- **Pain**, *Æth.*, *Ambra.*, *Àrs.*, *Brach.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Canth.*, *Caus.*, *Der.*, *Fil.*, *Fer.*, *K. br.*, *Lith.*, *Merc. c.*, *Mor.*, *Pb.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Pru. s.*, *Pte.*,

- Sang., Sul. ac., Tarent.; morning, Sin. n.; 11.30 A.M., Equ.; evening, Mor.; when distended, Op.; after an evacuation, Brach.; after great fatigue, Til.; during micturition, Ant. t., Brach., Indig.; when walking, Acon., Pho.; after waking, Mor., Spira.; > after breakfast, Alum.; extending to spermatic cords, Anth., Lith.; to thighs, Stry.; to uterus, Amme., Tarent.
- **Paralysis**, Bell., Cannab. s., Carbu. o., Gel., Hyos., Laur., Pb., Sec. c., Stram., Tab.
 - **Paresis**, Mor.
 - **Pinching sensation**, Mez., Sep.
 - **Pressure**, All. c., Aph., Brach., Camph., Canth., Carb. v., Chel., Coc. c., Con., Cop., Dig., Eup. per., Fl. ac., Gymno., Hep., Ig., K. ca., Lach., Laur., Lil. t., Merc. i. r., Mos., Na. m., Na. p., Nk. v., Ol. an., Penth., Petrol., Ple., Rhu. t. (l.), Sep., Spig., Sul., Til., Verat., Zu.; morning, Pul.; evening, Pul., Sep.; night, Fl. ac., Kre., Sul.; after eating, Cyc.; after the evacuation, Brach., Gam.; during pain in back, Eupl.; during micturition, Asar., Calc. p., Lepi.; when waking, Stap.; while walking, > on sitting, Bry.; downward, Lye.; when walking, Pho.
 - **Prolapsus**, sensation of, Pyrus.
 - **Shot**, sensation as if were forced from, along urethra, K. br.
 - **Shooting sensation**, extending to urethra, Jab.
 - **Smarting sensation**, Eup. per.; when walking, Pho.
 - **Soreness**, Lac. ac., Narcot., Sec. c., Ter.; 8 A.M., Lycop.; after retention of urine, Calc. p.
 - **Spasm**, Canth., Eup. per., Guare., Jat., Pius., Sep., Stry., Tarent.; while sitting, Ter.; > by rubbing, Tarent.
 - **Splashing sensation**, during micturition, Acon.
 - **Squeezed sensation**, Tarent.
 - **Stitches**, Arum., Berb., Clem., Gad., Lye., Pal., Sul.; midnight, Carbu. s.; after dinner, Nk. v.; when lying down, Amme.; during micturition, Na. m., Sep.; during respiration, Aur.; while sitting, Coc. c.; during stool, Gam.; extending to urethra (female), Berb.
 - **Stones**, evacuation of, Gas.
 - **Swollen**, Apoc. c., Atro., Bell., Carbu. o., Chlo., Dig., Gal. ac., Gad., K. bi., K. iod., Merc. c., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Petrol., Tarent.; 10.15 A.M., Equ.; 11.30 A.M., Equ.; afternoon, Gal. ac.; night, Na. p.; 3 P.M., Physo.; when empty, Lycop.
 - **Tenesmus**, Alum., Amme., Anil., Arn., Aur. m., Bell., Canth., Cap., Carb. s., Coloc., Dic., Elap., Fer., Fil., Lith., Mor., Mur. ac., Oni., Pb., Physo., Plan., Pru. s., Pul., Pso., Sarr., Tax., Verat., Vio. t.; morning, Par., Senec.; 4 A.M., Am. m.; evening, Tax.; night, Ant. cr.; after great fatigue, Fel.; during micturition, Angu., Arn., Pul. n., Op., Physo.; after micturition, Trif. p.; after stool, Canth.; > after micturition, Fer.; extending up ureters, Pul. n.
 - **Tension**, Coc. c., Eup. per., Guare.
 - **Torpid**, Apoc. c., Narcot.
 - **Twinging**, Lact.; > in air, Ter.
 - **Twisting sensation**, Bell.
 - **Turning**, sensation of, Bell.
 - **Ulceration of**, Canth., Merc. i. r.
 - **Uneasiness**, Naj., Pte., Pul. n.; < by walking, Stry.
 - **Unpleasant sensation**, Lach.

- **Urging**, † Aph., All. s., *Berb.*, *Cyc.*, *Ham.*
- **Weakness**, *Alumn.*, *Camph.*, *Carl.*, *Cham.*, *Gas.*, *Hep.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Na. p.*, *Rhe.*
- **Base of, burning**, *Indg.*; **pain during micturition**, *Fl. ac.*; **stitches**, *Ant. t.*; while walking, *Na. m.*
- **Coat of, gangrene of**, *Canth.*; **paralysis**, *Stry.*
- **Fundus, cramp**, *Physo.*; **pain**, during retention of urine, *Calc. p.*
- **Neck, aching**, *Calc. p.*, *Con.*; 11 A.M., *Sul.*; after urinating, *Sep.*; **ball forced from behind**, sensation of, *K. br.*; **burning**, *Canth.*, *Con.*, *Op.*, *Pb.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Pru. s.*, *Stap.*; morning, *Nx. v.*; 11.10 A.M., *Mit.*; evening, before lying down, *Pul.*; during micturition, *Aloe*, *Cham.*, *Nx. v.*, *Thu.*; **constriction of**, *Cact.*, *Pæo.*, *Petrol.*, *Pb.*; **contraction**, *Ant. cr.*, *K. iod.*; morning, in bed, *Caps.*; when urinating, *Colch.*; **cutting**, *Nx. v.*, *Op.*, *Petro.*, *Polyg.*; morning, in bed, *Cap.*; when walking in open air, *Mez.*; < during micturition, *Canth.*; **cramp**, *Op.*; midnight, when urinating, *Carbn. s.*; when sitting, *Con.*; **distension**, *Anth.*; **drawing**, *Jat.*; when walking in air, *Mez.*; **heat**, *Senec.*; **heaviness**, *Coc. c.*, *K. iod.*; **inflammation**, *Dig.*; **irritation**, *Bell.*, *Hydr.*, *Mit.*; **itching**, *Ig.*, *Pb.*; **obstruction during micturition**, *Sul.*; **pain**, *Ant. ox.*, *Brach.*, *Calc. p.*, *Lith.*, *Pic. ac.*, (*Spo.*); **paralyzed sensation**, *Ag. m.*, *Atro.*, *Bar. ac.*, *Canth.*, *Cod.*, *Stram.*; **pressure**, *Alumn.*, *Brach.*, *Carl.*, *Coc. c.*, *Jat.*, *Nx. v.*, *Sul. ac.*; during micturition, *Ig.*, *Stan.*, *Thu.*; while walking in open air, *Pul.*; > by rest, *Nx. v.*; **shooting**, *Calc. p.*, *Stry.*, *Thu.*; afternoon, *Sul.*; **smarting after urinating**, *Benz.*; **soreness**, *Brach.*; **spasmodic sensation**, *Jat.*, *Pho.*; **stitches**, *Canth.*, *Cham.*, *Jat.*, *Lyc.*; morning, when passing urine, *Sul.*; evening, *Pho.*; midnight, during micturition, *Carbn. s.*; as from incarcerated flatus, *Pul.*; **strangulation**, sensation of, *Bell.*, *Polyg.*; when urinating, *Polyg.*; **swollen**, *Mit.*, *Sul. ac.*; **tearing**, *Canth.*, *K. ca.*, *Nx. v.*; **twisting**, *Coc. c.*; **tenesmus**, *Acon.*, *Camph.*, *Carb. s.*, *Op.*; **twitching during micturition**, *Op.*; **uneasiness**, 11 A.M., *Mit.*; as if inflamed, *Stil.*; **urging in**, *Ant. ox.*, *Pho.*, *Sep.*; **sensation as if urine were retained by contraction of sphincter**, *Sul.*; **weakness**, *Alumn.*, *Apoc. c.*, *Jug. r.*
- **Region of, aching**, *Berb.*, *Chr. ox.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Lyc.*, *Musa.*; 3 P.M., *Sul.*; night, *Bell.*; **apprehension**, while walking, as before stool, *Merc.*; **bor-ing**, *Thu.*; **burning**, *Berb.*, *Coff. t.*, *Pho.*, *Sabi.*; 10 P.M., *All. c.*; while lying in bed, *Fl. ac.*; **clawing**, *Led.*, *Val.*; **cold alternating with heat**, *Coc. c.*; **constriction**, *Berb.*; **contraction**, *Hyos.*; **cramp**, *Coc. c.*; **cutting**, *K. ca.*; while sitting, *Mang.*; < while walking, *Thu.*; across, in evening, *Nx. m.*; **extending to urethra**, *BERB. (l.)*; **discomfort**, while walking, as before stool, *Merc. c.*; **distension**, *Coff.*; **drawing**, *Rhodo.*; **fumess**, *Thu.*; **gripping**, *Calc. c.*; after stool, > another stool, *Coloc.*; **hardness**, *Coff. t.*; during stool, *Gam.*; **heaviness**, *Cannab. s.*; after micturition, *Bry.*; **movement**, as if bladder were swollen, during stool, *Fer.*; **pain**, *All. c.*, *Bell.*, *Bro.*, *Canth.*, *Dir.*, *Equ.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Lith.*, *Mor.*, *Pb.*, *Pal.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Pte.*, *Zn.*; morning, on waking, *Ple.*; evening, *Pic. ac.*, *Uva.*; night, during urging to urinate, *Coc. c.*; while lying in bed, *Fl. ac.*; during micturition, acute across, *Lil. t.*; **pressure**, *Alumn.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Coff. t.*, *Rap.*; during colic, *Arum i.*; after micturition, *Dign.*; across, in evening, *Nx. m.*; **shooting**, from wind in intestines, *Pic. ac.*; **shoots, flying**, 6 P.M., *Sul.*; **smarting**, *Berb.*; **soreness**, *Arn.*, *Cala.*, *Coff.*

† Compare micturition, urging to.

BLADDER—BLOOD.

t., Dir., Equ., Lith., Na. ac., Pul., Sol., Thu.; 2.45 P.M., Equ.; stitches, Acon., Berb., Chel., Nit. d. s. (l.), Nit. m. ac., Saba.; swelling, Biam., Coff. t., Sol. t. æ., Thu.; 2.45 P.M., Equ.; tearing, Berb. (l.), K. cy.; tension, Pho.; forenoon, while driving, Aga. m.; during stool, Gam.; drawing, Ant. t.; pressive, Ant. t.; twitching, Lith.
— Sides, shing, Calc. p. (r.), Equ.; cutting, Berb. (l.); drawing, Berb.; heaviness, Equ.; pain, Calc. p.; stitches, while urging to urinate, Rhu. t.
— Wall, front of, shooting, Stry.

BLASPHEME. See Curse.

BLENNORRHOAGIA. See Urethra, Discharge.

BLEPHARADENITIS, Petrol.; cil. and ulcerosa, Ars.

BLEPHARITIS,† Asc. t.; aggravated, Ars.

BLINDNESS. See under Vision.

BLISTERS. See Vesicles.

BLOATED, Ab. c., Apis; general, Alum.; sensation of, Dor.

BLONDES. Most susceptible to influence of drug, Rhu. v.

BLOOD. Apprehension, Merc. sol.; anxiety, Bry., Merc. sol.; after eating, Pho.; as if it would overflow vessels, open air and motion, Acon.; black, Beuz. n., Both., Fer. m., Op.; brownish, Sul. h.; boiling, Anac.; during fever, Cannab. i.; from opposition, Elap.; brownish, Benz. n.; buffed, K. b.; burning, Bry., (Hyo.), Verat.; night, on waking, Ars.; coldness, Ant. t., Op., Pb., Stry.; colorless, Apis; congealed sensation, Acon.; congestion, Calc. c., Glo., Hcy. ac., Nit. ac., Stram.; < 4 P.M., Nx. m.; < during menses, Plat.; passive, Tab.; sensation of, Glo.; morning, on waking, Ig.; 4 A.M., Sep.; towards skin, Carbn. s.; crust, inflammatory on, Cup. ac., Op.; dark, Bell., Carbn. h., Carbn. ox., Cary., Fer., Sul.; mixed with bright streaks, Vip; deterioration, Tab.; sensation of, Hell.; dribbled at first, on venesection, Carbn. h.; ebullition, Aloe, Alum., Ant. cr., Fer., Rap.; evening, in bed, Asar.; at night, Sep.; after a glass of beer, Sul.; from contradiction, Cop.; on going to sleep, Sep.; caused by sunbeams, Sum.; going upward, Alum.; sensation of fire, Chin.; in flesh, Op.; fermentation, Act.; flows easily, Op.; grayish, Pho.; heat, Ars., Bry., Carb. v., Chin., Com., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Sin. n., Xau.; 10 A.M., Rhu. t.; < exercise, Com.; after wine, Na. m.; flushing, Spc.; leaden sensation, < sitting, Merc. sol.; murmur, systolic, Tab.; oozing, Ars. h., Tarent.; after scratching, Chin., Cyc., Nit. ac., Spig.; after urticaria, Coca; difficult to stop after leechbites, Pho.; in form of sweat, Crot. h.; none during venesection, (Apis); took up more oxygen, Sul.; took up less, Sul.; pale, Pho., Tarent.; plasticity increased, Canth.; orgasm, Alum., Am. m., Ars., Aur., Berb., Bov., Calc. c., Cannab. s., Canc. f., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Caus., Chin., Coff., Con., Dign., Dul., Imp., K. ca., Kis., Lach., Lil. t., Lip., Lyc., Na. c., Nit. ac., Pho., Pul., Saba., Sep., Sil., (Stap.), SUL., Tab., Thu., Til., Vos.; morning, in sleep, Angu.; on waking, Grap., Lyc., Nx. v.; after restless sleep, Calc. c.; evening, Arn., Dign., Lyc., Petrol., Pho., Rhu., Thu.; after lying down, Ig., Sam., Sil.; during sexual excitement, Cle.; at night, Am. car., Arg. n., Calc. c., Carb. a., Hep., Merc. sol., Mur. ac., Nat. m., Pho., Sil.; after beer, Sul.; after eating, Alum.; on lying on left side, Bar. c.; before menses, Alum.; at disagreeable news, Lach.; on going to sleep, Petrol.; in sleep, Wies.; from customary smoke, Pho.; during vertigo, Na. c.; (Agg.) night, during menses, Calc. c.; motion

† Compare under *eyelids*.

BLOOD—BODY.

or speaking, Na. c.; (*Amel.*) morning, rising, Nx. v.; evening, sitting, Thu.; eating, Chin.; anxious, Gas.; in whole body, Arg. n., Na. c., Til.; extending to abdomen and back, after breakfast, Lau.; as if everything were moving in body, Croc.; **pressure diminished**, Aml. n., Atro., Pil.; increased, Atro.; **pulsations**, *Ant. t.*, (Bry.), Cannab. i., Chin., Cle., *Plat.*, Sabi., Sel., *Sil.*; evening, Rhu. t.; before sleep, Saba.; at night, Nx. m.; on waking, Na. m.; while lying still, Coloc.; < during motion, Pul.; **sensation of quicksilver**, Rap.; **raging**, Ph. ac.; **rush**, Cannab. i., Chlor., Ery. m., Fl. ac.; morning, Mag. s.; on waking from restless sleep, Calc. c.; at night, Pho.; upward, Sul. ac.; **rusty-looking**, Both.; **seething sensation**, morning, on waking, Æth.; **spitting**, see under *Expectoration*; **surging**, Ph. ac.; on movement, Cent.; **thick**, *Fer. mu.*; thin, *Ant. t.*, Benz. n., Both., Pho., Tab.; sensation as if, Hell.; **uneasiness**, Bry., Caus., Con., Croc., K. ca., Sul.; in evening, Lyc.; in bed, Pho.; at night, Bry., Mag. c.; after eating, Pho.; walking in open air, Ambra; **urea** in, Merc. n.; **viscid**, *Fer. m.*; **albumen**, diminished, Na. m., Op., Sul.; increased, Sul.; **amorphous particles** garnet-colored, Chlol.; **arterial**, redder and turbid, Sul.; **carbonates**, lessened, Chlo.; **carbonic acid** gives out less, Sul.; more, Sul.; **chlorides**, lessened, Chlo.; **clot**, difficult to form, Pho.; diminished, Na. m., Op., Sul.; friable, Na. m.; imperfect, Vip.; increased, Sul.; slow in forming, Na. m.; soft, Na. m.; **corpuscles** diminished, Colch., Na. n., Op.; in number, Petrol., Sul.; but increased in size, Pb.; dissolved, Sul.; cannot be eliminated, Sul.; elementary, almost absent, Fer.; **red corpuscles**, diminished, Colch., Pho., Tab.; crenated, Tab.; deeply colored, Fer.; double the diameter of white, Chlol.; sharply margined, Fer.; pale, Na. n.; **white, number abnormal**, Pb.; decreased, Fer.; increased, Fer., Na. n.; richer in, Sul.; size decreased, Fer.; increased, Fer., Na. n.; **extractives**, increased, Op.; **fat**, diminished, Na. n., Sul.; increased, Coff. t., Sul.; **fibrin**, altered, Vip.; diminished, *Ant. t.*, Op., Sul.; increased, Coff. t., Na. n., Op., Sul.; **plasma**, diminished, Colch.; **salts**, diminished, Chlo.; increased, Na. n., Op.; **solubles**, increased, Na. n.; **inorganic**, increased, Na. n.; **serum**, contained bile, Canc. f.; dark, Fer.; diminished, Sul.; increased, Na. n., Op., Sul.; separation slow, Na. n.; **solids**, diminished, Colch., Na. n., Op., Sul.; increased, Coff. t.; in upper part of body, perceptible beating, Nic. ac.; **venous**, seemed partly melanotic, Sul.; **water**, increased, Na. n., Op.

BLOOD-BOILS, Sec. c.; spots like, in different parts, Kalm.

BLOODVESSELS. Distension, Celt., Op., Pil., Vip.; after motion, Sro.; want of elasticity, Sum.; **hardness**, Sro.; **tremulous feeling**, Vinc.; while sitting and standing, after dinner, Phe.; sensation of hot water in, > when nausea came on, Sin. n.; **large vessels**, organic difficulties, Alco.; murmur anæmic, Carbn. s.; **superficial**, distension, Bell.

BLOTCHES, Ars., Bell., K. iod., Mez., Sol. n.; **burning**, on rubbing, Plan.; **furfuraceous**, Bon.; **irregularly shaped**, Ars.; **itching**, < evening, Nup.; < scratching, Fago.; red, Apis, Cit. v., *Cop.*, Fago., Hur., Led., Nup., Plan., Sac.; < by heat, Vac.; like erysipelas, Apis; like scarlatina, Sol. n.; urticaria, Apis; covered with **silvery scales**, Nup.; stinging, Apis; **white**, Ars.; like urticaria, Apis.

BLUENESS. See Cyanosis.

BLUSH. See Redness.

BODY. Anterior part, chilliness, Cham.; tonic convulsion, Sul.; heat, Lyc.,

BODY—BOILS.

- Rhu. t.*; itching, as from fleabites, at night, Dul.; sweat, > during dinner, Pho.
- **Centre**, agitation, Hyos.; bunches, Hyos.; chill, Cimic.; fluttering, Hyos.; internal quivering, in afternoon, Chin. s.; spots, Hyos.
 - **One-half affected**, Stro. (r.); more than other, Bell. (l.), Merc., Mez. (r.); burning, Lac. ac. (l.), Op. (r.); bruised sensation, Op. (r.); coldness, Par. (r.); creeping, Lac. ac. (l.); sensation as if drawn together, Ars. (l.); emaciation, Tarent.; fulness, Lim. (r.); heat, Op. (r.); in flushes to toes, Op. (r.); itching, Con. (r.); evening, in bed, < lying on it, > scratching, but appearing in another place, Con. (r.); convulsive movements, Chen. a. (r.); trembling, K. ni., Merc. (r.); while standing, or leaning on left arm, Merc. c. (l.); convulsive, Tarent.; sudden tearing, twitching, Colch.; lower part, numbness, Sep. (l.); twitching in paralysed half, Strý.
 - **Lower part**, chills, Guare.; after motion, in open air, Ol. an.; creeping chill, Zn.; numbness, Spo.; pain, Pb.; relaxation, after emissions, Nx. v.; scales, Bell.; convulsive shuddering, Aga. m.; sweat, at night, Croc.; twitching, Na. c.
 - **Posterior part**, coldness, > warm room, Ig.; shivering, Coff.; in paroxysms, with heat, Cham.; nervous shuddering, Cimic.
 - **Side**. See under Side, general.
 - **Upper part**, bruised sensation, Spo., Stro.; morning, on waking, > rising, Thu.; burning, K. bi.; chills, Na. m.; at night, on lifting covers, Arg.; while reading exciting news, Gel.; creeping chills, Zn.; convulsion, Cic. v., Con.; formication, forenoon, while lying, Ox. ac.; on entering house, Pho.; heat, Berb., Carbn. s., Coloc., Guare., Lact., Lau., Meny., Par., Pic. ac.; 2 A.M., on waking, Lyc.; afternoon, Pul.; evening, Dro., Pip. m.; in bed, Lyc.; 7 to 8 P.M., Fl. ac.; at night, Merc.; in bed, Carb. a.; after breakfast, Pb.; during chilly sensation, Anac.; on entering house, Rhodo.; < sitting, Meny.; as if anxious sweat would break out, Plat.; immobility, Tarent.; itching, < cold bath, Apis; numbness, Bar. c.; pain, burning, *Rhu. t.* (l.); pustules, resembling varioloid, Ars.; rash, itching and tingling, < scratching, Tarax.; redness, < scratching, Tarax.; erysipelatous, Stram.; like scarlatina, Am. car., Atro.; shacking, after stool, Plat.; electric shocks, seeming to explode near foramen magnum, forenoon, Arg.; shivering, Chel., Meny., *Rhu. t.*; on involuntarily taking hold of muscles of leg, Crot. h.; extending to head, as if hairs would stand up, Cina; nervous, Cimic.; starting, during siesta, Thu.; stiffness, Lyc.; surging, forenoon, while lying, Ox. ac.; sweat, Asar., Berb., K. bi., Mag. s., Mor., Op., Par., Pb.; in morning, Coc. c., Nx. v.; till afternoon, Chel.; in bed, Carbn. ox.; 7 to 8 P.M., Fl. ac.; midnight till 5 A.M., Coc. c.; after fever, Get.; in warm room, Carb. v.; while sitting, Sul. ac.; swelling, as far as umbilicus, Urt. u.; tearing, at 3 A.M., Am. car.; twitching, Thu.; 3 A.M., Am. car.; afternoon, lying down, Na. m.; evening, on going to sleep, Calc. c.; sudden, afternoon and night, on falling asleep, Stro.; weakness, Na. m.; morning, in bed, Ambra.
- BOILS.** Abs., Ars., Bell. p., Carbn. s., Coca, Gas., Hal., Hyos., Iod., Merc. b., Na. m., Nit. ac., Op., Pul., Sap., Sec. c., Sil., Sol. a., Sul., Tep., Thu., Wies.; on parts most exposed, Ars.; blue-looking, Alco.; burning, Am. car.; on touch, Hal.; cutting, Sec. c.; deepseated, Am. car.; indolent, Alco.; itching, in recently healed, Thu.; moist, Thu.; painful, Berb., Spira.; painless, Rus.; with pus at tip, Grat.; surrounded by

BOILS—BONES.

erysipelatous redness, Sec. c.; sore, when lying on it, Thu.; on pressure, Grat.; sticking, Thu.

BOLDNESS. See Courage.

BONES. Aching, (Alum.), (Aran. d.), Card. b., Cob., Dios., For., Gel., Lach., Lit. t., Merc. sol., Trio.; in morning, Pru. s.; afternoon and evening, during chill and fever, Aq. p.; < stretching limbs, Card. b.; wandering burning in spots, Nx. m.

— Boring, Mang., Ox. p., Nit. d. s.; at night, Pho.

— Broken sensation, Arg.

— Bruised sensation, Arg., Cham., Eup. per., Guare., Ip., Verat.; morning, in bed, Anac., Vio. o.; on waking, Crot. h.; during diminished flow of menses, Carb. v.; when slumbering, or sitting still, Am. m.; > morning, on rising, Anac., Crot. h., Vio. o.; spasmodic, Cham.

— Burning, Bell.; at night, Pho.

— Burrowing, Arg.; nightly, Mang.

— Caries, Both., (Guare.); concealed, Con.

— Coldness, 9 to 10 P.M., Elap.; internal, at noon, Peti.

— Corrugated, sensation as if, Dir.

— Cracking, Rap.

— Crawling, Ig.

— Cutting, Saba.; feel as if they would cut through flesh, Ind.

— Development imperfect, Merc.

— Diseases, Tarent.

— Drawing, Cham., Chin., Cocc., Gel., Merc.; on motion, Led.; gnawing, Coleh.; now in one, now in another, while lying, Chin.; penetrating into marrow, night in bed, Sul.

— Excoriated sensation, Ars.

— Exostoses, Merc.

— Flesh were loose, sensation as if, Lyc.

— Gnawing, Na. sife., Pb.; burning, Con.; dull, in morning, Op.

— Inflammation, Conch., K. iod.

— Itching, Verat.

— Lameness, paralyzed, Lach.

— Necrosis, Both., Merc.

— Pain, Ab. n., All. c., Calc. p., Chin., Conch., Crot. c., Crot. h., Dios., K. iod., Led., Merc., Merc. i. f., Pb., Rap., Rhodo., Sac., Sarr., Sol. t., Stap.; morning, Cup. ac.; on rising, Sil.; forenoon, Dios.; night, Guare., Merc.; in bed, Dios.; on waking, Mez.; in bed, Calc. p.; during chilliness, Lil. s.; at beginning of cold season, K. iod.; between convulsions, Cup. ac.; during remission of delirium, Cup. ac.; < 9 P.M., by cold, Sarr.; as if everything would fall asunder, Ther.; crawling, paroxysmal, Pb.; deep, Merc. i. f.; piercing through marrow, Op.; remittent, Conch.; rheumatic, Ab. n., Conch.; < motion, Lac. ac.; as before snowstorm, Cer. s.; like syphilitic pains, in morning, < noon, afternoon, and by warmth of bed, Aga. m.; sensation as if pain would appear, Cham.

— Pinching, increasing and decreasing, in waves, in spots, Nx. m.

— Pressure, Arg., Mang. ox., Stan.; drawing here and there, Petrol.

— Prickling, scraping, Thu.

— Sawn, sensation as if, from cold air, Tarent.

— Scraped sensation, Saba.

— Soreness, EUP. PER., Nx. m.; on touch, Anac., Rap.; dull, heavy, Sarr.; as if sprained, CHIN.

BONES—BRAGS.

- **Stiff sensation**, Arg.
- **Stitches**, Nit. d. s.; along, Cham.; paralytic, > rising, Cham.; in spots, Merc. sol.
- **Suppuration**, gray, fetid, after soft parts have detached themselves and left a gray, rough surface; afterwards, this separates without appearance of new bone, Pho.
- **Swelling**, elastic, Conch.; fluctuating, Conch.; hard, Conch.; soft, Conch.; sore to touch, Conch.; sensation of, Ars., Rap.
- **Tearing**, Ars., Gam., K. bi., Nit. d. s.; artbritic, Vinc.; drawing, Chin.
- **Tension**, Arg.; now in one, now in another, > lying, Chin.
- **Trembling**, sensation as if flesh were, Mor.
- **Weariness**, Merc.
- **Coverings**, sticking, boring, Hell.
- **Diaphysis**, swelling, beginning at one or other end of, Conch.; disease begins on that end towards which arteria nutiens is running, Conch.
- **Flat**, pain, Pb.
- **Long**, paralytic, bruised sensation, on motion, Calc. c.; drawing, Bry., K. bi., K. ca.; gnawing, > motion, Dro.; pain, while walking, Mag. m.; scraping, Bry.; < riding, Bry.; drawing, Bry.; stitches, > motion, Dro.; fine, Bry.; drawing, Sabi.; swelling in circumscribed spot, whence it spreads, Conch.; tearing, Ars.; here and there, Coc. c.; at their extremities, pain on walking in open air, Sep.; diaphyses, pain, Sarr.; above and below joints, pressive tearing, Arg.; in marrow, pain, Stro.; middle, bruised sensation, morning, in bed, > rising, Nz. v.; concealed caries, Con.; pinching, digging, Buf.; burning, gnawing, Con.; periosteum, pain, < night, in bed, Mez.; middle of, pressure, < evening, lying on side, > lying on back, Ig.
- **Marrow**, sensation of air, piercing, Ple.; coagulated sensation, Angu.; sensation as if there were none, Lye.; sensation of hot water running through, Hydre.
- **Periosteum**, affection, K. iod.; drawing, Nit. ac.; morning, on waking, K. bi.; forenoon, Bry.; sensation like onset of intermittent fever, Merc. c.; pain, Arn., Camph., Mur. ac.; scraping, Pho. ac.
- **Skin**, parts immediately covered by, aching and tearing, < motion, Cyc.
- **Superficial parts**, pain, 10 P.M., > touch, Sang.; along sutures, affection, Calc. p.

BONY PROCESSES. Hyperaesthesia over, Pb.

BORBORYGMI. See under Abdomen.

BORED. See Ennui.

BORING, Merc. i. f.; as from an auger, Pb.; in small space, Fl. ac.; sticking in various parts, < cold, physical exertion, eating and drinking, Hell.

BOSOM. See Mamma.

BOWELS. See Abdomen and Intestines.

BRACHIAL ARTERY. Pulse feeble, Ox. ac.

BRACHIALIS ANTICUS. Atrophy, Pb. (l.); drawing, Meni.; paralysis, Pb. (l.).

BRACHIALES INTERNI. Atrophy and paralysis, Pb.

BRACHIAL PLEXUS OF NERVES. Paralysis, Arun. d. (l.); neuralgia, Tab. (r.).

BRAGS, Alco.

- BRAIN.** †Aching, Arg., Arg. n., Asaf., Coc. c., Corn. c., Dro., Lau., Mos., Olnd., Sul., Upa., Zu.; during day, Physo.; morning, on rising, Ped.; after rising, Rut.; from intellectual exertion, < stormy weather, Arum i.; on motion, Iodo.; on shaking head, Caus., Spig.; on thinking, Daph.; on waking, Physo.; while walking, Gran.; deepseated, Bov., Chin., Glo., Lau., Mos., Stran., Ther.; < lying, Ther.; rising after stooping, Lau.; walking, Chin.; extending into eye, Stry.; out through forehead, *Vio. t.*; deeply, < exercise, Merc. sol.; downward, late in evening and night, on waking, Mang.; heavy, Corn. c.; during day, Physo.; pulsating, Pho. ac.; from one side to other, Sam.; slow, < evening, Dul.; in spots, Grap.; wandering, Am. car., Chin.
- Agreeable sensation, Asc. c.
 - Alive, feeling of something, at night in bed, Hypr.
 - Apoplexy, sensation as if imminent, after dinner, Bro.; symptoms of tendency to, Cad. br.
 - Asleep, after eating, Con.; sensation as if, Apis.
 - Ball, leaden, sensation of rolling in, Hydphb.
 - Beating against skull, Daph.; on bending, Hey. ac.; during motion, Ars.; of head; Sul.; on nodding, Sul.; as of water against sides of skull, Dig.; in waves, CHIN.
 - Blood, sensation as if there were too much, Æs. h.; rush of, Arn., Aur., Grat., Op., Spo.; on stooping, Rhu. t.; sensation of rushing, Ran. b.; seething of, Cannab. i.
 - Boiling sensation, Hell.
 - Boring, Olnd.
 - Bruised sensation, Gel., Iod., Ip., Nx. v., Plan.; during day, Physo.; morning, after uncomfortable position in bed, Merc. sol.; afternoon, till sleep in evening, Pho.; after dreamy night, Ind.; from mental effort, Anac.; on turning eye, Cup.; on movement, Tel.; on stepping from high step to ground, Phyt.; on waking, Ind.; < motion and stooping, > after dinner, Rum. c.; as if combined with dulness, shifting, < stooping, Hell.; paroxysmal, Verat.
 - Bubbling, while walking, Nx. v.
 - Burning in, Arn., Bell.; on, Ail.
 - Burrowing, Aga. m.
 - Burst, sensation as if it would, from the forehead, on motion, after sitting, Sol. n.; as if it would burst skull, Glo.; bursting upward, Glo.
 - Buzzing internally, as if blood were forced through a contracted vessel, Sul. ac.
 - Cataleptic, seems, Cannab. i.
 - Clouded sensation, Lau.
 - Coldness, as from a cloth spread over, Glo.; creeping along convolutions, Art. ab.
 - Compression, Æth., Calc. c., Cham., Coca, Hypr., Lau., Lycps., Na. m., Op., Pho. ac., Peti., Petrol., Pru. s., Rhu. t., Sil., Spig.; morning, on rising, Ped.; in evening, Hypr.; 5 or 6 P.M., indoors, Coca; from candlelight, Cannab. i.; in warm room, Cannab. i.; as by a cloth, Cyc.; dull, from all sides, when reading or standing, Arg.; as from dura mater, > heat in head and sweat, Cham.; by skull-cap, as by an iron helmet, Crot. c.
 - Confusion, Bap., Carb. ac., Coca, Dig., Gel., Pip. m., Plan., Pul., Rhodo.;

- after midday nap., Physo.; < excessive use of brain, Pip. m.; deep, Cic. v.
- **Congestion**, Acon., Alco., Ars., Ars. h., Canth., Carbn. ox., Cori. r., Cyc., Der., Eth., Glo., *Hell.*, *Hyc.*, K. iod., K. iod., Merc., Nx. v., Op., Thea., Val.; morning, Glo.; 5 p.m. to midnight, Glo.
 - **Constriction**, Lau., Pip. m., Pul.; in morning, Na. m.; benumbing, in morning, Sum.; convulsive, Nx. m.; dizzy, in morning, during chilliness, Con.; as by soft pressure from all sides, *Tarax.*
 - **Contraction**, > open air, Grat.
 - **Convulsion**, sudden, as if nerves were 'n motion, with same feeling in stomach; generally when standing and walking; seldom when leaning against something, Bell.
 - **Cracking**, *Glo.*
 - **Crackling**, synchronous with pulse, on walking, Pul.
 - **Crawling**, Apis, Lau., Pul.; as from a worm, Alum.
 - **Crisping sensation**, on falling asleep or on waking, Cannab. i.
 - **Digging**, Acon. l.; tearing, < moving upper lid, Coloc.
 - **Disagreeable feeling**, > laying head on table, Fer
 - **Distension**, Am. car. (< r.), Bell., Cannab. i., Cup. ar., K. iod.; morning, in bed, < after rising, Dul.; in all directions, *Glo.*
 - **Disturbances**, All. c., Ast., Chin. s., Merc. cor., Na. m., Tab.; on bending or raising arm, Spira.; < turning head, Na. m.
 - **Drawing**, Lach., Nx. v.; < evening, Dul.; painless, Nx. v.; stupefying, A. ar.; shifting, dizzy, pressive, stupefying, *Hell.*; as if water had been injected, Lach.; sensation as if drawn down, Dir.
 - **Dreams**, sensation of dreadful, on closing eyes, Cocc.
 - **Drug**, seems to come to, on descending stairs, Pip. m.
 - **Dulness**, Æs. h., Bap., Coca, Plan., Trif. p.; in morning, Mit.; 7.30 a.m., Mit.; 9 a.m., Equ.; 9 p.m., Sarr.
 - **Effusion**, signs of, Chlof.
 - **Excitement**, Aloe, Bap., Coca, K. iod., Mor., Pte., Rap.; before 5 a.m., on rising, Aloe; at night, Aloe; on rising, Aloe; febrile, Bap.; vascular, Ac. ac.
 - **Falling back and forth**, sensation, Croc.; forward, Guare, Lau.; on stooping, Coff., Lil. s., Na. m., Rhu. t.; sensation as if it would fall forward, on stooping, *Carb. a.*; > raising head, Alum.; sensation of falling from side to side, Nicc.; on stooping, Lil. s.; to and fro, towards side where he stoops, on moving head, Am. car.; towards left temple, forenoon, when stooping, Na. slif.
 - **Fast to skull**, sensation as if grown, at night, Cact.
 - **Feet in the brain**, sensation as if, Amph.
 - **Fulness**, Pho.
 - **Fire**, sensation of, Hcy. ac.
 - **Flapping sensation**, while walking, Rhu. t.; on moving head, while walking, *Ars.*
 - **Fulness**, Ail., Carb. ac., Cimic., K. iod., Merc. sol., Pho., Pte., Trif. p. morning, on rising, Corn. c.; 9.30 a.m., Mit.; afternoon, on waking Carb. v.; after heat, on rising from seat, Sil.; intermitting, Asaf. wandering, Pip. m.
 - **Heat**, Bell., K. ca., Spira.; in afternoon, Anac.; > pressure of hands Nx. v.; pleasant, Cannab. s.
 - **Heaviness**, Æs. h., Bart., Cot., For., Gel., Glo., *Hell.*, Led., Meny., Pul. Sang., Spira.; in morning, Nx. v.; 9 a.m., Equ.; 1 to 5 p.m., Mag. c.; or

- ascending and descending steps, Meny.; during menses, Mag. c.; deep-seated, Con.; as from lead in, on turning head to one side, Thu.
- Indistinctness, on closing eyes, Stach.
 - Induration, Alco.; sensation of, on shaking head, Glo.
 - Inflammation, Cad. s., (Camph.), Cup., Dig., Glo., Ran. s.; symptoms like, Cori. r.; as when convalescing from, Cori. r.
 - Inflation, sensation of, K. iod.
 - Intoxication, sensation of, Ail., Grat.
 - Irritation, Naj., Plan.
 - Jarring, on every motion, Na. ar.
 - Lancinations, sharp, Upa.
 - Large, feels too, Cimic., Cinch., Cle., For., Glo., Hell., Pip. m., Stil.; on waking, > pressure, Hell.
 - Leaping sensation, when stooping, Sol. t. x.
 - Looseness, Am. car., Bar. c., Croc., Elap., Geni., Glo., Grap., K. n., Lact., Lil. s., Nice., Physo., Stap.; morning, on every step, Guai.; on motion, Carb. a.; of head, Mag. s.; on shaking head, Bar. ac., Glo., Na. m., Nz. m., Rhu. t., Xan.; on stooping and rising again, Pho.; on walking, Cic. v.; in open air, Caus.; on carrying a weight, Mur. ac.
 - Lump, sensation of, towards evening, Chel.
 - Maddening feeling, Plan.
 - Madness, sensation of, Bell.
 - Marble, seemed changed to, Cannab. i.
 - Moving, sensation of, Cyc.; morning, on every step, as he moves, Mag. s.; on moving head, Thu.; on moving head from side to side, Sep.; on shaking head, Sep.; on a false step, Thu.; on stooping, Rhe.; sensation as if moving back and forth, Spire.; moving up and down, when stepping, Cob.; sensation as if something were moving in, Mos.
 - Numbness, 1 to 5 p.m., Mag. c.
 - Obscuration, Gran., Hyos.
 - Oppression, Con., Lycps., (Euo.; forenoon, Lycps.; evening, Lycps.
 - Paralysis, Alco.; feeling of, Na. h.; appearance of, while speaking, Calc. c.
 - Piercing, on rising, Pte.
 - Pressure in, Ant. t., Asar., Carb. h., Carb. ox., Chel., Cimic., Cup., Glo., Ig., Indg., K. iod., Lach., Sil., Stap.; after breakfast, Chel.; < lying down, Glo.; motion and touch, Cup.; > drinking warm tea, Glo.; as if from blood, Chin.; in evening, Stap.; deep-seated, Cic. v., Con., Indg.; on waking, Arg. n.; during and after walking in open air, Bell.; as from a cold, Lach.; in spots, Cic. v.; wandering, Gin.; < widely opening eyes, Coch.; extending towards vertex and occipital bones, evening after lying down, Stan.; pinching in spots, Pho. ac.; shooting back and forth, Pho.; in spots, Asar., Chlol.; stupefying, Mos.; pressure forward, Asar., Bry.; inward, Asar.; on every step, in open air, Glo.; pressure on, Cannab. i., Ig., Manc., Sep.; on ascending, Meny.; after dinner, Rut.; on moving head, while walking, Ara.; outward, Bry., Physo., Stan.; on shaking head, Glo.; < open air, > room, Hep.; through ears, Na. m.; deep within, extending to ears, 8 A.M., Indig.; to all sides, Lau.; against skull, Rhodo., Rhu. v.; extending to nose, Aga. m.; against frontal bone, Cup. ar.; after breakfast, Hydr.; as from temples and occiput towards centre, Glo.; upward, Fl. ac., Guai.
 - Prickling, Art. a.

- **Pulsations**, Bell., Dig., Glo., Hyos., Lyc., Rhu. t., Stry.; morning, on rising, Ped.; evening, in bed, Cyc.; 8 P.M., running upstairs, Glo.; during headache, Op.; on leaning head backward, Lyc.; < lying down, Glo.; > drinking warm tea, Glo.; deepseated, Cic. v.; outward, Glo.; extending forward and towards sides, ending in shooting, BELL.
- **Pushed forward**, sensation as if it would be, Grat.
- **Quaking**, when running and walking, Nx. v.
- **Quivering**, on shaking head, Xan.
- **Raging**, 8 A.M., in cold air, Bov.
- **Raised several times in succession**, sensation as if, Thu.
- **Restlessness**, Apis, Cent., Lepi.
- **Roaring**, Nx. v.; on stepping hard, Sil.
- **Rolled into a small bulk**, sensation as if, Coc. c.; rolling in, after study, Cup. ar.; > open air, talking, Cup. ar.; sensation as if rolling about in skull, Physo.
- **Screwed sensation**, Euphm.; morning, > open air, Bov.; during toothache, Euphm.
- **Sensitiveness**, Gen., Iod., Lach., Pip. m.; after dinner, < violent motion of head, Gent. c.; to noise, Con.; to a shrill sound, Calc. c.; to speaking, Con.; to stepping, Dro., Gel., Rap., Spig.
- **Separated from skull**, sensation as if, Stap.
- **Shaking**, Acon., Hyos., Pal.; 10 A.M., on moving head, Sol. n.; on striking foot against anything, Sep.; on motion of head, (Cocc.), Lact.; on speaking, Cocc.; on stamping, Bar. c.; on walking, Cic. v., Cocc., Vio. t.; in open air, Caus.; < walking, Hyos.; **shaking against frontal bone**, Aur.; bruising, when walking, Nuph. l.
- **Shattering**, Calc. a., Hyos.; on motion, Mang.; when running, Nx. v.; on shaking head, Mang.; on stepping hard, Sil.; when walking, Nx. v.; < walking, Hyos.; as if a ball were beating against the skull, on beginning to walk, Plat.
- **Shivering**, on severe motion, Calc. c.; on every step, Calc. c.
- **Shocks**, Calc. c.; on regaining consciousness, CANNAB. I.; on every motion, Lyc.; when writing, Rap.; electric, Hip.; at night, Ast.; extending forward, Cle.; giddy, Fer.; like a pressure and twitching, when running rapidly, Na. m.; rebounding, < motion and stooping, Merc. sol.; synchronous with pulsations of arteries, GLO.
- **Shooting**, Cori. c.; during cramps, Hell.; from all sides, Bell.
- **Smaller than cavity of skull**, sensation as if, Glo.
- **Softening**, Alco.
- **Soreness**, Bap., Geni., Glo., Spig.; on shaking head, Geni.; sideways, Glo.; renewed by thought, Daph.; when walking, Rap.; < journey in cars, Glc.; stooping, Bap.; deepseated, Phyt.
- **Stitches**, Agn., Alum., Am. car., Bar. c., Calc. c., Carl., Cham., Colch., Colocyn., Euphr., Gran., K. ca., K. ni., Lau., Lyc., Mil., Na. m., Pb., Sabi., Thu.; after dinner, Pul.; on stooping, Cyc.; from a feeling of rush of blood to head, Petrol.; < during motion, Agn.; deepseated, Dul.; here and there, > open air, Am. c.; dull, Cina; **extending outward**, Sil.; upward, Thu.; < coughing, Thu.; large, extending upward, Guai.; shooting, Coc. c.
- **Stiffness**, sensation of, on remaining in open air, Pho.
- **Stupor**, Mos., Nx. v., Plan.; partial, Hydrs., Ir. v.
- **Surrounded by a tight skin**, sensation as if, Hell.

- **Swashing in**, Bell., Rhu. t.; while walking, Nx. v., *Spig.*; feels as if swashing hither and thither, Aphis.
- **Swaying**, Acon.; on every motion of head, > closing eyes, Lact.
- **Swollen sensation**, Bell., Eupi.
- **Symptoms**, < evening till noon, Plan.
- **Tearing**, Agn., Ars., *Coloc.*, Dro., Fer., Indg., Pul. Til., Zn.; during cough, Sep.; after rising, Am. m.; < motion, Agn.; of eyes, Dro.; of head, *Coloc.*; > resting head on hand, Dro.; fine burrowing, evening, on motion and walking, < false step, *Spig.*; deepseated, on talking and walking, Sars.; dull, on motion, Calc. c.; in spots, Pho. ac.
- **Tension**, Am. car., Asaf., Cannab. i., Carb. v., Cer. s., Cham., *Gel.*, Na. m., Opu., Par., Physo., *Pul.*, Rut., Stan.; on mental work and on reflecting, *Sul.*; spasmodic, Carb. v.; lack of, Coff.
- **Thrill**, electric, extending to limbs, Ail.
- **Tickling**, at night, in bed, Hypr.
- **Twitching**, Ast., Bar. c., Calc. c., Carl., Rat., Upa.; first half of night, when blowing nose, Ast.; pulsating, Bry.
- **Vertigo**, Ham., Eup. per., Merc. sol., Nx. v., Sin. n.; on rising, Ham.; after study, Cup. ar.; on walking in open air, Ran. h.; as at beginning of seasickness, on movement of ocular muscles, Con.
- **Wabbling to and fro**, sensation of, on shaking, Spire.
- **Water forced into**, sensation as if, K. iod.
- **Waving**, Acon., Bart., Chel., Hyos., Sel., Sep.
- **Wavering**, on walking, Physo.; < moving head, Ars.
- **Weariness**, *Apis*, Physo., Pte., Stry.; > rest, Pip. m.; on waking, > getting on feet, Pip. m.
- **Affected part seems unfit for use**, Plan.
- **Arteries**, throbbing, Caus., Glo.
- **Back of**, feels detached from anterior portion, Cer. s.; feels injected, Acon.; pressure, at noon, Stry.; feels rotten, Cer. s.; stitches, Thu.; in a line through cerebellum, pain, Zing.
- **Base**, aching, Bap., Hyos., Lac. ac., Merc. i. f.; at 1 P.M., Pte.; at night, Osm.; acute, Acon.; extending into jaws, Osm.; heavy, Bap., Merc. i. f.; conscious of, and as if every inhalation brought cold air in contact with it, Cimic.; compression, as by a band, *Sul.*; disagreeable sensation, Glo.; fulness, *Glo.*; lacerations, *Æs.* h.; pressure, Indg., Pru. p., Pte.; pulsation, in evening, Bon.; weakness, Ars.; anterior part, aching, Nup.; above root of nose, contraction, < lying, external pressure and stooping low, Camph.; in occiput, contraction, < lying, pressure, and stooping low, Camph.
- **Ear**, about, crackling, rhythmical with pulse, Coff.; drawing upward, Nx. v. (r.); behind, aching, Grap. (l.); pressure, Pho. ac. (l.); beneath, tearing renewed, by touch, Bar. c. (r.).
- **Eye**, about, aching, Asp.; over, pain deepseated, Com. (r.); stitches, Crot. t. (r.); beneath eyebrow, burrowing deepseated, Na. m. (l.); direction of eyebrow, dull stitches, Thu.; over eyebrow, burning pain, Carb. ac.; pressive stupefying pain, Stan.
- **Front of**, aching, Ery. a., Nup. (r. and l.); in morning, Bap.; deepseated on sitting down, Com.; heavy, Ery. a.; affected, Cent.; burning, Nx. v.; contraction, Acon., Bell. p.; cutting, during day, Stan. (l.); > pressure, Pte.; darting, Still.; drawing, Con.; fulness, Atro.; heaviness, Still.; lacerations, Nup. (r. and l.); feels too large, Hell.; pressure, 9.20 A.M., Equ.; < 12 to 2 P.M., Sil.; backward, Tab.; deep-

- seated, on sitting down, Com.; digging, < stooping and walking, *Bry.*; drawing, < retching, *Asar.*; outward, on stooping, *Spig.*; upward and outward, *Lau.*; feeling of protrusion, *Am. car.*; seems to reach the clouds, when going to sleep, *Pic. ac.*; bruising shocks, while walking, *Nup. (r.)*; shootings to right side, *Stan.*; seems solid, with pain, *Pip. m.*; stitch, on stooping, *Cyc.*; tearing, < when walking, *Upa. (r.)*; tension, < walking, *Cle.*; sensation as if turning in a circle, *Bism.*; twitchings, *Upa. (l.)*; weariness, *Carb. v.*; above frontal eminence, confusion, > pressure, *Croc. (l.)*; broad thru., extending deep in, *Croc. (l.)*; twitching, at 2 P.M., *Bov.*; dull stitch, deep in, *Sul. ac. (l.)*; beneath frontal eminence, sticking, *Led. (r.)*.
- **Half, aching**, *Bar. ac. (r.)*, *Merc. i. r. (l.)*, *Spig. (l.)*, *Sul. (r.)*; morn- ing, on waking, *Cot. (r.)*; after midnight, *Na. m.*; while walking in open air, < talking or reflecting, *Ig.*; on entering warm room, *Spo. (r.)*; extending outward, *Verb. (r.)*; burrowing, while walking, *Cle. (r.)*; bursting, *Calc. c. (r.)*; drawing, cutting, towards forehead, *Til. (l.)*; extending towards occiput, *Dro. (r.)*; emptiness, *Stan. (l.)*; heaviness, *Stan. (l.)*; numbness, *Thu. (l.)*; pressure, *Calc. ac. (r.)*; *Hep. (r.)*, *Euphm. (l.)*; digging, extending downward, *Bry.*; as from a plug or nail, *HEP.*; from both sides, afternoon, *Bov.*; tearing, *Stap. (l.)*, *Verb. (r.)*; twitching, *Verb. (l.)*; pulsation, *CHAM.*; splashing, on walking rapidly, *Carb. a. (l.)*; stitches, *Camph. (r.)*, *Cham. (< r.)*, *Mez.*, *Na. m.*; during sweat, *Cham. (l.)*; constricting, *Squ.*; extending outward toward parietal eminence, *Pho. (r.)*; twitching, *Calc. a. (r.)*; tearing, *Led. (l.)*; sharp thrusts, *Pul. (r.)*; tingling, *Thu. (l.)*; back and front, alternately, digging and stinging, *Arg. n. (l.)*; middle of, pressure, *Aloe (r.)*.
- **Hemisphere, aching**, *Lil. t. (l.)*; when lying, > sitting, *Rhodo. (l.)*; when sitting, *Rhodo. (r.)*; waving in both, *Merc. c.*; contraction, 6.30 P.M., on going into open air, *Pic. ac. (l.)*; digging and raging, if they abate in forehead they increase in side of head and towards occiput, where they extend to nape of neck, < during motion, *Arg. n. (r.)*; drawing pressure, towards forehead, *Hell. (l.)*; convulsive shocks, transversely through both, *Stry.*; squeezed sensation, 6.30 P.M., on going into open air, *Pic. ac. (l.)*; soreness, when lying, > sitting, *Rhodo. (l.)*; when sitting, *Rhodo. (r.)*; stitches, extending towards parietal bone and occiput, after eating, *Nx. v. (l.)*; extending forward, *Verb. (l.)*; shooting, *Sabi. (l.)*; tearing, morning, lying on left side, > lying on right, *Nx. v. (r.)*; twitching thrust, on motion, *Pru. s. (r.)*; twitching, transversely through both, *Stry.*; extending towards parietal bone and occiput, after eating, *Nx. v. (l.)*; lower part, twitching extending back- ward, *Nit. ac. (l.)*.
- **Lobes, anterior, aching**, *Bap.*, *Upa. (r.)*; confusion, *Arum i.*; deep- seated, *Arund.*; dulness, *Mit.*, *Tri. p.*; in morning, *Mit.*; sensation as if enlarged and full of blood, *Cent.*; heaviness, *Mit.*; feels too large for skull, *Ham.*; light feeling, *Æs. h.*; pressure, *Bro.*; as from a band, *Chel.*; shooting, *Upa. (r.)*; twitching, *Upa.*; in lower part, sharp stitches, *Stan.*; above orbit, sharp twitching pain, *Stan. (r.)*; just be- hind os frontis, pain across, *Cer. b.*; upper part, aching, *Pic. ac.*; in back part of anterior and top of middle lobes, pulsating pain, *Pic. ac.*; upper part of anterior and middle lobes, shooting pain, *Pic. ac.*.
- **Meninges, aching**, *Hys.*; congestion, *Alco.*; constriction, *Cham.*; in- flammation, *Ant. t.*; tension, *Par.*; effusion of water, *Alco.*

- **Middle, aching**, Cor. c., Glo., Lau.; morning, on waking, Nx. v.; extending to right parietal protuberance, Hydrs.; pulsating, in morning, Calc. c.; as after vomiting, on closing eyes, Nx. v.; waving, Glo.; darting to occiput, Lac. ac.; to centre of occipital protuberance, < motion, Lac. ac.; distension, Indig.; extending towards temples, Indig.; dullness, Hydrphb.; heat, Indig.; pressure, Nit. ac.; heaviness, towards temples, Bell.; downward, in morning and after dinner, Pho.; extending to left side of forehead, Mur. ac.; feeling of protrusion, Am. cau.; pulling-asunder sensation, Vio. t.; pulsation, Aloe, K. ni.; shaking, unless he moved softly and slowly, Colocyn.; stitch, extending to centre of left eye, Thu.; wavering, Hydrphb.
- **Nerves**, sharp drawing tension, Grap.
- **Parenchyma**, digging up, moving about, Arg. n.
- **Sides, aching**, Upa. (r.); on waking, Physo. (l.); deepseated, > eating, Physo.; at 10 P.M., Plan.; while riding in carriage, > eating, Physo.; extending backward, Con. (r.); towards temple, Dro. (l.); pulsating, in evening, Pho. (r.); cracking, Cham. (l.); drawing, deepseated, evenings, in bed, Arg. (r.); deepseated pulsating, during rest, Arg. (r.); extending towards temple, Dro. (l.); distension, Am. car. (r.); sensation of foreign body, Con. (r.); acute lacerations, Nup. (l.); seemed loose on turning head, Spig. (r.); pressure, Aga. m. (l.), Lyc.; 6 to 8 P.M., Mer. i. r. (l.); extending to occipital protuberance, Gran. (l.); towards middle and upward, Hell.; outward, Bell. (l.); feeling of protrusion, Am. cau.; feeling of a nail driven in, Pte. (l.); in morning, Ig.; shaking, to temple, Nit. ac. (l.); shootings, Upa. (r.); dull, Upa. (r.); stitches, Cocc. (r.), Euphr. (r.); < in room, Euphr. (l.); on coughing, Bry. (l.); on stooping, Euphr. (r.); dull, Cina (l.); extending from front to back, after 3 P.M., Pip. m. (l.); towards vertex, Meny. (l.); fine deepseated, > in open air, Grat. (l.); tearing, Aga. m. (l.); extending towards forehead and occiput, evening, in bed, Arg. (r.); to top of skull, Stan.; from before backward, Cic. v. (l.); tension, Am. car.; weariness, from conversation or mental effort, Art. a. (l.).
- **Surface of, aching**, Carb. v.; after midnight, on waking, < on lying, Aur.; stupefying, Stan. (l.); boring, Stan. (l.); drawing, Carl.; in hands, apparently in membranes and sinuses, Arg. n.; heaviness, Mer. sol.; inflamed sensation, Daph.; suppurating sensation, on touch, Merc. sol.; tension, Merc. sol.; on waking, < trying to sleep, Grap.
- **Sutures, beneath coronal, stitches**, Colch.; pressure along sagittal, Aur. m.
- **Above temple, tearing**, Anac. (r.).
- **Upper part, aching**, Hip.; after lying down, Hip.; deepseated, < sitting, talking, and touch, > motion and walking, Peti.; agitation, < exercising memory or understanding, Ast.; boring, Oind.; burning, Pho. ac.; 11 A.M., Mit.; convulsions, < exercising memory or understanding, Ast.; creeping, Mos.; dull feeling, Cimic.; fulness, Cimic.; after heat, Ham.; pinching, Coloc.; pressure in, Cic. v., Cham., Pho.; pressure on, Zig.; as from above and side, Nx. m.; sensation as if pulled up, 10 A.M. to 6 P.M., Cun.; restlessness, < exercising memory or understanding, Ast.; giddy-like shock, after lying down, Hydrphb.; soreness, Arn.; stitches, Euphr. (l.); surging, 10 P.M., For.; tearing, Ambra. Indg.; weariness, (Carb. v.); region of anterior fontanel, bruised sensation, < moving head, Glo.
- **Veins feel too full**, after menses, Fer.
- **Ventricles, effusion of water**, Alco.

BRAIN—BREATH.

— **Vessels**, fulness, Op., Physo. ; sensation of, Eth. n., Mand. ; at base of brain, fulness, Pip. m.

BRAVERY. See **Courage**.

BRAWLING. See **Quarrelsome**.

BREAST. See **Chest**, unless **mamma** be surely indicated.

BREATH. **Acrid odor**, as from horseradish, Aga. m. ; **odor of alcohol**, Nicot. ; **aqueous vapor**, increased, Sul., Tab. ; decreased, Alco., Coff. t. ; **balmy**, Sum. ; **bitter odor**, Bar. c. ; **blue**, Pho. ; **burnt odor**, when coughing, Dro. ; **cadaverous**, Pho. ; **carbonic acid**, decreased, K. br. ; increased, Alco., Sul., Tab. ; **odor of cheese**, Aur., Guare., K. ca., Mez. ; **clayey odor**, morning, after rising, Mang. ; **cold**, Aga. ph., Carb. v., Carbn. ox., Chin., Chin. s., Colch., Merc., Pho., Ter. ; **odor of cresses**, Par. ; **odor of drug**, Am. cau., Amyg., Asaf., Benz. v., Camph., Carb. ac., Carbn. h., Carbn. s., Chlrol., Juui., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. m., Merc. p. r., Merc. sulf., Mos., Nit. d. s., Op., Petrol., Pho., Pb., Sum., Tab., Tanac., Ter. ; **dry**, Schi. ; **earthy odor**, morning, after rising, Mang. ; **feverish**, Rhu. v. ; in evening, Senec. ; **flat odor**, Nit. d. s., Sum. ; **hot**, Acon., Æth., Aga. m., Anac., Ant. cr., Aphis, Arum m., Asaf., Bell., Benzn., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Card. b., Carbn. s., Chel., Coc. c., Coff., Mag. m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Naj., Na. m., Pho., Pte., Rap., Rhu. v., Saba., Stro., Sum., Til. ; morning, on waking, Sul. ; afternoon, Bad., Rhu. t. ; in evening, Mang., Sum. ; during fever, Zn. ; with cold limbs, Cham. ; from left nostril, Rhu. t. ; **luminous**, Pho. ; **odor as from mercury**, Ant. cr., Sil. ; **metallic odor**, Berb., Mez. ; **musty odor**, Alum., Na. c. ; **nauseous**, Aga. m., Ars. h., Berb., Canth., Chlrol., Carbn. h., Croc., Gin., K. br., Merc. c., Na. c. ; on a warm day, Aloe ; **offensive**, Ac. ac., Acon., Act., Aga. m., Alco., All. c., Ambra, Am. car., ARN., Ars., Bar. c., Bar. m., Bell., Benzn., Bov., Bry., Buf., Cai., Calo., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carbn. h., Carbn. s., Carl., Castor, Cass., Cer. b., Chin. s., Chlrol., Cimic., Cinnb., Cis., Coca, Croc., Cup. ar., Daph., Der., Dig., Elæ., Elat., Feru., Gel., Ges., Gin., Glo., Grap., Hyos., Hyosn., K. bi., K. br., K. cy., K. iod., K. ni., Lach., Lau., (Led.), Lyc., MERC., Merc. c., Merc. d., Merc. m., Merc. n., Merc. p. a., Merc. p. r., Merc. s., Mez., Mos., Myric., Naj., Na. m., Nicc., Nit., Ac., Nz. v., Ol. an., Peti., Petrol., Pho., Plan., Pb., Pb. cr., Rat., Rhu. t., Sars., Sec. c., Sep., Spig., Sol. t. æ., Stan., Stro., Sul., Sul. ac., Sul. iod., Sum., Tarent., Verb., Vip., Yuc., Zn. ; in morning, Aga. m., Alco., Am. car., Arg. n., Cact., Camph., Castor., Chin., Cop., Fago., Lyc., Nx. v., Physo., Pul., Pul. n., Sang., Sul. ; when fasting, Iod. ; on rising, Hyos., Sul. ; after rising, Nx. v. ; on waking, Ambra, Lyc., Thea ; on waking, Grat. ; afternoon, Gel. ; evening, Aur., Sul. ; after lying down, Pul. ; night, Aur., Pul. ; early part of night, Sul. iod. ; during chill, Ars. ; when coughing, Cars., Sul. ; after dinner, Cham., Nx. v., Sul. ; after eating, Pul. n. ; after eructations, Nx. v. ; during ulceration of gums and throat, Ars. ; on rising, Chin. s. ; after sleep, Rhe. ; after drinking < water, Elæ., after rinsing with water, Iod. ; (Agg.) morning, Bell. ; during digestion, Alco. ; (Amel.) eating, Chin. ; rising, Grat. ; as from P mucus in chest, Sep. ; as from fever, Ind. ; as from disordered stomach, Carbn. h., Coc. c., Hep., Zing. ; sweetish, Nx. v. ; of odor of onions, Carbn. s., K. tel., Par., Petrol., Pho., Sin. n., Tel. ; **peculiar odor**, Alco., Carbn. ox., Zn. m. ; odor of pepper, Asc. t. ; like cedar pitch, Canth. ; putrid odor, Aur., Bry., Merc. c., Plan., Sabi., Seneg., Spire. ; sour odor, Aga. m., (Cham.), Coc. c., Grap., Nz. v., Sul. ; tarry odor, Carb. ac. ; urinous odor, Grap. ; white fumes, Mur. ac., Pho.

BREATHING—BRUISED SENSATION.

BREATHING. See *Respiration*.

BRIGHT MOOD, Aga. m., K. cy, Lau., Pho.; after micturition, Erig.

BRIGHT'S DISEASE, Op.

BRISKNESS. See *Lively*.

BROKEN SENSATION, Sil.; from head to foot, Ther.; in parts on which he was lying, Mos.; all over, < moving, Tarent.

BRONCHIA. Affected, Lyc.; blue, Both.; burning, Wye.; biting, Chlof.; catarrh, Chel., Chlor., Erio., Petrol., Pho.; at night, Ple.; from night rogs, Hypr.; sudden, in evening and night, > morning, Crot. h.; constriction, Ant. s., Chel.; passing through chest, Pen.; contraction, after full inspiration, Cimic.; cramp, Chlor.; dryness, Camph.; morning on waking, K. bi.; fulness, Ant. s., Ant. t.; on waking, Ant. s.; heat, Chel., Chlof., Eup. per., Phyt.; causing cough, Eth.; inflammation, Chlor., Nit. m. ac.; phlegmonous, Chlor.; irritation, Aml. n., Cannab. s., Carbn. s., Chlor., Eth., Iod., Ip., Lycps., Op., Physo. (l.), Scro., Still.; causing cough, Arg., Coc. c., K. ni. (r.), Trif. p.; mucus, Alumn., Ant. s., Arund., Asc. c., Bap., Benz. ac., Bry., Can. c. f., Cinch., Crot. t., Hydrs., Ir. v., Jab., K. bi., K. iod., Mit., Op., Pho., Phyt., Pil., Pin. s., Sang., Senec., Wica.; in forenoon, Hell.; tenacious and thick, Chlor.; thin, Ced.; tough, Ant. s.; noise in, Bell.; oppression, Ail., Ant. t.; after eating, Caus.; causing difficult breathing, Canc. f.; pain, Asc. t., Sro.; on coughing, Camph., Chin.; pressure, Ant. s.; rales, coarse bubbling, Cup. n.; mucous, All. s., Benzn. n., Chin., Cup. n.; rattling, Bell. (Cact.), Chin., Cup., Glo., K. ca., Sul. ac.; rawness, Dig., Sil.; morning on coughing, Chin. s.; roughness, Phyt.; smarting, causing cough, < night, Tarent.; soreness, Carb. ac., Eup. per., Grat.; on entrance of air, Osm.; stitches, causing cough, Eth.; tickling, Chin. s. (l.), Sul.; on going to bed, < morning, on rising, Stil.; causing cough, Cop., Tarent.; uneasiness, on going to bed, < morning on rising, Stil.; wet feeling, as if coryza would set in, passing downward, Pen.; whistling, on inspiration, Na. m.; at bifurcation, irritation to cough, Carbn. s.; scraping, causing cough, Bry.; rawness, Cot.; tension, Cot.; tickling, causing cough, K. bi.; as if a plug of mucus were moving in chest, Coc. c.; large, dryness, Phyt.; asthmatic oppression, Ail.; low down, scraping and tickling, at 10 A.M., Plan.; mucous membrane relaxed, Carbn. ch.; smallest, clawing, provoking cough, Indig.; upper, crawling in evening, causing cough, Kre.; causing cough, Eupi.; as if tickled with a feather, Lau.; region of, irritation in the morning, Na. r.; root of, pain, pulsation and soreness on coughing, Cot.

BRONCHITIS. Am. cog., Ars., (Cact.), Carbn. ox., K. bi., K. Iod., Merc., Osm., Pho., Pb., Sul. ac.; that seemed to be capillary, < evening, Ph. ac.; catarrhal, Alca., Couch.

BRONCHOPHONY, Atro.

BRONCHOPNEUMONIA, Nit. ac.

BROODING, Calc. s.; in the corner, < evening, VERAT.; thoughtless, Ran. s.; over unpleasant things, Kis.

BROWN SKIN, Arg. n., Ars., Ars. h., Calc. ph., Cun., LACH., Merc., Op.; after falling of scabs, Crot. t.; reddish, Stram.; in spots, Ant. cr., Cop., Hyos., Pho., Pb.; after scratching, Iod.; smutty, Iod.; < on uncovered parts, Ars.; yellowish, Sec. c.

BRONZE COLOR, Arg. n.

BRUISED SENSATION, Acon., Aga. m., Ammc., Ant. t., ARN., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Calc. c., Carbn. s., Ced., Cent., Chel., Chlor., Coloc., Dig., Elap., Eupi., Fago., Gam., Gos., Grat., Lach., Lyc., Mag. m., Mag. s., Merc. i. r.,

BRUISED SENSATION—BURNING.

Merc. sol., Pau., Pho., Ple., Pb., Pul. n., Rap., Rhu. v., Saba., Sil., Spig., Sol. t. æ., Tel., Zn.; in morning, Bry., Carb. a., Euphr., For., Lyc., Ox. ac., Thu.; in bed, Grat.; on rising, Na. ar.; after rising, Pho.; after insufficient sleep, Mag. m.; on waking, Bar. c., Thu., Til.; after waking, Crot. h.; after siesta, Eug.; evening, Lyc.; after lying down, Mag. s.; sitting, Bro.; 11 P.M., Fago.; night, Fer. io.; after coition, SIL.; during headache, Seneg.; after heated walk and rapid cooling, Bry.; on motion, Chel., Lach.; on pressure, PLAT.; after stooping, Berb.; in stormy weather, Cham.; on touch, Caus., Na. m.; on waking, Hydree.; after waking, Mag. s.; when walking, *Scap.*; (Agg.) 11 P.M., stooping, Fago.; motion, Pb.; in bed, Sol. t. æ.; pressure, Pb.; sitting, Aga. m.; (Amel.) rising, Grat., Mag. s.; general, Acon., Agn., Alum., *Am. car.*, Apis, Arn., Asar., Bop., Berb., Caus., Cory., Cimic., Cle., Cob., Coloc., Con., Hip., Kalm., Lil. t., Mos., Nx. m., Nx. v., *Rum. b.*, Rap., Rhedo., Seneg., SIL., Sol. n., Tart. ac., Tarent., Wies.; in morning, Tab.; in bed, Rhodo.; after getting up, Am. m., Sul.; after waking, Sul.; evening, after lying down, Mag. m.; after midnight, Caus.; at night, SIL.; during chill, Tarent.; on motion, Bov.; when sitting, Caus.; on touch, Bov., *Bry.*; on waking, Spo., Thu.; in morning, *Bry.*; in open air and working, Caus.; > walking, Coloc.; as after great exertion, Cle.; as if illness were impending, in forenoon, Mag. s.; in parts on which he lies, RUT.; during siesta, Grap.; as after a long march, Chel.; in parts on which he sits, Aga. m.; in spots, Aloe, Plat., SABA.

BRUISES. Gnawing and pulsating in, Mez.

BRUIT DE SOUFFLE. See under Heart.

BRUTAL. Alco.

BUBBLING SENSATION, Cap.

BUBO. Burning and sticking, on motion and touch, Dul.

BUFFOONERY, Bell.

BULBO-CAVERNOSUS MUSCLES. Stitches, Cham.

BULBUS. See Eyeball.

BULIMIA. See Hunger, Ravenous.

BULLÆ. See Vesicles.

BUNIONS, Alco.; painful, Plan.; burning, stitching pain, and swelling, in damp weather, Carl.; stitches, Aur. m. n.

BUOYANCY. See Cheerful.

BURNING, Aconin., Anac., Arn., Ars., Bro., Cala., Calc. p., Camph., Canth., Cap., Carbn. s., *Carl.*, Cham., Cle., Coloc., Crot. t., Delph., Dig., Dul., Fl. ac., Gam., Gos., K. c., Kalm., Kre., Lach., Lyc., Manc., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Na. m., Na. m., Ph. ac., *Rhu. t.*, Rhu. v., Stry., Sul. ac., Til., Urt. g., Verat.; in evening, *Aga. m.*; before sleep, *Calc. cau.*; after wine, Lyc.; on going into cold air, Lac. ac.; on exerting arms, Card. h.; in bed, Fago.; when bruised, Canth.; during fever, Arund.; on motion, Sabi.; after pains, Phyt.; between paroxysms, Pb.; after rubbing, Plan.; on scratching, Lach., Na. p., Pho., Rum. c., Saba., Sabi., SUL.; on touch, Caus., Hyos.; while walking, Petrol.; (Agg.) heat, Rhu. v.; pressure, K. c.; scratching, Ph. ac., Rhu. t.; after supper, Na. m.; contact of water, Urt. g.; (Amel.) exercise, Rhu. v.; outbreak of vesicles, Rhu. t.

— Dry, Lach.

— External, Ac. ac., *Aga. m.*, Angu., Ant. t., Apis, Ars., Atro., Bar. c., Bell., Bro., Calc. c., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carb. ac., Carbn. ox., Cannab. s., Cinch. s., Conv. d., Con., Cop., Crot. c., Crot. t., Dig., (Dul.), Fago., Euph. l., Juni., K. bi., K. br., K. ni., K. slft., Lach., Lachn., Lau., Lil.

BURNING—CALF.

- t., Manc., Merl., Merc. c., Mez., Nx. m., Pho., Petrol., Pb., Ran. b., Ran. s., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sol. n., Squ., STREAM, SUL., Tarent., Thu., Til., Tril., Vip., Wicc.; in morning, after rising, Cimic.; forenoon, Lyc.; when lying down for siesta, (ARN.); evening, on rising from bed, Mang.; 4 p.m., Gel.; sitting in a warm room, Plan.; when leaving bath, Sin. n.; when urinating on going to bed, Lyc.; when rubbed, Merc. sol., Scro.; after scratching, Cyc., Fago., Plan., Rap.; after sleeping off intoxication, Alco.; beneath sweat, Merc. sol., Verat.; when touched, washed, < or taking wine, Merc. sol.; (Agg.) afternoon and evening, in a warm room, Plan.; scratching, Lachn., Tril.; (Amel.) cold applications, Ant. t.; exercise in open air, Plan.; lying down, Mang.; rubbing, Pho.; P scratching, (ARN.); washing, Nx. m.; periodic, in spots, Lyc.; in parts on which he lies at night, Sul.; as from a mustard plaster, K. ca.; in spots, Ambra; > scratching, Anac.; wandering, Arn.
- General, Apis, Bap., Com., Gam., Lyc., Pyr., Rhu. t., Sec. c.; towards morning, Phyt.; 9 p.m., on getting into bed, Mos.; towards midnight, Tarent.; after midnight, Rhu. t.; from light work, Bro.; < evening and night, Gam.
- Internal, Bro., Bell., Lit. t., Mos.; at 9 a.m., Bro.; as if raw, Canth.
- Itching, after an embrace, Aga. m.; < scratching, Guai.; in spots, Glo.; subcutaneous, Merc. c.
- Mosquito bites, as from, Kalm.
- Nettles, as from, Calc. p.; in spots, Cocc.
- Pinching, in spots, Lau.
- Pressive, in spots, For.; forenoon, Am. m.
- Sparks, falling in spots, as from, Sec. c.
- In spots, Aga. m., Apis, Ath., Carb. v., Chin., Coloc., Ig., Lim., Na. sicc., Plat., Rap., SUL., Vio. o.; in evening, Mez.; night, Aga. m.; in bed, Carb. v.; after rubbing, Euo.; after scratching, Euo.; after stitches, Nx. v.; on wiping, Lach.; > laying on hand, Ath.
- Stinging, Gam.; external, ACON., Mez., Stap.; in spots, Glo.; hot, < motion, and much, Rhu. t.; itching, during excitement, Bry.
- Wks. Carl.
- Subcutaneous, Aga. m.; seeming to come from small of back, Lach.
- Fearful, in denuded spots, Bar. m.
- Tickling, in spots, < evening, on getting into bed, Plat.
- Tingling, Vacc.
- Wandering, 9 p.m., Fl. ac.
- Sensibility to, diminished, Pb.
- BENT LOOKING SPOTS**, Carbo. ox.
- BLISS**, Incapacity for, Agn., K. bi., Lil. s., Mit., Sul. iod., Tab.; in morning, Chin. s.; during fever, Sang.; neglect of, Sul.
- BUSY**, Bry., Cala., Calc. c., Cap., Cocc., Ig.; in evening, Lyc.; 10 a.m. to 2 p.m., Cle.; at night, Pip. m.; fruitlessly, Stan.; with himself, Mag. m.; with the present rather than the future, Iod.
- BUZZING** Extending downward, and through whole system, Alco.

HEXIA, Arg. n., Bon., Carb. ac., (Chin.), Merc., Merc. n., Mor., Mur. m., Pb., Vip.

CALCULATION, Inability for, Merc. sol.; mathematical and mechanical, at night, Rhu. t.

CALOR MORDAX. See Heat, pungent or biting.

CALF, Aching, Angu., Ars., Berb., Cot., Chlo., Eup. per., Hip., Jat., Led.,

- Lycop.* (l.), *Mar. v.* (r.), *Merc. s.* (r.), *Mur. ac.* (l.), *Pta.*, *Pul.*, *Tarax.* (l.); **morning**, on waking, *Lycop.*; (**Agg.**) **moving**, *Rum. c.*; **dull**, *Still.*; **extending to popliteal spaces**, on walking in open air, > rest, *Fago.* (r.); **so that walking is unpleasant**, *Myric.*
- **Asleep**, sensation as if, *Berb.*, *Cham.* (l.), *Coll.*, *Lach.*; **morning**, *Nx. v.*; **extending to feet**, as if circulation were arrested by tight band below knee, *Pho.*
- **Bandaged**, sensation as if, *Na. p.* (r.).
- **Belong to her**, sensation as if they did not, *Tab.*
- **Biting on**, *Aloe.*
- **Boils**, *Bell.*, *Sil.*
- **Boring in**, *Mez.*; **evening**, *Sul.* (r.); **standing**, *Coloc.*
- **Bruised sensation**, *Croc.*, *Berb.*, *EUP. PER* *Fer. i.*, *Fer.*, *K. ca.*, *Na. m.* (l.), *Pb.*, *Peti.*; **evening**, *Fer. i.*, *Stan.*; **while sitting**, *Jac.*; **when walking**, *Alum.*; < **contact**, *Peti.*; **extending to knee**, forenoon, *Caus.* (r.); to popliteal space, morning on rising, when riding in carriage, and when sitting, *Fago.* (r.); **paralytic**, evening in bed, *Mag. m.*
- **Bubbling sensation in**, *Crot. h.* (l.), *Spig.* (r.).
- **Burning in**, *Ag. m.* (r.), *Alum.*, *Am. c.* (l.), *Aur.*, *Mez.* (l.), *Pb.*, *Rhu. t.* (r.), *Tarent.* (l.); **morning**, *Eupi.*; after scratching, *Sars.* **evening**, *Eupi.*, *Sul.* (r.); in bed, *Junc.*; after scratching, *Sars.*; **on resting one leg over the other**, *Dig.* (r.); **on walking in open air**, *Mez.*; **stinging**, in spot, *Ran. s.* (r.).
- **Burrowing**, *Cup.*
- **Clutching**, *Ant. t.* (l.)
- **Coldness**, *Buf.*, *Chel.*, *Lach.*; forenoon, *Berb.*; **evening**, while sitting, > rising, *Mang.*; **extending over legs**, *Hype.*; to feet, evening, *Ars.*; up and down, afternoon, on motion, *Rum. c.*; **external**, extending to popliteal space, *Chel.*; as from spattering of water, *Berb.* (l.).
- **Compression in**, *Jat.*, *Led.*; as before cramp, *Sol. n.*
- **Constriction of**, *Guai.* (r.), *Lol.*, *Sul.*; **cramplike**, extending to malleoli, *K. n.*; between the paroxysms, *Ph.*; **spasmodic**, while walking, *K. n.*
- **Contraction**, *Calc. p.* (l.), *Caus.* (r.), *Jat.*, *Sil.* (r.); **when walking**, < lifting or putting down foot, *Ag. m.* (r.); **cramplike**, evening, on beginning to walk, *Fer.*; **spasmodic**, *Ars.*, *Bart.* (l.), *Merc. sol.*, *Sil.* (l.).
- **Convulsion in**, morning, *Fer. m.*
- **Cramp in**, *Acon.*, *Ag. m.* (l.), (r.), *Ag. ph.*, *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Ant. t.*, *Arg.* (l.), *Ars.*, *Asp.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Buf.*, *Cad.*, *Calc. ph.*, *Canab. i.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carb. s.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Clem.*, *Coloc.* (l.), *Conin.*, *Crot. h.*, *Cup.*, *CUP.*, *ΔC.*, *Dig.*, *Dul.*, *Elap.*, *Gin.* (r.), *Gua.*, *Grap.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Jat.*, *K. bi.*, *K. br.*, *K. ca.*, *K. iod.*, *Kis.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. sol.* (r.), *Na. m.* (l.), *Nz. v.*, *Pb.*, *Pho.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sac.*, *Sang. c.* (l.), *Sars.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sep.*, *Sin. n.*, *Sol. t.*, *Spig.* (l.), *Stry.*, *Tarent.* (r.), *Verat.*, *Zn.*; **day**, *Petrol.*; while sitting with knees bent, *Lyc.*; **morning**, *Bry.* (l.), *Carb. a.*, *Nit. ac.*; in bed, *Bov.*, *Caus.*, *Grap.*, *Hep.*, *Ig.*, *Lac. ac.*, *Lach.*, *Sil.* (r.), *Sul.*; on flexing leg, *Nx. v.*; on stretching leg, *Carl.*; on rising, *Fer.*; after rising, *Adel.*; on waking, *Lob. i.*; on walking, *Arg.* (r.); forenoon, when walking, *Sul.*; 5.30 A.M., when standing, *Na. m.* (r.), *Ple.*; 6.30 A.M., when standing, *Na. m.* (l.); **afternoon**, *Ant. t.*; on moving, *Hyos.*; **evening**, *K. n.* (l.); while lying down, *Sel.*; in bed, *Mag. c.*; when stretching out leg, *Nx. v.*, *Sul.* (l.); on going to sleep, *Berb.* (l.); **midnight**, *Ple.*; **night**, *Anac.*, *Ambra*, *Arg. n.*, *Berb.* (l.), *Bry.*, *Calc. a.*, *Carb. a.*, *Caus.*, *Coca* (r.), *Dign.*, *Eupi.*, *Grap.*, *Mag. m.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Peti.*, *Petrol.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sars.*, *Stan.*, *Zn.* (l.);

- towards morning, Lach.; on bending foot, Chin.; while bending knees, Cocc.; after a cold, Sep.; on drawing up leg, K. ca.; while lying, Led.; on rising up in bed, Mag. c. (l.); during sleep, Inu.; on stretching in bed, Pin. s.; on stretching foot, Chin.; when stretching legs, Sep., *Sul.*; on turning over, Mag. c. (l.); on waking, Grap.; in bed, Physo. (l.), RHU. t.; if thigh be flexed on body, Nx. v.; on bending knee, Hep.; from carrying anything, Grap.; at beginning of coition, making it impossible, Grap.; after coition, Coloc.; while dancing, *Sul.*; during diarrhoea, Cop.; on descending stairs, or motion, or walking, Coca (l.); on drawing up knee, Coff.; leg, Nit. ac.; during faintness, Hur.; after exercise, Tep.; on laying one foot across the other, or on stepping on toes, Alum.; while lying, Bry.; upon which he was lying, Stap.; during menses, Wies.; on moving, Bap., Calc. c.; while lying down, Nx. m.; on rising from a seat, Alum.; while sitting, Berb. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Olnd., Rhu. t.; after walking, Plat., RHU. t.; during sleep, Ant. t., Tep.; on standing, Fer.; a long time, Euphr.; on stepping, *Sul.* (l.); when stretching himself, on awaking, Asp. (l.); foot, Nit. ac., Thu.; in bed, Carl., Cham.; leg, Bar. c., Calc. c.; in bed, Na. c., *Sul.* (r.); while walking, Pho.; on turning foot, while sitting, Na. m.; on waking, Stap., Verat. v.; after walking, Carb. a.; when walking, Aga. m. (r.), Am. c., Anac., Ars., Arg. n. (l.), Berb. (r.), Cannab. s., Del., Ig., Lact., Mag. m., Na. m., < Pul., *Sul.* (l.), *SUL.*, *Sul.* ac.; (Agg.) in afternoon, Elap.; at night, Pb.; in bed, Ars.; change of position, Ple.; on lifting or putting down foot, Aga. m. (r.); on motion, Buf.; by rest, Arg. (l.); sitting, during dinner, Ig.; walking, Lyc.; (Amel.) morning, stretching and pressure, Ig.; 6.30 A.M., rising from bed, Ple.; bending knees, Cham.; lying straight upon back, with feet stretched out and toes turned outward, Ple.; motion, Bry., Rhu. t.; pressing foot against something, Nx. m.; pressure, Pb.; rest, Ig., Lyc.; rising, Led.; rubbing, Asp. (l.); standing, Ig.; walking, P Adel., Alum., Ant. t., Fer., Pb.; extending to heel, Itu.; transversely across small of back, Manc. (r.); upward to lower portion of back, Manc. (r.); tensive, Grap.; waking her, Grap., Na. m. (l.).
- Crawling, Aga. m. (l.), Coloc., Ant. cr. (l.), *Cham.*, Caus. (l.), Lach., Sang. (l.), Sol. n., Spig., Zn.; when sitting, Bar. c. (l.); > rubbing, Castor.; while standing, Verat.; when walking, *Sul.* ac.; after walking in open air, Nx. v.; as if asleep, Rhu. v.; extending to bend of knee, Caus. (l.).
- Cutting, Alum., Pyrus., Stry. (l.); while sitting, Mur. ac. (r.); > walking, Dro. (r.).
- Darting, strange and sharp, Stry. (l.).
- Desquamation, Mag. c.
- Development, excessive, Merc. sol.
- Distress, Pte.
- Drawing, Acon., Angu., Arg., Asaf. (l.), Aur. m. n., Bap., Berb., Bry. (l.), Calc. ph., Camph. (l.), Cannab. i., Castor., Caus., Chel., Colech., Coloc. (l.), Con. (r.), (l.), Dios., Eupi. (r.), Giu. (l.), (r.), Hell., Hype. (r.), Led., Lip., Mez., Na. sulf., Nit. d. s., Nx. m., Pul. (l.), Pyrus., Qua., Rhu. v. C (r.), (l.), Rum. c. (l.), *Sul.*, Trios., Thu. (l.), (r.), Verat., Zn.; 11.30 P.M., Gel. (r.); evening, Calc. c., Rat., Verat.; on ascending stairs, Arg. n.; during chill, Thu.; while sitting, Castor., K. iod.; when standing, < Arn., Nx. m.; while walking, Verat. (r.), Vio. t.; (Agg.) afternoon, > Castor.; when sitting, Coloc. (l.); while walking, Cannab. i.; (Amel.) lying down, Nx. m.; rubbing, Castor.; alternating with pressure, Giu.; alter-

- nately with sole of foot, Sul.; and tibia, Sul.; **cramplike**, Coloc. (r.); **straining**, from below upward, Angu.; **extending up from**, < **sitting down**, Ple.; **dull**, to and fro, Sabi.; **extending down**, Alum., Chel. (l.), Coc. c., Zn.; to ankles, Gos.; to heels, Sang. (r.); to knees and thighs, Chel.; to hollow of knee, Rhu. t. (l.); to malleoli, Thu. (r.); to tendo Achillis, forenoon, Fl. ac. (r.); upwards, 10 A.M., when standing, Na. sulf., Upa.; **gripping**, while sitting, > walking, Sul.; **internally**, Jat.; causing uneasiness in feet, Rhu. t. (r.); **pressive**, Gin.; < walking, Na. c. (l.); > walking, Bry. (l.); **spasmodic**, Ant. t., Coc. c. (r.), Thu. (r.); night, on stretching them, Grap.; on rising, Grap.; together of, Cis. (l.); **tearing**, Calc. c.; **tensive**, Cup.; when walking, Spig. (l.); **twitching**, Mez.
- **Dropping away**, sensation as if, Tab.
 - **Elephantine**, sensation as if, Coll.
 - **Emaciation**, Sel.
 - **Eruption**, Lip.; **elevated**, Mag. c.; **itching**, Sil.; **lichen-looking**, Phyt.; miliary, 3 P.M., Ped.; red, Mag. c.; **smooth**, Mag. c.
 - **Flabby sensation**, as of a bundle of fibres, Ars.
 - **Flat**, sensation as if pressed, Ars.
 - **Fluid**, sensation of warm, flowing over, Dul. (l.); **when walking**, Arg. n. (l.).
 - **Formication**, Ip., Ph., Zn.; after supper, Alum.
 - **Fossæ**, deep, Merc. sol.
 - **Gnawing**, while sitting, Euphm. (r.); while standing, Euphm. (r.).
 - **Gooseflesh during chill**, Ran. b.
 - **Gripping in**, Mang. (l.).
 - **Grumbling**, Ambra; as after walking a long time, 1.30 P.M., Phe.
 - **Gurgling**, extending downward in, Sul. (l.).
 - **Hardness**, Ars.
 - **Heaviness**, Acon., Aga. m., Berb., Cham., Junc., Mag. m., Nit. d. s., Rhu. t., Sec. c., Stap.; **on standing a long time**, Euphr.; **when walking**, Val.; as if flesh would fall from bones, Rum. c. (r.).
 - **Herpes**, Na. m., Sars.
 - **Hyperæsthesia**, Ph.
 - **Irritation about**, Calc. c.
 - **Itching**, Aloe, Alum., Berb., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Caus., Chel., Crot. c., Cyc., Hip., Hur. (l.), K. bi., Lau., Mag. c. (r.), Mag. m., Na. c. (r.), Na. m., Ol. an., Pæo., Ped., Pho., Phyt., Sabi. (l., then r.), Sars. (r.), Ther., C Thu., Wild. (l.); **morning**, Rum. c., Sars.; 4 P.M., Rhu. t. (l.); **evening**, Cyc. (r.), Ped., Sars.; on lying down, Tarax. (l.); on undressing, Cact.; **night**, Rum. c., Zn.; while walking, Cocc. (l.); (**Agg.**) **evening**, Ped.; **night**, forepart of, Phyt.; (**Amel.**) **rubbing**, Pæo.; on **scratching**, Lau., Na. c. (r.); 4 P.M., Mag. c. (r.); after scratching, Mag. m.; **on standing**, P Cocc. (l.); as if they had fallen asleep, Na. m.; **biting**, Berb.; while standing, Verat.; **burning**, Berb., Mez.; **extending to ankle**, Lyc.; to sole, morning, Cyc. (r.); **in spots**, Grap., Sars.; **voluptuous**, evening, while walking, Euphr. (r.).
 - **Knot**, Merc. sol.
 - **Lameness**, Pic. ac.
 - **Lancinations**, Pb.; < in paroxysms, > pressure, warmth of bed, Pb., Upa. (l.)
 - **Lumps**, Nit. ac.
 - **Moisture**, after scratching, Tarax. (l.); in spot, Sel. (l.).
 - **Nodes**, white, Thu.

- **Numbness**, Acon., Ars., Sil., Trios.; afternoon and evening, Dulc.
- **Pain**, Anil., Arund. (l.), Canth., Chel., Cic. v. (l.), Colch., Cup., Dig., Eug., Eupi., Fer. s., Gel. (l.), Glo. (l.), Hell. (r.), Hype. (l.), Kalm., K. br., Lach., Lith., Lol., Mag. m., Merc. cy. (l.), Na. hy., Na. ph., Na. v. (r.), Pb. (r.), Pip. m., Pho., *Rhu. t.* (l.), Sap., Sec. c., Sel., Sil. (l.), Sin. C n., Sul. ac., Thu., Tarent. (l.), Upa. (l.), Verat. (r.); morning, Calc. ph. (r.); on going down-stairs, when stepping with left foot, Coca (l.); 3 to 4 A.M., on awaking, Gel.; 7 A.M., Dios. (r.); on walking downstairs, *Rhu. t.*; afternoon, 2.30 P.M., *Rhu. t.* (l.); 4 A.M., lying on back with leg drawn up, Na. m.; 9 P.M., Dios. (r.); evening, in bed, Stap. sitting with knees bent, Coca (l.); night, Gel., Pic. ac.; on ascending steps, Sul.; after bathing, Pip. m.; on descending stairs, Pul. n. (r); on < touch, Calc. c.; on walking, Calc. c., Gymno. (l.), Jat., Pul. (r.); (**Agg.**) when quiet, Cup.; on first rising, Na. ph.; when sitting, Sul. ac.; when > standing and when walking, Arund. (l.), Ir. v.; (**Amel.**) motion, *Rhu. t.* (l.); pressure, Eupi.; acute, Aml. n. (l.), Jug. c., Stry. (l.); before colic, Pb.; shooting, 3 P.M., Gel. (r.); as if they would break down, Verat.; bruised, Arn. (r.); after eating, Cle.; deep in, Conv. d., Glo. (l.); dull, Chlo.; flash of, Xau. (r.); extending to scapula, Jal.; down tibia, Led.; intermitting pressive, Calc. ac.; laming, > motion, Ars. iod. (l.); heavy, Merc. iod. f.; obliging her to draw up feet, Cham.; tensive pressive, Berb.; preventing free movement, when walking, Tarent.; pulling, Sol. n.; rheumatic, Jal., Lach., Lycps.; 6 P.M., Erio. (r.); with cramps, < movement, Pb.; spasmodic, Rap.; spot, at intervals, afternoon, Pic. ac.; tearing, extending inward, Merc. c.; wandering, Chlo.
- **Piercing in**, while walking, Na. ph.
- **Pinching**, Ant. t. (l.), Hyos., Mang. (l.), Myris. (r.); afternoon, on ascending steps rapidly, Dign.; when lying, Berb. (r.); when sitting, Asaf. (r.), Berb. (r.); intermittent, Thu.; spasmodic, > rubbing, Ph. ac.; as if too short on moving foot, after walking, Na. c.
- **Pimples**, K. br., Lip., Sabi., Zn.; evening, Sars. (r.); after scratching, Rum. c., Sars.; burning, during day, < evening in bed, Ph. ac.; coufluent, spreading, changing to ulcers that bleed easily, Ph. ac.; depressed in centre, K. br.; edges shining, K. br.; itching, Ped. (r.), Sil. (l.); during day, < evening in bed, Ph. ac.; pointed, Sep.; red, K. br., Ped. (r.), Rum. c.; sticking, when touched by clothes, Sep.
- **Points**, extending to thighs, itching, red, Tel.
- **Pressure**, Aga. m. (l.), Asaf. (l.), Cic. v. (l.), Coloc., Con. (r.), Gin. (r.), Hell. n., Indg., Jat., Na. sulfc. (r.), Nit. d. s., Stan. (r.), (l.); afternoon, > Coloc.; when standing, Coloc., Na. sulfc. (l.); sitting, Jat.; (**Amel.**) on moving, Indg.; alternating, with drawing in, Gin.; as of a blunt point on, Hype. (l.); cramplike, < external side towards tibia, Anac.; extending towards tibia, Jat.
- **Prickling**, Caus. (l.), Cic. v. (r.), Gin.; > walking, Gin.; dull, Cham.
- **Pulled**, tightly, sensation as if, when walking, Na. ph.
- **Pulsation**, Elæ., Jat., Na. m. (l.); morning, Alum. (l.); while sitting, Plat.
- **Pustules**, acne-like, with umbilicated depression in centre; bases indurated; reddish areola; discharging sero-purulent fluid; exuding creamy moisture; sensitive to touch, K. br.; yellow, like small-pox, K. bi.
- **Quivering sensation in**, during chill, Myric. (l.).
- **Redness**, after scratching, Tarax. (l.); in spots, Grap., K. br.
- **Rigidity in**, Arg. n., Berb., Cic. v. (r.), Jat. (l.), Verat. (r.); morning,

- Stry. (l.); evening, sitting, > rising, Mang.; after acute pain in metatarsus, Per.; while walking, Jat.; sore, Stry. (r.).
- Rolling sensation, Tab.
 - Scabs, K. br.
 - Sensibility nearly lost, Ars.
 - Shooting, Alum., Calc. ph.; evening, Sul. (r.); in one or both, Tarent.
 - Short, sensation as if too, Carl.; in forenoon, when walking, < rising from seat, Carl.; when walking, > sitting, Sil.
 - Shuddering, extending over legs, Hype.
 - Smarting, Croc.; evening, while sitting, > rising, Mang.
 - Spots, with mammillated edges, K. br.
 - Soreness, Æs. h., Ant. t., Chel., Crot. h. (l.), Eup. per., Merc. cy. (l.), Mosch., Pic. ac., Pul. n. (l.), (r.); morning, rising, when sitting, when riding in a carriage, Fago. (r.); 5 A.M., on waking, Na. m. (l.); after cramp, Rhu.; after rising, Lac. ac.; when walking, Coca (r.); dull, Ars. iod. (l.); in spot, Pic. ac.
 - Stitches in, Aga. m. (r.), Angu., Asaf. (r.), Berb., Bry. (l.), Calc. c., Camph., Carb. v., Coloc., Con. (l.), Dul. (l.), Euphm. (l.), Gam. (l.), Hell., Indg., Jat., K. n., Led., Lob. c., Nit. d. s., Pb., Sars., Spig., Sul.
 - C** (r.), Tarax. (r.), Thu.; afternoon, Grat. (r.); when bent, Chel.; when drawing on boots, Grap.; on lying, Pul.; on motion, Calc. c.; when sitting, Asaf. (r.), Rhu. t.; on stepping, Sil.; after a walk, Am. m.; when walking, Arg. n. (l.), Grat.; in open air, Merc. sol., Sil.; after > dinner, Grat.; (Amel.) in room, Grat.; on sitting, Grat.; on stretching,
 - P** Chel.; on walking, Rhu. t.; acute, while walking, Spo. (r.); as if leg had been asleep, when exposed to cold air, Nx. v.; burning, Kiss.; after rubbing, Thu.; while sitting, Tarax.; deep in, Am. car.; dull, while sitting, Cle. (l.); extending downward, Ph. ac.; to foot, Chel. (r.); to toes, in morning, Euph.; evening, while sitting, while standing, Sul.; from within outward, Berb. (r.); fine, Aga. m. (l.), Camph.; while sitting, > walking, Dro. (r.); hot, Euphm. (l.); intermitting, Caus. (l.); itching, Coloc. (r.), Rhu. t. (l.); while standing, walking, > scratching, Stap. (r.); sore, while sitting, Am. u. (l.); tearing, Calc. c.; sitting, Mang.
 - Straining of, Am. car. as if by jumping, Grap.
 - Sweat, after midnight.
 - Swelling of, K. br.; Sul.; afternoon, Chel.; evening, Dul.; extending to toes, K. n. (l.); dark red, Chin.; hard, (Chin.); on walking in open air, Mez.; sore, Carb. v., sudden, Benz. (l.); suppurating, (Chin.); sensation of swelling, Pru. s.
 - Tearing in, Aga. m. (l.), Alum., Berb., Calc. cau., Calc. c., Calc. ph., Caus., Chin., Canth., Colch. (l.), Croc., K. iod., Mag. m. (r.), Mar. (r.), Merc. (l.), Mez., Mur. ac., Na. m., Par., Pb., Rap. (l.), Rat., Sil. (l.), Tab.
 - C** (l.), Zn.; afternoon, Mag. c. (r.), Na. c.; 4 P.M., when laying right limb across left, Val. (l.); 5 P.M., Castor.; after dinner, Canth. (l.); when sitting, Ars. (r.), Coloc., Euphm. (r.); while standing, Coloc., Euphm. (r.); while < walking, Oind.; (Agg.) at night, while sitting, Mur. ac.; movement, Pb.; > when walking, Canth., Pb.; warmth of bed, Pb.; (Amel.) rest, Pb.; rubbing, at 5 P.M., Castor.; walking, K. iod.; cramplike, evening, walking, Ran. b. (r.); drawing, K. n.; extending downward, Carb. v., Caus., Phe.; like boring and digging, Arn. (l.); to heel, Coloc. (l.); evening, Mag. m. (r.); behind os coccygis to right iliac bone, Arn. (l.); deep inward, on pressure and rubbing, K. ca.; to hollow of knee, > rubbing, evening, while

- spinning, Na. sulf. (r.); evening, in bed, Sil. (l.); to malleoli, Zn.; to toes, evening, sitting, standing, Sul.; upward, Mag. m.; **intermittent**, Ambra (l.); **internally**, Ant. t. (r.), Mang. (r.); **lacerating**, Pb.; < movement, > pressure, Pb.; **paroxysmal**, Pb.; **pinching**, while sitting, after a meal, Bry. (r.); **pressive**, Berb. (l.); **pulsative**, afternoon, when sitting, VAL. (r.); **sticking**, Stap. (r.); **twitching**, in spots, evenings, sitting, > on lying in bed, Am. m.
- **Tension**, Acon., Anac. (l.), Ars., Calc. cau., Calc. carb., Carb. a., Castor. eq. (l.), Cic. v. (l.), Con., Cupress., Kis., K. n., Lau., *Lol.*, Mag. m. (r.),
- C** Nx. v., Polyg., *Pul.*, Rhu. t. (r.), Sep., *Sil.*, Stap., Sul., Zn.; **morning**, Fer. ma.; walking, Sul. (r.); **forenoon**, Sul. (r.); 9 A.M., after diarrhoea, Ox. ac.; **afternoon**, while walking, after diarrhoea, Ox. ac.; standing, Val.; **evening**, Chel. (r.), Dul.; **ascending stairs**, Sul.; **when bent**, stretching, Chel.; **after dinner**, Canth. (r.); **on motion**, Cocc., K. n.; **after acute pain in end of metatarsus**, Per.; **while sitting**, Lyc., Plat.; **while standing**, > walking, K. iod., Stan. (l.); **on stretching**, Ig.; **while walking**, Berb., Caps., *Carb. a.*, Colch. (l.), Ig., Led., Pho., Saba. (r.),
- P** *Rhu. t.*; in open air, Bar. c.; **burning**, Asaf. (l.); **cramplike**, Rhu. v. (r.); when walking, *Sil.*; **drawing**, *Pul.*; **extending to knees**, Alum.; while walking, Na. m.; **pinching**, Bry.; **as if too short**, Sep.; on moving the foot, after walking, Na. c.; on rising, K. ca.; **tearing**, after midnight, in bed, > morning, on rising, Saba.; **as after a long walk**, while walking, > rest, Ol. an.
- **Tickling**, Sul. t.; 5 A.M., Sul.
- **Tingling**, Berb., Lach.; night, on falling asleep, Berb. (l.); crawling, while sitting, Cham.; **extending to toes**, Na. hy.
- **Trembling in**, while sitting, Na. m.; **while sitting**, Meny.; **while standing**, Na. m., Sul.; **while walking**, Na. m.; **making walking unpleasant**, Myric.
- **Twitching in**, Aga. m. (l.), Alco., Ant. t. (l.), Asar., Bar. c. (r.), Chel., Grap., Grap. (l.), K. bi., Lau., Mag. m., Merc. c., Na. c., Olnd., Rat., Ran. s., Rhu. t., Tarax. (r.), Vio. t. (l.); **morning**, in bed, *Pul.*, Zn. (l.); **forenoon**, while sitting, Na. c. (r.); **during rest**, Coloc. (r.); (**Amel.**) **on motion**, (Coloc.) (r.); **on stretching out foot**, morning, in bed, Lau.; **on touch**, Tarax. (r.); **as if asleep**, Op.; **convulsive**, Op.; **cramplike**, *Jut.*; **extending to toes**, morning, Eupl.
- **Tumors**, K. br.; **with edges shining**, K. br.; **red**, with central depression, K. br.
- **Unsteadiness of**, while sitting, standing, walking, Na. m.
- **Urticaria**, itching, Carb. v., Hip.
- **Vesicles on**, Sep.; after scratching, Sars.; discharging water, Caus.
- **Weakness in**, Arg. n., Calc. c., Calc. i., Carb. v., Cham. (l.), Chin. s., Coc. c., Croc., Fer., Fer. i., Hip., K. ca., K. n., Nicc., Pb., Polyg., *Sil.*; **afternoon**, when standing, Val.; 4 P.M., on awaking in bed, Pb.; **evening**, Dul.; **night**, *Sul.*; **during chill**, Thu.; **when kneeling**, Ars. iod.; **on motion**, Castor.; **on rising from a seat**, Zn.; **while sitting**, Stron.; **after walking**, Calc. s.; **while walking**, Aloe, (Gran.), Nicc., Wild. (r.); (**Agg.**) **in afternoon**, Castor.; **while walking**, Croc.; (**Amel.**) **rising and walking about**, Pb.; **while sitting**, Nicc.; **extending to popliteal space**, on walking in open air, > by rest, Fago. (r.); **as if he had run far**, ending like electric shocks, Kre.; **as after long walk**, 1 P.M., extending to heel, Phe.; 4.30 P.M. Ol. an.; evening, Eupl.; **on stretching out feet**, Ple.

- **Yellow spots**, K. br.
- **Above**. See under **Leg**.
- **Anterior surface**, biting, Berb. (l.); corrosive itching, Agn. (l.); drawing, Bism. (l.).
- **Below**. See under **Leg**.
- **Blood**, sensation as if dropping through a valve, Spig. (r.).
- **Inside of**, burning, Mez.; cutting, acute, during rest, Coloc. (l.); coldness of, forenoon, Chin. s. (< l.); cramp, Aga. m. (r.); when walking, Calc. ph.; digging in, < walking, Spig. (r.); drawing in, Ant. cr. (l.); on sitting in house after long walk, Pul.; itching, Chel. (r.), Mez. (r.), Na. m.; > scratching, Mez.; pain in, extending downward, Lyc.; rheumatic, wandering, Lycps. (r.); on beginning a walk, > after walking, Rhu. t.; pressure, as from a plug against, Pru. s. (l.); scab, bruised pain beneath, and yellowish matter on scratched spot, Mez.; smarting, Mez. (r.); stitches in, afternoon, sitting with left knee resting on right, Chin. s. (r.); 4 P.M., in walking, Hype. (r.); tearing, extending to malleolus, > motion, Lau.; tension in, when walking, Alum.; twitching in, Vio. t. (r.); extending up and down towards tibia, Jat.
- **Joint, lower**, pinching, Ant. cr. (r.).
- **Lower part**, burning on, Zn. (r.); afternoon, sitting, Chel. (l.); cramp, Sep. (r.), Sul. (l.); 7 and 8 P.M., walking, Sul. (l.); compression on, Na. sulf., Led.; drawing in, Con. (l.), Led., Mez.; 11.30 A.M., Arg. (r.); extending to ankle, while sitting, Mang. m. (r.); itching, Mang. (l.); voluptuous, Mang. m. (r.); pain in, Verat. v. (l.); in morning, Pip. m.; pimples, Mang. (l.); itching, > scratching, Mang.; pressure, extending into ankle, while sitting, Mang. m. (r.); shooting, acute, Bell. (l.); stitches in, < morning, Sabi.; swelling, Aris.; tearing in, Colch. (r.), Led.; sudden, extending to tendo Achillis, Cic. v. (r.); tension in, Cic. v.; when walking, Led.; thrust, Cup.; twitching in, Cup., Mez.
- **Middle of**, cramp, constrictive, Thu. (r.); drawing in, Bism. (l.); Nit. ac.; itching, circumscribed, Tax. (l.); pinching, Tax. (l.); periodical, Thu. (l.); pressure, when sitting and walking, Camph.; stitches, burning, Berb. (l.); drawing, extending outward, Berb. (r.); extending outward, on motion, Merl. (l.); < motion, Berb.; tearing, Berb.; while sitting, Cina (l.); tension in, while walking, Lau.; twitching, Nit. ac.
- **Muscles**, boring, pressing-pinching, Coloc.; bruised sensation, Sep.; evening, Pao., Berb. (l.), Junc.; burning, while walking, Coloc.; contraction of, Carb. s., Eupi. (r.); cramplike, Na. m.; evening, in bed, Ars.; while walking, Na. sulf.; cramp in, Tril.; midnight, > lying quiet, Ple.; on ascending steps or drawing off boots, Conin.; on washing feet, Nx. v.; crawling in, as if asleep, Ip.; dull, Cham.; cutting in, when walking, Thu.; drawing, Junc., Nit. d. s., Rhu. v.; paralytic, Nz. v., Stap. (r.); when walking, > 6 P.M., on sitting or standing still, Sul. (r.); impeding motion, Coloc.; hardness of, Ple.; heaviness, Cham.; while sitting, Cham.; while walking, Stan. (l.); itching on, Mur. ac.; lameness, Lycps. (l.); pain, Benz. ac., Cact., Carb. s., Naj., Pho.; < motion, Fago. (r.); acute, Lycps. (l.); extending downward, 7 P.M., Lycps. (l.); pinching in, Stan.; pressure, paralytic, < touch, Stap. (r.); sensation, as if too short, Mac.; on descending stairs, Arg.; soreness of, Pho.; stiffness of, while walking, Stry, Zn.; stitches in, Cyc. (r.); tearing, Coc. c. (r.); straining, Lycps. (l.); subsultus, Nx. v.; tension, Bell., Ple.; while walking, Zn.; extending upward, Arn.; as if muscles were too short, night, in bed, Anac.; when walking, Anac., Na. m.; vibration,

CALF—CANTHUS.

- Na. m.; weakness, Cham., Merc. c., Sin. n.; aponeurosis, tension in, evening, Pæo.
- **Outside of**, sensation as if asleep, in track of nerve, Coloc. (r.); **biting**, while walking, Berb. (l.); **bruised sensation**, Euphm. (l.); on touch, Ant. cr. (l.); and turning foot, Bry. (l.); **bubbling in**, Rhu. t.; **mornings in bed**, Berb. (l.); **burning**, Ant. t. (r.), Mang. (r.); evening, Alum. (r.); **coldness**, external, Mos., Stron.; **constriction**, dull, Coloc.; **cramp**, in morning, on rising, Nx. v.; evening, after walking, Verat.; **cutting**, Berb. (r.); **drawing**, Jat., Stan.; **itching**, Mang. (l.); externally, Ant. t. (l.); **numbness in**, during rest, Bry.; **pain in**, Euphm. (l.); rheumatic, Ant. t. (l.); in spot, on standing and walking, Arg. n.; **pimples**, dull red, Com. (l.); scaly, Com. (l.); with vesicles on them, TEL. (< l.); **pressure**, Nx. v.; **pulsation in**, every hour, Grap.; jumping, morning, Hip. (l.); while lying down, Pb. (r.); **rash**, fine, granular, Na. m.; **stitches**, Berb. (r.); burning corrosive, Berb. (r.); extending down leg, Cham.; twitching, Guai.; **tearing**, Ant. t. (l.), Berb. (l.), Mang. (l.); when sitting, Aga. m. (r.); extending to foot, < motion of foot or toes, Caus. (r.); twitching, Zn. (l.); **tension in**, Lau.; 5 P.M., when sitting, VAL.; evening, Alum. (r.).
 - **Posterior part**, tearing in, Dul. (l.); > moving foot, Dul. (l.).
 - **Side of**, heat in, Hyos. (l.); **rash on**, swollen, Hyos. (l.).
 - **Skin of**, burning in, Aur. m. n. (r.); burning, Am. m. n. (r.), (l.), Coloc. (r.), Mez. (l.); while sitting, standing, walking, Phe.; gnawing, < walking, Berb.; prickling, while sitting, standing, walking, Phe.; **stitches**, Aga. m. (r.), Ig.; tearing, Sil. (l.); tension, 7 to 8 P.M., Caus. (r.); > walking, Rhu. t.; on ascending stairs, Pru. s.
 - **Tendons**, burning on, morning and evening, after scratching, Sars.; drawing, making it hard for her to step, Na. sulf.; itching, morning and evening, Sars.; pain, afternoon, on walking, K. bi.; tearing in, Caus. (r.); morning and evening, while sitting, Rat. (r.); making it hard for her to step, Na. sulf.; tension in, as if too short, Bar. c.; while standing, K. ca.
 - **Upper part of**, bruised sensation, K. ca.; bubbling, Berb. (l.); smarting burning, Berb. (r.); cramp, evenings, ascending stairs, Berb. (l.); itching, Corn.; > scratching, Junc.; pulled sensation, as if with a string, Agn. (l.); stitches, Berb. (l.); sudden, acute, while walking in open air, Chiu.; tearing, K. ca.; burning while sitting, Calc.; tensive, crampy, Berb. (r.); tension in, Zn.; while walking in open air, Zu. a. (r.).
 - **Veins**, accumulation of prominent and closely anastomosing cutaneous veins, Cle.; bluish, Pb.; reddish, Pb.; swelling of, Berb., Pb.; morning, Cyc. (r.); varicose, Cle., Pb.
- CANCER.** Thinks he has, (Verat.).
- CANTHARIDES.** Symptoms as from, Chlo.
- CANTHUS.** Aching, Mag, m.
- **Agglutination**, Lyc., Sul.; sensation of, Alum.; obliging her to rub them, Mez.
 - **Biting**, Alum., Berb., Bry. (r.), (l.), Carb. v. (l.), K. ca.; morning, Rut., Sil.; 5 P.M., Thu. (r.).
 - **Burning**, Alum., Am. m., Aur. (r.), Bar. c., Gel. (r.), Gran., Hyper., Na. m., Thu.; morning, Am. m.; towards noon, Sul.; in evening, Mag. c.; after rubbing, Tab. (r.); after washing, Am. m.; (Amel.) morning, after washing, Am. m.; itching, Euph. (l.); obliging rubbing, Sul.; fine sticking, Stam. (l.).

- **Coldness**, Euphr. (l.).
- **Crawling**, Plat. (r.).
- **Excoriation, sensation of**, Alum.
- **Exudation**, Sul.
- **Gum**, Æth., Aga. m., Ars. s. f.; in forenoon, Ant. cr.
- **Inflammation**, Calc. c. (l.), Merc. ac., Sul.
- **Itching**, Æth., Aga. m. (l.), Alum., Arg. (l.), Arg. n., Arn., Aur. (r.), Berb., Calc. ac., Calc. c., Cast. eq., Caus. (r.), Croc. c., Croc. h., Grat., Hell., Iod., K. bi., Lau., Led., Lob. i. (l.), Lyc., Mag. m. (l.), Ped. (r.), Pho. ac., Pb. (l.), Pso., Sul., Til.; **evening**, Mag. c.; (**Agg.**) **afternoon**, Grat.; (**Amel.**) **rubbing**, Mag. m. (l.); **scratching**, Bro. (r.); **burning**, morning and evening, Merc. ac.
- **Stinging**, Fer. ma.
- **Lancinations**, from one to the other, Bell.
- **Macula**, white, Colch. (l.).
- **Matter**, Berb., K. ca.; in morning, Cham.; **acid**, Pic. ac.; in morning, < lamplight, and constant use, Pic. ac.; **dry**, Calc. c., Caus., Grat.; **hardened**, Calc. a., Vio. t.; **pasty**, Na. ar.; **thick**, in morning, < lamplight, and constant use, Pic. ac.
- **Moisture**, morning, on waking, Hell. (l.).
- **Mucus**, Bism., Na. c., K. bi., Wies.; in morning, Ant. cr. (r.), Rut.; **dry**, Euphr., Nit. ac.; in morning, Lyc.; **hard**, Dig., Guai. (r.), Nx. v.; in forenoon, Coff.; night, Seneg.; **purulent**, K. iod.; **tenacious**, during night, Seneg.
- **Pain**, Euphr. (l.), Kis., Lach., Pb. (l.).
- **Pressure**, Calc. a., Cyc. (l.), Grat., Lach., Sil. (l.); as from a foreign body, Aga. m. (l.); as from sand, Carb. v.
- **Pus**, Grap., Nx. v.; dried, Cham.; yellow, K. bi.
- **Protrusion**, sensation of, Euphr. (l.).
- **Redness**, Arg. n., Bov., Croc. h., Gran., Grat., K. n., Mag. c., Na. m., Sul., Upa.; < afternoon, Grat.
- **Scraping**, Aga. m. (l.).
- **Shooting**, Aga. m. (l.).
- **Smarting**, Acon. l., Apis, Ran. s., Sul.; morning, Upa.; on waking, Sep.
- **Soreness**, Apis, Carb. v., Na. m., Nx. v.; morning, on waking, Hell. (l.).
- **Stitches**, Alum., Arg., Berb., Bro., Calc. ac., Chel. (l.), Con., Lau. (r.), Na. m., Pul. (r.); morning, Rut.; 10 A.M., Blat.; evening, Pul.; acute, Ph. ac., Verat.; fine, Arg. (l.); drawing, from one canthus to the other, Ph. ac.; itching, > rubbing, Calc. ac.
- **Swelling**, Calc. c. (l.).
- **Tearing**, Na. m.
- **Tension**, as if eye turned upward, in evening, Olnd.
- **Trembling**, Card. b.
- **Twitching**, Aga. m. (l.), K. chl., Lachn.; in evening, Indg. (r.).
- **Water presses out**, on bathing, Petrol.
- **Inner canthus**, aching, Mos., Pul., Stan. (r.); morning, Rhu. t. (l.); deepseated, Acon. (r.).
- **Agglutination**, Aga. m.; morning, Pho., Pul., Nicc., Sep., Zn.; during menses, Mag. c.; after rising, (Cina).
- **Biting**, Ant. t. (r.), Carb. v. (l.), Con., Lact., Ox. ac. (l.), Sil., Nicc., Nicc., Pul., Sul., Zn. (r.); morning, > rubbing, Carb. a. (l.); after-

- noon**, > rubbing, Cast. (r.); after rubbing, Carb. v. (l.), Rut.; (**Amel.**) rubbing, Nicc., Zn. (r.); burning, Grap., Hell.; itching, Mur. ac. (r.); itching sticking, Phe.; sticking, at 4 P.M., Ol. an.; as from acrid tears, evening in bed, Nx. v.
- **Blueness**, Aur., Ham., Sars.
- **Boil**, soft, Bry. (l.).
- **Burning**, Es. h., Aga. m., Ant. t. (r.), Asaf. (< l.), (r.), Aur., Calc. c., Caj. (l.), Cast., Caus., Chel. (l.), Cinnb. (r.), Fl. ac., Ir. v. (r.), K. bi. (r.), Na. m. (r.), Par., Petrol., Rhu. t. (r.), Tril.; morning, Rhodo.; afternoon, Angu.; evening, Angu., Thu.; 5 P.M., Mag. c. (r.); firmly closing lids, Aga. m.; (**Agg.**) touch, Aga. m., Par.; writing, K. bi.; as from too much air and light, > afternoon, pressing lids together, Pho. ac.; prickling, Coloc. (r.).
- **Contraction**, Aga. m. (l.).
- **Coolness**, as from salt, Lith.
- **Crawling**, as from a feather, Mill. (l.).
- **Crust**, yellowish, Cle.
- **Cutting**, Bro. (r.), (l.).
- **Drawing**, Aur.; across malar bone to ear, Cinnb. (r.).
- **Dryness**, Acor. l., Alum., Berb. (l.); evening, Na. m.; smarting, morning, in bed, Nx. v.
- **Dust** in, sensation of, Dig.
- **Eruption**, moist, Lact.
- **Excoriation**, Alum.; sensation of, < damp cold air, Lil. t. (r.).
- **Foreign body**, sensation of, Berb. (l.).
- **Heat**, Pso.
- **Injection**, Lau. (l.), Na. p. (r.).
- **Inflammation**, Am. car. (r.), Bor. (l.), Cle., Grap., Na. c.; 5 P.M., Mag. c. (r.).
- **Itching**, Apis (l.), Asct. (r.), Aur., Benz. ac. (r.), Bor., Calc. c. (r.), Carb. v. (l.), Caus. (r.), (l.), Cer. s. (r.), Chel., Chr. ox., Cinnb. (r.), Cle. (r., then l.), Cyc. (r.), Fl. ac. (l.), Gam., Gran., Grap., Grat. (r.), Hyos. (l.), Indg. (now one, now other), Lach. (l.), Lau. (l.), (r.), Lepi., Lob. (l.), Mag. c. (l.), (r.), Mag. m. (r.), Mez. (l.), Na. m. (l.), Nit. ac., Osm. (l.), Phel. (r.), Pho., Phyt., Pru. s. (l.), Pso., Rut., Stan., Stap., Stro., Sul. (l.), C Tab. (r.), Ton. (l.), Wild., Yuc. (l.), Zn.; morning, Na. ar.; after waking, Sep.; 10 A.M., Yuc. (l.); afternoon, Ton. (l.); evening, Dios. (l.), Fl. ac. (r.), Pul.; 1.30 P.M., Ol. an.; 9 P.M., Trom. (r.); night, Physc. (r.); (**Agg.**) in open air, Stap.; (**Amel.**) 1.30 P.M., rubbing, Ol. an.; open air, Gam.; rubbing, Caus. (l.), Grat. (r.), Mag. c. (r.), (l.), Mag. m. (r.), P Phel. (r.), Ton. (l.); burning, Ph. ac.; like fleabites, Caus. (l.); piercing, Apis; pricking, Rhu. t. (l.); sticking, Apis (l.), K. n. (l.), Manc. (r.), Na. m.; tickling, Cina (r.).
- **Matter**, morning, Calc. p. (l.); flowing from boil, Bry. (l.); dry, Euphr.; in the day, Stap.; hardened, Par.; fatty, Kre.; purulent, morning, on waking, Ammc. (< r.).
- **Mucus**, Aga. m., Grat.; in morning, Ant. cr. (l.), Hyos., Rhodo.; dry, in morning, Hell.; hard, Lyc. (r.), Sil., Thu.
- **Pain**, Alum. (l.), Asc. t. (l.), Grap., Sap. (l.), Sol. o., Sol. n. (l.). Stap. (l.); extending across eyebrows, Cinnb.; to side of head, Cannab. i. (r.); to articulation of jaw, Iod.
- **Pasty feeling** in, morning, Na. ar.
- **Pressure**, Circ. v. (r.), Cyc. (l.), Euphr. (l.), Hell. (r.), Hcy. ac., Iod. (l.), Lach., Lau. (l.), Lyc., Petrol., Stap. (r.), Zn. (r.); morning, Rhodo.;

- evening, Na. m.; looking long at one spot, Ph. ac.; (Agg.) closing eyes, Hell. (r.); (Amel.) pressing lids together, Cic. v. (r.); itching, during cough, (Cinnb.), (r.); as from a foreign body, Gam. (r.); as from sand, Rhodo. (r.), Tarax. (r.); as from a styte, Anac. (r.), Stan. (l.).
- — Redness, Arg. n. (r.), Calc. p. (l.), Chel. (l.), *Grap.*, Na. ar., Pod. (l.); morning, Coca (r.); evening, Rhu. t.
- — Sand, sensation of, Acon. (l.), Sum., Thu. (r.), Ton.
- — Scraping, Aga. m., Lau.
- — Scratching, Dig.
- — Shooting, Aga. m., Cinnb. (r.), Na. p. (r.), Sul. (l.); extending to forehead, Sang. (r.); itching, Bell.
- — Smarting, Bry., Dios. (< r.), Helia. (l.), Phyt. (< l.); morning, Calc. s.; after rubbing, Sep., Yuc. (l.); (Agg.) evening, in gaslight, Phyt. (< r.); biting, *Stap.*; itching, Sep. (l.).
- — Soreness, Bry. (l.), Na. ar., Na. p. (r.), *Nx. v.*, Pod. (l.), *Pul.*, Zn.; morning, Val. (l.); when reading, Sep.; on rubbing, Wild.; on touch, Bell. (l.); on writing, Sep.; itching, Na. p. (r.); as from salt, in morning, < rubbing, Caus. (r.); pressing, Zn.
- — Stitches, Arg., Arg. n. (r.), Aur. (l.), Aur. m. n. (r.), Bar. c., Bro. (r.), Calc. c., Card. b., Chel. (l.), (r.), Cle. (l.), Con., Elap., Elat. (l.), Fl. ac., Grat. (r.), Indg. (r.), K. cy., Led. (r.), Na. m. (l.), Na. sulf. (l.), Plan., Rhu. t., Sol. n. (r.), Spig. (r.), Thu. (l.), Zn.; morning, Eug. (r.); after rising, Carb. a. (l.); 11 A.M., Val.; evening and night, Eug. (r.); during coryza, (Cinnb.), (r.); (Amel.) rubbing, Carb. a. (l.), Chel. (r.), Grat. P (r.), Indg. (r.); acute, Mag. m., Thu. (r.); fine, Arn.; 11 A.M., Na. c. (l.); cool, burning, Cannab. i. (l.); burrowing, pressing upper lid downward, Spig.; coarse, 3 P.M., Arg. (l.); electric, Ant. t.; fine, Mag. s. (r.); morning, < open air, Pho.; itching, Chel., Con., *Stap.*; as from a sharp stick in lower lid, Cinnb.; pressive, after rubbing, *Pul.*; tearing, Meny.
- — Styte, Na. m. (r.), Stan. (r.); sensation as if one would form, Amph. (r.).
- — Suppuration, Zn. (r.).
- — Swelling, (Calc. p.), (l.), Sars. (r.); morning, Sep. (l.); like incipient lachrymal fistula, Petrol.; pustular, Stan. (l.); sensation of swelling, Rhu. t. (r.), Val. (l.); extending into nasal bone, Helio. (l.).
- — Tearing, Calc. cau. (r.), K. n., Nicc.; in evening, Rat. (r.); extending towards outer, at 5 P.M., Na. c.; along side of nose, Nicc.; itching, > rubbing, Hyos.
- — Tension, K. cy.; extending into nasal bone, Helio. (l.).
- — Tickling, after dinner, > scratching, Grat. (l.).
- — Twitching, Carl. (r.), Chel. (r.), K. chlc., Rat. (r.), Stan. (r.), Sul. ac.; > rubbing, Chel. (r.).
- — Watery, Chel. (l.).
- — Above inner canthus, aching, Dios. (r.); boring, Thu. (r.); burning internally, on waking, Ther.; papules, painful, with watery discharge on pricking, Bro. (r.).
- — Near inner canthus, pain, Hur. (l.); twitching, Rhu. t. (r.).
- — Vessels red, Mag. c. (r.); to cornea, Erig.; in clusters, Arg. n.; branching, like a tree, towards pupil, Lau.
- — Outer canthus, aching, Chin., Lyc.; 11 P.M., Dios. (r.).
- — Agglutination, Bry., Mez. (r.); in morning, *Nx. v.*, Rhu. t. (l.), Sep.; at night, Bar. c., Lyc.

- — **Biting**, Arg. n. (r.), Aur. m. (r.), Camph., Ig., Lact., Mang., Zn. evening, Mur. ac. (l.); at twilight, Lyc.; ~~itching~~, Bry. (l.); as from salt, Nz. v., Pho. (r.).
- — **Foreign body**, sensation of, Apis (l.), Ig. (l.); morning, walking, > in house, Sul. ac. (r.); **sensation of a sharp body**, Pho. (r.).
- — **Burning**, Aga. m. (l.), Bell. (l.), Cina, Dig., Euphr.; K. bi., K. ca., K. n. (r.), Lau. (l.), Na. m., Rut., Sep., Spig. (r.), Sul. (r.), Thu.; morning, Stro.; forenoon, Thu. (l.); evening, Sul.; 5 P.M., > rubbing, Ol. an. (r.); after rising, Sul.; on touch, Bry.; on writing, Ol. an.; cutting, Sul.; extending behind eye towards ear, Stap.; fine, Squ.; smarting, Carb. a.; sticking, Chel. (l.).
- — **Bruised sensation**, Ir. fœ. (r.).
- — **Coldness**, Asaf. (r.).
- — **Cramp**, Op. (r.).
- — **Cutting**, Bro. (r.), Hep.; in evening, K. iod.
- — **Drawing to the wing of the nose**, Caus. (r.); **sudden itching**, extending around the eye towards the inner canthus, Spo. (l.).
- — **Dryness**, Thu. (l.), (r.); when swallowing, Thu. (r.).
- — **Excoriation**, Ars.
- — **Gum**, Chin., K. ca. (l.), Na. ar.; in morning, Na. ar.
- — **Heat**, Cannab. s., Glo. (r.), Thu. (l.).
- — **Irritation**, > rubbing, Mos.
- — **Itching**, Ant. cr., Aur. m. (r.), Benz. ac. (r.), Bry. (l.), Cinnb., Com. (r.), Euph. (l.), Fago., For. (r.), Lob. s., Mez. (r.), Na. m. (r.), (l.), Pru. s. (r.), Rhu. t. (r.), Sep. (l.), Sul. (l.), (r.), Tax. (l.), Tatent. (< r.), Upa. (l.); morning, Fago.; evening, Wild. (r.); by candlelight, Sul. (l.); 11 P.M., Fago.; > rubbing, Euph. (l.); biting, Carb. v. (r.), Sul.; burning, Gran.; smarting, Upa.; sticking, K. n. (r.); tickling, Calc. a. (r.), Cina (l.).
- — **Inflammation**, Bor. (r.), GRAP.; extending to inner canthus, Lil. t. (r.).
- — **Lachrymation**, Sil.; morning till evening, Arum t.
- — **Matter**, at night, Stap.
- — **Moisture**, Ant. cr.
- — **Mucus**, hard, Euphm. (r.), Hep., Ip.; at noon, Saba.; **purulent**, Nx. v.
- — **Pain**, Sul.; on closing eye, Ig.; on sweat touching it, Ant. cr.; **acute**, Fago. (l.); 4 P.M., Equ. (r.); as if a pimple would form, Lach.
- — **Pinching**, Euphm. (l.).
- — **Pressure**, Carb. a., Mez., Op. (r.), Sul. ac.; morning, Lachn.; biting, Carb. v. (r.), Thu. (l.); as from sand, Bar. c., Con., Crot. c., Nic. ac., Sul. (r.); tearing, Stap.
- — **Prickling**, Cannab. s.
- — **Pustules surrounded by red vessels**, Aloe (r.).
- — **Redness**, Carb. s. (r.), Ran. b., Sul.; in morning, Nx. v. (l.).
- — **Secretion**, Dign.
- — **Shooting**, Amph. (l.), Sul. (r.).
- — **Smarting**, Cot. (l.), Dig., Hep., K. bi., Ran. b., Rut.; 11 P.M., Fago.; after reading, Cot. (r.); itching, Upa.; stinging, Ran. s. (r.); as from hot water, Col. (r.).
- — **Soreness**, Bor., Calc. a., Cham., Dign., Fago., For. (r.), K. ca. (l.), Ran. b. (r.), Sep., Zn.; on closing lids, Rhu. t.; on pressure, Rhu. t. (r.); on rubbing, Sep. (l.); < moving lids slowly, Fago.
- — **Sticking**, Aur. m. n. (l.), Cinnb., Euphr., K. ca. (r.), Lau. (l.),

CANTHUS—CARDIAC REGION.

- Nicc. (l.), Ol. an. (l.), Op., Thu. (r.); evening, Sul.; during rest, Mur. ac. (r.); on swallowing, Thu. (r.); extending towards inner canthus, Petrol.; fine, Squ. (l.); fine, from below upward, 8.30. P.M., Com. (l.); as from sand, Na. m. (l.); tensive, Stap. (r.); < moving eyes, > touch, Spo.; twitching, Bar. c., Crot. t. (r.).
- — Sty. Aur. s.; sensation of, Ab. c. (l.).
 - — Swelling, Ran. b.; sensation of, Na. ar. (r.).
 - — Tearing, Am. m., Chin. (l.); itching, > rubbing, Hyos.; sticking, Ig.
 - — Tension, Euphr.; 2 P.M., reading, Grat.
 - — Tickling, Squ. (l.); afternoon, Sul. (l.).
 - — Twitching, Am. car. (r.), Campb., *Cannab. i.*, Mez. (l.), Na. m. (l.), Nicc. (l.), *Pho.*, Seneg. (r.); spasmodic, Ind. (l.).
 - — Ulceration, Calc. a., Upa.
 - — Cold water, sensation of, Nicc. (r.).
 - — Above outer canthus, pain, Lith.; quivering, Fl. ac. (l.); stitches, Rat. (r.).
 - — About, tickling, Indg.
 - — Behind, tearing, Lau. (l.).
 - — Below, pressure, Anac. (l.); twitching, Aml. n. (l.).
- CAPILLARIES.** Congestion, Stry.; blood seems streaming through, from below upward, and from within outward, < directing attention to it, Ox. ac.; of skin, action slow, Sec. c.; congestion, Campb., Chlor.; appear empty, Sec. c.; heat, Chlor.
- CAPRICIOUS.** Cap., *Pho.*, *Sul.*, Spig.
- CARBUNCLES.** Alco., Op.
- CARDIALGIA.** See under Stomach.
- CARDIAC GANGLIA.** Spasmodic action, Physo.
- CARDIAC MUSCLE.** Spasmodic twitching, < lying on back, Arg.
- CARDIAC REGION.**† Aching, Acon., K. bi.; towards noon, Sul.
- Anxiety, Acon.; towards noon, Sul.; when sitting after mction, Acon.
 - Burning, Ust.
 - Coldness, K. bi.
 - Constriction, Aml. n., Sul.; in forenoon, Lycps.; > bending chest forward, Lac. ac.
 - Contraction, towards noon, Sul.; intermitting, Arn.
 - Cramp, on bending, Pte.
 - Cutting, Lepi.; acute, 5 P.M., Nx. m.
 - Depression, > bending chest forward, Lac. ac.
 - Distress, on ascending, Tab.
 - Fluttering, Atro.
 - Heaviness, Coff.
 - Movement, backward, < in daytime, Cact.
 - Oppression, Acon., Erio., K. tel., Stic.; at night, Tarent.; alternating with nausea, Bell.; as if the thorax were narrowed, Aga. m.
 - Pain, Ib., Op., Sin. n., Sul. ac., Tab.; 2 A.M., Pal.; noon, while riding, Gel.; 2 P.M., Pau. p.; 5 P.M., Lycps.; during febrile paroxysms, Mor.; < at night, Tab.; acute, Ib.
 - Pinching, in evening, Sul.
 - Pressure, Bell.; 7.30. P.M., Lycps.
 - Pulsation, 3.15 P.M. Lycps.
 - Shooting, in evening, Sul.; after dinner, Sul.

† Compare pit of stomach.

CARDIAC REGION—CARPI-RADIALIS MUSCLE.

- **Spasms**, Chin.
- **Stitches**, *Acon.*, *Aml. n.*, *Arn.*, *Cham.*, *Lycps.*, *Thu.*; on going to bed, *Coloc.*; flying, *Con.*; lancinating, preventing sitting upright or breathing deeply, > rubbing, *Acon.*; now drawing, now shooting, extending now right, now left, to dorsum of foot and ankle and back to right shoulder or hip, or to left side of head, *Cham.*; superficial, *Acon.*
- **Soreness**, on pressure, *Acon.*, *Pal.*, *Zn.*
- **Swelling**, sensation of, on swallowing, in evening, *Cot.*
- **Tearings**, flying, *Con.*
- **Tension**, *Gle.*
- **Tremor**, purring, *Tab.*
- **Twisting**, *Lob. i.*
- **Twitching**, slow, towards surface of chest, *Acon.*; weariness, *K. bi.*
- **Side of cardiac region**, pain, *Gin.* (l.).
- CARDIAC VISCERA.** Pressing outward, 7.30 P.M., *Lycps.*
- CARE**, full of. *Caus.*, *Chin.*, *Coff.*; about trifles, *Ars.*
- CARELESSNESS**,† *Ab. c.*, *Ail.*, *Alco.*, *Aur. m.*, *Bell.*, *Buf. s.*, *Cham.*, *Gel.*, *Ind. Nx. m.*, *Ped.*, *Pul.*; morning, on waking, *Cot.*, of all around, *Cannab. i.*; about business, *Myris.*; from exhilaration, *Hell.*, *Op.*; in talking and writing, *Carl.*
- CARESS.** Proof against, *CINA*; propensity to, *Cannab. i.*
- CAROTIDS.** Bellows murmur, *K. iod.*
- **Blood is felt rising in**, *Crot. c.*
- **Blowing sounds**, *Merc.*
- **Heaving**, *Atro.*
- **Pain under**, *Tarent.*; over, at 9.30 P.M., *Jac. (r.)*.
- **Pulsation**, *Am. cau.*, *Amyg.*, *AML. N.*, *Arg. (< l.)*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Atro.*, *BELL.*, *Benzn.*, *Bry.*, *Cod.*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Der.*, *Dir.*, *Eth.*, *Fago.*, *Gent. c.*, *Hcy. ac.*, *Hyo.*, *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lup.*, *Mor.*, *Nx. v.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Pho.*, *Phyo.*, *Polyg.*, *Pb.*, *Sep.*, *Sol. n.*, *Stram.*, *Sul. (l.)*, *Tab.*, *Tarent.*, *Thea.*
- C** (*Verat.*), *Vesp.*, *Ziz.*; morning, *Gam.*; on rising, *Fago.*; after 4 A.M., in sleep, *Hypr.*; 11 A.M., *Sol. n.*; evening, after lying down, *Amme.*; 2 P.M., *Fago.*; 8 P.M., *Sol. n.*; night, *Ast. (r.)*; during headache, *Sep.*;
- P** in sleep, *Phyo.*; bounding, at regular intervals, *Arg. (l.)*; dirotic, *Acon. c.*; fluttering, *Ars.*; irregular, *Op.*; rapid, *Aga. p.*, *Ars.*; slow, *Cannab. i.*; small, *Iod.*; visible, *Hyo.*; wanting, *Acon.*, *Gel.*; weak, *Aga. p.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Chlol.*, *Ind.*
- **Spasm**, on walking rapidly, after dinner, *Carb. ac. (l.)*.
- **Swelling**, when stooping, *Ars. (l.)*.
- **Turgid**, < in lower part, *Ant. n.*
- **Valve suddenly opened**, sensation of, *Crot. c.*
- **Aneurism feels sore**, (*Lach.*) (*r.*).
- **External**, pulsation, *Elap.*
- **At bifurcation**, pain on pressure and on moving head, 5.10 P.M., *Na. ar.*
- CAROUSAL**, *Op.*; sensation as if he had been at, the night previous, *Phyo.*
- CARPHOLOGY**, *Ars.*, *Atro.*, *Bell.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Dat.*, *Dub.*, *Dul.*, *Hyo.*, *Hyo.*, *Iod.*, *Op.*, *Pho.*, *STRAM.*, *Zn. m.*; at night, *Atro.*, *Sol. n.*; during rest, *Alco.*
- CARPI-RADIALIS MUSCLE.** Aching, beginning in belly of, and extending t' rough arm, *Com. (r.)*.

† Includes heedlessness and recklessness. Compare indifference.

CARPUS—CEREBELLUM.

CARPUS. See Wrist.

CARRIED jug upside down, Hyos.

CASTING OFF OF PEOPLE. A kind of, in paroxysms, against her will, PLAT.

CATALEPSY, Acon. c., Cannab. i., Canth., Cic. v., Eth. Iod., Pb., Stry., Tanac.; in afternoon, Grat.

CATAMENIA. See Menses.

CATARACT, (Cannab. s.); capsular, Colch. (l.); hard, Ser. c.; mixed, hard and soft, Sec. c.; soft, Merc. (l.), Sec. c.

CATARRH,† Acon., Æs. h., Aga. m., Ail., Alum., Ant. s., Asp., Bap., Bar. c., BELL., Canth., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carl., Chin., Chlb., Cup. ar., Cyc., Dig., Erio., Fer., Fer. mu., Grap., Ham., Hep., Hydr., Ill., Ip., Jat., (K. ac.), (K. bl.), K. chlc., K. n., Lach., Lact., Lyc., Mang., Merc. c., Na. c., Na. m., Nx. v., Petrol., Pho., Plan., Ple., Senec., Sol. o., (Stach.),

C Sul., Thu., Verat., Verat. v., Xan.; morning, on waking, Carb. v.; and during the day, Bar. c.; evening, during dry cough, Hal.; towards evening, Ant. t.; at night, Carb. v., Spig.; during eruption, K. ar.; after erysipelas, Grap.; when lying, Caus.; during menses, Grap.; on waking, < Ham.; after getting wet, Sep.; (Agg.) evening and night, Carb. a.; feeling of catarrh, Coloc., K. ca.; < forenoon, Mag. s.; causing cough, Ant. t.; like catarrhal fever, Spig.; inclination to Pho.; of thin mucus, Cai.; periodic, Merc.; remittent, Thu.; serous, Pho.; sudden, at night, (Ars.); suffocative, (Ant. cr.), (Ars.); at night, Ars.; threatened, Sul.

CATCHING. At anything within his reach, Bell.; at air, Hyos.; at bed-clothes, Stram.; at blaze of fire, Stram.; at imaginary objects, Hyos., STRAM.

CAUTION. Abeyance of, Alc.

CELLULAR TISSUE. Congestion, K. iod.; destroyed, Apis; inflammation, Apis, Cod.; swelling of subcutaneous, Feru.

CEREBELLUM. Aching, Cact., Mit.; forenoon, after mental labor, Rhu. t. (r.); when sitting, Rhodo. (r.); < shaking head, Cannab. i. (r.); sensation of cobwebs moved over, Sum.; compression, < from front to back, Pip. m.; congestion, Pip. m.; transferred to temples, Lycps; distress, Lycps.; drawing, Schi.; dulness, in morning, Mit.; ebullition of blood, Sum.; enlarged sensation, Pip. m.; excited, < motion, Pip. m.; heat, Pul. n., Sum.; in evening, Sum. (< l.); to spinal cord, Sum.; heaviness, Æs. h., Mit., Sum.; during chill, Cannab. i.; fulness, Cannab. i. (r.), Pul. n., Sum. (< l.); in evening, Sum. (< l.); to spinal cord, Sum.; lightness, Sum.; pain, Elap. (r.), Hydr. (r., then l), Pta., Rhu. t. (r.); acute, transferred to temples, Lycps.; extending around head to frontal region, during menses, Sum.; paralysis, > motion, Pip. m.; pressure, Mos., Spig.; deep in, from literary occupation, Colch.; outward, 10 P.M., Erio.; as if in sinuses, Gir.; pulsation, Campa.; shooting, Arist. m.; to forehead, Sum. (l.); stitches, lightning-like, on coughing, Colocn.; soreness, Pip. m.; when sitting, Rhodo. (r.); on turning head, Colocn.; tension, Sum.; in evening, Sum. (< l.); torpor, sensation of, Arist. m.; uneasiness, Sum. (l.); to spinal cord, Sum.; weakness, Physo.; above cerebellum, acute pains, 2 and 4 P.M., Murx.; aching, like boneache, 5 P.M., Merc. c.; muscles adjoining, stiffness, on moving head, Sum.; posterior portion, dulness and heaviness, Æs. h.;

† Compare coryza.

CEREBELLUM—CHEEK.

pressure, Upa. : below protuberance of os occipitis, pressure, Merc. i. r. ; region of, pain after alcoholic stimulants, Chlol. ; pulsation, Bry.

CEREBRUM. Congestion, Euc. ; constriction, Carbn. s. ; dragging, as if there were not room in the skull, and it would press out through the ear, Chel. ; drawing, extending upward, Meny. (r.) ; to cerebellum, Dat. a. ; forward, Dir. ; dullness, on waking, Ant. s. ; irritation, nervous, extending to cerebellum, Dat. a. ; pain, before rising, > after rising, Pte. ; on walking, Lycps. ; one-sided, afternoon, riding in a carriage, Sul. (l.) ; pressure, Spig. ; stitches, itching, deep in, Aga. m. (l.) ; tension, morning, on waking, Rhu. t. ; sensitive, on waking, Ant. s. ; weakness, > evening, Pip. m. ; anterior region, fulness, Carb. ac. ; pain, extending backward, Cer. b. ; pain as if a net were drawn through the brain, Cinch. ; pressure, Atro. ; tension, as if the brain were pressed outward in all directions, Atro. ; antero-superior region, pain, Atro. ; posterior region, dull pressure, Upa. ; superior, pressure, Atro. ; upward and outward, Cimic.

CHANGEABLE. † Acon., Alco., Alum., Apis, Bism., Bor., Bov., Cannab. s., Carbn. o., Carl., Cocœ Croc., Ig., K. ca., Mor., Na. c., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Plat., Rat., Rhe., Sang., Sars., Stap., Stram., Sul., Tarent., Yuc., Zu.

CHANGED. Everything seems after a short absence, Plat.

CHARMED. With description of beauties of nature, Coff.

CHASING. Imaginary objects, STRAM.

CHATTING, Alco., Hip.

CHATTERING. See under Speech and Teeth.

CHEEK. Aching, Ced., Colch. (l.), Coloc. (l.), For., Lin., Merc. i. r. (l.), Stan. (l.) ; morning, Nx. m. ; extending into ear, Bro. (l.).

— Abscesses, discharging matter, Pho.

— Anæsthesia, Pb. (l.).

— Bagging of, Caps. (l.).

— Biting, Cala., Carb. a. Chel., Dig., Grat., Plat., Rhodo., Rhu., Rut., Zn. (l.) ; 10 P.M., Phel.

— Blood surges, Kalm.

— Blue, Hur., Nx. v. ; morning, Petrol.

— Boils, Alum. (l.), Am. c., Chin., Na. m. (l.).

— Boring, Aur. m. n. (l.), Carb. v. (l.), Mez. (l.).

— Blotches, Arn. ; yellowish, Na. ars.

— Bruised, Euphm. (l.), Na. m. (l.).

— Burning sensation, Æs. h. (l.), Aga. m., Arn., Asp., Aur. m. n., Bap., Bell., Berb. (r.), Bor. (l.), Bry. (r.), Carbn. o., (Cap.), Chel., Clen. (r.), Cocc., Croc. t., Delph., Der. (l.), Fer., Glo., Grat., Hur. (l.), Ig., Indg., K. ca., K. chl., K. n., Laur., Lyc., Mang., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mez. (l.), Murx. (l.), Nx. v., Ol. an., Op., Olnd., Phel., Pso. (r.), Pul. (r.), Rhu. t. (r.), Saba., Sil., Sul., Sul. ac. (l.), Tab., Tarent., Thu. (l.), Vesp., Verat. ;

C 10 A.M., Erio. ; 11 A.M., Na. car. (r.) ; 11.30 A.M., Na. m. (l.) ; noon, Sul. (r.) ; afternoon, Canc. f., Ham. (r.), Ip., Rhu. t. ; evening, Carb. a., Cham., For., Hep., Merc. ; 12.30 P.M., Na. m. ; 1 P.M., Hur. ; 2 P.M., Pla. ; 5 P.M., Mur. (r.) ; 8 to 10 P.M., Phel. ; 8.30 P.M., Ol. an. ; night, Ced., Rhu. v. (l.) ; during chill, Cal. ; after drinking coffee, Sul. ; with cold feet, Apis ; during menses, Sep. ; while riding, Fer. ; after scratching, P Alum. ; during stool, Na. ar. ; on waking, Chel. ; extending to ear, Aml. n. (r.) ; in spot, Chel. (l.), Sam.

† Includes variable. Compare *Siole*.

- Cancer, (Tarent.).
- Cobweb, sensation of, Arg. (l.), Con. (r.), Wies. (l.).
- Coldness, Acon., Angu., Bell., Berb. (l.), Camph., Carbn. s., Cina, Clem., (Cocc.), Coff. c., Colch., Cyc., Lob., Lyc., Na. car., Op., Ph. ac.; morning, Ced.; evening, (Dro.); after spasm, Eupl. (r.); during menses, Na. m.; as from a wind, > touch, Olnd.
- Comedones, Mez., Sab.
- Congestion, Der. (..).
- Contraction, Asar. (l.), Calc. c. (r.), Pb., Rhu. t.
- Convulsions, tonic, Arom. (l.).
- Cramp, Carbn. ox., Castor., K. chl., Ol. an.; evening, Stan. (l.); when at rest, Thu. (r.); when yawning, Arn.
- Creeping, like shivering, without coldness, Arn. (l.).
- Cutting, Rhu. t.
- Darting, Coll.
- Deposits of a substance like false membrane, Merc. c.
- Desquamation, Dig., Rhu. t., Sul.
- Discharges, grayish and watery moisture, Merc. sol.
- Drawing, Acon., Aga. m. (r.), Alum., Arg. n. (l.), Asaf., Aur. m. n. (l.), Bism., Bry. (l.), Calc. c. (r.), Carb. v., Colch., Dul., K. chl., Lach., Na. sul. (l.), Ni. ac., Ph. ac., Tep. (r.), Ter.; afternoon, Alum. (l.); evening, Carb. v.; when sitting, extending into lower joint, K. chl.; into eye, All. c. (l.); towards nose, Ni. ac.
- Dryness, Euphm.
- Efflorescence, Fer. mu.
- Elevations, Chel. (l.), (r.), Clem. (r.), K. ma., Sul. (l.), Tab.
- Eruption, Ant. c. (l.), Bor., Bry. (r.), Caus. (l.), Coloc., K. ca., K. iod., Merc., Nicc., Olnd., Pho., Sul.; 7 p.m., Elap. (r.); causing itching, Staph.; after shaving, Carbn. s.; burning, Rhu. t.; miliary, Pso.; moist, Dul.; rashlike, Cham.; scabby, Elap.
- Erysipelas, Arus., Calc. c., Caus., EUPHM., Lach., Pho.; 10 a.m., Euphm. (r.); after menses, Stram.
- Exanthema, Osm.; on red base, Chel.
- Exudation, Grap., Merc. c.
- Flabby, K. iod.
- Flapping, during respiration, Atro.
- Formication, Acon., Agn. (r.), Amyg., Apis, Bar. c. (l.), Bro. (r.), Euo. (l.), Euphm., Grat., Hell., Nx. v., Ped., Sul. ac. (l.), Tarent.; 1 to 6 p.m., Elap. (r.); night, Apis (r.).
- Fulness, Adel., Pho., Ziz.
- Furrowed, Op.
- Fuzzy, Acon.
- Gangrene, Merc. sol.
- Glowing, Acon., Carb. v., Euph., Hell., Junc., Jip., Mur. ac., Nat. c., Nit. ox., Rut., Sul; noon, during heat, Sul.; with coldness of body, Cocc.; after eating, Cap.; during shivering in back, Euph.
- Hair, moving, sensation as if, Lau.
- Hanging down, sensation as if, For. (l.).
- Heat, Acon. (l.), Aga. m., Angu., Aur. m. n., Asa. r., Bar. c., Bell., Bov., Bro., Castor., Carb. s., Cannab. s. (l.), Cham., Chel., Chel. (l.), Chin., Cina, Coc. c., Coff., Colch., Daph., Euph., Eupl., (Fer.) (r.), Gent. (l.), Glc. (r.), Gran. (r.), Hell., Hep., Hur., Ig., Junc., Kalm., K. ca., Led., Lil. t., Lyc., Mang., Mero. sol., Mez., Morph., Mosch. (l.), Na. c., Ni. ac., Nx. m.

- Nx. v.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Peti.*, *Pho.*, *Physo.*, *Pip. m.*, *Ple.*, *Pul.*, *Rap.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Rum. c.*, *Rut.*, *Saba.*, *Scr.*, *Sil.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Spira.*, *Stap.*, *Stram.*, *Sul. (l.)*, *C Sul. ac.*, *Tab.*, *Til.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Vinc.*, *Ziz.*; **morning**, *Chel.*, *Sil.*, *Til.*; in bed, *Nx. v.*; on waking, *Cocc.*; 10 A.M., while writing, *Valer.*; **noon**, *Valer.*; **afternoon**, *Ange.*, *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, *Asaf.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Sul.*; **evening**, *Angu.*, *Chin.*, *Meny.*, *Pho.*, *Til.*, *VAL.*; on walking in air, *Ph. ac.*; 1 to 6 P.M., *Elap. (r.)*; 4 P.M., *Chel.*; 5 P.M., *Cocc.*, *Zing. (r.)*; **midnight**, *Merc. sol. (l.)*; **night**, on falling asleep, *Ph. ac.*, *Sul.*; on falling asleep, *Tarax.*; **during chilliness**, *Bry.*, *Chin.*, *Coff.*, *Mur. ac.*; **after eating**, *Cori. r.*; **with cold feet**, *Cocc.*; **during fright**, *Merc. sol. (r.)*; **during cold hands**, *Alum.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Sum.*; **during headache**, *Thu.*; **while lying down**, *Ig.*; **while sitting**, *Merc. sol.*; **external**, *Arn. (l.)*, *Nx. v.*; in afternoon, *Rhu. t. (r.)*.
- **Heaviness**, *Ind.*
- **Herpes**, *Mor.*, *Sars.*
- **Holes in**, *Merc. sol.*
- **Hollow**, *Æth.*, *Berb.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Dro.*, *Olnd.*, *Pb.*, *Tab.*
- **Inflammation**, *Canth. (r.)*, *Euph. (r.)*, *Rhu. t. (r.)*; **extending along lower border**, *Euph. (r.)*.
- **Induration**, in a spot, *K. br. (r.)*.
- **Itching**, *Aga. m.*, *Agu.*, *Alum.*, *Asaf. (r.)*, *Berb. (r.)*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, *Dig.*, *Euphm.*, *Gran. (r.)*, *Grap.*, (*Hyper.*), *K. bi.*, *K. ni.*, *Lact.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m. (l.)*, *Na. m. (l.)*, *Ol. an.*, *Olnd.*, *Peti.*, *Pul.*, *Rhu. t. (r.)*, *Saba.*, *Spira.*, *Spon. (l.)*, *Stap.*, *Sul. (l.)*, *Tarent.*, *Vio. t. (l.)*, *Zn. (l.)*; **morning**, *Zing.*; 10 A.M., *Euphm. (r.)*; **night**, *Rhus v. (r.)*; in bed, *Verat. v. (l.)*; **during dinner**, *Hep.*, *Phel.*; (**Agg.**) **at night**, *Dig.*; **by scratching**, *Stro. (r.)*, *Tarent.*; (**Amel.**) **by rubbing**, *Na. m. (l.)*, *Plat.*; **scratching**, *Ol. an.*
- **Irritation**, *Acon.*
- **Jaundice**, *Ars.*
- **Lancination**, *Ham. (l.)*, *Vesp.*
- **Large feeling**, extending to head, *Spire.*
- **Livid**, *Carb. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Sul. ac.*
- **Liver spots**, *Tarent.*
- **Matter comes from**, *Merc. d. (r.)*.
- **Motion**, power of, lost, *K. iod.*
- **Numb**, *Acon.*, *Coll.*, *Merc. (l.)*.
- **Pale**, *Acon.*, *Camph. (r.)*, *Colch.*, *Ip.*, *K. cy.*, *Led.*, *Merc.*, *Mosch. (l.)*, *Na. m.*, *Op.*, *Pb.*, *Rhe.*, *Sant. (r.)*, *Sec. c.*, *Tab.*; in morning, *Ced.*; **after eating**, *Lyc.*; of one, **during redness of other**, *Acon.*, *Ziz.*; in spots, *Na. c. (r.)*, *Sil.*, *Vic.*
- **Pain**, (*All. c.*), *Arun. (r.)*, *Carbn.*, *Crot. c.*, *Cit. s. (r.)*, *Conv. d.*, *Dios. (l.)*, *Hur. (l.)*, *K. br. (r.)*, *Lepi. (r.)*, *Lil. t.*, *Linu. (r.)*, *Lyc. (r.)*, *Mag. c. (r.)*, *Merc. i. f. (l.)*, *Sul.*, *Vesp.*; **noon**, *Hur. (r.)*; **evening**, *Tarent. (r.)*; **night**, *Nicc.*; while yawning, *Stap. (l.)*; > **pressure on malar bone**, *Lepi. (r.)*; **like a crawling**, *Arg. n. (l.)*.
- **Paralyzed**, sensation as if, *For. (l.)*.
- **Pimples**, *Alum. (r.)*, *Ant. c.*, *Arg. n.*, *Calc. s. (l.)*, *Chel. (r.)*, *Pho.*, *K. cho.*, *K. n.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Merc. sol. (l.)*, *Myric. (l.)*, *Nab.*, *Ol. an.*, *Saba.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Tarent.*, *Til.*, *Val.*; **morning**, *Na. m. (r.)*; **evening**, *Op.*; 7 P.M., *Elap. (r.)*; **during menses**, *Sep.*; **after scratching**, *Coloc. (l.)*, *Pul.*; **burning**, *Canth.*, *Sars.*, *Na. m. (r.)*; **like chicken-pox**, *Sep.*; **hard**, *Jat.*, *Sul.*; **inflamed**, *Sars.*, *Sul.*; **itching**, *Canth.*, *Sars.*; **as from mosquito**

- bite, Ant. cr. (r.); with pus at tip, Lyc.; red, Hur. (l.), Sol. t. æ., Sul., Zing.; rough, Alum. (r.); stinging, Merc. i. f. (r.), Verb. (r.); with yellowish scurf, Ant. c.
- Pinching, Arn. (r.), Calc. c. (r.), Gran. (l.), Rut. (l.); in open air, Phel.; as if two hammers beat against each other, Arn.
- Itched, Rhu. t., Sep.
- Pressure, Acon., Asaf. (l.), Chin., Elap. (r.), Merc. i. r., Par., Sul., Tar. (r.), Verb. (l.).
- Pulsation, Arg. n. (l.), Arn. (r.), K. n., Lach., Merc. i. f., Vesp.; as of an artery, Aga. m. (l.).
- Purple, Colch.
- Pustules, Ars. (l.), BELL., Carb. ., Cimic. (r.), Hyos., Nx. v., Peti.; during menses, Am. car.; like chicken-pox, Chel. (r.).
- Redness, Ab. n., Ac. ac., Acon., Aga. m., Alum. (r.), Am. car., Arg., Arn., Ars., Bar. c., Bell., Bor. (l.), Camph., Cannab. s., Cap., Carb. a., Carb. v., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cinnb. (l.), Clem., Coca, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Cyc., Dig., Elap. (r.), Eth., Euphr., Fer., Gran. (r.), Hep., Hur. (l.), Hur., Hyos., Ig., Jug. (r.), K. bi., K. ca., K. ni., Led., Lil. t., Lyc., Mag. c., Merc., Merc. sol., Morph., Mos. (r.), Naj., Ni. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ol. an., Oind., Op., Peti., Petrol., Pho., Pul., Ran. b., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Saba., Sam., Sant. (l.), Sol. t. æ., Spira., Spon., Squi., Stap., Stram., Sul. ac., Tab., Tanac., Tarent., Thea., Til., Ton., Verat., Vesp.
- C Vip., Wies., Zn., Ziz.; morning, Chel., Hep., Nx. v.; 8 A.M., Pho.; 10 A.M., Erio., Val.; 11 A.M., Na. car.; noon, Val.; afternoon, Anac., Lach., Na. m. (l.); evenings, Acon., Carb. an., For., Hep., Nx. v., Thu.; 1 P.M., Lyc.; 1 to 6 P.M., Elap. (r.); 3 P.M., Chin.; 5 P.M., in open air and in house, Na. car.; midnight, Merc. sol.; night, Ced., Cham.; in open air, Na. m.; during chill, Bry.; during dinner, Bor. (l.); after eating, Coff., Petrol., Nx. v.; during fever, Tarent.; during fright, Merc. sol. (r.); during heat, Fer., Hell.; while lying on back, Ig.; during motion, Nz. v.; during paroxysms, CHAM.; of one during paleness of other, Acon., Ziz.; during sleep, CIMIC., Mor.; during washing, Eupi.
- P (l.); on waking, Sel.; like copper, Alum.; extending to shoulders, Vesp.
- Roughness, Euphm. (r.), Euph. cy., Kalm., Rhu. t., Sul.; afternoon, Na. m., Rhu. t. (r.); annual, Kalm.
- Sallowiness, Tab.
- Scabs, black, K. br.; yellow, Kre. (r.).
- Scales, Carbu. s.
- Sensibility diminished, Acon.
- Shining, Ars. (r.).
- Shivering, Ig.
- Shooting, Berb. (r.), Na. p. (r.), Sep.
- Smarting, Hur. (r.), Vesp.
- Soreness, Alum. (r.), Bad. (l.), Calc. car., Chel., Hydrph., Pho. Vesp.; morning, Clem. (r.); during menses, Sep.; extending to mouth, Na. h. (l.); from tears, Led.
- Spot, Alum., All. cep., Ambra, Bar. car. (r.), Dig., Merc. i. f. (r.), Naj., Vr. v., Vesp.; morning, Sul. (l.); evening, Bell.
- Stiffness, K. iod.
- Stitches, Asaf., Asar. (l.); Aur., Berb. (l.) Camph. (l.), Calc. car., Castor., Colch. (l.), Chel. (l.), Euph. (l.), Gal. cal. & ca., K. iod. K. ni., (Lach.), Lep., Lyc., Mag. m. (r.), Merc. i. f. (l.), Na. p., Nit. ac., Nit.

CHEEK.

STITCHES—LOWER PART.

- d. s., Plat., Pho., Rhu. t., Spira. (l.), Spon., Stan., Stro. (r.), Tarax., Verat. (r.), Vesp.; 1.30 P.M., Ham. (l.); 8 to 10 P.M., Phel.; dull, Saba.; extending to ear, Bry.; fine, Ig.; as from splinters, Ni. ac.
- Suppurated, feels as if, Chel.
 - Sweat, Jat., Pb.; morning, Rhu. t.; on side on which he sleeps, Act., CHIN.
 - Swollen, Acon. (l.), All. c., Am. m. (r.), Arn., Bar. c. (l.), Benz., Bor., Calc. c., Cham., Chel., Cap., Coca (r.), Coloc. (l.), Elap. (r.), Euphm., Fer., For., Gran. (r.), Grap., Hur., Iod., Jug. (r.), K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. c., Mez., Na. car., Na. m., Nicc., Nit. ac., Ph. ac., Pho., Plan., Rhu. t., Sam. (l.), Sul., Sul. ac. (l.), Tarent., Verat., Vesp., Vip., Zn. (l.); morning, Aur., Clem. (r.), Hip.; on rising, Calc. car.; on waking, Aga. m.; evening, Stan. (l.); during fright, Merc. sol. (r.); during menses, Grap., K. ca.; after menses, Pho.; during toothache, Am. car., Eupi. (l.), Grap., Ph. ac.; during washing, Eupi. (l.); bleeding on touch, K. br.; extending to temples, K. iod.; hard, Coc. c.; papillary, K. b.; with depressed centre, Jug.
 - Tearing, Aga. m., Aur. m. n. (l.), Berb. (r.), Carb. v. (r.), Caus., Ced., Dul., Euphm. (l.), K. ca., Lyc., Merc., Merc. sol., Merl. (l.), Sil., Spon. (l.), Stro., Sul., Zn. (l.); forenoon, Sil.; afternoon, Alum.; evening, Am. m., Ran. (r.), Sul. (l.); night, Bry., Calc. c.; in open air, Phel.; alternately, with sides of neck, in evening, Am. m.; extending to eye, Lach.; to temple, K. ca., Zn.
 - Tension of, Ambra, Bov. (r.), Calc. ac. (r.), Cop. (l.), Euphm., Gran. (r.), Hyper., K. chl., K. ni., Lach., Merc. c., Ni. ac., Par., Phel., Sam. (l.), Verb. (l.); noon until evening, Hyper.; 4 P.M., Aga. m.; after menstruation, Mag. c. (r.); drawing, Vio. t. (l.); extending to ear, K. chl.; to lower jaw, Bro. (l.).
 - Tickling, Bro. (l.), Indg., Stro. (r.); > by scratching, Bro. (r.).
 - Thrusts, as with pointed instrument, Asar. (l.).
 - Trickling in, 6 A.M., Hydrphb. (l.).
 - Twitching, Aga. m. (l.), Arn., Berb. (r.), Carb. v., Caus., Con. (l.), Dro. (l.), Hell., Hypr., K. ca., Lach., Lyc., Mag. c., Mez. (r.), Phel., Pho., Pul., Sac. (r.), Thu. (r.); noon, Verat.; afternoon, Hypr.; extending towards ear, Bry.
 - Ulcer, Apis, Calc. ac., Cina, Merc. i. r., Par., Sol. t. æ.; painless, Urt. n. (l.).
 - Urticaria, Ant. cr., Cham., Vio. t. (l.).
 - Vesicles, Euphu. (r.), K. hr. (r.); 10 A.M., Euphm. (r.); after scratching, Canth. (r.); burning, Bor. (l.); cluster of, Rhu. t.; itching, Canth. (r.), Hur.; filled with serum, Rhu. r.; yellow liquid, Bor. (l.), Euphm., Rhu. t. (r.); white, on red border, painful to touch, Val.
 - Wrinkled, K. iod.
 - Yellowish, Chel., Rap.
 - Back of cheek, raised red spots, Anac.
 - Towards chin, tension, Pho.
 - Near ear, burning, Chel. (r.); drawing, Ph. ac.; pain, Pul.; pimples, Am. car. (l.), Dig.; redness, Pul.; stitches, Oiod.; swelling, Bry. (r.).
 - Glands, collapsed feeling, Jab.; swollen, Thu. (l.); sebaceous, inflammation, K. br., Mor.
 - Inside. See Mouth, Walla.
 - Lower part, biting, Ij.; blotches, Rhu. v.; burning, after scratching, Rhu. t.; herpes, scaly, Anac. (r.); inflammation, Euph. (r.), Rhu. v.; pain, K. ca.; pimples, Carb. v., Petrol.; after scratching, Rhu. t.; like

CHEEK—CHEERFULNESS.

- itch, Rhu. t.; pressure, Olnd.; redness, at noon, Hur. (l.); stitches, Caus., K. ca.; extending upward, Aga. (l.); swelling, Ambra, Rhu. v., Stap., Merc.
- **Malar bone**, below. See under Face.
 - **Middle part**, pain, Carbn. ac. (r.), Hur.; pimples, Hur.; pressure, Anac.; in spot, Coc. c. (r.), Mar.; soreness inside, Merc. i. r. (l.); stitches, Æth. (l.), Ni. ac.; morning in bed, Aga. m.; tearing, Æth. (l.); tension, Chel.; tickling, Bro.; ulcer, bleeding, Cimic.
 - **Mouth**, about. See Face, about Mouth.
 - **Muscles**, aching, Calc. ac. (l.); agitation, on trying to speak, Tab.; cramps, during rest, Meny. (r.); drawing, K. ca.; morning, on rising, Asaf., Guai. (r.); numbness, Tab.; pulsating, Caus.
 - **Neck and nose**, towards. See Face, towards Neck and Nose.
 - **Outside**, griping, during toothache, Eupi.; pain, Mez.; thickened, Pho.
 - **Side of**, boring, Na. m.; erysipelas, Stram. (r.); swelling, Kis.
 - **Skin of**, burning, Chel., Clem. (l.), Dign., Dro. (l.), Merc. sol., Mez.; cutting, Aur. m. n. (r.), Fago. (l.); crawling, Con. (r.); drawing in of, Arg. n., Dign.; dry, Eup. per.; flabby, K. br. (r.); pain, in air, Cori.; raised, K. br. (r.); stitches, Asaf. (l.), Aur. m. n. (l.), Cup. ac., Dign., Dro. (l.); tension, Lyc., Peti.; twitching, > by moving hand over cheek, Val. (l.).
 - **Near teeth**, pain, Hyos.; pressure, Saba. (l.); sensation as if splinter of glass were between, Stan. (l.); swelling, Bart., Pho.; ulcers, white, (Calc., ph.).
 - **Near tonsil**, as if coated with lymphatic exudation, Merc. c.
 - **Upper part**, burning, as if eruption would appear, Caus., Sep.; like erysipelas, Anac. (r.); itching, Sep.; pain, Nit. d. s., Tarax. (l.); redness, Ars., Glo.; stitches, Sul. ac. (r.); 3 p.m., Na. car. (l.); swelling, Hur. (r.); painful, on eating, red and white, Coc. c. (l.); and across nose a yellow saddle, SEP.
- CHEERFULNESS**, † Æth., Æs. h., Acon., Aga. m., Alco., Anac., Anth. n., Apoc. c., Arg., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Aur. m., Bell., Calc. s., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbn. ox., Carbn. s., Carl., Ceph., Cinch., Chlo., Cic. v., Coca, Cocc., Coloc., Cot., Dro., Erg. m., Euc., Eupi., Fago., Fl. ac., Gam., Gel., Glo., Hydrs., Hyos., Inu., Iodof., K. bi., K. br., Kerslo., Lach., Lau., Lyc., Manc., Mat., Merc. i. f., Merc. i. r., Mit., Mos., Nab., Naj., Na. m., Na. slfc., Ol. an., Op., Ox. ac., Ped., Pho., Ph. ac., Physo., Pip. m., Pso., Rhodo., Rhu. v., Rut., Saba., Sarr., Sars., Sec. c., Sep., Spo., Stan., Stap., Sul., Sum., Tarax., Tarent., Thu., Ton., Trio., Val., Wies., Zn.; morning, Calc. s., Fl. ac., Plat., Sul.; forenoon, Bor., Caus., Com., Na. slfc.; 8 a.m., Hur.; afternoon, Angu., Calc. s., Thu.; evening, Aloe, Ast., Bell., Bism., Calc. a., Carb. ac., Chin. s., Hydrphb., Merc. i. r., Nx. m., Zn.; 4 to 6 p.m., Merc. i. f.; 5 p.m., Ol. an.; 6 p.m. Calc. s.; night, Nit. ox.; in open air, Merc. i. f.; in bed, Hep.; after coition, Na. m.; on getting up, Hydrs.; when performing no intellectual labor, Angu.; after supper, Cist.; on waking, Tarent.; on walking in open air, Tarent.; in fog, Coca; (Agg.) morning, in open air, Plat.; afternoon, Anac.; evening, Chin. s.; alternating, with absence of mind, Alum.; with gloominess, Chin.; with indifference, Tarent.; mixed with misery, Aga. m.

† Includes animation, buoyancy, gladness, good-humor, and happiness.

CHEMOSIS—CHEST.

CHEMOSIS. See under *Conjunctiva*.

CHEST.† Abscesses, Carbn. o.

- **Aching**, Acon., Aga. m., Agn., Ail., Alum., Ant. c., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Bor., Bry., Cact., Calc. ac., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Carb. a., Chel., Cham., Chin., Coc. c., Colch., Col., Croc., Cup. s., Cyc., Dig., Gas., Hip., Hy. ac., Iod., Kre., Lach., Lact., Led., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. c., Na. p., Naj., Pso., Ran. b., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sang. c., Sap., Seneg., Sep., C Strout., Sul., Tarent., Zn.; **morning**, Sul.; in bed, Lact.; on waking, Seneg.; **forenoon**, Pul. n.; **noon**, on walking, Bry.; **afternoon**, K. n.; **evening**, Coloc., Nx. m., Ran. b.; **night**, Ran. b.; on waking, Seneg.; on holding breath, Merc. sol.; **after breakfast**, Sul.; **when coughing**, Chin., Mang.; **after dinner**, Sul.; **during dyspnoea**, Arun. d.; **after eating**, Alum., Nx. v.; **after hawking**, Spig.; **during rest**, Seneg.; on rising, Aga. m., Chin. s., Lach.; **while sitting**, Bell., Con.; **while standing**, Na. m.; **excited by talking**, Na. m., Stran.; **clearing the throat**, Spig.; < **when touched**, Dro.; **after walking**, Bell., Buf., Stront.; (**Agg.**) **evening**, Sul.; deep breathing, Ran. b.; **ascending stairs**, Cact.; **inspiration**, Calc. ac., Jat.; on motion, Sep., Stro.; **during rest**, Seneg.; **after rising**, > Lach.; on becoming straight, Acon.; **walking**, Cact.; (**Amel.**) **eructations**, Lyc.; **inspiration**, Merc. sol.; **deepseated**, in afternoon, Rhodo.; dull, 11 P.M., Fago.; **extending across**, Merc. i. r., Nx. v., Seneg.; while sitting, > motion, Dro.; outward, Seneg.; **external**, Ran. b., Thu.; **oppressive**, Carb. v.; > expectoration, Asaf.; **paroxysmal**, when coughing, Mag. m.; **pulsating**, extending to fauces, on standing and sitting, Asaf.; in small spots, Pso.
- **Acne rosacea**, Amph.
- **Action**, automatic, Cer. b.; suspended, Carbn. o.
- **Affected by cold**, Naj.; causing cough, Pho.; **by cough**, K. ca., Sep.; in morning, Sel.; **by deep inspiration**, Naj.; **by reading aloud**, Coc. c.; **by loud talking**, K. ca.
- **Agitation**, Benz. ac., Phyt.
- **Agreeable sensation**, from heaving of chest, Op.
- **Air**, want of, Apis, Bro., Cot., K. ca., Mez., Pod.; < **evening**, Dig.
- **Air-cells opening**, sound like, on expanding lungs, Ail.
- **Alive**, sensation of something, on breathing, Led.; working in, < **evening** after eating, Colch.
- **Angina**, Pb., Wies.
- **Anguish**, Angu., Carbn. o., (Arn.); during the oppression, Arn.; across, Arn.; suffocative, Ammc.
- **Anxiety**, Acon., Acon. f., Æth., Aga. m., Ammc., Anac., Ant. t., Arn. Arg. n., Bro., Calc. c., Cauc. f., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Carb. v., Carbn. o., Caus., Chel., Colch., Cup. ac., Cup. s., Fel., Guare., Jab., K. n., K. cy., Lach., Laur., Lip., Lyc., Merc. c., Mez., Mos., Na. c., Na. m., Nx. v., Ol. an., Piro., Ph. aa., Plat., Pb., Pul., Ran. b., Sul., Tab. Zn.; **morning**, Card. d., Hypr., Pul.; **forenoon**, Ol. an.; 9 A.M., after breakfast, Val.; 11 A.M., Ib.; **afternoon**, Sul.; **evening**, Anag., K. ca., Pho., Seneg.; in bed, Anag., Bor.; after stool, Cun.; on undressing, Chel.; **at night**, Ars., Ast., Ig., Lyc., Ran. b.; lying on back, Sul.; on ascending steps, Hyos.; from cough, Arum; **after eating**, Cap., Carbn.; **when lying on left side**, Pul.; from intermittent pulse, Dig.;

† Includes breast, unless mamma be surely indicated. Compare with ribs, and all sounds with respiration, expiration, and inspiration.

- when sitting, K. ca., Meny.; sitting bent, Chin.; when standing, Meny.; while walking, Neny.; (Agg.) deep inspiration, Na. m.; movement, Pb.; pressure on left side of chest, Pb.; rising from sitting, Aga. m.; (Amel.) evening, Zn.; on becoming erect, Chin.; as if compressed, Pho.; like dyspepsia, Merc. sol.; extending into throat, Cact.; as if too narrow, Calc. ac.; rising from, K. bi.
- Apprehension, Fimp. Na. m., Tho. ac.; rising to heart, Carl.
 - Arched, Pho.
 - Asleep, as soon as she sits down, Merc. sol.
 - Band around, sensation of, Upa.
 - Biting, in spots, K. ca., Sil.; burning, as from nettles, Pso.; like electric sparks, 8 to 10 P.M., Phe.
 - Black, mottled, Vip.
 - Blood, rush of to, Alum., Carb. v., Canc. f., Carl., Cham., Chel., Colch., Dig., Fer., Gad., K. clo., K. n., Kis., Lach., Lact., Lip., Lyc., Ol. an., Pso., Phal., Plan., Rat., Rhe., Rhu. v., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spo., Sul.; morning, on waking, Carb. v. Sul.; 11 A.M., causing cough, Rap.; in afternoon, Seneg.; towards evening, Seneg.; 7 P.M., Gad.; at night, Pul.; from sea-bath, Mag. m.; emotion, Pho.; after motion, Sro.; when sitting, Seneg.; on earnest thought, Cham.; walking in open air, Mag. m.; walking rapidly, Pb.; after writing, Am. car.; (Agg.) evening, after eating, Colch.; (Amel.) expectoration, Cham.; provoking dry cough, Aloe.; extending downward, Hydrphb.; upward, Na. m.; warm, Carb. v., Nx. v.
 - Blotches, red, Ast.; dark scarlet, > by squeezing, Cholol.
 - Blows, Cad.
 - Boils, Chin., Lach., Pho., Pso.
 - Boring, Bism., Pso.; drawing, Colch.; tensive during respiration, Mur. ac.
 - Bound-up sensation, Tril.
 - Broken feeling around, in evening, Zing.
 - Brown spots, Cad. sul., Pho.
 - Bruised sensation, Aps., Ars., Coc. c., Calc. c., Euo., Eupi., Fer., K. ca., Lact., Lob. i., Manc., Mang., Mil., Ol. an., Ran. s., Rhodo., Sil., Stan., Tarent., Thu.; morning, on waking, Ran. b., Thu.; evening, Murx.; 6 P.M., < deep inspiration, Fago.; on coughing, Sil.; riding in a carriage, Zn.; external, Na. m.; internal, Cham., K. n., Zn.; as from a load, Cer. s.
 - Bubbles, bursting internally, sensation of, during dry cough, Sul.
 - Bubbling, Lachn.; sensation of, Lach.
 - Burning, Ammc., Aur., Aga. m., Alum., Am. m., Ambra, Ant. cr., Arg. n., Ars., Asaf., Bell. p., Bism., Bom., Bro., Calc., Cannab. i., Canth., Carb. a., Carb. v., Cast. eq., Caus., Cent., Cham., Cle., Coc. c., Cop., Croc., Crot. t., Der., Gad., Gel., Ham., Hep., Hydr., Ig., Kre., Mag. m., Man., Mez., Mos., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pau. p., Pho., Ph. ac., Polyg., Rap., Rhu. t., Sabi., Sang. c., Seneg., Sil., Pso., Stry., Sul., C Thu., Vip., Zn. m.; in morning, Caus.; before sudden menses, Zn.; forenoon, Mag. s.; in evening, Kre., Murx., Verat.; in bed, Bell.; before sudden menses, Zn.; 5 P.M., Hype.; 6 P.M., Pul.; at night, Lach.; after scratching, Til.; at every cough, Ant. cr., Mag. m.; after dinner, Aga. m.; after eructations, Cent.; on respiration, Laur.; after sleep, Nx. m.; while walking, Mag. s.; after walking in open air, Sul.; (Agg.) by contact, on posterior left side, Ham.; eating anything salty, Nit. ac.;

- P** while sitting, Pho.; as from glowing coals, Carb. v.; deep, in evening, in bed, Na. p.; dull, Saba.; causing dry cough, Caus.; extending into mouth, during coryza, Ph. ac.; throat, K. n.; upward, Sulf.; to dorsal vertebrae, during empty eructation, Rhodo.; **external**, Ambra, Bar. c., Med., Mur. ac., Na. m., Ph. ac., Ton.; **internal**, Aga. m., Chin.; when coughing, Mag. s.; as from nettles, Pæo.; like electric sparks, 8 to 10 p.m., Phe.; in spots, when walking in open air, Am. m.; wandering, Cac. c.
- **Burrowing**, extending into abdomen, Stan.
 - **Bursting sensation**, Carb. a.; on cough, Merc. sol., Zn.; on sneezing, Ol. an., Sil.; open, as with a crack, Pau. p.
 - **Catching in**, in evening, Cala.
 - **Catarrh**, Aga. m., Ars., Hydr., Ig., Verat.; in morning, in bed, Nx. v.; morning, on waking, Arn., Sul. ac.
 - **Dry**, (Cham.); morning, Aur.
 - **Catarrh**, sensation of, Grau.
 - **Cavities**, formation of, in, Pho.
 - **Choked sensation**, Lil. t.
 - **Cicatrices**, deep, Ant. t.
 - **Clawing in**, Arg. n., Seneg., Stro.
 - **Clothing**, torn from, Chel.
 - **Clucking**, on deep inspiration, when lying on heart, Chr. ox.
 - **Coating**, catarrhal, in morning, Pho.
 - **Cold**, sensation of a, after expectoration, Zn.; as in beginning of, Rap.; sensitive to, Cer. s.
 - **Coldness**, Ammc., Bry., Carb. a., Cic. m., Dig., Dir., Eth., (Grap.), Lact., Lyc., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Pau. p., Par., Rut., Sep., Sol. t., Sul., Tep.; 9 p.m., Hydr.; after drinking, Elap.; during sweat, when uncovered, Bor.; > warmth of bed, Na. c.; creeping, Nx. v.; extending to mouth, Camph.; to throat, Eupi.; **external**, when walking in open air, Ran. b.; **internal**, in evening, Ars.; shaking, Lyc.; shivering, when walking in open air, Chin.
 - **Color**, rapid transition of, Stry.
 - **Commotion**, Lach.
 - **Compression**, Alumn., Carb. ac., Coff. t., Elap., Glo., Lach., Lil. t., Lip., Mos., Nx. v., Oci., Seneg., Tarent.; morning, after rising, Carb. v.; when sitting, Carb. a.; evening, Ran. g.; when eating, Ars.; when laughing, Thu.; while sitting, standing, and walking, Mang.; as by armor of iron, Crot. c.; as if drawn together, at night in bed, Nx. v.; as by a weight, in open air, Nx. v.
 - **Concussion**, from cough, Seneg.
 - **Congestion**, Aq. p., Bro., Calc. c., Carb. v., Cup., Dig., For., Gam., Glo., Lil. t., Lol., Rhodo., Sep., Tab., Vos.; at night, Nit. ac.; during nausea, Aloe; early after washing, > exercise, Arn.; < lying down, Cact.
 - **Constriction**, Acon., Acon. c., Adel., Æs. h., Aga. m., Ail., Alumn., Ammc., Ant. ox., Ant. t., Aq. p., Ars., Asp., Ath., Bro., Bry., Cact., Cai., Calc. ac., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Cap., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carbn., Carbn. s., Caus., Chel., Chlo., Coc. c., Coloc., Colch., Cle., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. ac., Dig., Fer., Gin., Glo., Hey. ac., Iod., Ip., Ir. v., Jat., K. bi., K. n., Lact., Led., Lith., Lob. i., Mag. m., Mag. c., Manc., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Mez., Na. m., Nx. v., Pho., Ph. ac., Phys., Pip. m., Pb., Pul., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sam., Sars., Sep., Scr., Sol. n., Stro., Sul., Sul. ac., Tab., Tarent., Thea, Verat., Yuc., Zn. s.; morning, Pho.; in bed, Euphm.;

- forenoon, Sul.; 3 A.M., Fel.; evening, Ars., Rap., Stan., Tab.; in bed, Bell.; 3.30 P.M., sitting and walking, Mag. c.; 6.30 P.M., Dign.; night, Tab.; on going to sleep, Bry.; by clothes, which are not tight, Wies.; during cough, Stram.; after dinner, Carbn. s.; deep inspiration, Sul.; taking long inspiration, Stry.; when lying upon side, Myric.; on riding over rough road, Bry.; on rising, Sul.; sitting after motion, Merc.; stooping, Merc.; after supper, Mag. m.; after vomiting, Verat.; when < waking, Pso.; on walking, Sul.; (Agg.) morning, in bed, Euphm.; on waking, Dig.; by beer, Coc. c.; by lying quiet, Cap.; by shock, > Coloc.; while walking, Fer.; while writing, Asp.; (Amel.) morning, by motion, Euphm.; 3 A.M., by deep inspiration and by sitting upright, Fel.; afternoon, on becoming erect from stooping, Alum.; 6 P.M., on eruption, Mag. c.; when walking in open air, Alum.
- Across, Am. br., Bell., Calc. ac., Cup. ac., Merc. i. r., Nx. v., Ox. ac., Pul., Rat.; causing cough, Ip.; < by long and rapid breathing, Ham.
- Alternating with sudden expansion, Sara.
- Asthmatic, < by moving, Led.; transversely through, when ascending and walking, Nx. v.; evening, Naj.
- As if bound, Cact.
- As from a blow, Tarent.
- Like taking deep breath, Na. ar.
- Preventing breathing, Hell., Pod.
- Causing cough, Carb. v.
- Cramplike, K. n.
- Cutting, with anxiety, Spig.
- As from emotion, at 7.30 A.M., Hur.
- Extending from above, Pen.; to epigastrium, Haem.
- As though lips were pressed together, Cinch.
- As if too narrow, Lil. t.
- Spasmodic, Glo., K. ca., Na. m.
- In spots, Thu.; from without, < during rest, Thu.
- As if stiff, Op.
- As from sulphur fumes, K. els.
- Suffocative, Dig., Mosch.; in morning on waking, Dig.
- As if in a vice, after attack of vertigo, Buf.; in evening while smoking, Tab.
- As from a tight waistcoat, Lyc.
- Contraction, Acon., Alum., Am. car., Ars., Asaf., Cad., Carn., Cannab. i., Carb. a., Cham., Chlo., Cle., Colch., Con., Cup. s., Fer., Glo., K. n., Lyc., Merc. c., Naj., Op., Pho., Pot., Pso., Rhodo., Sil., Sep., Spig., Thu.; morning, Carb. a., Sep.; on waking, Sep.; evening, till 10 P.M., Calc. p.; night, from flatulence, Sil.; on waking, Sep.; when coughing, (Canth.); from irritation to cough, Sep.; on deep inspiration, K. n.; during menses, Sep.; on respiration, Bor.; (Agg.) on rising, Calc. p.; (Amel.) 10 P.M., lying, Calc. p.; burning, Bism.; as if chains were tightened around, Glo.; convulsive, Asaf., Carb. v., Ip., Pho.; from cough, Sep.; wavelike, K. bi.
- Convulsions, Acon., Bell., Cod., Cup. ac., Hey. ac., Hyos., Ip., Merc. n., Na. sicc., Op., Stry., Sul. ac.; night, Sep.; on waking, Ars.; when coughing, Sep.; after miscarriage, Ros.; cramplike, that take away breath after eating, in morning and noon, > on stooping, Petrol.; extending into throat, Verat.; suffocating, Sep.; tetanic, Ip.

- **Cramp**, Alumn., Ars., Bell., Coff., Con., Cup. ac., Ham., K. ca., K. iod., Lact., Nit. ac., Pul., Sec. c., Sul.; 1.30 A.M., Na. ar.; noon, while walking, Dign.; evening, riding in a carriage, Pho.; in warm room, Sul.; 11 P.M., Ham.; open air, Ind.; after eating, without appetite, Na. m.; < after pork, Ham.; (Agg.) on motion, Sul.; (Amel.) by eructations, Dign.; lying down, Sul.; as from taking cold, Angu.; constrictive, Pho.; extending from right to left, 2 A.M., Lachn.; exciting cough, Bell.; pressive, Stan.; suffocative, Bell.; at night, Pho.
- **Crawling**, Acon., Chin.; Cyc., Guai., Seneg., Sep.; during cough, Colch.; while at rest, Chr. ac.; causing irritation to cough, Cai., Sep.
- **Creeping**, Acon., Ars.; towards evening, Seneg.
- **Crepitation**, Cup. ar.; minute, Ter.; moist, Chlof.
- **Crushed sensation**, Junc.
- **Cutting**, Aloe, Alumn., Ars., Benz., Dul., Glo., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag. c., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Mur. ac., Pso., Pul., Sul., Thu., Verat., Zn.; in morning, Caus.; by moving, K. ca.; in evening, K. ca., K. iod., Nicc., Ol. an.; night, when waking, Menth. pu.; when bending to the right, Rhodo.; when coughing, Na. n., Sul.; after eating, Nx. v., Sum.; or inspiration, Calc. c.; from smoking, Merc. sol.; when walking fast, Alumn.; on becoming erect from stooping or twisted position, Aloe; > towards night, Sum.; lying and sitting, Alumn.; deepseated, after walking in open air, Sul.; extending to pit of throat, Thu.; as if scraped by a shell, Pb.; sticking, Fer.
- **Cyanosis**, Mor.
- **Dark spots**, Pho.
- **Darting**. See Shooting.
- **Desquamation**, K. ar., Mag. c., Merc., Mez.
- **Difficulty at evening**, Eth.
- **Digging**, Bell., Dul., Petrol.
- **Distension**, BELL., Benz. ac., Lach., Lil. t., Petrol., Rhu. v., Trad., Vip.; after eating, Der.; during convulsions, Ars.; after pustules, K. br.; extending to umbilicus, Rhu. t.; sensation of, Bro., Cad., Cap., Cinch., Coca, Gua., Olnd., Stan.; on breathing, Bry.; from cough, Tarent.; from without, Thu.
- **Distress**, Am. car., Arg. n., Crot. t., Hydrs., Lob. i., Lyc., Na. ar., Pho.; evening, in horizontal position, Arg. n.; on lying down, Pro.; during vertigo, Spig.; > deep inspiration, Dios.; burning, Æs. h.; extending across, Carbn. o.
- **Dragging**, Gent. l., Lact.; impeding breathing, while walking, Ran. b.
- **Drawing**, Acon., Aga. m., (Arn.), Asaf., Cast. eq., Chel., Fer., Lyc., Nx. v., Plat., Squ., Stan.; morning, in bed, Lact.; in afternoon, Chel.; evening, in bed, when lying on left side, Cai.; midnight, on waking, Ant. s.; on inspiration, Lact., Rap.; while standing, Spig.; while walking, Lact.; (Agg.) morning, after rising, Lact.; at 7 P.M., by deep breathing, Zing.; burning, Seneg.; as if from taking cold, Cham.; as if cords were drawn along through, Apis; dull, Fer.; external, Bry., Cad. s.; extending across, K. ca.; from before backwards, Æt.; back and forth, Apis; to groins, Plat.; to lower jaw, Apis; upward, Lach., Mang.; internal, Caus.; paralytic, Bro.; pressive on cough, Dig.; spasmodic, Nit. ac., Stro.; during chilliness, Sep.
- **Drooping**, Juni.
- **Dryness**, Ars., Cannab. s., Caru., Chin., (Con.), Fer., K. clo., Na. m., Osm.,

- Pho.*, Tarent., Stan., Stram.; (Amel.) by **drinking**, Fer.; **burning**, Co.; causing cough, *Pul.*
- **Ebullition**, *Sep.*, Carl.
 - **Ecchymoses**, *Cena.*, *Pho.*
 - **Efflorescence**, branlike, Ast.
 - **Effusion into**, Op.
 - **Elevations**, Bell., *Merc. sol.*, *Pho.*, *Phyt.*; indurated and red, *Rhu. v.*; red and smooth, Mag. c.
 - **Emaciation**, *Fuc.*, *Sac.*
 - **Emptiness**, All. s., Asp., Cer. b., Chr. ac., Cinch., Crot. t., Graph., Guare., Na. p., Pot., Stan., Vin.; during cough, *Sul.*; after cough, Ill.; after dinner, Na. p.; after eating, Na. p.; after expectoration, Cala., Zn.; on beginning to sing, Stan.
 - **Eruetation would relieve**, sensation as if, Cis., Crot. c.
 - **Eruption**, burning and dry, Her.; itching, Cannab. s., Led., Urt. u.; itchlike, Arund., Carbn. s.; miliary, Hydrc.; red, *Merc. i. f.*, *Merc. sol.*, Ust., Val.
 - **Erythema**, Hydrc.
 - **Exanthema**, like scarlet-rash, Fer.
 - **Expansion**, *Merc. c.*; automatic, tendency to, Cer. b.; difficult, Cot., Fer. i., Sul., Sul. i., Tab., Tarent.; slight, Ant. m.
 - **Exudation**, *Merc.*; into, purulent, *Pho.*
 - **Faintness**, Cot., Glo.; afternoon, Aq. p.; in open air, Chin.
 - **Fall down**, sensation as if something would, Nx. v.; sensation as if a hard body were falling, Corn. c.; sensation of falling together, Juni.
 - **Fasting sensation**, morning after rising too early, > noon, Plat.
 - **Fixed**, Bry., Nx. v., *Cena.*, Op., Stry.
 - **Flatus rising in**, sensation of, > eructation, Lach.
 - **Fluttering**, Sul. i.
 - **Formication**, Acon., Arun., Cad., Carl., Ran. s., Urt. u.; on entering house, *Pho.*
 - **Forward**, thrown, when walking, Lath.
 - **Freckles**, spots like, Nit. ac.
 - **Freedom**, great, Coca.
 - **Fulness**, Aml. n., Auac., Aut. t., *Apis*, Arg. n., Arum t., Ast., Asp., Bar. c., Bon., Bro., Bry., Cap., Carbn. s., Carl., Cis., Cad., Colch., Con., Cop., Croc., Crot. t., Dir., Eug., Euph. a., Fer., Gent. l., Glo., Ig., Ib., Lach., Lact., Lil. t., Lip., Meli., Merc., Mil., Mos., Na. ar., Na. m., Nit. ac., *Rhu. t.*, Rum. c., Sabi., Sel., Sep., Sul. ac., Tax., Verat.; morning, Gent. l., Lyc., Sac.; after smoking, Cyc.; on waking, Con.; forenoon, on walking, Acon.; when sitting writing, Fl. ac.; afternoon, Alum., Coca; evening, Carb. v., Eupi., Sul.; at 5 P.M., *Pho.*; open air, Lyc.; during burning, Gel.; after coffee, Canth.; after eating, Cap., Lyc.; on deep respiration, K. n.; when sitting, Cap.; on waking, Ph. ac.; < (Agg.) in evening, Euph. a., Lact.; on inspiration, Na. ar.; after supper, Alum.; (Amel.) by expectoration, Sac.; anxious, Lact.; causing cough, morning, Sul.; extending to head, Glo.; to stomach and heart, 5 A.M., Cin.; causing respiration, deep, Crox., Sul.; difficult, Crot. t.; from 6 to 9 P.M., < after lying down, especially on right side and back, > by lying on left side, Castor.; as from oppression, at noon, Lyc.; pressive, causing dyspnoea, Rut.; as from satiety, Chin.; as if tissues were hypertrophied, Chlo.
 - **Girding across**, Stram.

- **Glowing**, Pho.
- **Gnawing**, Mos.; on sneezing, Ail.
- **Grating**, on deep inspiration, Eup. per.
- **Gripping**, Calc. a., Dul., Grap., Lach., Tep., Zn.; **morning**, Zn.; 3.30 p.m., while sitting and walking, Mag. c.; (**Agg.**) by inspiration, Dul.; **alternating with relaxation**, Thu.; **external**, Rhodo.; as with pincers, Tet.; **pressive**, Mur. ac.; **spasmodic constrictive**, Mag. m.; **small spots**, Carb. v.; **transversely through**, Rhodo.
- **Grown together** sensation, internally, < morning, Dig.
- **Gurgling**, Sep.; on inspiration, Indg.
- **Haste**, Aga. m.
- **Heat**, Acon., Æs. h., All. c., Alumn., Am. car., Am. cau., Anac., Apis, Ars., Arun., Ast., Aur., Aur. m. n., Bell., Bon., Bor., Bro., Bry., Coll., Carb. o., Carb. s., Carb. v., Castor., Cham., Chin., Cic. v., Cle., Coc. c., Cop., Dig., Dro., Euph. a., Glo., Hyper., Lach., Lachn., Lact., Lil. t., Manc., Merc. c., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Nx. v., Ol. an., Ol. j., Op., Osm., Pæo.,
C Pho., Rat., Sap., Sars., Sel., Sil., Spig., Tax., Tep., Thu., Ust.; **morning**, on waking, Na. m., Sul.; **afternoon**, when walking, Thu.; **evening**, Mang.; when riding in carriage, Euph. a.; 1 p.m., on ascending hill, Cle.; from 1 to 3 p.m., Plan.; at 2 p.m., Hur.; 2.30 p.m., Lau.; at night, Ant. cru.; in bed, Sars.; during fever, Ol. j.; **after eating**, and midday nap, Cle.; on respiration, Naren.; on rising from stooping, Rhu. t.; on smoking, Spic.; on excited talking, Pho.; **walking**, Naj.; < while walking in open air, Rhu. t.; (**Agg.**) **after eating**, Sel.; (**Amel.**) > **by expectoration**, Cham.; **alternating**, with pinching on internal surface of thigh, Coc. c.; **biting**, Acon. f.; **burning**, K. ox., Pæo., Rap.; in morning, Apis; causing cough, Carb. v.; **extending to abdomen**, while eating soup, Pho.; to face and head, Glo., Til.; to head, Acon.; Bor.; while eating soup, Pho.; on gasping, Bry.; to larynx, Chel.; to mouth, Nx. v., **external**, Dig., Pho., Thu.; sticking, Am. m.; febrile, Mang.; in flushes, Bon., Cle., Glo.; morning after rising, Bism.; **glowing**, Atro., Lach.; **internal**, Bor., Bry., Caus., Mang., Rut.; **after walking** in open air, Stan.; **nauseous**, Mang.; **as of nettles**, Pæo.; **as after peppermint**, with cold rising up, Æs. h.
- **Heaving of**, Cham., Chlof., Nx. v., Op., Amyg.
- **Heaviness**, Acon., Æth., Aga. m., Am. car., Apis, Arn., Ara., Arun. d., Bro., Bor., Bry., Cannab. s., Carb. ox. *Carl.*, Ced., Cic. v., Cham., Coca, Croc., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup., Erio., Fago., Fer. i., Gau., Gel., Glo., Grau., Ib., Ig., Iod., Junc., K. n., Lact., Lil. t., Lab. i., Lyc., Meli., Merc. b., Mos., Nat. n., Na. s., Op., Pho., Phyt., Plat., Pru. sp., Pæo., Rhe., Rhodo., Sam., Sep., Sul., Thu., Uva, Verat., Vio. o.; **morning**, Calc. s., Lyc.; on rising, Cle.; forenoon, Bry., Sul.; **on walking**, Acon., Coca; 11 a.m., Ib.; **afternoon**, Alum., Gel., Lyc., Nicc.; when walking, Thu.; **evening**, Lact., Mag. c., Nx. v., Stro., Sul., Zn.; when walking, Coca; 2 p.m., Sul.; night, Gam., Lyc.; in bed, Am. m.; in dreams, Mag. m.; **ascending a height**, Lyc.; during cough, K. bi.; during dinner, Mag. m.; when pressing on last dorsal vertebra, Arn.; during inspiration, Grat., Junj.; while walking, after dinner, Pho.; while lying, Olud.; before menses, Bor.; **cu respiration**, Carbu. o., Eupi.; while sitting, Coca, Cic. v., Ind., Stap.; after smoking, Lip.; **when standing**, Olud.; in walking, Cannab. t., Lip., Olud., Pæo.; **when in open air**, Am. car., Am. m., Lact.; (**Amel.**) **evening after lying down**, Zn.; by dinner, Calc. sul.; on eating, Bry.; while walking, Staph.; as in asthma

- or dropy of chest, in evening, Ox. ac.; as from accumulation of blood, Ammc.; as if catarrh would develop, Lyc.; as if compressed, Acon., Pho.; extending across, Fer.; increased on inspiration, Bar. ac.; external, Asp.; from outward pressure, Sep.
- Hunger, sensation of, Spig.
- Indescribable sensation, Colch.; as if some misfortune impended, Glo.
- Inflammation, (Cannab. sat.), K. iod., K. n.; > by sweating, Canc. f.; erysipelatous, Bell.
- Inquietude, Bell.
- Insensibility, Ars., Carbn. h.
- Irritation, Ac. ac., Calc. c., Eth.; to cough, Ant. ox.
- Itching, Alum., Aga. m., Amph., Anac., Ant. cr., Arg. n., Arn., Ast., Bar. ac., Berb., Bon., Bor., Calc. c., Calc. v., Carbn. s., Chel., Chin., Cle., Con., Corn. c., Fl. ac., K. br., (K. n.), Lac. ac., Lina., Lyc., Manc., Merc. i. f., Mez., Na. m., Na. n., Oci., Op., Pæo., Pau. p., Pho. Phyt., Rhu. t., Sep., Sul., Til., Thu., Urt. u.; afternoon, Nicc.; evening, < Cact., Stro., Sul.; on getting warm in bed, Rhu. v.; (Agg.) morning, > Amph., Bro.; evening, Chiu., Mez.; scratching, Con.; (Amel.) afternoon, by scratching, Nicc.; evening, Amph.; biting, Spo.; < by cold, > evening, after scratching, Nicc.; burning, Aga. m.; sticking, Cap.; causing cough, Mag. m.; as from flannel, > rubbing, Hip.; as from fleas, Na. c.; internal, Carb. v., Pho.; as from lice, Led.; in spots, Nit. ac.; stinging, Thu.; as after sweat, morning, Coloc.; tingling, Con.
- Jarring, Lob. a.; when sneezing, Lob. s.
- Jaundice, Pho.
- Jumping, Cic. v.
- Lameness, as from a bruise, Apia.
- Lancinating, Bell., Bov., Manc., Pb.; on breathing, Rap.; deeply, Naj.; when coughing, Rap.; acute, Senec.; like two stabs of a dagger, Crot. c.
- Lightness, during a walk, Angu.
- Liver spots become dark, Mez.; itching in evening, Sul.
- Livid, Eth., Hey. ac., Naj.
- Looseness of everything, sensation of, Bry., Pho.; on coughing, K. a., Mez.; on respiration, Mez.
- Malaise, forcing him to stretch and yawn, Crot. t.
- Mottled, Naj.
- Mucus, Arg. n., Asar., Calc. c., Grap., Guare., Mos., Na. m., Sep., Sul.; morning, Nx. v.; adherent, Ars., Bor., Caus., Hep., Nit. ac., Stap., Sul., (Verat.); nauseating, Sul.; sensation of, Arum t., Bry., Fer., Lyc., Stan.; > expectoration, Sul.; at night, Lyc.
- Murmurs, Pho., Tarent.; absent, Cup.; weak, Carbn. o., Cup., Cup. m., Pho.
- Narrowness. See Constriction.
- Nodes, Na. c.
- Numbness, Carbn. h., Rhu. t.
- Obstruction, during inspiration, Aral.; < evening, Dig.; > by eructation, Chin.
- Oedema, (Ars.).
- Opened sensation, on inspiration, Pau. p.
- Oppression, Abs., Acon., Aconin., Aga. m., Ail., Alum., Alumn., Ammc., Ambra, Am. car., Anac., Ange., Angu., Ant. cr., Ant. ox., Ant. t., Apia, APOC. c., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Arum m., Asaf., Asc. t., Asp., Aur. m.,

Bap., Bell., Benz. n., Berb., Bism., Bol. s., Bon., Bor., Bov., Bry., Buf., Cact., Cala., Calc. c., Calc. s., Canc. f., Cannab. i., Caru., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carb. ac., Carbn. h., Carbn. s., Carls., Caus., Cer. b., Ced., Cham., Chel., (Chin.), CHIN. s., Chlo., Chlof., Cic. v., Cimz., Cina, Cinch., Cina, Cle., (Coca), Cod., Coff., Cof. t., Colch., Colocn., Coloc., Cot., Croc., Crot. t., Cyc., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Dir., Dul., Gin., Ery. a., Euph. s., Eupi., FER., Fl. ac., Gan., Gas., Gin., Glo., Gran., Grap., Grat., Hal., Hede., Hep., Her., Hydr., Hey. ac., Hyos., Hur., Ig., Indg., Ip., Jab., Jug. c., Jug. r., K. bi., K. br., K. ca., K. chl., K. cy., K. iod., K. n., Kalm., Lach., Lachn., Lact., Lau., Lil. s., Lil. t., Lin., Lip., Lobln., Lyc., Mag. c., Manc., Meli., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Merc. p. r., Merc. s., Mez., Naj., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. s., Nico., Ni. ac., Ni. ox., Nx. m., Nx. v., OEna., Olnd., Ol. j., Op., Pau. p., Petrol., Phe., Pho., Ph. ac., Pri., Plan., Plat., Pb., Pod., Pru. s., Pso., Rap., Ran. b., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Saba., Sabi., Scr., Sant., Sel., Seneg., Sec. c., Sep., Ser., Sil., Sin. a., Sol., Sol. n., Spig., Spire., Stan., Stap., Stil., Stry., SUL., Sul. ac., Syph., Tab., Tarent., Tep., Thea., Thu., Til., Verb., Verat., **C** Verat. v., Vio., Vio. t., Vip., Vos., Wies., Zu.; **morning**, Asaf., Bry., Sars., Zu., Ip., Mang., Pho., Pb., SEP., Sul. ac.; in bed, Pho.; on rising, Verat., Pul.; on waking, Alum., Na. s., Tarent.; during cough, Tarent.; forenoon, Sul.; when sitting, Aga. m.; while sitting and talking, Bry.; while speaking, Coc. c.; while walking, Bry.; 2 A.M., Lach.; 4 A.M., Chel.; 9 A.M. till 3 P.M., Sul.; 10 or 11 A.M., Cham.; before dinner, Thu.; while walking, Dign.; **afternoon**, Aga. m., Buf., Caus., Coloc., Fran., Ph. ac., Seneg., Sul.; **evening**, Ars., Chin., Cle., Coloc., Crot. t., Elap., Fer., Hype., Na. m., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ran. b., Seneg., SEP., Sul.; on ascending hill, Grat.; in bed, Bor., Chel.; from tense feeling in pectoral muscles, Rhodo.; while walking, Dign.; 2 P.M., Chin., Trif. p.; 4 P.M., Plan.; 6 P.M., Chel.; 9 P.M., Hur.; **before midnight**, Coloc., Grat.; midnight, Ig.; on waking, Op.; **night**, Alum., Ambra, Chin., Nx. v., Petro., Rhu. t.; after chill, Ol. j.; on moving, Sul.; on waking, Ars., Sep.; on waking from fright, Nat. m.; after walking in open air, Pho.; in open air, Lyc.; after sitting in cold air, Petrol.; **ascending**, Buf., Gran., Seneg., Ol. an., Ran. b.; on carrying a burden, Carl.; during catarrh, Grap.; during chilliness, Ars. h.; when coughing, Aur., DRO., Cocc., Tarent., Verat.; after dinner, Pho.; after eating, Asaf., Chlol., Coloc., Ip., Na. c., Rut., Stry.; after eating, while lying, Asaf.; after eating, while sitting, Na. s.; on becoming erect, after sitting bent, Na. m.; during expiration, Am. car., Cina, Chel.; during fever, Guare., Sep.; in the house, Na. m.; on inspiration, Asc. t., Cina, Crot. t., Fer., SPIG.; on lying on left side, Caru.; on lying, Sabi.; on appearance of menses, Pho.; on motion, Na. m.; on motion of arms, Arum.; motion of body, Carl.; during paroxysms, Pb.; from intermission of pulse, Digt.; when reclining, Fl. ac.; on respiration, K. n., Lyc.; after rising, An. m.; during sleep, All. s., Lach.; after smoking, Asc. t.; while sitting, Cham., Crot. h., K. ca., Sabi.; sitting, after motion, Acon.; after stool, Calc. c., Sil.; when stooping, Am. m., Cop.; while writing, Alum.; on talking, DRO.; on waking, Ant. c., Carb. v., Pho.; on walking, Aml. n., Carb. a., Chel., Cle., Colch., Lip., Mag. s., Naj., Ph. ac., Ran. b., Sil., Ars.; walking in cool air, Nx. m.; after walking, Calc. c.; **< (Agg.) morning**, Ammc.; after rising, Grap.; by deep respiration, Lyc.; after midday nap, Cala.; **evening**, lying down, Sep.; after walking, Bov.; **night**, Berb.; in open air, Carb. s., Seneg.; **ascending**, 'Cau.

- i., (Coca), Tep.; in bed, Am. car.; by bending head forward, Alum.; after eating, *Cala.*; on inspiration, Na. ar.; raising arms, Tarent.; during rest, *Seneg.*; on respiration, Dul., Fer.; by sitting, Gin.; Indg., > Staph.; when walking, *Seneg.*, Sep.; by yawning, *Croc.*; (Amel.) noon, by eructation, Dig.; afternoon, on dancing, Caus.; evening, by deep inspiration, Chin.; 3 P.M., by emission of flatus, Ol. an.; 4 P.M., in open air, Plan.; 9 P.M., on emission of flatus, Bry.; open air, Na. m.; by expectoration of mucus, Na. c.; by eructation, Am. m., Carb. v., Grat., Lyc., Pho.; expiration, Staph.; by inspiration, Acon., Chin.; nose-bleed, *Meli.*; by respiration, Op., Tab.; rising up, Olnd.; straightening up, Nx. m.; by walking, Gin., Staph.; weeping, Ant. a., Tab.; by wine, Acon.
- From above, on waking, Sep.
- Internal adhesion, as from, Thu.
- Alternating, Colch.; with palpitation, especially after a meal, Alum.; with cramplike pains in hypochondria, *Zu.*
- Anxious, Colch., Lact., Pho., Spig.; alternating with contented, lively, and trustful mood, Spig.
- As if hot blood surged up to throat, in mornin~, Pho.
- As after deep chagrin, *Ran. b.*
- Compressive, Am. car.
- Constrictive, Bap., *Chel.*, Lob. i., Na. m., Rhodo.; in evening, while standing, Pul.
- Convulsive, Asaf., Bon., Carb. v.
- Cramplike, Lau.
- Deathlike, (Chin.).
- Extending across, while sitting and walking, in evening, Mur. ac.; as from flatulence, Na. c.; as if too tight, *Squ.*
- External, Helio.
- As from flatulence, Cham.
- As if too full, *Lyc.*
- As from globus, behind sternum, Cot.
- As from heart, Mez.
- Causing deep inspiration, Hyos.
- As from a load, Arg. m., Verat. v.
- Like nightmare, Rhodo.
- Paroxysmal, Mur. ac.
- On, from external pressure, Coloc.
- Restless, Calc. c.
- Sitting bent over, as after, Dul.
- Smothering, Tarent.
- As if sternum were pressed upon, Rhodo.
- Stitchlike, Spig.
- Suffocative, Arn.; after breakfast, Hur.; during and after eating, Elap.
- As if throat were constricted, < after eating, Lil. t.
- As if about to weep, during digestion, Ind.
- Pain, Ac. ac., Acon., Aga. m., Aga. p., Ail., All. c., Alum., Am. car., Am. m., Aml. n., Ant. ox., (Arn.), *Ara.*, Arum., Asc. t., Bar. c., Bism., Bla., Bor., Bro., Bry., Calc. p., Camph., Canua, Cannab. i., Carbn. h., Cass., Castor., Caus., Cer. b., *Chel.*, Chlo., Cimic., Cis., Colocm., Cor., Cot., Crot. c., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Dig., Eth., Euc., Fer., Fl. ac., Gad., Gel., *Gran.*, Guai., Hep., Hur., Hydra., Hcy. ac., Ill.,

- Iod., Jab., Jal., Jat., K. bi., K. ca., K. clo., K. n., Kern., Lach., Lachu., Laur., Linu., Lob. i., Lyc., Mag. s., Merc., Merc. i. r., Merc. i. f., Mor., Naj., Na. ars., Na. m., Na. p., Nz. v., Œna., Ol. an., Op., Pso., Pana., Pau. p., Ped., Pho., Phyt., Plan., Pb., Pb. cr., Plmbg., Pod., Pot., Pso., Pul., Ran. b., Rap., Rhu. t., Rum. c., Sang., Scr., Sec. c., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spira., Sro., Sul., Sul. ac., Tab., Tarent., Tep., Verat., Verb.,
C Vinc., Vip., Vos., Zn. s., Ziz.; morning, Con., Fer. p., Ox. ac.; during cough, Sul.; on inspiration, Chel., Ir. v.; on rising, Ran. b.; on waking and turning in bed, Thu.; forenoon, Ran. b.; 10 A.M., Cham., K. cy.; 11 A.M., while walking, Cham.; while stooping to write, Fago.; noon, while walking, Dig.; afternoon, Bla., Eupi., Fago., K. ca., Nicc., Op.; while smoking, Seneg.; evening, Ant. t., Chel., Cis., Dig., Ran. b., Sul., Tab.; in bed, Ran. b.; 2 P.M., Alum., Rhu. t.; 3 P.M., Hur.; 6 P.M., lasting until after retiring, Pho.; 7 P.M., Gad.; 9 P.M., Hydrphb.; after midnight, Rhu. t.; night, Arg. n., Lyc., Phyl., Sil.; on coughing, Chin. s.; on raising arm, Berb.; motion of arm, Sul.; on ascending, Grap.; on bending forward, Na. m.; after breakfast, Asp.; on concussion, Seneg.; during cough, Acon., (Ars.), Bro., Con., K. bi., Merc. sol., Mos., Mez., Naj., Na. n., Nit. ac., Ox. ac., Sang., Upa; in open air, Pho.; after dinner, Mez.; after eating, Mez.; after eructations, Pho.; on exertion, Plmbg.; on expanding, Carb. v.; during fever, Guare.; on hawking, Pb.; from hiccough, Stro.; on inspiration, Chel., Junc., Ran. b., Sul. ac.; deep inspiration, For., K. bi.; when lying on heart, Chin. ox.; when leaning on one arm, Plmbg.; on motion, Carl. m., Cod., Laur., Manc.; on pressure, when holding breath, Apis; of clothing, Benz. ac.; on respiration, Calc. p., Na. m.; on rising, after sitting, Sil.; after rising, Aga. m.; on sighing, Calc. p.; when sitting, Grap.; bent over, Dig., Rhodo.; up in bed, to expectorate, Pho.; for a long time, Ph. ac.; while sneezing, Lact.; after sneezing, Am. p.; from speaking, Am. car.; on stooping, Mez., Rhodo., Seneg.; on swallowing, Calc. p.; from talking, Pru. s.; on waking from dreams of dogs, Pau. p.; while walking, Calc.
 < c., Chel.; and dressing, Alum.; on yawning, Hep.; (Agg.) morning, by moving, Chel.; till 9 A.M., Chel.; middle of day, Dig.; afternoon, by motion, Chel.; evening, Dig.; by walking, Dig.; 9 P.M., by contact, Ped.; by arms being near chest, Pso.; on raising arms, Tarent.; on coughing, Bro., Chel., Stro.; by dilating chest, Pb.; before dinner, during chilliness, Dig.; on inspiration, Euo., Pho., Cup. ar., Fer., Merc., Naj., Pod.; on motion, Gad., Iod., Linu.; on pressure, Seneg.; during
 > rest, Seneg.; singing or loud speaking, Asc. t.; (Amel.) 2 P.M., when walking, Alum.; at 9 P.M., by emission of flatus, Bry.; by expectoration, Chel., Euo.; deep inspiration, Lob. i.; by lying on left side, Naj.; by short and rapid respiration, Chel.; by walking slowly, Bov.; by warm stones, Caus.
- — Acute, Apis, Fer., Glo., Hcy. ac., K. bi., Merc., Merc. i. r., Mor., Myric., Naj., Rum. c.; at 2 P.M., Gad.; at night, Apis; on taking a long breath, Bap., Hur.; on coughing, K. ca.; extending to armpits and clavicles, Lil. t.; right and left, Rum. c.
- — Alternating, Spig.; with pains in abdomen, Æa. h.; with griping, Ran. b.
- — Convulsive, Ars., Bry., Lact., Pho.; 2 P.M., Stry.; evening, Stry.; after midnight, < inspiration, Nit. ac.; > eructations, K. ca.; across, Pul.
- — Causing cough, Dig., Iod.

CHEST.

PAIN—PRESSURE.

- **Extending across**, *Caj.*, *Fer.*, *Nx.* v.; at night, *Ag.* m.; while sitting, > motion, *Dro.*; on waking, *Asaf.*; to back, *Ced.*, *Crot.* c., *Mac.*; during expiration, *Rap.*; to breast, now right, now left, < moving arms, *Hur.*; to right shoulder, *Sang.*; into right side, *Ran.* b.
- **External**, *Acon.*; < lying on side, *Ran.* b.
- **Intermitting**, *Orig.*
- **Internal**, *Mag.* s.; 9 P.M., *Hydrphb.*; on breathing, *Pru.* s.; on coughing, *Gad.*; as if suppurating, on turning from right to left or left to right, *Junc.*
- **Neuralgic**, *Pb.*
- **Pleuritic**, on full inspiration, *Bad.*; extending down right arm, *Pho.*
- **Rheumatic**, *Dig.*, *K.* bi.; in morning, *Ran.* b.; after midnight, on waking, *Ant.* s.; after getting wet, *Calc.* p.; < moving, *K.* ca.; > eructation, *Lyc.*; boring, *Plan.*; external, *Cad.* s.
- **In a spot**, from coughing, *Calc.* p.
- **String were stretched from chest to groin**, as if, *Pb.*
- **Stunning**, at 9.30 A.M., *Pic.* ac.
- **Suppurative**, *Meni.*
- **Wandering**, *Cact.*, *Chel.*, *Cinnb.*, *Dios.*, *Giu.*, *Pho.*, *Plan.*, *Seneg.*, *Sin.* n., *Stan.* Tab., *Vip.*; from 1 to 3 P.M.
- **Paralytic sensation**, while sitting *Cyc.*
- **Peculiar sensation**, causing sighing, *Apoc.* c.
- **Petechiæ**, *Cop.*; purple, *Ars.*; stellated, *Stram.*
- **Piercing**, *Ag.* m.
- **Pimples**, *Ant.* cr., *Ars.*, *Canuab.* s., *Berb.*, *Con.*, *Fl.* ac., *Hur.*, *Hyper.*, *K.* ar., *Lach.*, *Lipp.*, *Mez.*, *Pul.*, *Sed.*; after scratching, *Bov.*, *Chin.*; acne, *Bar.* ac.; angry, *Sap.*; like small boils, *Adel.*; burning, *Bov.*; after scratching, *Grat.*, *Mag.* m.; elevated, *Val.*; flattened, *Rhu.* t.; hard, *Bov.*, *Val.*; under skin, *Alum.*; indolent, *Cun.*; itching, *Cannab.* s., *Dul.*, *Giu.*, *Mag.* m., *Na.* c., *Tab.*; < after scratching, *Bov.*; when warm, *Cocc.*; pointed, with whitish semi-transparent vesicles on, *Bry.*; containing pus, *Cocc.*, *Sap.*; red, *Apis.*, *Bov.*, *Cocc.*, *Kersn.*, *Ped.*, *Pb.*, *Zn.*; < in evening, *Ph.* ac.; like lichen simplex, *Ant.* t.; swollen, *Ped.*; suppurating, *Arum.*, *Chlor.*; with tips of pus, *Aur.*; yellow, *Grat.*; tough, unsuppurating, *Rhu.* t.; white, *Val.*; with red areola, *Bov.*
- **Piping**, in evening, in bed, *Carb.* a.
- **As if pleura were pulled off**, *Elap.*
- **Pox**, deep, *Kersn.*; chicken, *Led.*
- **Pressure**, *Acon.*, *Ag.* m., *Alum.*, *Ambra.*, *Anac.*, *Angu.*, *Ant.* t., *Apis.*, *Apom.*, *Arg.* n., *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Asaf.*, *Atro.*, *Bar.* c., *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Brach.*, *Bro.*, *Bry.*, *Cal.*, *Calc.* c., *Canth.*, *Carb.* a., *Caus.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Chlo.*, *Chr.* ac., *Cur.*, *Cis.*, *Coca.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Crot.* t., *Cup.* ac., *Dign.*, *Euph.*, *Guai.*, *Giu.*, *Gran.*, *Grat.*, *Gymno.*, *Hcy.* ac., *Hyper.*, *Hyo.*, *Ig.*, *Indg.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Jab.*, *K.* bi., *K.* clo., *K.* n., *Kis.*, *Lach.*, *Lact.*, *Lau.*, *Lil.* t., *Lip.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag.* c., *Mag.* m., *Mag.* s., *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Merc.* c., *Mos.*, *Na.* m., *Na.* s., *Nicc.*, *Nit.* ac., *Ol.* an., *Op.*, *Petrol.*, *Phe.*, *Pho.*, *Ph.* ac., *Pb.*, *Pso.*, *Pul.*, *Rat.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.* c., *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sol.* t. æ., *Spig.*, *SUL.*, *Tab.*, *Tarent.*, *Thu.*, *Til.*, *Ust.*, *Verat.*, *Wies.*, *Zn.*; morning, *Gent.* l., *Lyc.*, *Na.* m., *Sars.*; in bed, *Sil.*, *Sul.*; on rising, *Ran.* b.; deep inspiration, *Chel.*; afternoon, *Ag.* m., *Coll.*, *Lyc.*, *Petrol.*, *Sars.*, *Sul.*; from clothes, *Eupi.*; evening, *Coloc.*, *Lyc.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*; in bed, *Sep.*; 2 P.M. till evening, *Nicc.*; 5 P.M., *Hypr.*; before midnight, from clothes, *Ran.* c.; night, *Ig.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag.* s., *Na.* m., *Ph.* ac., *Sars.*, *Spire.*; lying on back,

- Alum., Sul.; when folding arms, Lach.; after breakfast, Aga. m.; during cough, Bor.; when wishing to cough, Sil.; after dinner, Meny.; after eating, Pho., Thu.; on eructation, Cocc., Staph.; from flatus, Rhe.; on inspiration, Laur., Grat.; after dinner, Chel.; on deep inspiration, Bro.; when lying down, Asar.; after a meal, Asaf.; during menses, Am. car.; from mucus, Bry.; on retiring, Thu.; on respiration, K. ca.; deep, Sep.; when sitting, Alum., Cyc., Indg., Led., Staph.; during sleep, Ant. t.; smoking, Atro., Merc. sol.; while standing, Phel., Spig., Verat.; from stooping, Sep.; after supper, Lyc.; turning, Cap.; while walking, Alum., Led., Zing.; in open air, Laur.; on level ground, Rau.
- < b.; (Agg.) morning, Na. m.; after eating, Thu.; by inspiration, Lact.; > respiration, Thu.; while sitting, Cup. ac.; by touch, Mang.; (Amel.) morning, deep inspiration, Chel.; after rising, Sul.; 3 A.M., after raising tenacious mucus, Mag. s.; night, when lying on side, Alum.; on waking, by expectoration, Lyc.; hacking cough, Op.; on horseback, Tarent.; on sitting up, Asaf.; by deep inspiration, Ig., Lyc.; by sitting, Alum.; by walking, Arg. n., Staph.
- — Acute, after dinner, < by walking, Caus.
 - — Asthmatic, paroxysmal, Mur. ac.
 - — Asunder, convulsive, morning, in bed, < quiet, > motion, Euph.
 - — As from a band around, Æth.; evening, Mag. c.
 - — As if bruised, Sars.
 - — Dull, Lyc., Pb., Seneg.; evening, > by beating on chest, Dig.
 - — As if catarrh would develop, Lyc.
 - — As if she would choke, Aloe.
 - — Causing deep dry cough, Iod.
 - — Cramplike, Zn.
 - — Cutting, Merc. sol.; intermittent, across, while sitting bent, > in becoming erect, Chin.
 - — Extending to abdomen, night, on waking, > emission of flatus, Ph. ac.; across, K. bi., Pb., Sul.; to back, Bell.; forenoon, < walking, Alum.; in evening, Thu.; > drinking, Rap.; to chest, Lach.; to nape, Op.; outward, on coughing, Squ.; to right side, Asaf.
 - — Flatus, as from, Lach., Rhe.; in morning, Con.
 - — Fulness, as from, Lyc.; when walking, Verat.
 - — Gnawing, paroxysmal, in evening, Na. m.
 - — Griping, Sul.; in evening, Grap.; walking in open air, Grap.
 - — Hand, as from, FER.
 - — Internal, forenoon, sitting, Castor.; extending upward, Zn.
 - — Inward, Helo., K. ni., Pru. sp.; as if paralyzed, at night, Nx. v.
 - — Paroxysmal, Carl.; > eructation, Gam.
 - — Periodic, < night and towards morning, Na. m.
 - — Plug, as from, ANAC.
 - — As if sternum were pressed inward, morning, in bed, > rising, Rhu. t.
 - — Sticking, > open air, Sul. ac.; from flatus mounting, Nx. v.
 - — Ulcerated, as if, Ox. ac.
 - — Wandering, Alum., Asaf.
 - — Wind rushing into, as from, Sabi.
 - — Prickling, Acon.
 - — Pulling, Pan.; backward through, when stepping hard, running, and walking fast, Seneg.
 - Pulsation, Bell., Cai., Cap., Cau., Colch., Caus., Dig., Hur., Ib.,

- Lach., Lyc., Mag. m., Manc., Merc., Merc. p. r., Nx. m., Nx. v., Rum. c.,
C Sep., Spig.; in morning, Cact.; from 9 to 11 A.M., Trom.; **at noon, Chr.**
 ac., Sul.; **evening, Cala.;** in bed, Mang.; after lying down, Ammc.,
 Lyc.; **night, Ast.;** on waking, SUL.; on bending chest forward, Seneg.;
after dinner, Calc. c., Ran. b.; on feeling with hand, Fl. ac.; **when**
about to laugh, Manc.; when lying, after eating, Asaf.; **on sitting,**
 Calc. p., Physo.; **on beginning to speak, Manc.;** during respiration,
 Meny.; **alternating between chest and head, Bell.;** deep, Fago.; at
 night, Sul.; **extending to pharynx,** after dinner, Am. m.; **felt and**
heard, extending to neck, while lying on right side, Bad.; **nervous, Sul.;**
shattering, after yawning, Calc. c.; in spots, Alum.; in waves to head,
 < motion of head and change of position, Glo.
- **Purple, Naj.**
 — **Purpura, K. iod., Pho.**
 — **Purring, Sul. ac.**
 — **Pustules, Ars., Asar., Chel., Chlor., Euo., Fl. ac., Grap., Hydr., Wies.;**
with hard bases, K. br.; like cowpox, Ant. t.; **with crust, Ant. t.;**
livid, Merc. c.; **mattery, Aga. m.;** phlyzacious, Kersn.; **red, bluish,**
K. br.; areola, Aga. m., K. br.; like scabies, Tep.; in spots, Kersn.;
 yellowish-white, at top, K. br.
- **Quaking, Na. sul.**
 — **Racked by cough, Lach.;** on stepping hard and on running, Seneg.
- **Râles,† Ammc., Aml. n., Ars., Jas., Lyc., Na. m.;** on inspiration, *Chlof.*
 Chlor., *Nit. ac.;* coarse, Carbn. ox.; crepitant, Abs., Ail., Bell.; sub-
 crepitant, Cup.; crescendo diminuendo effect on each pulsation of heart,
Chlor.; loose, Carb. a.; loud, Glo., Op., Merc. c.; on expiration, *Chlor.;*
 moist, Acon., Ammc., Ant. ox., Bell., Carb. ac., Carbn. h., Bro., Glo.,
 Mur. ac., Osm., *Pho.,* Phyt., Sul. ac., Ter.; prolonged on expiration,
Chlo.; rattling, crackling, on inspiration, Chlor.; sibilant, Bell., Tab.,
 Thea; combination of sounds, Chlor.; vesicular, *Pho.;* whistling, on
 expiration, Chlor.
- **Rash, Ant. t., Cup. ac.;** alternating with asthma, Cala.; brownish,
 Mez.; itching, Stap.; like measles, K. ar.; miliary, Corn. c., Tep.; red,
 Am. c., Calc. c., Corn. c., Stap.; < afternoon, and warmth, Stram.; as
 in typhoid fever, Rhu. v.
- **Rattling, Angu., Alum., Ammc., Carb. v., Cham., Chel.;** afternoon,
 while riding, Carl.; evening, in bed, Carb. a.; on lying down, Con.; night,
 Sul.; when lying on back, K. c.; while awake, Cup.; when coughing,
 Caus., Op.; on inspiration, Croc.; during respiration, Manc., Mez.;
 (Agg.) afternoon, and in warmth, Stram.; by change of position, *Chel.;*
 (Amel.) by expectoration, Sul.; mucus, Ammc., Ant. t., Iod., Lach.,
Pho., Sep.; mornings, Aga. m.; when lying on the back, Aga. m.; loud,
 Cina, (Ter.), Lyc., Merc. Merc. c., Na. c., Op., Sep., Stan.; Sul.,
 Sul. ac.
- **Rawness, Acon., Æs. h., Aga. m., Alum., Ambra, Anac., Ant. t., (Arn.),**
 Arn., Ars., Calc. s., Canuab. s., Carb. v., Chin., Chro. ac., (Coc. c.), Dig.,
 Grap., Hydrs., Led., *Lyc.,* Merc. ac., Mez., Na. c., Ni. ac., *Pho.,* Sep.,
 Sil., Sul., Thu.; morning, Bor., Caus., Na. c.; during cough, Thu.; on
 waking, Sul.; afternoon, after speaking, Lyc.; evening, Mur.; during
 cough, Calc. c.; 8 P.M., Am. m.; night, Zn.; during cough, Calc. c.;
 when coughing, Alum., Carb. v., Nit. ac., Nx. m.; during coryza, Sep.;

† Includes rhonchus.

- after dinner, Na. c.; after speaking, Calc. c.; change of temperature, Acon.; after walking, Calc. c.; (Agg.) coughing, Na. c.; inspiration, Anac.; (Amel.) after midday nap, Na. c.; expectoration of mucus, Na. c.; rising from bed, Na. c.; catarrhal, Berb., Grap.; causing hawking and hacking cough, Cle.; extending into throat, Cis.; scratching, Berb.
- Redness, Ast., Bar. c., Bell., Bon., Chin. s., K. ar., Pil., Pb. cr., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Tarax., Vesp.; after pustules, K. br.; after scratching, Sul.; in sleep, Bell.; as if congested, Iod.; erythematous, Apis; in spots, Ant. cr., Bell., Coc. c., Erio., Mag. c., Manc., Merc. sol., Mez., Ceva., Pau. p., Pul. n., Rap., Sil.; < open air, Saba.; on rubbing, Spo.; violet, Eth.
 - Relaxation, alternating with slow griping, Thu.
 - Respiratory sounds dull, Cup. n.; indistinct, Na. ar.
 - Restless feeling, as when expecting something unusual, Aga. m.
 - Rhonchus. See Râles.
 - Rising, as of, up in mouth, Hed.
 - Rolling through, Tab.
 - Roughness, Am. car., Benz. ac., Cannab. s.; > by rising from bed, Nx. v.; at night, Zn.; on coughing and hawking, Calc. c.; on waking, Tarent.; causing irritation to cough, Carb. v.; scraping, Rhodo.; in spots, Merc. sol.
 - Rubbing of, Camph.; during unconsciousness, Pho.
 - Rumbling, on inspiration, Indg.; extending downward, after cough, Mur. ac.
 - Rushing, Carl.
 - Scabs, Ant. t., Crot. t.
 - Scalding sensation, Merc. sul.
 - Scales, whitish, Merc. sol.
 - Scraping, Bell., Berb., Caus., Led., Mez., Mur. ac., Rhu. t., Sil., Stam.; in morning, Na. m.; on breathing, Sil.; from the wind, K. ca.; causing cough, Pul., Thu., Con.; causing hawking, Nx. v.; as from salt, early in the morning, Cannab. s.
 - Scratching of, Bell., Op.
 - Scratchy, Cannab. s.
 - Screwed together, Glo., Sars.; as if sternum and spine were, Colch.
 - Shaking, Mez.; during cough, Lact., Mag. s.
 - Shattering, Rhu. t.; during cough, Mang., Rhu. t., Sul.; as from a shock, when coughing, Lyc.
 - Shivering, Cocc., Mez., Plat., Rut.; after going into warm room, Plat.; like a drawing together, Lith.; nervous, Hur.; tickling, starting from, Spig.; on placing finger on occiput, Rap.
 - Shocks, Tab.; in early slumber, Tab.
 - Shootings, Acon., Aga. m., All. s., Cai., Cot., Bell., Lyc., Mac., Merc. c., Rhu. v., Pho., Plan., Ple., Polyg., Stil., Sul., Sum., Tong.; noon, Aga. m.; afternoon, during cough, Sul.; evening, Rum. c.; during cough, Ziz.; acute, Rhu. v.; burning, at 2 P.M., Gad.; compelling always to lie on back, Acon.; extending from side to side, Gua.; in all directions, Cot.; fine, Acon.; internal, on sudden movement of arm when walking, Cot.; as if in left pleura, Sul.; wandering, Acon., Sul.
 - Sick feeling, general, Zn.
 - Sinking sensation, Glo., Pho.
 - Sloughs, dark grayish, Sul. ac.

CHEST.

SMARTING—STITCHES.

- **Smarting**, Carbn. s., Gad., Tep.; **from cough**, Ars., Caus., Lyc., Sep.
- **Smoke had been inhaled**, sensation as if, causes cough, Na. ar.; sensation of acrid smoke, in afternoon, Cl. an.
- **Smothering**, Meli.; on breathing, Alum.
- **Soreness**, Aga. m., Alum., Anac., Ars., Asc. t., Bad., Bap., Bar. c., Bar. cau., Bro., Caj., CALC. c., Calc. p., Carb. a., Cocc., Cimic., Chlo., Chr. ac., Coc. c., (Cocc.), Cot., Dic., Equ., Ery. m., Euo., Fl. ac., Guai., Her., Hydrs., Ib., Ir. v., Ip., Kera., K. br., K. ca., K. u., Lach., Linu., Lyc., Mag. m., Med., Meph., Mur. ac., Merc. sol., Mez., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Nicc., Nit. ac., Quid., Ol. j., Ox. ac., Pen., Pho., Pul., Sam.,
C Sep., Sil., Sul., Thu.; **morning**, Crot. h., Mur. ac., Na. ar.; **during cough**, Thu.; **before rising**, Nx. v.; **before and during menses**, Zn.; **forenoon**, Alum., Bry.; **from cough**, Alum.; 7 to 9.30 A.M., Hydrs.; **afternoon**, Nicc.; **while speaking**, Lyc.; **evening**, Coc. c., Mur. ac., Na. m.; **before and during menses**, Zn.; **on touch**, RAN. B.; 4.30 P.M., Hydrs.; 8 P.M., Ped.; **in open air**, Spig.; **on bending chest forward**, Seneg.; **after breakfast**, Sul.; **on coughing**, Bar. c., Calc. c., Carb. s., Caus., Eug., Eup. per., Gam., Gel., Guare., Hep., K. bi., Mag. m. Mez., Na. sul., Nit. ac., Ol. j., Sil., Sul.; **while eating**, Nit. ac.; **from empty eructations**, Pho.; **expectoration upward**, Lyc., Zn.; **hawking**, Calc. c.; **on inspiration**, Calc. c., Na. ar., Na. m., Saug.; **deep**, Eup. per., Fer., Hydrs., Iod., Saug.; **on pressing**, Angu., Chr. ac., Euph. a.; **on respiration**, Nit. ac.; **during rest**, Tab.; **on sneezing**, Lact., Seneg.; **on talking**, K. ca.; **to touch**, Arg. n., CALC. c., Calc. ph., Canth., Cou., Crot. t., < Lyc.; **on waking**, Merc. i. r.; **after restless night**, Bry.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, before daylight, Euph. a.; **night**, when warm in bed, Kalm.; **by** **> inspiration**, CALC. c., Cinub.; **deep**, K. ca., Na. ars.; (**Amel.**) **by kneeling**, Eup. per.; **lying**, Alum.; **sitting upright**, Na. c.; **and holding chest**,
P Na. sul.; **after supper**, Pho.; **as from a cold**, Merc. i. f.; **cutting**, in morning, Mag. s.; **bruised**, Apis; **morning on rising**, Corn. c.; **on sitting bent over**, Meny.; **extending diagonally across**, Carl.; **as if inflamed**, Adel.; **internal**, Ail., Bor., Chlor., Meli., Nicc., Thu.; **when moving**, Alum.; **on waking**, Meli.; < **cough**, Chlor., Thu.; **paroxysmal**, evening, Ant. t.; **scratching**, Berb.; **in spots**, Thu.
- **Sprained sensation**, Aga. m., Dul., K. iod., Plat., Rhodo.; **in forenoon**, Petrol.; **evening**, < **deep inspiration**, Aga. m.; **on coughing**, Acon.; **on lifting**, Kalm.
- **Stabbing**, on deep inspiration, Naj.
- **Starting**, Benz. ac.
- **Stiffness**, Thu.; **between 8 and 10 o'clock**, Ig.
- **Stitches**, ACON., Aga. m., Ail., Aloe, An. cr., Ant. ex., Ammc., Apis, Arg. n., Arn., Aur., Bell., Bov., Bro., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Camph., Cannab. i., Canth., Carb. v., Carl., Cast. eq., Caus., Cham., Chel., Cina, Clem., Coloc., Con., Corn. c., Dig., Dign., Eupi., Fer., Gel., Gil., Gran., Grat., Ham., Her., Hey. ac., (Hydrs.), Hyos., Jab., Jug. r., K. ca., K. n., Lach., Led., Lina., Lyc., Mag. s., Meny., Merc. sol., Mez., Mil., Mos., Nicc., Nit. ac., Na. n., Ph., Petrol., Ph. ac., Pho., Pso., Pul., Ran. b., Rap., Rhe., Ruta, Sang., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sin. n., Spig., Spira., Squ., Stap., Sul. ac., Sul., Sum., Tab., Thu., Verat., Vin., Ziz., Zing., Zn.;
C **morning**, Chin., Hip., Mang., Merc. sol.; **on turning in bed**, Thu.; **while walking**, Merc. sol.; **forenoon**, on deep respiration, Caus.; **when sitting**, Aga. m.; 11 A.M., Canth.; **afternoon**, Bart., Coloc., Iod.; **evening**, Cala., K. bi., K. n., Vic.; **in bed**, Benz. ac., Na. c.; **on breathing deeply**,

Benz. ac.; 5 P.M., during horseback ride, Val.; 6 P.M., Bry.; 8 P.M., Canth.; **night**, Apis, Lyc., *Rhu. t.*, Saba.; on waking, Seneg.; on **coughing**, Ant. ox., Ars., BOR., Calc. cau., Dro., Iod., Lach., Petrol., Pso., Sil., Stro., *Sul.*, K. bi., Zu.; during **chilliness**, Eupi.; after dinner, Carbn. s.; after **eating**, Na. c.; after **hawking**, when standing, Asaf.; on **inspiration**, Asaf., Bar. c., BOR., Coloc., Calc. cau., Her., Sep., *Sil.*, Stro.; after dinner, Phe.; when **lying**, Asaf.; on **motion**, Meny., Merc. ac., Ni. ac., Pho., Pul.; from **pressure**, Ran. s.; on **respiration**, *Acon.*, Aur., BOR., Bov., Calc. c., Lyc., Mez., Mur. ac., Ph. ac., *Pso.*, Stan., Sep.; **deep respiration**, Tab.; after dinner, Phe.; during menses, Pul.; while sitting, Chin.; on **going to sleep**, Carb. v.; when **stooping**, Ammc., Merc. sol.; by **turning**, *Ran. b.*; when **walking rapidly**, Chin.; in open air, Caus.; on **getting warm in bed**, *Rhu. v.*; on **yawning**, Aur., Bov.; < after dinner, Phe.; (**Agg.**) 3 P.M., when running, Lyc.; **night**, Lyc.; in bed, Pho.; **ascending steps**, Rut.; becoming erect, Nicc.; **inspiration**, Cle., Squ.; deep, Rap.; sitting, Pho.; when **walking**, Coloc., Gran.; > (**Amel.**) rest, Chin.; sitting up, Asaf.; **straightening up**, Ammc.; **stroking**, Verat.

- Acute, Anac.; on walking, Merc. sol.; external, Na. c.
- Associated with stitches in left hypochondriac region, *Sul. ac.*
- Burning, Alumn.; external, Colch.
- Constricting, Ind., Merc. sol.
- Cutting, Na. m.; extending outward and upward, Stan.
- Double, Thu.
- Dull, Cham., Dign., Seneg.; **evenings**, when lying down, on deep inspiration, Hell.; on **expiration**, Coloc.; while stooping, Merc. sol.; on inspiration, Aur.; when **stooping**, Ars.; on **walking**, Olnd.; in open air, Seneg.; < **expiration**, Olnd.; < **inspiration**, Cle.; > **expiration**, Chin.; **extending backward**, as if through heart, Pæo.; **rhythmical**, extending outward, Chin.; shifting, Seneg.
- **Extending to back**, Ambra, Hip., Gam., *SUL.*; 6 P.M., Lau.; < **deep breathing**, Na. m.; > drinking, Bap.; **backward**, < deep breathing, Tab.; during dinner, Bov.; **forward**, Aga. m.; **inward**, Berb.; during inspiration, while standing, Tarax.; **outward**, Bell., Spig., Thu.; out between scapulæ, Calc. ac.; from right to left, < breathing, Calc. c.; transversely through to sternum, Spig.; to throat, Anac., Calc. c.; transversely through, Merc. c.
- External, Nit. ac., Pho., Spo.
- Fine, from left to right, on inspiration, Chel.
- Internal, on laughing, Mez.; < inspiration, Hyos.; < swallowing and eructations, Merc.; out to back, Caus.
- Itching, Calc. c.; like electric sparks, 8 to 10 P.M., Phe.
- Knifelike, on rising, Na. c.
- Lightning-like, Thu.
- Nail, as with, Caus.
- Periodical, *Acon.*, Aloe.
- Pressive, Arn., Bry.
- Rhythmical, while sitting, Coc. c.
- Shooting, Cham., Merc. c., Seneg.; through left breast and between shoulders, < inspiration, Mez.; to right side, after cough, Mez.
- In spots, *Acon.*, All. c., *Euphr.*; during cough, Lyc.; on **respiration**, Lyc.; on deep respiration, Zu.; < **bending sideways**, *Acon.*; < **respiration**, Alum.

- — **Sudden**, *Æs. h.*, *Chin. s.*, *Thu.*
- — **Tearing**, *Cyc.*, *Hell.*
- — **Wandering**, *Fer.*
- — **Stretching**, morning in bed, *Pho.*
- **Struck**, with a cushion full of pins, sensation of, internally, *Anag.*
- **Stuffing**, *Bry.*, *Linu.*, *Nx. v.*; < sneezing, *Pho.*
- **Subsultus**, *Chlof.*
- **Sudamina**, *Merc.*
- **Suffocation**, *Chlor.*, *Hur.*, *Ip.*, *Nx. v.*, *Ozo.*, *PHO.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Rhodo.*, *Stry.*, *Tarent.*; 6 P.M., while walking, *Jug. c.*; 8 P.M., *Ped.*; during **colic**, *Pb.*; **when about to laugh**, *Manc.*; **on beginning to speak**, *Manc.*; **paroxysmal**, *K. iod.*, *Merc. sol.*; while sitting, *Mur. ac.*
- **Sweat**, *Ant. t.*, *Arg.*, *Arn.*, *Arun. j.*, *Carbn. o.*, *Crot. c.*, *Dro.*, *Glo.*, *Hep.*, *Jab.*, *Merc. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Op.*, *Pho.*, *Pb.*, *Spire.*, *STRY.*, *Verat.*, *Wies.*; by day, *Petrol.*; **morning**, *Coc. c.*; **forenoon**, *Arg. n.*; 4 A.M., *Sep.*; 5 to 6 A.M., *Bov.*; **evening**, while walking, *Saba.*, *Chin.*; 5 to 9 P.M., *Chel.*; **midnight**, *Lyc.*, *Na. m.*; **night**, *Aga. m.*, *Anac.*, *Arg.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sil.*, *Stan.*; in sleep, *Euphr.*; on waking, *Canth.*; during chilliness, *Sep.*; during dyspnoea, *Cina.*; during griping, *Coloc.*; after soup, *Ol. au.*; > during dinner, *Pho.*; cold, *Aga. m.*, *Canth.*, *Caru.*, *Petrol.*; at night, *Sep.*; greasy, *Coloc.*; of odor of *hedera helix*, *Arum i.*; red, *Arn.*; causing spots on linen, *Sel.*
- **Swollen spots**, *Manc.*
- **Symptoms**, 6 P.M., *Chel.*; at night, *Na. m.*; (**Agg.**) **evening**, *Acon.*; after midnight, *Phyt.*; exposure to air, *Ple.*; **ascending steps**, *Carbn. s.*; **after eating**, *Erio.*; motion, *Zn.*; rising, *Lach.*; squatting, *Cad.*; (**Amel.**) **afternoon**, *Phyt.*; lying on back, *Bov.*; hot cloths, *Meli.*; sulphuretted hydrogen gas, *Chlor.*; in house, *Ple.*; deep inspiration, *Acon.*
- **Talk**, sensation as if she would lose the power to, *Pru. s.*
- **Tearing**, *Aloe*, *Ant.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Carbn. h.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Con.*, *Hur.*, *K. iod.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Thu.*; **afternoon**, on yawning and deep inspiration, *Sang.*; **night**, *Nit. ac.*; on moving arm, *Carb. a.*; during cough, *Æth.*, *Eupi.*, *K. ca.*, *Pau. p.*; after drinking, *Nit. ac.*; on lifting, *Pso.*; < **recovering from stooping**, or **twisted position**, *Aloe*; cutting, *Colch.*; darting, *Val.*; dull, *Zn.*; to œsophagus, at 7 A.M., *Pan.*; as if it would be torn open, in morning, *Na. m.*; sticking, *Ars.*
- **Tension**, *Acon.*, *Æs. h.*, *Aga. m.*, *Alco.*, *Ambra*, *Am. br.*, *Angu.*, *Ant. s.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asc. t.*, *Asp.*, *Atro.*, *Aur.*, *Bap.*, *Bell.*, *Bro.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caus.*, *Chel.*, (*Chin.*), *Chlof.*, *Chlo.*, *Cinch.*, *Colch.*, *Cot.*, *Crot. h.*, *Crot. t.*, *Dig.*, *Eth.*, *Ery. a.*, *Fer.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Gam.*, *Gin.*, *Glo.*, *Grap.*, *Hel. f.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hcy. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Hyper.*, *Ind.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *K. cis.*, *Kis.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.*, *Lach.*, *Lact.*, *Laur.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lob. i.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mor.*, *Mos.*, *Na. c.*, (*Na. hy.*), *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. v.*, *Op.*, *Osm.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pb.*, *Pho.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Saba.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. i.*, *Sum.*, *Syph.*, *Tab.*, *Tarent.*, *Thu.*, *Trif. p.*, *Tus. p.*, *Upa.*, *Uva*, *VERAT.*, *Xan.*, *Zn.*; day, *Mez.*, *Pho.*; **morning**, *Cyc.*, *Sars.*, *Na. m.*; fasting, *Sul.*; on rising, *Calc. c.*, *Carb. v.*; on walking in open air, *Calc. c.*; noon, *Aga. m.*; **afternoon**, *Bap.*, *Eupi.*, *Mag. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Petrol.*, *Sul.*; **evening**, *Carb. v.*, *Chel.*, *Hypr.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sul.*, *Verb.*, *Zn.*; **before midnight**, *Euphr.*; at midnight, *Ant. s.*; **night**, *K. ni.*, *Mez.*, *Stram.*; on waking, *Seneg.*; in air, *Lyc.*; on ascending, *Mag. c.*; steps, *Bor.*; after breakfast, *Aga. m.*, *Sul.*; from mucus in chest, *Na. m.*; during cough, *Guare.*; after dinner, *Hep.*, *Phe.*; caused by flatulence, *Nx. v.*, *Rhe.*

- from flatus in abdomen, Rhe.; on inspiration, Asp., Con., Mez., Rap.; deep, Dul., Thu.; when lying down, Na. m., Olea.; on deep respiration, Chana., Cic. v., Eua., K. bi., Lyc., Mos., Na. c., Tab., Thu.; while sitting, Mez., Nit. ac.; while standing, (Ig.), Verat.; during stool, Coloc.; on stooping, Laur., Mez.; on straightening up, Sars.; on stretching, Na. m.; walking, Ars.; (Agg.) on bending backwards, Nit. ac.; during inspiration, Pru. s., Saba.; on motion, Lyc.; on deep respiration, Asp., Mag. m.; on running, Nx. m.; when sitting, Ars.; after supper, Mez.; by walking, Fer.; (Amel.) after eating, Sul.; by becoming erect, Mez.; after expectoration, Calc. c.; on pressing together, Mos.; by deep respiration, Sul.; by sitting down, Nx. v.; while standing, Mez.; after sweating, when lying down, Sul.
- — Air were kept out, as if, Pho.
 - — Alternating with distension of abdomen, Lyc., Sil.
 - — Asthmatic, Nx. v.
 - — Band, as from, Pic. ac., Pho., Sil.
 - — Blood, as from rush of, Calc. c., Pho.
 - — Constrictive, Nx. v., Zn.
 - — Convulsive, ASAF., BELL.
 - — Extending forward, Aga. m.; to neck, Arn.
 - — External, < deep inspiration, Bry.
 - — Intermittent, Guare.
 - — Oppressive, Carb. v.
 - — Paralytic, externally, at night, Nx. v.
 - — Pressive, Arg. n., Carbu. s., Ple.
 - — Pulling, Pru. s.
 - — Thrilling, extending to limbs, Nit. ox.
 - — Thrusts, dull, Til; extending backward, Thu.; in spots, < motion, Thu.
 - — Tickling, Eupi., Na. m., Par. Rhu. t.; morning, Na. c.; causing cough, Bor., Lach., Mur. ac., Verat.; during rest, Euph.; as by a feather, Mor.
 - — Tingling, Cad., Seneg.
 - — Trembling, Apis, Lact., Manc., Nicc.; towards noon, Sul.; after dinner, Zu.; chilly, Pho.; as from drinking too much coffee, Pho.; like crying, Carb. a.; internal, Na. sul.; like a hollow rattling, Sabi.; rhythmical, with pulse, Gin.; in quick succession, Gin.; as from weeping, Stro.
 - — Tubercles, linear, Bom. p.
 - — Turning around, sensation of something, Stram.; 8 A.M., Sol. t. æ.
 - — Twisting, Carb. a.
 - — Twitching, Aga. m., Ars., Calc. c., Lob. i., Physo., Seneg., Sul., Vio. t.; morning, after waking, Pul.; on raising arm, Anac.; during chill, Bry., Sep.; on attempting to open mouth, Stry.; as if in blood, Cannab. s.; in spots, Chin.; sticking, < bending forward, Chel.; < on becoming erect after stooping, Aloe; > eructations, Chel.
 - — Ulceration, sensation of, Caus.; during cough, Mag. m., Rat.; subcutaneous, afternoon, < breathing, Eupi.; on moving trunk, Ran. b.; < turning trunk, Ran. b.
 - — Uneasiness, Chel., Glo., Ip., Magn., Stap.; evening, > deep respiration, Chin., Naj.; before expiration, Vic.; nervous, Glo.
 - — Urticaria, Cannab. s., Tarax.; in spots, Merc.
 - — Vesicles, Calc. cau., Camph., Caus., Kou., K. ar., Led., Rhu. t., Sep.; confluent, Crot. t.; distinct, Crot. t.; containing serum, Cannab. s.

- **Water in**, sensation, *Crot. c.*; **sensation of hot in**, *Acon.*, *Cic. v.*, *Hep.*
- **Weakness**, *Acon.*, *Adel.*, *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Anmc.*, *Asc. t.*, *Bor.*, *Bro.*, *Cad.*
Canna, *CARB. v.*, *Carl.*, *Cer. b.*, *Chr. ac.*, *Coc. c.*, *Dig.*, *Hep.*, *K. ca.*,
K. iod., *Linu.*, *Manc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Ol. j.*, *Olnd.*, *Pau. p.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Plan.*,
C *Pso.*, *Ran. s.*, *Rap.*, *Sil.*, *STAN.*, *Staph.*, *Sul.*, *Thu.*, *Til.*; **morning**,
on waking, *Dign.*; 6 A.M. to 3 P.M., *Merc. i. r.*; 6 P.M., lasting till after re-
tiring, *Pho.*; **during chilliness**, *Sep.*; **by cough**, *Grap.*, *Nit. ac.*; **before**
meneses, *Grap.*; **following diarrhoea**, *Hur.*; **while eating**, *Carb. a.*;
after exertion, *Aloe*, *SPON.*; on leaning against table, *Pimp.*; on read-
ing, *Sul.*; on deep respiration, *Adel.*, *Carb. v.*, *Plat.*; on beginning to
sing, *STAN.*; **after loud speaking**, *Calc. c.*, *Gel.*, *Laur.*; **when talking**,
Rhu. t., *SUL.*; on waking, *Carb. v.*; on rapid walking, *K. ca.*; in open
air, *Na. m.*; **after hard work**, *Helo.*; < **night**, on getting into bed, *Sul.*;
lying on side, *Sul.*; < **long sitting**, *Dig.*; > **lying**, *Alum.*; **extending to**
left side, *Dig.*; **feverish**, *Mang.*; **painful**, > **bending backward**, *Nx. x.*;
as from working in hot room, *Glo.*
- **Wheals**, *Chin.*
- **Whistling**, afternoon, while riding, *Carl.*
- **Wide sensation**, *Alum.*
- **Worm rising into chest**, sensation of, *Merc. sol.*
- **Wrenching**, at 6 P.M., when walking, *Jug. c.*
- **Yellow**, *Aga. m.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Pho.*; in spots, *Ara.*, *Chlor.*, *Manc.*, *Wies.*
- **Anterior part**, **aching**, *Merc.*; at 8 A.M., *Naj. (l.)*; on moving arm,
Carb. a.; convulsive after long walk, < **inspiration**, *Sabi.*; **intermitting**,
Pb. (l.); **bruised sensation**, *Con.*, *Mrc. sol.*; in evening, *Nx. m.*; on
inspiration, *Nx. m.*; < **flatulent colic**, *Nx. m.*; in spous, *Coloc.*; **burn-**
ing, *K. ni.*, *Pau. p.*, *Sul.*; after stooping, *Ton. (l.)*; in spots, < **scratch-**
ing, *Cinnb.*; **constriction**, *Mez.*; **asthmatic**, *Mez.*; **contraction**, *Canth.*,
Mez.; on waking, > **keeping still**, *Sil.*; **compression**, *Acon.*; **crawling**,
Sul.; **cramp**, 3.25 P.M., *Con. (r.)*; **cutting**, *Colch.*, *Colch. (l.)*; sticking
from right to left side, on bending to left, during a meal, *Petrol.*; **draw-**
ing, *Carl. (r.)*, *Com. (r.)*, *Dul.*; at midnight, on waking, *Chel.*; **extend-**
ing to umbilicus, *Chel.*; **gnawing**, (*Na. h.*), *Stan. (l.)*; **heaviness**, *K. n.*
(*Na. h.*); in evening, *Nx. m.*; > **evening on falling asleep and on**
waking from noonday nap, *Nx. m.*; **heat**, *Indg.*; **when breathing**, *Alum.*;
burning, *Arum i.*; **itching**, *Am. m.*, *Rhu. t.*; **morning**, in bed, *Rhu. t.*;
7 A.M., *Rhu. t.*; **evening**, during walk, *Fl. ac.*; < **scratching**, *Cimx.*;
in spots, *Arn.*; **lancination**, < **at intervals**, *Pb.*; **livid**, *Ara.*; **oppression**,
Calc. c., *Chlor.*, *Mez.*; **pain**, *Chel.*, *Dig.*, *Stro.*, *Tarent.*, *Verat.*; **morn-**
ing, on inspiration, *Seneg.*; **evening**, *Nx. m.*; on deep inspiration, *Aloe*;
on percussion, *Na. ar.*; < 5 P.M. to 5 A.M., *Tarent.*; **piercing**, in spots,
Aga. m.; **pimples**, evening, *Am. m.*; **scratching**, *Cinnb.*; **hard**, **granular**,
Cinnb.; **pinching**, *Zu. (r.)*; **pressure**, *Grat.*, *Merc.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. m.*;
morning, *Chel.*; **evenings**, *Am. m.*; **night**, while lying on back, *Chin.*;
< **on falling asleep and on waking**, *Nx. m.*; **gripping**, *Petrol.*; **tearing**,
< **open air**, *Caus.*; **pulsation**, *K. ni.*; **rash**, *erythematous*, *Pb.*; **becom-**
ing red, in evening, *Bry.*; **redness**, *Vip.*; **coppery**, *Stram.*; in spots,
Cinnb.; **shooting**, *Canth.*; in evening, *Cot. (l.)*; **soreness**, *Pir. s.*;
caused by cough, *Pho.*; **external**, *Fran.*; in spots, *Coloc.*; **squeezing**,
Canth.; **stitches**, *Canth.*, *Cinnb.*, *Cot.*, *K. n. (l.)*, *Lyc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sep*
(l.); **morning**, *Am. m.*; **forenoon**, during inspiration, *Ran. b.*; **after-**
noon, *Am. m.*, *Gam.*; **evening**, *Gam.*, *Nicc.*, *Zn. (l.)*; on inspiration, *K.*
ca. (r.); **night**, *Caus.*; on coughing, *Merc. sol.*; on sneezing, *MERC. SOL.*;

- when standing, Bov.; on walking, Sed. (r.); < inspiration, Canth.; on stooping, Nit. ac.; > sitting, Am. m.; constricting, on breathing, Merc. sol.; deep, Gam.; alternately with mamma, Gam. (r.); fine, during inspiration, Ran. b.; as from incarcerated flatus, Sel.; sensitive, Grap. (l.); tearing extending backward, on expiration, Fer. ma. (l.); suffocation, Chlor.; swelling, Bry.; tearing, K. bi., Mez.; tension, Chel., Dul., Mar., Merc. sol.; sensation as if thin and ready to give way under pressure, Pin. s.; trembling, K. ca.; twinging, Hell. (r.); twitching, K. ca., Pso. (l.); as from electric sparks, Spig.; uneasiness in the sides, Crot.; weakness, as if compressed in a vise, Helo.; lower, resonance exaggerated, Tarent. (l.); stitches, Cham. (l.).
- **Aorta**, region of, sudden pulsation, Crot. t.
- **Arm**, below, aching, Cic. v. (r.), Chel., Pb. (r.); burning, Lyc. (l.); Ton. (r.); bruised, Thu. (r.); constriction, Stan. (r.); gripping, Mez. (l.); itching, Nit. ac.; pain, Crot. h. (l.), Squ. (r.); < on deep inspiration, Crot. h. (l.); from lying in wrong position, Hur. (r.); on motion, Na. m. (l.); rheumatic, Ambra (r.); pressure, Euo. (l.), Sil. (r.); on respiration, Na. m. (l.); stitches, Euo. (l.); Petrol. (l.); evening, Bell.; while standing, Pb. (r.); acute, Canth. (l.); coarse, Mil. (l.); fine, Laur.; extending to chest, Canth. (r.); tension, Sul.; twitching, Na. m. (r.).
- **Arteries**, pain, Tarent. (l.); heavy pulsation, 7 A.M., Stram.
- **Axillary region**, aching, Chel. (r.); drawing, Seneg.; pain, K. bi. (l.), Lil. s., Meny. (r.); morning, < motion, Ran. b.; intermittent, Dul.; pulsating, at noon, Zn. (l.); itching, Ol. an. (l.); piercing, Hell. (l.); pressure, Anac. (r.), Angu., Val. (l.); acute, Zn. (r.); soreness, Zn.; on touch, Nx. v.; on touch, on raising arm, Cap.; stitches, Calc. (l.), Dig. (l.), Dro., Gam., Rut. (l.), Sang. (l.), Tab.; at 3 P.M., Bell.; on motion of trunk, Mang.; while walking, Na. c.; > pressure, Dro.; < inspiration, Rut. (l.); acute, Bor. (r.), Ol. an.; < lying, Na. c.; dull, Colch. (r.); intermittent, Thu.; tearing, Æth. (r.), Zn.; thrusts, as with a fist, Dul.; twitching, Stan.; in front of axilla, digging and tension, Æth. (r.); below, drawing after a meal, Arg. (r.); cramp, 9 P.M., Dios. (l.); pain, Aloe (r.), Cer. s. (r.), Merc. i. f. (l.); at 6 P.M., Pau. p.; < touch and moving arm, Crot. h. (r.); rheumatic, on motion, Dign. (l.); pressure, Arg. (r.), Tarax. (l.); at rest after eating, Arg. (r.); intermittent, inward, Asaf. (r.); tearing, Colch. (r.); pinching, Arg. (r.); pulsating, Hur. (l.); at 9 P.M., Hur. (r.); stitches, Tarax. (r.); on motion, Ant. t. (l.); acute, < night, lying on side, Na. c. (r.); cutting, Mag. c. (r.); dull, Anac. (l.), Dig. (r.), Zn. (r.); fine, Canth. (l.), Cob. (l.); pinching, Dig. (r.); tearing, Zn. (l.); wavelike, Mar. (r.); tension, Sum. (l.); tearing, Colch. (l.); twisting at 9 P.M., Dios. (l.); sudden twitching like electric shocks, Val. (r.); linea axillo-mammillaris, hyperæsthesie of skin, Sul. ac.
- **Bones**, aching, (Alum.); broken sensation, K. bi.; bruised, Sars.; pain, after sneezing, Crot. h.; rheumatic, Delph.
- **Cartilages**, bruised sensation, Tax.; on motion and inspiration, Arn.; pressure, Cer. s. (l.).
- **Clavicle**, beneath, aching, Carb. ac. (l.), Coca, Naj. (l.); on respiration, Ant. cr. (l.); < inspiration, Mez. (l.); extending to scapula, on inspiration, Dro.; to sternum, Ail.; sudden, Sul. (r.); burning, at 4 P.M., Sang. (r.); coldness, morning, from cold wind on chest, Chin. s.; cutting, > pressure, Dul. (l.); drooping sensation, Cod. (l.); rheumatic drawing,

- Zn.**; dulness, *Cup.*; heat, *Pho.* (l.); lancinations, *Aur. s.*, *Tarent.* (l.); oppression, *Cact.* (l.); pain, *Tarent.* (l.); morning, on waking, *Sang.* (l.); 6 p.m., *Pau. p.* (r.); on inhalation, *Alumn.* (r.); after sitting, *Cl.am.* (l.); on waking, *Sang.* (l.); acute, *Pic. ac.* (r.); 4.40 p.m., *Fago.* (l.); erratic rheumatoid, *Lycps.* (r.); pressure, *Bro.* (l.); cramplike, *Plat.*, *Spig.* (l.); as from a button, *Thu.* (r.); extending into throat, *Chel.* (l.); rawness, while hawking, *Rum. c.*; shrill sound at beginning of inspiration, *Sum.* (l.); soreness, *Coc. c.*; on percussion, *Cot.* (l.); < long breath, *Fer.* (l.); stitches, *Arund.*, *Aur. s.*, *Chel.*, *Colch.* (l.), *K. ca.* (r.); at 12 m., *Coca* (l.); 4 p.m., *Coca* (r.); when breathing, *Ant. cr.* (l.); on deep inspiration, < pressure, *Cina*; at every pulsation, < cough, deep inspiration and motion, *Lyc.* (l.); burning, *Beio.* (r.); extending deeply, *Mez.* (l.); to diaphragm, < walking, *Pæo.* (l.); upward, at 4 a.m., *Na. m.* (r.); fine, on walking, *Bell.*; dull, benumbing, extending into chest, *Dul.* (r.); itching, *Spig.*; tremor, *Con.*; vesicles, *K. iod.* (l.); whiffing sound, at beginning of inspiration, *Sum.* (l.); skin, drawing, *Camph.*; sticking biting, *Coloc.* (r.).
- **Clavicle**, region of, aching, *Benzn.*, *Stil.* (l.); blotch, *Cun.*; bruised sensation, *Coc. c.* (l.); morning, on waking, *Coc. c.* (l.); < moving arm, *Coc. c.* (l.); sensation of cold water running to toes, *Caus.*; cramps, extending to spleen, *Bell.*; cyanosis, *Thu.*; drawing, < lying on left shoulder, *Coc. c.* (l.); formication, *Alum.* (k.), *A. und.* (l.), *Mez.*; heaviness, *Cer. s.* (l.); itching, *Nicc.*; > scratching, *Grat.* (l.); burning, *Mez.*; pain, *Chel.*, *K. bi.*, *Ple.* (r.); sharp neuralgic, *Plat.*; pimples, *Nicc.*; pulsation, *Brach.*, *Bry.* (r.), *K. ca.*, *Rhodo.*; in morning, *Jat.* (l.); pustule, *Mag. m.* (r.); soreness, *Benzn.*; sprained sensation, on moving head or left arm, or lying on left shoulder, *Coc. c.* (l.); stitches, *Mang.* (l.), *Meny.* (l.), *Spig.* (l.); burning, *Berb.* (r.); dull, *Caus.* (r.); sensation of suppuration, on touch, *Coc. c.* (l.); tearing, *Cham.*, *Lyc.* (l.); fine, *Aga. m.* (l.); tension, *Sars.*; < moving, *Cocc.* (l.); twitching, *Chel.* (l.), *Junc.*, *Na. c.* (l.); burning vesicles, *Alum.* (l.); middle of, pain, *Am. br.* (l.); sternal end, itching, *Ib.* (r.).
- **Diaphragm**, region of, aching, in morning, *Fago.*; constriction, *Wies.*; hollow sensation, *Ars.*; drawing, *Aga. m.*; oppression, *Aga. m.*; pain in forenoon, on inspiration, *Nx. m.*
- **Joints**, bruised sensation on motion, *Arn.*; sprained sensation, *Arn.*
- **Lower**, aching, *Croc.*, *Chin.*, *Junc.*, *Seneg.*; while sitting, *Chin.*, *Seneg.*; < on expiration, *Junc.*; > on lying and while walking, *Chin.*, *Junc.*; extending backward, *Bry.*
- — **Band drawn around**, sensation of, *Chlo.*, *Thu.*
- — **Burning**, *Chel.*, *Pho.*
- — **Compression**, *Thu.*; when standing, *Am. m.*
- — **Constriction**, *Æs. h.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Gel.*, *Lil. t.*, *Spig.*, *Thu.*
- — **Contracted feeling**, *Sep.*
- — **Cramp**, after physical exertion, *Pb.*
- — **Crawling**, *Seneg.*
- — **Cutting**, *K. ca.*; extending to upper abdomen, *K. ca.*; dragging feeling, *Pho.*
- — **Drawing**, *Chel.*, *Verat.*, *Mang.*
- — **Dyspnea**, in morning, *Pul.*
- — **Fulness**, *Ars.*; as if nothing could move, *Con.*
- — **Heat**, *Ars.*, *For.*, *Hell.*, *Lach.*, *Verat.*
- — **Heaviness**, *Pru. s.*, *Kre.*, *Rhu. t.*

- — Irritation causing cough, Kre., Mez.
- — Oppression, *Carl.*, Coc. c., K. bi., Lil. t., Tarent., Thu.; evening, Eupi., Pho.; as if lungs had not room to expand, Na. m.
- — Pain, Ars., Dro., Mar., Pb. (l.), Tarent., Zinc. s.; during cough, Cimx., Na. m.; on deep respiration, Pho.; < deep breath, Ant. t.; acute, at 7 A.M., Trom.; in evening, Stry.; obliging to bend forward, Pul.; cramplike, Ser.; as from rawness, K. n.; as if contents of thorax were compressed, Aga. m.
- — Pimples, smarting on rubbing, Calc. c.
- — Pressure, Alum., Arn., Euph., K. ca., Mar., Pal. (l.), Pho., Ran. b., Stan.; evening, when walking, < by inspiration, Ran. b.; 10 P.M., when walking, Val.; night, Rut.; after eating, Zn.; when lifting something heavy, Lyc.; while sitting, Dig.; > on walking and by friction, Alum.; as if screwed together, Glo.
- — Shocks felt by hand, Cina.
- — Soreness, Eupi., Fer.; from coughing, SPO.
- — Stitches, Aloe, Coc. c., *Kalm.*, Naj., Seneg.; forenoon, Aga. m.; during inspiration, Cob., Croc. t. (r.); on respiration, Lyc., K. bi.; extending inward, Lach.; to navel, Chel.; to shoulders, Sang. (l.).
- — Swelling, Con.
- — Tension, Chel., Glo., K. n., Lact.; evening, when moving and walking, < by motion, Ran. b.; from 11 A.M. to 1 A.M., Lyc.; during inspiration, Seneg.; during motion, Aga. m.; when sitting, Am. m.; as from bending, Na. m.
- — Tickling, Grap., Sep.
- — Twinging, Lact.
- — Weakness, Alum.; as though morsels of food remained in œsophagus, < by swallowing, Merc. c.
- — Sides, lower, aching, 7 P.M., Sul.; burning, 8 A.M., Gel. (l.); constriction, Lyc.; crackling, at end of inspiration, Pho. (r.); dulness, Carb. o. (r.), Pho.; heaviness, Cal. (r.); murmurs, impaired, Carb. o. (r.); indistinct, Na. ar.; rough, Sin. n. (l.); vesicular, Pho.; pain, Chel. (r.), Lith. (l.), Lyc., *Merc. c.* (r.), Ol. j., Stan.; in morning, Pal.; 8 A.M., Gel. (l.); on deep inspiration, Naj. (r.); cutting, Colch. (l.); dull, heavy, < lying on other side, Naj. (r.); < by touch of clothes, Chel.; < on walking, Stram.; pressure, Clem.; dull, < by inspiration and by laughing, Pb.; tearing, Zn. (l.); pulsation, Bry. (r.), Pho.; râles, fine, Carbn. o. (r.); dry, Pho.; mucous, Carbn. h., Pho.; sibilant, Pho.; sensitiveness, in evening, Na. car.; shooting, > on lying down, Acon. (l.); soreness, on touch, Gel. (l.); stabbing, on deep inspiration, Naj. (r.); stitches, Berb. (l.), Bon. (r.), Bov. (l.), Bry. (r.), *Canth.* (r.), Cham. (l.), Chel. (l.), Eupi. (l.), Gel. (l.), K. n., Led., Mag. m. (r.), Saba. (l.), Sul. ac. (r.), Ton. (l.), Thu. (r.); morning, Carb. a. (l.); afternoon, Gel. (l.); evening, Cocc., Dig. (r.); 2 P.M., on inspiration, < by motion, Chel. (r.); while sitting, > while walking, Ph. ac.; on beginning of menses, K. n.; dull, Carb. v. (r.), Carbn. s. (r.); extending to axilla, Carb. a. (r.); to scapula, Gel. (l.); as from incarcerated flatus, Ni. ac.; sensation of ulceration, Gel. (l.); wheezing, Cyc. (l.).
- — Lungs, region of, constriction, Merc.; as by a sharp wire, Asar.; irritation, Pho.; pain, 10 P.M., Meli. (r.); stitches, Aga. m.; tension extending into sides of abdomen, when stooping, Aga. m.; sensation as if a substance were between lungs and sternum, Bro.
- — Mamme, above, burning, as if compressed, Pau. p.; crawling, Ant. t.

- (l.); lancination, morning, Sol. t. æ. (r.); pain, < deep inspiration, Calc. p.; on lying down, Hur. (l.); dull, Calc. p. (r.); sharp, Hur.; pimples, Ped. (l.); pulsations, Bel.; red spots, Am. c. (r.); spots, morning, Mag. c. (r.); stitches, K. iod.; at night, on waking, Grap. (l.); female, stitch outward, Indg.
- Beneath, aching, Carb. v. (l.), Cot. (r.), Eup. per. (l.); anxiety, Pho.; sensation of a ball, Hur. (l.); bruised sensation, Caus. (r.); on touch, Am. c. (l.); extending to pit of stomach, Tou. (l.); intermittent, Am. m. (r.); burning, Lau. (l.), Pho. (r.); extending to pit of stomach, Lob. i. (r.); on inspiration, Peti.; as from a hot iron, Æth. (l.); while sitting, Mag. c. (l.); constriction, Fil. t.; crawling, Lact.; cutting, extending to stomach, Ton.; darting, 10 A.M., Ple. (r.); drawing, Nx. v.; muscular, at 9 A.M., Plan. (r.); sudden, on rising in bed, < by bending inward, pressure, inspiration, and hawking, Stan. (l.); twitching gripping, after eating, Merc. sol.; lancination, at 1 P.M., Pau. p.; pain, Cou. (l.), Hur. (r.), Lach., (Na. hy.) (l.), Sum. (l.); catching, Merc. i. r. (r.); pulsating, Hur. (r.); ulcerative, < motion, > pressure, Rat. (l.); pinching, externally, Pho. (r.); pressure, Lach.; pulsation, < motion, > pressure, Rat. (l.); shooting, Na. ar. (r.), Ple., Sul. (l.); 10 P.M., Sul. (r.); soreness on pressure, Na. ar. (r.); < drawing breath, Cinnb. (r.); stitches, Aloe (r.), Am. car. (l.), Arun. (l.), Berb. (l.), Canth., Carb. v. (l.), Card. h., Castor. (r.), Chel. (r.), Gam. (r.), ifal. (l.), Kaln., K. n., Lau. (l.), Mag. m. (r.), Mez. (l.), Na. c., Nicc. (r.), Ol. an., Pho., Pb., Pb. (r.), Zu.; in morning, in bed, > rising, Pb.; afternoon, < inspiration, Æth. (l.); 1 P.M. on yawning, Mag. c. (l.); 2 P.M., on expiration, Sil.; 2.30 P.M., Grat. (r.); 7 P.M., while sitting, Mag. c. (l.); 7 P.M., till midnight, < breathing, lying, and walking, Eupi. (r.); 9 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); when sitting, > rising, Carb. a. (r.); after lifting a heavy weight, K. c.; at night, Nit. ac.; on coughing, Sul. (r.); on inspiration, Mag. c. (l.); during menses, Caus. (l.); during rest, Hal. (r.); sitting, Carb. a. (r.); walking, K. n.; > rubbing, Ol. an. (l.); acute, Grat. (l.), Lach.; at 10 A.M., Mag. c. (l.); evening, Sum. (l.); burning, Tab. (l.); fine burning, externally, Mur. ac. (l.); dull, on rising from seat, Pho.; extending across, K. n.; deeply inward, Nicc. (l.); downward, Mag. c. (r.), Rat. (l.); into præcordial region, Chel. (r.); into scapula, Pb. (r.); upward, K. ca. (l.); fine, Grat. (r.); afternoon, on sitting bent, Am. m. (r.); knifelike, extending towards shoulder, Stan. (l.); pointed, during menses, Am. m. (r.); short, Cot. (r.); in spots, in evening, Hypr. (r.); tension, Sum. (l.); during inspiration, Sum. (l.); intermittent, after dinner, Am. m. (r.); folds, soreness, Nit. ac.; close to margin, stitches after drawing in elbow, Hal. (l.); skin stitches, Eupi. (r.); near sternum, stitches in afternoon, Pb. (l.); female, stitches, at 5 P.M., > rubbing, Caus.; extending inward, in afternoon, Indg. (l.); acute, while standing, Am. m. (l.).
- Between, blotches, All. s.; burning, Chel.; itching, in morning, Pul.; pain, Grap., Mez.; afternoon, Sang.; red spots, Chel.; round spots, Croc. c.; stitches, Lep., Ph. ac.
- Region of, aching, at 11 A.M., when sitting inclined forward, Rhu. t. (l.); extending into mamma, Berb. (l.); boring, extending into back, < pressure, Pb.; burning, while sitting, Indg. (l.); coldness, Chin. s.; drawing, extending to angle of scapula, Cot. (l.); eruption, Ast.; hollow feeling, Na. ar.; pain, Lac. ac.; in evening, Ran. s. (r.); hawking, Na. p.; pressure, Chel., Na. sul.; stitches, Grat. (l.), Sil. (l.); acute,

- during dinner, Sil. (l.); soreness, Hydr.; uneasiness, extending to left shoulder and upper arm, Dig. (< l.).
- **Mediastium, posterior, pain,** < lying, and deep inspiration, during vertigo, Ple.
 - **Middle, aching,** Lith., Sars.; on pressure, Am. car.; during rest, Seneg.
 - — **Bruised sensation,** in morning, Am. car.; on inspiration, K. n.
 - — **Bubbling,** as from liquid or spasm, extending to stomach, Ol. an.
 - — **Burning,** Aga. m., Cast. eq., Dro., Grap., Iod., Lau., Ol. an., Sul. ac.; in afternoon, Mang. s.; after breakfast, Verat.; on inspiration, Grap.; after vexation, Ph. ac.; as after brandy, K. n.; extending to throat, Mez.; as from a knife cut, > warmth, K. bi.
 - — **Coldness,** Rap.
 - — **Constriction,** Lob. i., Ol. an.; at 6 P.M., Mag. c.; extending to abdomen, Berb.; as from a string, Led.
 - — **Contraction,** Am. car., Chlor.
 - — **Crawling,** causing cough, Kre., K. ni.
 - — **Cutting,** at 7 P.M., Mag. c.; extending to abdomen, Berb., Sul.
 - — **Drawing downward,** K. ca.
 - — **Fulness,** Aga. m.
 - — **Griping,** Cimic.; on pressure, Sel.
 - — **Heat,** Alum., Euphm., Rum. c.
 - — **Heaviness,** K. ni., Lau.; < deep respiration, Tep.
 - — **Inflamed feeling,** Eupi.
 - — **Itching,** burning, Ph. ac.
 - — **Lump, heavy,** Lil. t., Rap.
 - — **Mucus,** sensation of, causing cough, K. n.
 - — **Obstruction,** All. c.
 - — **Oppression,** Carb. a., Bov., Ust.; in afternoon, Na. ar.; when stooping, Eupi.
 - — **Pain,** Alum., Elæ., Jug. c., Lith., Sul., Tel.; on raising arm, Sep.; after cough, Cina; on deep inspiration, Thu.; on motion, Equ.; after retiring, Fl. ac.; while writing, Ran. b.; (Agg.) after eating, Alum.; inspiration and motion, Sul.; respiration, Alum.; (Amel.) at night, Sul.; becoming erect, Alum.; acute, Sul. ac.; alternating with constriction of heart and palpitation, < after eating, Alum.; convulsive, on swallowing food, Alum.; pulsating, Iod.; as from an internal ulcer, Pul.
 - — **Pressure,** Aga. m., Crot. t., Gam., Gymno. (l.), Hype., Indg., K. ca., Lact., Laur., Lith., Pul., Ran. b., Rap., Sab., Spig., Tel., Thu.; afternoon, Am. m.; evening, Ran. b.; when sitting, Seneg.; from walking in open air, Lyc.; extending into neck, Thu.
 - — **Pulsation,** Coc. c.
 - — **Stitches,** Aga. m., Alum., Am. m., Benz. ac., Bor., Elæ., Grat. Gran., Hype., K. n. (l.), K. iod., Na. m., Nx. v., Olnd., Sars., Seneg.; afternoon, Crot. t. (l.); when ascending, Grap.; after dinner, K. ni.; after expiration, Cham.; after inspiration, Æth., Alum., Zn.; on deep respiration, Castor., Eupi., Phel.; on stretching body, Eupi.; while walking, K. iod.; < on moving about, Nx. v.; > by deep inspiration, Seneg.; on motion, K. iod.; extending to shoulders, on bending body, while sitting, Pal.; over shoulders to elbows, K. ni.; deep, full, K. iod.
 - — **Tearing,** Sul. ac.
 - — **Tension,** Iod.; on inspiration, Grap.; when stooping, Eupi.
 - — **Tickling,** causing cough, K. ni.; as from feather, Ph. ac.

- — **Twitching**, as from suppuration, Junc.
- — **Uncomfortable sensation** in, Stram.
- — **Vesicles**, Trio.
- — **Sides**, beating, Thu. (r.); cutting, Upa. (r.); heat, at 1 P.M., and afterwards, Coca; pain, Cai. (r.); 7 P.M., when walking, Rhu. t.; < by turning upper part of body, Rhodo.; pectoriloquy, Pho.; mucous râles, Pho.; sensitiveness, to deep inspiration, > by leaning on forearm, Chin. s. (l.); stitches, Bry. (l.); Eupi. (l.), K. ni., Pru. s., Thu. (r.); 1 P.M., when lying on right side, Rhu. t.; on coughing, Ni. ac.; on expiration, Iod.; inspiration, Pru. s., Saba.; on respiration, < on lying down, Ni. ac.; while sitting, K. ca.; < inspiration, Pru. s., Saba.
- **Muscles**. See Pectoral Muscles. Under muscles, lancinations, < cough and deep inspiration, All. s.; stitches, Coloc. (l.).
- **Nipple**, about, constriction, in evening, Fra. (r.); dulness on percussion, 8 A.M., Naj. (r.); pain, while walking, Aga. (r.), Dig. (r.); < on inspiration, > after rising, Colch. (l.); soreness, K. bi.; stitches, in evening, Bor. (r.); while sitting, Chel. (r.); after supper, Mag. m. (r.); when walking, > on continuing to walk, Ran. b. (l.); < by hand pressure, Con. (r.); acute, Sang. (r.); burning, Berb. (l.); tension, 9 A.M., < inspiration, Sum. (l.).
- **Nipple**, above, aching, while writing, 3.15 P.M., Euph. a. (r.); burning, Zn. (l.); itching, Castor. eq.; pain, Glo. (r.); 9 P.M., Dios. (l.); on deep respiration, on bending shoulder, > in afternoon, Phyt.; pressure, afternoon, Naj. (r.); < during expiration, and on touch, Agn. (r.); soreness, caused by sneezing, Hydr.; stitches, morning on waking, Ran. b.; 5.30 P.M., while sitting, Na. sul. (r.); fine, Lip.
- **Nipple**, below, aching, < on walking, Led.; bruised, Pho.; burning, < on deep inspiration, Ru. n. c. (l.); crampy feeling, in street-car, Chiu. a. (r.); drawing sensation, Æs. (l.); extending toward neck, Mur. ac. (r.); griping, Nit. ac.; inspiratory murmur, jerking, Sum. (l.); oppression, Sam. (l.); pain, Amyg. (l.), Colch.; 3 A.M., > on turring on back, Ust. (l.); in morning, > when bending up, Alum. (r.); during inspiration, Bry. (l.); sticking pinching, extending outward, < inspiration, Spig. (r.); pressure, Euo. (l.), Mur. ac. (r.), Stan. (r.); stitches, Amyg. (l.), Aga. m., Bry. (l.), Colch., Euo. (l.), K. ni., Rum. c. (l.), Sam. (l.); morning in bed, Rhu. t.; tearing, when walking, Aur. m. n.; in muscles of, Ran. a. (r.).
- **Nipple and axilla**, between, stitches, Cala. (l.); in line with nipple, constriction, Cham.; pain, Sum. (l.); pinching, Ph. ac. (r.); between nipple and sternum, pain, piercing, myalgic, Sang.; pressure, while sitting, < inspiration, Na. sifo.; soreness on pressure, Sang.; stitches, < inspiration, Con. (r.); by respiration, Aga. m. (l.), Dign. (l.).
- **Organs of**, congestion, Alco.; increased vigor of, Coc. c.
- **Pectoralis minor**, behind, pulsating pain, Kre.
- **Pit of**, heaviness, Na. hy.; stitches, Alum.
- **Posterior part**, aching, Cot., Pb. (l.); constriction, on becoming erect, < by deep inspiration, > on bending forward, Mez.; compression, on stooping low, Chel.; convulsions, evening, when standing, Aga. m.; elasticity diminished on both sides of, Cupi.; lancinations, short, Hur.; murmur, indistinct, Sum. (l.); pain, Aga. m., Fl. ac. (l.), Plan.; morning, Lac. ac.; at 9 P.M., Ple. (l.); on concussion, Seneg.; when turning in bed, Ran. g.; deep-seated, Chr. ox. (l.); piercing, Aga. m.; pressure, Mur. ac.; while sitting, Con. (l.); pulsation, Coloc., Crot. t. (r.), Pao.;

- purring sound**, Sum. (l.); **râles**, muco-crepitant, Ars.; **like rheumatism**, on moving, Mez.; **stitches**, Cot. (l.), Sabi. (r.); on deep inspiration, Sabi. (l.); **acute**, Bor., Fl. ac. (l.); **tension**, sensation of, Pho.; **side**, burning, on raising arm, Nicc. (l.); **rough breath**, Atro. (l.).
- **Rib region**, burning, at 1 P.M., Nicc. (l.); **cutting**, Staph. (l.); **stitches**, Bor. (l.); < on walking about, Pb.; extending to back, Gam.; flying, in evening, Acon.; **near sternum**, pulsation, Cannab. s.
- — **Behind**, stitches, Jat.; in afternoon, Rat. (r.).
- — **Below**, burning, in evening, Rat. (l.); **cramp**, Iod. (l.); **cutting**, in evening, Rat. (l.); **drawing inward**, Erig. (r.); **pain**, Spira.; < on lying bent, at night, Bro. (l.); on **pressure**, Bro. (r.); **pinching**, extending upward, Gran. (l.); **pressure**, Eug. (l.); **prickings**, Bell.; **stitches**, Eug. (l.), Fer., Pru. p. (r.), K. ca., K. n.; in evening, Rat. (l.); during inspiration, Aga. m.; during respiration, Cham.; **shootings**, Bell.; **tearing**, Calc. c. (l.); extending upward, Gran. (l.).
- — **Between**, stitches and drawing, < lying on that side, Bor. (r.); close to sternum, darting pain shooting over to right side, and soreness on pressure, Asc. t.
- — **Above first rib**, pressure, Tel. (l.).
- — **First**, under, stitches, dull, on deep respiration, Ant. cr. (r.).
- — **Second**, near sternum, aching, < deep inspiration, Acon. (l.).
- — **Second and third**, between, pain, Cina (l.); stitches, C.p. (l.); near sternum, drawing sticking, Kre.
- — **Third**, pain, < respiration, Benz. ac.; dull, on pressure, Dul. (r.); stitches, on pressure, Dul. (r.), Rhu. t.; < deep inspiration, Lyc. (r.); near sternum, aching, extending under sternum, Naj. (r.); indescribable sensation, < walking, Ib.; pain, Ib.; soreness, on touch, Naj. (r.).
- — **Third and fourth**, between, pain, acute, on sneezing, Hydr. (r.); stitches, Cap., Lip., Saba. (r.); on inspiration, Cap. (l.); while sitting, Bry. (r.); near sternum, superficial pain, < moving, Lycps.
- — **Third and fifth**, between, pain, Hip. (r.); pressure, extending into chest, Led. (l.).
- — **Fourth**, boring, > turning to other side, Chr. ox. (l.); pain, Bro. (l.); soreness, Verat. (l.); near sternum, aching, Sed.; cutting and tingling pain, extending across breast, Lapp.; starchy-looking expectoration from, Na. ar.; soreness, on pressure, Na. ar. (r.); stitches, in morning, Lyc. (l.); below fourth, stitches, Bro. (r.), Mil. (r.).
- — **Fourth and fifth**, between, pain, on inspiration, < by bending to other side, Equ. (r.); sharp, Calc. ph. (l.); pressure, Vip. (r.); soreness, < by inspiration and close air, Na. ar.; sticking, Apis (l.), Calc. c.; < deep inspiration, > sleep, Tarent.; teasing, on exertion, < by deep inspiration and dust, causing cough, Na. ar. (r.); uneasiness, < by close atmosphere, Na. ar. (r.); about four inches from sternum, feels weak, Mez.
- — **Fourth and sixth**, between, sore pain, < pressure, Na. p. (r.).
- — **Fourth and seventh**, between, acute pain, Na. ar.
- — **Fifth**, itching, Rum. c. (l.); pressure, Thu. (l.); stitches, Lyc. (l.); < deep respiration, Lyc. (l.); extending to border of scapula, Lyc.; anteriorly, flying stitches, in evening, < inspiration, Cham. (r.); near cartilage, stitches, extending to scapula, Na. ar. (r.); near sternum, aching, Cot. (r.); acute cutting, extending across breast, Lapp.; pain, Bell.; as from flatus, > eructation, Gel. (l.); tingling pain, extending across breast, Lapp.

- **Fifth and sixth, between, burning**, K. bi.; cutting, Dul. (l.); **drawing**, when sitting, > motion and inspiration, Thu. (l.); **oppression**, Calc. c. (r.); **pain**, Cinnb. (l.); **pressure**, K. bi.; **stitches**, Calc. c. (r.), Cap. (l.), Dul. (l.); morning, while walking, Ran. b. (l.); forenoon, Ran. b. (r.); afternoon, K. ni.; dull, Bry. (r.); **twitching**, Cina.
- **Fifth and seventh, between, pain**, Calc. cau.; stitches, Calc. c. (l.).
- **Sixth, acute lacerations**, Upa. (l.); **pain**, Bell., Benz. (l.); < deep inspiration and bending, Benz. ac.; acute, Calc. ph. (r.); **tickling**, Bro. (r.); **stitches**, at 9 P.M., < respiration, Aloe (l.); **above, stitches**, Cyc. (r.); **near sternum, pain**, Lob. s.; dull pressure, Carb. ac.
- **Sixth and seventh, between, drawing**, spasmodic, Am. m.; **pain**, < by inspiration, Calc. cau.; jerking, Cina (r.); sticking, Calc. cau., Chin.; **throbbing**, Crot. t. (r.); **externally, drawing**, in morning, Aloe (l.); **near sternum, tearing**, Bry. (r.).
- **Seventh, pain**, K. bi.; sharp, Na. ars.; **pressure**, cramplike, Ph. ac.; dull, after breakfast, Hyper. (r.); soreness, K. bi.; **near sternum, pain**, Na. ar.; extending under tenth rib, 4 to 5 P.M., Cinnb.
- **Seventh and eighth, between, stitches**, Calc. c. (l.); behind, pressure, Led.
- **Seventh and ninth, between, pain**, < motion, Bro. (r.); **externally, < touch**, Bry.
- **Eighth, stitches**, Colch. (l.); tickling spot, Bro. (r.).
- **Ninth, pain**, on deep inspiration, Sul. (r.).
- **Tenth and eleventh, between, drawing stitches**, Bry. (r.).
- **Lower, aching**, Caus. (l.); **bruised sensation**, Apis; morning, Ran. b. (l.); forenoon, when standing and walking, Ran. b. (l.); evening, Ran. b.; burning, Mez.; **cramp**, Ph. ac.; **crushed sensation**, Apis; **pain**, Apis (l.); at 8 P.M., K. iod.; **stitches**, Aga. m. (r.), Ammc. (r.), Calc. cau. (r.), Ran. b. (l.), Sang. (l.); at 8 P.M., K. iod.; 9.30 P.M., Ir. fœ.; night, on inspiration, Sil. (l.); on breathing, Rhe.; while sitting, Mag. c. (l.); on turning, > rubbing, Pb. (r.); acute, Chin.; extending to back, Acon. (r.); fine, when sitting, Aga. m. (l.); rhythmical with pulse, when breathing, Ig.; **tickling**, as from insects, Mez. (r.); **twitching**, in evening, Mez. (r.); **where cartilages and ribs meet, pain**, Calc. p.; **close to ensiform cartilage**, shooting, Beil.; **near sternum, soreness on touch**, Grap.
- **Middle, stitches**, Am. m. (l.).
- **Short, compression**, at 12 P.M., Coca; contraction, Lyc.; **pain**, Ran. b.; from cough, Pul.; **pressure**, K. ni.; **stitches**, Berb. (l.), Sang.; twitching, Ammc.; **tearing**, K. ca.; **twitching**, Ran. b.; **near sternum, stitch**, < pressure, Olnd. (r.); twitching stitches, Ammc.; **below short ribs, constriction**, extending to neck, Lil. t. (l.); clawing, Rhodo.; **drawing**, in morning, Rhodo.; **pain**, Apis (l.); **pressure**, in morning, Rhodo.; as by a dull instrument, < inspiration, Ran. s. (r.); painful soreness, Ran. b. (l.); stitches, Carbn. s. (l.), Ran. s. (l.); **near sternum, pinching pressure**, Ph. ac. (r.).
- **True, stitches**, Vio. t. (l.); **last true ribs, oppression**, Val. (r.); **pressure**, < touch, Agn. (r.); stitches, on breathing, Am. car., Sabi. (r.); acute, Mur. ac. (l.).
- **Scapula, region of, rush of blood to**, Gad. (r.); boring, Acon. (r.); < by deep breathing, Dign. (l.); burning, Crot. t.; burrowing about, Euo. (l.); coldness in spot below, Aga. m.; as if contracted, > by eructation after rubbing back, Grat.; digging, < by deep inspiration,

- Acon.** (r.); **heat**, Arg.; **oppression**, > after eating, Ambra; **pain**, Bry. (l.), Colch., Fl. ac.; **cramplike**, Na. m. (l.); **dull**, wandering, Stan. (l.); **thrusts**, Euo. (l.); **shooting**, Ziz.; **soreness**, extending backwards, 2 P.M., Ox. ac.; **stitches**, < in open air, Seneg.; by lifting, during menses, by working, by unpleasant emotional excitement, by vexation, Pho.; > by pressure, by rest, by warmth, Pho.; **dull**, Lact.; **extending from within**, Op.; **extending from chest**, Sul. (r.); **through**, Pb. (l.); **upward**, on inspiration, Mag. c. (l.).
- **Shoulder, region of, burning**, Chel.; < by pressure or rubbing, Ant. t. (l.), Mang. (l.); **griping**, Ip.; **heat**, internal, Alum.; **lameness**, extending through, Lil. t.; **pain**, Pot.; during menstruation, Junc.; < on motion and touch, Nx. v.; **extending to shoulder**, Bro. (r.), Ziz.; **pimples**, like itch stigmata, Arg. n.; **pressure**, Chel., Led.; **pulsation**, Olud.; **shootings**, extending through, Calc. p. (l.); **stitches**, Ther. (l.); **afternoon**, > by bending forward, Chin. s. (r.); **evening**, after dinner, Alum.; **extending to arm**, Berb. to bones of shoulder, Asp., Canth. (r.), Spo. (l.), Mag. (l.); **sharp**, Ant. ox.; **tearing**, Berb. (r.), Led.; **twitching**, Æs. h., Ip.
- **Skin**, contused sensation, Chel.; **dryness**, Chel.
- **Sides, † aching**, Am. car., Berb. (l.), Bism. (r.), Bro. (r.), Bry. (l.), Carb. a. (l.), Carb. v. (l., then r.), Carbn. s. (r.), Caus. (r.), Chin. s., Cle. (l.), Dign. (r.), Fago. (r.), Fer., Fl. ac., Hip., Hydr., K. bi., Lil. t., Merl. (l.), Mez. (l.), Mur. ac., Naj., Nx. m., Oena., Op., Phyt., Rhu. t. (l.), C Seneg. (l.), Sul., Sum. (l.), Tarent. (l.), Zn. (l.); **morning**, Fago., Nit. ac.; **evening**, Fago. (l.); 1 P.M., Fago.; 6 P.M., Sul. (l.); 8 P.M., Sul.; **night**, in bed, Merc. i. f. (r.); **during chill**, Sap. (l.); **when lying**, Cap.; < **on blowing nose**, Sum. (l.); **when sitting**, Nx. v.; (Agg.) **ascending**, K. bi.; **on turning chest on axis**, Bro. (r.); **on deep inspiration**, Mez. (l.); **on motion**, Sum. (l.); **on bending shoulder**, Bro. (r.); **on walking**, > Bro. (r.); (Amel.) **eructation**, **emission of flatus**, and **rubbing**, Pho.; **P extending from left to right**, Grap.; **intermittent**, Iodf. (l.); **like rheumatism**, Pho.
- — **Adhesion**, sensation of, on deep inspiration, For. (l.).
- — **Air escaped from lung**, sensation of, on inspiration, Chlo. (r.).
- — **Anguish**, Aur. (l.).
- — **Anxiety**, Acon. (r.), Cala. (r.), Colch. (l.), Merc. (l.).
- — **Biting**, Rut. (r.); < deep inspiration, Sum. (l.).
- — **Blood**, sensation of too much, Cyc. (l.).
- — **Blotches itching at night**, Pul. n. (r.).
- — **Boils**, Hal. (r.), Mag. c. (l.), Ol. j. (r.), Ph. ac.
- — **Boring**, Colch. (r.), E. ca., Merc. i. f. (r.), Plan., Seneg. (l.), Spira. (r.); **evening**, in bed, Rhu. t.; < at 10 P.M., Colch. (l.); > by deep inspiration, Colch. (r.).
- — **Bruised**, Arun. (l.), Bar. c. (l.), Chel. (l.), Elæ. (r.), Merc. sol. (l.), Mur. ac. (l.), Na. m. (l.), Na. ph. (r.), Ph. ac., Urt. u. (l.), Vio. t. (r.), Zn. (l.); **evening**, while standing, Zn. (l.); **during chill**, Tarent. (l.); **extending to shoulder**, Lau. (l.).
- — **Bubbling**, Berb. (r.).
- — **Burning**, All. c. (l.), Alum. (r.), Ars. (r.), Art. ab. (r.), Bar. c. (l.), Bry. (r.), Carb. v. (l.), Carbn. s. (l.), Coloc. (r.), Cyc. (l.), K. bi., Lau. (l.), Pau. p., Pin. s., Ran. b. (l.), Rap. (r.), Saba. (l.), Sabi., Sul. (r.),

- Zn.** (l.); morning, **Na. car.** (l.); afternoon, **Bar. c.** (l.), **Seneg.** (l.); evening, **Seneg.** (l.); in bed, **Na. p.**; when lying, **Seneg.** (l.); on rising, in bed, **Nicc.** (l.); during rest, **Seneg.** (l.); < moving arm., **Bry.** (r.); extending to groin, **Fl. ac.** (l.); external, **Na. c.** (r.), **Sul. ac.** (l.); subcutaneous, in spots, **Thu.** (r.); as if he had swallowed hot water, **Saba.** (r.).
- — **Coldness**, **Berb.** (r.), **Fer. ma.** (l.), **Merc.** (r.), **Olnd.**
- — **Clawing**, sensation of, after noon, during rest, < by lying on right side, **Seneg.** (l.).
- — **Clogged sensation**, < on stooping, **Sum.** (l.).
- — **Congestion**, after sitting, **Pal.** (r.).
- — **Compression**, **Euo.** (l.), **Squ.** (r.); evening, **Seneg.**; spasmodic, **Colch.** (l.).
- — **Constriction**, **Æth.** (r.), **Acon.**, **Aloe.**, **Alum.** (r.), **Bell.**, **Colch.** (r.), **Der.** (l.), **K. n.**, **Lil. t.**, **Mez.**, **Myric.** (l.), **Nit. ac.**, **Pul.** (r.), **Thu.**; 7 A.M., while walking, **Euph. a.** (l.); during chill, **Sap.** (l.); while sitting, **Ni. ac.**; < on lying down, **Lil. t.**; after going to bed, **Euph. a.** (l.); like a cramp, **Verat.** (l.).
- — **Contraction**, **Angu.** (r.), **Caus.** (r.), **Chin.** (r.), **Hcy. ac.**, **Meny.**; on becoming erect, **Dig.** (l.); < on raising arm, **Angu.** (r.).
- — **Convulsion**, **Na. silc.** (l.); convulsive sensation, **Pho.**
- — **Corroded feeling in a spot**, **Zn.** (l.).
- — **Cramp**, **Arg.** (l.), **Ars.**, **Cle.** (l.), **Con.** (r.), **Iod.**, **Plat.**, **Pul.**, **Tarent.** (l.); at 3.30 P.M., < when stooping, > by sitting erect., **Yuc.** (r.).
- — **Crushing sensation**, < when stooping, **Anac.** (l.).
- — **Cutting**, **Bell.** (r.), **Colch.** (l.), **Con.** (r.), **K. ca.**, **K. n.**, **Laur.**, **Lepi.** (l.), **Lyc.** (l.), **Polyg.** (l.), **Stan.** (r.), **Sum.**; at 7 A.M., **Trom.** (r.); at noon, **Rum. c.** (l.); when bending backwards, **Rhodo.** (l.); on deep inspiration, **Spo.** (l.), **Sum.** (r.); while sitting, **Ph. ac.**; while standing and walking, **Stan.** (l.).
- — **Depression in**, **Rum. c.** (l.).
- — **Digging**, **Guare.** (r.); > on pressure, **Dul.** (r.).
- — **Dragging**, sensation of, **Corn. c.**, **Sep.** (r.).
- — **Darting**, **Cot.** (l.), **Stry.** (l.).
- — **Drawing**, **Ag. m.** (l.), (r.), **Anac.** (l.), **Asar.** (r.), **Aur. mur.**, **Berb.**, **Bell.** (r.), **Bry.** (l.), **Cale.** (l.), **Cham.** (r.), **Cit. v.** (l.), **Cle.** (l.), **Dign.** (r.), **Dul.** (l.), **K. bi.**, **Led.**, **Mang.** (l.), **Ol. an.**, **Pho.** (l.), **Rut.** (r.), **Sul. ac.**, **Thu.** (r. and l.); morning, **Lil. t.**, **Sang.** (r.), **Nx. v.**; afternoon, **Alum.** (r.); evening, **Seneg.** (l.); on bending towards right, **Cocc.** (r.); while sitting, **Nit. ac.**; < inspiration, **Sed.**; acute, **Petrol.**; extending to abdomen, **Chel.**; over inside of arm to end of little finger, **Ast.** (l.); towards axilla, **Sil.** (r.); to back, **Chel.** (l.), **Zn.** (r.); to throat, **Cap.**; upward, **Rhu. t.**
- — **Dryness**, feeling of, **Alum.**
- — **Eczema on**, **Cyc.** (r.).
- — **Echymosed**, **Vip.**, **Vip.** (r.).
- — **Elevation**, < on left side, **Pho.**
- — **Emaciation**, **K. iod.**
- — **Eruption**, **Bov.** (l.); fine, **K. ca.** (r.); sore and raw, **Rhu. t.** (r.).
- — **Echar**, projecting above the healthy parts, **Merc. n.** (l.); brownish-red, **Merc.** (l.).
- — **Formication**, **Alum.** (r.), **Am. m.** (l.), **Chin.**, **Coloc.** (l.), **Mag. sa.** (r.).
- — **Friction**, pleuritic, **Pho.** (l.).
- — **Fulness in**, **Cot.** (r.); during pain, **Gel.** (l.):

- — **Gnawing**, Calc. c. (l.), Lil. t., Rut. (r.), Stan. (l.).
- — **Gripping**, Acon. (r.), Bov. (r.), Cina (l.), Mur. ac. (r.), Upa. (l.), Verat. (r.); **afternoon**, while walking, Sul. (r.); **extending** from within outward, Spo. (l.); to hip, Cup. (l.); when sitting, > by standing, Graph. (l.); < by inspiration, Cina (l.), Mur. ac. (r.).
- — **Gurgling**, Na. m. (r.).
- — **Hardness in**, Calc. p. (r.).
- — **Headache**, incipient, Glo. (l.).
- — **Heat**, Cic. v. (r.), Euph. m., Ol. j., Rum. c. (l.); on inspiration, Bry. (l.); external, Calc. (r.); as from a drop of water, Hep. (l.).
- — **Heaviness**, Guare. (r.), Lil. t., Stap. (r.), Sum. (l.), Sul. (l.).
- — **Horripilation**, while sitting, 11.30 P.M., Sul. (l.).
- — **Irritation**, at rest, Arg. n. (l.).
- — **Itching**, Alum. (r.), Am. m. (l.), Arn., Bov. (l.), Fl. ac. (l.), K. ca. (r.), K. bi., K. ni., Lyc. (r.), Merc. i. f., Na. m. (l.), Pul. (r.), Pho.; **morning**, Itu. (l.); **forenoon**, Hip.; **afternoon**, Canth. (r.), Dios. (l.); **evening**, while undressing, Pul. n. (r.); 9.30 P.M., > scratching, Phel. (r.); in bed, Pul. n. (r.); > scratching, Mang. (r.).
- — **Kink**, at 8.30 P.M., Fago. (l.).
- — **Lameness**, Phyt. (l.).
- — **Lancinations**, Aga. m. (r.), All. s., Elæ., Guare. (r.), Hur. (r. and l.), Lepi. (r.), Manc. (l.), Pau. p., Pb.; at 2 P.M., Hur. (l.); at 3.30 P.M., Pau. p.; at 4 P.M., Pau. p.; < deep inspiration, Sum. (l.).
- — **Murmur**, vesicular, Ars. (r.), Carbn. ox.
- — **Numbness**, Chel. (r.), Cup. (l.).
- — **Oppression**, Acon. (r.), Asaf., Bry. (r.), Caus., Crot. t. (l.), Euph. (r.), Fago. (l.), Mag. s., Mur. ac. (r.), Oz. ac., Seneg. (l.), Sum. (l.), Tus. p. (r.); **evening**, when lying down, Calc. (l.); **after indignation**, Fer. p. (l.); **during respiration**, Phel.; < deep inspiration, Bry. (r.); **stooping**, Sum. (l.).
- — **Pain**, Acon. (r.), Acon. (l.), Æs. h. (r.), Am. car., Alum. (l.), Arg. n. (l.), Art. ab. (r.), Ars. (r.), Arund. (l.), Asc. t. (r.), Ast. (l.), Bap. (l.), Bell. (l.), Blat. (r.), Bov., Bro., Caus. (r.), Cer. b. (l.), Chin. (l.), Cimic. (l.), Cot. (r.), Dign., Fago. (l.), Fer. (r.), Fl. ac. (l.), Gran. (l.), Gymno. (r.), Hyos., Ill., Iob., Iod., Itu., Jug. c., K. n., Lepi. (l.), Lil. t., Lob. i., Lob. s. (l.), Merc. i. f. (r.), Murx. (l.), Myric. (l.), Na. ars. (r.), Nit. ac., Pau. p., Pau. p. (l.), Plan., Pho. (l.), Ple., Physo., Rap., Rum. c., Sang. (r.), Sep. (r.), Stran., Sul. (r.), Tel. Trad. (l.), Verat. (l.), Vip. (l.); **morning**, Chin. s. (r.), Elap. (r.), Fago., Fl. ac. (l.), Gymno.; 11 A.M., Hydr. (r.); **afternoon**, For. (l.); **evening**, Dign. (l.), Dios. (l.); 2 P.M., Elap. (l.); 4 P.M., Pau. p.; 4.30 P.M., For. (r.); 6 P.M., Lac. ac. (r.); 7.30 P.M., Pau. p.; **during cough**, Pul., Sul. (r.), Tarent. (l.); **after dinner**, Na. p. (l.); **during expiration**, Rap.; **on inspiration**, Asp.; **during short inspiration**, Na. ar. (r.); **on leaning over**, Hell. (l.); **when lying down**, Rum. c. (r.); **during menses**, Pul.; **on motion**, Hell. (l.); **on deep respiration**, Fer., Ni. ac.; **while rising**, Pul.; **while sitting**, Plan.; **when stooping**, Ni. ac.; **before stool**, Calc. s. (l.); **after sneezing**, Cina; **when walking**, Seneg. (r.); **when writing**, Fago.; < (Agg.) **morning**, Bro. (r.); **afternoon**, while sitting and when taking deep inspiration, For. (l.); **after midnight**, Phyt.; **on bending forward**, Alum. (l.), Bro. (l.); **by coughing**, Lact., Stram.; **after eating**, Bro. (r.); **by inspiration**, Bro. (r.); **by lifting**, Bro. (r.); **by lying on right side**, Phyt.; **by motion**, Ast. (l.), Bro. (r.), Cass.; **on pressure**, Bro. (r.); **by**

- deep respiration, Fl. ac. (l.); after sitting bent, Am. car.; on stooping, > Sep. (r.); on walking, Bro., Itu. (l.); (Amel.) holding with hand, Bov.; on moderate pressure, Bro. (r.); on stooping, Bro. (r.); walking, K. n.; **P** acute, Dir. (r.), Hur. (l.), K. bi. (l.), Stry. (l.); 11 A.M., Lac. ac. (r.); as from an abscess, at 1.30 P.M., Chel. (r.); concealed, Lau. (l.); extending to hypochondrium, when walking fast, Rhodo. (l.); inward, Bro.; to nape, Ple.; to shoulder, Sang. (l.); afternoon, < putting hand on top of head, Sang. (r.); to stomach, Sang. (r.); external, Acon. (r.); evening, on putting on boots, Arg. n. (l.); as if in lung, Rum. c.; nervous, Hur. (l.); neuralgic, in evening, Fago. (l.); pleuritic, Bad. (l.), Ham. (l.); < expiration, > inspiration, Bry. (r.); rheumatic, Ant. t. (l.), Dign., Merc. i. f. (r.); < stooping, Lac. ac.; shuddering, Gel. (r.); as if from a sword point, Merc. i. f. (l.); twitching, All. s.; extending to hypochondrium, Berb. (l.); varying from dull to acute, Cot. (l.).
- — **Pale spots**, on pressure, Am. m. (l.).
- — **Piercing**, as by a spindle, on walking fast, Na. sul.
- — **Pimples**, Grat. (r.), Pul. n. (r.), Rhu. t. (l.); deep-seated, Rhu. t. (l.); filled with pus, Stro. (l.); irritable to touch and red on scratching, Rhu. t. (l.).
- — **Pinching**, extending to flank, before mid-night, Nicc. (r.).
- — **Pressure**, Acon., Alum., Angu., Asaf. (r.), Arn., Bell. (r.), Calc. p. (r.), Carb. v. (l.), Caus. (r.), Chin., Chel. (l.), Crot. h. (r.), Dign. (l.), Dul. (l.), Fer. (l.), Hep. (l.), Hcy. ac., Ig. (l.), Iod., K. ca., Kis., Lyc. (r.), Mag. m. (l.), Mar. (r.), Mer. sol. (l.), Meny., Mez. (r., then l.), Na. m., Nit. d. s., Par., Ran. b. (l.), Sep., Spo. (l.), Stap. (l.), Sil. (l.), Sul. (l.), **C** Tarent. (l.), Thu. (r.), Vio. t. (r.); morning, Thu. (r.); before rising, Phel., Sil. (l.); forenoon, Ran. b. (l.); 8.40 A.M., Iodf.; afternoon, while sitting, Indg.; evening, Dign. (r.), Euph. (l.), Ran. b. (l.); when sitting, Seneg. (r.); 8 P.M., K. n.; night, Myris.; on going into open air, Am. m. (l.); during expectoration, Angu.; during expiration, Ambr. (r.); during inspiration, Grat. (l.); when lying in bed, Calc. (l.); after motion, Calc. car. (r.); when sitting, Chin. (r.), Pæo.; when standing, during inspiration, Calc. (l.); on deep respiration, K. ca., Ph. ac.; < (Agg.) by inspiration, Arn., Con.; when lying, Con.; on motion of > trunk, Vio. t. (r.); on deep respiration, Thu. (r.); (Amel.) evening, after stool, Thu. (l.); by empty eructations, Sep. (r.); while walking, **P** Na. m.; as if blood would not go through heart, Nit. ac.; extending towards axilla, Sil. (r.); towards liver, K. ca. (r.); internal, evening, lying down, Ant. cr. (r.); inward, Asar. (r.); outward, Dul. (l.), Zn.; as from flatus, Meny. (l.); tearing, Ambra (l.); extending to back, Carb. v.
- — **Pulsation**, Calc. p. (l.), Calo. (l.), Cannab. s., Dig. (r.), Dign. (r.), Hur. (r.), Ig., Ind., Lact., Mag. s., Hur. (l.), Merc. i. f. (l.), Pæo., Sep. **C** (l.), Sul., Verat. (l.), Verat. v. (r.); morning, Na. car. (l.), Nx. v.; when standing, Am. m. (l.); afternoon, Seneg. (l.); evening, Mag. c. (l.), Merc.; while sitting, Pho.; burning, external, < by inspiration, Grap.
- — **Pushing inward**, Cannab. s. (r.); toward liver, in forenoon, Ran. b. (r.).
- — **Râles**, fine, moist, large, Ars. (r.); sibilant, Pho.
- — **Rattling**, Cæna., Sul. (l.); forenoon, Caus. (r.).
- — **Rawness**, causing cough, Grat. (r.); at night, when lying down, oppressing the breathing, Sel. (l.).

- — **Redness**, Na. sa. (r.); in points, Pul. n. (r.); like scarlatina, > on pressure, Tep. (l.); in spots, Lach.
- — **Rumbling**, as from emptiness, < on walking, Cocc. (l.).
- — **Scar**, swelled; Merc. n. (l.).
- — **Scratched**, as far as arm, pain as if, Pau. p.
- — **Shocks**, Plat.; electric-like, Euo. (l.); painful, on hacking, Stau. (l.); from hawking, Rap.
- — **Shootings**, Acon. (r.), Ara. Calc. p. (l.), For. (r.), Gymno. (r.), K. bi., Lil. s. (l.), Lyc. (r.), Naj. (l.), Pho., SUL. (l.), Tep. (r.), Upa. (l.), Xanth. (r.); morning, Sul. (r.); 10 A.M., Asp. (l.); evening, Sul. (r.); 10.45 P.M., < on deep inspiration, Iodf.; on motion of chest to side or forward, Sul. (l.); on deep respiration, Sul.; when walking, Sul.; through back, Merc. c. (r.); before going to sleep, Sul.
- — **Shuddering**, when yawning, Aur. (r.).
- — **Smarting**, < by contact on posterior left side, Ham.
- — **Soreness**, Aga. m., Calc. p. (r.), Cup. ac. (r.), Elap. (r.), Na. ars. (r.), Sul. (r.), Urt. u. (r.); evening, Seneg. (l.); on violent effort, Aluru. (l.); on inspiration, Na. ar. (r.); on pressure, Cot. (r.); on respiration, Iod.; on touch, Am. car., Calc. c., Con. (r.), Iod., Lac. ac.; on turning to that side, Rum. c. (l.); external, on touch, Carb. v. (l.); < touch, K. iod.
- — **Sprained sensation**, Aur. m. (r.), Lyc. (l.); extending to shoulder, Lau. (l.).
- — **Stabbing**, extending to back, Stry. (r.).
- — **Stitches**, Acon. (l.), Æs. h. (l.), Aga. m. (r.), Aloe (l.), Alum. (l.), Ammc. (l.), Am. c. (r.), Am. m. (r.), Am. m. (l.), Amyg. (r.), Angu. (r.), Ant. t. (l.), Apis (l.), Art. ab. (r.), Arg. mu. (r.), Atro. (r.), Aur., Bad. (l.), Bar. c. (l.), Bell., Benz. ac. (r.), Berb. (l.), Bov. (l.), Bro. (l.), Bry., Buf. (r.), Calc. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Calc. cau., Carb. v. (l.), Carbu. a. (l.), Calc. ph. (l.), Camph. (l.), Canth. (r.), Carb. v. (l.), Carl. (l.), Cham. (r.), Chel. (l.), Chin. (l.), Chin. s. (r.), Cle. (l.), Coc. c. (r.), Colch. (r.), Coloc. (l.), Cop. (r.), Cot. (r.), Croc. (r.), Crot. t. (l.), Cup. (l.), Cyc. (l.), Dign. (l.), Dul., Elap., (Elae.), Euph. (r.), Eupi. (l.), Equ. (r.), Fer. (r.), For. (r.), Fl. ac., Gran. (l.), Grap. (l.), Gymno. (r.), Hal., Hell. (l.), Hip. (l.), Hey. ac., Hype. (l.), Hur. (l.), Ig., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., K. ni., Lach., Lact., Lachn., Lau. Lau. (l.), Lob. c., Lil., Lyc. (r.), Lyc. (l.), Mag. m. (l.), Manc. (l.), Mang. (r.), Meny. (r.), Merc. (l.), Merc. i. f. (r.), Mil. (r.), Mez. (r.), Naj. (r.), Na. c., (Na. h.) (l.), Na. m. (r.), Na. sul. (l.), Nicc., Nicc. (l.), Nit. d. s., *Ol. an.*, Ox. ac. (l.), Pæo., Pb. (l.), Pho., Pimp., Plan., Plat., Pæo. (l.), Pul., Pic. ac., *Ran. b.* (l.), *Ran. s.* (l.), Rap. (l.), Rhe. (r.), *Rhu. t.*, Rum. c. (l.), Sabi. (l.), Saba. (l.), Sac. (l.), Sang. (r.), (l.), Sara. (r.), Seneg. (l.), Sil. (r.), (l.), Spig., Spo. (r.), Stan. (l.), Staph. (l.), SUL. (l.), Sul. ac. (l. and r.), Tab. (r.), Tarax. (l.), Tarent. (l.), Tel., Tep. (r.), Thu. (l.), Verat. (r.), Vic. (r.), Zing. (r.), Zn. (l.), (r.); morning, Bov. (r.), Bry., Con., Fago., Lyc., Merc. c., Na. sul. (r.), Nit. ac., Pul., Sang. (l.); in bed, Colch., (l.); during headache, Fer.; before rising, Rum. c. (l.); after a sleep, Sep. (r.); on walking, Sara. (l.); forenoon, Am. m. (l.), Cham. (r.), Coloc. (r.); 9 A.M., on inspiration, Fago. (r.); 11 A.M., Cham. (r.); noon, Naj.; afternoon, Bar. c. (l.), Canth. (r.), Chel. (r.), Coloc. (r.), K. bi., Led., Lyc. (r.), Nicc. (l.); on motion, Bry. (l.), Sara. (r.); evenings, Bar. c. (r.), Dign., Fago. (l.), Hypr. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Mez. (l.), Mur. ac. (l.), Seneg. (l.), Thu. (l.); on entering house from open air,

Mag. a.; in bed, Cala. (r.), Na. c. (r.), Nit. ac. (r.); on inspiration, Sep. (r.); while sitting, Am. m. (l.); while standing, Zn. (l.); while walking, Dign. (l.); 1 P.M., Sars. (r.); during rest, Na. sul. (l.); 2 P.M., Elap. (r.); 3 P.M., Ol. an., Na. m. (r.); from 3.30 to 5 P.M., Pso.; 4.30 P.M., For. (r.); 5 P.M., Hyper.; 6 P.M., Elap. (l.), K. n., Lau.; 8 P.M., K. n., Hyper. (l.); 8.30 P.M., Fago. (l.); at 9 P.M., on inspiration, Pso.; 10 to 11 P.M., Fl. ac. (l.); midnight, Arun. (r.); night, Am. car. (l.), Con. (r.); Lil. e. (l.); during inspiration, Con. (r.), Rum. c. (l.); on waking, Grap. (l.); raising arm, Nicc. (r.); on ascending steps, Staph. (l.); during asthma, Arn.; while coughing, Arn., Ars., Aur. (l.), Cap., Caus. (l.), Coff., Con. (l.), K. ca., K. ni., Lyc. (r.), Merc. sol. (r.), Na. sul. (l.), Pul. Rhu. t., Sep. (r.), (l.); after dinner, Bry., Canth. (l.), Bat. (r.), Zn. (r.); after eating, Caus. (l.); on earnest thought, Cham. (r.); during exertion, Alum., Fer.; on expiration, Spig. (l.); during inspiration, Ammc. (l.), Ars. (l.), Asp. (l.), Bor. (r.), Bov. (l.), Canth. (l.), Caus. (r.), Cocc. (l.), Con., Colch. (l.), Fago. (r.), Grat. (l.), Gymno. (r.), K. ni., Led., Mar. (r.), Op., Pb. (l.), Sep. (r.), Sil. (l.), Spig. (r.), Squ., Tarax. (r.), Vio. t. (r.); while laughing, Lau. (l.), Nicc. (l.); while lifting, Bar. e. (l.); when lying down, Pul., Seneg. (l.); before menses, Pul.; on motion, Gam., Grap., Saba. (r.), Lyc. (r.); during palpitation, Sep. (l.); by pressure, Merc. i. f. (l.), Tarax. (r.); on deep respiration, Acon., Ant. cr. (l.), Aur. (l.), Bar. e. (l.), Bor. (r.), Buf. (r.), Bry. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Calc. p. (l.), Carb. a. (r.), Chin. a. (l.), Cap., For. (l.), Grap. (r.), K. n., Lyc. (l.), Meny. (l.), Mez. (r.), Nit. ac., Pho., Rhut., Seneg. (l.), Stan. (l.), Verat. (r.); while reading, Euphm. (l.); while riding on horseback, Na. c. (r.); or in wagon, Dig. (r.); on rising from a seat, K. ca., Na. c. (l.); by screaming, Cup.; while sitting, Chin. (l.), Dign. (r.), Euphm. (l.), Na. sul. (l.), Spo. (l.), Staph. (r.); during sleep, Cup.; after sneezing, Crot. h. (r.), Merc. sol. (r.), Thu.; after speaking, Bor. (r.); while standing, Euphm. (l.), Na. sul. (l.); on stooping, Am. car. (l.); after stooping, Na. ac., Na. sul. (r.); on talking, Rhu. t., Tab. (r.), K. n.; on waking, Physo. (l.); while walking, Ammc. (r.), Camph. (l.), Cham. (r.), Colch. (r.), Cocc. (l.), Euphm. (l.), Hal. (r.), Olud., Nat. m. (r.), Ran. b. (r.), Rhu. t., Sars. (l.), Seneg. (l.), Sul. ac. (l.), Taren. (l.), Tarax. (r.), Vio. t. (l.), Zn.; while yawning, Na. sul. (l.); (Agg.) morning, by walking rapidly, Sul. (l.); afternoon, by inspiration, Nicc. (l.); on rising from stooping, Nicc. (l.); evening, Calc. c. (l.), Equ. (r.), Lyc. (r.), Ran. b. (l.); by deep inspiration, Lyc. (l.); night, lying on left side, Am. car. (l.); bending, Aloe (l.); by coughing, Arn., Saba. (l.), Seneg. (l.); during excitement, Pho.; on expiration, Cina (l.), Staph. (l.), Zn. (r.); by deep inspiration, Arg. (r.), Aur., Cala. (l.), Calc. p. (l.), Canth. (r.), Carb. v. (r.), Cle. (r.), Cyc. (l.), Grat. (r.), K. n., Lyc. (l.), Meny., Plat., Sil., Thu. (l.); by lifting, Pho.; by lying on right side, Lyc. (r.); during menses, Pho.; on motion, Lyc. (r.); by pressure, Meny. (r.), Sul. ac. (r.); by respiration, Spig. (r.); deep, Calc. c. (r.), Calc. p. (r.), Carb. v. (l.), Fl. ac. (l.), Physo. (l.); by sneezing, Bor. (r.); on stooping, Lyc. (r.); on touch, Crot. h.; by vexation, Pho.; on walking, Bro. (r.), Cocc. (l.), Ox. ac. (l.), Spig. (r.), Stan. (l.), Na. m. (r.); by working, Pho.; by wine, Bov. (r.); (Amel.) evening, in open air, Na. m. (l.); by heat, Pho.; deep inspiration, Pho.; on keeping quiet, Lyc. (r.); by rest, Pho.; after rising, K. ca.; after scratching, P. Plat.; by walking in open air, K. ni.; acute, 9 A.M., on inspiration, Fago. (r.); during eructations, Castor. (l.); burning, Carb. a. (l.), Fl. ac. (l.),

- Merc. c. (r.); coarse, Acon.; when not breathing, Ig.; **clawing**, internal, Sam.; **drawing**, extending into flanks, Bor. (r.); dull, Dul. (l.), Hip. (l.), Par., Seneg. (l.), Stap. (l.), Sul. (l.); **extending towards arm**, Bro. (l.), Na. m.; to back, Lyc. (l.), Par.; < lying on left, > lying on right side, K. ca. (l.); into calf and clavicle, Par.; downward, Pæo.; to elbow, Sil. (l.); to hyochondrium, Berb. (l.); inward, Acon. (l.); outward, Arg. n. (r.), Asaf. (l.), Spo. (r.); < motion, Hypr. (l.); to præcordial region, Chin. (l.); into sacral region, Thu. (r.); to submaxillary gland, Calc. c. (r.); towards, Cascar. (l.); upward, Mur. ac., Na. c. (r.); **external**, Berb. (l.), Canth. (l.), Croc.; during expiration, Saba. (r.); when sitting, Ath. (l.); **fine**, Chin. (l.), Hep. (l.); **extending into**, Nicc. (l.); **external**, Nicc. (l.); on inspiration, Lau. (l.); as from incarcerated flatus, Nit. ac.; like fleabites, Na. sul. (l.); **intermittent**, Dul. (l.), Gran. (l.), Mez., Mos. (l.), Na. c. (l.), Na. sul. (l.); **internal**, Cham. (r.), Thu. (l.); as with a knife, Lach., Stan. (l.); **lightning-like**, Vio. t. (r.); **pinching**, at 2.30 P.M., Ol. an. (l.); **pleuritic**, Der. (r.); **pulsating**, Digr., Lyc. (l.); **slow**, Dul. (l.); **tearing**, Led.; **twitching**, Calc. c. (l.); **vandering**, Bry. (r.).
- **Stricture**, extending to other side, Lil. t.
- **Suffocation**, Pau. p.
- **Surging pain in**, Dul. (l.).
- **Symptoms**, Pho. (l.), Phyt. (r.).
- **Tearing**, Am. m. (l.), Carh. v. (r.), Grap. (r.), K. ca., K. ni., Lyc. (l.), Merc. (l.), Merc. sol., Op., Pb. (l.), Pul., Sang. (r.), Stry. (l.), Sil. (l.), Tarent. (l.), Zn.; **morning**, Nx. v.; 3 P.M., while standing, Ust. (l.); < by inspiration, Aur. m. (r.).
- **Tension**, Acon., Berb. (l.), Bry. (r.), Cannab. s. (l.), Caus. (r.), Chel., Cocc. (r.), Euphr., Grap. (l.), Grat. (l.), Hey. ac., K. bi., Lact., Laur., Lil.
- C t., Lyc. (r.), Pul., Sil. (l.), Sum., Zn. (l.); **morning**, < inspiration, Sum. (l.); **afternoon**, Nicc. (r.); 10 P.M., Cle. (l.); **evening**, Sum. (l.); on inspiration, Lyc.; on becoming erect, Dig. (l.); on blowing nose, Sum. (l.); (Agg.) **ascending stairs**, K. bi.; **motion**, Bry. (r.); **respiration**, Pul.
- **Thrills**, Angu., Rut. (l.): **extending into heart**, at night, Sul. (l.); upward, Plat.
- **Tickling**, K. ca. (r.); in evening, Chin. s. (l.).
- **Trembling**, internal, when lying on that side, Camph. (l.).
- **Twinges**, Lil. t.; when sitting, > standing and lying, Grap. (l.).
- **Twisting**, Nit. ac. (r.); boring, < walking, Tarax. (r.).
- **Twitching**, Aga. m. (r.), Colch. (r.), Croc. (l.), Eupi. (l.), Lact., Lyc. (l.), Merc. sol. (r.), Olnd. (r.); while breathing, Lyc. (l.); **extending to flank**, before midnight, Nicc. (r.); **internal**, as if drawn towards back, Croc. (l.); like electric sparks, morning, Mez. (l.), Na. c. (r.).
- **Undulating**, Chel. (l.).
- **Vesicles**, Alum. (r.); painful, Caus. (r.).
- **Uneasiness**, Cot. (r.), Naj. (l.); when walking, Naj. (l.).
- **Weakness**, Cup. (l.), K. iod.
- **Wheezing**. See under **Respiration**.
- **Wrenching**, during cough, Rum. c.
- **Skin**, congestion, Nx. v., Op.; **pain**, Pho., Plan.; **sensitiveness**, Ran. s.; **smarting**, Berb.; **soreness** on moving and rising, Fl. ac. (l.); **stitches**, Thu.; 11 A.M., Arg. (r.), Canth., Na. m.; **biting**, Coc. c. (r.); **weight**, Spo. (r.).

- **Spine** (near), burrowing about, *Euo.* (1.); dulness, *Atro.*; pain, on deep inhalation, *Alum.*; extending to spinal column, *Rap.*; pressure, *Euo.* (1.); on inspiration, *Mur. ac.* (1.), *Mos.*; stitches, *Euo.* (1.); thrusts, *Euo.* (1.).
- **Sternum**, about, aching, *Aloe, Sul., Thu.* (1.); from flatulency, *Na. m.*; on deep respiration, *Sul.* (r.); when walking, *Ran. b.*; dull, *Sep.* (r.); externally, *Arg.*; sudden, while sitting, *Con.* (1.).
- — **Anxiety**, as if he must go in open air and be busy, *Anac.*
- — **Boils**, painful, (*Bell.*).
- — **Bruised sensation**, when ascending hill, *Ran. b.*; causing cough, *Lip.* (1.); extending through back, *Merc. sol.*
- — **Burning**, *Aga. m., (Ars.), Cle., Con., Rha.*; < by warm drinks, *Ter.*; extending upward, *Stro.* (1.).
- — **Coldness**, 1 P.M., sitting by stove, *Nit. m. ac.*
- — **Compression**, *Caus.*
- — **Constriction**, *Acon.* (r.), *Hydrs., Ir. v., Lob. i.*; < sneezing, *Bry.* (r.).
- — **Cracking**, *Calc. p.* (1.).
- — **Cutting**, *Ail.* (1.), *Par.*; extending to elbow, *Thu.* (r.); downward, < inspiration and movement, *Angu.* (r.).
- — **Desquamation**, *Na. ar.*
- — **Drawing**, extending downward, *Spig.*; pinching, *Nx. v.*; upwards, and to side, *Apis* (1.); feels drawn towards back, *Ind.* (1.).
- — **Dulness**, *Calc. s.* (1.), *Lact.*; afternoon, > before morning, *Tab.*
- — **Eruption**, paining like an ulcer on touch, *Canth.*
- — **Fulness**, < ascending hill, *Cot.*
- — **Heaviness**, *Ail., Calc. s.* (1.), *Erio.*; night, *Chlo.*
- — **Inflammation**, gangrenous, *Sin. n.*
- — **Itching**, *Calc. s., Cle., Cun., Hur., Jug. r.*; > scratching, *Alum.*; fine, sticking, *Helio.*; in spots, *Cop.*
- — **Lancinations**, *Rum. c.* (1.).
- — **Oppression**, *Anac., Ars.*; on stooping, *Pho.*
- — **Pain**, *Aur.* (1.), *Dig., Indg., Merc. i. t., Pul., Sul. ac.*; morning, *Mel.*; when washing and dressing, *Alum.* (1.); < inspiration, *Aur.* (1.); burning, externally, *Che.* (1.); crawling, *Rhu. t., Thu.* (1.); externally, *Ran. s.*; extending to nipple, *Colch.*; as if food lodged behind, *All. c.*; pinching, < drinking, *Verat.*; as if chest were too short, by day, *Nx. v.*
- — **Palpitation**, of one or two jumps or rolls of the heart, < ascending hill, *Cot.*
- — **Pimples**, with pus and sore pain, *Hep.*
- — **Pinching**, *Bell.*
- — **Pleura**, as if, were pulled off, *Elap.*
- — **Pressure**, *Aloe, Angu.* (1.), *Asaf.* (r.), *Bry., Cala.* (1.), *Canth.* (1.), *Castor., Gent. l., Hydrs., Hyos., Ir. v., Led., Sal. ac., Verat.*; after eating and drinking, *Verat.*; < inspiration, *Castor.*; as from a blunt body, *Angu.* (r.); cramplike, while sitting, > walking, *Mez.*; extending through back, evening, < walking, *Merc. sol.*; externally, after eating, *Con.*; while sitting bent, > becoming erect, *Chin.*; < deep inspiration, *Angu.*; inward, 4 A.M., on waking, > sweat, *Chel.*
- — **Prickling**, fine, *Aga. m.*
- — **Pulsation**, *Brach., Ran. b., Sul.*; morning and evening, *Chin.*; on walking, *Cot.*; < exertion, *Cot.*; walking, *Cinnb.*
- — **Pustules**, red in evening, *Stau.*; like variola, painful, *Sil.*
- — **Rash**, itching, *Sil.*

- — Red, Aur. (r.), Na. ar.; in spots, Chel., Cop.
- — Scales, thin, whitish, Na. ar.
- — Sensitiveness to air, Helo.
- — Shooting, Bell.; pressive, Acou. (r.).
- — Soreness, Aga. m., Cod.
- — Stiffness, on exertion, Con.
- — Stitches, Aga. m., Aur. (r.), Bry. (r.), Carbn. s. (l.), Crot. h. (r.), Cham. (r.), Hey. ac., K. n., Lau., Lyc. (l.), Pb. (l.), Rhe., Sil.; during day, Nx. v.; in morning, Led., Lyc. (l.), Na. m., Sul.; evening, Lyc. (r.); in bed, Thu.; 4 P.M., Pae.; on ascending hill, Ran. b. (l.); at every breath, Na. m.; on deep inspiration, Arn. (l); while sitting bent, Rhu. t.; when walking, Cinnb.; < sneezing, Bry. (r.); > sitting and lying, Cinnb.; extending downward, Squ.; outward, Canth. (r.); externally, < lying on that side, Grap. (r.); fine, extending downward, Spig.; itching, evening, after lying down, Nicc.; lightning-like, through chest, Stro.; pinching, < sitting bent, Arg. (l.).
- — Suppuration, Sin. n.
- — Sweat, in morning, Grap.
- — Tearing, evening, in bed, Thu.
- — Tension, Merc. sol.
- — Twitching, Chel.
- — Ulcers, Sil.
- — Weakness, Zn.
- — Sternum, above, aching, > eructation, Na. m.; trembling, Con.
- — Sternum, behind, † aching, Aga. fl., K. ni., Ter.; 10 P.M., < deep inspiration, Dios.; on respiration, and on swallowing liquids, K. ca.
- — Anxiety, Sul. ac.
- — Burning, Alco., Aral., Pha.; on expiration, Aral.
- — Cramp, Der.
- — Cutting, Asc. t., Cannab. i.; < by swallowing, Cannab. i.
- — Disagreeable sensation, Mor.; caused by full inspiration, Na. ar.
- — Dust, sensation of, Chel.
- — Foreign body, sensation of, Na. m., Nit. ac.
- — Gnawing, arresting respiration, Ran. s.
- — Heat, Pho.; burning, Arum i.
- — Heaviness, Eup. per.; as if filled with wind, Pip. m.; < while walking, Pru. p.
- — Irritation, Na. ar.
- — Lameness, Calc. s.
- — Oppression, Indg., Ph. ac., Pru. p.; when walking, Cot.
- — Pain, Chel., Chlo., Eup. per., Led., Pb., Pho.; night, Chel.; when coughing, Stap.; when running, Nup. (l.); < on inspiration, Chel.; extending into stomach, Pho.; into sides, on coughing, Osm.
- — Pressure, Aga. m., Jat., Led., Pb., Ph. ac., Sul. ac.; evening, Ig.; while sitting, Con.; during rest, Aga. m.; while walking, Nit. d. s.; < by respiration, Bry.; extending into bronchi, night, Chel.
- — Pulsation, Merc. i. r.; while walking, Nit. d. s.
- — Rawness, Calc. s., Lyc., Stap.; on forcible expiration, Aral.
- — Soreness, Anac., Chel., Eup. per.; < by twisting body to right or left, Eup. per.
- — Stitches, Aga. m., Con., Inu., Indg., Na. m., Pho., Sol. t. re. (r.);

† Compare sternum, beneath.

CHEST.

STERNUM.

- evening, on going into house, Sul. ac.; < by expiration, Aga. m.; by motion, Inu.
- — **Tearing**, *Æs. h.*
 - — **Uneasiness**, on swallowing, as from fulness, Cot.
 - — **Ensiform cartilage**, beneath, stitches, in evening, Fl. ac. (l.).
 - — **Lower part**, aching, Lob. i.; subcutaneous, < by pressure and sitting, > by motion, Plan. (l.); bruised, on throwing shoulders back, Na. ar.; heaviness, Cot.; numbness, Pic. ac.; pain, Apis; pinching, < on bending forward, > bending backward, Cannab. s.; pressure, Aga. m., Ol. an.; pulsation, on rising from stooping, Ran. b.; stitches, on inspiration, Laur. (r.); tickling, on deep inspiration, Lob. i.; causing cough, Verat.; tingling, Com.; twitching, < by inspiration and motion, Chel.; behind, pain, Ind.
 - — **Manubrium**, about, burning Spire.; mucous râles, Fer.; stitches, Arg. m.; beneath, aching, morning, Lyc.; stitches, Saba. (l.); tightness, morning, Lyc.
 - — **Margin**, behind, oppression, Aga. m.; pressure, Aga. m. (r.).
 - — **Middle**, aching, Pho.; 1.30 P.M., Rhu. t. (r.); anxiety, Cocc.; bruised, on throwing shoulders back, Na. ar.; drawing, Colch.; food, sensation as if failed to go down, Chin. s.; cupping-glass, sensation as might result from, Pin. s.; pain, Apis (l.), Cot. (r.); in spots, K. bi. (l.); pressure, Chin., Pæo.; > on pressing on it, Chin.; smarting, Aml. n.; soreness, K. bi. (l.), Sol. t. æ.; stitches, Cham., Rhu. t., Thu. (r.); extending upward, Carbn. s.; pleuritic, Lact. (r.); below, aching, Cot., Lit. t., Ph. ac., Physo., Ust.; 4 P.M. Zing.; when coughing, K. ni.; when raising head, Jac.; during respiration, Jac., Nx. m.; burning, Acon., Aga. m., Carbn. s., Lact., Seneg., Thu.; < motion, Seneg.; bruised, Bar. c., Na. ar., Thu.; coldness, Lact.; constriction, Ib., Nit. d. s., Pho.; dryness, Alumn.; dust, sensation, Chel.; fulness, Ib., Jac., Thu.; forenoon, Thu.; heaviness, < on deep inspiration, Castor.; heat, Bon., Castor., Cinnb., K. ni.; heaviness, Ib.; knocking sensation, when lying down, Thu.; lump, sensation of, Lil. t.; oppression, Thu.; < by inspiration, Thu.; pain, Aga. m., Jac., Lob. i., Pau. p., Zing.; morning, Sul.; 10.30 A.M., Equ.; while sitting, Plan.; < forenoon, by sneezing, Sul.; > afternoon, by exercise, Plan.; pressure, Acon., Aloe, Carbn. s., Ib., Lact., Sum., Thu., Til.; neuralgic, Ust.; pulsation, Ars. m., Bell.; 1.30 P.M., Chel.; rattling, K. ni.; shooting, Pho.; noon, Sul.; scratched, as if sore place were, < every other day, Angu.; smarting, scraping, morning, during cough, Thu.; soreness, Castor., Pæo.; after breakfast, Aga. m.; stitches, Bry., Thu.; < by talking, Alumn.; tearing, extending to throat on coughing, Pæo.; tension, Zn.; tickling, causing cough, Angu., Thu.; twitching, Jac.; ulceration, Pso.
 - — **Upper part**, blotches, red, Sin. n.; digging, Cannab. s.; irritation, causing cough, Cham., Rhu. t.; itching, Sep.; evening, Pul.; pain as of excoriation on coughing, Hydr.; pressure, Seneg., Zing.; smarting, Buf.; stitches, Cyc., K. n. (l.), Phe.; 2 P.M., Ol. an.; on deep respiration, Ant. cr.; extending outward, Arg. m.; behind, aching, 8 P.M., Dios.; 11 P.M., Rhu. t.; burning, Ant. t., Mag. s., Mang.; 7 A.M., Dios.; 11 P.M., Rhu. t.; chilliness, Alumn.; drawing, afternoon, Na. m.; dust, as from, Chel.; excoriation, sensation of, 11 P.M., Rhu. t.; pain, Aloe; noon, Fer.; pressure, Angu., Fer.; on motion, Lact.; scraping, Cimex; soreness on coughing, Chel.; squeezing, in spots, Dul.; tension, on motion, Lact.; tickling, causing cough, Rhu. t.

- Upper part, aching,** Aloe, Asim., Merc., Suk.; **on pressure, Thu.;**
alternately with right lower ribs, Aloe.
- **Anxiety,** Ars.
- **Rush of blood to,** Chel.
- **Brown spots,** Arg. n.
- **Brushed, on motion,** Pho.; **on rising,** Ant. t., Mang.
- **Burning,** Chin.
- **Bursting sensation, evening,** Arg. n.
- **Coldness of,** Flu.
- **Compression,** during rest, Seneg.
- **Congestion,** Ag. p., Bell., Nit. ac.
- **Constriction,** Bry., Cact., Cham., Pho., Spig., Tab.
- **Contraction,** Pho.
- **Crawling,** Seneg.
- **Digging,** Carb. a.
- **Distress,** by deep inspiration, Dios.
- **Drawing,** Pho., Sep.
- **Dryness,** while reading, 6 p.m., Fer. p.
- **Eruption, like eczema,** Jug. c.
- **Fulness,** Nx. m., Nat. p.
- **Gripping,** Hyos., Lact.; **in evening,** Cham.
- **Heat,** Chin.; **morning,** Nit. ac.; 6 p.m., Fer. p.
- **Heaviness,** Arn., Caus., Naj., Sang.
- **Immobility,** Fl. ac., Pb. (l.).
- **Impediment,** Fl. ac.
- **Irritation,** Lil. t.
- **Itching,** Rhu. v.
- **As if too narrow, while walking,** Bry.
- **Oppression,** Fer., Na. ars., Stan.; **anxious,** Sep.
- **Pain,** Ag. p., Angu., Ars., Bad. (r.), Carb. v., Com., Fer., Iod., Jug. c., Lact. (l.), Na. h., Stry., Suk.; **morning,** Pae.; **evening,** Merc. sol.; **when sitting,** Alum.; **on coughing,** Cham.; **on filling left lung, > by pressure,** Physo.; **on touch and when yawning,** (Irnp.; **acute,** Stry.; **intermittent,** Nit. d. s. (r.).
- **Petechiae, spots, blue, like,** Phel.
- **Pimples,** Ant. p., Mang.; **red,** Rum. c.
- **Pulsation,** Chel.
- **Pressure,** Ag. m., Apis, Ambra, Bro., Lact., Led., Nit. d. s., Sang.; **morning, on rising,** Stan.; **on waking,** Euph.; 2 p.m., Ol. an.; **dull,** Plat.
- **Rales,** Ph.; **during expiration,** Aur.
- **Rawness,** Cys.
- **Redness,** Bell., Plan.
- **Roughness, at night,** Carb. v.
- **Scraping, tact,** during cough, Ruta.
- **Soreness,** Zak.; **on respiration,** Alch.
- **Stiffness,** Bro., Chel., Coc., Lact. (l.), Na. m. (l.); **on coughing,** Mg. s., Stry.; **on expiration,** Mang.; **on inspiration,** Bry.; **on sneezing,** Men. (l.); **(Agg.) rubbing,** Plan.; **as if scabitten,** Plan.
- **Tension,** Alum., Carb. a., Fl. ac., Naj., Na. ar., Pho., Seneg.; **morning,** Chin.; 11 p.m., Dios.
- **Tickling, raising cough,** Merc. col., Polyg.
- **Twitching,** Spig.; **during rest,** Seneg.
- **Uneasiness,** Naj.

CHEST—CHIN.

- **Whistling**, on inspiration, Pb.
- **Yellow**, Ara.
- **Sides**, aching, Acon. (l.), Cact., Carb. v. (r.); burning, Grat. (l.), Petrol., Sep. (l.); < during rest, Seneg. (l.); bruised, on touch, Sep. (l.); choking, Cocc.; crawling, Seneg.; crawling, in morning, Nx. m.; cutting, on motion, Hype. (r.); gnawing, Berb. (r.); oppression, Con. (r.); pain, Glen. (l.), Cocc. (l.), Con. (l.), Lim. (l.), Merc. i. r., Pho. (r.), Sec. c. (l.), Sep. (l.), Stry. (r.); morning, Stry. (r.); at 10.45 p.m., on retiring, Sep. (r.); on coughing, Chr. ac. (l.); on respiration, Cle. (l.); (Agg.) during expiration, Sep. (l.); on walking in open air, Cle. (l.); (Amel.) by eructation, Sep. (l.); on sitting, Cle. (l.); acute, Hur. (l.); as from a sprain, Spig. (l.); ulcerative, Cocc. (l.); pressure, Colch. (l.), Led., Ran. b. (l.), Rhu. t. (r.); râles, morning, on waking, Carbn. s. (l.); mucous rattling, Carbn. s.; stitches, Acon. (l.), Alum. (l.), Ant. t. (l.), Cact. (r.), Carb. a. (l.), Cocc. (l.), Coloc. (l.), Mag. m. (l.), Merc. c. (l.), Nit. d. s., Pau. p., Seneg. (l.); evening, after lying down, Sul. ac. (l.); on deep respiration, Carb. v. (l.); while sitting, K. iod.; when writing, Eupi. (l.); (Agg.) towards evening, Cocc. (l.); during rest, Seneg. (l.); deep respiration, Acon. (l.); walking, Coloc. (l.); acute, Cocc. (l.); dull, Seneg., Zn. (l.); extending to abdomen, Nit. ac.; into back, Sul. ac. (l.); < night, Alum. (l.); into mamma, Pb.; tearing, extending into lower chest, on expiration, Fer. ma. (l.); tension, Pru. s. (l.); tickling, Nx. m.
- **Veins seem thick and hard**, Vip.
- **Vessels seem contracted**, Op.
- **Walls**, aching, Com.; 5 p.m., Com.; arching, Pho.; biting, Stan.; boring, Aur. m. n. (l.); bruised, Aga. m.; contraction, spasmodic, Mancil., Na. p. (r.), Sul.; confusion, Gad.; cutting, Cannab. s.; drawing, Led.; 1.30 p.m., while writing, Com. (r.); 4 p.m., Com. (r.); by exerting muscles, Berb.; expand, in evening, Ple.; fluid in, Ure.; pain, Berb. (l.), Colch. (r.), Hell., Indg., Led., Na. sul. (l.), Pb., Pul. (l.), Tarent.; afternoon, Dig. (l.); 3.40 p.m., Com. (r.); on motion, Bry.; during rest, Aur. m. (l.); after supper, Indg.; on waking, Bro. (r.); extending into side, < by inspiration, Chel.; rheumatic, Colch. (r.); pressure, Aur. m., Bro. (r.), Bry. (r.), Hell., Indg., Led.; afternoon, Led.; evening, < by motion, Bro. (r.); as if would sink in, Ple.; shootings in, Sul.; stitches, Aur. m. n. (r.), Bro., Cannab. s., Cocc., Colch., Hell., Iod., Indg., Led., Mez., Pul. (l.); evening, Led.; while sitting, Pul. (l.); when walking, Aur. m. n. (r.); fine, Indg.; extending upward, Pul. (l.); soreness, Seneg.; evening, Pin. s.; when sneezing, Carb. s.; while in bed, Com.; swelling of, Aml. n., Cad.; tearing, Aga. m. (r.), Gin., Iod., Indg.; > by exerting muscles, Berb.; tension, Aga. m.; on deep inspiration, Ple.; on deep respiration, K. bi.; twitching, Calc. a.
- CHEWING.** See Mastication.
- CHILBLAINS**, Cad., Pho., Rhu. t.; grinding, Aur.; burning itching, afternoon and evening, Rhu. t.; pulsating, Nx. v.; sticking, on scratching, Rhu. t.; ulcerated, K. iod.
- CHILDISH**, Carbn. s., Chlol., K. br.
- CHILLS.** See Cold.
- CHIN.** Aching, Acon., Plat.; morning, Na. ar. (r.).
- **Biting**, Plat.; < at night, Dig.
- **Bleeding from scratch**, when shaving, Alum.
- **Bolls on**, Cob. (r.), Ir. fca., Ple. (r.), Ni. ac., Sil.; with red areola, Caua., Nx. m.

- **Brown**, Carb. ac.
- **Burning**, Anac., Ant. c., Ant. t. (r.), Apis, Berb., Caus. (r.), Mang. (r.), Merc., Mez., Na. c.; morning, Ol. an.; after scratching, Sul.
- **Charred**, Sul. ac.
- **As if covered with cobweb**, sensation, Alum.
- **Coldness of**, Æth.; in afternoon, Chin. s.
- **Comedones**, black, Sul.
- **Confused sensation**, Op.
- **Crusts**, stony-like, Kre.; yellow, Anac., Kre.; dark, like ecchymoses, Juni.
- **Dandruff**, < in side beard, Chin. sul.
- **Depressed**, Ciel., Op.; on chest, while walking, Nit. ac.
- **Desiccated**, Sul. ac.
- **Desquamation of**, Crot. t., Ol. an., Riru. t., Spig.
- **Drawing**, Aga. m., Aur. m. n., Chin. sul., Oind.
- **Efflorescence**, Fer. ma.
- **Elongated to knees**, sensation of, Glo.
- **Eruption**, Bov., Carb. v., Dig., Grap., Merc., Na. c., Nx. v., Rhu. t., Sil., Sul.; with discharge, Na. c., Rhu. t.; gritty, Na. m., Pho.; itching, Na. m.; miliary, Am. c.; red, Na. car., Verat.
- **Erythema on**, Sul. i.
- **Excoriation in a streak**, Carb. ac., Sul. ac.
- **Excrescences**, like warts, Tit.
- **Formication**, Mez.; by scratching, Sil.
- **Gnawing**, as if in bone, Laur.
- **Granules**, honey-colored, Ant. cr.
- **Hair**, growth of, Ol. j. a.
- **Heat in**, Canth., Euphr., Na. m.
- **Herpes**, (Ars.), Sars.
- **Induration**, like cartilage, Stap.
- **Itching**, Berb., Benz. ac., Calc. ph., Cannab. s., Caus., Chin. s. (l.), Con., Cop., Dig., Indg., K. ca., Lyc., Merc., Meph., Na. c., Na. m., Rhu. v., Stro., Sul., Til., Trom., Zn.; evening, Trom.; in bed, Calc. c.; after dinner, Mag. c.; 1.30 p.m., Rhu. t.; 2.30 p.m., > by scratching, Grat. (l.); < at night, Dig.
- **Nestling sensation**, Bell.
- **Numbness**, Plat.
- **Pain**, Grat. (l.), Mang., Na. p., Spira.; as if pimples would form, Nx. m.
- **Paleness of**, Colch.
- **Pimples**, Alum., Arg. n., Berb., (Bry.), Chel., Hep., Hur., K. iod., K. n., Lyc., Mag. c. (r.), Mauc., Na. m., Plan., Rat., Rhu. t., Sars., Sep., Sil., Sul., Spira., Thu., Til.; 10 p.m., Iodf.; while drinking wine, Zn.; like small-pox, Hydr.; prominent, from rubbing, Merc.; like rash, Alum.; itching, Dul., Hep., Sep., Sul.; miliary, Ped.; painful, Sul.; red, Caus., Carb. an., Merc., Nit. ac., Sul.; white, with twinging when not touched, Coloc.
- **Pressure**, Anac.; evening, Fl. ac.
- **Pulsation**, Stry.
- **Pustules**, Bell., Grap., Hydr., Hyos., Mang., Nit. ac., Oind., Petrol., Pho., Tep., Zn.; burning on touch, Canth.; filled with matter, Merc. c.
- **Rash**, miliary, Tep.
- **Redness**, Colch., Merc., Na. m. Spira., Zn.; in spots, Anac., Crot., Dig., Sul. (r.), Sum.

CHIN—CHOKING.

- *Scabs*, Hur., Tep.
 - *Scurf*, Caus.; which becomes moist on pressure, Crot. t.
 - *Shivering*, Straw.
 - *Shocks*, Plat.
 - *Shootings*, Bell.
 - *Soreness*, Ant. cr.
 - *Spasm*, Bell., Ter.
 - *Stitches*, Aga. m., Ant. c., Camph., Euphr., Lact., Sil., Thu., Zn.; afternoon, Lam.
 - *Swelling*, Carb. an., Junc., Pho.; as if abscess would form, Caus.
 - *Tearing*, Aur., Grat. (l.), Indg.; while sitting, K. ni.
 - *Tension*, Mang.
 - *Tickling sensation*, Ant. t.
 - *Twitching*, Aur. m. n., Mag. m., Sul.; during rest, Coloc.
 - *Ulcerated sensation*, Saba.; after rubbing, Na. m.; when touched, Sep.
 - *Vesicles*, Na. c.; morning, Dig.; evening, Merc.; itching, Crot. t., Sars.; discharging liquid, Anac.; white, Aga. m.
 - *White marks*, after scratching, Tep.
 - *Zoster*, Mor.
 - *About chin*, eruption copper-red, Verat.; itching, Pul.
 - *Angle*, pressure, extending to tooth above it, Asaf. (l.).
 - *Foramen*, mental, near, ulcerating sore, Na. ar. (r.).
 - *Forepart*, itching, evenings, Lyc.; stitches, Stan.
 - *Integuments*, tension, Verb.
 - *Between chin and lower lip*, depression of, Ars.; drawing, Arg. n.; eruptions, Mag. c.; itching, Laur. (r.); 2 p.m. Hur.; > scratching, Ol. an.; pain, acute, when rubbed, Hur.; pimples, afternoon, Canth.; 2 p.m., Laur.; containing hard substance, Saba.; stitches, Aga. m., Phel.; twinging, 6 p.m., Mag. c.; vesicles, Canth.
 - *Lower part*, griping, Dul.; tearing, Caus.; tension, Caus., Stap.; ulcer, with discharge, Mez. (l.).
 - *Middle of*, eruption, Calc. c.; pimples, Zn.
 - *Muscles*, drawing, Merc. sol.
 - *Nerves*, terminal filament of, infraorbital, vesicles along, Carbn. o.
 - *Pit of*, stitches, Thu.
 - *Sides*, boil, Na. ar.; boring, Arg. n.; burning, Berb., Hur. (l.), Mang. (r.), Spo.; compression, Cannab. s. (l.); itching, Ol. an.; noon, Spig. (l.); pimples, Mag. s. (r.), Par.; stitches, Nux. m., Stro. (l.); afternoon, Canth. (r.); ulcers, Hep. (r.), Merc. sol. (l.); vesicles, Hep. (r.).
 - *Tip of*, itching, Olnd.; pimples, Olnd.; stitches, Aga. m., Arun.
 - *Under*, burning, Caus.; drawing, < when touched, Cup.; itching, Alum., Lep., Plan.; pain, Aloe, Anac., Hur.; spots, wine-red, Sep.; stitches, Tarent.; suppuration, Anac.; swelling, Vesp.; extending over face to eyes, Pho., Sant.; ulcer, discharging thin pus, Pho.
 - *Veins*, bluish, Plat.
- "CHIPPER."** See Vivacity.
- CHLORO-ANÆMIA**, Pb., Tab.
- CHLOROSIS**, Hydphb., Merc., Sac.; after auger, Sac.
- CHOANÆ**. See Nares, Posterior.
- CHOKING**, † Acon., Aga. m., Aml. n., Ant. m., Ant. t., Apis, Aran., Arg.

† Includes gagging. Compare strangling.

CHOKING—CLAMMY.

n., Arn., Atro., Benz. ac., Cad., Cala., Camph., Cannab. s., Canth., Chlo. Con., Dios., Gel., Juni., Iod., Ir. v., K. ca., Na. p., Nx. v., Pho., Rhu. t., C Stram., Stry., Sul., Tab., Tarent., Zn. s.; morning, Calc. p.; < evening, on drinking, Phel.; in fresh bracing air, *Physo.*; after breakfast, Calc. p.; from cough, < forenoon, Na. ar., Pul., Tarent.; on dozing, Naj.; on drinking, Mep., Na. m., *Rhu. t.*; after eating, Sol. t. æ.; during eructation, Plat.; from a feeling of a ball of red-hot iron in fauces and œsophagus, Phyt.; when hawking, Ambra; from scraping in larynx, Aur. m. n.; on laughing, Na. m.; from mucus in mouth, Sul. ac.; after nourishment, Sant.; from mucus in pharynx, Na. ar.; with saliva, Epi.; on swallowing, Acon., Am. car., Merc., *Mur. ac.*, Na. m.; on swallowing food, Bry.; swallowing saliva, Acon.; on talking, Mep.; from pain in P throat, Dios.; croup, Ail.; paroxysmal, Acon.; suffocative, as if lungs were compressed, Ab. n.; as from skin peeling off throat, Iod.

CHOLERA, *Aga. c.*, *Aga. p.*, *Ara.*, *Colech.*, K. sulc., Lim., Merc. c., Ric., Ter., VERAT.; sporadic, Ars.

CHOLERIC, Buf.

CHOREA, *Aga. m.*, Merc., Nx. m., *Tarent.*, Thal.; when walking, Cannab. s

CHORDEE. See Penis. Erections.

CHROMOPSIA. See Vision, Colors.

CHUCKLING. During sleep, Canab. i.; involuntary, idiotic, Stry.

CHURLISH. See Sulky.

CICATRIX. Circular, Rhu. t.; contraction, Pho.; crack in, Crot. h., Gas., K. ca.; drawing in, Phyt.; formication, Junc.; itching, Fl. ac. (l.); pain, Na. m.; pimples on, Fl. ac.; red, Na. m., Stram.; about edges, Fl. ac.; stitches, Sul. ac., Thu.; covered with itching vesicles, Fl. ac., Gas.

CILIARY MUSCLES. Affected, *Physo.* (l.).

CILIARY NERVE. Partial paralysis, Con.

CILIARY REGION. Acute pain, < reading, *Physo.*; tension, *Physo.*; anterior, rosy-red circle, Mor.

CILIARY VESSELS. Enlarged, Ars.

CIRCULATION. Acceleration, *All. c.*, Am. br., Atro., Aur. m. n., Cle., Cod., Eau., Eth., Gas., Glo., Hyos., Indg., Jab., Mos., Nx. m., Op., Pho., Sunn., Zing.; at 2 P.M., Pho.; at night, Menth. pu.; after coition (Am. car.); on motion, Na. m.; walking in open air, Ambra, Petrol.; alternating with depression, Tarent.; sensation of acceleration, Ars., Hell., Tab.; excitement, Amyg., Caru., Chin., Cinnm., Coff., Fœn., Glo., Nx. m., Pho.; evening in bed, Sabi.; night, Grap.; depression, Acouin., Acon., Am. p., Carb. ac., Carbn. ox., Cod., Erg. m., Eth., Jat., (K. bi.), K. cy., Mor., Na. m., Ox. ac., Sal., Sin.; alternating with acceleration, Tarent.; disorder, Lab.; < wetting hands with cold water, Tarent.; fulness, Atro., Mor.; irregularity, Tarent.; stoppage, Jat. u.; sensation of, Erg. m., Gel., Lyc.; > when up, Elap.; tension, sitting in warm room, Chin. s.; capillary circulation, activity, Carbn. ox.; affection, K. bi.; loss of, Ox. ac.

CIRCUMSPECTION. Lack of, Na. m.

CLAIRVOYANT, Acon., Cannab. i., Crot. c.; midnight, Cannab. i.; thinks she is, Pyrus.

CLAMMY,† Abs., Acon., Agk., Ars., Benz. n., Cad. m., Chlo., Colch., Cup., Daph., Hcy. ac., Hydra, K. bi., K. ox., Lob. i., Merc. c., Merc. sulf.,

† Compare sweat, clammy.

- Merc. p. r., Mur. ac., Naj., Nap., Olnd., Op., Ox. ac., Physo., Strv., Sul., Tanac., Tax., Zn. m.
- CLAVICLE.** Aching, Jat. (l.); on inspiration, Dro. on walking from nightmare, Rhu. t.; extending into lower back tooth, Mag. m. (199).
- Asleep sensation, Fer. (l.).
 - Biting, Grati. (l.).
 - Bruised sensation, in evening, < moving arm, Sim. (l.); on pressure, Am. m. (l.); on turning head to either side, Nanc.
 - Burning, Aur. m., Grati. (l.).
 - Cutting, Calc. p.; fine, while walking, < rapid walking, Rut.
 - Darting to scapula, Verat. v. (r.).
 - Digging, Mang. (r.).
 - Drawing, Cer. s. (l.), Led. (l.), Zn. (l.); to axilla, Stan. (r.).
 - Fulness, Thea.
 - Gnawing, Acon. (r.), Mang. (r.).
 - Heat, rising to, Hur.; extending to stomach and abdomen, Sang. (r.).
 - Heaviness, Junc.
 - Pain, Bry. (l.), Cer. s. (l.), Cent. (r.), Chin. s. (l.), Croc. c. (r.), (l.), Tel., forenoon, Jat. (l.); when inhaling, Alumn.; extending through chest, on coughing, Apis; to elbows, K. n.; to stomach, Na. p. (r.); rheumatic, Canc. f. (r.), Lob. s. (r.); extending to wrist, Calc. p.; spasmodic, extending to side of chest and back, in morning, < nothing, Hydr. (r.).
 - Pinching, fine, Cina.
 - Pressure, Led., Nit. d. s., Pul., Zn. (l.).
 - Prominent, Pb.
 - Soreness, Calc. p., Lyc. (l.), Na. m., Pho., Physo. (r.); in evening, Stil.; on pressure, Alumn. (l.).
 - Stitches, Berb. (r.), Bry. (l.), Chel. (l.), Lyc. (r.), Mez.; in morning, Ol. an. (r.); acute, Berb. (r.), Stan., Zn. (l.); extending outward, along side of chest, Na. m. (l.); intermittent, Sabi.; knifelike, after midnight, Lachn. (l.); lightning-like, up side of neck, Berb. (r.); pulsating, Berb. (r.); tearing, Am. m. (l.); on moving head, Am. m. (l.); twitching, Chel. (l.).
 - Swelling, Croc. c. (l.).
 - Tearing, Am. m. (l.), Bro. (l.); drawing, extending to finger-tips, Cap.
 - Tension, Zn. (l.); acute, Mez. (r.); extending to cervical muscles, Na. m.
 - Above. See Neck, above Clavicle.
 - Beneath. See Chest, beneath Clavicle.
 - Inner side, stitches on entering room, after walking in open air, Pal.
 - Middle, burning deep in, extending to sternum, Sul. (r.); fine stitches, Canth. (r.), Ol. an. (l.); twinging, Ol. an. (l.); aching, burning on lower side, on swallowing water, Rhu. t.
 - Muscles, pain extending down inner sides of arms, at 3.45 P.M., Physo.; twitching, Asaf.; to top of shoulder, Arg.; towards shoulder-joint, during rest, Arg. (r.); over sterno-mastoid, swelling, Physo. (r.).
 - Outer third, pressure, after breakfast, Hypr.
 - Region of. See Chest, Region of Clavicle.
 - Scapular end, aching, in evening, < motion, Nit. d. s.; when sitting, Asaf.; burning, Lau. (r.); boring-sticking drawing, Tarax. (r.); pressure, extending into fingers, Cannab. s.; stiffness, in evening, < motion, Nit. d. s.; stitches, Pho. (r.); acute, during respiration, Squ.; swelling, Croc. c. (l.).

CLAVICLE—COCCYX.

- Sternal end, burning, in morning, Ple.; bruised sensation, Til.; sensation of electric sparks, Carb. ac. (r.); swelling, Til.
- Upper border, pressure, Bism. (r.).
- CLAWING.** At feet, Cit. v.
- CLINGING.** Convulsively to furniture or persons, Coff.
- CLITORIS.** Desire for coition, Sul. ac.; sensation of distension, at night, Bor.; nervous irritation, Rap.; itching, Sul.; pain to vagina, Apis; pressure, Alum.; prominence, Ig.; after micturition, Calc. p.; sticking, at night, Bor.; feeling as if urethra lay there, Alum.
- CLOGGED.** Sensation, Sum.
- CLOSE.** The room seems, Plan.
- CLOTHES.** Burdensome, Euphm., Merc. sol.; loose, Æth., Lyc.; seem to scratch, Verat. v.; takes off, see Naked; too tight, Arn., LACH.; touch, disagreeable, Ant. t.
- CLUMSY.** See Awkward.
- COBWEEBS.** Moved over different parts, sensation of, Sum.
- COCCYX.** Abscess forming, sensation of, Rap.
- Aching, Calc. p., Cannab. s. (l.); in bed, Com.; after stool, Grat.; now decreasing, now increasing, Iod.
- Bruised, Aloe, Caus., K. iod., Na. m., Sul.; morning, on touch, Alum.; during urging to stool, Sin. a.; sitting, < slumbering, Am. m.; on touch, Na. m.; dragging, Carb. a.; extending to sacrum, Rut.
- Burning, 4 P.M., Lau.; on touch, Carb. a.; burning, Cist.; as if beneath skin, Mur. ac.
- Coldness, close to, Aga. m.
- Clucking, periodic, Aloe.
- Contraction, Hur. (r.).
- Cramp, > standing and walking about, Bell.
- Crawling, Bor.
- Crust, from scratching, Bov.
- Dragging, Zn.
- Drawing, Calc. c., Caus.; in evening, Grap.; while sitting, Thu.; extending to bladder and prepuce, Carl.; paralytic, Na. m.; sticking, while walking, Bry.
- Eruption, dry, in morning, on rising, Na. c.
- Gnawing, Gam., K. ca.; > stretching, Alum.
- Itching, Aga. m. (l.), Alum., Am. car., Bor., Bov., Chel., Lau., Na. p., Par., Pb., Spig.; morning, on rising, Na. c.; while sitting, Dro.; (Amel.) rubbing, Lau.; scratching, Pb., Spig.; crawling, > rubbing, Chin.; prickling burning near, Fl. ac. (r.); stitching, in evening, in bed, Carb. v.
- Lancinations, Tarent.
- Numbness, as after a blow, while sitting, PLAT.
- Pain, All. s., Calc. p., Carb. a., K. b., Lach., Lact., Manc., Merc. i. r., SIL., Tet.; morning, K. bi.; evening, Tarent.; during micturition, < Grap.; on sitting, K. bi., Led., Petrol., Thu.; (Agg.) sitting, Tet.; > walking and touch, K. bi.; (Amel.) evening, sitting, Tarent.; acute, P Rap.; extending into urethra, during micturition, K. bi.; to vertex, during stool, Pho.; impeding motion, Pho.; wandering, Pic. ac.
- Piercing into middle of thigh, in evening, Na. sulfc. (l.); sudden, Mag. c.
- Pinching, Zn.
- Pressure, Carl., K. bi.; bubbling, at 9 A.M., Val.; as with a dull point, Cannab. s.

COC CYX—COITION.

- **Shooting**, Calc. p., Pic. ac., Tarent.; across, before stool, Sep.
 - **Soreness**, on pressure, SIL.; pressive, beneath, Carb. v.; as from an ulcer, on touch, Pho.
 - **Stiffness**, in evening, Petrol.; extending through spine, Ars.
 - **Stitches**, Am. car., Calc. c., Canth., Colch., Na. m., Ph. ac., SIL.; while sitting, Dro.; acute, deep, Agn.; fine, Ph. ac.; intermittent, while standing, Verat.; itching, Ph. ac.; pulsatile, Par.; drawing twitching, Rhu. t.
 - **Sweat**, at night, Coc. c.
 - **Tearing**, Calc. cau., Calc. p., Canth., Merc. sol.; while sitting, Par.; > pressure on abdomen, Merc. sol.; extending into middle of thigh, in evening, Na. sulf. (l.).
 - **Twitching**, Caus.; towards bladder, Carb. a.; to bladder and prepuce, Carl.; tearing, Cic. v.
 - **Weakness**, extending up back, Brach.; in evening, Petrol.
 - **Anterior surface**, contraction as if diarrhoea were coming on, Physo.
 - **Above anus**, itching, Canth., Grap.; moisture, Grap.; scurf, Grap.; spot, red, moist, painful, with biting, sore itching, while sitting and walking, Led.
 - **Between anus and coccyx** hard pustules, Sep. (r.); stitch, 7 P.M., walking, Thu.
 - **Base**, acute pain, Pic. ac.
 - **Below**, contraction, Hur.; itching burning in hollow, Thu.
 - **Above fissure of nates**, elevated scabby spots, Sil.
 - **Posterior aspect**, pulsation, Com.
 - **Above rectum**, itching biting, Ph. ac.
 - **Tip**, pulling forward and upward, Lil. t.; twitches, in forenoon, Alum.
- CÆCAL REGION.** Aching, Chin.; burning, Ig.; borborygmi, Elat., Fer.; bruised sensation, MERC. c.; contraction, Crot. t.; gripping, Grap.; < walking in open air, Ig.; gurgling, Fer.; sensation of illness, Jal.; medicine felt working down into, Crot. t.; pain, Ammc., Gas., Merc. c.; alternating with liver and spleen, and running from one to the other, at noon, Ced.; deep in, Coc. c.; pressure, Bry.; as from incarcerated flatus, Verat.; soreness, Gna.; on pressure, Carb. ac., MERC. c.; stitches, Ammc., Coc. c., Crot. t.; morning, on waking, Am. car.; 7.30 o'clock, Ammc.; on change of position, < reclining towards left, when lying, Ammc.; alternating with similar pain in corresponding part of left side, Ammc.; itching, Carbn. s.; pinching, Carbn. s.; while sneezing, Aga. m.; after stool, Carbn. s.; twitching, Carbn. s.; swelling, loose, Carl.; twitching, Ammc.; on change of position, < inclining towards left, when lying, Ammc.
- CÆLIAC ARTERY.** Troublesome pulsation, Cact.
- **Ganglia**, aching, alternately with pressure in stomach, Ig.; region of, aching, at night, Camph.; extending upward, < evening, Camph.; acute burning, Ig.; grumbling pain, Camph.
- CÆCUM**, liver and spleen, sharp pain alternately and running from one to other, at noon, Ced.
- COITION.**† Much affected by, Na. m.; falls asleep during, Bar. c., Lyc.; awkwardness in, Upa.; emission delayed, Fl. ac.; scanty, Pb.; wanting, Bar. c., Cala., Calc. c., Eug., Gas., Graph., Hydr., Hydrphb., K. ca., Lim., Lyc., Pso.; enjoyment, great, Fl. ac., Nit. ac.; (woman), Cannab. s.; little, Bart., Plat., Sep., Tarent.; wanting, Calc. c.; fiery, Na. m.; indifference, during, Hydrphb.; almost involuntary, K. foe.; too long,

† Compare seminal emissions.

COITION—COLD.

Carbn. s.; *orgasma*, deficient, Ind.; delayed, in women, Berb.; wanting, Cala.; painful, Arg. n., K. iod.; (woman), Na. m.; *sensation*, little, during, Bart.; none, Cannab. i.; without the usual sensation, Rhodi.; short, Plat.; *sensation as after coition*, Lach.; after midnight, Lyc.; between sleeping and waking, Kre.

COLD,† Abs., Ac. ac., Acon., Acon. f., Acon. l., Ea. h., Eth., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Agn., Ail., All. c., All. s., Alst., Aloe, Alum., Alumn., Ambra., Am. car., Am. cau., Am. m., Amyg., *Anac.*, Angu., Anil., Anth., Ant. t., Apoc. a., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Ars. h., Ars. s. f., Asaf., Asc. t., Asp., Atro., Aph., Apis, Aur., Bap., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Bell., Benz., Berb., Bism., Blat., Bot., Bor., Bov., Brach., Bro., Bry., Buf., Cact., Cad., Caj., Cala., Calc. a., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Calc. p., Calo., *Camph.*, Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Cap., Carb. a., Carb. h., Carb. v., Carbn. ox., Carbn., Carl., Caru., Cass., Castor., Caus., Ced., Cent., Cer. s., Cerv., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Chlo., Chlf., Chr. ac., Cic. m., Cic. v., Cis., Cina, Cimx., Cimic., Cinnb., Cinch., Coca, Cocc., Coff., Coff. t., Colch., Coloc., Com., Con., Cop., Corn. c., Croc., Crot. c., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cun., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Cyc., Daph., Dig., Dign., Dios., Dro., Dub., Dul., Elap., Elat., Ere., Eth., Euph. l., Eup. per., Euphm., Euphr., Eupi., Euo., Fago., Fer., For., Fl. ac., Gam., Gel., Gin., Gran., Grap., Grat., Guare., Gymno., Ham., Hell., Hep., Her., Hip., (Hydro.), Hyper., Ib., Ig., Inu., Indg., Ip., Ir. v., Jab., Jat., Jug. c., K. bi., K. ca., K. ch., K. fcy., K. iod., K. n., K. ox., K. slft., Kalm., Lab., Lac. ac., Lach., Lachn., Lact., Lapp., Laur., Led., Lepi., Lil. t., Lim., Linu., Lip., Lob. i., Lob. s., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. s., Mar., Manci., Mand., Mang., Mela., Meni., *Meny.*, Merc., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. i. r., Merc. n., Merc. sol., Mez., Mil., Mit., Mor., Mos., Myg., Myric., Mur. ac., Nab., Naj., Narcs. ps., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Nit. d. s., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Oea., Olnd., Ol. an., Ol. j., Op., Opu., Ox. ac., Pan., Pau. p., Pb., Ped., Peti., Petrol., Ph. ac., Phel., *Pho.*, Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pimp., Plan., Plat., Ple., Pod., *Polyp. o.*, Pru. s., Pso., Pb., Pul., Pyrus., Ran. g., Rha. c., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu. g., Rhu. t., Ric., Ros., Rum. a., Ruta, Sab., Saba., Samb., SANG., Sant., Sap., Sars., Sec. c., Sel., *Senec.*, *Seneg.*, Sep., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spo., Squ., Stan., *Stram.*, Stry., Sul. ac., Sul., Sum., Tab., Tarax., Tarent., Tax., Tel., Ter., Thu., Til., Upa., Val., VERAT., Verat., v., Verb., Vio. t., Vip., C Vos., Xanth., Yuc., Zn., Zn. m., Zing., Ziz.; day, Alum., Ars., Bap., Carb. a., Dro., Gel., Indg., Lact., Lyc., Lycps., Mag. s., Mos., Na. c., Na. m., Na. s., Nit. ac., Ox. ac., Plan., Physo., SIL., Arum i.; following fever, at night, Tarent.; when lying down, Grap.; morning, Aga. m., Am. car., Am. m., Arn., Ars., Bart., Bell., Bov., Calc., Canth., Carb. v., Cer. c., Cimx., Con., Cop., Dios., *Euphm.*, *Eup. per.*, Fer., Gam., Grap., Indg., Lac. ac., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Merc. sol., Mez., Nicc., Petrol., Pho., Rat., *Rhu. v.*, Sep., Spig., Sul., Sum., Thu., Verat., Verat. v.; in bed, Angu., Cinch., Grap., K. ca., Led., Merc. sol., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Rhodo., Sars., Stap., Sul.; after breakfast, Calc. a.; continuing through forenoon, Arn.; after diarrhoea, Nx. v.; when dressing, Bor., Verat.; after dressing, Calc. ph.; during febrile chill, VERAT.; in open air, Ant. t., June., Merc. sol., Pau. p., Pul., Spig., Tab.; after faintness, during menses, Nx. v.; after rising, Hep., Mang., Na. c., Na. s., Nx. v., Ol. an., Scro., Spig.; after nightly emissions, Merc. sol.; in sleep, Caus., Na. m.; after sweat, Mag. a., Op.; if uncovered, Cle.; on waking, Chel., Cimic.,

† Includes all diminution of temperature.

COLD.

Lyc., **Mag. s.**, **Merc. sol.**, **Ple.**, **Rhu. t.**, **Sep.**, **Sul.**, **Trom.**, **Thu.**, **Na. s.**; after walking in open air, **Ol. an.**; by a warm stove, **Mag. c.**; from morning till noon, **Petrol.**; till afternoon, **Pb.**; till evening, **Mag. c.**; as soon as she went from house into open air, **Mang.**; forenoon, **Eth.**, **Alum.**, **Am. car.**, **Ant. t.**, **Arg. n.**, **Bar. ac.**, **Bar. c.**, **Bov.**, **Chin. s.**, **Cimic.**, **Cyc.**, **Dios.**, **Gam.**, **Guai.**, **Grat.**, **Hip.**, **K. n.**, **Lau.**, **Led.**, **Merc. i. r.**, **Merl.**, **Mez.**, **Na. m.**, **Plat.**, **Ol. an.**, **Sars.**, **Stron.**, **Sul.**, **Thu.**, **Vio. t.**, **Zn.**; with heat, in evening, **Bar. c.**; in hot room, **Sil.**; by hot fire, **Bap.**; in dreamy slumber, **Pho.**; 1.30 A.M., **Dios.**; 1 to 2 A.M., > morning, **Aloe**; 2 A.M., **Caus.**, **Tax.**; waking, **Canth.**; 2 to 3 A.M., during inflammatory stage, **Rhu. t.**; 2 to 4 A.M., **Bor.**; 3 A.M., **Ol. j.**, **Thu.**; on waking, **Cimic.**, **Fer.**; after rising, **Aloe**, **Canth.**; 4 A.M., **Con.**; 5 A.M., **Coff.**, **Chin.**, **Dios.**; in bed, **Bov.**; waking, **Ant. t.**; 4 to 6 A.M., **Ph. ac.**; 6 A.M., **Nx. v.**; 6 to 9 A.M., **Bov.**; 7 A.M., **Dios.**, **Fer.**; on standing erect, **Dios.**; 7.30 A.M., **Fer.**; 8 A.M., **Dios.**, **Lyc.**, **Pho.**; after stool, **Dios.**; 8.30 to 9 A.M., after rising, till 1 P.M., **Ars.**; 9 A.M., **Angu.**, **Asaf.**, **Carb. ac.**, **Dro.**, **Hydrs.**, **Mez.**, **Sep.**; after going out, **Tel.**; sitting by stove, **Lyc.**; 10 A.M., **Ph. ac.**; till 5 P.M., **Sul.**; 10 A.M., **Fago.**, **Hip.**, **Kis.**, **Mag. s.**, **Petrol.**, **Pho.**, **Sul.**; in warm room, near stove, **Fer. io.**; till 2 P.M., **Merc. s.**; till 6 P.M., **Sul.**; till evening, **Sac.**; 11 A.M., **Bap.**, **Berb.**, **Carb. v.**, **Chin. s.**, **Sep.**, **Epi.**, **Na. c.**, **Sul.**; till 4 P.M., **Castor.**; noon, **Ant. cr.**, **Apis.**, **Card. b.**, **Fer.**, **Fer. io.**, **Gel.**, **Lac. ac.**, **Na. m.**, **Petrol.**, **Pho.**, **Senec.**, **Spira.**, **Sul.**, **Thu.**, **Zing.**; before dinner, **Grap.**; after dinner, **Pul.**; followed by heat, **Colch.**; after washing, **Sul.**; to 1.30 P.M., **Merc. sol.**; afternoon, **Acon.**, **Aq. p.**, **Arg. n.**, **Arg. m.**, **Arum. t.**, **Asar.**, **Benz. n.**, **Bar. c.**, **Bor.**, **Bry.**, **Cannab. s.**, **Cap.**, **Carb. a.**, **Castor.**, **Chel.**, **Chin. s.**, **Cimic.**, **(Coc. c.)**, **Colch.**, **Con.**, **Croc.**, **Crot. t.**, **Dign.**, **Dro.**, **Elap.**, **Fer.**, **Fer. io.**, **Gel.**, **Grap.**, **Her.**, **Hcy. ac.**, **K. iod.**, **K. n.**, **Lau.**, **Lyc.**, **Merl.**, **Merc. sol.**, **Na. m.**, **Nicc.**, **Nit. ac.**, **Ple.**, **Pho.**, **Pod.**, **Pul.**, **Sars.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Sul.**, **Verat.**; in open air, **Colch.**, **K. ca.**; after heat, **Stan.**; alternating with heat, **Sul.**; during colic, **Ars.**; after diarrhoea, **Ox. ac.**; after dinner, **Colch.**; after fever, **Nx. v.**; on going out, **Na. m.**, **Lau.**; in hot room, **Acon.**; during menses, **Na. sffc.**; first day of, **Na. m.**; while sitting, **Na. m.**; after midday nap, **Acon.**, **Bry.**, **Con.**, **Cyc.**, **Merc. sol.**; with thirst, **K. n.**; after walking, **Grap.**; in warm room, **Rat.**; till evening, **K. n.**; till next morning, **K. iod.**; evening, **Acon.**, **Aga. m.**, **Alum.**, **Ant. t.**, **Am. car.**, **Am. m.**, **Apis.**, **Arg. n.**, **Ars.**, **Asar.**, **Aq. p.**, **Bell.**, **Berb.**, **Bon.**, **Bor.**, **Bry.**, **Cal.**, **Calc. c.**, **Cap.**, **Cannab. s.**, **Canc. f.**, **Canth.**, **Carb. an.**, **Carb. v.**, **Carls.**, **Castor.**, **Caus.**, **Ced.**, **Chin. s.**, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Cinch.**, **Coc. c.**, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, **Cyc.**, **Daph.**, **Dign.**, **Dios.**, **Eth.**, **Euc.**, **Fer.**, **Fl. ac.**, **Grap.**, **Hip.**, **Hyos.**, **K. b.**, **K. ca.**, **K. clo.**, **K. ni.**, **Lac. ac.**, **Led.**, **Lil. t.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag. n.**, **Mag. sul.**, **Mang.**, **Meph.**, **Merc. c.**, **Merc. sol.**, **Mez.**, **Mur. ac.**, **Na. c.**, **Na. m.**, **Na. sffc.**, **Nit. ac.**, **Na. m.**, **Nx. m.**, **Nx. v.**, **Ol. j.**, **Pau. p.**, **Petrol.**, **Ph. ac.**, **Pho.**, **Physo.**, **Plau.**, **Ple.**, **Pru. s.**, **Pso.**, **Pul.**, **Pul. n.**, **Ran. b.**, **Ran. s.**, **Rhu. t.**, **Sac.**, **Saln.**, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, **Sul.**, **Tab.**, **Thu.**, **Til.**, **Val.**, **Verat.**, **Zing.**; evening, in open air, **Bap.**, **K. ni.**, **Nx. m.**, **Spig.**; before falling asleep, **Lyc.**, **Nx. v.**, **Pho.**; on going to bed, **Calc. c.**, **Merc.**, **Nit. ac.**, **Ol. j.**, **Plat.**, **Spig.**; in bed, **Ars.**, **Aur.**, **Bry.**, **Calc. a.**, **Calc. c.**, **Coc. c.**, **Colch.**, **Guai.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag. c.**, **Merc. sol.**, **Na. m.**, **Nit. ac.**, **Op.**, **Petrol.**, **Rap.**, **Rhu. t.**, **Saug.**, **Sil.**, **Sol. t.**, **Sul.**, **Tart. ac.**, **Thu.**; from external cold, **Nx. m.**; after taking a drink, **Na. m.**; during burning face, **Mur. ac.**; during flashes of heat, **Thu.**; in house, **Pul.**, **Rhu. t.**; after lying down, **Am. m.**, **Aur.**, **Bry.**, **Camph.**, **Cap.**, **Cham.**, **Grat.**, **Hell.**, **Merc. sol.**, **Na. m.**, **Nz. v.**, **Par.**, **Ph. ac.**, **Pho.**,

COLD.

Pul., *Sab.*, *Sars.*, *Nicc.*, *Nit. ac.*; during meal, *Con.*; during motion, *Apis*, *Bro.*, *Cala.*; on rising, *Bor.*; in warm room, *Chlo.*, *Pul.*; on going to sleep, *Calc. c.*, *Grap.*, *Sil.*; during stool, *Alum.*, *Sul.*; after tea, *Ox. ac.*; during thirst, *Na. m.*, *Pul.*, *Squ.*; on undressing, *Mag. c.*, *Plat.*; when vomiting, *Ol. j.*; on waking, *Euphm.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. m.*; while walking, *Petrol.*; when writing, *Sul.*; 1 P.M., *Cact.*, *Canth.*, *Coff.*, *Chel.*, *Nx. m.*, *Pul.*; on waking, *Saba.*; 1-2 P.M., *Fer.*; 1.30 P.M., *Gel.*; 2 P.M., *Gel.*, *Lau.*, *Plan.*, *Sang.*; in open air, *Sarr.*; 2-4 P.M., *Gel.*; 2-6 P.M., *Bor.*; 2-11 P.M., *Kre.*; 3 P.M., *Ars.*, *Ars. h.*, *Canth.*, *Ced.*, *K. n.*, *Pau. p.*, *Thu.*; 3-4 P.M., *Sul.*, *Petrol.*; 3-5 P.M., *Coc. c.*, *Con.*; during cold sweat, *Gel.*; 3.30 P.M., on entering room, *Grat.*; 4 P.M., *Canth.*, *Caus.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Coff.*, *Eupi.*, *Hype.*, *Ip.*, *Mag. m.*, *PUL.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*; during menses, *Na. silc.*; in warm room, *Na. m.*; 4-6 P.M. *Na. m.*, *Sul.*; 4-7 P.M., *K. iod.*, *Na. m.*; till falling asleep in evening, *Grap.*; 5 P.M., *Alum.*, *Castor.*, *Chin.*, *Coloc.*, *Fer.*, *Grap.*, *Lyc.*, *Ped.*, *Pho.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Saba.*, *Sarr.*, *Sep.*; during colic, *Spig.*; during sweat, *Dig.*, *Na. m.*; 5-6 P.M., *Sul.*; 5-7 P.M., *Canth.*; 5-6 P.M., *Sul.*; 5-7 P.M., *Canth.*, *Tab.*; 5-8 P.M., *Carb. a.*; during menses, till evening, on lying down, *Na. c.*; 5.30 P.M., *Sul.*, *Sol. t. æ.*; 6 P.M., *Ars.*, *Ced.*, *K. ca.*, *K. n.*, *Na. silc.*, *Nx. v.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Sep.*; 6-7 P.M., *Hep.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Na. m.*, *Nicc.*, *Stram.*; 6-7.30 P.M., *Thu.*; 6-8 P.M., *Ars.*, *K. iod.*, *Naj.*; 6-10 P.M., *Phe.*, *K. iod.*; till morning, *Nicc.*; during warmth of hands, *Asaf.*; 7 P.M., *Calc. c.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Castor.*, *Colch.*, *Elap.*, *K. n.*, *Mang.*, *Na. silc.*, *Phe.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sel.*, *Tarent.*, *Thu.*; in bed, *Lyc.*; 7-8 P.M., *Calc. c.*, *Chel.*, *Castor.*, *K. n.*, *Mag. s.*; 7-9 P.M., *Mag. c.*; 7-10 P.M., *Bov.*; in open air, *Pana.*, *Pho.*; 8 P.M., *Castor.*, *For.*, *Hep.*, *K. n.*, *Mag. m.*, *Naj.*, *Phel.*, *Pip. m.*, *Physo.*, *Rat.*, *Rhu. t.*; in bed, *Lyc.*; during external warmth, *Mur. ac.*; 9 P.M., *Carb. a.*, *Ced.*, *Croc.*, *Cyc.*, *Gel.*, *K. n.*, *Lau.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Rat.*, *Sol. t. æ.*; 9.15 P.M., *Phe.*; 9-10 P.M., *Elap.*; in cold air, *Sarr.*; after lying down, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*; 9.30 P.M., *Saba.*; before lying down, *Mag. c.*; 10 P.M., *Cact.*, *Canth.*, *Euphm.*, *Hip.*, *K. iod.*, *Lycps.*; in air, *Myric.*; after lying down, *Na. c.*; sitting indoors, with window behind back open, *Coca*; on undressing, *Ars. hy.*; 11.30 P.M., *Lycps.*, *Pana.*; 11 P.M., *Naj.*, *Sul.*; in bed, *Sul.*; sunset, *Ig.*; midnight, before, *Mur. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*; at midnight, *Grat.*, *Na. m.*, *Mez.*, *Rap.*, *Sep.*; after midnight, *Cala.*, *Coff.*, *Merc. c.*, *Mag. s.*, *Petrol.*; night, *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Ambra.*, *Am. car.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Cact.*, *Canth.*, *Cap.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Dios.*, *Eup. per.*, *Fer.*, *For.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ip.*, *Iod.*, *K. iod.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. s.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mez.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Naj.*, *Na. ar.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pho.*, *Ple.*, *Rap.*, *Sep.*, *Trom.*; in bed, *Euphr.*, *Mag. s.*, *Sars.*, *Sul.*; on putting hands out of bed, *Sil.*; with heat of head, *Colch.*; before menses, *Carl.*; after nausea, *Phyt.*; on rising, *Ant. t.*; in warm room, *Rat.*; during sweat, *Eup. per.*; on waking, *Aloe.* (*Bart.*), *Carb. a.*, *Chel.*, *Grap.*, *Sars.*, *Sil.*; during griping in abdomen, *Merc. sol.*, *Phel.*, *Pod.*; during pain in abdomen, *Bor.*, *Hæm.*, *Pb.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Thu.*; after abortion, *Sec. c.*; on going into cold air, *Æs. h.*, *Aga. m.*, *Na. c.*, *Nx. m.*; on motion, *Scro.*; from riding, *Æs. h.*; in warm air, *Merc. c.*; on going from warm room into cold air, *Pul.*; from current of air, *Carb. a.*, *Mag. c.*, *Pyrus.*, *Rhodo.*, *Wies.*; when in open air, *Aga. m.*, *Alum.*, *Am. car.*, *Ant. t.*, *Bry.*, *Cala.*, *Calc. p.*, *Carb. a.*, *Cyc.*, *Hep.*, *K. clo.*, *Laur.*, *Mag. s.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Myric.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pb.*, *Plat.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sars.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Za.*; after dinner, *Caus.*; on walking, *Casc.*, *Mang.*; after anxiety, *Acon.*, *Hur.*; during pain in forearm, *Sul.*; during pain in left arm, *Fl. ac.*; with stiff arm, *Fer.*; during

COLD.

pain in back, Coloc., Sul.; after bathing, Bell., Calc. sul., Eupi.; during mustard bath, Sin. n.; on going to bed, Coc. c., Calc., Fugo., Merc. i. r., Na. ar.; while in bed, Am. m., Chel., Coc., Fer., Ham., Ige., Mag. c., Merc., Na. m., Nx. v., Plat., Stil., Tab., Trif. p.; from air in bed, Cap.; while getting out of bed, Bar. c., Bor., Canth., Mag. c., Merc. sol., Mez.; after uncovering in bed, Acon., Aga. m., Arg. n., Arn., Carb. a., Cham., Junc., Str., Squ., Wies.; while at breakfast, Carb. a., Eupi., Gel., Grap., Kie., Verat.; after coffee, Ni. ac.; at close of convulsions, Ph.; before dinner, Ambra, Berb., Dign.; during dinner, Mag. m., Sul.; after dinner, Anac., Carb. a., Coc. c., Cyc., Mag. c., Merc., Spig., Sul., Thu., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Zn.; while walking, Coc. c.; after drinking, Ars., Asar., CAP., Chel., Coc. c., Elap., Nx. v., Sep., Turax., Thu.; during catarrh, Grap.; during cough, Lyc.; during convulsions, Hell.; during diarrhoea, Aloe, Ambra, K. n., Ric., Sul.; after dressing, Calc. p.; while eating, Ran. s., Stap., Sil.; after eating, Acon., Bell., Bor., Caus., (Cham.), Chin., Coloc., Cyc., (Ig.), Mar., Na. c., Sil., Turax.; entering house, Bar. c.; during redness of face, Æth., Pb.; after faintness, Apoc., Sep.; from slight cold feet, Bro., Camph., (Dul.); before fever, Arun., Juni., Sep., Sil.; when by fire, Alum., Bor., Dios., Guai., Meph.; when away from fire, Aloe, Gymno.; during headache, Coc. c., Dul., Pb., Zing.; during one-sided headache, Hell.; during sick headache, Zinc.; during congestion to head, Ced., Glo.; during heat, Am. br., Ant. t., Asar., Benz. ac., Carb. v., K. n., Nicc., Pul.; after heat, Asar., Ast., Rhodi., SUL.; during creeping heat, Tab.; during internal heat, Arn., Sul.; during heat of face, Aga. m., Apis, Asar., Bor., Chin., Cocc., Dig., Lil. s.; during heat of head, Acon., Aga. m., Asar., Buf., Clem., Hell., SIL.; during hysterical attack, Cai.; after access of insanity, Tarent.; when inspiring, Bro.; during pain in limbs, Xanth.; while lying down, Bry., (Cham.), Nx. v., Phel., Peti.; before menses, Berb., Calc. c., Lyc., PUL., Thu.; during menses, Aloe, Am. car., Carb. a., Lyc., Mag. c., Na. p., Na. s., Nz. v., Pho., Sep., Sil., Str., Wies., Zn.; during intermission of menses, Eupi.; during motion, Acon., Aga. m., Ars., Asar., Bry., Cannab. s., Indg., K. ca., Plan., Merc., Mez., Nx. v.; during micturition, Bell., Gel., Senec.; during nausea, Alum., Arg. n., Ast., Crot. t., Coff., Gran., Na. m., Pul., Sul. ac., Xan.; after disagreeable news, Sul.; before and during pain, Castor.; after pains, Petrol.; during paroxysm, Arun. d.; when quiet, K. n.; during falling of rectum, Sol. t.; during reflection, Aur.; on rising, Calc. c., Nit. ac., Na. m., Plan., Pho.; after rising, Arg. n., Indg., Mur. ac., Ni. ac.; while in room, Asar., Colch.; while in cold room, Opu.; while in warm room, Acon., Ars., Art. ab., Bry., Carb. a., Chin., Cinnb., Dios., Euphr., Laur., Lact., Merc., Mez., Na. m., Ol. an., Ithus v., Sars., Sil., Stry., Til.; during salivation, Crot. t.; while in shade, Arun.; while sitting, Eug., Pho.; on falling asleep, Merc.; during sleep, Æth., All. s., Am. car., Cad. s., Cham., Grat., Indg., Na. c., Sul.; after sleep, Crot. t.; on starting from sleep, Angu., Daph.; before stool, Dig., Merc. sol., Na. c., Pho.; during stool, Aloe, Alum., Bell., Calc., Cact., Con., Fer. wu., Grat., Merc. sol., Ple., Pod., Pul. n., Verat.; after stool, Canth., Grat., Lyc., Petrol., Stro.; when stooping, Carb., Merc. c.; during stupefaction, Hcy. ac.; during supper, Bov.; after supper, Nx. v.; during sweat, Pil., Rap.; after sweat, Cocc., Mela.; during thirst, K. c., Pb., SIL.; during toothache, Euphm., Eupi., MERC. SOL.; when anything is touched, Bell.; on touch of clothing, Cup. ar.; after tremor,

COLD.

ALTERNATING WITH HEAT—CREEPING.

- Gel.; during cutting in umbilical region, *Coloc.*; during shooting in urethra, *Sul.*; during vertigo, *Hcy. ac.*, *Na. c.*; before vomiting, *Ara.*; during vomiting, *Æth.*, *Ant. t.*, *Grat.*, *K. bi.*, *Phyt.*; after vomiting, *Alum.*, *Verat.*; on waking, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sul.*, *Tarent.*, *Zn.*; from dream of freezing, *Grat.*; while walking, *Ars. h.*, *Coc. c.*, *Kis.*; in open air, *Euphm.*; on a hot day, *Bry.*; in the house, *Pb.*; up a mountain, *Bry.*; after walking, *Cad.*, *Gin.*; during damp weather, *Fer. ma.*; < while writing, *Zn.*; (*Agg.*) day, *Na. m.*; morning, *Na. sul.*; afternoon, *Bar. c.*, *Fer.*; evening, *Arn.*, *Lyc.*, *Pb.*, *Vesp.*; on motion, *Alum.*; 8 P.M., during menses, *Na. sul.*; midnight, *Merc. ac.*; night, *Canth.*, *Merc. sol.*; in open air, *Merc. sol.*, *Plat.*; on getting up, *Rhu. t.*, *Sant.*; after a meal, *Ars.*; on motion, *Coff.*, *Hell.*, *Pyrus.*; (*Amel.*) morning, by warmth of stove, *Rat.*; afternoon, *Mag. s.*, *Pod.*; after lying down, *K. n.*; evening, after lying down, *Am. m.*; in warm room, *Nx. m.*; 3 A.M., on lying down, *Canth.*; 4 P.M., by warm drink, *Eupi.*; 5 P.M., on going out, *Na. m.*; after lying down, *Castor.*; 6 P.M., in bed, *Sul.*; on lying down, *K. iod.*; 7 P.M., *Phel.*; on lying down, *Castor.*; 7.30 P.M., on lying down and by warmth of stove, *Castor.*; 8 P.M., in bed, *Rat.*; after lying down, *K. n.*; in open air, *Coc. c.*; in bed, *Coc. c.*, *Na. car.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sars.*; by swallowing coffee, *Hcy. ac.*; in house, *Caus.*, *Car. b.*, *Mang.*; by lying down, *Na. sul.*; by stool, *Merc. sol.*; by walking rapidly, *Mang.*, *Pho.*; by wrapping up, *Hell.*
- Alternating with heat, *Abs.*, *Acon. (l.)*, *Am. car.*, *Am. m.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ant. sul.*, *Arun. d.*, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Atro.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Calc.*, *Carl.*, *Cham.*, *Corn. c.*, *Cyc.*, *Eup. per.*, *Grap.*, *Hell.*, *Helo.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *Jug. r.*, *Kalm.*, *K. b.*, *K. n.*, *Lina.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. sul.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Myric.*, *Mor.*, *Pin. s.*, *Pho.*, *Polyg.*, *Rap.*, *Rhe.*, *Rhodo.*, *Saba.*, *Sang.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Spira.*, *Sol. n.*, *Sul.*, *Tarent.*, *Verat.*, *Wies.*, *Zn. m.*; day, *Spig.*, *Lyc.*; morning, *The.*; forenoon, *Chin.*; afternoon, *Calc. c.*, *K. n.*, *Rhu. t.*; < in open air, *Chin.*; evening, *Alum.*, *Ant. s.*, *Bar. c.*, *K. ca.*, *Lyc.*, *Ph. ac.*; in bed, *Am. c.*; 8 P.M., *Elap.*; night, *Acon.*, *Angu.*, *Hur.*, *Mag. s.*, *Sep.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Sul.*; during catarrh, *Grap.*; after dinner, *Sep.*; during faintness, *Asaf.*; after fright, *Lyc.*; during heat, *Ant. t.*; during menses, *Am. car.*, *Thu.*; < afternoon and night, *Bell.*; local, alternates with pain, *Arun.*; with stitches, *Bov.*; with sweat, *Cala.*, *Sac.*; with hot twitches, at 5 P.M., *Na. m.*
- Annual, at first hot weather, *Vip.*
- Bad effects from, *For.*
- Better able to bear, *Ox. ac.*
- As if change would produce, afternoon, *Phys.*
- As from want of blood, *Grap.*; as if blood frozen in veins, *Jat.*
- Coryza, as in, *K. c.*
- Creeping, *Aloe.*, *Anac.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apis.*, *Asaf.*, *Berb.*, *Bry.*, *Canc. f.*, *Cle.*, *Dig.*, *Dro.*, *Frax.*, *Grat.*, *Kis.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mor.*, *Na. m.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Ph. ac.*, *Pso.*, *Pyrus.*, *Rut.*, *Sam.*, *Spig.*, *Stam.*, *Stry.*, *Thu.*, *Til.*, *Val.*
- *Verat.*, *Zn.*; morning, *Cina.*, *Lyc.*, *Spig.*, *Vio. t.*; forenoon, on going into warm room, *Aloe.*; afternoon, *Alum.*, *Calc.*, *Pao.*; evening, *Calc.*, *Lyc.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Thu.*, *Zing.*; 4 P.M., *Arg.*; 7 P.M., *Gin.*; 7.30 P.M., *Na. m.*; 11 P.M., *Na. m.*; night, *Merc. c.*; in cold air, *Buf.*; during hot creepings, *Celt.*; after dinner, *Thu.*; during sleep, *Croc.*; from P draft, *Mag. c.*; alternated with heat, *Anthr.*; on motion, *Sin. alb.*; on rising, *Cof. c.*; in a warm room, *Aloe.*, *Ran. b.*; while standing, *Coloc.*, *Ham.*; during stool, *Na. m.*; after vomiting, *Sin. a.*; externally, *Aloe.*

- **Cramplike**, with shivering, in bed, *Sil.*
- **Damp clothing**, as if enveloped in, *Verb.*
- **Drawing**, *Bro.*
- **Extending upward**, *Sars.*
- **External**, *Acon.*, *Acon. a.*, *Acon. c.*, *Æth.*, *Agg. camps.*, *Agg. m.*, *Agg. p.*, *Agk.*, *Ail.*, *Aloe*, *Alumn.*, *Aml. n.*, *Ammc.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, *Am. cau.*, *Amyg.*, *Ant. m.*, *Aur.*, *Ars.*, *Ara. h.*, *Asaf.*, *Bar. ac.*, *Bar. m.*, *Bell.*, *Benz.*, *Beuz. ac.*, *Benz. h.*, *Benz. n.*, *Bon.*, *Bro.*, *Cad. m.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbn. h.*, *Carbn. o.*, *Caus.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Chlo.*, *Chlf.*, *Cic. v.*, *Cimx.*, *Cimic.*, *Cina.*, *Cinnb.*, *Cit. l.*, *Cod.*, *Coff. t.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Cori. m.*, *Crot. h.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cup. r.*, *Cup. sul.*, *Dig.*, *Dign.*, *Dor.*, *Eth.*, *Euph. co.*, *Fer. mu.*, *Gas.*, *Gel.*, *Guare.*, *Hcy. ac.*, *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, *Ib.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Jas.*, *Jat.*, *Kalm.*, *K. ar.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *K. clo.*, *K. ox.*, *K. sul.*, *Lab.*, *Mang. ox.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. n.*, *Merc. p. r.*, *Mez.*, *Mor.*, *Mos.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Na. m.*, *Na. silc.*, *Naj.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. m.*, *Ona.*, *Olud.*, *Ol. an.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pb.*, *Peti.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Physo.*, *Phyt.*, *Plat.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Ric. Sang.*, *SEC. c.*, *Sin. n.*, *Sol. t.*, *Stan.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Sul. h.*, *Sum.*, *Tab.*, *Tana.*, *Tax.*, *Ter.*, *Thea.*, *Verat. v.*, *VERAT.*, *Zing.*, *Zo. s.*;
- C morning**, *Æth.*, *Acon.*, *Cod.*; 1 A.M., on awaking, *Bry.*; 6 to 9 A.M., *Bov.*; noon, *Meni.*; afternoon, *Ol. an.*; during sweat, *Gel.*; evening, *Calc. c.*, *Dul.*, *Gam.*, *Ran. b.*; in bed, *Na. m.*; 5.30 P.M., *Nx. m.*; 7 P.M., *Rhu. t.*; 7 P.M. to 4 A.M., *Gam.*; night, *Nit. ac.*, *Pho.*; in bed, *Euphm.*; after chill, *Pho.*; during convulsions, *Olud.*; during faintness, *Coloc.*; during heat, *Cupr.*, *Merc. c.*; during internal heat, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Ip.*, *Sang.*, *Sul. ac.*; after heat, *Verat. v.*; during nausea, *Crot. h.*; during pain, *Pb.*; during sleep, *Crot. h.*; during desire for stool, *Ant.*; during stupor, *Hep.*; around swelling, *Vesp.*; on uncovering, *Arg. mu.*;
- P after vomiting**, *Asc. c.*; as in cholera, *Colch.*; as if sponge filled with cold water passed over surface, *Pime.*; in spots, *Par.*
- **Internal**, *Acon.*, *Æth.*, *Agg. m.*, *All. c.*, *Alum.*, *Angu.*, *Ant. c.*, *Ara.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Camph.*, *Caus.*, (*Cham.*), *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Chlo.*, *Cimic.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Eupi.*, *Gin.*, *Harm.*, *Hep. e.*, *K. br.*, *K. ni.*, *Lach.*, *Lol.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Na. sul.*, *Nit. d. s.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pso.*, *Peti.*, *Pho.*, *Pul.*, *Ran. b.*, *Rut.*, *Saba.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Tel.*, *Thu.*, *VERAT.*;
- C morning**, *Arg. n.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. sol.*; in bed, *Merc. sol.*; during headache, *Thu.*; forenoon, *Euphm.*, *Sul.*; 5 A.M., *Con.*; 10 A.M., *Sul.*; noon, *K. ca.*, *Pso.*; afternoon, *Pho.*; during heat, *Ars.*; evening, *Cocc.*, *Eupi.*, *Gam.*, *Guai.*, *Par.*, *Nit. ac.*; after lying down, *Squ.*; 5 P.M., < on lying down, *Hell.*; 6 P.M., *Atro.*; 10 P.M., *Petrol.*; midnight, *Caus.*; night, *Ambra.*, *Nx. v.*, *Sil.*, *Squi.*; breakfast, *Ther.*; on beginning to eat, *Carb. an.*; during headache, *Arn.*; during external heat, *Agg.*, *Alum.*, *Asar.*, *Calc. a.*, *Coloe.*, *Pb.*, *Tab.*, *Thu.*; on inhaling, *For.*; during first sleep, *Dign.*; during sweat, *Tab.*; when waking, *Arn.*; in warm room, *Cis.*, *Kre.*, *Pul.*
- **One-sided**, *All. s.*
- **In paralyzed parts**, < by draught of air, *Pb.*
- **In paroxysms**, *Physo.*, *Polyp. p.*
- **Partial**, *Cent.*, *Pime.*
- **Penetrating**, *Carbn. s.*, *Mez.*
- **Periodic**, *Anac.*, *Arum. t.*, *Chin.*, *Merc. sol.*
- **Progressive**, *Colch.*
- **Quartan**, alternating with heat, in evening, *Bart.*
- **Shaking**, *Apis.*, *Arn.*, *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Carb. a.*,

COLD

- Carbu. h., Carbu. o., Caus., Chin. s., Cic. v., Coloc., Cap. ac., Cyc., Daph. Eupi., Hep. Hip., Laur., Lyc., Mag. sul., Merc. c., Mez., Na. c., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ol. an., Op., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pho., Plat., Ran. b., Rat., Rhu. t., Rut., Saba., Sec. c., Stap., Stram., Stry.
- C Tarent.**, Thu., Val., Zn., Zu. a.; **morning**, Hell., K. ni., Mang., Na. c., Nicc., Nx. m., Rat., Spira., Spo.; in bed, Mag. sul.; on rising from bed, Mag. sul.; on waking, Nat. sul.; **forenoon**, Pho. ac., Pho.; 6 A.M., Lyc.; 8 A.M., Cocc.; 8.15 A.M., Pho.; 9 A.M., Stap.; 10 A.M., Cinch.; 11 A.M., Sep.; **afternoon**, (Cham.), Cocc., Ph. ac.; **evening**, Chel., Elap., Grat., Ig., Mag. c., Mang., Merc., Nx. m., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pul. n., Rat., Stro., Sul., Tab., Zn.; in open air, Mang.; on falling asleep, Stap.; in bed, Chel., Merc. sol., Rhu. t., Tab., Thu.; in house, Mang.; on lying down, Chel., Thu.; on taking hold of anything, Zn.; after undressing, Spo.; 1.30 P.M., Canth.; 3 P.M., Chin. sol., K. u.; 3 P.M. till 3 A.M., Canth.; 4 to 8 P.M., Zn.; 5 P.M., Sil.; 6 P.M., Sil.; 6.30 P.M., Canth.; 6 to 8 P.M., > in bed, Mag. m.; 7 P.M., Calc. c., Petrol.; 7.30 to 9 P.M., Ol. an.; 8 P.M., Mag. c.; 9 P.M., Mag. s., Nx. m.; 10 P.M., Petrol.; **midnight**, Pte.; **night**, Gam., K. ind., Merc. sol., Pho., Sars.; during gripping in abdomen, Mang.; on going into open air, Calc., Chel., Lach., Mag. m., Mang., Plat., Rhu.; before going to bed, Cocc., Lau., Sam.; during boil, Lach.; during dinner, Mag. m., Sars.; when drinking, Calc.; during fright, Merc. sol.; during headache, Mag. sul.; during motion, Seng., Thu.; during perspiration, Pil.; on going into warm room, Rhu. t.; during sore throat, Sep.; while undressing, Tab.; after vomiting, Thu., Zu. a.; (Amel.) after lying down, Mag. s.; by warmth of stove, Mag. m., Rat.; as from shock, Lyc.; internal, Plat., Thu.
- Shivering, Alum., Ant. t., Ars., Caus., Cina, Euo., Hep., Hyos., Jat., K. ca., Lyc., Mag. sul., Mep., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mez., Mur. ac., Na. m., Na. s., Ol. an., Olib., Pb., Ph. ac., Ple., Rhu. t., Saba., Sil., Spig.,
- C Stram.**, Sul., Tab., Verat. v., Vio. o., Vip.; **morning**, Chin., Cori. r., Cop., Na. c.; after walking, Sep.; 2 A.M., on waking, Hip.; 5 P.M., Apis; **noon**, Sep.; **evening**, Grap., Na. m.; 6 P.M., Chel.; **night**, Calc. c., Rhu. t., Sul.; during pain in abdomen, Lyc.; when in open air, Ars., Caus., Cham., Chin., Coff. t., Nx. v., Plat., Tab.; during apyrexia, Ig.; on raising bedclothes, Wies.; during draft of air, Bry., Mos., Phyo., Verat.; while eating, Grap.; on putting hands out of bed, Pho.; during heat, Arn., Ars., Cannab. i., Chel., Hell., Hyos., Ig., Lach., Merc. sol., Mosch., Pul., Rhu., Sep., Tab.; of face, Thu.; on entering house, Æth., Caus., Chin., Ol. an.; before stool, Chin. s., Mag. m., Mez.; on uncovering, Cham., Cle., Thu.; when undressing, Rhu. v.; during vertigo, Merc. sol.; on waking, Fer. ma.; alternated with heat, Agn., Angu., Ars., Wies.; external, Arg., Til.; internal, Ph. ac.
- Subcutaneous, morning, in bed, Arg.; after waking, Arg.; evening, in bed, Merc. sol.
- Sudden, Chel., Hyos., Lil. t.
- Trembling, Bov., (Calc.), Cannab. s., Cap., Eup. pur., Op., Pho., Plat., Rap., Sil., Tarent.; 11 A.M., Val.; noon, during chill, Gel.; evening,
- C Mar.**, Plat.; internal, Par.; forenoon, Lyc., Par.; evening, Par.
- Water, as if dashed with cold, Ail., Chel., Chin. s., Cinch., Merc. sol., Mez., Na. m., Phel., Pul., Rhu. t., Verb.; 2 P.M., Chel.
- Wavelike, Vesp.
- Wind, as from a cool, Asar., Chin.
- COLD DISPOSITION.** Saba.

COLD—COLON.

COLD. Sensitiveness to, Aga. m., Alum., Bad., Bar. c., Bell., Camph., Cop., Coff., Cyc., Dig., Elap., Fer. p., For., Fran., Gin., Hype., Iod., Ip., K. iod., Lyc., Mag. c., Mez., Mit., Na. ars., Nit. ac., Pb., Physo., Pimp., Polyg.,
C Pyrrh., Rhodo., Rum. c., Saba., Sec. c., Sep., Stry., Sum., Vic.; evening, Camph., Cyc., Fer. p.; when walking, For.; 10 P.M., Euph. a.; water, morning, washing, Mez.; wind, Nit. ac.

COLD. Takes easily, Alum., Calc. c., Caus., Con., Gas., Grap., Ham., Iod., K. ca., Lyc., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Ni. ac., Nx. v., Petrol., Pho., Pso., Sel., Sil., Stach., Sul.; cold, sensation as if he had taken, Acon., Ars., Carb. a., Cim., Cot., Dios., Dir., Euc., Gymno., Hell. o., Iod., Op.
C Pho., Physo., Saba., Sep., Sul. i., Stil., Sul., Ura., Ust.; day, Stach.; morning, Ars., K. bi.; afternoon, Arum.; when sitting by stove, Dios.

COLIC. See Abdomen, Pain.

COLLAPSE, Ac. ac., Aconin., Acon., Agk., Ampe., Amyg., Apis., Ars., Bar. c., Cad. m., Cannab. i., Carb. ac., Cina, Cit. l., Colchm., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Dor., Euo., Hell., Hom., Iod., Jab., K. chr., K. clo., K. cy., K. n., Lab., Lol., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. n., Merc. p. a., Mor., Naj., Nit. d. s., Olind., Op., Ox. ac., Pho., Physo., Pb., Sant.,
C Sca., Stram., Sul. ac., Tab., Tax., Verat., Vip.; after diarrhoea, Ars., Ric.; at beginning of general paralysis, Con.; during vomiting, Ric.; < after vomiting, Ars., Physo., Ric.; (Agg.) after vomiting, Lob.; sud-P den, Pho.

COLON. Borborygmi, Carb. a., Cinnb., Dig., Elat.; evening, All. c., Pod., Tab.; on inspiration, K. bi.; sensation of bubbles of air moving along, Dig.; burning, Pho.; commotion, in evening, Chin. s. (l.); constricted spot, Con.; cutting, Crot. t., Pho.; threatenings of diarrhoea, Fer. p.; flatulent distension, Aloe; dragging, Pb.; fermentation, Berb.; fulness, Æs. h.; griping, Arund., Mit.; grumbling feeling, Apoc. c.; at noon, on sitting after stool, Chin. s.; gurgling, Dig.; heat, spreading through intestines, Chin. s., Cinnb.; heaviness, Pb.; lancinations, Spira.; motion, Jal.; before stool, Colch.; pain, Arund., Elap., Iod., Pb., Pod., Saba.; morning, on waking, Rhu.; 3 P.M., Calc. p.; > rising, Chr. ac.; 11.30 A.M., Crot. h.; < pressure and movement, Fer. mu.; sensation of something passing upward, Apoc. c.; piercing, on becoming erect, Spira.; pressure, Pho., Spira.; pressure outward, > passage of hot flatus, Aloe; in morning, < motion, Aloe; pulsation, Polyg.; soreness, Ant. s.; stitches through to back, < at night, Physo.; tearing, K. u.; twinging, Crot. t.; urging before stool, Berb.

— Superior angle, pain, evening, while writing, Chin. s.

— Region of arch, pain, at night, Physo. (< r.).

— Ascending, aching, Fago.; 11 A.M., Mit.; cutting, > diarrhoea, Chr. ac.; distension by gas, Rap.; heaviness, Fago.; pain, Calc. p., K. br.; acute, Ced.; 6 A.M., Chr. ac.; flying, in bed, Ced.; twisting and writhing, < pressure, > stool, Rap.

— Descending, aching, Physo.; during and after stool, Physo.; constriction, evening, after supper, Ox. ac.; symptoms of accumulation of feces, Pho.; fulness, Physo.; griping, afternoon, Chin. s.; sensation as if a marble dropped down, at 8 P.M., Na. p. (l.); pain, Chin. s., Gymno., Peti., Petrol., Polyp. o.; in evening, Ox. ac.; after a meal, Spira.; acute, Elap.; as from incarcerated flatus, on waking, before stool, For.; soreness, Cod.

— Lower, aching, Stram.

— Sigmoid flexure, borborygmi, Tarent.; cutting, 2.15 P.M., Hydra, Scro.;

COLON—COMPASSION.

pain, evening, while walking, > emission of flatus, Chin. s.; **soreness**, K. bi.; **region of**, uneasiness of, as from flatulence, Chio.

- **Transverse**, aching, Fago., Physo.; 11 A.M., Mit.; during and after stool, Physo.; > gentle pressure, Cod.; **borborygmi**, Asc. t., Colch., Fer., Glo., Op., Physo., Tab.; at 4.45. A.M., Ple.; midnight, before stool, Op.; during stool, Rha. f.; **bruised sensation**, on pressure, MERC. c.; **burning**, Polyp. o.; coldness, Æth., Polyg.; **cramp**, after dinner, Ham.; **cutting**, Pæo., Rha. c.; discomfort, Colch.; **distension**, sensation of, morning, Mit.; by gas, Rap.; **dragging**, Colch.; **emptiness**, K. n.; **fullness**, Physo.; **gnawing**, afternoon, Gel.; **gripping**, Bar. ac., Crot. t., K. n., Pb.; 4.45 A.M., Ple.; afternoon, Chin. s.; before every stool, Crot. t.; dry, at 10 A.M., Physo.; **gurgling**, Fer., Op.; during stool, Rha. f.; **heaviness**, Fago.; **moving**, Colch.; **pain**, Calc. p., Chin. s.; Cup., Fer. p., Gel., Hell. o. (l.), Hydr., Jat., Petrol., Physo., Polyp. o., Sep.; 7 A.M., Phyt.; 3 P.M., Calc. p.; evening, walking, > emission of flatus, Chin. s.; **at breakfast**, bending forward, Fer. p.; sitting, Chin. s.; standing, using arms towards left, Fer. p.; during a long walk, Cyc.; acute, Jat.; **extending** to rectum, in afternoon, Chin. s.; as from incarcerated flatus, on waking, before stool, Fer.; **pressure**, Colch.; < walking, > sitting bent and pressing with hands, All. s.; **sticking in left portion**, Colch.; **soreness**, Pæo.; on pressure, Cup. ac., Mit.; **stitches**, Pb.; in evening, Chin. s.; **tearing**, Crot. t.; **twisting and writhing**, < pressure, > stool, Rap.; **sensation of a long worm writhing**, Euph. a.

- **Splenic flexure**, stitches passing to hepatic flexure, < walking, > sitting, Sep.

COLORS. Charmed by some, Tarent.; charmed by blue and green, Tarent.; liked red, Tarent.

COMA, Abs., Acon., Æs. g., Aga. c., Aga. pa., Aga. ph., Agk., Agro., Alco., Am. cau., Amyg., Arg. u., Ars., Atro., Bell., Benz. ac., Benz. n., Both., Buf., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Chen., Chlof., Cic. m., Colch., Con., Cori. r., Crot. h., Cup. ac., Dat. m., Dig., Dul., Eth., Frag., Glo., Hey. ac., Jas., Juni., K. br., Lach., Lau., Lepi., Lon., Manc., Merl., Merc. c., Mez., Mor., Mos., Naj., Na. h., Nx. v., Oena., Olnd., Op., Petrol., Pho., Pb., Rhu. t., Sant., Sap., C Sec. c., Sol. n., Stram., Sul. h., Tab., Tanac., Tax., Ter., Vip.; **morning**, Pho.; **between convulsions**, Pb.; **after convulsions**, Canth., Sec. c.; **after delirium**, Bry., Pho.; **after epilepsy**, Pb.; **during fever**, Sol.; **at beginning of general paralysis**, Con.; **on waking**, (Verat.); (Amel.) **P talking**, Olnd.; **vomiting**, Acon.; **alternating with delirium**, Pb.; **after epilepsy**, Pb.; with loquacity, Pb.; **incomplete**, Ars., Chlo., Crot. h., Benz. n., Carb. ac., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Merc. p. a., Mor., Sec. c., Stram., Sul. ac., Zn. m.; alternating with tendency to motion, Bell.; **waking**, Verat.

COMA VIGIL. See Sleeplessness.

COMBATIVE. See Quarrelsome.

COMBUSTION. Spontaneous, Alco.

COMEDONES. See under Face.

COMFORT. Sensation of, Acon., Aur., Chlo., Coca, Dat. a., Gas., K. br., Mec., Pho.; in evening, Chin.; after eating, Pho.; after micturition, Lip.

COMMUNICATIVE, Hydr., Lach.

COMPASSION, Manc.; cannot feel, Sum.

COMPLAINING—CONJUNCTIVA.

COMPLAINING.† Acon., Alco., Ars., *Bism.*, Chin., Cina, Coca, Cori. r., Dig., K. iod., Kis., Lyc., Nz. v., Op., Petrol., Spira., Sul., Tarent., Tus. f.; in sleep, Bell., Ig.; on waking, Cina; alternating with crying, Buf.; of his illness, Pho. ac.; of supposed injury, *Hyos.*; of long-past offences, Calc. c.

COMPLEXION.† Bistre-colored, K. iod.; cachectic, Merc., Pb.; cadaverous, Fer.; cyanotic, Merc. cy., Mor.; discolored, K. iod.; earthy, Bor., K. iod.; grayish, Cod.; pale bluish-gray, Ars.; greenish, Chlo.; yellowish-green, K. iod.; high-colored, Elap.; livid, at noon, Hur.; muddy, K. br.; pale, Chlo., Jag. c., K. br.; pasty-looking, Ars.; sallow, Rhu. t.; unhealthy, Nup.; wan, Tab.; bluish-white, Zn.; afternoon, K. chl.; yellow, Arg. n., Asc. t. Calc. p., Corn. c., Fer., Iod., K. br., K. iod., Manc., Pb., Tab., Tarent.; ashen, Pb.; dirty, K. br.

COMPRESSION. Sensation of, between the paroxysms, Pb.

COMPRESSOR NASI. Pain on pressure, Bro.

CONCEPTION. Easy, Bor.

CONCERN. Great, Pb.; about future destiny, Sol. t. æ.; little as to his own health, Coca.

CONCHA. See Ear, Concha.

CONCRETIONS. Gouty, Apis.

CONDYLOMATA. Bleeding, Thu.; burning, Thu.; on touch, (Euphr.), Thu.; itching, (Euphr.); tickling, Thu.; sore, Sabi.; on touch, (Euphr.); burning, < touch, Sabi.; stitches, Thu.; < walking, (Euphr.); itching, Thu.; tickling, Thu.

CONFESSIONS. Tender, Alco.; untimely, Alco.

CONFIDENCE. In future, Fer. mn. Hydro.; increased, Op.; lost, Dro.; > beer, Thea; in mankind, Cic. v.; in self, Angu., Hell.; want of, Anac., Angu., Bar. ac., Lyc., Nit. ox., Olad., Sant., Sum., Ther.; > beer, Thea.

CONGESTION. See under Blood.

CONJUNCTIVA. Affected, K. iod.

—Anæmia, Dig., Pb.

—Biting, Phyo.

—Menorrhæa, Merc.

—Bloodshot, Aml. n., Cup. ac.

—Bluish, Bell., Carbn. ox., Pb., Stram.

—Sensation of a foreign body, Tab.

—Burning, Aur. m., Kre., Osm.; morning, on rubbing, Fer.

—Chemosis, Cad. m., Der., (Guare.), Ip., Merc. p. r.; yellowish, Am. cau.

—Congestion, Acon., Ant. t., Atro., Beuzn., Cannab. i., Cer. b., Chlol., Glo., Ip., K. br., Myric., Na. ar., Sabi., Sap., Scr., Stram., Thal.; morning, on waking, Na. ar.; on rising, Na. ar.; 9.30 A.M. and 12.10 P.M., Na. ar.; on exposure to cold or wind, Na. ar.

—Consistence, jelly-like, Sul. ac. (r.).

—Distension, interstitial, Arg. n.

—Dryness, Atro., Ced., Na. ar., Pb.

—Dulness, Bro.

—Duskiness, Ox. ac.

—Echymosis, Pb.

—Eruption, Phyt.

—Glassy, K. ars.

—Granulated, Ery. a. (l.).

† Includes querulous.

‡ Compare face.

- Greenish, Cup. ac.
- Heat, K. bi., Spira.
- Hypertrophy, Apis.
- Infiltration, Arg. n. (r.).
- Inflammation, Alum., Arg. n. (r.), Ars., Bell., Bro. (r.), Ced., Chin., Coc. c. (r.), Dig., Grat., Guare., Ip., K. ars., Merc. m., Pic. ac. (< r.), Spira., Sum. (l.), Zn., (r.); in the evening, Alum. (r.); erysipelatous, Atro.
- Irritation, Crot. t.
- Itching, Arund., Cent., K. ar.; in the morning, For.
- Lemon colored, Digu.
- Feeling of obstruction, Ip.
- Oedema, Pb.
- Pain, Delphn., Na. ar.
- Paleness, Bon., Pb.
- Pressure, Na. c. (r.).
- Puckered, Arg. n.
- Pustules, Sep. (l.).
- Redness. Abs., Acon., Aga. pa., Aml. n., Ant. t. (r.), Apis, Apom., Arg. n., Ars., Arun. d., Atro., Bell., Bism., Bon., Bry., Camph., Canc. f., CANNAB. l., Canth., Carbn. h., Carbn. ox., Cham., Chin. s., Chlof., Chlol., Cle., Cot. (l.), Crot. t. (l.), Cup., Cup. ac., Cyc., Delphu., Dig., Eth., Fago. (< l.), Gin., Grin., Hæm., Hep., Hyos., Hyosm., Ip., Ir. v., K. ars., K. bi., K. iod., K. ox., Kre., Lol., Mar., Mep., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. d., Merc. m., Mor., Na. ars., Op., Osm., Pæo., Peti., Pho., Pic. ac., Pip. m., Pod. (l.), Pb., Ran. s., Ric., Saln., Sec. c., Sep. (l.), STRAM., Stry., Sul., Tab., Tarent., Upa., Veratn., Vesp. (r.), Visc., Zn. (r.), Ziz.,
C morning, Coca (r.); 4 P.M., Gent. l.; **evening**, Aml. n.; **after reading**, < Cot. (r.); **when sneezing**, Aur. m.; (**Agg.**) **night**, Cannab. i.
- Roughness, Ery. a. (l.).
- Sallow, Pb.
- Secretion, Chlol.; excessive, Thal.; muco-purulent, Atro.
- Sensation lost, Carb. ac., Carbn. ox., Chlol., K. br., Op.
- Shooting, Bell.
- Smarting, Aml. n., Cent., Myric. (l.).
- Soreness, Ars.
- Stitches, Bom.
- Straw-color, Op.
- Suggillations, Act.
- Swelling, Atro., Bell., Bry., Ced., Cham., Chlol., Euphm., Led., Na. ar. (r.), Sero., Thal.; inflammatory, Atro.
- Thickness, Cup. ar.
- Tingling, Ozo.
- Turgescence, Pod.
- Vascularity, Bell., Cannab. i.; nearly to cornea, Euphr.
- Bluish-white, Ars.
- Wrinkles, Bro.; as the eyes roll back and forth, Na. ars. (< l.).
- Yellow, Alco., Am. cau., Ars., Calc. s., Canc. f., Corn. c., Cup. ac., Cup. a., Myric., Na. ar., Phe., Pho., Pb., Sap., Sec. c.; dirty, Pho.
- Inwardly, redness, Hæm.
- Near inner canthus, granular elevations, K. bi. (l.); white pustules, K. bi. (l.); redness, Acon., Peti. (l.).
- Tissue beneath, redness, Mor.

CONJUNCTIVITIS—CONVULSIONS.

CONJUNCTIVITIS, Ant. a., Ant. t., Ars., Atro., Cannab. i., Chry. ac.,
Der., K. ars., Led., Merc., Nit. ac., Petrol., Pic. ac., Thal.

CONSCIENCE. Pangs of, Dig.

CONSCIENTIOUS, Id.; scruples, Hyos.; about trifles, Sil.

CONSCIOUSNESS. Not clear, Alum.; clouded, Cannab. i.; **disordered**,
Bell.; double, Cannab. i., Op.; as in a dream, Verat.; **impaired**, Pho.;
lost, see Unconsciousness; **partial**, Bell., Carbn. ox., Chim., Coff. t., Cup.
ac., Eth., Glo., Acon., Agk., Alco., Am. cau., Apis, Nit. ox., Ox. ac.,
Petrol., Pho., Stram., Tanac., Tax.; after midnight, on waking, Cannab.
i.; lying or sitting, Tarax.; during vertigo, Carbn. s.; < going to
bed, or sitting unoccupied, Nit. ox.; > in open air, and at work,
Nit. ox.; as if outside his body, as if some one else saw or spoke, Alum.;
triple, Cannab. i.; **weak**, in evening, Na. c.

CONSTIPATION. See under Stool.

CONSTITUTION. Succumbs easily to disease, Op.

CONSTRICTION, Acon. c., Acon., Gan., Mang.; during menses, Pho.

CONSUMPTION. See Phthisis.

CONTEMPLATION. See Thoughtfulness.

CONTEMPT,† Cham., (Com.), Guai., Lach., Lyc., Na. m., Nx. v., Plat.,
Spo.; for everything, Chin., Cina, Ip.; for mankind, Cic. v.; for oppo-
nents, Com.; in paroxysms, against her will, Plat.

CONTENTIONS, Lach.

CONTENTMENT, Aloe, (Alum.), Aur., Cap., Carbn. h., Carls., Coca, Cocc.,
Com., Cic. v., Cyc., Fl. ac., Gin., Mat., Mag. s., Meny., Mez., Op., Spig.,
Tarax.; 10 A.M. to 11 P.M., Tus. f.; all night, Op.; **afternoon**, after stool,
Bor.; with himself, Caus., Cic. v., Led., Mag. s.; day, Meny.; **quiet**,
Op.; with little and nothing, see Discontent.

CONTORTION. See Distortion.

CONTRACTION, Ail. s., Am. car., Anac., Ars., Atro., Bell., Bism., Can-
nab. i., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Eth., Lil. t., Lyc., Merc., Nit. ox., Nx. v., Op.,
Olnd., Pb., Pho., Ric., Rus., Sec. c., Sin. n., Stram., Tab., Verat. v.;
morning, Mit.; when walking, Angu.; on **waking**, Merc. i. r.; > **even-**
ing, Olnd.; alternating with relaxations, Cic. m.; in inner parts, Con.;
spasmodic, Tab.; in spots after menstruation, Caus.

CONTRADICTION,† Anac., Arn., Caus., Rut.; **afternoon**, Canth.; in **even-**
ing, Nicc.; **intolerant of**, Am. car., Cannab. i., Helo., Nicc., Nx. v.,
Plan.; forenoon, Na. c.; > towards evening, Nicc.

CONTRARIETY, Aur. m., Hep., Trom.

CONTROL. Over muscles lost, Crot. h., Op.; in evening, Cact.; **senses**,
feeling as if he had no, all day, Merc. sol., Nit. ox.

CONVALESCENCE. Slow, Cup.

CONVERSATION. With absent persons, Stram.; at night, Dig.; with im-
aginary persons, forenoon, Atro.; of the long past, Atro., within him-
self, as if quarrelling with some one, 7 P.M., K. cy.

CONVULSIONS, Abs., Ac. ac., Acon., Æs., g., Aga. pa., Aga. m., Aga. s.,
Alco., Alum., Amyg., Am. cau., Am. m., Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Atro., Bart,
Bar., m., Bell., Benz. n., Both., Bry., Calc. c., Camph., Canth., Cannab.
i., Carb. ac., Carb. h., Cham., Chin. s., Cic. m., Cic. v., Coca, Cod., Coff.,
Colch., Con., Con., Crot. h., Cry., Cub., Cup. ac., Cup. s., Dat. m.,
Dat. s., Dig., Dul., Eth., Eupi., Fagu., Fer. mu., Glo., (Gram.), (Guara.),
Hell., Hyos., Hydro., Ig., Iod., Jas., Juni., K. chl., K. cy., Kernaln., K. iod.,

† Includes scorn.

‡ Compare disputes.

CONVULSIONS—CORNS.

K. ox., Lob., Lact., Laur., Lob. i., Lol., Lon., Linu., Mauci., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. d., Merc. n., Merc. p., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Na. alfo., Nit. ox., Nx. m., Nz. v., *Ona.*, Olnd., *Op.*, Ox. ac., Pb., Pho., Phyt., Ric., Rhu., t., Rob., Rum. a., Saut., Sec. c., Sol. n., Sin., STRAM., Stry., Tab., Tanac., Tax., Ter., Thea, *Verat.*, Vip., Zn. m., Ziz. ; **C** morning, Caus., Crot. h., Sec. c., Sul., Tab. ; evening, Caus., Pb. c. ; 8 P.M., Ars. ; midnight, Cina, Saut. ; night, Ars., Dig., Nx., Pb. ; during draft of cold air, Ars., Merc. ; during colic, Pb. ; during compression on spinal column, Tarent. ; during cough, Stram. ; after drinking, Bell., Hyos. ; during emotional excitement, Sec. c. ; while touching eyelids, Coc. c. ; during faintness, Har. ; from pain in soles of feet, Ars. ; during menses, Tarent., Nx. m. ; after miscarriage, Rut. ; during motion, Ars., Stry. ; during pain, Ars., Pb. cr. ; after palpitation, Glo. ; during pressure on stomach, Cantu., Cup. ac. ; during sleep, Cup. ; during attempt to swallow, *Mus. ac.* ; when touched, Stram., Stry. ; when turning in bed, Chem. a. ; during vomiting, Guarac., *Op.* ; on waking from < sleep, Bell., during nervous weakness, Sep. ; (Agg.) evening, Merc. n. ; at sight of lighted candle, STRAM. ; when anything ludicrous was said or on uncommon exercise of Liliad., Cannab. i. ; at sight of mirror, Stram. ; by approach of anything toward mouth, Stry. ; by noise, Nx. v., Stry. ; on attempt to swallow, Stram., Nx. v. ; on being touched, Carbn. ox. ; > at sight of water, STRAM. ; (Amel.) evening, by going in open air, Caus. ; by bath, Jas. ; by forcible extension of body, Nx. v., Stry. ; by tightly binding the body, Merc. ; by bending elbow up, Nx. v. ; by diarrhoea, Lob. i. ; by tight grasp, Nx. v. ; by rubbing, Sec. c. ; by vomiting, Agg. m. ; alternating, with excitement of mind, Stram. ; with opisthotonos, Stram. ; with relaxation of muscular system, Ac. ac. ; with rigidity, Stry. ; with stupor, Agg. m. ; with throwing about of limbs, Bell. ; with tremors, Merc. ; falling backwards, Cic. m. ; like chorea, Alco. ; clonic, Carbn. o., Merc., Pb., Rus., Sec. c. ; eclampsia, Cina ; epileptic, see Epilepsy ; hysterical, Abs., Acon., Pho. ; intermittent, Abs. ; jerky, Stry. ; opisthotonic, Jas. ; periodic, Sec. c. ; rigid, Ars., Tanac. ; sudden, Stry. ; tetanic, Abs., Carbn. o., K. bi., Mar., Nx. v., Pho., Sec. c., Stry. ; < by wiping sweat from face, Nx. v. ; > by dashing cold water in face, Benz. n. ; tonic, Aga. m., Apis, Carbn. o., Sec. c., Sum. ; uræmic, Pb.

CORDIALITY. Genial, Thea.

CORNEA. Anæsthesia, Agk., Carbn. s., Chlof., Gel., K. cy., *Op.* ; arcus senilis, Pb. ; on upper part of eye, Ox. ac. ; brightness, Stram. ; cicatrix, Cad. ; convex, very, Colch. ; dark spots, Nit. ac. ; depression, Ip., Tanac. ; dimness, Bell., Colch. (l.), Euphr., Ip., Sac., Tab. ; inflammation, Hydrphb., Merc., Plat. ; leucoma, K. bi. (l.) ; membrane, dense, opaque, Apis ; mucus, Tab. ; sensation as of, Euphr. ; obscuration, Cannab. s., K. iod. ; opacity, Arg. n. ; partial, Tab. ; pimples, Bell. ; white, Bar. c. ; pustule, K. bi. (l.) ; redness, Ars., Hydrphb., Merc., Mor., Plat. ; 5.30 P.M., Jab. ; soreness, on pressure, Lac. ac. ; stripe, red, *Sum.* (l.) ; to outer canthus, *Sars.* ; swelling, as from internal tumor, K. iod. ; ulcers, Bell., *Na. c.*, Pod. ; vascularity, Apis, Am. car. (r.), Tab. ; white spots, Colch. (l.) ; inner side, pustule, with areola of vessels, Dig. (r.) ; brown spot, like resolving ecchymosis, K. bi. ; vascularity, Con. (r.) ; near iris, red spot, Jab. (r.) .

CORNS, Bry., (Lach.), Lyc.

— Aching, Lach. (r.) ; at night, in bed, Carb. v. ;
— Boring, Caus., Kila., Na. m. ; as with a knife, Pho.

CORNS—COSTAL CARTILAGES.

- **Burning**, Caus., Lip., *Mep.*, Na. c., *Petrol.*, Ph. ac., Pimp., Sep., Thu.; at night, Na. m.; on pressure, Hep.; on sitting down, K. bi; paroxysmal, Arg.; pressive, Grap.; sore, Calc. c.; sticking, Sul.
- **Drawing**, Na. c.; in evening, Sep.; at night, Sep.
- **Drop off**, Wies.
- **Elevated**, Wies.
- **Inflamed**, Sep., Sul.
- **Itching**, Art. ab. (l.).
- **Painful**, Alum., Ambra, Arg., Asc. t., Bov., Bry., Carl., Fl. ac. (r.), Gran., Ham. (r.), Kis., Lyc. (r.), *Mep.*, Na. ar., Nit. ac., Pæo., Phyt. (r.), Rap., Sang., Sep., Sul., Verat.; morning, putting on boots, Ham. (r.); while walking, Grap., Sul.; (**Agg.**) stepping, Bry.; touch of bedclothes, Asc. t.; piercing bone and marrow, Pho.; as if pressed by shoe, Sul.; in the afternoon, Sul.
- **Pinching**, Bar. c.
- **Pressure**, burning, Sep.
- **Pulsations**, Ham. (r.); morning, after paring, Ham.
- **Shooting**, Rum. c.
- **Smarting**, Nit. ac.
- **Soft**, Wies.
- **Sore**, Æs. h., Ambra. Camph., Fl. ac., Grap., K. ca., Lith., Lyc., Nit. ac., Rum. c.; evening, on raising foot, Verat.; on pressure, Na. ars.; on touch, Bry., Carb. a., Sil.; burning, from pressure of shoe, Rhu. t.
- **Stitches**, Bar. c., Bor., Bry., Cala. (l.), Caro. a., Chel. (r.), Cir. v., K. ca., Kis., Lyc., Na. c., Na. m., *Petrol.*, Pho. ac., Pho., Sel., Sep., Sil., Sul., C Sul. ac.; morning, on waking, Na. m.; forenoon, Hep.; afternoon, Na. m.; 10 p.m., Ham. (r.); night, in bed, Bart., Rhodo., Sul.; on pressure, Hep.; while sitting, Verat.; while walking, Pho.; (**Agg.**) rainy P weather, Bor.; acute, Carb. ac.; at night, Na. m.; boring, > pressure, Bor.; burning, on slight touch, > hard pressure, Bry.; shooting, Rhodo.; smarting, Alum.; tearing, Thu.
- **Tearing**, Sul. ac.; evening, at rest, Cocc.; prickling, night, in bed, Ars.; twitching, evening, at rest, Cocc.

CORONA GLANDIS. See under **Penis**.

CORONAL SUTURE. Aching, Fl. ac. (l.); boring, Hell., Led., burning, Pic. ac.; coldness, after scratching, spreading to forehead, *Agg.* m.; extending through parietes, 10 A.M., Chr. ac.; oppression, during qualmishness, Asaf.; pain, Glo. (l.), Lob. s. (l.); pressure, Cyc. (r.); pulsation, < looking up and motion, Glo.; stitches, Coc. c. (r.), Cyc. (r.), Cyc. (l.); acute, Cyc.; as if rising in brain, Hell. (r.); tension, Lau.

CORPULENCE. See **Fat**.

CORRODING. Acute, here and there, For.

CORYZA. See under **Nose**.

COSTAL CARTILAGES. Burning, during expiration, Beli. (l.); burrowing, Olnd.; drawing, Stan. (l.); sticking itching, between, *Stap.*; pressure, Buf. s.; intermitting in a spot, < pressure, Olnd.; dull pulsation, Plat.; pressive shooting, Bell. (l.); soreness, Pb.; stitches to pit of stomach, 7 A.M., on various motions of trunk, Phel.; sudden, behind, Jat. (l.).

- **Of first and second ribs**, benumbing, oppressive stitch, Verb.
- **Third**, pressure. < touch, Cup.
- **Third and fourth**, pressure, Stram.
- **Fourth**, region of, stitches, outward, *Stap.*
- **Between fourth and fifth**, stitches, morning, Cinch. (l.).

COUGH.

of atmosphere, Erio.; after going to bed, Sil.; at breakfast, Seneg.; from heat in bronchi, Eth.; irritation, Carbn. s., Cocc., K. n. (r.); pain, Indg.; scraping irritation at bifurcation, Bry.; smarting, Tarent.; stitches, Eth.; tickling, Cop., Tarent.; at bifurcation, K. bi.; weakness, K. br.; from burning, Zing.; from something acrid or dry, in chest, Benz. ac.; burning, Ph. ac.; crawling, Colch.; from middle up into throat, Kre.; dryness, Pul.; effort to expand, Iod.; irritation in upper part, Carb. v.; itching, Mag. m.; mucus seated in middle, Kre.; mucus rising into throat, Asaf.; after oppression, (Ars.); after pressure, as with a bar across, Vich.; rawness, Grat. (r.); scraping, Pul., Stap., Thu.; stitches, Ars.; tension, Ars.; tickling, Lach., Na. m.; in middle, K. n.; tickling, extending from middle to larynx, Ph. ac.; tickling beneath upper portion, Merc. sol.; from choking, during eructations, Plat.; after coition, Tarent.; after cold, Benz. ac., Guare., Lycps., Ment. pi., Petrol.; during colic, Con.; from crawling, Caus.; after crying, Arn., Guare.; after dinner, Aga. n., Anac., Arg. n., Pho., Sul.; after drinking, Acon., Am. cau., (Lach.), Manc., Mep.; drinking water, Na. ph., Stram.; drinking without thirst, Ars.; during dyspnoea, K. bi.; before eating, Sul.; when eating, Thu.; after eating, Aga. m., Ant. t., Bell., Calc. c.; Carb. v., Chin., Dig., K. bi., Nz. v., Sil., Stap., Thu.; on eructation, Sol. t. æ., Stap.; after exertion, Mur. ac., Nz. v.; after some exertions, Na. ars.; on expiration, (Cannab. s.); caustic sensation, in fauces, Coll.; constriction, Æs. h.; irritation, Lycps., Sul. ac.; scraping, on inspiration, K. bi.; dry roughness, Gel.; tickling, Gel.; tickling ulcerative sensation, Sars.; during fever, Tarent.; removing outer garments, Cer. b.; on hawking, Am. m.; in heat, Acon., Coc. c., Mag. c., Pho.; after cold, Caus.; thumping of heart, after dinner, Pho.; heartburn, Carbn. s.; during hiccough, Tab.; from jerking in hip, Ars.; indoors, Coca; on inspiration, Asaf., Benz. ac., Calc. c., Mag. m.; on deep inspiration, Bro., Dul., Grap., Lye., Nat. ar., Scr.; after walking in cold air, Ip.; from irritation, Bar. c., Merc. i. r.; from lamenting, in children, Arn.; burning in larynx, Pho.; tickling burning, Aph.; constriction, Carbn. s., Mang., Pul.; spasmodic constriction, Coff.; crawling, Caus., Kre., Sabi.; drink getting into larynx, Acon.; dryness, Mang., Zing.; secretion of fluid, Lach.; sensation of a foreign body, Tril.; irritation, Acon., Alum., Aph., Ars., Arum d., Canc. f., Chel., Coc. c., Dig., Euphr., For., Guare., K. bi., K. clc., Manc., Sul. iod.; as from burning acid, Aph.; itching, Dig., Nz. v.; mucus, Arg., Kre., Mang., Osm.; pain, K. ca.; pressure, on, LACH.; pressure on anterior wall, Tarax.; rawness, Bro., Sul.; in upper part, Bell.; roughness, Mang., Nx. v.; sensation between roughness and pressure, Tel.; scraping, Aur. m. n., Bro., Carl., Coc. c., Hep., Osm., Nx. v.; in side, Til. (l.); scratching, Arg. n., Coloc.; stitches, Aph. Buf., Indg.; on walking in open air, Ox. ac.; swollen feeling, Arn.; tearing, Bor.; tickling, Acon., Æs. h., Alum., Anac., Angu., Ars., Bor., Bro., Carl., Chel., Coc. c., Cod., Cop., Euphr., Eupi. (r.), Indg., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Osm., Ox. ac., Rat. Sabi., Sang., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Tarent., Teap., Til. (l.), Zing.; after getting up, Sul.; from talking, Alum.; walking, in open air, Ox. ac.; low down, Canc. f.; constrictive tickling from upper larynx to lowest bronchi, Ip.; dry tickling, Arg. n.; tickling as with a feather, Mez.; weakness, K. br.; on laughing, Arg., CHIN., Sin. n.; after leucorrhœa, Con.; on lying down, Par., Sil.; lying on side, Par. (l.); irritation of lungs, Lach.; at full moon, K. ni.; motion, Arn., Buf., Fer.; on first motion, Plan.; when liquids touch back of

COUGH.

mouth, Am. car.; rinsing mouth, Coc. c.; nausea, (Bry.), K. ca.; tickling in bottom of oesophagus, Rap.; tickling on palate, Rel.; crawling in pharynx, Pru. s.; dryness, Coc. c., Phyt.; scraping, Arg. n.; pressure on anterior wall, Tarax.; tickling at back, Coca; playing on piano, Calc. c.; from tickling rawness, Grap.; on reading, Ment. p., Mep., Nx. v.; on reflecting, Nx. v.; on deep respiration, Am. m., Ars., Nit. ac., Squ.; after dinner, Tax. b.; on rising, Calc. s., Chel., Osm., Tarent.; from bed, Tarent.; from stooping, Chel.; after rising, Pho.; from salt, Con.; scratching, Bro.; sitting, after walking, Canc. f.; on going to sleep, Guare., Sep. Sul.; lasting till midnight, Nx. v.; during sleep, Acon., Bell., Calc. c., Hip., Lach.; on starting in sleep, Apis; smarting, Zing.; smoke, of all kinds, Ment. pi.; tobacco-smoke, Acon., Ment. pi., Osm., Petrol.; after dinner, Coc. c.; speaking, Caus., Bar. c., Erio., Mep., Pso., Sil., Sul.; loud speaking, Coc. c.; standing still, Ig.; bruised sensation in half of sternum, Lip. (l.); pressure in middle of lower portion, Cimx.; rawness beneath, K. n.; scraping rawness beneath, Kre.; tickling in the middle, Con.; tickling under, Thu.; nausea in pit of stomach, Ig.; pressure, Cala.; tickling, Na. m.; on stooping, Caus.; while suckling child, Fer.; from suffocative sensation, on walking in open air, Ars.; on swallowing, Bro., Eug., Op.; on brushing teeth, Coc. c.; burning in throat, Urt. u.; catarrh, Petrol.; constriction low down, Lac. ac.; constriction as from sulphur fumes in pit, Ig.; contraction of skin, Zing.; choking contraction in upper part, Cocc.; crawling, Am. m., Carb. v., K. ca., Stan.; crawling upward, Bry.; crawling in pit, Mag. m.; dryness, Carbn. ox., Iodf., Na. ar., Petrol., Seneg., Sul.; from foreign body, Am. cau.; heaviness, extending into chest, Iod.; itching, Calc. s., Guare.; irritation, Aph., Dios. (r.), Carb. v., Hur., Sil., Squ., Sul.; when hawking, Rap.; low down, when lying, Lith.; mucus, Æs. h., Am. cau., Arum t., Chin. s., Grat., Phel., Plan.; on going to bed, Iodf.; from pain in, Chin. s.; peculiar sensation, Ammc.; from sensation of a plug moving up and down, Calc. c.; pricking, Sil., Sol. t. æ.; rawness, Alum., Ambra, Bar. c., Cast., Lau., Nx. v.; after dinner, Sil.; roughness, Alum., Aur. m., Carb. v., Colocn., Sil.; scraping, Æs. h., Aloe, Alum., Arg. n., Cal., Camph., Canc. f., Chin. s., Kalm., Mag. c., Pæo., Petrol., Phyt., Plat., Sol. ac., Seneg., Thu., Upa.; scratching, Am. car., Mag. m.; smarting, Tarent.; soreness, Sul.; stitches, Cist.; when agitated, Cist.; tickling, Æs. h., Æth., Alum., Ambra, Aga. m., Arg. n., Ars., Bap., Calc. c., Cent., Glo., Hip., Iod., K. ca., Lact., Lau., Lina., Lyc., Na. m., Na. p., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pso., Rhodo., Sang., Sil., Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., Spira., Sum., Tab., Thu., Zing.; before dinner, Arg. n.; while sitting, Mur. ac.; tickling, Bap.; tickling in pit, Crot. h.; at back, Coca; extending to chest, Sil.; in upper part, Hep.; internal tickling in region of thyroid cartilage, Squ.; tickling, Bro., K. bi., K. n.; rawness and scraping on back of tongue, Calc. a.; dryness and sticking in tonsils, Stan.; crawling in trachea, Colch.; in upper part, Carb. v., Pru. s.; from sensation of a hair, Sil.; irritation, Bry., K. bi., Pru. s.; on entering warm room from open air, Bry.; irritation low down, Spig.; itching, Pul.; tickling itching, under middle of sternum, Nz. v.; on pressure of fingers, Hydrs.; adherent mucus, high up, Nz. v.; rattling of mucus, high up, Cham.; scraping, Thu.; tickling, Cop., Dig., Lau., Nicc., Ol. an., Ox. ac.; on expiration, Nx. v.; on inspiration, Bro., Pru. s.; tickling low down, Verat.; deep, on posterior wall, Apis; burning tickling in upper part, Euphr.; on waking, Chel.,

COUGH.

ALTERNATING—CONSTANT.

- Cot., Na. ars., Pho. ac., Tarent.; when walking, Fer.; in open air, Sul., Sul. ac.; after walking, Mez., Na. ar., Stro.; from cold wind, Lycpa.; < on yawning, Arn., Nx. v.; (Agg.) day, Cic. v., Euphr.; lying down and sleeping, Nit. ac.; morning, Alum., Bov., Chin. s., Dir., Sil., Tel., Zing.; on waking, Sil.; pressure on waking, Fer.; forenoon, Na. ar.; 9 to 12 A.M., Stap.; 10 to 11 A.M., Coc. c.; afternoon, Bell., Rei.; evening, Acon., Aga. m., Coc. c., Hep., Eup. per., Tarent., Upa.; after lying down, Pho. ac., SEP., Sil.; at nightfall, Erio.; after 3 P.M., Canc. f.; 5 to 9 P.M., Cap.; 8 to 11 P.M., Na. m.; before midnight, Osm.; after midnight, Mez.; night, Anac., Ars., Arun. d., Chel., Gam., Nit. ac., Pul., Stro., Tarent.; in bed, Bell., Gam.; during agitation, Cist.; open air, All. s., Chin. s., K. bi., Sin. n.; ascending stairs, Tel.; during breakfast, Alum.; in cold and damp weather, Feru.; after drinking, Am. cau., Ars., Pho., Tel.; after eating, All. s., (Bry.), Pul.; bending head, All. s.; heat of room, Coc. c., Na. ar., Sul.; entering house, Pho.; after laughing, Sil.; exercising lungs, Aq. p.; lying down, Æth., Aq. p., Arun. d., Con.; first lying down, Con.; lying on side, Am. m. (r.); motion, Fer.; deep respiration, Hep.; during sleep, Bell.; after sleep, Arum. i., Lach.; smoking, Sul., Tel.; speaking, Ars., Cala., Hep., Lach., Merc. sol.; stooping, Hep.; walking, Hep., Tel.; in open air, Nx. v.; > pressure on xiphoid cartilage, Tax.; (Amel.) morning, expectoration of mucus, Carb. a.; 2 A.M., drinking water, Glo.; midday sleep, sitting up, Euphr.; evening, Coc. c., Zing.; drinking wine, Sul.; rising from bed, before menses, Sul.; midnight, expectoration, on waking, Sul.; night, Coc. c.; sitting up, Ars.; warming abdomen, Sil.; open air, Sul.; as articular pains increased, Coloc.; after breakfast, K. ca.; warm drinks, Eupi.; eating, Ammc.; when eruption appears, Tep.; expectoration, Plan.; of mucus, Iod.; of watery saliva, Mez.; lying down, Sin. n.; nosebleed, Meli.; after rising, Mag. s.; sitting up, at night, P Eupi., Pho., Tarent.; vomiting, Coc. c., Mez.
- Abdomen, seeming to come from, Sap.; in morning, Ant. cr.
 - Air-passages, from, Hyos.
 - Alternating with coryza, (Colch.); with headache, Lach.
 - Anxious, before midnight, waking, Rhu. t.
 - Attacks. See Paroxysmal.
 - Barking, Cle., Coc. c., Hal., Hip., (Lact.), Merc. ac., STRAM., Sul.; morning, Thu.; evening, Nit. ac.; > drinking cold water, Coc. c.
 - Biting, < evening, Verat.
 - Bronchial, Carb. s., Phyt.
 - Burning, Coc. c.
 - Cachectic, < morning and evening, Bor.
 - Catarrhal, Arund., Cact., Lip., Sin. n.; from deep in chest, Am. car., Dro., Petrol., Pho., Sel.; morning, Pen.; feels and sounds as if something in chest were dry, Merc. sol.; in middle upper chest, Ol. j.
 - Choking, Ars., Na. m., Sep., SPO.; morning, after rising, CINA; evening, Cina; about midnight, Rut.; on inspiration, CINA; from dryness in larynx, 5 A.M., K. ca.
 - Clear, > drinking cold water, Coc. c.
 - Cold, as from, caused by dry glottis, Hur.
 - Concussive, Sep.
 - Constant, Arg. c., Bry., Cup., Elap., Euphm., Kalm., K. clo., K. iod., K. ma., K. n., Kre., Lact., Na. p., Pho. ac., Pho., Plan., Pul., Rhu. t., SPO., Zn.; morning, Cup. s.; evening, Acon.; after lying down, PUL.;

- night**, waking, *Ser.*; **lying down**, > **sitting up**, *Hyos.*; **tickling in throat**, *Inu.*
- **Convulsive**, *Ag. m., Ambra, Am. cau., Arg. c., Ars., Arum t., Asc. t., Bell., Bov., Cact., Carb. v., Chel., Chlo., Der., Hyos., Ip., K. ca., Lact., Meli., Merc. c., Osm., Petrol., Ped., Pho., Pb., Rum. c., Sep., Sil., C Stram., Stry., Tab., Thu.*; **morning**, *Na. ars., Thu.*; in bed, *Fer.*; on waking, *Thu.*; **forenoon**, *Ag. m., Lact.*; **evening**, *Calc. c., Carb. v., Na. ar., Tarent.*; from tickling, *Stil.*; tickling above sternum, *Verat. v.*; 10.30 P.M., tickling high in pharynx, in bed, *Carbn. s.*; **night**, *Ag. m., Mag. c., Sul.*; in bed, *Tarent.*; irritation in larynx, on waking, *Thu.*; itching tickling in larynx, *Calc. .*; from constriction across chest, *Ip.*; crawling and tickling in middle of chest, *Kre.*; caustic sensation in fauces, *Coll.*; tickling in, *Lact.*; putting hands out of bed, *Rhu. t.*; tickling in larynx, *Bad., Vin.*; swallowing liquids, *Sul. ac.*; **talking**, *Dig.*; from sensation of filling up of throat, *Apis*; irritation of throat < by hot eructations, *Lac. ac.*; tickling in throat, *Merc. c.*; (**Agg.**) **morning and evening**, *Stram.*; **smoking tobacco**, *Lac. ac.*; (**Amel.**) **heat of summer**, *Ars.*; **smoking**, *Tarent.*
- **Crepitant**, *Aloe.*
- **Croaking**, during day, *Nit. ac.*
- **Croupy**, *Bell., Iod., Stram.*; evening, *Cinnb.*; night, *Carb. ac.*
- **Deep**, *Ail., All. s., Ambra, Am. br., Chin. s., Dios., Eug., Hep., Iod., K. iod., Lycps., Mag. m., Mang., Pho., Stil., Stan.*; **morning**, *Dios.*; from trachea, *Angu.*; 6.30 A.M., tickling low in throat, *Dios.*; **towards noon**, *Sil.*; **afternoon and evening**, tickling below tonsils, *Am. br.*; **evening**, *Verat.*; pressure on chest, *Iod.*; **after midnight**, *Ars.*; on inspiration, < *Hep.*; tickling in throat, *Am. br.*; tickling itching in pit, *Sil.*; (**Agg.**) > **evening**, *Eug.*; (**Amel.**) **noon**, and **lying down**, *Mang.*
- **Deepseated**, *Guare.*
- **Deep sounding**, *Aloe.*
- **Desire**. See Irritation.
- **Difficult**, *Ant. t., K. br.*; from pain in chest, *Dig.*; oppression of chest, *Cocc.*; during chill, (*Chin.*).
- **Distressing**, *Asp., Lyc., Meli., Sep.*; during day, *Lyc.*; from tickling under top of sternum, *Ir. v.*; (**Agg.**) **morning and evening**, on going to sleep, *Lyc.*; going from cold air to warm room, or vice versa, *Sep.*; tickling under top of sternum, *Ir. v.*
- **Dread of**, from pain and soreness in chest, *Pho.*
- **Dry**, *Acal., Ac. ac., Acon., Æs. h., Ag. m., Alco., Aloe, All. s., Alum., Ambra, Am. car., Am. m., Angu., Ant. cr., Ant. ox., Ant. t., Apoc. c., Aq. p., Arg. c., Arg. n., Arn., Arum, Arum i., Ars., Asc. t., Asim., Aur., Aur. m. n., Benz., Benz. ac., Berb., Bon., Bor., Bro., Bry., Buf., Calc. c., Calc. p., Calc. s., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Cap., Carb. a., Carbn. ox., Carbn. s., Card. b., Casc., Caus., Cent., Cham., Chel., Chr. ac., Cimic., Cimx., Cle., Coc. c., Coff., Coloc., Colocn., (Con.), Croc., Cup., Cup. ac., Cyc., Der., Dig., Dios., Elap., Eupi., Euphm., (Fer.), Feru., Gran., Gin., Guare., Hal., Ham., Hell., Hep., Her., Hur., Hydrs., Hyp., Hyos., Hyosn., Ig., Iod., Ip., Jac., K. bl., K. br., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Kre., Lach., Lac. ac., Lau., Lepi., Lil. t., Linu., Lip., Lob. i., Lyc., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mang., Meli., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mez., Mos., Mur. ac., Murx., Na. ars., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Na. silf., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. m., Ol. sn., Op., Osm., Pau. p., Ped., Petrol., Phal., Pho., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pin. s., Plan., Pb., Pso., Pte., Pul., Pyrus., Ran. s., Rhe., Rhu.*

v., Rum. c., Subi., Sac., Sang., Sup., Sara., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spira., SPO., Squ., Stram., Stry., Sul., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tarent., Tep., (Ter.), Thea, Thu., Trif. p., Val., Verat., Vos., Wild., Za., Zing., **C** Ziz.; day, Alum., Coloc., Cot., Gam., Na. m., Pho., Sep., Sol. t. æ., SPO., Sul.; tickling and scraping in larynx, Con.; morning, Aga. m., Alum., Am. m., Bar. c., Bov., Bro., Bry., Coc. c., Con., Cop., Dios., Lyc., Mim., Mit., Na. c., Nx. v., Rhodo., Sang., Sul., Sul. ac., Tab., Tarent., Thu., Verat.; tickling in larynx, Na. slfc.; tickling and scraping in larynx, Op.; before and during menses, Zn.; during menses, Cop.; on rising, Carb. a., Grat.; after rising, Alum., Angu., Bar. c., Bov., Carb. a., Dig., Na. slfc.; tickling in throat, Ox. ac.; tickling low in trachea, Arn.; on waking, Caus., Ig., Mag. s., Sil.; forenoon, Aga. m., Alum., Grat.; roughness in throat, Sars.; tickling in throat, Am. m.; irritation in trachea, Coc. c.; 1 to 2 A.M., scratching in larynx, Zing.; 2 A.M., Op.; 3 A.M., tickling and scraping in larynx, Op.; 11 A.M., tickling behind upper half of sternum, when sitting bent forward, Rhu. t.; noon, Sul.; tickling in palate and pharynx, Arg. n.; tickling at top of throat, Naj.; afternoon, K. bi., Mez., Phel., Sul., Thu.; tickling at back of larynx, Anth. n.; dryness of throat, SANG.; on walking, Thu.; evening, Alum., Arund., Bar. c., Bro., Bov., Carb. v., Cent., Cop., Hal., Hep., K. bi., Lach., Lip., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc. i. r., Mez., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Phel., Rhe., Seneg., Sep., Sol. t. æ., Stro., SUL., Tab., Thu., Zn.; in bed, Alum., Calc. c., Bals., Cap., Coca, Fer., Mag. s.; scraping in larynx, Bro., Con.; stitches in larynx, Nit. d. s.; tickling in larynx, Cimic.; after lying down, Nz. v.; before and during menses, Zs.; reading aloud, Pho.; on going to sleep, Hep.; tobacco-smoke, Thu.; tickling in throat, Am. m., Arg. v., Gymno., Sul.; tickling, Stil.; tickling in trachea, Stil.; after lying down, Mar.; 3 P.M., Calc. p.; 4 P.M., Chel.; 5 P.M., Na. m.; 7 P.M., Bry., Grat., Spira.; tickling in right side of larynx, Ir. fo.; tickling in trachea on entering warm room, Com.; 10 P.M., Na. m.; 10.30 P.M., Sol. t. æ.; tickling high in pharynx, in bed, Carbn. s.; before midnight, Nit. ac., Rhu. t.; in sleep, Nit. ac.; midnight, Grat.; till day-break, Nx. v.; lying on back, Nz. v.; tickling in trachea, Pho.; after midnight, Ara., Calc. c.; night, Aga. m., Aloe, Alum., Am. car., Am. m., Arg. n., Aur. m., Calc. c., Cent., Coc. c., Gam., Grap., Hyos., K. ca., Linu., Lyc., Mag. m., Mang. ox., Mez., Na. m., Pho., PUL., Rhodo., Saba., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Spira., SPO., Stro., SUL., Tarent., Verat., Vich.; tickling in air-passages, Coc. c.; in bed, Arg. n., Sul.; tickling in upper anterior chest, Polyg.; scraping in larynx, Gam.; sticking in larynx, K. ca.; lying on right side, Carb. a.; during menses, Zn.; tickling in throat, Croc. c.; waking, SUL.; open air, Spig.; going from a warm room, Acon.; irritation of air-passages, Colch.; scraping irritation in bronchi, Arg.; tickling, Bar. c.; crawling in upper bronchi, Eupi.; determination of blood to chest, Aloe; burning, Caus.; hot constriction, Carb. v.; crawling in middle, Kre.; heaviness, Sul.; infiltration in lower portion, Kre.; pain, Iod.; pressure, Iod.; sticking, Iod.; stuffed sensation, Guai.; tickling, Mur. ac.; during rest, Euphm.; in middle, Kre.; low down, Pho. ac.; during coryza, Na. m., Sel.; after dinner, Æth., Aga. m.; cold drink, Sil.; after eating, All. s., Sep.; sticking in epiglottis, Wya.; violent exertion, Ox. ac.; after expectoration, Carb. v.; constriction of fauces, Æs. h.; dryness, Mez., Phyt.; irritation, Mez.; tickling, Til.; heat, Acon.; inspiration, Hep.; deep, Pb.; irritation, Sul.; air in larynx, Ment. p.; crawling, Pro.; dryness, Bell.; irritation, Bell., K. iod., Sul., Tab.; itch-

- ing, Cact.; tickling itching, *Bell.*; scraping, *Bell.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Led.*, *Mang. ox.*; scratching, *Zing.*; soreness, *Upa.*; stitches, *Hyos.*, *Mang. ox.*; tickling, *Asaf.*, *Aur. m.*, *Bro.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Cimic.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cyc.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Ir. v.*, *K. bi.*, *Led.*, *Mang. ox.*, *Mez.*, *Nit. d. s.*, *Op.*, *PUL.*; when smoking, *Coca*; scraping tickling, *Mang. ox.*; tickling in upper larynx, *Ip.*; lying, (*Cinnb.*), *Pho.*; during menses, *Grap.*; during nausea, *Nx. v.*; pricking in neck, *Vich.*; tickling in palate, *Til.*; after lying down, *Carbn. s.*; tickling in roof, *Nx. v.*; tickling in soft palate, *Fran.*; irritation of elongated palate, *Bro.*; dryness of pharynx, *Atro.*; tickling in præcordial region, *Bar. c.*; reading aloud, *Mang.*; teasing sensation beneath right fourth and fifth ribs, *Na. ar.*; scratching, *Acon.*; sitting, *Pho.*; after dinner, *Aga. m.*; in sleep, *Cham.*, *Coff.*; during coryza, *Sep.*; smoking, *All. s.*, *Atro.*, *Coc. c.*; speaking, *Atro.*, *Dig.*, *Mang.*, *Ment. p.*; irritation behind upper half of sternum, *Na. ar.*; tickling under lower sternum, *Verat.*; under top of, *Ir. v.*; tickling in stomach, *Sang.*; change of temperature, *Acon.*; burning in throat, *Bov.*, *K. bi.*; tickling crawling, *Calc. p.*; dryness, *Plau.*, *Stram.*; irritation, *Aph.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Tab.*, *Thu.*; tickling rawness, *Bro.*; roughness, *Na. sfc.*, *Verat. v.*; scraping, *Am. car.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Carb. v.*, *Grap.*, *Saba.*; scratching, *Acon.*, *Bart.*, *Pso.*; stitches, *Cap.*; tickling, *Bor.*, *Fer.*, *Indg.*, *Plau.*, *Pho.*, *Sep.*; on touching throat, *LACH.*; tickling in pit, *Inu.*; tickling and crawling in pit, *SANG.*; irritation in trachea, as from dust, after dinner when washing himself, *Fer. mn.*; scraping, *Bry.*; scratching, *Aga. m.*; soreness, *Upa.*; tickling, *Aur. m.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Pso.*, *Rhodo.*; tickling in upper trachea, *Mar.*; itching and tickling, *Cham.*; scraping in lower, *Bry.*; tickling, *ARN.*; on waking, *Aga. m.*, *Bry.*, *Coc. c.*, *Dign.*, *Sang.*, < *Sol. t. s.*; (Agg.) morning, *Bor.*, *Bro.*, *Mos.*; forenoon, *Camph.*; afternoon, entering warm room, *Anth. n.*, *Na. c.*; evening, *Aloe*, *Bor.*, *Ig.*, *Pho.*, *Verat.*; in bed, *SUL.*; entering warm room, *Na. c.*; deep inspiration, *Dig.*; night, *AM. CAR.*, *Coloc.*, *K. br.*, *Tab.*; close air or dust, *Na. ar.*; coughing, *Io.*; heat of room, *Na. ar.*; inspiration, *Na. ar.*; deep inspiration, *Na. ar.*; lying down, *K. br.*; after eating, (*Ter.*); lying on back, *Pho.*; on right side, *Pho.*; movement, *Iod.*; stooping, *Spig.*; > (Amel.) day, expectoration, *Guai.*; lying down, *Sep.*; morning, walking, *Grat.*; evening, lying down, *Am. m.*, *Zn.*; midnight, lying on side, *Nx. v.*; night, *Bar. c.*; sitting up, *PUL.*; smoking, *Tarent.*; open air, *Iod.*; drinking, *SPO.*; drinking water, *Coc. c.*, *Op.*; eating, *SPO.*; from tickling in epiglottis, *Wye.*; discharging flatus upward and downward, *Sang.*; moving about, *Pho.*; sitting, *Arg. n.*, (*Cinnb.*), *Sang.*; laying hand on pit of stomach, *Croc.*; frequent stools, *Buf.*
- Irritation to dry cough, *Angu.*, *Mez.*; scraping and crawling in chest, *Con.*; dry spot in larynx, *Con.*; tickling in throat, while sitting, *Con.*; tickling between thyroid cartilages, *Squ.*
 - Dull, *Acon.*, *Dig.*, *Fer.*, *Mag. c.*
 - As from dust in throat, *Bell.*, *Pic. ac.*; < night, *Am. car.*; in pit, < evening, and coughing, *Ig.*
 - Dyspeptic, *Lob. s.*
 - As from dyspnoea, *Euphm.*
 - Efforts. See Irritation.
 - Seems to come from epigastrium, *Rap.*
 - Exhausting,† *Ail.*, *Alum.*, *Aq. p.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Carb. v.*, *Croc.*, *Cup.*, *Grap.*,

† Includes fatiguing and wearying.

- K.** br., Lip., Lyc., Merc. c., *Merc. sol.*, Pb., Rhu. t., Sil., **Stan.**, Sul., Sul. ac.,
C **Tax.**, Thu.; **day**, Lyc.; **morning**, Rhodo., Sul.; on waking, Thu.; after
waking, Mag. s.; **noon**, tickling of palate and pharynx, Arg. n.; **even-**
ing, Ip., K. ca.; in bed, Sil.; tickling in throat, before retiring, Arg. n.;
7 P.M., Ip.; **midnight**, lying on back, Nx. v.; **night**, Na. c., Rhodo.;
in bed, Tarent.; during febrile attacks, Thu.; **beginning of menses**,
< Pho.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, and evening on going to sleep, Lyc.; (**Amel.**)
> **midnight**, lying on side, Nz. v.; **night**, sitting upright, Na. c.; smoking,
Tarent.; laying hand on pit of stomach, *Croc.*
- **Explosive**, Stry.; from tickling in larynx, Nit. d. s.; < evening, Sil.
- **As if he had eaten rancid fat and taken brandy afterwards**, Eupi.
- **Fatiguing**. See **Exhausting**.
- **As from pungent food, morning, on rising**, Thu.
- **Fits**. See **Paroxysmal**.
- **Forceful**, Acon., Bry., (Con.), Hep., Pho.; in evening and night, Rut.;
from itching tickling in larynx, Lyc.; > expectoration of tenacious
mucus, Pho.
- **Fluttering**, from tickling in larynx, Lach.
- **Gastric**, K. ars.
- **Hacking**, Æth., Aga. m., Alco., Aloe, ALUM., Am. m., Aml. n., Angu., Ant.
cr., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., *Ars. iod.*, Asaf., *Asc. t.*, Benz., Bov., Bro., Bry., Calc.
c., Camph., Cannab. s., Canth., Cap., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Caus., Cham., Chr.
s., Cimic., Cob., Coc. c., Coff., (Con.), *Cup. s.*, Cyc., Dign., Dul., Eupi.,
Fran., Gel., Guare., Grat., Hell., Hell. o., *Hyos.*, *Hype.*, Ip., Jat., K. bi., K.
ma., K. n., Lach., Lact., Lau., Linu., Lyc., Mag. s., Merc. sol., Mur. ac., Na.
ar., Na. c., Na. m., Nicc., Nit. ac., Ol. an., Ol. j., Osm., *Par.*, PHO., Phyt.,
Pb., Pte., Ran. s., *Rhu. t.*, Rum. c., SANG., Seneg., Sil., Sin. n., Stan., *Stil.*,
C Strö., Sul., Sul. ac., Sum., Thu., Til., Trif. p., Ust., Val., Xan., Zing.; **day**,
Gam., Na. m., *Sum.*; **morning**, All. c., Calc. c., Cina, Ir. v., K. ca., K.
iod., Mit., Nit. ac., Ol. au., Sil., *Sum.*; from mucus, Lau.; after rising,
Arg., *Par.*; speaking, *Sum.*; dryness in throat, Ant. t., Mang.; itching
in throat, Ant. t., Con.; tickling in throat, *Sum.*; tickling low in trachea,
after rising, Arn.; forenoon, tickling in throat, *Am. m.*; **noon**, tickling
in palate and pharynx, Arg. n.; tickling at top of throat, Naj.; **after-**
noon, K. ca.; dryness of throat, SANG.; **evening**, Am. br., Bor., Carb.
a., Dign., Eup. per., K. bi., Lil. t., Sin. n., *Sum.*, Zu.; in bed, Bry.,
Lact., Nit. ac., *Rhu. t.*, SEP., Sul.; from provocation in larynx, after
lying down, Ig.; smoking, Coloc.; scraping in throat, Ter.; tickling in
throat, Am. m., *Sang.*; after lying down, SANG.; 2 P.M., Lau.; 3 P.M.,
Calc. p.; 6 P.M., *Sum.*; 7.15 P.M., tickling in trachea, on entering warm
room, Com.; **night**, Grap., K. ca., Mag. s., Na. m.; tickling in pharynx,
Sil.; crawling in air-passages, Æth.; irritation, K. bi.; smothered feel-
ing, Asaf.; irritation in bronchi, Trif. p.; pressure in chest, Op.; raw-
ness, Osm.; tension in left, Thu.; during chill, Calc. p.; **after dinner**,
Aga. m., Hep.; **after eating**, Anac., Hep., Nit. ac.; stitches and tick-
ling in epiglottis, Wye.; tickling, Acon.; constriction in fauces, Æs. b.;
dryness, *Phyt.*; irritation, Dios., Mag. s.; tickling, Til.; dryness, rough-
ness, and scraping deep in, DRO.; tension in left hypochondrium, Thu.;
inspiration, Merc. i. f.; of cold air, ALL. c.; crawling in larynx, Dro.,
Pso.; irritation, Osm., Sac., Seneg.; itching, Lau.; tickling itching, Calc. f.;
mucus, Cocc., Seneg.; tenacious mucus, Dig.; in posterior part, *Par.*;
scratching, Zing.; tickling, Carb. a., Coc. c., Lach., Lau., Lyc., Spira.;

- when walking in open air, Angu.; sensation of thickening of mucous membrane, Erg. a.; lying down, Par., Vesp.; at beginning of menses, Pho.; mucus in mouth, Sul. ac.; tickling in palate, Til.; dryness, roughness, and scraping in soft palate, Dro.; irritation in pharynx, Trif. p.; tickling, Mag. s.; tickling from pharynx to air-passages, Hyc. ac.; tightness of respiration, Nz. v.; teasing beneath right fourth and fifth ribs, Na. ar.; after rising, Benz. ac.; smoking, Cle., Hell.; tickling at lowest part of sternum, Verat.; crawling about pit of stomach, extending to throat, Plat.; excited by frequent stools, Buf.; after supper, Na. ar.; on swallowing, K. ma.; burning in throat, K. bi.; crawling, Colch., Euphm., Lach., Pru. s.; dryness, Plan.; irritation, Thu., Trom.; mucus, Seneg.; rawness, K. bi., K. iod., Stro.; roughness, Angu., Rhu. t.; scraping, Lau., Ol. an., Pru. s., Sin. n.; scratching, Sil.; tickling, Colocn., Mur. ac., Pho., Plan.; low down, Dios., Tarax.; on touching throat, LACH.; touching swollen tonsils, Pho.; irritation in trachea, Trif. p.; mucus, Gel.; rawness, Lau.; sensation of something in, Sin. n.; < tickling, Carb. ac.; on waking, Pho.; (Agg.) morning, Sum.; on waking, Sil.; evening, Pho.; after lying down, Sil.; 3 to 4 p.m., Calc. f.; open air, Seneg., Sul.; close air, Na. ar.; dust, Na. ar.; while eating, Sang.; deep inspiration, Na. ar.; motion, in open air, Osm.; walking > fast, Seneg.; (Amel.) evening, lying down, / n. m.; open air, Lil. t.; deep inspiration, Osm.; lying down, Sul.; after rising, Rhu. t.
- Irritation to hacking cough, Angu., Cham., Mag. s., Na. ar., San.; evening, in larynx, after lying down, Ig.; tickling in larynx, All. c., Lob. s.; itching in throat, Con.; as from sulphur-bath, morning, after rising, Chin.
- Harassing. See Teasing.
- Hard, Asc. t., Aur. s., Bell., Calc. c., Cannab. i., Cup., Eupi., K. bi., C Linu., Naj., Sep., Ziz.; evening, Apoc. c., Pul.; tickling in throat, Gymno.; night, Apoc. c.; scratching in larynx, > discharge of mucus, Alum.; tickling in palate, after lying down, Caron. s.; while smoking, All. s.; tickling in trachea, Pso.
- Harsh. See Rough.
- Hoarse, ACON., ALL. c., Aloe, Apis, Asaf., BELL., Cala., Calc. c., Caus., Hal., K. iod., Naj., Na. m., Rhu. t., Sil., STAN., Sul. ac.; evening, Cina; night, Verat.; filling-up sensation in throat, Apis; < morning and evening, Caus.
- Obliging him to hold himself inwardly, Coff.
- Hollow, BELL., Bro., Caus., Chel., Jat., K. iod., K. n., Lact., Mag. c., C Merc. c., Na. c., Op., Pho., Spig., Spo., VERAT.; day, Spo.; morning, in bed, Pho.; on waking, Ig.; after rising, Cina; towards noon, Sil.; evening, VERAT.; after lying down, Lact.; night, Pho., Spo.; tickling in chest, during rest, Euphm.; filling-up sensation in throat, Apis; < mucus, Kre.; (Agg.) morning and night, Caus.; stooping, Spig.; > (Amel.) sitting upright, Na. c.
- Hysterical, Der.; at night, For.
- Impulse. See Irritation.
- Inability to, Ant. t., Sul.; from pain, Na. slfc.; in side, Ox. ac.; < pressure in pit of stomach, Dro.
- Incessant. See Constant.
- Inclination. See Irritation.
- Intermittent, 6 A.M., > drinking cold water, Coc. c.

- Interrupted**, Coff., Sul. ac., Thu.; **evening**, from smoking, Thu.; **infiltration of lower chest**, Kre.; **after dinner**, Aga. m.
- Involuntary**, Aml. n.; half involuntary, from roughness and crawling in throat, Carb. v.
- Irritable**, Cle., Coa., K. ca., Ozo., Ph. ac., Pho., Phyt., Plan.; **morning**, after rising, Arg.; **evening**, tickling in trachea, after lying down, Mar.; **on swallowing**, K. ma.; **scratching in throat**, Pho.; **tickling in upper trachea**, Mar.; (Agg.) **night**, Cod.; **lying on back or right side**, Pho.
- Irritation to**, † Acon., Aga. m., All. s., Aloe, Am. br., Am. m., Aml. n., Ant. t., Aq. p., Asp., Cal., Carb. v., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Caus., Cham., Chin. s., Chlo., Cle., Coc. c., Coll., Con., Crot. t., Dios., Hyrs., Iod., K. bi., K. iod., Lob. i., Lyc., Mag. s., Merc. i. r., Mez., Mos., Mur. ac., Na. ar., Na. silc., Nx. m., Osm., Ox. ac., Pho. ac., Pho., Pso., Pul. n., Rap., Sul., Sul. ac.; **day**, Aga. m.; **morning**, Dios., Meny., Ol. an, Thu.; on deep inspiration, Cori. r.; after rising, Alumn.; **afternoon**, Bap.; **evening**, Chel., Dios.; lying down, Ig., Mez., Sul.; **towards evening**, in larynx, Merc. c.; 2 P.M., in larynx and trachea, Coca; 7.30 P.M., tickling in larynx, Cimic.; 8 P.M., pain in right lung, Dios.; 9 P.M., tickling in throat, Dios.; 10 P.M., irritation in throat, Dios.; **before midnight**, STAN.; **about midnight**, Coff.; **night**, Fer.; on waking, Thu.; in bronchi, Chlo.; **during catarrh**, Ant. t.; **burning in chest**, Coc. c.; tickling contraction, Alco.; **during coryza**, Sep.; **after dinner**, Sul.; **after eating**, Sul.; **on expiration**, Caus. r.; from tickling in fauces, Aloe; **inspiration**, Physo., Pul.; **in larynx**, while eating, Rum. c.; after eating, Stap.; constriction and irritation, Naj.; pain, Iod.; scraping, Con.; stitches, Naj.; tickling, Bro., Cimic.; **lying on back**, Na. m.; **burning on palate**, Acon. f.; up to arch of palate, Dig.; reading aloud, Nit. ac.; deep respiration, Cina, Lyc.; **tickling under sternum**, extending to back, Angu.; **empty swallowing**, Lyc., Na. m.; **in throat**, Tab.; deep in throat, Ambr., Asp., Squi.; draft of air, Plan.; **burning**, Acon. f.; dryness, Atro.; sensation as from fumes of burning match, Aml. n.; sticking griping, Mur. ac.; irritation, Am. br.; deep in, Dios.; on stretching throat, Lyc.; sticking, Pho.; tickling, Asp., Na. c.; in pit, Pho. ac.; **burning on tongue**, Acon. < f.; **in trachea**, Stan.; constriction, Stan.; mucus, Crot. t.; (Agg.) **day**, smoking, Aga. m.; **morning**, in bed, Caus.; **afternoon**, Sul.; 7.30 P.M., > speaking, Cimic.; coughing, Rap.; **swallowing**, Eug.; (Amel.) **rising**, P Fer.; **paroxysmal**, Chel.; as from sulphur fumes, Carb. v., Lyc.
- Labored**, Aga. m.; morning, Aga. m.; night, Aga. m.
- Laryngeal**, Carbn. s.; on drawing in air, Meny.; as from a foreign body, Bell.; originating above larynx, Cala.; in upper part of larynx, as from sulphur fumes, Ara.
- Loose**, † Aga. m., Arum d., Calc. a., Carb. a., Carl., Chin. s., Cinch., Coc. c., Colocn., Con., Cup. n., Dig., Flap., Eug., Eupl., Feru., Grap., Hydr., Jab., K. ca., Lapp., Linu., Mag. s., Merc., Merc. c., Na. ar., Pho., Sec. C c., Sep., Stil., Sul., Tarent., Tel.; **morning**, Coc. c., Fran., Hal., Mur. ac., Nx. m., Stram., Sul., Sul. ac., Wies.; **evening**, Mur. ac.; 7 P.M., Spire.; **about midnight**, Pho.; **night**, Eug.; first part of night, while up, Na. ar.; **after breakfast**, Coc. c.; infiltration of lower chest, Kre.; **eating**, Pho.; (Agg.) **evening**, Eug.; **night**, Sep.; (Amel.) **about midnight**,

† Includes desire, efforts, impulse, inclination, and provocation.

‡ Compare expectoration.

COUGH.

LOOSE—PERSISTENT.

- sitting up, Pho.; drinking cold water, Coc. c.; difficult to loosen, Kre., Osm.
- **Loud**, Acon., K. bi.; from dryness of throat, Stan.
 - **Lung**, as from weight on, Angu.
 - **Metallic**, Eupi.
 - **Moist**, Ac. ac., Am. caus., Nx. m., Pil., Tarent.
 - **Mucous**, K. ca.; morning, night, and after rising, Sul.
 - **Nervous**, Pb.; from tickling in larynx, Lach.
 - **Noisy**, Bell.
 - **Obstinate**. See Persistent.
 - **Oppressive**, Ail., Phal.
 - **Overpowering**, as if larynx were tickled by a feather, evening before sleep, Lyc.
 - **Painful**, Aga. m., Ail., Ant., ox., Ant. t., Cap., Coc. c., Cori. r., K. ma., (Lact.), Merc. c., Tarent., Ust.; evening, in bed, Bry.; before midnight, waking, Rhu. t.; night, Caus.; irritation in lower chest, Kre.; scraping in posterior wall of pharynx, K. bi.
 - **Paroxysmal**,† Aga. m., Alum., Ambra, Aq. p., Arum i., Bell., Bry., Cala., Cannab. s., Carb. v., Carbn. h., Caus., Chel., Chin., Cimx., Cina, Coc. c., Coff., Con., Croc., Cup., Delph., Dign., Dro., Gin., Hep., Hcy. ac., Jat., K. clo., K. n., Lau., Lina., Lyc., Mag. m., Mang., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Mor., Na. m., Nicc., Nit. ac., Op., Pho., Pb., Rum. c., Saba., Sil., Stan., Sul., Sul. ac., Tarent., VERAT., Zn.; day, Nit. ac.; morning, Aga. m., Ant. cr., Coc. c., Nx. v., Ol. j., Sang., Sul. ac.; tickling in throat, in bed, Coc. c.; after waking, Rum. c.; forenoon, Coc. c., Grat.; 2 to 3.30 A.M., Coc. c.; 10 A.M., Aq. p.; afternoon, tickling at back of larynx, Anth. n.; evening, Chel., Chlo., Hep., Na. m.; irritation in back of larynx, in bed, Cocc.; after lying down, Nz. v.; salivation, in bed, Na. m.; in cool wind, Coca; 1 or 2 P.M., Aq. p.; 1.30 P.M., Phal.; 2 P.M., Ol. an.; 3 P.M., Phe.; 4 P.M., Chel.; walking in hot sun, Coca; 5 P.M., Cup.; 6.15 P.M., Ol. an.; 7 P.M., Grat.; 11 P.M., after lying down, Rum. c.; before midnight, crawling in windpipe near suprasternal fossa, Apis; about midnight, Cham., Naj.; night, Arg. n., Aur. m., Aur. s., Carb. v., Hep., Merc. c.; every other night, on falling asleep, Merc. sol.; warm in bed, Naj.; before going to bed, Coc. c.; in bed, (Cinnb.); cramps in chest, Bell.; after dinner, Æth., Pho.; eating bread or cakes, K. n.; crawling in larynx, Pso.; stitches, Indg.; tickling, Coc. c., Cyc., Lyc., after dinner, Calc. f.; while smoking, All. s.; mucus in throat, Atro.; rawness, Coc. c.; scraping, Coc. c.; tickling, Caus.; (Agg.) afternoon, entering warm room, Anth. n.; after > chill, Pho.; indoors, Chel.; (Amel.) morning, eating warm food, or rinsing mouth with tepid water, Coc. c.; before midnight, swallowing mucus, Apis; sitting up, (Cinnb.); laying hand on pit of stomach, Croc.
 - **Periodic**, Colch., Lact.; in day, Anac.; speaking or smoking, Atro.; every other day, Nx. v.; every half hour, after midnight, Acon.; quartan, about 12 or 2 at night, Cocc.
 - **Persistent**,‡ Am. cau., Cup., Hyos., Jat., K. n., Lyc.; midnight, lying on back, > lying on side, Nz. v.

† Includes in attacks, fits, shocks, and spells.

‡ Includes obstinate.

- **Pharyngeal**, Sol. t. æ.; as when thrusting finger into back of mouth, Merc. c.
- **Provocation to**. See **Irritation**.
- **Puffing**, on taking deep breath, Naj.
- **Racking**, Aur., Bro., Chel., Cinch., Coc. c., K. ca., Mag. m., Osm., Pho.; **morning**, on waking, Caus.; **evening**, Ip.; 10 P.M., Na. m.; **night**, Chin. s.; every other night, on falling asleep, Merc. s.; irritation in lower chest, Kre.; deep inspiration, Con.; tickling in larynx, > drinking water, Op.; < morning, Chel.
- **Rasping**, Calc. s.; from dryness of throat, Stram.
- **Rattling**, Arg. n., Merc. c., Sul. ac., Yuc.; **by day**, Arg.; **when eating**, Pho.
- **Raw**, Na. m.
- **Respiration**, as from short, Euphm.
- **Retching**, Na. m.
- **Ringling**, from irritation of throat, caused by hot eructations, < smoking, Lac. ac.
- **Rough**, † Acon., Ap., Bro., Cannab. i., Carb. a., Carb. v., Card. b., Cop., C Eupi., Hep., Mag. m., Meli., Na. c., Rhu. v., Sep., Tarent., Ust.; **before midnight**, Nit. ac.; **at night**, Lyc.; sticking and pressure in chest, Iod.; < mucus in throat, Kre.; roughness and crawling, Carb. v.; (Agg.) going > from cold air to warm room, or vice versa, Sep.; (Amel.) open air, Iod.; sitting upright, Na. c.
- **Scraping**, Bell., Cimx., Coff., Eupi., Grat., Hep., K. ca., Na. c., Nx. v., Plan., Sep., STAN., Zing.; **evening**, Rhodo.; after lying down, Bry.; **night**, Na. m., Rhodo.; on waking, Calc. c.; sticking in throat, Lyc.
- **Scratching**, K. ca.
- **Series**, Pho., Sum.; 10 to 11 A.M., Sum.
- **Shaking**, Arg. n., Arn., Bry., Sul., Sul. ac., Sum.; **at night**, Anac.; from > scratching in larynx, Alum.; tickling, Bry.; (Amel.) discharge of mucus, Alum.; sitting, Arg. n.
- **Sharp**, Arn., Calc. s.; after eating, Stap.
- **Shattering**, Ant. ox., Rhu. t., STAN.; from tickling itching in pit of throat, Sil.
- **In shocks**. See **Paroxysmal**.
- **Short**, Acon., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Alum., Anac., Angu., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Apoc. c., Arg. n., Ars., Aur., Aur. m., Bell., Bro., Calc. c., Calc. s., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Carbn. ox., Casc., Caus., Chel., Cimic., Cimx., Cub., Coc. c., Cod., Coff., Coloc., Cup., Dig., Dign., Dul., Eupi., Hep., Hydr., Io., Jat., K. bi., K. ma., K. n., Lach., Lachn., Lau., Linu., Lob. i., Merc. sol., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. m., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Oena., Osm., Pau. p., Petrol., Pho., Pin. s., Pb., Rhu. t., Rum. a., Saba., Seneg., SEP., C Sin. n., STAN., Stil., Sul., Sul. ac., Tab., Tep., Ter., Thu., Ziz.; **day**, Arg., Cot., K. br., Na. c., Pho.; **morning**, Aga. m., K. br., Lyc., Thu.; after rising, Arn.; after tea-drinking, Ars.; sensation of mucus in throat, on rising, Am. br.; forenoon, Aga. m., Alum.; irritation in trachea, Coc. c.; 7 A.M., on waking, Dign.; 11 A.M., aching behind upper sternum, on sitting bent forward, Rhu. t.; after siesta, irritation and tickling behind sternum, Rhu. t.; afternoon, Chin. s.; evening, Alum., Bar. c., Carb. v., K. bi., Sep., Thu.; in bed, Lyc., Sep.; tickling in larynx, Cimic.; smoking, Thu.; interruption of respiration in upper trachea, Ig.; on

† Includes *harsh*.

- undressing, Chel.; 2 P.M., Lau.; 5 P.M., Na. m.; 11 P.M.; tickling behind upper sternum, Rhu. t.; before midnight, waking, Rhu. t.; after midnight, Acon., Ars.; night, (Bell.); in bed, Arg. n.; in open air, Spig.; tickling in air-passages, Ant. t.; hot constriction in chest, Carb. v.; during coryza, Tel.; after dinner, Aga. m.; after eating, Anac.; from hawking, Eug.; deep inspiration, Con.; irritation in larynx, Am. car., Seneg.; mucus, Seneg.; tickling, Aga. m., Grap., Ir. v., K. bi., Lau., Led., Mez.; when smoking, Coca; walking in open air, Angu.; sensation of thickening of mucous membrane, Erg. a.; when moving, Carbo. ox.; tickling in pharynx, on inspiration, Oind.; on deep respiration, Naj.; tickling beneath sternum, Zn.; irritation behind upper sternum, Na. ar., Rhu. t.; tickling, L.HU. t.; on pressure on pit of stomach, Tax.; on talking, Ant. t.; crawling in throat, Lach.; irritation, Carb. ac.; mucus, Seneg.; rawness, Acon., Ol. an.; roughness, Verat. v.; tickling, Colocn., Iod., Mag. c.; tickling in region of thyroid cartilage, Pul.; sensation of something in trachea, Sin. n.; scraping, Saba.; irritation < in upper trachea, Euphm.; tickling, Mar.; (Agg.) afternoon, Anac.; evening, Ig., Pho.; night, Cod., Coloc.; open air, Seneg.; coughing, Ig.; after eating, Caus.; inspiration, Na. r.; lying, after eating, (Ter.); > swallowing, Es. h.; walking fast, Seneg.; (Amel.) sitting, Arg. n., Na. P. c.; irritation to short cough, from tickling beneath thyroid cartilage, Squ.
- Shrill, waking, Sol. t. æ.
- Smothered, Meli.
- Sonorous, Am. cau., STRAM.
- Sore, in morning, Cod.; evening, Calc. s.
- Spells of. See Paroxysmal.
- Splitting, at night, Aur.
- Stertorous, < night, Cact.
- From stomach, All. s., Erg. m., SEP.; pit of stomach, Bell.; during day, Nit. ac.
- Straining, Asp., Cup., Thu.
- "Stuffing," K. bi.
- Sudden, Aga. m., Am. br., Ars., Euphr., K. ca., Lin., Naj.; during day, Coloc.; morning, Squ.; evening, Apoc. c.; tickling in throat, < sides, Am. br.; night, Apoc. c.; irritation to, K. bi., Sep.; from tickling below tonsils, Am. br.
- Suffocative, Aq. p., Ars., Bar. c., Cocc., Delph., Der., Eupi., Guare., Ip., Na. m., Spig., Tep., Zn.; day, Anac.; 2 and 4 A.M., Chin.; 5 A.M., dryness in larynx, K. ca.; noon, Arg. n.; evening, Indg., Ip.; after going to sleep, Carb. a.; 7 P.M., Ip.; night, Ars., (Bell.); tightness of respiration, Hep.; tickling in throat, Hep.; dryness and scraping in trachea, in open air, Cyc.
- Suspicious, (Chin.).
- Teasing, † Coloc., Meli., Pho.; afternoon, dryness of throat, SANG.
- Tenacious, Ars.
- Thick, Aur. m., Aur. s.; about 6 P.M., Chel.; < bad weather, Aur. s.
- In throat, Coff., Lyc.; as if something stuck there, when eating fruit, Arg.; from pit of throat, Cannab. s.
- Tickling, Ant. t., Canth., Carb. a., Calc. p., Caus., Coca, Ccc. c., Coloc.,

† Includes harassing.

COUGH—CRAMPS.

- Erio., *Hyos.*, K. bi., K. ca., K. ma., *Lach.*, Linu., Lyc., Ol. j., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Nit. d. s., *Pho.*, Sep., Tab., Thu., Zn.; **day**, Coloc., Lyc.; **morning**, Na. m.; after rising, Alum. n.; after waking, Carb. v.; 3 A.M., Cai.; **evening**, Alum. n., Calc. p., Coloc., Na. m.; 3 P.M., Hep.; 6 P.M., Sul.; **night**, Arg. n., Coloc., Na. m.; sensation as if acid or acrid liquid flowed from choanæ to pharynx, K. bi.; from sensation of sulphur fumes in larynx, Lyc.; tickling in soft palate, Fran.; on talking, Alum. n., Atro.; **smoking**, Atro.; sensation of a feather, in throat, Calc. c.; dryness, SANG.; scraping dryness, Colch.; soreness, low in trachea, Stan.; < (Agg.) **morning**, Lyc.; **evening**, in bed, Calc. p.; on going to sleep, > Lyc.; **night**, Zn.; open air, *Lach.*; (Amel.) 6 P.M., expectoration of mucus, Sul.
- **Tight**, Calc. s.; during day, Na. ar.; **evening**, Calc. s.; on deep inspiration, Ziz.; dryness of larynx, Ziz.
- **Toneless**, Cala., Card. b.
- **Tracheal**, Carbu. s., Hyosn.; as from a foreign body, Ter.; as from irritation, Croc.; as from tickling, low down, every morning after rising, Arn.; in upper trachea, *Bry.*
- **Urgent**, Cou.
- **Vibration**, want of, Iod.
- **Violent**, Hal., Na. c.; **evening**, after lying down, K. ca.; **night**, tickling in larynx, Cyc.; from constriction across chest, Ip.; dryness, K. clo.; after dinner, Mur. ac.; in sleep, Cyc., Sul.; dryness of throat, K. clo.; from water getting into trachea, Spig.; after waking, Rhu. t.
- < (Agg.) **afternoon**, **evening**, and on entering warm room, Na. c.; **laughing**, talking, and yawning, Mur. ac.
- **Weak-sounding**, STAN.
- **Wearying**. See *Fatiguing*.
- **Wheezing**, Gad.; whistling wheezing, Chlo.
- **Of whispering sound**, Card. b.
- **Whistling**, Kre., Lau., Lyc., Pru. s.; as in croup, K. iod.
- **Whooping**, Ambra, Con., (Guare.), K. iod., (Kre.), Mur. ac., Nit. ac., < Sep.; when talking, Anac.; (Agg.) **night**, Nit. ac.; (Amel.) **when** > **eating**, Tab.; simulating early stage of whooping, Rum. c.
- COUNTENANCE**. See under *Face*.
- COUNTING**. Continually, things, in a warm room, Physo.
- COURAGE**,† Acon., Aga. m., Alco., Berb., Bov., Dro., Fer. p., Gin., Ig., Na. c., Op., Sq., Tab., Val.; loss of, see *Discouragement*.
- COURTESY**. See *Affability*.
- COVERING REMOVED**. See *Naked*.
- COWARDICE**,‡ Alco., Angu., Bar. c., Bell., Coloc.
- CRABBED**. Till 4 P.M., Hydphb.; till 10.30 P.M., Hydphb.
- CRAMPS**, Aga. camps., Aga. ph., Am. cau., Ant. t., Ars., Atro., Bell., Benz. n., Cap., Carbu. ox., Cass. (Cic. v.), Cit. v., Con., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Dig., Dul., (Guare.), Hell., Hyos., K. bi., K. clo., K. slfc., Kis., Lol., Merc. c., (Ena., PLAT., Pod., Pb., Ric., Sol. t., Stram., Stry., Tab.;
- C morning**, Dios.; forenoon, Calc. c.; **night**, on waking, Sul.; from draft of air, Ars.; before and during menses, Sap.; on motion, Merc. sol.; **standing**, Pb.; on touch, (Guare.), Mor.; during vomiting, Colch.; < **walking**, Pb.; approaching water, Wies.; (Agg.) **motion**, Pb.; cold

† Includes boldness and intrepidity.

‡ Includes pusillanimity.

CRAMPS—CRANIUM.

- > **P water compresses**, Pb.; (*Amel.*) **pressure**, Pb.; **clonic**, Carbn. h.; **convulsive**, interrupting sleep, Mor.; **internal**, waking, Bry.; **paroxysmal**, Phyt.; **tetanic**, K. cy., Sec. c.; **tonic**, Carbn. ox.
- CRANIUM**. **Aching**, Act., Ast., Calc. p., Hur., Hydrphb., *Merc. i. r.*, *Mez.*, Na. slfc., Pb.; **morning**, Asaf.; **after rising**, Angu.; **on waking**, K. br.; **while writing**, Na. m.; < **touch**, *Mez.*; **wandering**, < **sitting**, Cle.
- **Affections**, Calc. p., Cent.
- **Boring**, Aur., Cle., Coloc., *Mez.*, Nit. d. s., Spigg.; **at night**, Pho.; **after breakfast**, Spigg.; **drawing**, *Mez.*; **shocklike**, *Mez.*
- **Bruised sensation**, Cle.
- **Burning**, Bell.; < **night**, Pho.
- **Bursting sensation**, Castor.
- **Compression**, Acon., Cham., Na. m.
- **Constriction**, spasmodic, Nx. m.
- **Cracking sensation**, *Merc. i. f.*; **in afternoon**, *Merc. i. f.*
- **Crawling**, externally, Nx. v.
- **Crushing sensation**, Ast.
- **Distension**, sensation of, during menses, > **rest**, < **motion**, Gent. c.
- **Drawing**, Calc. p., Dig., Hydr., Iod., K. bi., Lach., Led., *Merc. c.*, *Mez.*, Nit. d. s.
- **Fallen apart sensation**, Bell.
- **Pain**. See **Aching**.
- **Pressure**, Cannab. i., Cle., Con., Hell., Indg., *Mez.*, Nit. d. s., Pul.; **morning and night**, on waking, *Mez.*; **extending down nape of neck**, K. ca.; **inward**, on rising up, K. ca.
- **Pulsation**, Aloe, Na. m.
- **Necrosis**, Pho.
- **Quartered**, sensation as if, Am. cau.
- **Separation**, sensation of, Arg. n., K. bi.
- **Small**, sensation as if too, *Glo.*, K. bi.
- **Soreness**, Calc. p.; < **motion and lying**, > **open air**, Chlol.; **in spots**, K. bi.
- **Stitches**, Na. m., Nit. d. s., Stap.; **sudden**, acute, K. bi.
- **Swelling**, sensation of, Bell.
- **Tearing**, Calc. p., Cle., Con., Hydrphb., Indg., *Merc. sol.*, Na. slfc., Nit. d. s.; **morning and night**, on waking, *Mez.*; **in spots**, Aga. m.
- **Tension**, Lach.
- **Twitching sensation**, Lach.
- **Wind**, through, sensation, on rapid motion or shaking head, *Cori. r.*
- **Anterior**. See **Forehead**, Bone.
- **Base**, aching, at 8 A.M., Erio.; **at night**, Osm.; **pulsating**, rising to crown, with every throb of carotids, *Glo.*; **pressure on**, Asc. t.; **stitches**, on motion, < **stepping**, *Atro.*; **tearing**, Nx. v.
- **Ear, above**. See **Ear**, Bone above.
- **Periosteum**, aching, Act.; **after midnight**, when lying on it, < **continuing to lie on part**, changing place, in change of position, Ph. ac.; **heavy aching**, *Merc. i. r.*; **drawing creeping**, Carl.; **soreness**, Carl.
- **Posterior part**. See under **Occiput**, Bone.
- **Sides**. See **Head**, Side, Bone.
- **Tendinous expansion**, tearing, Aga. m., Thu.
- **Upper part**, beaten sensation, Thu.; **pressure**, from above and side,

CRANIUM—CYANOSIS.

- Nx. m.**; pressure as if sore. *Olnd.*; pulled-up sensation, 10 A.M. to 6 P.M., *Cun.*
— **Vessels**, elasticity lost, *Sum.* (1.).
CRAVING. See *Desire*.
CRAWLING. See *Formication*.
CRAZINESS. See *Insanity*.
CREEPING. Around in bed, *Stram.*; into a corner, *Camph.*; on ground, *Ac. ac.*, *Cannab. i.*; sensation as if he would creep into himself, *Cimix.*
CREeping. Subjective. See under *Formication*.
CRETINISM, *Calc. p.*
CRIBROID CARTILAGE. Aching, < deglutition, *K. ma.*; pain from draft of air, *Arg.*; swelling moving on deglutition, *Sul. ac.*
CRIMINAL. Considers himself, *Cyc.*, *Dig.*, (*Hyos.*); and thinks others know it, *Cob.*
CRISES. Nervous, *Tarent.*
CRITICAL. Mood, *Carl.*, *Gran.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Til.*
CROAKING. In sleep, *Bell.*; as of frogs, *Cup.*, *Cup. ac.*
CROSSNESS. See *Ill-humor*.
CROUCHED. Body, *Ars.*; together in bed, *Ars.*
CROUP, *Zn.*; gangrenous, (*Ars.*); membranous, *Ac. ac.*; spasmodic, *K. iod.*; symptoms of last stages, *Sul. ac.*
CROWN See *Vertex*.
CRUELTY,† *Op.*
CRURAL MUSCLE. Outer portion, weakness when pressed, *Hur.* (1.); rectus, bruised sensation, on pressure, *Rhu. t.* (r.).
CRURAL NERVE. Bruised, evening, *Am. m.*; < on motion, *Na. m.*; pain, *Ammc.*, *Iodf.*; extending to heel or toe, *Ars.*; towards inguinal ring and spermatic cord, *Ammc.*; pulsation, *Pb.*
CRUSHED. Sensation, *Apis*, *Canth.*; by bedclothes, *Pic. ac.*
CRUSTS. See *Scabs*.
CRYING. See *Weeping*.
CUBOID BONE. Ostitis, *Conch.* (1.).
CUCULLARIS MUSCLE. Stitches, *Cham.* (r.).
CUNEIFORM BONES. Cramplike aching, as if in periosteum, *Coloc.*; first and second, boring, while walking, *Led.* (1.).
CURLING. Up into a ball, *Camph.*
CURSES,‡ *Alco.*, *Bov.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Œna.*, *Pb.*; afternoon, *Op.*; evening, when home, *Op.*, *Nit. ac.*; at night, *Verat.*; during convulsions, *Ars.*
CURVING OF BODY, *Cina*; backward, *Sant.*
CUT. Green decay forms about, *Bro.*; offensive odor from, *Bro.*; excessive pain, *Mez.*; soreness and smarting, *SUL.*
CUTICLE. See *Skin*.
CUTIS ANSERINA. See *Gooseflesh*.
CUTTING, *Lepi.*; as if cut in two by a bar, *Lepi.*; burning, *SUL.*; extending up and down from sensitive parts, *Alco.*; in spots, (*Arn.*); tearing, *Alco.*; wandering, *Naj.*
CYANOSIS, *Abs.*, *Amyg.*, *Anil.*, *Ars.*, *Benz. n.*, *Both.*, *Carbn. ox.*, *Cod. s.*, *Con.*, *Glo.*, *Hcy. ac.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Op.*, *Petrol.*, *K. ni.*, *Meth. e. e.*, *Nx. m.*, *Sant.*, *Stry.*, *Vip.*; 5.30 P.M., *Nx. m.*; during fever, *Arund.*, *Crot. h.*

† Compare *unfeeling*.

‡ Includes *blasphemy*, *excoriations*, and *swearing*.

CYNICAL—DELIRIUM.

CYNICAL, Cinnb.

CYSTITIS. See **Bladder, Inflammation**.

DAINTINESS, Calc. c.

DANCING, Aga. m., Apis, Bell., Cannab. i., Eth., Grat., Hyos., Nit. ox., Tarent.; night, in churchyard, Cic. v., Stram.; alternately with sighing, Bell.; easy, Pip. m.; grotesque, Cic. v.; unconscious, Pho. ac.; wild, Tarent.

DANDRUFF. See **Scurf**.

DAMPNESS. Sensibility to, Coloc., Cop., Sum.

DARTING PAINS, Art. ab., Physo., Pic. ac.; forenoon, Art. ab.; evening, Dios.

DARTING SENSATION, Ars.; morning, Dios.

DASHED TO PIECES. Sensation as if, Calc. c.

DAZED. See **Thoughts, Confused**.

DAZZLING SENSATION, Hydr.

DEADNESS. See **Sensation, Lost**.

DEAF. See **Hearing, Lost**.

DEATH. Sensation of, Æs. h., Agn., Camph., Cannab. i., Cic. v., Eth., Grap., K. bi., K. ni., Mor., Nx. v., Op., Plat., Sil., Verat.; evening, Eth.; during chill, Cannab. i.; during spasm, Nx. v.

DEBAUCH. Feeling as after, Coniu., Kre., Lyc., Op., Ox. ac.; afternoon, Caj.

DEBILITY. See **Weakness**.

DECEITFUL, Coca, Chlo., Dro.

DECISION. Unable to act with, Buf. s.

DECLINE. Appearance of, Kir.

DECREPITUDE. See **Weakness**.

DEEDS. Great, feels as if could accomplish, Hell.

DEFECATION. See **Stool, Evacuation of**.

DEGLUTITION. See **Swallowing**.

DEJECTION. See **Sadness**.

DELIBERATION, Cact.

DELIGHTFUL SENSATION, Eth.

DELIRIUM,† Abs., Ac. ac., Acon., Aga. campe., Aga. m., Aga. pa., Aga. ph., Alco., Am. car., Amyg., (Ant. cr.), Ant. t., Ars., Atro., BELL., Bol. l., Bom. p., Calo., Camph., Canc. f., Canth., Carb. ac., Carl., Chin., Chin. s., Cic. m., Cic. v., Cimic., Cina, Coff., Colch.; Con., Crot. h., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Dat. m., Dig., Dor., Dub., Dul., Eth., Fagu., Glo., Guara., Hell., Hip., Hyos., Hyosn., Iod., Ir. æ., Jat., Juni., Kat., K. br., K. ca., K. n., Lace., Lact., Lil. t., Lol., Lup., Lyc., Meli., Meny., Merl., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. n., Merc. sol., Merc. sul., Mez., Mor., Nicu., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nit. ox., Nx. v., CEna., Op., Ox. ac., Pæo., Pb., Pho., Pæo., Ran. b., Ran. s., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sal. ac., Sant., Sap., Sec. c., Sol. n., STRAM., Stry., Sul., Sul. ac., Sul. h., Tang., Thea, Tax., Verat., Veratu., VERAT. C v., Vesp., Vip., Zn. s.; noon, Bell.; evening, BELL., Canth., Croc., Pb.; during nap, Nx. v.; 6 P.M., Pho.; 8 P.M., Myg.; night, Ars., Bell., Bry., Cact., Cannab. i., Canth., Carl., Cod., Colch., Crot. h., Dig., Dul., Eth., Jab., Lyc., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. slfc., Op., Pb., Stram.; during febrile heat, Hep.; during convulsions, Crot. h.; after convulsions, Abs., Sec. c.; before tetanic convulsions, Sul. h.; during epilepsy, Op.; after epi-

† Includes **Sightiness**.

DELIRIUM.

ABANDONS HER RELATIVE—GROPING.

- lepsy, Pb.; during fever, *Æth.*, Act., Ail., Ars., Buf., (Chin.), Mor., Sul. ac.; during headache, Sec. c.; during menses, Nx. m.; after miscarriage, Rut.; during sleep, Cina, Sant.; on being roused from sleep, Sec. < c.; (Agg.) night, Atro., Pb.; > (Amel.) eating, Bell.; sleep, Bell.; sweat, *Æth.*
- Abandons her relatives, Sec. c.
 - Absurd things, does, Sec. c.
 - Alternating with coma, Pb.; after epilepsy, Pb.; with lethargy, Bell.; with somnolency, Pb.; with sopor, Cocc., Pb., Vip.
 - Antics, playing, Lact.
 - Arms thrown about feebly, Bell.
 - Attacks people with knives, Hyos.
 - Balance, losing, Hyosn.
 - Barking, *Bell.*
 - Biting, *Hey. ac.*
 - Blames himself for his folly, Op.
 - Blessing, asks a, Bell.
 - Busy, Bell., Camph., Hyos., K. cy., *Stram.*
 - Business transaction, talks of, Dor., Op.
 - Catching at flocks in air, *Hyos.*
 - Chuckling, Hyosn.
 - Clutching, Atro.
 - Confused talking, Bell.
 - Comic, Verat.
 - Crying, Aga. pr., Bell.
 - Daughter, rose to visit his, Ars.
 - Disconnected things, says, Op.
 - Dogs, talking about, Bell.
 - Dreamy, Atro., Bell.; when alone, Hyosn.
 - Earnest, (Cannab. s.).
 - Embraces the stove, Hyos.
 - Envious, Lyc.
 - Erotic, Cannab. i., Pho.
 - Escape, attempts to, Alco., (Bell.), Cup., Dig., *Æna.*, Pho., *Stram.*, Sul. ac., Verat.; at night, Merc.; from bed, Acon., Alco., Atro., Ars., BELL., Bry., Dub., Chin., Cic. v., Gal. ac., Hyos., Merc. c., Merc. m., Op., Pas., Pho., Pb., Sol. m., Sul. ac.; during fever, Mor.; escaping and returning to bed continually, Bell.; from her children, Lyc.; out of doors, Aga. st., (Bell.), Op.; attempts to escape from window, Val.
 - Extravagant language, Bell.
 - Fæces, swallows his own, (Verat.).
 - Fantastic, Bell.
 - Feverish, (Sul.); at night, Bar. c.
 - Fierce, Bell.
 - Fight, wants to, Bell., Hyos.
 - Foolish, Merc. sol., *Stram.*
 - Foreign countries, speaks of, Cannab. i.
 - Frightful, Atro., Op., Rhodo.
 - Fur, wrapped in, during summer, Hyos.
 - Furious. See *Raging*.
 - Gay, Aga. m., Bell., (Cannab. s.), Hyos., *Stram.*; alternating with melancholy, Aga. m.
 - Groping, as if in dark, Pb.

DELIRIUM.

HOME—ROLLING ABOUT THE FLOOR.

- Home, prepares to go, (Bell.).
- Hysterical, almost, Bell.
- Idiomatic, *Stram.*
- Imperious, *Lyc.*
- Incoherent, *Carbn. s., Stram.*; at night, (Bell.).
- Intoxicated, as if, *Carb. s., Cori. r., Vip.*
- Knocking against walls, *Con.*
- Jerking, *Acon.*
- Joyful, *STRAM.*
- Jumping, *Acon., Bell., Lact., Merc. sol.*
- Laughing, *Bell., Hyosn., Stram., Thea*; midnight, *Sep.*; convulsively, *Bell.*; wildly, *Bell.*
- Licking up cow-dung, mud, and saliva, *Merc. sol.*
- Lips moving, as if talking, *Bell.*
- Loquacious, *BELL., Dat. m., Dor., CEna., Op., Pho.*; at night, *Meli., Op., Pb.*
- Maniacal, *Acon., Cori. r., CEna., Sec. c., Stram.*; at night, *Cori. r.*
- Meddlesome, *Atro.*
- Melancholy alternately with gay, *Aga. m.*
- Merry, *Bell., Stram.*; at midnight, *Lact.*
- Mouth, puts stones in her, *Merc. sol.*
- Murmuring to himself, *Tab.*
- Muttering, *Ail., Dor., K. cy., Merc., Sec. c., Stram.*; in sleep, *Ars.*; muttering to himself, *Bell.*
- Noisy, *Bell., Hyos., STRAM.*
- Paroxysmal, *Bell., Con.*
- Periodical, *Sam.*
- Pleasant, *Atro., Bell., Hyosn.*
- Peculiar, < in women, *Stram.*
- Presumptuous, *Lyc.*
- Pulling at bedclothes, *Hyos.*
- Quiet, *Cup. ac., Hyos., Hyosn., Past., Pho., Pb., Tab.*
- Rabid, *Stram.*
- Raging, *Act., Ant. s., BELL., Camph., Canth., Cup. ac., (Cannab. s.), Carbn. s., Lyc., CEna., Op., Pho., Pb., Stram., Tarent.*; at night, (*Acon.*); > towards noon, *Bry.*; when aroused, *Pho.*; alternating with religious excitement, *Aga. m.*
- Rambling, *Atro., Bell., Pb.*
- Raving, *Acon., Aga. m., Aga. pa., Alco., (Ant. s.), Ars., Bell., Calc. c., Colch., Cori. r., Dat. f., Dul., Hyos., Lob. i., Merc. cy., Mos., Op., SEC. C c., Stram., Trac., Vip.*; 5 P.M., *Pb.*; night, (*Bell.*), *Grap., Nx. v.*; during convulsions, *Ars.*; during fever, *Juni., Mor., Sul. ac.*; in sleep, *Cup. P ac., Mur. ac.*; when disturbed from sleep, *Dat. f.*; alternating with consciousness, *Acon.*
- Talking in rhyme, *Thea.*
- Recognizes no one, *Merc. sol., Stram.*
- Reproachful, *Lyc.*
- Religious, *Alco.*
- Restless, *Acon., Atro., Pb.*
- With resistance to remedies, *Aga. pr.*; to touch, *Merc. sol.*
- Rocking body to and fro, *Hyos.*
- Rolling about the floor, *Op.*

DELIRIUM—DELTOID MUSCLES.

- **Romping**, with children, Aga. m.
 - **Running**, Bell., Con. ; inclined to run over the subject on which he was reading, Cinic.
 - **Scolding**, Merc. sol.
 - **Screaming**, Atro., Bell.
 - **Singing**, Lact., Stram.
 - **Silent**, Aga. m., Sec. c.
 - **Spits**, and licks it up or rubs it over the floor, Merc. sol.
 - **Strike**, attempts to, Bell.
 - **Stupid**, Stram.
 - **Sudden**, Stram.
 - **Talking to herself**, Merc. sol.
 - **Throwing himself from a height**, BELL.
 - **Terror**, expressive of, Bell.
 - **Typhoid fevers**, as in certain, Atro.
 - **Unmanageable**, Ars.
 - **Urine**, on floor, Pb. ; attempted to, upon hand holding diet drink, Pb.
 - **Varying**, Acon.
 - **Violent**, Atro., Ars., Hyos., Op., Sec. c., Stram. ; at night, Dig. ; < night, Ars.
 - **Vivid**, Bell., Stram.
 - **Vociferous**, Dat. m., Stram.
 - **Wandering about**, Chlol.
 - **Water**, jumping into, Bell., Sec. c.
 - **Wedding**, prepares for, (Hyos.).
 - **Wild**, Colch., Hcy. ac., Hyos., Nat. sa., Stram. ; at night, Gal. ac.
- DELIRIUM, SEMI**, Acon., Dig., CEna., Pho. ; in sleep, Pb. ; after waking, Op.

DELIRIUM TREMENS, Aga. pr., Alco., Atro., Bell., Chlol., Coff., Cori. r., Merc., CEna., Op., Pas., Pb., Stram.

DELTOID MUSCLES. Aching, Aga. m., Lact., Laur. ; on raising arm, Buf. (r.), Chin. s. ; extending into neck, Pho. ; **bruised sensation**, Arg. m. (l.), Zu. (l.) ; **burning**, Caus., Nx. v. ; > by **scratching**, Lil. t. ; **coldness**, Caus. ; **constriction**, Stram. ; **cramplike sensation**, Chin. s. (l.) ; < on rotating arm, Urt. u. (r.) ; **cutting**, 3 A.M., Sul. ; **digging**, < on raising arm, Buf. (r.) ; **drawing**, Arg. m. (r.), Bry. (r.), Caus. (r.), Coc. c. (r.), K. ni., Na. p. (l.), Stan., Spig. (l.) ; 9 A.M., Ammc. (r.) ; while writing, Val. (l.) ; **emaciated**, Pb. ; **gripping**, Caus., Cer. s., Fer. (r.) ; **hardness of**, PETROL. ; heat, extending into fingers, Am. m. ; **itching**, Carbn. s. (l.), Myric. ; **jumping**, rhythmical, Aga. m. ; **lameness**, 8 P.M., < by motion, Zing. (l.) ; **numbness**, Merc. c., Pb. ; **pain**, Arg. m. (l.), Aur. m. n., Coca (l.), Cod., Crot. t. (l.), Elap., Na. sul., Nx. v., Phyt., Plan., Polyg., Sal. ac. (r.), Urt. c. (r.), Zn. ; morning, Chel. (l.), Cod. (l.), Rhu. t. (l.) ; evening, Brach. (l.) ; while walking, Merc. c. (r.) ; **paralysis**, Pb. ; **pressure**, Canc. f., Cannab. s., Pb., Sul. ; **pulsation**, Na. m. ; **rheumatic**, threatening, Chin. s. (l.), Zn. ; afternoon, Chin. s. ; > by raising arm, Zn. ; **sprained sensation**, Aga. m. (l.) ; morning, Coca (r.) ; 9 A.M., Coca ; 10 P.M., Coca (l.) ; **soreness**, Sal. ac. (r.), Urt. u. (r.) ; **stitches**, Bry., Caus., Eupi. (r.), Lob. i., Lyc., Meny., Merc. (l.), Pul. ; 11 A.M., Val. ; **tearing**, Zn. ; forenoon, Na. car. (l.) ; while sitting, > on motion, Staph. ; **tension**, Cannab. s. ; **twitching**, Ant. c., Asaf., Bap. (l.), Junc. ; evening, K. bi. ; after lying down, Ox. ac. ; **tearing**, Inu. (r.).

- DELUSIONS**,† Abs., Acon., Alco., Ars., Atro., BELL., Cannab. i., Carl., Chin., Cic. v., Coca, Coff., Con., Dign., Eup. pur., Gran., Hyos., Iod., K. br., Lyc., Merc., Mor., Op., Ox. ac., Paa., Pso., Rus., Sal. ac., Sant., STRAM.; **day**, on lying down, Arg. n.; **morning**, Con.; **evening**, in bed, Calc. c., Nit. ac.; while half asleep, Na. c.; after chill, Sul.; **night**, Acon., Cannab. i., Canth., Carb. v., Carl., Lyc., Nit. ac., Pb., Pul., Sol. n.; **after chill**, Nit. ac.; **after convulsions**, Abs.; during fever, Bell.; during sleep, Lob. i.; after short sleep, Op.; while almost wide awake, on closing eyes, Led.; < **at night**, Merc.
- **Absurd**, Cannab. i.
 - **Active**, Hyos.
 - **Affection of friends**, loss of, Aur.
 - **Alternating** with dizzy confusion of head, evenings, Atro.; with half-confused sleep, Ars.
 - **Angels**, of seeing, Eth.; of midnight blackness, floating from zenith to horizon, Cannab. i.
 - **Animals**, Abs., Sant., STRAM., Tarent.; on the bed, dancing, Con.; in a cup, moving, Hyos.; in fire, Bell.; passing before her, Thu.; black, on walls and furniture, Bell.; dark-colored, Bell.; frightful, Op.; grotesque, Abs.; jumping at her, Merc.; unclean, Bell.
 - **Annihilation**, about to sink into, Cannab. i., Carbu. h.
 - **Ants**, bed full of, Pb.
 - **Argument**, eloquent, making, Cannab. i.
 - **Army**, silent, passed him in the street, while walking, Cannab. i.
 - **Arms reach the clouds**, when going to sleep, Pic. ac.
 - **Beauty**, Bell., Cannab. i., Coca; in atmosphere, Dat. a.; in landscape, Coff. t.; in all things, after micturition, Erig.
 - **Bed**, as if not lying in, 4 A.M., on waking, Hype.; evening, as if some one would get into, and no room in it, or as if some one had sold it, N. v.; bedclothes, that people try to take away, Bell.
 - **Bells**, hear numberless sweet-toned, Cannab. i.; hears door-bell, Thea.
 - **Betrothal must be broken off**, Fl. ac.
 - **Bewitched**, that he is, Cannab. i.
 - **Birds**, flying, Bell.
 - **Blind**, that he is, Mos., (Verat.).
 - **Blood**, did not circulate, Atro.; rushed through with sound like roar of mighty waters, Cannab. i.
 - **Body**, adherent to woollen sack, night, while half awake, Coc. c.; covered the whole earth, Cannab. i.; delicate, Thu.; lighter than air, Op.; able to go out of, and walk around, looking down upon, Pyrus.; in danger of coming in pieces, Thu.; had come in pieces, and could not get fragments properly adjusted, Pho.; shrunk, like the dead, Saba.; made of sweets, Mero. sol.; thin, Thu.
 - **Books**, endeavored to grasp, Atro.
 - **Born newly**, felt as if, Cori. r.
 - **Brain is softening**, Art. ab.
 - **Brother fell overboard** in her sight, K. br.
 - **Building stones**, appearance of, Thu.
 - **Business**, delirious fancies of much, Pho.; thought they were pursuing ordinary, Bell.
 - **Butterflies**, Cannab. i.; colored, Bell.

† Includes hallucinations, and illusions.

DELUSIONS.

CALLS—DISEASE.

- **Calls**, thinks some one, Cannab. i., Pb.; that his mother or sister calls his name, Anac.; for absent persons, Hyos.; calls out, "He is in the den, but the lions will not eat him," Crot. c.
- **Castles**, sees palaces and, Pb.
- **Cats**, sees black, Bell.; all colors, Abs.
- **Chairs**, thinks he is repairing old, Cup. ac.
- **Cherries**, sees, Sant.
- **Child**, thinks himself again a, Cic. v.; with the companions of his childhood, Eth.; wishes to drive children out of the house, Fl. ac.; childish fantasies, Lyc.
- **Choir of grand cathedral**, thinks himself lifted up into, on hearing music, Cannab. i.
- **Choked**, thinks he is about to be, night, on waking, Cannab. i.
- **Christ**, imagines himself to be, Cannab. i.
- **Clothes**, imagines having beautiful, Sul.; thought, on undressing, that his clothes would fly away and become wandering stars, Cannab. i.
- **Cloud**, unutterably strange, settled upon, Cannab. i.; clouds danced about sun, Cannab. i.
- **Cockroaches**, swarmed about room, Bell.
- **Commander of armies**, imagines being, Cannab. i.
- **Companions** seemed h^{er} men, half plants, Cannab. i.
- **Conspiracies** against her father, thought the landlord's bills to be, K. br.
- **Coward**, thinks person leaving him to be, Cannab. i.
- **Crazy**, about to become, and fears no one will take care of him, Lil. t.
- **Creative power**, thinks there is in his word, Cannab. i.
- **Criminals**, hallucinations of, Bell.; thinks he has committed a crime, Merc. sol.
- **Cucumbers** on the bed, thinks he sees, Bell.
- **Cycle to cycle**, careering from, and from life to life, Cannab. i.
- **Cylinder**, seemed to be a, Cannab. i.
- **Danger**, impression of, Fl. ac., K. br., Stram., Val.; to his life, Pb.; from members of his family, K. br.
- **Dead persons**, imagines seeing, Hur., Pau. p., Stry.; morning, on waking, frightened by images of, Hep.; midnight, on waking, Cannab. i.; visions of brother and child, Con.; of sister, Aga. m.; of absent acquaintance, on sofa, and has dread, Ars.; tall yellow corpse trying to share bed with him, and promptly ejected, Bell.; that child was dead, K. br.; that he himself was dead, Camph.
- **Debate**, of being in, Hyos.
- **Delirium tremens**, visions as in, Bell.; delirious at night, expected to become, Bry.; imagined he was delirious, Cannab. i.
- **Depressing**, Carbn. s.
- **Deserted**, thinks herself, K. br., Na. c., Plat., Stram.; 11 A.M., Hur.
- **Devil**, that he saw the, cooking, Cannab. i.; that a musician was the, Cannab. i.; diabolical imps, Cannab. i.; of being the victim of diabolical agency, Cannab. i.
- **Devoured by animals**, that he had been, Hyos.
- **Die**, thought he was about to, Acon., Nit. ac., Stram.
- **Disabled**, fancied herself, Cit. v.
- **Disagreeable images and visions**, Alum., Carbn. s.
- **Disease**, thinks he has incurable, Pb.; thinks she has unrecognized, Rap.

DELUSIONS.

DISPOSITION—FIRE.

- **Disposition**, hallucinations depend on prevailing, Eth.
- **Dissection**, is afraid of, Cannab. i.
- **Divided**, in two parts, thought himself to be, Cannab. i.; and could not tell of which part he had possession, midnight, on waking during febrile attacks, Thu.
- **Doctors**, thought three were coming, Sep.
- **Dogs**, Bell.; attacking him, STRAM.; biting his chest, Stram.; black, Bell.; swarming about him, (Bell.).
- **Dolls**, people appeared like, Pb.
- **Double existence**, thought that he led a, Cannab. i., Lil. t.; sensations presented themselves in double form, Cannab. i.
- **Dragged** from lowest abyss of darkness, night, on waking, Thea.
- **Dragons**, Op.
- **Drawing**, Atro.
- **Dreaming**, when awake, imagines himself, Bell.
- **Dumb**, thinks he is, (Verat.).
- **Eating**, Atro.
- **Education**, in the form of a tree, image of, when half awake, Berb.
- **Elevation**, in air, Nit. ox.; carried to an, CEna.
- **Emaciation**, Sul.
- **Emperor**, talked of, Carbn. s.; thought himself an, Cannab. i.
- **Enchantment**, visions of, Coff. t.
- **Enemy**, imagines an, lying in wait, Alco.; under his bed, Am. m.; looked on every one as an, Merc. sol.; surrounded by enemies, Anac., Carbn. s.
- **Entering**, fancies some one is, night, Con.
- **Epilepsy**, fancies he has, Atro.
- **Eternity**, that he had lived an, Eth.; that he was in, Cannab. i.
- **Executioner**, vision of an, Stram.
- **Existence**, doubted if anything had an, Agn.; doubted his own, Cannab. i.; without form, in vast space, illusion of, Cannab. i.
- **Expanding**, thought passers-by were, Cannab. i.
- **Experienced** before, fancied everything had benab. i. bi.
- **Eyes**, falling out, Crot. c.; larger, Op.; eyelashes p. aged, Cannab. i.
- **Faces**, Tarent.; wherever he turns his eyes, Pho.; seems to reach the clouds when going to sleep, Pic. ac.; looking out from corners, Pho.; diabolical, crowd upon him, Ambra; of distinguished men, Cannab. i.; distorted, day, on lying down, Arg. n.; on closing eyes, Caus.; ridiculous, Cannab. i.; ugly, seem pleasing, Cannab. i.
- **Faintness**, Mos.
- **Family**, that she does not belong in her own, Plat.
- **Fanciful**, Lach., STRAM.; in slumber, Ant. c.
- **Feet**, as if ground was scarcely touched by, Dat. a.; when walking, Peti.
- **Fiery**, Bell.
- **Figures**, vision of, Coca, Pb., Sant.; large black, about to spring on him, Mos.; gigantic, Atro.; marching in air, evening, while half asleep, Na. c.; heated hot-water bottle at, Chlol.
- **Fingers**, cut off, Mos.; finger-nails, large as plates, curved, during drowsiness, Cannab. i.
- **Fire**, Bell.; apartment on, Stram.; distant home on, (Bell.); head surrounded by flame of, Am. m.; neighbor's house on, morning, waking, in fright, Hep.

DELUSIONS.

FISHES—HOLE.

- **Fishes**, Bell.
- **Flies**, Bell.
- **Floating** in air, felt as if, Cannab. i., Chlof., Dat. a., Hur., K. br.; evening, Bell.; on closing eyes, Pen.; when walking, Asar.; in a wavy maze, Ker.
- **Flowers**, gigantic, Cannab. i.
- **Fluid**, ethereal, surrounded by, resisting passage, Cannab. i.
- **Flying**, sensation of, Cannab. i., Eth., Œna., Op.; night, Camph.; from a rock into dark abyss, on going to bed, Cannab. i.
- **Footsteps**, behind him, Crot. c.; in next room, Na. p.
- **Foul**, everything appears, Cur.
- **Friend**, thinks she is about to lose a, Hur.
- **Frightful**, Abs., Atro., Bell., Camph., Nicot., Op., Rhodo.; evening, Calc. c.; in bed, Carb. v.; night, Camph., Nit. ac., Pho., Tab.; on closing eyes, Calc. c., Caus.; on falling asleep, Chin.; of past events, Spo.
- **Furniture**, imagines it to be persons, night on waking, Na. p.
- **Gathering** objects from pictures and walls, efforts at, in delirium, Bell.
- **Geese**, threw themselves in water, thinking themselves, Con.
- **Ghosts**. See Spectres.
- **Giants**, Bell.
- **Giraffe**, imagines himself a, Cannab. i.
- **Glow-worms**, illusion of, Cannab. i.
- **Gnome**, imagines himself a, Cannab. i.
- **God**, thinks he sees, Eth.
- **Goitre**, imagines he has, Indg.; which she could not see over when holding head down, Zn.
- **Gorgeous**, visions, Eth.
- **Grandeur**, magnificent visions of, Carbn. s., Coff. t.
- **Grasp**, fantasies beyond his, Vio. o.
- **Graveyard**, fancies herself in a, Lepi.
- **Groans**, fancies he hears, Crot. c.
- **Grotesque**, illusions, Cannab. i., Pb.; people appear, Hyos.
- **Hall**, illusion of a gigantic, Cannab. i.
- **Hanging** three feet from ground, on falling asleep, Hur.
- **Hand**, mid-night vision of something taking her, Canth.; vision of white outspread hand coming toward face in the darkness, Benz.
- **Haughty**, thought he saw within him, in form of emerald, Cannab. i.
- **Hate** of something, Cannab. i.
- **Head**, his own seemed too heavy, Bry.; too large, Acon.; an inverted oscillating pendulum, Cannab. i.; transparent, Bell.; heads, large, make grimaces, evening on closing eyes, Euphr.; of deceased acquaintances, without bodies, night, Nx. v.; monstrous, on distant wall of room, Cannab. i.
- **Hear**, thinks he cannot, Mos.
- **Heat**, furious, radiating from pit of stomach throughout system, Cannab. i.
- **Heaven**, fancies himself in, Cannab. i., Op.
- **Hell**, imagines himself at the gate of, obliged to confess his sins, Aga. m.; in shadows of, midnight, on waking, Cannab. i.; enduring torments of, without being able to explain, Merc. sol.
- **Hippopotamus**, imagines himself a, Cannab. i.
- **Hole**, small, appears like a frightful chasm, Aga. m.

- **Home**, thought himself away from, Val.
- **Horses**, illusions of, Bell.; of being on horseback, Cannab. i.
- **Houses**, seem movable, Cannab. i.; as if not in right places, while walking in street after headache, *Glo.*
- **Hunting**, illusion of, Cannab. i., (*Verat.*).
- **Hydrothorax**, Alco., Pho.
- **Ichthyosaurus**, thought he saw, Cannab. i.
- **Ideas** seem floating outside of brain, Dut. a.
- **Identity**, doubted his own, Ph., Pho.
- **Images**, illusions of, Bell, Coca, *Stram.*; ever changing, Carbn. o.; fantastic, when alone, Fl. ac.; frightful, Atro., Coca, *STRAM.*; evening, Lyc.; before going to sleep, Carb. a.; on closing eyes, in bed, Sul.; night, Merc.; on wall, Sam.; hateful, afternoon, during sleep, Lyc.
- **Incubus**, as if weighed down by, Cer. b.
- **Inferior people**, mentally and physically, illusion of, on entering house after walking, Plat.
- **Influence**, powerful, illusion of, Cer. b.
- **Injury**, imagined he was about to receive an, Carbn. s., Sul.
- **Inkstand**, fancied he saw on the bed an, Lact.; fancied he was an, Cannab. i.
- **Iodine**, illusion of fumes of, Iod.
- **Insects**, illusion of, *STRAM.*; shining, Bell.
- **Insulted**, believed herself, Alco., Tarent.; by boarders in hotel, K. br.
- **Island**, fantasies as if on a distant, Pho.
- **Jar**, illusion that the tobacco-jar became a row of jars and out of them leaped the forty thieves, Cannab. i.
- **Journey**, prepared to go on a, Hyos.
- **Jumped up** on ground before her, all sorts of things, Bro.
- **Knowledge**, thought he possessed infinite, Cannab. i.
- **Lady**, fancied herself a noble, Pho.
- **Large**, people seemed uncommonly, during vertigo, Caus.; self seemed, *Stram.*; on entering house after walking, Plat.
- **Leg**, illusion that his leg is lengthened, Cannab. i.; that leg is a tin case filled with stair-rods, Cannab. i.
- **Life**, symbols of all events of past, revolve rapidly on heels, Cannab. i.
- **Light** in room, imagines there is too much, on falling asleep, Ambra.
- **Lively**. See *Vivid*.
- **Living** under ordinary relations, did not believe he was, Cic. v.
- **Locomotive**, believed himself to be a, Cannab. i.
- **Lost**, fancies herself, Aur., Hur.
- **Lying** near him, fancied some one was, Petrol.
- **Machine**, fancied himself to be working a, Pb.
- **Maelstrom**, seemed carried down a psychical, Cannab. i.
- **Man**, who hung himself, saw, Ars.; in the room intending to perforate his throat with a gimlet, Merc. i. f.; muffled, starts from wall, when walking in street, Cannab. i.; night, thinks men were on the bed, Mero.; sees old men with long beards and distorted faces, Lau.
- **Mandarin**, Chinese, mistook familiar acquaintance for, Cannab. i.
- **Marble statue**, felt as if he were a, Cannab. i.
- **Marriage**, fancied it necessary to dissolve the, Fl. ac.
- **Masks**, hallucinations of, seeming to approach him, *Op.*
- **Melancholy**, Alum.; night, while half awake, Nx. v.; of himself or a friend lying on a bier in side room, Anac.

- **Melting away**, sensation of, < change, > recumbent position, Sum.
- **Mice**, illusion of, Bell.
- **Milton**, bust of, fancied it changed to the face of Jacob Behmen, and sat on one of the spokes of a wheel, Cannab. i.
- **Misfortune**, inconsolable over fancied, < evening, VERAT.
- **Money**, talked of, Carbn. s.; sewed up in his clothing, K. br.
- **Monsters**, visions of horrid, Bell., Tarent.; on falling asleep and on waking, Ig.
- **Mountain**, thought himself on the ridge of a, Cannab. i.
- **Mouth**, fancied living things were creeping into her, at night, Merc.
- **Move**, fancied he heard something high up and invisible near him, Pho. ac.
- **Murder**, imagines persons were bribed to murder him, Cannab. i.; that they were conspiring to murder him, Pb.; that he was murdered, roasted, and being eaten, (Stram.); that every one about him is a murderer, Pb.; thought her mother had been murdered, Nx. v.
- **Mushroom**, fancies that he is commanded to fall on his knees and confess his sins, and to rip up his bowels, by a, Aga. m.
- **Music**, fancies he hears, CANNAB. I.; evening, the music heard in the day, Lyc.; delightful, Pb.; of sweetest and sublimest melody and harmony, Cannab. i.; unearthly, Eth.
- **Mystery**, everything in and around seemed a terrifying mystery, Cannab. i.; mystic hallucinations, Eth.
- **Narrow**, everything seems too, Plat.
- **New**, everything appears, Stram.
- **Newspapers**, thinks he sees, Atro.
- **Nile**, fancies a small stream to be the, Cannab. i.
- **Noises**, fancies he hears clattering about his bed, Calc. c.; of colors, of shouts, of vehicles, Cannab. i.
- **Nose**, thinks she has a transparent, Bell.
- **Numeral**, appeared nine inches long, night, on waking, > lying on other side, Sul.
- **Nursing her child**, imagined she was, Atro.
- **Nuts**, delusion of cracking, Hyos.
- **Objects**, appear, ⁱⁿ closing eyes, Scro.; brilliantly colored, Bell.; crooked, Glo.; flight from, STRAM.; glittering, Bell.; too numerous in room, Physo.; sometimes thick and sometimes thin, on closing eyes in slumber, Camph.; tries to seize, Ars., Atro., Bell., Hyos., CEna.; in the open air, Atro.
- **Officer in army**, imagines himself to be a, Aga. m., Cup. ac.
- **Ox**, thought himself riding on an, Bell.
- **Paradise**, thought he saw, Coff. t.
- **Paroquet of the Queen of Sheba**, imagined he was the, Cannab. i.
- **Parturition**, expects a speedy, thinks she has the pains of, (Verat.).
- **Peacocks**, acts as if frightening away, Hyos.
- **People in room**, at bedside, thinks he sees, Atro.; day, and evening on entering, Lyc.
- **Persecution**, fancies himself about to be subjected to, K. br.
- **Places**, of being in different, Cannab. i., Pb., Rap.; in a strange and solitary place, thought to find himself, at night on waking, Par.
- **Pleasing**, Atro., Cannab. i., Op; morning, after sleep, Bell.
- **Poisoned**, thought he had been, Hyos, Plat. m.; that he was about to be, Pb., Rhu. t.

- **Policeman** come in house, thought he saw, Hyos.
- **Precipice**, feared he should fall down a, Alco.
- **Pregnancy**, fancied herself in a state of, (Verat.).
- **Prince**, imagines himself a, (Verat.).
- **Pump-log**, thought he was a, Cannab. i.
- **Pursued**, thought himself, Abs., Pb.; by enemies, Abs.; by fiends, Pb.; by ghosts, Lepi.; by police, Alco.; for robbing a friend, K. br.; by murderers, robbers, Alco.; by soldiers, Abs.
- **Quarrel**, with some one who frightened him, fancy on waking, Cerv.
- **Railway train**, thought himself obliged to go off by, Atro.
- **Rain**, thought he had been out in, from having wet cloth on head, Atro.
- **Rats**, Bell.; of all colors, Abs.; running across room, Æth.
- **Reading** after her, illusion when reading that some one is, Mag. m.
- **Reason**, losing, Acon., Cannab. i., Chel., Lam., Merc. sol., Na. m., Tanac.; < walking in open air, Acon.
- **Repudiated** by his relatives, fancies himself to be, 11 A.M., Hur.
- **Resinous** body exuding from every pore, Cannab. i.
- **Rich**, felt unusually, Alco.
- **Ridiculous**. See **Absurd**.
- **Room** seemed to be a bower, Calc. c.; like the foam of a troubled sea, Sec. c.; walls of, seemed gliding together, Cann. b. i.
- **Satyrs**, vision of dancing, Cannab. i.
- **Saw**, thought he was a huge, darting up and down, Cannab. i.
- **Scratching** on linen, or similar substance, thinks some one is, Asar.
- **Scrotum** swollen, thinks his, Saba.
- **Serpent**, fastening on his neck, hallucination of a crimson, Bell.
- **Servants**, thinks he must get rid of, Fl. ac.
- **Sewing**, imagined herself to be, Atro.
- **Sheep**, illusion of driving, Acon.
- **Ship**, thinks they are on board, in storm, Alco.
- **Shopping**, with her sister, thought herself, Atro.
- **Shouting**, fancied himself to be, Cannab. i.
- **Sick**, imagines himself to be, Bell.; that he was going to be, Na. p.; two sick people in bed, one of whom got well and the other did not, Sec. c.
- **Side**, imagined herself alive on one, and buried on the other, Stram.; that she did not own her left, Sil.
- **Singing**, fancied himself to be, Cannab. i.
- **Skeletons**, images of, Op.
- **Sleeping**, while awake insists that he was, Acon., Alco.
- **Smaller**, sensation of being, Acon., Tarent.; everything about her, on entering house after walking, appears, Plat.
- **Soda-water**, thinks he is a bottle of, Cannab. i.
- **Soldiers**, illusion of, Bell.; on his bed, Lact.; cutting him down, 10 P.M., > getting cool, Bry.; marching in air, evening, while half asleep, Na. c.
- **Soot**, fancied there fell upon him a shower of, Cannab. i.
- **Sores**, delusion of big, Stram.
- **Sorrow**, thinks each one he meets has a secret, Cannab. i.
- **Soul**, fancied body was too small for the, Cannab. i.; that body was separated from the, and that I stood beside the body as a, Cannab. i.
- **Sounds**, seemed listening to imaginary, Hyos.

- **Space**, fancied he was carried into, when lying, Coca; and compelled to describe a vast orbit, Cannab. i.; expansion of, Cannab. i.
- **Spanish**, discourse in, delivered from Italian, Cannab. i.
- **Spectres**, *Ars.*, *Op.*, *Physo.*, *Tarent.*, *Visc.*; night, *Atro.*, *Merc.*; on closing eyes, *Stram.*; in bed, *Atro.*; in fire, *Bell.*; of death, as a gigantic black skeleton, *Crot. c.*; continuing to enlarge until it disappears, morning, on waking, *Dul.*; feel as if spectre would appear in evening, *Bro.*
- **Sphere**, he seemed to himself a, Cannab. i.
- **Spinal column** a barometer, Cannab. i.
- **Square**, fancies of a colossal, surrounded by houses one hundred stories high, Cannab. i.
- **Stars**, saw in his plate, Cannab. i.
- **Stomach**, thinks he has corrosion of, *Saba.*
- **Strange**, everything seemed, *Cic. v.*; objects, illusion of, *Carbn. s.*; delusion concerning his own body *Saba.*; familiar places seemed, after headache, *Glo.*; strangers seemed to be in room, *Tarent.*; about her while knitting, *Mag. s.*; looking over shoulder, *Bro.*; friends appear as, *Stram.*
- **Sun**, reeling, *Cannab. i.*
- **Surroundings** seem capacious, *Fer.*
- **Swimming**, *Canuab. i.*
- **Swollen**, fancies of being, *Cannab. i.*, *Carbn. s.*
- **Sword** hanging over his head, *Am. m.*
- **Talking**, imagines he hears, *Elap.*; fancies herself, *Rap.*; irrationally *Nit. ac.*; loudly and incoherently, to imaginary persons, *Bell.*; of persons as though near, about midnight, *Sep.*
- **Tall**, fancies herself very, *Stram.*; that he had grown tall while walking, *Pal.*
- **Tankard**, looked huge, and chased with figures of dragons, *Cannab. i.*
- **Tartars**, illusion of a band, *Cannab. i.*
- **Thieves**, *Sol. t. æ.*; breaking into house, *Merc. sol.*; in the room, *Ars.*; that house, and space under the bed, are full of, *Ars.*
- **Throat**, at midnight, some one with ice-cold hands took her by the, *Canth.*
- **Time**, exaggeration of duration of, *Cannab. i.*
- **Toes**, cut of, *Mos.*
- **Tongue** seems to reach the clouds when going to sleep, *Pic. ac.*
- **Tormented**, imagines himself, *Chin.*
- **Toys**, fancied himself playing with, *Atro.*; object seemed as attractive as, *Cic. v.*
- **Transferred** to another room, *Coloc.*; to another world, *Canuab. i.*
- **Transparent**, seemed to be, *Cannab. i.*
- **Travelling**, *Cannab. i.*; through worlds, *Eth.*
- **Trees** seem to be people in fantastic costume, afternoon, while riding, *Bell.*
- **Trembling** of everything on him, at night, while half awake, *Sul.*
- **Troubles**, brooding over imaginary, *Naj.*
- **Turtles**, he sees in the room large, such as he had seen in the Pacific, *Bell.*
- **Typhoid fever**, imagined he would have, *Na. p.*
- **Unearthly**, of something, *Cannab. i.*
- **Unpleasant**, *Bell.*; distinct from surrounding objects, *Op.*

DELUSIONS—DEPRESSION.

- **Unreal**, everything seems, Cannab. i., Lil. t.; 5–7 P.M., Stap.
- **Unseen thing**, Tarent.
- **Vagina**, living things creeping inco, at night, Merc.
- **Vanish**, seems as if everything would, Lyc.
- **Vegetable existence**, thinks his to be a, Cannab. i.; thinks he is selling green vegetables, Cup. ac.
- **Vengeance**, thinks she is singled out for divine, K. br.
- **Vermin**, illusion that his bed is covered with, Ars.
- **Violence**, delusion about, K. br.
- **Vision**, imaginary power of, Cannab. i.
- **Vitality**, vivid consciousness of usually unnoticed operations of, Cannab. i.
- **Vivid**, Eth., Gas., *Stram.*; evening, Pho.; night, Cham., Spo.
- **Voices**, imagines he hears, Carbn. s., Manc., Pb.; at night, *Cham.*; confused, < swallowing or walking in open air, Benz. ac.; distant, Bell.; in bed, > listening intently, Art. ab.; his own voice sounds strange, and seems to reverberate like thunder, Cannab. i.
- **Vomit**, imagined it to be the head of a hippopotamus, Cannab. i.
- **Walk**, fancies he cannot, Ig.; fancies he walks on his knees, Bar. c.
- **Want**, feared he should come to, Calc. f.; thought they had come to, Cannab. i.
- **Water**, illusion of blue, Cannab. i.; catastrophes by, Cannab. i.; spoonful of, seems like a lake, Aga. m.; when drinking thought it delicious metheglin, Cannab. i.
- **Wealth**, imaginations of, Cannab. i.
- **Well**, fancies himself to be, Cinnb.
- **Where he is**, knows not, Atro., Merc. sol.; at night, Bov.; on waking, Pul.; from a dream, *Cannab. s.*
- **Whimsical**, Cannab. i.
- **Wind** sighing in chimney seemed like hum of vast wheel, and reverberated like a peal of grand cathedral organ, Cannab. i.
- **Wolves** about him, Bell.
- **Women**, fancies his mother's house was invaded by lewd, K. br.; illusions of old and wrinkled, Cannab. i.
- **Work**, fancies himself hindered in his, *Chin.*
- **Worms**, imagined the vomit to be a bunch of, Cannab. i.
- **Wretched**, when looking in mirror thinks she looks, Na. m.
- **Wrong**, fancies that he has done, Dig., Dign., Merc. sol.; has suffered, Lach., Naj.

DEMEANOR. See Behavior.

DEMENTIA, Alco., Ant. c., Carbn. s., Croc., K. iod., Tarent.

DEPRESSION † **Mental**, *Ab. n.*, Acon. f., Aga. m., Ail., Alco., Alum., Ambra, Ammc., Anthr., Arn., Ars., Arum d., Ast., Bap., Bor., Calc. c., Cannab. i., Ced., Chin. sul., Chin., Chlo., Cle., Coh., Cocc., Coc. c., Croc. t., Cup. ar., Cinnb., Dig., Glo., Grap., Helo., Hydrphb., Iu., K. ac., K. ars., *Lil. t.*, *Merc. sol.*, Merc. i. f., Mez., Mor., Myric., Na. m., Naj., Op., Olud., Pb., Plan., *Plat.*, Pso., *Polyp. o.*, Ple., Rap., Rha. f., Rhu. t., Sap., C Sec. c., *Sil.*, Verat., Verb.; morning, Canth., Op., *Sil.*; afternoon, Op., Pul. n.; evening, Nab., *Pul.*; 5 P.M., Hype.; 6 P.M., Coca; night, Ammc.; after eating, Pte.; before menses, Carl., Fer., Vesp.; during menses, Fer.; after menses, Fer., Sap.; when rising, Ammc.; when

† Compare with despondency and sadness.

DEPRESSION—DESIRE.

P waking, Op.; alternating with lively mood, Caus., Pso.; with vehemence of temper, Ambra; as from loose bowels, (Fer.); on account of his disease, Alum.; as from dream, Pho.; **hypochondriac**, Con.; bordering on idiocy, Mez.; as from shock, Nit. ox.

— **Physical**,† Acon., *Æs. h.*, Am. m., Amph., Anac., Arn., Ars., Bar. c., Benz. ac., Bov., Bry., Cact., Caj., Calc. s., Camph., Cannab. s., Canth., Cact., Carbn. s., Coloc., Cup. ac., Cyc., Dig., Dro., Elap., Elat., Eric., Erig., Ery. a., Eth., Eup. pur., Fer., For., Gel., Glo., Grat., Hell., Hep., Hip., Hydr., Hur., Ib., Iod., Jab., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., Kre., Lip., Lil. t., Linu., Lycps., Lyc., Mag. s., Merc., Merc. c., Mez., Mor., Myric., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Ox. ac., Pso., Pb., Phel., Pho. ac., Pho., Pip. m., Plat., Plan., Polyp. o., Rhu. t., Rob., Sant., Sap., Sars., Sec. c., Squ., Stap., Stil., Sul. ac., Sul., Sum., Thu., Til., Upa., Verat., Wies., Xan., Zn.; **morning**, Canth., Coloc., Cyc., Naj., Na. ac., Ol. an.; during chilliness, Con.; during menses, Cop.; on waking, Alum., Arg. n., Euphr., Sep., Xan.; **forenoon**, Gel., Phel., Ple., Til.; 7 A.M., Lep.; **afternoon**, Amyg., Carb. a., Cimic., Gel., Ust.; in open air, Sul.; **evening**, Amyg., Bar. c., Coca, Coloc., Cyc., Grap., Hype., Stro., Angu.; 4 P.M., Merc. i. f.; 4.30 P.M., Mang.; 5 P.M., Pso.; after chill, Ac. ac., Camph.; after coition, Upa.; after dinner, Til.; during drawing, Sam.; after eating, Bar. ac.; after exhilaration, Ziz.; during fever, Ammc., Nit. m. ac.; during headache, Sap., Ther.; when hungry, Na. m.; after severe illness, Cinnab.; during heaviness of limbs, Grap.; before menses, Stan.; after micturition, Caus.; on rising, Ham.; when stretching, Hep.; after vexation, Calc. p.; when vomiting, Chry. ac.; on waking, Alco., Dig.; too early, < Asar.; on walking, Tab.; (Agg.) music, Dig.; rising, Dig.; when thinking of self, Get.; (Amel.) afternoon, and when busy, Get.; alternating with mirth, Caus.; as from dream in heart, Fago.

DERANGEMENT, Aran. s. **Mental**. See Insanity.

DESCENDING, Difficult, Pb.; stairs, irregular, jumps two or three stairs at a time, Merc.

DESICCATION. See Dryness.

DESIRE. Acids, *Ant. t.*, Arg. n., Ars., Arund., Bro., Bry., Carb. a., Carbn., Chel., Cis., Con., Cup. ac., Der., Dor., Elap., Gran., Hep., Hip., Ig., K. ca., Mag. c., Merc. i. f., Myric., Nab., Pod., Polyp. o., Pte., Saba., Sep., Spire., Stram., Thea, Ust., Verat., Ziz.; **morning**, Phe.; 6 A.M., Pte.; 11 A.M. to 2 P.M., Mag. c.; during fever, Arg. n.; citric, Pul., Verat.; **acid drinks**, Am. m., Bor., Corn. c., K. bi., Merc. i. f., Sec. c., Stram.; forenoon, Calc. c.; **acid fruit**, Adel., Ars., Calc., Ig., Thu.

— **Activity**, Hype., Led., Na. slfc.

— **Air**, open, Aml. n., Anac., Arn., Ast., Calc. s., Chel., Cit. v., Coca, Hyos., Lach., Lact., Lyc., Na. slfc., Pul., Stram.; 5 P.M., Dios.; 7 P.M., Gin.; **when at home**, Calc. p.

— **Alcoholic drinks**, Alco.

— **Alc.**, Fer. p.

— **Amusement**, Lach.

— **Apples**, *Ant. t.*; 11.30 P.M., on going to sleep, Fel.

— **Apple butter**, Hydrphb.

— **Attack** others, Hydrphb.

— **Bacon**, Mez.

— **Bathe**, Tarent.; in cold water, Ast., Mep., Phyt.

† Compare with weakness.

- **Beat children**, Chel.
- **Bed**, stay in morning, Fer. mu.
- **Beef**, with sour sauce, Elap.
- **Beer**, Acon., Aloe., Am. car., Ant. t., Asar., Cala., Camph., Carbn. a., Chin., Cocc., Cod., Coloc., Dign., Grap., K. bi., Lach., Merc. sol., Mos., Na. m., Na. p., Nx. v., Op., Petrol., Phe., Pso., Pul., *Rhu. t.*, Stro., Sul., Tel.; morning, Nz. v., Phe.; forenoon, Aga. m., Pho.; afternoon, Pso.; evening, Cocc. c., K. bi., Nx. v., Sul., Zn.; 3 P.M., Sul.; 6 P.M., Mang.; during chill, Ant. cr., Nz. v.; after colic, Pho. ac.; after fever, Pul.; during heat, Acon., Nx. v., Pul.
- **Beverage**, without appetite for drinking, Bell.
- **Biscuit**, Pb.
- **Bitter substances**, Cod., Dig.
- **Bite**, Buff., Stram.; evening, Croc.
- **Brandy**, (Ars.), Coca, Fer. p., Mos., Sel., Ther.; morning, Fer. p.; evening, Sel.; during heat, Ail.; before meals, Fer. p.
- **Bread**, Aloe, Cannab. i., Coloc., Grat., Hydr., Mag. c., Na. m., Ol. an., Op., Pb., Sil., Sum.; evening, Castor.; during catamenia, Am. car.; after convulsions, Sec. c., rye, Carls.; boiled in milk, Art. ab.
- **Bread and butter**, Aga. m., Bell., Fer., MERC. SOL.
- **Break everything**, Sol. t. æ., Hur.
- **Breyhahn**, Chel.
- **Business**, Ars., Cer. b., Con., Fel., Lach., Tarent.
- **Carried**, to be, Ant. t., Chel., K. ca., Lye.
- **Cavern**, to be in, Elap.
- **Cheese**, Ast., (Cis.), Ig.
- **Cherries**, sour, Chin.
- **Children**, for. See **Philoprogenitiveness**.
- **Chocolate**, Lepi.
- **Cider**, Benzn.
- **Claret**, Calc. s.
- **Climb**, Hyoe.
- **Coarse food**, Ab. c.
- **Coffee**, Ars., Ast., Aur., Bry., Calc. p., Cap., Cham., Con., Gran., Pho. ac., Lepi., Na. m., Nx. v., Pau. p., Sol. t. æ., Sul.; black, Mos.
- **Cold**, Cic. v.; evening, Gran.
- **Cold drinks**, Angu., Cina, Colch., Croc., Dig., Euphm., K. bi., Lec., Mag. c., Merc. c., Merc. sol., *Na. aff.*, Olind., Thu., Verat., Vip.; afternoon, Croc.; evening, CEna.; 3 P.M., Caus.; night, Eup. per.
- **Cold food**, Cup. ar., Merc. sol., Verat.; afternoon, Na. m.; during menses, Am. car.
- **Company**, Cot., Dro., Mez.
- **Conversation**, Ars., Chen. a., Narcot.; to hear sublime, Ham.
- **Cooked food**, Nit. ac.
- **Cool things**, like apples, Ant. t.
- **Country**, Elap.
- **Covered**, to be, during heat, Ig., Pul.; with woollen blankets, Physo.
- **Cruel**, to be, Art. ab.
- **Cut others**, with knife, Hydrphb.
- **Dainties**, Acon. l., Buf., Pau. p., Rhu. t., Spo.
- **Dance**, Sant.; evening, Na. m.; rather than attend to business, Crot. t.
- **Death**, Agn., Carb. v., Chel., Cle., Der., Gad., Hur., Kre., Sil. t., Merc.

- sol., Mez., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Op., Phyt., Pso., Verat. v., Vip.; forenoon,
- Apis; during convulsions, Abs.
- **Deeds**, to perform good, Coff. t.
- **Dissolved**, Cer. b.
- **Do**, much, Lach.; several things at once, but cannot finish any, Pin. s., Plan.
- **Drink**, without thirst, Camph., Coloc., Wica.
- **Drink in general**. See Thirst.
- **Eat**, for things he cannot, Bry.
- **Eggs**, Hydrs., Na. p.; **fried**, Na. p.; **soft**, Ol. an.
- **Escape**, BELL., Hyos.
- **Everything**, Sant.
- **Exceeds her need**, Ars.
- **Excitement**, Cot.
- **Exercise**, BELL., Cannab. i., Coca, Croc. c., Ere., Euc., Orig., Pho., Ziz.; in open air, Mar.; physical, Coca.
- **Facetious**, to do something, Cact.
- **Fatty food**, Nit. ac.
- **Farinaceous food**, Sum.
- **Fire**, to be near, Naj.
- **Fish**, evening, Na. m.
- **Food**, Chin., Gran., Lyc., Pen., Mez., Sang., Thea.
- **Friend**, evening before falling asleep, Pb.
- **Fruit**, Aloe, Alumn., Gran., Ig., Lepi., Mag. c., Pau. p., VERAT.; green, Calc., Lepi.
- **Games of chance**, Bell.
- **Give**, Cer. b.
- **Grandeur**, Cur.
- **Gymnastics**, K. iod.
- **Hearing things**, Alco.
- **Hearty food**, Rhu. t., Ust.; > by eating an apple, Ust.
- **Heat of stove**, Cic. v., Pie.
- **Heat of bed**, Spig.
- **Herring**, Nit. ac., Verat.
- **Hide himself**, Tarent.
- **Home**, Calc. p., Carb. a., Chlo., Cle., Eup. per., Hell., Lip., Mag. c., Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Plan., Pul., Sac., Senec., Sil.; morning, Carb. a.; evening, Hip.
- **Ice**, Elap., Merc. c.
- **Ice cream**, Eup. per.
- **Idle**, Glo.
- **Improvement**, spiritual, Cinnb.
- **Incendiarium**, to commit, Alco.
- **Indefinite**, Chin., Ip., Lach., Pul., Sang., Sil., Ther.
- **Journey**, to take, Merc. sol.
- **Juicy things**, Aloe, Gran., Na. ar.; juicy fruits, Sars.
- **Jump**, Tarent.
- **Killed**, to be, Ars., (Bell.); after midnight, by stabbing heart, Ars.
- **Lard**, Ars.
- **Laugh**, Nit. ox., Tarent.
- **Lean against something**, Gymne., Op.
- **Leave house**, when retiring, Elap.
- **Lemons**, Ars., Benz., Nab.

- **Lemonade**, *Saba*, Sul. i.
- **Light**. See **Photomania**.
- **Lie down**, *Ab.*, *Acon.*, *Alumn.*, *Art.* ab., *Bell.*, *Caj.*, *Carbn.* o., *Chlo.*, *Coloc.*, *Cocc.*, *Dros.*, *Dor.*, *Eth.*, *Fer.*, *Fer.* mu., *Gel.*, *Grat.*, *Ham.*, *Hell.*, *Hip.*, *Hydrs.*, *Ib.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Manci.*, *Merc.*, *Merc.* i. f., *Mez.*, *Na.* c., *Nx.* v., *Op.*, *Ox.* ac., *Pau.* p., *Pho.*, *Polyp.* p., *Rhu.* t., *Sang.*, *Sal.* n., *Sel.*,
C *Sum.*, *Tab.*, *Tarent.*, *Thea.*, *Wild.*, *Zn.*; **day**, *Cannab.* i.; **morning**, *Atro.*, *Naj.*, *Nx.* v.; **forenoon**, *Nx.* v.; **during headache**, *Com.*; 9 A.M., *Peti.*; **afternoon**, *Nx.* v.; **evening**, *Lyc.*; 1.45 P.M., *Dir.*; 7 P.M., *Lyc.*; **during chill**, *Ars.*, *Sep.*; **during convulsion**, after dinner, *Ant.* cr., *Na.* m.; **during headache**, *Chlo.*; **during menses**, *Bell.*, *Pho.*; **during nausea**, *Ham.*; **while shivering**, *Hell.*; **while working**, *Sel.*
- Something which he does not like when he gets it, *Hep.*
- **Liquid**, without thirst, *Bell.*
- **Meat**, *Ab.* c., *Aloe*, *Anth.*, *Aug.*, *Coca*, *Fer.*, *Lil.* t., *Meny.*, *Mor.*, *Na.* m., *Saba.*; **at supper**, *Grap.*; **smoked**, *Caus.*
- **Medicine**, to swallow large doses of, *Cact.*
- **Merriment**, for, *Chin.*
- **Mesmerized**, to be, *Calc.* c.
- **Milk**, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Elap.*, *K.* iod., *Nx.* v., *Pho.* ac., *Phe.*, *Saba.*; **morning**, *Bor.*, *Phe.*; 6 P.M., *Mang.*; **night**, *Merc.* sol.; after dinner, *Phe.*; **sour**, *Ant.* t.
- **Motion**, *Lyc.*, *Mac.*, *Petrol.*
- **Murder**, to, *Alco.*, (*Stram.*), *Thea.*; when in street, *Camph.*
- **Muse**, *Ham.*, *Lil.* t.
- **Narcotics**, *Tab.*
- **Nibble**, (*Bar.* c.), *Mag.* m., *Na.* c.
- **Nothing**, *Ars.*, *Cocc.*, *Hep.*, *Linu.*, *Mil.*, *Mez.*, *Nicc.*
- **Numerous**, *Pho.*
- **Obscene things**, to think and speak, *Lil.* t.
- **Occupation**, intellectual, *Naj.*, *Rhu.* t., *Sum.*, *Ther.*
- **Oranges**, *Elap.*, *Sol.* t. æ.
- **Oysters**, *Bry.*, *Lach.*; raw, *Rhu.* t.
- **Pastry**, *Buf.*
- **Pepper**, cayenne, *Merc.* c.
- **Piano playing**, *Chlo.*
- **Pickles**, *Ab.* c., *Sul.* i., *Verat.*; **night**, *Hype.*; **supper**, *Na.* ar.
- **To pinch strangers' noses**, when walking, *Merc.* sol.
- **Piquant**, for something, *Fl.* ac.
- **Play**, *Tarant.*; in grass, *Elap.*
- **Plums**, fresh, *Sul.* ac.
- **Poison**, another draught of, *Op.*
- **Potatoes**, *Ol.* an.
- **Prayer**, to be in, *Op.*
- **Profane**, to be, *Cup.* s.
- **Pull hair**, *Tarent.*
- **Push things**, *Coff.* t.
- **Quarrel**, *Atro.*, *Hyos.*, *Sul.* ac.
- **Quiet**, *Cannab.* i., *Coca*, *Cup.* s., *Dios.*, *Eryth.*, *Euphm.*; **afternoon**, *Sap.*; **during chill**, *Ars.*
- **Raw food**, *Sil.*, *Tarent.*
- **Read to**, to be, *Anth.* n., *Chin.*, *Cle.*; **to read like an orator**, *Ag.*
- **Recover**, to, *Sec.* c.

- **Reflect**, Aur., Eug.
- **Retirement**, Pau. p., Peti., Polyp. p.
- **Removal**, For.
- **Rest**, Cle., Coca, Hæm., K. bi., Mor.; **afternoon**, Mez.
- **Reverence from those around**, Ham.
- **Rice**, evening, during mental work, Ter.
- **Run**, All. s., Bell., Cannab. i., Glo., Mez., *Orig.*, Physo., Tarent.; when convulsive paroxysms came on, Aga. st.
- **Salad**, Elap., Lepi.
- **Salt**, Atro., Calc. c., Carb. v., Con., Merc. i. r., Na. m., Sel.; **salted meat**, Cori. r.; during fever, Arg. n.
- **Sardines**, *Verat.*
- **Satire**, Lach.
- **Sauces with food**, Nx. v.
- **Scream**, to, Elap.
- **Sexual**,† Acon., Aga. m., Agn., Alco., Aloe, Alum., Am. car., Anac., Anan., Ant. cr., Ant. s., Ant. t., Ars., Arum, Asaf., Ast., Aur., Aur. s., Bar. c., Bell., Berb., Bro., Bry., Cact., Caj., Calc. c., Calc. p., Camph., CANNAB. I., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Carl., Caus., Ced., Cent., Cham., Chen. v., Chim., Chin., Ciuch., Cinnb., Cle., Coca, Coc. c., Coff., Colocyn., Coloc., Con., Cop., *Oroc.*, Crot. h., Cub., Delph., Dem., Der., Dig., Dul., Ery. a., Euc., Fer. mu., *Fl. ac.*, For., Gos., Gran., *Grap.*, Gymno., Ham., Hydrs., Hcy. ac., Hyos., Hype., Indg., *Ind.*, *Iod.*, K. ca., K. iod., Lach., Lact., Lau., Lim., Lyc., Manc., Meny., Merl., Merc. i. r., Mez., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. c., Na. h., Na. m., Na. p., *Nit. ac.*, Nit. ox., Nx. m., *Nz. v.*, Nym., Op., Opu., *Ori.*, Ox. ac., Par., Pen., *Phro.*, *Pic. ac.*, Pip. m., Pb., Pte., Rap., Rhodo., Rob., Rut., Saba., Sabi., Sac., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., *Sil.*, Sin. n., Spira., Stap., Stram., *Sul.*, Sum., C Tarent., Tel., Tep., Thu., Yuc., Zn., Zing.; **during day**, Crot. h., Hyos.; **morning**, Aga. m., Bar. c., Calc. c., Calc. p., Carb. v., Cob., Coca, For., *Kre.*, Na. slfc., Ox. ac., Plat.; in bed, Ast., K. cy., Lach., Spire.; **after beer**, Na. c.; **after rising**, Aur.; in sleep, Cannab. s.; **on waking**, Na. c., Pul., Thu.; **after waking**, Anac.; **forenoon**, Calc. c., Hip., Pho.; 1, 2, and 4 A.M., Aloe; 10 A.M., Plmbg.; **afternoon**, Hydrphb., Hype., Rhodi.; **after midday nap**, Eug., Lach.; **evening**, Acon., Aloe, Calc. c., Hip., Na. slfc., Thu.; while lying, Na. c.; 2.30 P.M., Cinnb.; **night**, Aur., Camph., *Canth.*, Cer. b., Cinnb., Gna., Guare., Lach., Lyc., Mez., Na. c., Nym., Ox. ac., *Sul.*, Thu., Zn.; **midnight**, after waking, Ant. s.; **during distension of abdomen**, Ig.; in warm bath, and on leaving it, Na. c.; **on going to bed**, Naj.; when warm in bed, Ant. cr.; **during delirium**, *Stram.*; when driving, Apis; **after eating**, Aloe, Colch.; **while legs were crossed**, Na. c.; **at sight of obscene things**, Tarent.; **after rising**, Aur.; **on going to sleep**, Merc.; in partial sleep, K. br.; **on waking**, *Æth.*, Carb. ac., Coc. c., Pte.; in company of women, Zn.; when talking with women, Am. car., Cle.; on touching a woman, Bor., *Grap.*, Na. c.; < (*Agg.*) forenoon, walking, Calc. c.; in bed, K. br.; **going to sleep**, Merc. P i. r.; in old people, *Fl. ac.*; in women, Apis, Asaf., Arum, Bar. c., Calc. p., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Cub., Feru., K. ca., Lil. t., Mor., Murx., Rap., Rob., Saba., Stram., *Sul. ac.*; at night, Zn.; before menses, Calc. p.; after menses, *Sul. ac.*; < before menses, Cub.

† Includes amorous, erotomania, salacity, and satyriasis. Compare with lasciviousness.

- — **Diminished**, Acon., Æth., Aga. m., Agn., Am. car., Ant. cr., Ant. ox., Arg., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Berb., Calc. p., Carb. ac., Carl., Carbn. s., Chin. s., Coloc., Cund., *Dios.*, Fer. mu., Fl. ac., Fran., Grap., Hep., Indg., Ind. v. br., K. clo., Lil. s., Lup., *Lyc.*, Mag. c., Mar., Merc. c., Mor., Na. m., Nit. ac., *Nup.*, Nx. m., Op., Petrol., Pho., Plan., Pb., Rhodi., Rum., Saba., Seneg., *Sil.*, SUL., Ther., Upa., Ust., Vic.; **at night**, Cocc.; **in evening**, *Dios.*; **in women**, Bart.
- — **Lost**, Agn., Alco., Alum., Am. car., Anac., Ant. ox., *Arg.*, Bart., Bar. c., Bell., Bor., Buf., Caj., Canth., Carb. a., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Carl., Chen. v., Chiof., Cinnb., Con., Cub., Equ., Ery. a., Ery. m., Fl. ac., Fran., Get., Grap., Jac., K. br., K. ca., *Lyc.*, Myric., Na. m., Na. p., *Nit. ac.*, *Nup.*, Nx. m., Op., Osm., Per., Pho. ac., Pho., *Pb.*, Pao., Pte., Rum., Spica., Stan., Stap., *Sum.*, Tab., Thu.; **in morning**, Carb. v.
- **Shoot himself**, night, Ant. cr.
- **Sick**, to show that he is, Tarent.
- **Sing**, Cannab. i., *Cocc.*, Cot., Hydrs., Lob. c., Manc., *Mar.*, Merl., Na. c., Na. m., Peti., Plat., Sep., *Spo.*; **evening**, Na. m.
- **Sit down**, Arn., Cham., Chin., Cod., Hell., Jac., Na. ar., Nx. v., Pic. ac.; 6 p.m., > after supper, *Dios.*
- **Skip**, Pip. m.
- **Snow**, Crot. c.
- **Snub one who differed from me**, Hydrs.
- **Soft food**, Alumn., Pyrus, Sul.
- **Solitude**, Acon., Ant. t., Atro., *Aur.*, Aur. s., Bell., *Cact.*, Calc. p., Cannab. i., *Carb. a.*, Cle., Con., Cyc., Dig., *Dios.*, Elap., Eug., Fer., *Grap.*, Grat., Ham., Hell., Hep., Hydrs., Jug. c., K. bi., Lil. t., *Lyc.*, Na. m., Nicc., Pan., Pic. ac., *Plat.*, Pte., Rhu. t., Sap., Sec. c., Sep., Sul. ac.; **forenoon**, Alumn.; **during heat**, Con.; **during menses**, Sap.
- **Soup**, Bry., Na. m.; **noon**, Phe.
- **Spiced food**, Ast., *Hep.*, Pho., *Sang.*
- **Stand up**, night, Merc.
- **Stimulants**, Alco., Aloe, Ant. t., Ast., Aur., Ib., Jod., K. iod., Naj., Na. p., *Pul.*, Sol. t. æ., Tab., Ziz.; **evening**, *Sum.*; 7 p.m., Gin.
- **Strength**, feats of, Coca.
- **Strike**, Bell., Der., Elap., Hydrs., Lil. t., Na. c.; > evening, Hydrs.
- **Strong-tasting food**, Na. p.
- **Study**, Cob., Na. p., Ped.; 1 a.m., Gel.; evening, Na. p.
- **Sugared water**, Buf., Sul.
- **Suicide**, commit, Alco., (Ant. t.), Ars., Aur. m., Cle., Lil. t., Mer., Pho., Thea; **evening**, during sadness, Hep.; during faintness, *Asaf.*; **as from anxiety**, Nx. v.
- **Swear**, Lil. t.; **evening**, Lil. t.
- **Sweets**, Carb. v., Cer. b., Na. m., Sul.; **evening**, *Arg. m.*
- **Talk to some one**, Lil. t.
- **Tea**, Ast., Calc. s., Hydrs., Lepi., Pyrus.
- **Tear everything**, Camph., *Stram.*
- **Think**, Auth., Chin., Ham.
- **This and that**, Coff., *Pul.*
- **Throw something away**, Hydrphb., Tarent.
- **Throw off bedclothes**, Cimic.
- **Tobacco**, Chlo., Con., Daph., Kre., Manc., Narz., Nx. v., Pb., Plat., Ther., Thu.; evening, Ox. ac.; after dinner, Na. c.
- **Smoking**, Carb. a., Eug., *Glo.*, Ham., Led., *Lyc.*

DESIRE—DESTRUCTIVENESS.

- **Unattainable things**, Bry., Op.
- **Uncontrollable**, Alco.
- **Uncovered**, to be, Manc.; morning, Fl. ac.; when asleep, Op.; on waking, Plat.
- **Unpleasant things**, to think about, Kis.
- **Useful**, to be, Cer. b.
- **Various things**, Cina, Pho.
- **Vegetables**, Adel., Alumn., Calc. s., Carb. a., (Cham.), Mag. c.
- **Vexatious things**, to say, Mez.
- **Vinegar**, Arn., Ars., Chel., Hep., Lep., Sep.
- **Walk**, Ars., Caj., Chlo., Cod., Gin., Lep., Naj., Pau. p., Spire., Zu. ac.; afternoon, K. cy.; night, Merc.; in open air, Asaf., Mez., Pho.; in dignified manner, Caj.
- **Warm clothing**, afternoon, Nx. v.
- **Warm drinks**, Angu., Castor., Ced., Merc. c.
- **Warm food**, Cocc., Lyc., Sil.
- **Warm liquid food**, Fer.
- **Watched**, to be, Gal. ac.
- **Water in general**. See Thirst.
- **Water-cresses**, Lepi.
- **Whiskey**, Carb. ac.
- **Whistle**, Bell., Plat.
- **Wine**, Arg. mu., Bry., Calc. c., Chel., Chin., Hep., K. iod., K. bi., Lach., Na. m., Sep., Sum., Ther., Vic.; afternoon, Hype.; evening, Sum.; at dinner, Sec. c.
- **Woman**, ideal, Ant. cr.; < in open air, Ant. cr.
- **Work**, Aloe, Calc. a., Cer. b., Cit. v., Chin., Dig., Euphm., Gam., Guare., Indg., Lach., Manc., Menth., Mez., Murx., Na. m., Op., Ped., Pho., Pip. m., Plan., Verat., Verb.; 7 to 9 A.M., Coca; afternoon, Sars.; evening, Lach.; night, Coca; mental work, Bro., Cle., Coca.
- **Wrap up**, during heat, Pul.
- **Write**, Chin., Lip.; morning, Spig.
- DESPAIR**, includes Desperation,† Acon., All. c., Alum., Ambra, Am. c., Ant. t., Ars., Ast., Aga. m., Bad., Benz., Calc. c., Calc., Cannab. i., Carb. v., Caus., Chin., Cocc., Der., Eup. per., Grap., Helo., Hur., Hyos., K. br., Lyc., Mor., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Na. sicc., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Orig., Pb., Pso., Rhu. t., Sec. c., Stram., Sum., Ther., Verat.; during vomiting, Ars. h.; of life, Calc. c.
- DESPISES**. See Contempt.
- DESOLATE**. Room appeared, Val.
- DESPONDENCY**, Æs. h., Aloe, Anac., Ant. t., Arg. n., Ars., Aur., Bar. c., Bell., (Bry.), Calc. c., Canth., Carb. v., Chin., Dig., Erig., Eth., Gad., Gel., GRAP., Ham., Hell., Hydrs., Hur., K. bi., K. ca., Kre., Lau., Lil. t., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. sol., Mez., Murx., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. p., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Op., Pb., Pen., Petro., Pin. s., Plan., Pho., Pul., Rhu. t., Rut., Saba., Sec. c., Sil., Stap., Sul., Sum., Tab., Til., Verat., Vio., Yuc.,
- C Zu.**; morning, Calc. c., Cannab. s.; 11 A.M., Myric.; midday, Caus., Sarr.; afternoon, Carl., Castor., Nicc.; evening, Ant. t., Ran. n., Senec., Na. p., Zu.; night, Rhu. t.; midnight, Plat.; after dinner, Til.; after nausea, Tab.; > in evening, Ham.; after quiz, Hydrs.
- DESTRUCTIVENESS**. Disposition to, Merc. i. f.

† Compare with **despondency**.

DETERMINATION—DIPLOPIA.

DETERMINATION. Gloomy, *Pyrus*.

DEVELOPMENT. Of children arrested, *Cup.*, *Vip*.

DIABETES. See under *Urine*.

DIAPHORESIS. See *Sweat*.

DIAPHRAGM. Aching, *Fago.*, *Pal.*, *Ple.*; affected by cough, *Lyc.*; burning, *Asaf.*; < by deep inspiration, *Euphr.*; compression, *Acon. l.*; *Op.*; constriction, *Asar.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Hcy. ac.*, *K. cy.*, *Lepi.*, *Merc. i. r.*; contraction, *Glo.*, *Lepi.*, *Mez.*, *Na. ox.*, *Petrol.*; cramp, *Lyc.*, *Pho. ac.*; > bending forward, *Coch.*; hysterical, (*Stan.*); drawing, *Gran.*; extending into abdomen, *Par.*; heaviness, *Crot. c.*; inflammation, *Ham.*; movement, *Cannab. i.*, *Ham.*, *Merc.*; labored, *Pb.*; pain, *Caus.*, *Merc. c.*, *Ple.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Senec. Zn.*; during inspiration, *Pb.*, *Tarax.*; when riding, *Ham.*; poking, with finger, *Iod.*; pressure, *Camph.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. m.*; rubbing sound, *Mur. ac.*; soreness, on inspiration, *Bry.*; spasm, (*Eua.*, *Sec. c.*, *Stry.*); stitches, *Aga. m.*, *Asaf.*, *Euphr.*, *Ple.*, *Tarax. (r.)*, *Vio. t.*, *Zn.*; while lying down, *Olnd.*; stone, feeling of, lying in, during cough, *Corn. r.*; tension, > bending forward, *Coch.*; extending downward, *Camph.*; about, boring stitch, *Spig. (r.)*; attachments of, aching, *Carl.*, *Coloc.*; constriction, *Arn.*; pain, *Iod.*; tension, *Carl.*, *Coloc.*; middle, inflammation, *Jap.*; muscles, in motion, *Carbu. ox.*; periphery, contraction on respiration, *Carl.*; stitches, *Carl.*; side, inflammation, *Canth.*; stitches, *Asaf. (r.)*, *Spig. (l.)*.

DIARRHŒA. See under *Stool*.

DIE. Thinks he will, *Alum.*, *Pho.*

DIFFIDENCE. See *Timidity*.

DIGESTION. Accelerated, *Ail. c.*, *Alum.*, *Fuc.*; active, *Carbn. ox.*, *Coca*, *Iod.*, *Lau.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Sang.*, *Tax.*; difficult, *Ars.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Dig.*, *Euc.*, *Iod.*, *Lep.*, *Merc.*, *Nx. v.*, *Ped.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Tarent.*, *Zn.*; after breakfast, *Hur.*, *Sol. t. æ.*; after dinner, *Sol. t. æ.*; impaired, *Abs.*, *Æth.*, *Æs.*, *Aga. m.*, *Agn.*, *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Am. br.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. h.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carbn. o.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cit. s.*, *Coca*, *Cup.*, *Dig.*, *Fer.*, *Gran.*, *Hcy. ac.*, *Iod.*, *K. bi.*, *K. iod.*, *Ig.*, *Iod.*, *Lact.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mor.*, *Naj.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. m.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Par.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sac.*, *Sang.*, *Seneg.*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Tarent.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Stry.*, *Uva*, *Verat.*, *Vip.*, *Zing.*; morning, *Na. m.*; from noon meal till 4 P.M., *Hur.*; 1.30 P.M., *Op.*; night, *Hype.*; from apples, *Chin. s.*; on bending forward, *Merc. sol.*; from bread, *Ac. ac.*; during breakfast, *Calc. s.*, *Mez.*; after breakfast, *Calc. s.*; after butter, *Ac. ac.*; after dinner, *Dig.*; after difficulty with somebody, *Tarent.*; after eating too much, *Mez.*; after fat, *Mez.*; after grief, *Tarent.*; hot things, *Grap.*; meat, *Fer.*, *Zinc.*; milk, *Chin.*, *Iod.*, *K. ca.*; pastry, *Sum.*; pickles and plums, *Hype.*; sourkrout, < stormy weather, *Petrol.*; after supper, *Glo.*; vegetables, except potatoes, *Ac. ac.*; < in stormy weather, *Petrol.*; irregular, *Carbn. s.*, *Iod.*, *Mor.*; painful, *Cup. ar.*, *Euc.*; slow, *Aur. s.*, *Cact.*, *Elap.*, *Euc.*, *Feru.*, *Nit. m. ac.*, *Op.*, *Physo.*, *Stau.*, *Vip.*; weak, see *Impaired*.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS. Excitement, *Apis*; fulness, *Myric.*; pain, in morning, *Rum. c.*; uneasiness, in afternoon, *Coloc.*

DIGGING PAIN, *Guare.*, *Nx. m.*

DILATORY. See *Slowness*.

DIMINISHING. Whole body seems, *Aga. m.*

DIPHTHERITIS, *Ars.*

DIPLOPIA. See *Vision*, *Double*.

DISAGREEABLE—DISTENSION.

DISAGREEABLE. See Ill-humored.

DISCOMFORT, Aga. m., Animc., Ars., Aur., Bol. s., Bry., Cala., Calc. p., *Camp.*, Ciná, Clam., Colch., Dign., Fer., For., Glo., Gran., *Grat.*, Hell., Hip., Hcy. ac., K. bi., K. ca., K. chl., Lach., Lyc., Mag. c., Mor., Mos., Na. c., Nic. c., Op., Par., Petrol., Ple., Qua., Rhe., Saba., Sec. c., Spira., **C** *Sul.*, Thu., Val., Zn.; morning, Angu., Mag. c.; after rising, Hip.; on walking, Ant. t., Ple.; forenoon, Aga. m., Lyc., Mag. c.; noon, Mez.; afternoon, Mang.; evening, Calc. c., Coloc., Saba., *Sul.*; 5 P.M., during supper, Sil.; night, Nic. c., Petrol., Pul. n.; after bathing, Physo.; during chill, Ars.; after dinner, Crot. t., Iod., Ol. an., Zn.; after eating, Bar. ac., Bry., Cle., Olnd., Ph. ac., Zn.; pickled fish, Cala.; during heat, Ran. b.; after supper, Petrol., Seneg.; after walk, Arg., Caus.

DISCONCERTED, Bro., Ig.

DISCONSOLATE. See Sadness.

DISCONTENTED,† Acon., Æth., Alum., Am. c., Ars., Aur., Bell., *Bism.*, Bry., Calc. p., Canth., Cle., Con., Dul., Fer. Ham., *Indg.*, K. ni., Lau., *Led.*, Lep., Lil. t., Lyc., Mag. s., Na. c., *Nit. ac.*, Ol. an., Orig., Pan., Petrol., Plat., Pru. s., *Pul.*, Rhodo., Rhu., Rut., Sep., Sil., Stan., *Sul.*, **C** Tarent., Til.; morning, Hip.; after waking, Pb., Pul.; afternoon, Op.; open air, Mur. ac.; before stool, *Bor.*; evening, Fl. ac., Hip., Ig., Jug. r., Ran. b., Rhu. t.; after coition, *Calc. c.*; after eating, (Fl. ac.); during menses, Castor., Tarent.; during pain, Hep.; during rainy weather, < Aloe; < by headache, Pan.; > in evening, Aloe; with himself, **P** Agn., Caus., Cinnm., Cob., Cocc., Hep., Merc. s., Mez., Mur. ac., Merc. s., Pana., Pho. ac., Vio. t.; with surroundings, Ang., *Cham.*, Chel., Par., Meny., Merc. s., Mez., Plat.

DISCOURAGED,‡ Aga. m., Agn., Aloe, Ant. c., Arg., Ars., Buf. s., Cala., Carl., *Chin.*, (*Chin. s.*), Conv. d., Der., Dig., *Dro.*, Grau., Grap., Hell., Hep., Hcy. ac., Ib., K. bi., Merc. c., Na. m., Na. s., Op., Pb., Penth., Pho., Pyrus., Rhu. t., Sep., Stan., *Sul.*, Tab. Tarent., Thu., *Verat.*, Vio. t.; evening, Fer. p., Ran. s., *Rhu. t.*; after coition, Sep.; before menses, Carl.; when walking, Am. car., Pho. ac.; > in evening, when eating, Tarent.

DISCRIMINATION. Loss of power, Nit. ox.

DISEASE. See Illness.

DISGUST. See Loathing.

DISHEARTENED. See Discouraged.

DISINCLINATION. See Aversions.

DISINTEGRATING. Tendency, feeling as though body were overwhelmed by, *Lach.*

DISLOCATED. Pains, *Carl.*

DISOBEDIENCE, Chin., Elas., Lyc., Vio. t.

DISORDERED. Sensation, Op.

DISPLEASED. See Vexed.

DISPUTING,§ Hyos.

DISQUIETUDE. See Restless.

DISSECTED. Idea that he should be, Cannab. i.

DISSATISFIED. See Discontent.

DISSOLUTION. See Death

DISTANCE. Incorrect estimation of, *Stran.*

DISTENSION, Arg., Ni. ox.

† Compare with sadness and ill-humor.

‡ Includes disheartened.

§ Compare with contradicting.

DISTORTIONS—DREAMS.

DISTORTIONS.† Of all parts, *Ag. p.*, *Bell.*, *Cic. v.*, *Sum.*, *Tarent.*; during pain, *Sum.*

DISTRACTION.‡ *Acon.*, *Ara.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Cle.*, *Colch.*, *Cyc.*, *Hyos.*, *K. ca.*, *Lol.*, *Lyc.*, *Mos.*, *Nx. m.*, *Ol. an.*, *Orig.*, *Pho.*, *Ple.*, *Rap.*, *Sil.*, *Stan.*, *Sul.*, *Spo.*, *Thu.*, *Verat.*; morning, *Canth.*, *Mag. m.*, *Na. car.*; forenoon, *Sil.*; afternoon, *Cham.*; evening, *Na.*; during conversation, *Lyc.*; while reading, *Lach.*, *Sin. a.*; when studying, *Hell.*; while writing, *Acon.*, *Mag. c.*

DISTRAIT. *Carbn. s.*

DISTRESS. *Apis.*, *Cic. m.*, *Hell.*, *Lob. i.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Stil.*, *Tanac.*, *Tarent.*, *Thu.*, *Verat.*; morning, on waking, *Carbn. o.*; evening, *Pod.*; when ascending stairs, *Ox. ac.*; when cold, *Carb. ac.*, *Nx. v.*; when drinking, *Pul.*; during headache, *Glo.*; during sleep, *Dor.*; after walking, *Aec. t.*, *Dig.*; during vomiting, *Ox. ac.*; as from strong emotion, *K. iod.*; as from tickling soles, *Rob.*

DISTRUST. See *Suspicion*.

DISTURBANCE. 8.30 A.M., *Hur.*; night, *Ment. p.*; from talking of others, *Chin.*; from trifles, *Caus.*, *Con.*, *Plat.*

DIURESIS. See *Urine. Profuse.*

DIVIDED. Sensation, *Lil.*

DIZZINESS. See *Vertigo*.

DOCILITY. *Cannab. s.*; want of, *Chin.*

DOLEFUL. See *Sad.*

DORSAL. See *Back.*

DOUBLE UP. Compare *Bend*, *Lil. t.*, *Sin. n.*

DOUBTFUL. See *Suspicious.*

DOWNCAST. See *Sad.*

DOZE. See *Sleep.*

DRAFTS. Sensitive to, *Caus.*, *Lyc.*, *Tep.*

DRAWING. *Acon.*, *Alue.*, *Am. c.*, *Anac.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bar. ac.*, *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *Carb. v.*, *Caus.*, *Chel.*, *Chin. a.*, *Coc. c.*, *Colch.*, *Cle.*, *Dign.*, *Eupi.*, *Euo.*, *Gam.*, *Gos.*, *Grap.*, *Guare.*, *Hydro.*, *K. bi.*, *Kre.*, *Lach.*, *Lact.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Ni. ac.*, *Ol. an.*, *Plat.*, *Pho.*, *Pul.*, *Rap.*, *Rhodo.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sep.*, *Stan.*, *Stap.*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Thu.*, *VAL.*; morning, after waking, *Coloc.*; after rising, *Grap.*; evening, *Coc. c.*; 8 P.M., *Rhu. t.*; 10 P.M., *Bry.*; night, *Coc. c.*; during menses, *Pho.*; after rising, *Coloc.*; after scratching, *Cit. s.* while sitting, *Sam.*; during a < walk, *Calc. c.*, *Coca.*; P during bad weather, *Rhodo.*; (Agg.) evening, *Rap.*; on motion, *Cyc.*; alternating with heart symptoms, *Acon.*; in various parts, *K. bi.*; as from taking cold, *Pot.*; extending to fingers, *Apis*; to toes, *Apis*; like electric shocks, *Alco.*; paralytic, *Coc. c.*; rheumatic, *Carb. v.*, *Chel. (r.)*, *Sul. ac.*; during motion, *Calc.*

DREAD. See *Fear.*

DREAMS. *Acon.*, *Aconin.*, *Alco.*, *All. c.*, *Alum.*, *Ambra.*, *Am. car.*, *Amln.*, *Am. m.*, *Ammc.*, *Angu.*, *Ant. cr.*, *Apis.*, *Ant. s.*, *Ant. t.*, *Arg.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Aris. m.*, *Ara.*, *Art. ab.*, *Aec. t.*, *Ast.*, *Atro.*, *Bala.*, *Bap.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bart.*, *Bell.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Berb.*, *Bon.*, *Bov.*, *Brach.*, *Bro.*, *Bry.*, *Buf. s.*, *Cact.*, *Calc.*, *Caj.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. cau.*, *Calc. f.*, *Calc. p.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Cap.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Card. m.*, *Carl.*, *Casc.*, *Cast. eq.*, *Caus.*, *Celt.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Chin. s.*, *Chr. ac.*, *Cimic.*, *Cinnb.*, *Cinch.*, *Cle.*, *Cob.*, *Coca.*, *Coc. c.*, *Cod.*, *Coff.*, *Coff. t.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Com.*, *Cori. r.*

† Include contortion.

‡ Compare with absent-minded.

- Crot. t.** Cund., Cup., Cup. ac., *Cyc.*, Dig., Dign., Digtx., Dios., Dir., Dul., Equ., Euphr., Eupi., Fago., *Fer.*, *Fer. i.*, Fl. ac., For., Fran., Gal. ac., Gam., Gas., Gel., Gin., Glo., *Gran.*, *Grap.*, Guai., Hal., Ham., *Hell.*, Hip., Hydra., Hyos., Hyosn., Hypo., Ig., Ind., Iod., Jab., Jal., Jug. r., K. bl., K. br., K. ca., K. cy., K. n., Kis., Lac. ac., *Lach.*, Lact., Lil. t., Lob. c., Lob. i., *Lyc.*, Lycps., Mag. c., Mag. s., Mar., *Meni.*, Merc., Merc. i., Merc. sol., Merc. sul., Merl., Mez., Mos., Mur. ac., Myric., Na. ar., Na. c., Naj., Na. m., Na. p., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Pæo., Par., Pb., Peti., Petrol., Ph. ac., *Pho.*, Physo., Pic. ac., Pimp., Pip. m., Plan., Plat., Polyg., Polyp. o., Pru. s., Pso., Pte., *Pul.*, Pul. n., Ran. b., Rhodo., Rhu. g., Rhu. v., Rut., Sam., Sel., Senec., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sin. n., Sol. n., Solnm., Spig., *Spo.*, Stan., *Stram.*, Stro., SUL., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tarent., *Thu.*, Tril., Tus. p., Val., Verat., Verat. v., Wies., Wild., Zing.,
- O Za.**; day, Cannab., Ust.; morning, Ambra, Angu., Atro., Chel., Chr. ex., *Cyc.*, Fl. ac., Glo., Gos., Na. m., Sabi.; forenoon, Lact.; 3 A.M., Eupi., *Rhu. t.*; 5 A.M., Ham., Lycps.; on falling asleep, Na. m.; noon, Thor.; afternoon, Sel.; evening, Aur.; 2 P.M., Pip. m.; before midnight, *Sul.*; after midnight, Am. m., Fl. ac., K. n., *Lyc.*, Stro.; on falling asleep, Bell., Hep., *Sil.*, Stap., Stram., *Thu.*; after coition, Rhodo.; before menses, Alum.; in first sleep, *Fer. ma.*, Glo.
- **Abdomen**, covered with warts and ulcers, to which he is indifferent, *Junc.*
- **Absurd**,† Chiu., Coloc., *Fer. ma.*, Pip. m., Rum. c., *Thu.*; after midnight, *Chin.*
- **As if abused**, and too weak to defend himself, Ambra.
- **Accidents**, Cinnb., Iod., Jab., Rum. c., Ind.
- **Active**. See Busy.
- **Actors**, turning black, green, and yellow, Sol. t. æ.
- **Adventures**, breakneck, Senec.
- **Affectionate**, Coc. c.
- **Agreeable**. See Pleasant.
- **Air**, that she was in open, Kre.; sleeping in, with nothing under him, Acon.
- **Alarms**, that she heard many, Hip.
- **Amorous**,‡ Acon., Agn., Alum., Ambra, Am. c., Am. m., Ant. c., Aph., Arg. n., Aria., Aru., Ars., Aur., Bism., Bov., Cact., Caj., Cai., Calc. a., Calc. c., Calc. p., Canc., *Cannab. i.*, Canth., Carb. a., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Carl., Caus., Cent., Chel., Chiu., Cic. v., Cinnb., Cinch., Cle., Cob., Coca, Coc. c., Coloc., Con., Cop., *Cyc.*, Dig., Dios., Eth., Ery. a., Euphm., For., Gal. ac., Gin., Gas., Graph., Ham., Hip., Hur., Hydra., Hype., Hyos., Ig., Inu., Ind., Iod., Ir. v., Kalm., K. br., K. ca., K. cls., K. fcy., K. n., Kre., *Lach.*, Lact., Lil. t., Lith., Lin., *Lyc.*, Mag. m., Mag. s., Meny., Merc., Merc. i. f., Merc. c., Merc. sol. Merc. sul., Mez., Mur. ac., Myric., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Nicco., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., *Olnd.*, Op., Ori., Ox. ac., Pæo., Ped., Pen., Petrol., *Pho.*, *Pho. ac.*, Physo., Pic. ac., Pip. m., Plan., Pto., Pul., Ran. b., Rap., Rhodo., Rhus v., Sam., Sap., Sars., Sel., Senec., *Sep.*, Sin. n., *Sil.*, Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spira., Spire., Squ., Stan., Stap., Stram., Sul., Sul. ac., Tarax., *Thu.*, Trom., Ust., Val., *Vio. t.*, Vin., Yuc.; morning, Aloe, Colch.,

† Include nonsensical and senseless.

‡ Include erotic, lascivious, lewd, lustful, sexual, and voluptuous.

- Grat., Lil. t., Pb., Saba., Sil., Sum.; 3 A.M., Pip. m.; 5 A.M., Merc. i. r.; **afternoon**, Par.; **evening**, Coloc., Sil.; **before midnight**, Coloc.; **after** midnight, Pæo.; **night**, K. ca., Pæo.; before menses, Calc. c.; with erections, Ph.; lying on back, Coloc.; on right side, Sars.
- **Of amputating** a man's leg, Atro.
- **Anger**, † Alum., Am. c., Ant. c., Apis, Ast., Aur., Bro., Bry., Canth., Castor., Carl., Cep., Cham., Conv. d., Crot. c., Crot. h., K. n., Lach., Lip., Mag. c., Merc. i. r., Myria., Na. ar., Na. m., Nicc., Pæo., Peti., Pho. ac., Pul., Rat., Sabi., Sel., Sep., S'l., Sol. a., Stan., Stap., Tarax., Verat., Zn; that he had quarrelled with his father, who would not recognize him as a son because he had embraced homœopathy, Crot. h.
- **Annoying**. See **Vexatious**.
- **Animals**, all sorts of, Aloe; dead, Pte.; devour meat in market, Hur.; playing with, Gran.; poisonous, Tarent.; pursued by, Hydrs., Sul.; wild, Lyc., Tarent.
- **Anxious**, † ACON., Aga. m., Agn., Alum., Ambra, Am. c., Aml. n., Anac., Anag., Ant. cr., Ant. ox., Ant. s., Ant. t., Apis., Aur., Arg., Arn., Ars., Æs. h., Bar. c., Bell., Berb., Bism., Bry., Cala., Calc. c., Camph., Caunab. s., Calc. cau., Canth., Calc. c., Carb. a., Cai' v., Carl., Caus., Chel., Chin., Chr. ac., Cic. v., Cinch., Cina, Cinub., Cist., Cle., Coc. c., Coca, Colch., Coloc., Com., Con., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Dig., Digtx., Dios., Dro., Elap., Euphm., Eupi., Ery. a., Fer., Gam., Guare., Grap., Hell., Hep., Hip., Hyos., Hype., Iod., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Lach., Lact., Lam., Lau., Led., Lip., Lob. i., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mang., Mar., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Mez., Mur. ac., Na. c., Na. s., Na. m., Nil. ac., Nx. v., Op., Ori., Pæo., Par., Pb., Petrol. Plan., Plat., Pho. ac., Pho., Pso., Pul., Ran. s., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sabi., Sec. c., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spo., Stan., Stap., Sul. ac., SUL., Tab., Tarax., Ter., Thu., Til., Val., Wild., Zing., Zn; **morning**, Alum., Calc. c., Lyc., Pul., Zn; 3.30 A.M., Na. m.; before **midnight**, Mez., Sul.; midnight, All. s.; after midnight, Merc. sol., Sul.; on falling asleep, Cori. r., Dig., Fl. ac., Mez., Na. c.; before menses, Caus., Con.
- **Arrested**, being, Mag. c.
- **Assemblies**, large, Cer. b.
- **Aspiring**, Zing.
- **Astray**, going, Na. c.
- **Autopsies**, seeing, Rum. c.
- **Bad**, Ab. n., Aga. m., Ars., Cit., Con., Ir. v., Lil. t., Lyc., Merc., Myrio., Na. m., Sep., Sil., Til.
- **Being baffled**, Verat. v.
- **Balls**, Mag. c.
- **Being at a ball**, Mag. c., Mag. s.
- **Being at a banquet**, Mag. s.
- **Bat**, in room, causing fear, Ham.
- **Battles**. See **Fighting**.
- **As if to be beaten**, Na. m.; by father, K. ca.
- **Beautiful regions**, Ol. an.
- **Bedstead**, too short, Fer. i.; too small, Fer. i.
- **Driving away bees**, Pul.
- **Beetle**, and its tenuity of life, Coca.

† Include **dispute**, having difficulty, quarrelling, and wrangling.

‡ Include **disquieted**.

- Birds, singing, Com.
- Blood, pool of, Sol. t. æ.; and mangled remains, Merc. sol.
- Bloodshed, Plat.
- Boars, wild, Merc.
- Boasting, recklessly, Asc.
- Body, embalmed, Carb. ac.
- Bound, of being, with chain across mouth, Bap.
- Broken. See Disconnected.
- Bruising himself, Nicc.
- Bugs, enormous, attacking his head, which he killed one by one, Myric.
- Buildings, Pal.; building of houses, Hur.; beginning at upper part, Myris.; building demolished, Hur.
- Bulls, chased by mad, Ind.; and he jumped into water and drowned, Tarent.
- Bullying, Peti.
- Burglars, at 4 A.M., Rum. c.
- Burials, Alum, Hur.
- Being buried alive, Chel., Ig.
- Burning hand by washing, Mag. m.
- Business,† Anac., Arist., Asaf., Bry., Buf., Calc. a., Canth., Carb. v., Carl., Eth., Gel., Hep., Hur., Pho., Merc. sol., Pho., Pso., Pul., Sang., Sil., Tarent.; on falling asleep, Rhu. t., Stap.; absorbing, Nx. v.; that he cannot accomplish, Mag. m., Pho., Sab.; neglected, Hype., Myris.; operations on a large scale, Hur.; pressure, Hype.; projects, Camph.; vexations, many kinds of, Apis.
- Busy,‡ Ambra, Apis, Bell., Bry., Canth., Camph., Carb. ac., Cirl., Coca, Hydr., Hyos., Hype., Kalm., Lit. t., Lyc., Mosch., Osm., Polyg., Sang., Sep.; night, Pip. m., Pho.
- Called, that she is, Ant. cr., Merc.
- Cannonading, Mevis.
- Carousing, Nit. ac.
- Carriage, being thrown from, Na. slfc.
- Cats, army of, Calc. p.; evil, black, seizing him by haud, Daph.; black, evening, on falling asleep, Arn.; frightened by, Pul.; springing at him, Hyos.; without number, Grap.
- Canterizing of arm, Bom. p.
- Cellar, of being in, and walls falling in, Bov.
- Changing. See Disconnected.
- Chased, and had to run backward, Sep.
- Cheerful. See Happy.
- Child, had been beaten, K. n.; became a three-years old, and rejoiced much, Mag. c.; found a living, Am. m.; lying on ice and feared it would fall into water, Lip.; had with her her little, K. n.; wanted to save asphyxiated, Cass.
- Children, Hur., Oci., Merc.; something had happened to, K. n.
- Choked, of being, Sil.
- Churches, Asc. t., Zing.
- Churchyard, Hur.
- Circumstantial, Fl. ac.
- Cities, in midday nap, Na. m.

† Include occupation and work.

‡ Include active, bustling, and laborious.

- Closet, that he is on, Pso.
- Clothes, did not wish to make up, Mag. c.
- Coffins, Bro., Lip., Merc. i. f.; after eating mouldy sausage, For.
- Coition, of, Bor.; about to have, with men, Ind., Iod.; disturbed during, Sil.; unsuccessful with men, Ind., Iod.
- Comic. See Ludicrous.
- Complicated, and containing its explanation, Asc. t.
- Confused.† Acon., Aga. ph., Aloe, Alum., Ammc., Am. car., Anag., Ant. t., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Bart., Rism., Brach., Bry., Cala., Calc. ac., Calc. c., Calc. f., Camph., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. a., Carl., Caus., Ced., Chel., China, Cic. v., Cle., Coff. t., Con., Coloc., Croc., Cyc., Dig., Dign., Digtx., Dul., Erig., Ery. a., Equ., Euphm., Euphr., Eupi., Fer., Gas., Glo., Hell., Hype., Hydre., Iod., K. br., K. cy., Kis., Lau., Led., Lina., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. s., Mang., Meni., Mez., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Petrol., Plat., Pho., Pul., Pul. n., Rum. c., Rut., Saba., Sabi., Senec., Sep., Sil., Siu. a., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spire., Stan., Stram., Sul., Sul. iod., Thu., **C** Til., Val., Verat., Wild.; morning, Chin. s.; 2 p.m., Sul., after midnight, Chin.; half awake, Nicc.; in restless sleep, Na. c.; places where he had been, and people he had seen, Arg. n., Calc.; pursued, of being, Ped.
- Connected, Acon., Ammc., Am. c., Ars., Coloc., Calc., Ig., Lyc., Na. m., Petrol., Plan., Stap.; after frequent wakings, Carl.
- Conspiracies, Ped.; against him, Mos.
- Of contempt, Tarent.
- Contraband, of having something, and wanting to snatch and lock it up, Mag. c.
- Coronation, of a, Upa.
- Corpses. See under Dead.
- Country, of the, Asc. t.; beautiful, Rum. c.
- Crazy, of being himself, and that he is watched, Aloe; of a man nearly, whom he calms by leading out, Apis.
- Crimes, Hur., Na. m., Rum. c.; accused wrongfully of, Cle.; of committing, Nit. ac.; his conscience acquits him of, Thu.; discovered by priest, Na. slfc.; witnessed, Carbn. s.
- Crocodiles, of being pursued by, and driving them away by sneezing, Led.
- Cruelty, Sel.; without anger, Lil.
- Curious, Pip. m.
- Cutting, of being cut with a knife, in last part of night, Frax.; that some one is trying to cut him to pieces, Lil. s.; of having his ears cut off, Na. c.; of having one side of face cut away, Mag. m.; of trying to cut off finger of acquaintance, Nicc.; of hands being cut to pieces, Sol. t. æ.; of seeing head of acquaintance cut off, Nicc.; of children's heads cut off, Hur.; that his great toe was cut off by an acquaintance, after midnight, Na. slfc.; of a person cut up, Merc. sol.; of cutting a woman in pieces, as an animal for salting, Calc. f.
- Dancing, Gam., Mag. c., Mag. m., Zing.
- Danger, Aloe, Am. car., Anac., Ars., Ars. m., Calc. ph., Cannab. i., Con., Hep., K. bi., Linu., Mac., Mag. s., Pho., Pso., Sin., Tarent.; when lying on left side, Thu.; of flying from, Hep.; of hiding in fright from, Lyc.; impending, Calc. f., Na. c.; fruitless efforts to escape from, Ind.; to life, Mang.; from passing forms, K. ca.

† Include indefinite, indistinct, and vague.

DREAMS.

DARK—DISEASE,

- **Dark**, towards morning, Hell.
- **Of darkness**, Ars.; of being in darkness all night, Aur.
- **Daughter**, of meeting her, Mag. s.; that daughter had been struck by paralysis, Na. slfc.; had vexed her, Na. slfc.
- **Of the dead**, *Anac.*, Aur., Bar. ac., Bry., Cala., Calc. a., Calc. c., Canab. i., Cod., Con., Conv. d., Elap., Grap., Iod., Ir. v., K. ca., Lau., Lep., Lip., Lyc., Na. ph., Ol. an., Pau. p., Pho. ac., Pho., Plimb., Sin., Sul. ac., Sil., Thu.; of dead bodies, Am. car., Chel., Crot. c., Dir., Jac., Na. c., Nit. ac., Peti., Sol. t. æ., Tarent., Verb., Zn.; with fear, wishes to end it by turning on side, but cannot, Alum.; with arms cut off, Hur.; digging knife into wounds of, Elap.; disinterring, Ir. v.; embracing, Elap.; skin taken from, Mag. m.; smell of, Calc. c.; sprang from dissecting table and seized throat, Chel.; returning to life, Rum. c.; finding a dead child in a churchyard, Mag. s.; of friends long deceased, Fer.; of quarrelling with, Ced.; of deceased relatives, Mag. c., Rhe.; long ago deceased, Fer., Sars.; of seeing deceased acquaintance stand before her, Na. c.; recently deceased friend hanging by the legs before him for hours, Coca; deceased grandmother, Mag. c.; deceased mother, Mag. s.; nearest relatives die, Fl. ac.; of putting deceased body in shroud, Elap.; of talking with deceased, Lep.
- **Of death**, Alum., Am. c., Ars., Hur., K. ca., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. c., Na. m., Pæo., Plau., Rap., Rat., Rhu. v., Spo., Sul., Tarent.; morning, Calc. c.; when lying on left side, Thu.; approaching, K. ca., K. chl., Sil., Sul., Tab.; lasting after waking, Alum.; of brother, Plan.; in family, Plan.; of friend, K. n.; of dear friends, which does not abate his mental exhilaration, looking at all with supernatural indifference, Coff. t.; of mother, Mur. ac.; of relative, Calc. f., Grat., Pæo.; of distant sister, Plat.; died, that an acquaintance, Nicc.; a brother, Plan.; one dear, Lach.; the father, Alum.; far-distant, Mag. s.; he himself, and ordered rapid removal of the corpse, Fl. ac.; living people, Con.; the mother, Chin.; the parents, Castor.; of dying, Am. c., Bro., Camph., Chel.; that he is to die, Nit. ac.; of death, Cocc.; from nervous fever, K. chl.; with his bed surrounded by friends, Arn.
- **Delicious**. See Pleasant.
- **Devils**, K. ca., Sin.; of seeing an acquaintance coming and mistaking him for the devil, Nicc.
- **Difficulty**, of having. See Anger.
- **Disagreeable**. See Unpleasant.
- **Disappointments**, Ig., Rum. c., Ust.
- **Disaster**, Sars.
- **Disconnected**, † Aga. m., Arn., Cad. s., Chel., Chin., Cina, Ciamb., Coca, Crot. t., Equ., Grat., Lyc., Myria., Plan., Pho., Pul., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Sul.; evening, while napping, Plat.; during drowsiness, Guare.; on closing eyes, Lyc.; < after 4 A.M., Plan.
- **Diseases and disordered sensations of the body**, of pain in abdomen, Apis; of arm, as covered with burning blisters, Castor. (l.); that mother's arm was hurt, Chin.; of trying to move arm but could not, Nicc.; of pains in arm, tried to rub it but could not, Nicc.; back covered with warts, Mex.; of being blind, Physo.; of spitting blood, Mep.; of receiving a blow, on the mouth, Men. p.; of having boils, Pru. s.; of brain, revolving upwards from frontal sinus to occiput, Physo.; of burning her

† Include broken, changing, incoherent, interrupted, and unconnected.

- back with hot roast pigeons thrown at her, Mag. c.; cheek by the light, Mag. c.; of burrowing of insect into heel, morning, Arg. n.; that canthus was lined with hardened puriform mucus, Upas; cheek was swollen, K. n.; that chest had been pressed, Am. m.; wished to open and look in, Pau. p.; of cholera, Linu.; wind-colic and prescribing for it, morning, Fago.; of having dry, chronic, consumptive cough, Eupi.; of having diarrhoea, Apis; of diseases, Con., Sum.; of parts of body, K. ca.; loathsome, of others, Anac.; of drinking, Dro.; impossible, Aris.; stinging behind ear, Pho.; of having epileptic fit, Ir. soc., Mag. c.; with head drawn to one side, Sil.; of expectoration of blood and pus, Hep.; of eyelids itching, Upas.; of trying to detach something adhering to fauces, waking, found it so, Coca; of fever, after midnight, Sul.; of stitch in dorsum of foot, Asar.; of hæmorrhage, Pho.; of having back hair cut, Cob.; of hair falling out, making her very sad, Mag. c.; of headache, Polyg.; frontal, produced by remedy, Pip. m.; of head hanging out of bed and of hearing blood stream into it, morning, Rhu. t.; upper part torn away, Lil. s.; of being hungry, morning, Arg. n.; that knees were swollen, Cocc.; knee-joints painful and immovable, Zn.; of seeing limbs broken, Cimic.; of lethargy, Grap.; loss of consciousness, Grap.; of lump in throat and right ear, Cinnb.; that menses would reappear, Lau.; that muscles were pierced with arrows, Bom. p.; of pain, preventing walking, Bry.; that penis broke off on desiring to urinate, K. n.; of being pinched on back and breast, Pho.; of trying to remove mucus from pharynx, and woke so doing, 3 A.M., Coca; of being pregnant, Pic. ac.; prepuce sloughed off, Linu.; of white pustules covering face, Anac.; that a rash covers body, Am. m.; of saliva, acid, smarting, produced by remedy, Pip. m.; of being sick in filthy hospital, full of vermin, and having copious discharge of water from nose, Ped.; of strangury, Chr. ac.; of swallowing a needle, Merc. sol.; that body was swollen, Squ.; of teeth breaking, K. n.; falling out, Nx. v.; of front, Conv. d.; filling falling out, Nx. v.; that a tooth broke off, Ther.; fell out, Tab.; lost, caused unhappiness, Nicc.; was pulled out by self, Na. m., that teeth and jaw were loosened by medicine so that teeth and part of jaw fell out, Coca; of pain in temples, Lyc.; of being thirsty, Dro., Mag. c.; of being tickled on soles, Pho.; he cannot walk, Aris.; sore throat and other diseases, Bar.; preventing swallowing, Pip. m.; stoppage of throat, Kre.
- Disfiguration of the body, Sep.
 - Disgusting, Aris., Bor., Eupi., Lach., Mag. m., Na. m., Plan., Pul., Sil., Sul.; morning, Inu.; about lice, Am. car.; of dirty linen, K. n.
 - Dispute. See Anger.
 - Disquieted. See Anxious.
 - Dissecting dead body, Sang.; one of his friends, Ped.; a woman hanging by heels in office, Ir. v.
 - Distant acquaintances, Fl. ac.; after midnight, Fl. ac.; beloved one, Pb.; people, Sel.; things, Fl. ac.; strange, on closing eyes, Plat.
 - Distorting everything, Carl., Grap.
 - Distressing, Æs. h., Ammc., Angu., Carbn. s., Chr. ac., Hype., Jal., Lach., Lyc., Merc. c., Nicc., Pb., Rop., Sep., Zn.
 - Disturbed in company, Mag. c.
 - Dogs, Cer. b.; of being bitten by, Calc. c., Sul., Verat.; after midnight, Merc. sol.; sore and mangy dog, which takes hold of, Pau. p.; of being frightened by black dog, Pul.; of black dog, evening, on falling asleep,

- Arn.; of large dog following him, Sil.; of mad dog, Art. ab.; of killing mad dog, Rum. c.; of many young dogs fastening themselves tightly, in constant succession, or various parts of his body, Lyc.
- **Dragons**, Op.
 - **Dreadful**, Lyc., Sep.
 - **Drowning**, Merc. i. f., Ran. h., Sil., Zn.; after midnight, Merc. ac.; people, Verat.; of danger of, Bov.; on a foundering ferryboat, Alum.; and some one was trying to open her mouth, Eth.; of being drowned, Rum. c.; of drowned man, Sol. t. æ.
 - **Duels**, Asc. t.
 - **Earnest**, Pso.
 - **Earthquakes**, Rat. Sil.
 - **Eating human flesh**, Sol. t. æ.
 - **Eccentric**, Jac.
 - **Ecstatic**, Cannab. i.
 - **Emaciated**, becoming, K. n.
 - **Emission**, which did not take place, Thu.
 - **Encircled tightly**, being, Rut.
 - **Endeavors to call for help**, Lil. s.
 - **Enemies**, Pte.
 - **Entertainment**, Na. c.
 - **Erotic**. See **Amorous**.
 - **Events**, Ast., Plan.; important, Osm.; of previous day, Acon., Æth., Arg., Bals., Calc. p., Chel., Cic. v., Croc., Elap., Fl. ac., Grap., Ind., K. ca., K. chl., Lach., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pho., Rhu. t., Sars., Sel., Senec., Sep., Sil., Sol. t. æ.; after 3 A.M., Euphm.; afternoon, during nap. Crot. t.; of previous evening, Pho. ac., Thu.; previously read, talked or thought about, Asaf., Ant. t., Bov., Bry., Calc. p., Carbn. s., Coca, Fl. ac., Jat., Na. c., Nx. v., Sars., Rhu. t., Thu.; unfortunate, Cocc., Sul.
 - **Exciting**, Cod., Coloc., K. cy., Na. m., Nx. v., Ori.; 12.30 to 4.20 A.M., Pip. m.
 - **Exertion**, Atro.
 - **Exhausting**,† Æth., Alum., Ant. ox., Ant. t., Arn., Asc. t., Atro., Aur., Bell., Bry., Carbn. s., Grap., Hype., Iod., Lach., Lyc., Pho. Polyg., Pul., Rut., Spig., Spo., Verat., Vic.
 - **Eyes being tightly closed**, K. n.
 - **Falling**, Calc. c., Canth., Chel., K. iod., Mag. m., Nx. v., Pb., Pul., Rum. c., Sars., Sul.; from high places, Acon., Am. m., Aur., Chin., Dig., Hep., K. ca., K. n., Merc. cor., Mez., Na. slfc., Nx. m., Op., Sep., Sin., Sol. t. æ., Sul., Sum.; and men killed, Saba.; into abyss, Eupi.; into pits, where feet are entangled, Elap.; of rubbish on her, while lying in a strange house, Mag. m.; into water, Dig.; in danger of falling, Mac.; into flood, Am. m.; from a height, Alum.
 - **Famine**, being left to die of, in a dungeon, escaping by crawling out, Ped.
 - **Fanciful**. See **Visionary**.
 - **Fantastic**, Arg. n., Curb. v., Cham., Kalm., Merc., Merc. sol., Mor., Pen., Plan., Pte.
 - **Farming**, Mag. s., Merc. i. r.
 - **Fatiguing**. See **Exhausting**.

† Include *fatiguing*.

- **Fearful**, Acon., Alumn., Calc. p., Camph., Ham., Op., Pul., *Rhu. t.*; after midnight, Pho. ac.; waking him, (*Bell*).
- **Feasting**, Asaf., Hur., Nit. ac., Pho. ac., Tril.
- **Feverish**, Euphr., Lachn.
- **Fiends**, Apis; raging, strong, Arg.
- **Fights**,† All. c., Æs. h., Bell., Bro., Bry., Ceph., Crot. c., Fer., Guai., Guare., Hype., Indg., Ir. v., Jab., Jac., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. slfc., Plat., Pip. m., Pho., Pte., *Ran. s.*, Rat., Senec., Sol. t. æ., Stan., Stap., Verb.; in fitful slumbers, Pho.; in which he always **conquers**, Bap.; with **galley-slave**, Elap.; with six or seven **black generals**, who garroted him and bound him with ropes, causing agony of mind, Coca; and **joining in**, Mag. c.; **orally**, for liberty, Pip. m.; **suggested by reading**, Coca.
- **Figure, black**, monstrous, that flew up to sky, and darkened sun, Fed.; **grotesque**, dancing before her, Narcot.; **horrid**, presenting a bottle to her, Merc. cor.; **sitting on chest**, impeding respiration, Pæo.
- **Fishes**, Arg. n.
- **Fishing**, Mag. c., Verat. v.
- **Being flayed**, Arn.
- **Flights**, Asc. t.
- **Floating**, towards morning, Hell.
- **Floor**, of being obliged to walk over hot, Apis.
- **Flowers**, Mag. c., Na. slfc.
- **Flying**, Apis, Atro., Indg., Na. slfc., *Rhu. g.*; about over tops of houses, Xanth.; apparatus, whose wings will not work, Apis.
- **Food**, Pte.
- **Fretful**,† *Caus.*, Cyc., *Grap.*, Hep., Jat., Mang., Na. m., Nit. ac., Op., Pho., Rut.; **morning**, during restless sleep, Nit. ac.
- **Freezing**, during coldness, Grat.
- **Friends**, Fer., Oci.; of meeting, Calc. p.; of seeing, Rum. c.; of being friendly, Ped.
- **Fire**, Alum., Anac., *Ars.*, Bar. c., Bell., Calc. ph., Carb. ac., *Croc.*, Daph., Euph., *Grap.*, *Hep.*, Ir. v., Kis., Lau., Mag. c., Mag. m., *Meph.*, Merc. c., Merc. sol., Naj., Na. m., Nit. d. s., Osm., Plat., Pip. m., *Pho.*, Rhodo., *Rhu. t.*, Sil., Spig., Stan., Stron., Sol. t. æ., Sul., Sul. ac., Zing., Zn.; **morning**, Calc. c.; **burning brightly**, K. n.; and **shrieking out**, Mag. c.; and sword destroying a city, Sol. t. æ.; **came down from heaven**, *Sul.*; **on fire**, cathedral, K. ca.; her house, K. ca.; neighbor's house, which could not be saved, Mag. s.; from lightning, Euphr.; **pouring boiling lard into fire**, Na. slfc.; with **small flames**, Caes.; **world on fire**, *Rhu. t.*; **danger from fire**, Ant. t., Bell., Cle.; after midnight, Merc. ac.
- **Foolish**, Grat., Merc. r.
- **Fracas**, of a, Cer. b.
- **Frightful**, Acon., Alco., Am. car., Ammc., Arg., Angu., Arn., *Ars.*, Art. ab., Atro., *Aur.*, Aur. m., Aur. s., Bad., Bap., Bar. c., *Bell.*, Bov., Bry., Calc. a., Calc. c., *Cannab. s.*, Carb. a., Carb. v., *Carl.*, *Caus.*, Chin., Chin. s., Cle., Cocc., Cod., *Con.*, Cop., Corn. c., *Croc.*, Cyc., Dign., Digtx., Dro., Dul., Elap., Eth., Euphr., Fl. ac., *Grap.*, Grat., Hep., Hip., Hydr., Hyos., Hype., Ib., Indg., Ig. Ip., Ir. v., Jac., Jug. c., Jug. r., Kalm., K. bi., Kis., K. n., Lach., Lau., Lil. s., Lil. t., *Lyc.*, Mag. c., Mag. m., Manc., Mang., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. f., *Merc. r.*, Merc. sol., Mez., Mit.,

† Include battles and war.

† Include morose, peevish.

- Mor., Mur. ac., Na. c., Na. m., Na. sulfc., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nz. v., Op., Ox. ac., Pæo., Petrol., Pho., Plan., Phel., Polyp. o., Pte., Pul., Ran. s., Rat., Sang., Sarr., Sars., Scr., Scu., Sep., Ser., SIL., Sol., Spig., Stan., Stap., Stram., Sul., Tab., Til., Thu., Verat., Verat. v., Wild., Zing., Zn.; morning, Con., Ig.; afternoon, from nap, Ig.; midnight, All. s.; after midnight, Dur., Stron.; alternating, with headache, Chin.; preventing sleep, Bell.; waking him, Bell., Corn. c.
- **Fruit**, gathering in garden, Mag. c.; hanging from trees in winter, Cast. eq.; unknown, which he desires to taste, Jac.
- **Funerals**, Bart., Bro., Chel., Mag. c., Rat.; of hearing his own funeral-knell, Eth.; of funeral procession, after eating mouldy sausage, For.; of seeing funeral of persons who had died of scarlet fever; in trying to avoid wind blowing from procession toward him he awoke, For.
- **Gardens**, Com., Na. slfc., Phe.
- **Garment**, made the previous day, Æth.
- **Gay**. See **Happy**.
- **Ghost**. See **Spectre**.
- **Giants**, encounters with, Lyc.; that he is pursued by, Bell.
- **Girl**, that he is a, by a young man, Apis.
- **Gloomy**. See **Sad**.
- **Graves**, Arn.; of armies rising from their graves, Pte.; of falling into grave waking her, Ir. v.; of being about to be thrown into grave, Mag. c.
- **Greatness**, Buf.
- **Grief**, Ali., Carl., Stro.; before midnight, Alum.
- **Grotesque**,† Lil. t., Sin. s.
- **Gunning**, Merc. r.; gunshots, Hur.
- **Gymnastics**, Bell.
- **Hair**, of being obliged to dress the hair of company, Mag. c.
- **Hand**, of being held tightly by, so could not get away, Am. m.
- **Happy**,† Ant. t., Caus., Chel., Croc., Dro., Grat., K. cy., K. iod., Lach., Lau., Mag. c., Mag. s., Manc., Mang., Mur. ac., Nicc., Nit. ac.,† Op., Senec., Spig., Stro., Sul., Tep., Thu., Zing.; after 2 A.M., Tarent.; 6 to 9 P.M., Zing.
- **Harassing**, Thu.
- **Heads**, Glo.; of picking up half roasted, which opened their eyes and spoke angrily, Jac.
- **Heavy**, Aloe, Ant. t., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Aur. m., Berb., Bry., Carl., Cham., Chin., Cle., Colch., Dul., Elap., Hep., Hyos., K. chl., Lyc., Lact., Laur., Lye., Mang., Merc., Na. m., Na. slfc., Pho., Sars., Sec. c., SUL., Thu., Zn.; morning, Pho.; afternoon, Mez.; midnight, Merc. ac.
- **Hideous**, Pho.
- **High places**, All. c., Anac., Bro., Chin., Lau., Mac.
- **Historic**, Ant. t., Caus., Hell., Mag. c., Merc. sol., Pho., Sel., Sil.
- **Home**, Lach., Mur. ac.; homesickness, Glo.
- **Horrible**,§ Acon., Ant. cr., Arg. n., Cannab. s., Carb. v., Coloc., Con., Dics., Eth., Hype., Ib., Ir. v., K. ca., K. cy., Lil., Lye., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Plan., Pte., Physo., Sars., Sul., Thea, Thu., Ust.; night, latter part of, Plan.; on closing eyes to sleep, Chin.
- **Horse**, Asc. t., Hype., Senec.; noon, of riding on, Ther.; bathing in

† Include queer.

‡ Include horrid.

† Include cheerful, gay, joyous, and lively.

- pool and drowned, Crot. c.; arm bitten by, Am. m.; fearing to be bitten by ferocious black horse, Pho.; changing into dogs, Zn.; pursuing him, Alum.; of falling from horse, Tarent.; of kicking from horse, Mag. s.; of horse running, Atro.; away, awaking her, Indg.; over her, Lip.; that some one is trying to steal his horse, Eth.; of ugly horse, Merc.
- Household affairs, Bell., BRY.
 - Humiliation, Sil.
 - Humorous. See Ludicrous.
 - Hung, of being, Am. m.; of seeing a person, Merc. sol.
 - Hunting, Hype., Junc., Verat.
 - Hurried, Coca, Merc. c.
 - Illuminations, Crot. c.
 - Imprisonment, Cerv.
 - Incoherent. See Disconnected.
 - Indefinite. See Confused.
 - Indians, that he is among, Jug. c.
 - Indifferent,† Fer. io., K. n., Mag. c., Lycps., Peti., Pho. ac., Stro.
 - Indistinct. See Confused.
 - Injuries, personal, Ant. cr., Pho., Sum.; self-inflicted, Nicc.
 - Insects, Spig.
 - Insurrections, Ped.
 - Insults, Tarent.; exciting him, Na. slfc.; received, Asar.
 - Intellectual,‡ All. s., Anac., Ars., Buf. s., Carb. ac., Carb. a., Cham., Cinnb., Coloc., Ig., Ind., Fer., Fl. ac., Guai., Lvc., Na. ph., Pho., Sabi., Senec., Sil., Thu., Ust.; morning, Ig.; after midnight, Mag. c.
 - Interviews, social, with women, Ced.
 - Interrupted. See Disconnected.
 - Intrigue, that his character is one of, Lach.
 - Joke, related by him, Coca.
 - Journeys, Apis, Bart., Bof., Bro., Calc. f., Calc. p., Carb. ac., Chel., Elap., Hype., Hur., Hydra., Ind., K. n., Linu., Mag. m., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Na. c., Na. m., Pso., Sel., Sil., Sin.; morning, Indg.; noon, Ther.; 2 P.M., Pip. m.; on horseback, Na. c.; by railroad, Apis.; beset with obstacles, Calc. p.; amid perplexities, Merc. sol.; that he was unable to accompany his father on journey, Mag. s.; determine where he was in journey, Mez.; find out the way or kind of journey she would take, Am. m.; to pursue his journey because he had forgotten something, Na. c.; recollect names of places where he wished to go or was, Mez.; start on journey he wished to take, Na. c.
 - Joyous. See Lively.
 - Knives, keeping them ready for use, Lach.; of being pierced with, Guai.
 - Knocking, Ant. cr.
 - Large, of growing, Fer.
 - Lascivious. See Amorous.
 - Latin, he admires his own skill in speaking, Hydrphb.
 - Laughable. See Ludicrous.
 - Laughing, Caus., Croc., Coca.
 - Leaps, of great, Apis.
 - Leper, Pau. p.
 - Lewd. See Amorous.

† Include insignificant.

‡ Include mental, scientific, etc.

- **Lice**, Chel., Gam., Nx. v., Ped.; exciting shame, Mur. ac.
- **Lighted street**, of flying along, Conv. d.
- **Lightning**, Phel.; having struck, Arn.
- **Lion**, that he was a, Physo.
- **Lively**. See **Happy**.
- **Loft**, of nearly falling from, Nicc.
- **Long**, Acon., Coff., Euphm., Naj., Thu., Tarent.
- **Loss**, disheartening, MEP.
- **Lost**, being, in a forest, Am. m., Mag. s., Sep.; in mountains, Ind.
- **Lottery**, of investing in, Mag. c.; seeing the numbers he had taken, Na. selfc.
- **Lucid**, Fl. ac.
- **Ludicrous**, † Bell., Cod., Ib., Glo., Jug. c., Lach., Merc. c., Mez., Myg., Pho., Sed., Sol. t. æ., Sul.
- **Lustful**. See **Amorous**.
- **Magic**, Sol. t. æ.
- **Magnetic slumber**, that she was in, Angu.
- **Maltreated**, of being, Dro.
- **Many people**, Coc. c., Equ., Gel.; noon, Na. m.; assembled at dinner, Apis; occupation with, Bell.
- **Marriage**, Alum., Mag. c.; after midnight, of marrying one she did not like, Mag. c.; at which she was busy, Mag. s.; with two women, Na. c.
- **Masks**, in fools', Mag. c.
- **Meat** being thrust into month, Alum.
- **Melancholy**. See **Sad**.
- **Memories** of scenes long past, Acon., Am. c., Anac., Bov., Cala., Cer. b., Chin., Fer. i., Na. c., Senec., SIL., Spig., Sul., Sum.
- **Men**, Pul.; following, wishing to violate her, K. n.; green, and covered with moss, living in water, changing into dogs, Sol. t. æ.; naked, Eupi.; rough men put out of house, Frax.; running after, Nicc.
- **Mormons**, Hype.
- **Music**, Sarr.
- **Mental**. See **Intellectual**.
- **Mice**, in bed, Colch.; seeing, Sep.; yellow, Mag. s.
- **Micturition**, of desire for, K. n., Merc. f.; in a bottle, but could not on account of a crowd, Am. br.
- **Miscarrying**, efforts and plans, Ig.
- **Misfortune**, Cle., (K. bi.), Led., Rhu. v.; impending, Aur. m., Tarent.; to others, Cannab. s., Mag. c.
- **Monsters**, Aloe, Hydrs.
- **People mowing**, Glo.
- **Murder**, Bell., Carb. a., Chel., Hur., Kis., Led., Na. ar., Na. c., Naj., Na. m., Ol. an., Petrol., Sed., Sil., Sol. a., Spo., Stap., Sul.; 5.30 a.m., just before waking, Rum. c.; noon nap, of murdering some one, Petrol.; of murdering in cold blood young boys and girls, Thea; of murdering her father, Castor.; of murderers attacking and intending to kill, Castor., K. iod., Lyc., Mag. m., Mer. c.; of seeing murdered men, Rum. c.
- **Mutilation**, Aut. cr., Con., Hur., Nx. v.
- **Money**, Alum., Cyc., Mag. m.
- **Nakedness**, Ere.; of running about in, Rum. c.

† Include comic, humorous, laughable, ridiculous.

DREAMS.

NIGHTMARE—RELATIVES.

- Like nightmare, Dig., Nit. ox., Sil.
- Noise, Atro.; loud, Stan.; associated with noise in the street, Lyc.
- Nose were pulled, about midnight, Na. car.
- Objects, all kinds, Lachn.; alternating rapidly, Mang.; black, Na. ar.; became larger and larger, K. n.; seem small, Fer. i.
- Occupation. See **Business**.
- Occurrences in next room, Sum.
- Offensive, Rhe., Sil.
- Old gentleman ran away from wife, suspected of having married another, Sep.
- Ox chased child, Hip.; oxen ran after her, Eupi.; putrid, Hur.
- Painful, Carb. h.
- Parties, of pleasure, Crot. c., Hur., Na. c., Phe.; of giving surprise, to friend, Pip. m.
- Peaceful, Nx. m., Spig.
- People, Ast.; standing before window, Merc. sol.
- Perplexing, Carb. ac., Rum. c.
- Physician, Canna.; that he was with his, 3 A.M., Mang.
- Picnics, Na. slfc.
- Pistol shots, Cerv.
- Places, many, Equ.; now in one and now in another, Lyc.; pushing through low, Merc. iod. i.
- Playing base ball, Atro.
- Pleasant,† Aga. m., All. c., Alum., Arn., Atro., Aur., Bell., Bry., Cannab. i., Cinch., Cod., Coloc., Erig., Eth., Fago., Gin., Hur., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mar., Meni., Merc. sol., Mor., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ox., Nx. m., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Ped., Pb., Phe., Pho. ac., Phyo., Plat., Senec., Stan., Stram., Sum., Tarent., Thu., Zing.; afternoon, Mez.
- Poetic, Buf. s., Lach., Til.
- Poisoned, of being, Na. m., Oci.; about to be, while innocent of crime, Chr. ac.; by herself, K. n.
- Police, of calling for, waking him in last part of night, Frax.
- Political, Asc. t.
- Prayer meeting, of being conducted to, by unknown woman; it then changed to restaurant, Pip. m.
- Preaching without having memorized, Anac., Ant. t.
- Precipice. See **High Places**.
- Prisoners, release of, Hur.
- Prophetic, Asaf., Bov., Cannab. i., Mang., Sul.
- Proving remedy, Merc., Pip. m.
- Provoked, of being, Verat. v.
- Purchase, of making, Hur.
- Pursued, of being, Atro., Nx. m., Pho. ac., Sil., Verat.
- Quarrelling. See **Anger**.
- Queen Victoria, Rum. c.
- Queer. See **Grotesque**.
- Quiet. See **Peaceful**.
- Rainbows spanning the sky, Coff. t.
- Rats, Sep.; creeping under clothes, Meni.
- Reconciliation, Mang.
- Relatives, Merc. r., Oci.

† Include agreeable, delicious, delightful.

- **Religious things**, Sol. t. æ.
- **Removing**, Merc. r.
- **Remembered**, Ammc., Bell., Bro., Bry., Carl., Casc., Cham., Cannab. s., Caus., Cle., Fl. ac., Fran., Gin., Glo., Grap., Indg., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. s., Mez., Na. m., *Nup.*, Pal., Pho., Plat., Sin., *Sul.*, Tarent.
- **Remorseful**,† Arn., Elap., Fl. ac.; for past mistakes, Na. m.; pleading for mercy at bar of judgment, Eth.; that God was punishing her for her sins, Eth.; of being repudiated by God, Hype.
- **Repeated**, Arn. b., Cer., Eupi.
- **Repentance**, Ars.
- **Restless**,† Ambra, Arg. n., Ars., Bro., Bry., Cala., Calc. cau., Carbn. s., Carl., Cham., Cle., Colch., Euph., Indg., Iod., Jug. r., *Led.*, Lith., Lyc., Mar., Mez., Mur. ac., Na. c., Na. m., Olnd., Op., Par., Pso., Pte., *Sil.*, Stan., Stap., Tab., Thu.
- **Revolution**, Hur., Merc. sol.
- **Riding in carriage**, Bell.
- **Risen**, having, and dressed, Sum.
- **Ridiculous**. See **Ludicrous**.
- **Robbers**, Alum., Bell., Calc. p., Castor., K. ca., Lil. s. Mag. s., Merc. sol., Na. c., Petrol., Phe., Pho., Pso., Pte., *Sil.*, Verat.; of detecting, Merc. i. r.; of fighting with, Mag. c.; trying to kill him, Merc. ac.; of being pursued by, Mag. m.
- **Romantic**, Am. car.
- **Row**, of getting into a, Na. ar.
- **Rowdy**, of feeling disposed to act like a, Caj.
- **Running**, Bell.; effort at, in vain, Ind.
- **Sad**,§ Ars., Asc. t., Candab. i., Cap., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Caus., Guare., Ig., Junc., Luu., Lep., Lyc., Mag. c., Manc., Mur. ac., Na. m., Nit. ac., Op., Pæo., Pau. p., Peti., Pho., Spo., *Rhe.*, Tarent., Ust., Zu.; towards morning, Pho.; after 2 A.M., Tarent.; < midnight, Plau.
- **Same subject**, for a long time, Ig., Spig.
- **Scarfs**, red, tied round dog and sheep, Aris.
- **Schoolmate**, meeting of old, Ant. cr., Fer.
- **Scientific**. See **Intellectual**.
- **Seized**, of being, by finger, *Sil.*
- **Self-reproachful**. See **Remorseful**.
- **Sensible**, Aur.
- **Serpents**, Grat., K. ca., *Ran. s.*, Spig.; of being bitten by, Bov.; horrifying, Arg. n.
- **Sexual**. See **Amorous**.
- **Shame**, full of, Alum., Acon., Ere., *Led.*, Mag. m.
- **Shed**, under a, Merc. r.
- **Shocking**, Pho. ac.
- **Shooting**, Hep., Merc. sol.; of being shot, Mag. s.
- **Shuddering**, Calc. ac.
- **Sickness**, Calc. ac., K. n., Rat.; of acquaintance, Na. slfc.; of family, Peti.; of mother, without having thought of her the previous day, Cast. eq.
- **Singing**, political songs in presence of spies, Asc. t.
- **Skeletons**, Op.

† Include self reproaching.

§ Include gloomy, melancholy, sorrowful.

‡ Include uneasy.

DREAMS.

SLANDERS—TALKING WITH SOME ONE.

- Slanders, Mos.
- Sleigh-rides, Sars., Tril.
- Sliding, Ox. ac.
- Slipping, Sars.
- Smelling sulphur, tinder, Anac.
- Smoking cigars, Tel.
- Snakes, Ir. v., Merl., Sep., Sil., Sol. n., Tab., Pte.
- Snow, K. n.; of working in, Bap.
- Soaked, of becoming with rain, Mag. c.
- Soldier, of being a, Chel.; of being followed by, Mag. s.; of seeing soldiers shot, Am. m.
- Solemnities, Aut. cr.
- Somersets, Zing.
- Somnambulist, Sil.
- Sorrowful. See Sad.
- Sound, in the brain, as if beating on a metal that was swinging freely, > gradually after waking, 5 A.M., Phel.
- Spectres,† Æs. h., Alum., Am. car., Asc. t., Atro., Bell., Bov., Conv. d., Crot. c., K. ca., Manc., Op., Sil., Spig.; in black, Cerv.; of fighting with, Sep.; moving about room, Mag. s.; retreating, when approached, Arg. n.; white, frightening him, Sars.; outside of window, Sep.; of old women, Eupi.
- Spider, as large as an ox, Cinnb.; enormous hairy, which tried to climb on him, Crot. c.
- Spinning, making yarn with red wool, Lach.
- Stabbed, acquaintance was, Lil. s.; his antagonist in chest, with large knife. Na. c.; brother was, Chin.; swordsmen threatened to stab him, Op.
- Standing, (Ig.).
- Stars, falling, Alum.
- Stealing fruit in garden, Pb.
- Steer, that a, was following him, Tet.
- Stone lying on him, K. ca.
- Stool, of desire for, Sars.; smeared with, Zn.; voiding and fouling clothing, Cast.; in morning, Aloe.
- Storms, of frightful, Sil.; destroying palaces, Jac.; at sea, All. c.; with thunder, Ars.
- Stove, of a hot, Apis.
- Strange, Acon., Aut. t., Bar. ac., Sarr., Stram.
- Strangled, of being, Zn.
- Strife, Calc. ac., Carl., Caus., Crot. h., Guare., Hep., K. n., Moe., Na. m., Nx. v., Pho. ac., Stan., Stap.
- Subordination, like a servant, Hydrphb.
- Suffering, Cimic.
- Suffocation, Ir. v.; of being in danger of, from some one lying on chest, K. bi.
- Suicides, Naj.
- Sulphur, Anac.
- Swear, of feeling disposed to, Caj.
- Tall, of being very, Fer. i.
- Talking with some one, Pb.; hearing talking, Stram.

† Include ghosts, etc.

DREAMS.

TEDIOUS—VAGUE.

- Tedious, † Bov., Equ., Sep., Tarent.
- Terrible, Arn., Lyc., Thu.; seeming real, after waking, Na. m.
- Theatre, of going to, but could not get dressed, which woke her, Mag. s.
- Thieves, Alum., Aur., Fer. i., Na. c., Zn.; breaking into house and trying to kill her, Mag. c.; fighting with, Fer. i., Jac.; laying snares for him, Jac.
- Theft, of being accused of, Lach.; of having committed a, Alum.
- Threats, Ars.; of rape, Sep.
- Tinder, Anac.
- Tiresome. See Tedious.
- Tombs, Anac.; of living in, Nicc.; of putting tapers on, Hur.
- Tormenting, Alum., Apis, Carb. v.
- Toss, of trying to, some one out of window, Bry.
- Travelling. See Journeys.
- Treatment, Canna.
- Triumph, Bap.
- Troubled, Æth., Cimic., Coca, Erio., Grap., Hydrs., Ir. v., Linu., Lycops., Mac., Murx., Na. c., Rum. c.; of troubles, Cala.
- Troublesome, Asc. t., Ant. t., Aur., Aur. m., Aur. s., Bap., Bry., Cimic., Ciunb., Cloc., Elap., Ir. v., Jug. c., Lil. t., Ment. pu., Merc. r., Mit., Na. ph., Pb., Rum. c., Sang., Scu., Sul., Ust.
- Turning around, in circle, with one foot on pointed object, Lact.
- Ugly, Cannab. i., Myric.
- Uncomfortable, Tep.
- Unconnected. See Disconnected.
- Uneasy. See Restless.
- Unimaginable. < after 4 A.M., Plan.
- Unpleasant, ‡ Aga. m., Alum., Angu., Ant. t., Apis, Arg., Bry., Calc. cau., Ciunb. s., Carbn. s., Cham., Chr. ac., Cimic., Coca, Coff. t., Corn. c., Cic., Dg., Fer., Fl. ac., Gel., Glo., Hal., Ham., Iod., Kalm., K. bi., Lach., Lau., Lil. t., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. d., Merc. sol., Na. m., Nx. m., Ox. ac., Peti., Plan., Polyg., Pte., Rum. c., Sang., Sep., Stry., Sul., Tarent., Ust., Wild., Ziz.; morning, Fago., Stap.; 5 A.M., Ham.; after midnight, Gel., Carbn. s.
- Unremembered, Aga. m., Agn., Aloe, Arg., Arn., Aur., Bell., Bov., Buf. s., Calc. a., Calc. cau., Calc. Canth., Carb. v., Carl., Chel., Cic. v., Ciunb., Chr. ac., Cob., Coca, Cocc., Eupi., Fl. ac., Fran., Gran., Hell., Hip., Hydrs., Hype., Iod., Ip., K. iod., Lach., Lau., Lip., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mang., Meny., Merc. sol., Mez., Mur. ac., Myric., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nicc., Ol. an., Ox. ac., Pæo., Peti., Phe., Pho. ac., Pho., Pip. m., Plan., Plat., Suba., Sam., Sel., Seneg., Sin., Spig., Spire., Stan., Stap., Sul. ac., Sul., Turax., Tarent., Til.; morning, Mag. c.; midnight, Ple.
- Unsuccessful efforts to do various things, Calc., Dig., Op.; to get the cooking ready for brother and father, Am. m.; to cry out, Am. m., Tab.; to dress for ball, Mag. c.; to find way in own house, Mag. c.; to reach a distant place, Croc.; to talk, Mag. c.; on account of large tongue which extended out of her mouth and up her nose, Tab.
- Vague. See Confused.

† Include tiresome.

‡ Include disagreeable.

- Varied. Cannab. i., Carl., Coloc., Equ., *Gran.*, Ib., Ir. fœ., Mang., Mez., Op., Plan., Stram., Zing.; 12.30 to 4.20 A.M., Pip. m.
- Vengeance, of taking, on haughty earl, Lach.
- Vermin. Nx. v., Pho.
- Vertigo, Sil.
- Vexatious.† Alum., *Ambra*, Am. m., Asar., Ars., Bor., Bov., *Bry.*, *Cannab.* i., Cham., Con., *Gam.*, Junc., K. chl., Kis., K. n., Lyc., Mag. s., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Na. slfc., Op., Pho. ac., Pho., Plan., Pte., Rat., Rhu. g., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Spo., Sars., Sep., SUL., Zn.
- Violent. Apoc. a., Aur., Led.
- Visionary.† Carb. a., Coloc., K. n., *Lyc.*, Na. m., Nicc., Op., *Plan.*, Sep., Spo., Sul.; visions, *Na. m.*, Op.; noon, Aloe; frightful, Bell.
- Visit from brother, Nicc.; making a, to her distant sister, Mag. s.
- Vivid, Acon., Aga. m., Alco., *Ambra*, Am. c., *Anac.*, Angu., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Ast., *Aur.*, Bar. ac., Bell., Bism., Bro., *Bry.*, Cala., Calc. ac., Calc. c., Calc., Calc. p., *Cannab.* i., *Cannab.* s., Canth., *Carb.* a., *Carbu.* s., Carb. v., Carl., Cham., Chel., Chr. ox., *Cic. v.*, Cinnb., Cle., Cob., Coca, Cocci., Coc. c., *Coff.*, Coloc., Colch., Con., Croc., Dig., Dro., Euphm., *Fer.*, Fl. ac., For., Fran., Gas., Gin., *Grap.*, Guai., Ham., Hype., Ip., Iud., Iod., Jug. c., K. bi., K. ca., K. cy., K. n., Lach., Lact., Lau., Led., Lip., *Lyc.*, Mag. m., *Mang.*, Mar., *Meny.*, Meph., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mez., Mos., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Na. ph., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ol. j., Op., Orig., Ox. ac., Pæo., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Physo., Pin. s., Plan., Pte., *Pul.*, Ran. b., Rap., *Rhe.*, Rhu. v., Rum. c., *Rut.*, Saba., Sam., Senec., Sep., Sin. n., Spig., Spire., Stan., Stram., Sum., *Sul.*, Tab., *Tarax.*, Til., Thu., *Val.*, Verat. v., Vio. t., Zing., Zn.; morning, K. bi., Mag. c., Chin. s., Sul., Sum.; at 2 A.M., Mez.; afternoon, Angu., Sin.; before midnight, M. z.; after, Coloc., Na. m., *Pul.*, Zn.; about midnight, Zn.; during erections, Sul.; on laying head down, Plat.; of burning thirst, unquenchable by beer, Na. m.
- Of a voice, gentle, at 6 A.M., Rhu. t.
- Voluptuous. See Amorous.
- Wagons, Senec.
- Waking, Am. c., All. s., *Bry.*, *Carbu.* cl., Ced., Cinnb., Ham., *Pul.*; day, while sitting, Acon.; forenoon, while sitting, Ant. t.; evening, of having on a garment she must not soil, Sul.; night, after lying down, Acon.; half-waking, Acon., Arn., Chin., Lil. t., Merc., Nx. v., *Pul.*, Sil.; evening, soon after falling asleep, Calc. c.; of falling into a pit with grotesque figures, Narcot.; sensation of waking from dream, Glo.
- Walking, Bell., Na. c.; through apartments, Pal.; criss-cross, Elap.; over dirty wet roads, Apis; among ruins, Hur., Iod.; up and down staircases, Pal.; in woods, Canth.
- Wandering, Stram., Zing.
- Want, Am. c.
- War. See Fights.
- Water, All. c., Mag. m., *Meph.*, Polyp. o., *Vern.* v., Zn.; at noon, Na. m.; of child bathing in boiling, Mag. c.; of black, Ars.; of crossing a stream of water on horseback, and water froze, Chr. ac.; danger from, Ars., *Grap.*, K. n., Mag. c. Merc. ac. *Sul.*; falling off bridge with child into water, Eupi.; of daughter going into water and crying for help, Na. slfc.; of men drawing water from yellow-looking marsh, Hur.; of fall-

† Include annoying.

† Include fanciful.

DREAMS—DULNESS.

- ing into water, Am. m., Fer., Ig., Mag.; of her child, Eupi.; of her daughter, Iod.; her mother, and drowned, Nicc.; of a flood, Mag. c., Merc. sol., Na. c., Sil.; of two men jumping into water, Mag. s.; of being led over water, Eupi.; of looking at water flowing, but became sad on looking at sky, Tarent.; that water is poured upon him, Ox. ac.; putrid, Arg. n.; of sailing on, Hur., Na. slfc., Sang., Senec., Verat. v.; of swimming in water, Iod., Merc. i. r.; and cannot get out, Sil. t. æ.; in water, dark green, Hur.; warm, Hur.; of seeing people skating in summer with water up to thighs, Ped.; of stream of water, Com.; wading in water, Merc. i. r.; of walking in water in which are serpents, of which he is afraid, Alum.; of seeing acquaintances walking on water, Ped.; of yellow water, Hur.
- Wedding, Chel.; procession passing her, Na. slfc.
 - Weeping, Angu, Elap., K. ca., Mug. c., Spr., Sol. m.
 - Wells, of being let down into, Merc. c.; trying to get out, All. c.
 - Whipped, getting, Pte.
 - Wild, Cannab. i., Dor., Glo., Kalm., Op., Pip. m., Tab.
 - Wind raised him in bed, and a storm howled through right side of upper part of head, before midnight, Mil.
 - Window, broken, Hep.; of standing at window, Pul.; of trying to get out of, from a dream, Calc. f.; jumping from, Mag. m.
 - Witches, Sol. t. æ.
 - Women, changed into animals, Sol. t. æ.
 - Wonderful, Chin. s., Op., Pho. ac., Pær.
 - Wood, being floated down and fearing damage, Na. slfc.
 - Woodland, Com.
 - Work. See Business.
 - Worrying, Saba., Hydrs.; > seeing the person, Tarent.
 - Wounds, Chel.
 - Wrangling. See Anger.
 - Writing, Senec.; on a dirty table, and the paper became smeared, Pru. s.
 - Wrong, that everything goes, Fago.
- DREAMY.** Mood, Anac., Cup., Lil. t., Na. m., Ol. an., Physo., Ziz.; during day, Ars.; at night, Na. c.
- DREES.** Improper, (Hyos.); unbecoming, Hell.; unable to, Merc.
- DRINKING.** Constant, Na. m.; frequent, Plat.; but little, Lyc.; inability for, Sul. ac.; indifference to, Chin.; more than is good for her, Ars.; much, Mag. c.; after 1 P.M., Mag. c.; large quantities of warm water, Physo.
- DROOGING.** See Mouth, Running.
- DROPSY,** † Alco., Ant. cr., Arg. n., (Chin.), Coca, Con., Hyos., Iod., K. ac., Mur. ac., Nx. m., Op., Sac., Tarent., Ter.; during pregnancy, Merc.
- DROWN HIMSELF.** Resolved to, Ant. c., (Hyos.); 7 or 8 P.M., Dro.
- DROWZINESS.** See Sleepiness.
- DRUNKENNESS.** See Intoxication.
- DRYNESS,** † Ail., All. s., Ant. c., Ammc., Bap., Cumph., Cimic., Dig., Jac., Merc., Na. m., Phy., Pso., Sum., Tab.; night, Ham.; after emission, Bar. c.; after thirst, Sum.
- DULNESS,** Æt. h., Æth., Aga. m., Ail., Apis, Atro., Arg. n., Bell., Bap., Caj., Carb. a., Chr. ac., Cic. v., Coca, Croc. t., Dro., Dir., Epi., Euc.,

† Includes **hydropical**.

‡ Includes **desiccation**.

DULNESS—EAR.

Eup. pur., Fer., For., Gel., Gent. l., Ham., Hydr., Ib., Jug. c., K. iod., K. bi., Lach., Led., Lil. t., Linu., Lim., Lyc., Manc., Merc. sol., Mit., Myric., Naj., Na. ac., Ped., Pho., Plan., Ple., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sert., Sar., S-p., Stry., Tarent., Trif. p., Ust.; day, Ab. n., Cinnb., Merc. sol.; morning, Cer. h., Color., For., Hype., Mauc., Na. sul., Pul. n., Sep., Tel.; forenoon, Myric.; 8 A.M., Phyo., Na. ar.; afternoon, Atr., Cad., Cimic., Col., Dios., Ham., Mel.; after sleeping, Fer.; evening, Dios., Lyc., Naj., Na. m.; 4 P.M., Plan.; 8 P.M., Sep.; night, Ery. a., Hydrphb.; after going to bed, Caj.; after breakfast, Bap.; after dinner, Zn.; during pain in kidneys, Tarent.; when rising, Ham.; during superficial P speculations, Coff.; when thinking, Glo.; when walking, Ham.; mental, Acon., Alca., Alum., Art., Arun., Asc. t., Calc. p., Chin. s., Cimic., Coca, Crot. h., Dig., Dir., Gel., Haem., Hell., Ib., (Iod.), Lyc., Mez., Mit., Mor., Mos., Na. m., Na. p., Olud., Op., Penth., Pin., Polyp. o., Pul. n., Rap., Sal. n., Sap., Sars., Stap., Stram., Tab., Tarent., Ter., Vio. t.; morning, Sul. ac.; 7.30 A.M., Sar.; evening, Anac.; while reading, Iod.; senses, Anac., Arg. n., Asc. t., Bell., Cham., Ced., Con., Indg., Tann.; like stupefaction, Con.

DU&B. See Speechless.

DUODENUM. Burning, Kalm.; colic, 4.30 A.M., K. bi.; heat, Chin. s.; inflammation, Ara.; pain, Bla., Cimic., K. i. a., Lyc.; writhing, as of a worm, Euph. a.; region of, pain on pressure, Cannab. s.

DURA MATER. Gorged, Con.; pulling, Petro.; tension, Par., Petro.

DUTIES. Feels as if had neglected, Cyc., Na. ar., Pul.; during headache, Naj.; performed in a perfunctory manner, Pte.

DYSENTERY. See under Stool.

DYSMENORRHOEA. See under Menstruation.

DYSPEPSIA. See under Digestion.

DYSPHAGIA. See Swallowing, Difficult.

DYSPNŒA. See Respiration, Difficult.

DYSURIA. See Micturition, Difficult.

EAR. Aching, Asaf. (r.), Bell. (l.), Bro. (r.), Cannab. i., Cip., Cimic., Cle., Ery. a. (l.), Euphr., For., Guai. (l.), Ham., Hyos., Iod., Jat., Jug. (r.), K. ca., Lact., Lach., Lau., Mang. (l.), Merc. i. r., Meph., Mez. (l.), Na. m. (l.), Nx. m., Nx. v., Osm., Pru. r., Pso. (r.), Ran., Rhu. t., Seneg., C Sep., Spon., Sul. (l.), Tab., Tarent., Thu., Ust.; morning, in bed, Merc. i. r.; on rising, Fer.; > taking wax from ear, Calc. s. (l.); afternoon, Euphr. (r.); evening, Berb. (r.), K. bi., Lyc. (l.), Na. m.; 1 P.M., Mit. (r.); 2 P.M., Pau. p.; 5 P.M., Ham. (r.); from being in open air, Sep.; after midnight, Sep.; after walking in wind, Sep. (r.); night, Dul.; in open air, Euphm., Lyc.; on blowing nose, Sil. (l.); before breakfast, Stach.; at every cough, Cip.; after lying down, Sang.; during menses, Aloe; on swallowing, Fago (l.); (Amel.) by pressure, Ham. (r.); on entering warm room, 5 P.M., Sep.; taking wax from ear, Calc. s. (l.); acute, Olud.; deep tearing, evening, Merc. (l.); drawing, on approach of thunderstorm or cloudy, windy weather, Rhodo.; extending to finger-ends, Ham.; to jaw, on least dampness, Itu.; from left to right, Calc. ph.; to malar bone and molar, (Spig.), (r.); into parotid gland and mastoid process, when walking in wind, > by warmth, 5 P.M., Sep.; into teeth, Hydrphb., Xan. (r.); outward, walking in cold wind, 4.30 P.M., Sep.

—Air, sensation of, in, Mez. (r., then l.); cold, Dul., Plat.; as if free

- access of were prevented, forenoon, Thu. (r.); of bubble of air in, Na. m. (l.); forced into, when blowing nose, Sul.; passing out of cold, as when laughing, Mil. (l.); rushing in of cold, Lachu.; during eructations, Caus.; streaming into, on drawing jaw to other side, Sarr. (r.).
- **Bat**, sound as from, in, Mil. (l.); at night, Pho. ac.
- **Beating**, sound of distant, > rising, Mez. (l.); din in, as if of beating against a door, Ant. cr.
- **Bees**, sound of, Sal. ac.
- **Bells**,† sounds, Am. car., Arund., Gas., Hyos., Led., Na. slfc. (r.), Pho. ac.; 10 P.M., Val.; while yawning, Mez. (r.); < night, lying down, Sil.; clear, Sul. ac. (r.); like clock, morning, Mang.; distant, Caff. t., Der. p., Na. slfc. (l.); tolling, afternoon, Sars. (l.); tone of, while walking, Chin. s. (r.); middle-toned, Coca.
- **Biting**, Pso. (l.); like electric sparks, here and there, from 8 to 10 P.M., Phe.; itching, Caus. (l.); extending deeper on boring in with finger, Phe.
- **Blood**, discharge of, from, Am. car., Arund. (l.), Bell., Bry., Crot. h., Elap., Ery. a. (l.), Ham. (r.), Petrol. (< l.), Pho.; in drops, Mus. (r.); flowing from, Cm., Cic. v.; suddenly, Crot. h.; sensation of forcing of hot blood into, Lyc.; gushing from, Car.; of arterial, Elap.; ooing from, Cr. t. h., Pho.; in morning, Merc. sol. (l.); rush of, into, Gel., Hydrphb., Lye., Pul.; spurting from, Cic. v.
- **Blowing sensation in**, Ail. (r.), Rhu. t. (r.); pulsative, at night, Sep. (r.); sound, Hydre., Ox. ac.
- **Blue**, Nit. ox., Sant.
- **Board**, before, sensation of, Arg. (l.).
- **Boil**, K. ca.; sore, Spo. (l.).
- **Boxing**, Bar. c. (r.), Cannab. i. (r.), Canth. (l.), Carh. a. (r.), Carbn. s. (r.), Caus. (r.), Chel. (r.), Cup., Cup. ar. (r.); K. ca., K. iod., Lepi., Mag. c. (r.), Mag. m. (r.), Mag. s. (l.), Mil., Ol. an., Phe., Rhodo., Stan. (r.), Stro. (r.), Sul., Sul. (< r.), Thu.; morning, Alum.; forenoon, Mag. c. (l.); afternoon, Alum.; after dinner, Ph. (r.); on pressure, Alum.; acute, Merc. i. f. (l.); deep in, Aur. m. n., Phe., Merc. i. f. (l.); extending to jaw, Phe.; outward, Am. m. (r.), Merc. i. f. (l.); toward parietal bone and temple, afternoon, Indg.; sticking, Mag. m.; tickling, Nicc. (r.); desire for, Aga. m. (l.); with fingers, Mez. (r.); evening, Physo.
- **Breath**, sensation as if the, came from it, Pso. (l.).
- **Brown spots**, Cop.
- **Bruised sensation in**, Stry.
- **Bubbling in**, Con., Dul. (l.), Euphr., K. ca., K. n., Petrol., Rhe., Sil. (r.); on stooping, Grap.; before, morning, after waking, Bell.; deep, Lim.; sensation as if from air-bubbles, Hur. (l.), Lyc.; bursting in, Card. b., Grap., Na. m. (r.); sound, as of liquid, Thu. (r.); as of something falling before and then away from, on becoming erect and leaning back, Grap.
- **Burning in**, Æs. h., Aga. m., Aml. n., Ant. cr. (l.), Arum t. (r.), Asaf., Aur., Aur. s., Bell., Camph., Cannab. i., Chel., Chin., Cyc. (r.), Daph., Dig., Dro. (r.), Fago. (l.), Ig., Jat., Lau., Lil. s., Lob. s., Lyc., Lycpa. (r.), Mag. c. (r.), Mag. m., Merc. (r.), Merc. sol., Naj., Pic. ac., Pho. ac., C Plat., Rhu. t., Saba. (r.), Sps., Spire., Stry., TEL. (l.), Til.; noon, Stry.; afternoon, Stry. (l.); evening, Bro. (l.), Ham. (r.), Zn.; 1.40 P.M., Equ.

- (r.); 2.37 P.M., Jug. (r.); after rubbing, Grat. (r.); > pressure, Ham. (r.); night. Stry.; before going to sleep, Stil. (l.); during the heat, Ran. b.; while perspiring, Acon. (l.); on touch, Cop. (l.); from dry warmth, Bry.; while yawning, < open air, in evening, > after eating, P Acon.; as on coming from cold into warm room, K. n.; deep in, Mera. sol. (< l.); like electric sparks, from 8 to 10 P.M., Phe.; extending down angle of jaw, Bov. (r.); from without into, Bry. (l.); outward, Sep.; 5.30 P.M., on walking in open air, Am. c. (l.); in spots, Calc. ph. (r.), Cop.
- **Burrowing sensation**, as of animals < lying still, Ant. cr.; in ear on which he lay at night, as if something would come out, Am. m. (r.); congestive, extending to lower jaw, Am. c. (l.); extending to side of neck and clavicular region, and to last back teeth and side of occiput, C. c. c. (l.).
 - **Bursting sensation** in, Aml. n., Calc. cau. (l.), Caus., Lyc., Nit. ac.; with each beat of the heart, Aml. n.; when eating or swallowing saliva, P. o.; as of a leaflet, in evening, Gam.
 - **Bursting sound**, as of something fallen upon floor, Saba.
 - **Buzzing sound**, Acon., Alcon., Aloe, Arg. n., Bell., Cact., Cai., Canch., Cannab. i., Carl., Chel., Chen. a., Chin. s., Coff., Cop., Euph., Glo., Hydrphb., Kalm., Mag. m., Nicc., Nx. m., Pic. ac., Pho., Pso. (l.), Rhodo., Ric., Saba., Sul. iod., Tarent., Thu. (r.); morning, Dios.; forenoon, < whistling, Rhodo. (l.); noon, Ccl., Fago.; afternoon and evening, < after sensation as of a leaflet bursting, Gam.; evening, Bar. c.; 2.30 P.M., > 4 P.M., Murx.; 7 P.M., Physo.; 10 P.M., Ham.; while going down-stairs, Crot. c.; (Agg.) sitting, (Amel.) lying, standing, or walking, Bell.; before, Am. car., Bar. c., Mag. m., Sol. n.; fine, during headache, Glo. (l.); of flies, Sal. ac.; humming, Carb. ac.
 - **Cannonading**, Chel., Mos. (r.).
 - **Cascade**, sound as of, Rhu. t.
 - **Cat**, sound like spitting of a, afternoon, Nit. ac.
 - **Catarrh**, Bar. m.
 - **Chilblains**, affections as from, from cold, Bell.
 - **Chirping**, Rat. (r.); night, Mur. ac.; as of crickets, Carb. v., Euphm. (r.), Nicc. (r.), Sil.; like grasshoppers, Tarax. (l.); as from locusts, at night, Nx. v.; before, as of crickets, Fer.
 - **Clinking** in, while scratching occiput, Am. n. (l.).
 - **Closed**, sensation as if, Lachn., Merc. i. f. (r.); Nit. d. s. (l.), Pul. n. (l.), Spig.; morning, Bro. (r.); for awhile on blowing nose, Mar. (r.); > boring finger in, Spig.; in open air, from wind blowing in, Spig.; from within, when swallowing, Ars.; alternately, as if they were closed and deaf, Cucc.; as if deaf, Nit. ac.; though hearing well, Merc. i. f. (r.); as if something closed very suddenly, Tanac.
 - **Clucking**, Aga. m. (r.), Cad. s.; when rising from stooping, Sep.
 - **Coldness**, Amyg., Ars., Berh. (l.), Calc. c., Calc. ph., Chel. (r.), Cic. v., K. ca., Lach., Lyc., Mang. (r.), Pso. (r.), Ter. (l.), Verat. v.; evening, Mez.; 5 P.M., Pso.; as after taking cold, Wild.; in warm bed, Merc. sol.; alternating with heat, Verat. (r.); extending through, Seneg. (l.); as if water had got in, Meny.
 - **Compression** in, Sars.
 - **Congested**, Nx. m.; during gastric symptoms, Tarent.
 - **Constriction** of, Thu. (r.).
 - **Contraction**, Caus., Lach., Sars. (r.); spasmodic, afternoon, on sitting,

- Æth.* (r.); sensation of, evening, after lying down, < sleeping on that side, *Caus.* (l.).
- **Cracking in**, *Calc. c.* (l.), *Cocc.*, *Ery. a.* (l.), *Lach.* (r.), *Mos.*, *Na. m.* (l.), *Ol. an.*, *Stry.*, *Sul.*, *Tarent.* (r.), *Thu.*; morning, *Na. c.* (r.); evening, *Petrol.*, when eating, *Grap.*; 2 P.M., when eating, *Ped.*; on blowing nose, *Hep.*; after breakfast, *Zn.*; when chewing, *Calc. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*; from cough, *Nx. v.*; on moving head, *Grap.* (r.), *Pul.*; on moving jaw, morning, in bed, *Grap.*; on sneezing, *Bry.*; and on walking fast, *Bar. c.*; while stroking cheek, with finger-tips, (*Sing.*) (r.); on swallowing, *Cic. v.* (r.), *Coca.*, *Coc. c.* (l.), *Der.*, *Elap.*, *Grap.* (l.), *Na. m.* (l.), *Sil.*; before, *Lach.*; as if the drum had burst, during siesta, *Rhu. t.* (l.); intermittent, *Petrol.*
 - **Crackling in**, *Aur.* (l.), *Bor.* (l.), *Calc. c.*, *Coc. c.* (r.), *Dul.* (l.), *Eup. pur.*, *Glo.* (l.), *Grap.*, *K. ca.*, *Mos.* (r.), *Rhe.*, *Saba.*; evening, while sitting, *Hip.* (l.); on blowing nose, *Mar.* (r.); on lying upon, *Bar. c.* (l., then r.); on swallowing, *Alum.*, *Bar. c.*, *Eup. pur.*; before, as from rattling of paper, *Sep.*; as from electric sparks, *Hep.*; extending into forehead, > holding hand over eye, *Spig.*; as from straw, on every motion of jaws, *Carb. v.*
 - **Cramp**, *Ag.* m. (l.), *Aloe*, *Calc. c.*, *Grap.*, *K. n.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mur. ac.* (l.), *Na. m.* (l.), *Nit. ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Plat.*, *Sam.* (r.), *Stan.* (r.); evening, *Thu.* (r.); on walking in open air, *Spa.* (l.).
 - **Crashing in**, at 10 P.M., *Con.* (r.); night, *Bar. c.*; as from breaking of pane of glass, on falling asleep, *Zn.*
 - **Creaking in**, *Grap.*, *Thu.*; evening, *Stan.* (l.); when swallowing, *Ag.* m., *Grap.* (l.), *Thu.*; before, evening, *Stan.* (l.).
 - **Croaking**, as from frogs, while sitting, *Mag. s.* (l.); while walking, *Mang.*
 - **Crushing in**, when swallowing, *Calc. c.*
 - **Cutting**, *Petrol.* (l.).
 - **Cymbals**, sound of drums and, *Lob.*
 - **Darting**, *Glo.*, *Kalm.*, *Rhodo.* (l.); while yawning, < evening, or in open air, > after eating, *Acon.*; acute, *Stry.*
 - **Deafness**, sensation of, *Bar. c.*, *Coca*; < lying on ear, *Coc. c.* (l.).
 - **Denuded**, *Merc. sol.* (r.).
 - **Desquamation of**, *Bry.*, *Cop.*, *Rhu. t.*
 - **Detonating sensation**, *Itu.*
 - **Digging in**, *Colch.* (r.), *Gel.* (r.); afternoon, *Gel.* (r.), *Merc. c.* (l.); deep in, *Stry.* (l.); as if an insect had got into them, *K. iod.*
 - **Disagreeable sensation**, for which she has no expression, *Mos.* (r.); from noise, *Merc.*
 - **Discharge from** † *Cis.*, *Jug.* (< l.), *Lyc.*, *Na. m.*, *Pso.*, *Zn.* (l.); afternoon, *Bry.*; acrid, *Tel.* (l.); bloody, *Grap.*, *Petrol.*; brown, *Tarent.* (r.); clear, *Bry.*; excoriating, *Calc. ph.*; yellowish-green, in morning, *Elap.*; smelling like fish-pickle, *Tel.* (l.); offensive, *Caus.*, *Ery. a.* (l.); purulent, *Cop.* (l.); smelling like pus, *Bry.*; serous, *Elap.* (l.), *Tarent.* (r.); thick, *Ery. a.* (l.), *Tarent.* (r.); brown, *Carb. v.* (r.); thin, *Sil.*; sensation as if about to, *Lachn.*; afternoon and evening, *Hip.* (l.).
 - **Distension**, sensation of in, *Bell.*, *K. iod.*, *Lau.* (r.), *Nit. ac.*
 - **Diving**, sensation as when, while writing, *Rap.*

† Compare with matter, pus, etc.

- **Dragging downward**, Berb. (r.); outward, Caus., Euphr.; 4 P.M., Cane. f.; pulsating, > on stooping, Cannab. s.
- **Drawing in**, Acon., Angu. (r., then l.), Aur. m. (r.), Bar. c., Bell., Berb., Bov., Bry. (r.), Calc. c., Carb. a., Caus. (r.), Chel. (l.), Coc. c., Con. (l.), Crot. h., K. ca., Lyc., Mag. m., Mez. (l.), Mil. (l.), Mos. (r.), Na. m. (r.), Nicc., Nit. ac. (r.), Op., Petrol., Pul. n., Rhodo., Sep. (r.), Sil., **O** Stan. (l.), Stap., Sul. (r.), Verb. (l.); **night**, Bar. c.; from taking cold, Glo. (r.); during eruptions, Sul. (l.); after lying down, Sul. (r.); on motion of lower jaw, Sian. (r.); when pressing posterior part of it, Rap.; when swallowing, Fer. m.; > after sneezing, Mag. m.; acute, Pho.;
- P** **alternating**, Lact.; as from taking cold, Til. (l.); **contractive**, Croc. (r.); **crampy**, Croc. c. (r.), Petrol., Sil. (r.), Val. (l.); **deepseated**, O-t.; **dull**, extending inward, Dro. (r.); **extending** into Eustachian tube, after dinner, Ant. c. (r.); to forehead, Dign. (l.); inward, Verb. (l.); towards malar bone, Spig. (l.); into neck, Bell., Sil. (r.); to shoulder-joint, Na. m.; outward, Pul. n.; to teeth, Mos. (r.), Chel. (l.); to vertex, Arn. (l.); forenoon, Gam. (r.); to zygoma, Hype. (l.); **spasmodic**, Pho. ac.; at night, swallowing, Alum.; **stupefying**, Asar.; **tearing**, Plat.; **twitching**, Plat. (l.)
- **Drumming in**, Bell., Canth., Dul. (l.); when walking, Manc.; **distant**, Dro.; when lying on, > rising, Cup.; **dull**, Bor. (l.)
- **Dryness in**, Æth., Berb. (l.), Bon., Castor., Iod., Nit. ac., Pho.
- **Dulness in**, Chel., Chlo. (l.)
- **Echoes in**, Caus.; every sound, Lyc. (r.); ascend by octaves, > after breakfast, Ant. cr.
- **Elevations**, like wasp-stings, brownish-yellow, Cop.
- **Enveloped**, sensation as if, Bor.
- **Eruption on**, Bar. c., Cic. v.; **confluent**, Cop.; **scabby**, Elap.; **scaly**, Cop. (l.)
- **Explosion**, as from the breaking of glass, after getting into bed, Aloe.
- **Exudation from**, dripping fluid, Rhu. t.
- **Sensation of fanning before**, Calc. c. (l.)
- **Fingers in**, children keep, Arund.
- **Flapping in**, Calc. c.; as if air were forced through Eustachian tube on every eruption, Grap.; like butterflies' wings, 8 A.M., Jac.
- **Flea**, sensation of a, in, Mos. (l.); jumping, on putting fingers in, Zn. (l.)
- **Fluttering sounds in**, Carl., Cup. (l.), Mag. m. (r.), Merc. d. (l.), Merc. sol. (l.), Pul. n. (r.), Sel., Sil., Spig., Sul.; 11 A.M., Mag. c. (r.); **before**, Mang. (l.), Merc. sol. (l.); morning, after waking, Bell.; 5 P.M., Sul. (l.); as from a bird, Ant. t. (l.); evening, Mag. c. (r.), Tab.; as of a bird, Cham., Mag. c. (r.), Pho. ac.; as from a butterfly in, during dinner, Na. m. (l.); **rhythmical**, Sil. (l.)
- **Forcing**, Spn.; as of something forcing out, Merc. sol., PUL.; as of the brain through skull, Na. m.; towards, Lyc.
- **Foreign body**, sensation of a, in, Caus. f. (r.), Pho.
- **Formation in**, Ambra, Bar. c. (l.), Calc. c. (r.), Coloc., Cop., Der., Dro. (l.), Grat., Lau., K. ca., Merc. sol. (l.), Mil. (l.), Nx. v., Plat., Phyo., Sam., Sep. (r.), Sul. ac. (l.), Tong. (r.); **morning**, Zn.; **while eating**, Lachn.; > **boring in with finger**, Mil. (l.), Ton. (r.); **deep in**, Ars., Lau.; **extending to lower jaw**, Am. c. (l.); **fine**, Na. m. (r.); as from insect in, Caus. (l.), Rat. (r.); **itching**, Spig. (r.); **tickling**, Chin.

- **Fulness in**, *Æs. h.*, *Barb. (r.)*, *Bon.*, *CANNAB. i.*, *Dig.*, *Eup. pur.*, *Iod.*, *Fer.*, *Glo.*, *Jug. (r.)*, *Na. ph.*, *Na. slfc.*, *Pen.*, *Physo.*, *Stry.*, *Verat. v. (l.)*; **morning**, *Thu. (r.)*; 8 A.M., *Ham. (l.)*; **afternoon**, *Stry.*; **evening**, *Na. ph.*; **after stitches leave it**, *Iod.*; **from swallowing**, *Arum d.*; < **excitement**, *Dig.*
- **Gnawing in**, *K. iod.*, *Tab. (r.)*; **afternoon**, > **rubbing**, *Indg. (l. then r.)*; **evening**, *Mur. ac. (r.)*.
- **Gripping in**, **night**, **on waking**, *Carbu. s. (l.)*.
- **Groaning in**, *Thu. (r.)*.
- **Grumbling in**, *Sil.*; **night**, *Am. m. (r.)*.
- **Grunting in**, **when swallowing**, *Calc. c.*
- **Guns**, **hears reports of**, *Cannab. i.*
- **Gurgling in**, > **boiling with finger**, *Castor. (r.)*.
- **Hand over**, **sensation of holding**, *Chel. (r.)*.
- **Heat in**, *Acon.*, *Aloe*, *Alumn.*, *Aml. n. (l.)*, *Angu.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur. m. n.*, *Bell.*, *Bm.*, *Bro. (r.)*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. ph.*, *Canna*, *Canth.*, *Carl.*, *Cham.*, *Cle.*, *Cic. v.*, *Coloc. (r.)*, *Coc. c. (l.)*, *Crot. h.*, *Fago. (l.)*, *Gas.*, *Grap.*, *Iod.*, *Jac.*, *Jat.*, *K. ca.*, *Kis.*, *K. n.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m. (r.)*, *Manc.*, *Mang. (l.)*, *Meuy.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nit. ox.*, *Ol. an.*, *Œna.*, *Pæu.*, *Pau. p.*, *Pet.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Plat.*, *Pso. (r.)*, *Pul.*, *Rap.*, *Seneg. (r.)*, *Sep. (r.)*, *Sep.*, *Sul. ac. (r.)*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Tarent. (r.)*, *Ter. (r.)*, *Thu. (r.)*, *Til. (r.)*, *Wild. (r.)*, *Zing.*; 10 A.M., *Pip. m.*; **afternoon**, *Cannab. s.*; **after drinking coffee**, *Na. m. (r.)*; **evening**, *Alum.*, *Cap.*, *Carb. v. (l.)*, *Na. m. (l.)*, *Na. n.*, *Sabi.*; 4 P.M., *Ped.*; 10 P.M., *Stry. (l.)*; **midnight**, > **going to sleep**, *Alumn.*; **night**, **before falling asleep**, *Sul.*; **on going to bed**, *Hype.*; **during chill**, *Pul.*; **in back**, *Asaf.*; **in upper arms**, *Ig.*; **during coldness of body**, *Acon.*; **when lying down**, *Ars.*; **during pressure in occiput**, *Gran.*; **from swallowing**, *Arund.*; **alternating with cold**, *Verat. (r.)*; **sensation of heat escaping from**, *Æth.*, *Calc. c. (l.)*, *Cle.*, *K. ca.*, *Ol. an.*, *Par.*; **extending over half of head**, *Chel. (l.)*; **to angle of jaw**, *Bov. (r.)*; **over occiput to nape of neck**, *Spo.*; **to pharynx**, **evening**, **while riding**, *Nx. m.*; **internal**, *Arn.*; **as if near a stove**, *Ant. t. (l.)*.
- **Heaviness in**, *Gel.*, *Glo.*; **before menses**, *Crot. h.*
- **Hissing**, *Acon.*, *Cai.*, *Calc. c. (r.)*, *Chin. s.*, *Grap.*, *Ill.*, *Lyc.*, *Na. s. (l.)*, *Pic. ac.*, *Sil.*, *Sum.*; **morning**, **from forcibly drawing air in nose**, **from eructations**, **from passing hand through hair**, *Mar. (r.)*; **evening**, *Calc. c.*; **as from boiling water**, *Bry. (l.)*, *Dig.*; **ringing**, *Nx. v.*
- **Hollowness**, **sensation of**, **in morning**, > **after dinner**, *Nx. v.*
- **Humming in**, *Acon.*, *All. s.*, *Am. n.*, *Amyg.*, *Anac. (l.)*, *Arn.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Bry. (l.)*, *Carb. ac.*, *Calc. c.*, *Canth.*, *Carbu. s. (l.)*, *Carb. v.*, *Card. b.*, *Carl.*, *Cinch.*, *Cob. (l.)*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, *Chel.*, *Der.*, *Fer.*, *Feru.*, *Gel.*, *Glo.*, *Grap.*, *Jal.*, *K. ca.*, *Lyc. (r.)*, *Merc. c. (r.)*, *Mez. (r.)*, *Nit. ac.*, *Op.*, *Pb.*, *Pul.*, *Ric.*, *Saba.*, *Saug.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Stry.*, *Tab.*, *Verat. v.*, *Zing.*;
C morning, **after rising**, *Ars.*; **on waking**, *Na. m.*, *Rhodo.*; 11 A.M., *Zing.*; **evening**, *Sep.*; **on forcing air into it**, **before dinner**, *Saba.*; **during heaviness in head**, *Ars.*; **on lying down**, *All. c.*; **while lying in a stupor**, < *Carbu. ox.*; **when talking or whistling**, *Op.*; (**Agg.**) **loud noise**, **or going > into open air**, *Tab.*; **when sitting**, *Bell.*; (**Amel.**) **laying head on table**, *P. Fer.*; **on lying, standing, or walking**, *Bell.*; **as from a distant bagpipe**, > **rising**, *Na. c.*; **like bees**, *Art. ab.*, *Nx. v.*; **before**, *Aur. (l.)*, *Carb. v.*, *Dro.*, *Kalm.*, *Kre. (l.)*, *Lact.*, *Mag. m.*, *Rhodo.*; **dull morning**, **on rising**, *Sil.*; **extending to back of head**, *Carbu. s. (l.)*, *Spig. (l.)*; **as from insects**,

- Meny.**; as if something were sticking in, Merc. sol. (l.); like spinning-wheel. Aga. m.
- **Ice**, sensation of, within, in warm bed, Merc. sol.
 - **Impressions**, appear inaccessible to. Crot. h.
 - **Inflammation**, Pte. (r.), Rhu. v.; periodical, Rhu. v.
 - **Itching in**, Ambra. Aga. m., Alum., Am. m., Anac., Apis (r., then l.), Aq. p., Arg. (l.), Bar. c., Benz. ac. (l.), Brach., Bov., Bry., Carb. ac. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Calc. ph., Carb. v., *Carl.*, Caus. (l.), Cent., Chel. (r.), Coc. c. (l.), Cup., Cyc., Fago. (l.), Fl. ac. (r., then l.), For. (l.), Hain. (l.), *Hep.*, K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Lach., Lachn., Lau., Lep., Lip., Lyc., Mang. (l.), Meny. (r.), Merc. i. r. (r.), Merc. sol., Mez. (r.), Mil. (r.), Mur. ac. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Na. silf. (l.), Nit. ac., Nz. v., Ol. an., Ped., Petrol., Phel., *Pho.*, Pho. ac., Pso. (r.), Rat. (r.), Rhe., Rhu. t. (l.), Rum. c. (r.), Sam., Sars. (l.), Sed. (l.), *Sep.*, Sil. (< l.), Spig., Stan. (l.), Stry., Sul. (l.), Sul. iod., Tarent. (r.), TEL. (l.), Ton. (r.), Verat. v. (l.), Wies.,
 - C Wyeth.**, Zn. (l.); afternoon, Aga. m. (l.), Pul.; evening, Caln. (r.), Dios., Grap. (l.), Pte. (r.), Pul.; when walking, Bor. (l.); 2.30 P.M., Grat. (r.); 3 P.M., Lau.; 4 P.M., Ol. an.; 5 P.M., Fago. (l.); 6 P.M., Pte. (r.); 8 P.M., Ol. an.; **night**, Merc. i. f., *Sep.* (r.), Stry.; on rising, < Trom.; on swallowing, Sil.; while yawning, Acon.; (**Agg.**) evening, Acon., Na. m.; open air, Acon.; rubbing, Alum.; on stooping, Lepi.; > on going from cold air into warm room, Coc. c.; (**Amel.**) boring, Lau., Mil. (r.), Ol. an., Zn. (r.); before lying down, Phe.; scratching, Caus.,
 - P Na. silf.** (r.); by touch, Na. m.; burning, Calc. c., AGA. m., Corn. (r.); crawling, Carb. v. (r.); > boring in with finger, and by rubbing, after dinner, Phe.; deep, *Cap.*, Colch.; > by finger, Fl. ac. (l.), Pul.; extending through Eustachian tube, Nz. v.; afternoon, Fago. (r.); stitch-like, Lach.; titillating, Crot. c.
 - **Jumping**, sensation of, as from swashing of water in, when stepping suddenly, Spig.
 - **Kettle drums**, a din as of, Bell.
 - **Laceration in**, Cad. s., Tarent. (r.).
 - **Lancination in**, Aur. s., Cad. s., Cit. v., Der. Fer. io, Hur., K. iod., Lepi., Pb., Rap.; > foot-bath, Tarent.; morning, Tarent.; acute, on stooping, turning the head, Ment. pi.; extending to the teeth on that side, when writing, Ment. pi. (l.); extending to shoulder, Lep.; from within outward, Æth.
 - **Liquid**, discharge of, morning, *Elap.*; sensation as of a, running from it, Mil. (l.); tenacious, Na. m.
 - **Livid**, Carbn. o., Op.
 - **Machinery**, sound of, 2 P.M., Hydr.
 - **Matter**, discharge of, from, Pul. (l.), Merc. sol.; bloody, Caus., Merc. sol. (r.); brownish, Anac.; offensive, Merc. sol. (r.); yellow, Merc. sol. (l.); sensation of, Sil. (l.).
 - **Membrane**, feeling of a, before, Asaf. (r.), Cannab. s., Verat.; < cold weather, Asaf.; > shaking head and boring finger into ear, Sol.
 - **Mill**, sound in, as of a, Cit. v. (l.), Iod.; at a distance, Mez. (l.), Bry. (l., then r.); going in the head, working on waking, Naj.
 - **Mist**, feeling of a, before, Par.
 - **Moisture in**, Grap., Pho.; night, *Sep.* (r.); in warm bed, Merc. sol.; discharge of moisture from, Merc. sol., Spig.; flesh-colored, offensive,

- Corb. v. (r.), K. ca., Zn. (l.); thick, Carb. v. (r.); yellowish, Pho.; sensation of, night, Bry.*
- **Mucous**, discharge of, from, *Bon., Tarent. (r.)*.
 - **Murmuring sound** in, *Bell., Hep. (l.); after sleep, < mental anxiety, Act.; before, in evening, after lying down, Hep.; rhythmical with pulse, Carl., Pul.*
 - **Music**, sound like, in, *Syl. ac.; evening, on lying down, Pul.; after a dream that he heard it, Sarr.*
 - **Nail** driven into a board at a distance, sound of, *Aga. m.*
 - **Narrow**, feeling as if too, *Lyc.*
 - **Neuralgia** in, evening, *Cit. v. (l., then r.)*.
 - **Noises** in, *Acon., Arund., Bell., Bul. s., Calc. c. (l.), Calc. ph., Camph., Carbn. ox., Carbu. s. (l.), Chel. (l.), Croc., Coff. t., Dig., Euphm. (r.), Hydrs., Hyos., K. ca., Lob., Lyc., Mag. s. (l.), Na. m., Na. s., Nit. ox., Pho., Rhu. v. (r.), Sep. (r.), Spig., Stry. (l.), Sul., Tab., Tarent., Tep.,*
 - C** *Verat. v., Zn.; morning, Gam.; in bed, Mag. c. (l.); 8 A.M., Pho.; midnight, on waking, Rat.; night, on waking, Hydrs.; in bed, Tarent. (< r.); after eating, Cinub.; when swallowing, Benz. ac., L. pi.; during vertigo, Tep.; (Agg.) after eating, Carbn. s. (l.); when waking, >*
 - P** *Tarent. (< r.); (Amel.) after headache, Tarent.; confused, Hydre. (l.); loud, Mag. s. (l.), Sul.; after dinner, Mag. c. (r.); stuazing, Bar. c.; sudden, A.-t., Mur. ac.*
 - **Numbness**, *Calc. i., Manc., Thu. (l.). Verb. (l.).*
 - **Obstruction** of, *Lyc., Saba.; evening, Ham. (r.); on blowing nose, opened on swallowing, Alum.; when hawking, Hyos.; rhythmical, Coloc. (l.); sensation of, Anac. (l.), Arg. n. (l.), Cinub., Rum. c., Gaire., Angu., Ol. an.; morning, on rising, Sil.; 10 P.M., Vel. (< l.); before, Coloc. (l.); deep in, Linu.*
 - **Opening**, sensation of an, through which air could penetrate, on opening or closing mouth, *Thu. (r.).*
 - **Pain** in, *Acon. (l.), (r.), Ars., Bell., Bor., Brach., Bro. (r.), Bry., Cal., Calc. c. (r.), Canch., Cannab. i. (l.), Carbn. s. (l.), Chel., Cinub., Cit. v. (r.), Cob. (l.), Cup., Der. (< l.), Dig., Dios. (l.), Euphr. (r.), Fl. ac. (r.), For. (l.), Gal., Hur. (r.), Hydrs. (r.), Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., K. ind., K. n., LACH., Lepi., Lil. s. (l.), Lith., Lob. s., Lyc., Merc. i. f. (r.), Mez., Mil. (r.), Mor. (l.), Mur. ac., Muru. (l.), Na. c. (l.), Osm., Pau. p., Pb. (l.), Petrol., Pho., Phyt. (< r.), Pte. (r.), Rum. c., Saba., Sang., Sep.,*
 - C** *Sil. (r.), Stram., Sul. ac., Tarent. (r.), Wies., Zn.; morning, Rum. c. (r.); in bed, Carb. v.; till evening, Tarent. (r.); 8 A.M., from cough, Dios.; 9 A.M., after going out, Tel. (l.); 11 A.M., Dios. (r.); afternoon, Rum. c., Sul. (r.); on blowing nose, Dios. (l.); evening, Brach. (l.), Cob. (l.), Dios. (r.), Hyos. (r.), Sep., Sul. (r.); while sitting, Lach.; 1 to 2 P.M., Chin. s. (r.); at night, Sep.; when cleaning, Sul.; during fever, Cal.; at every stroke of a hammer, Sang. (r.); during headache, Ham.; from noise, Gid. (r.); on putting finger in, Zinc. ac. (l.); on removing wax, Physo.; from tobacco, Rap.; when touched, Chin. (l.); on turning eye out->ward, Rap.; while writing, Physo.; (Agg.) cold air, Bry.; during eras->ations, and in afternoon, Tarent. (r.); swallowing saliva, Pb.; (Amel.)*
 - P** *on rising, Carb. v.; warmth or wrapping up, Mur. ac.; acute, Der. For. (l.), Plumbg., Physo. (r.), Pte. (l.), Pul. n. (r.); forenoon, Fagu. (r.); 8 A.M., Erio. (r.); 9 P.M., Dios. (l.); on inclining head, > evening holding it up, Chin. s.; when riding in cold wind, Ars. i. (< l.); shooting from, < swallow->ing, Cun.; on turning suddenly right or left, 8 A.M., Erio. (r.); after-*

- nating with orbits, as if alternately torn out and pressed in, *Bell.*; causing dulness in, *Merc. i. f.*; as if composed of pinching and aching, *Nx. v*; deep in, *Pho.*; during pain in forehead, *Sang. (l.)*; evening, while walking, *Lach.*; extending to cheek, *Stram. (l.)*; from one ear to other, on rising from bed, *Mont. pi.*; to forehead, *Pte. (r.)*; to jaw, *Spig. (l.)*; lower jaw, *Com.*; to lower parietal, while sitting, after dinner, *Indg.*; lower part of neck, along course of carotid artery, < inclining head to right, *Lepi.*; alongside of neck, *Hsem. (r.)*; to left orbit, *Hur. (l.)*; out from, *K. iod.*; to shoulder, *Rum. c. (l.)*; to teeth, *Itu.*; to temple, *For.*; after dinner, while sitting, *Indg.*; to temples and top of head, *Lac. ac.*; to throat, afternoon, *Fago. (r.)*; as if inflamed, *Merc. sol. (l.)*; intermittent, *Tarent.*; neuralgic, *Iod.*; during gastric symptoms, *Tarent.*; spasmodic, *Croc. (r.)*; as if it would be pressed asunder, *Spig. (n.)*; as from pressure with thumb, *Acon. (l.)*; rheumatic, *Merc. i. r. (l.)*; sudden, when walking outdoors, in afternoon, *Chin. s. (l.)*; as if alternately torn out and pressed inward, *Bell.*; as from an ulcer, *Pso. (l.)*.
- Paraplegia of, *Merc. (l.)*.
 - Picking in, *Bov. (l.)*, *Dro. (r.)*.
 - Piercing in, *Calc. c.*, *Canch.*, *Glo. (r.)*.
 - Pimples on, *Calc. ph.*, *Cal. (l.)*, *K. ca.*, *Pho.*, *Pso. (r.)*, *Sul. (r.)*; > evening, *Petrol.*; inflamed, sore, *Cannab. s. (r.)*.
 - Pinching, *Carb. a. (l.)*, *Caus.*, *Colch.*, *Der. Stap. (l.)*, *Thu. (r.)*; morning, *Na. c. (r.)*; afternoon, *Aran. d. (r.)*, then *l.*; night, *Bry.*; after hiccough, *Bell. (r.)*, then *l.*; deep in, *Fer. ma.*, *Mur. ac. (r.)*, *Sabi.*; jerking pinching, *Mur. ac. (l.)*; extending toward drum, *Dul. (l.)*; into pharynx, *Carb. a. (l.)*; fine, *Carb. v. (l.)*.
 - Piping in, *Bar. (r.)*.
 - Piston sensation of a, working up and down, *Aml. n.*.
 - Plugged, sensation as if, *Aur. m. (l.)*, *Chin. s.*, *Sep.*; in evening, *Ant. cr. (r.)*.
 - Pressed out sensation, as though something must be torn from within, *Lil. t.*.
 - Pressure in, *Acon.*, *Aconin.*, *Arn. (l.)*, then *r.*, *Asaf. (l.)*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. ph.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carl.*, *Eupi. (r.)*, *Fl. ac. (r.)*, *Glo.*, *Helb.*, *Indg.*, *Ip.*, *Kis.*, (*Lach.*), *Lau.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. elfc. (r.)*, *Nx. m.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Rut.*, *Sars.*, *Spo.*; morning, *Verat. (r.)*, *Nx. m. (r.)*; when waking, *Sep. (l.)*; evening, *Hype. (r.)*, *K. bi.*; when chewing, *Seneg. (r.)*; from pustule, *Gax. (l.)*; on sneezing or swallowing, *Sul.*; in warm room, < *Pho.*; (*Agg.*) 9 A.M., *Na. elfc.*; motion of lower jaw, *Nx. m. (l.)*; >
 - P (Amel.) in cold, *Pho.*; acute, on going into open air, *Mang. (r.)*; as if pressed asunder, *Rhodo.*, (*r.*); bubbling-pressing asunder, *K. n.*; as of boring in with finger, *Bell.*; deep in, *Mang. ox. (l.)*; on which he was lying, *Bar. c. (r.)*, then *l.*; > by stirring finger in, *Fl. ac. (l.)*; dull, *Chel.*; hot, < inserting finger, *Rut.*; from opposite sides, *K. n.*; outward, *Chel. (r.)*, *Guare.*, *Ir. v.*, *K. n.*; from 10.30 A.M., *Hydra.*; while straining at stool, *Sep.*; extending as far as meatus externus and tympanum, *Na. elfc.*; rhythmical, *Mur. ac. (r.)*; as with a plug, *Spig. (l.)*; as from a dull point, *Hydrphb.*; scraping, *Rut.*; stitching, evening, *Berb. (r.)*; sudden, acute, *Com.*; tensile, *Dig. (l.)*; tickling, < inserting finger, *Rut.*.
 - Prickling, *Dul.*; itching, *Spig. (r.)*.
 - Pulling in, from pulsation of temporal arteries, *Benz. ac.*.
 - Pulling in, *Merc. sol.*

- **Pulsations**, Alum., *Am. n.*, Bell., Berb. (l.), Bon., Bro., Cact., Cal. (r.), Calc. c., Calc. ph., CANNAB. i., Cannab. s., Carb. ac., Carbn. o. (l.), Carb. v., Caus., Chel., Chin., Coloc. (< l.), Con., Gam. (l.), Glo. (r.), Grap., Hydr. (r.), (Ig.), K. ca., K. n., Lyc., Mag. m. (r.), Merc. c. (< l.), Na. c. (l.), Ol. an. (r.), Op., Plan. (l.), Pte. (r.), Rhodo. (l.), Sel. (r.), Sep., Sil. (r.), Spig. (l.), Sul.; forenoon, Coca; evening Cob. (l.), Ind., Physo.; on falling asleep, Sil.; in bed, Thu.; night, Dig. (< l.), Am. m. (r.); when lying on ear, Am. c. (l.), Bar. c., K. ca. (r.), Sil.; in open air, Acon. l.; on ascending steps, Gas.; after breakfast, Zu.; during internal coldness, Amvg.; after dinner, Carb. a.; on lying on side, Bar. c. (l.); when sitting, Am. m. (r.); on stooping, Rhe.; after < walking, Pho.; while writing, Rhe., Zu.; (Agg.) exposure to air, Pte. > (r.); eating, Grap.; (Amel.) pressure, Carb. a.; on stooping, Grap.;
- P** on turning over, Am. c. (l.); acute, deep, extending outward, Merc. i. f. (l.); as if they would burst outward, Cact.; deep in, lying on, Ber. c. (r. then l.); heavy, Rum. c.; preventing sleep, Cact. (r.); rhythmic, lying on, Coc. c.; shaking eyes, Sil.; slower than pulse, morning after waking, Grap.; synchronous with pulse, Coc. c. (l.), Rum. c.; wavelike. > holding hand over eyes, Spig.
- **Pulsating sound in**, Carbn. o., Coca, Dig., Glo.
- **Purple**, Apis, Sec. c.
- **Pus.† discharge of**, Acon. l., Æh., Alum. (r.), Arund., Bell., Bor. (r.), Calc. c., Hep., K. ca., Sac., Sep., Zu. (l.); bloody, Ery. a. (l.); fetid, Cic., Pso., Sep.; white, Ery. a. (l.).
- **Pustules in**, discharging pus, Pte. (r.); sore, Gas. (l.).
- **Railroad train in tunnel**, sound of, in, Nit. ox.; sensation as if going through brain, > alternate days, Chin. a.
- **Rain**, sound as of, in, (Bov.); striking ground, Rhu. t. (l.).
- **Rawness in**, 2.30 P M., Ol. an.
- **Redness**, AGA. m., Ant. cru. (l.), Asaf., Bell., Bry., Calc. ph., Ig., Ind., Jah., Jug. r., Glo., Grap., K. ca., K. n., Lyc., Manc., Nit. ox., Poti., Pho., Plat.; afternoon, Canc. f.; evening, Alum., Carb. v. (l.), Elap., CEna., Rap., Rhu. v., Sep., Spire., Tab., Tarent., Trom., Vesp.; bluish, TEL. (l.); erysipelatous, Ars., Rhu. t.; lurid, Rhu. t.; dark scarlet, > sneezing, Chlol.
- **Re-echoing**, in morning, Caus., Pho.; of sounds, Eth., Merc. sol., Pho. ac., Rhodo.; of steps, CAUS.; of words, CAUS., Gas., Pho.; on waking, Pul.; of own voice, Nit. ac.
- **Reports**, Eup. pur., Nit. ac., Stap.; as of distant shots, Am. c.
- **Resonance**, morning, Chin. a. (r.).
- **Reverberation in**, on blowing nose, Bar. c.; > walking, Cop.
- **ringing**, Acon. c., Acon., Aga. m. (l.), Alco., Ail. (r.), All. c., Aloe, Angu. (r.), Arg. n., Aru. (l.), Ara., Atro., Aur., Bar. c., Bell., Bor. (r.), Bro. (r.), Bry., Bruen., Calc. cau., Calc. i., Camph., CANNAB. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. a., Carbn. o., Carb. s., Carb. v., Carl., Caus. (l.), Chain. (r.), Chel., CHIN., CHIN. a. (< l.), Chlf., Chlo. (r.), Chlol., Cic. v. (l.), Cinch., Cil. v., Coc. c. (l.), Coca, Cod., Coff., Colch., Colch. (r.), Coloc., Com., Con. (r.), Chin. a., Cup. ac., Cyc., Dig., Dul., Elap., Ery. a. (l.), Ephm., Fer. (r.), Gas., Glo., Gran., Grap. (l.), Guare., Hell., Hell. v., Hcy. v., Hydr., Hur., Ig., Ill., Ind., K. ca., K. cy., K. bi., K. iod., Kis., K. n., Lach., Lachn., Lyc. (r.), Mag. c., Mag. a. (l.),

† Compare with discharge, matter, etc.

- Manc., Meny. (r.), Merc. cy., Merc. n., *Merc. sol.*, Mez., Mil. (r.), Mor., Mur. ac., Myric. (l.), Na. m., Na. sa., Na. slfc. (r.), *Nz. v.*, Op., *Osm.*, Pso., *Par.*, Ph., Ph. cr., Pen., *Petrol.*, *Pho.* (< r.), *Pho. ac.*, Plan., *Plat.*, Pso., Pte., Pul., Rum. c., Rhu. v. (r.), Saba., Sal. ac., Saln., Sars. (l.), Scr., Sel., *Sil.*, Sol. t. æ., Spo. (r.), Stan. (l.), Stram. (< l.), Stap. (l.), *Sul.*, Sulph. ac., Tab., Tana., Tarent., Ter., Thu. (r.), Til., Verat., Vinc.,
- C** *Vio. o.*, Xan. (< r.), Zn.; day, *Sul.*; morning, Cle.; in bed, Arg. n., *Sul.*; on rising, Mez. (r.); forenoon, Carb. v., Fl. ac. (r.); 2 A.M., Chin. s.; 9 A.M., before headache, > cold water, *Euphr.* (l.); during coldness, Chin. s.; 11 A.M., Na. m.; noon, Glo. (l.); afternoon, Carb. v. (l.), Kalin.; when writing, Carl. (r.); evening, K. n., Sil.; in bed, Croc., *Pho.*, Val.; 2 P.M., Verat. v.; 3 P.M., Fago. (l.); 4 P.M., Dios. (< r.); 5.45 P.M., Ol. an.; 7 P.M., Physo.; 8 P.M., Ham.; night, Carb. a., Cyc., *Pho. ac.*, Zn. (r.); midnight, on waking, Rat.; going into open air, Carb. a. (r.); boring in with finger, Chel.; during coldness, Grap.; during dinner, *Sul.*; after dinner, Mag. c. (r.); on closing eyes, Chel.; during headache, Acon. c., Carbn. s., *Euphr.*; on moving head, Stap.; on blowing nose, Mar. (r.); when sitting, Ars. (r.), *Sul.*, Merc. cy.; on sneezing, *Euphm.*; after stool, Apoc. c. (r.); when talking, Spig.; when waking, Tarent. (r.); when walking, Chel. (l.), Nicc., Rhu. t. (r.), Malc.; in < open air, Aga. m. (r.); (Agg.) evening, *Merc. sol.*; night, with head-ache, Cyc.; after lying down, *Sul.*; (Amel.) by cold water, *Euphr.*; digging into, Nicc.; during rest, Stap.; on rising, Tarent. (r.); on
- P** rubbing, Meny. (r.); alternating with tickling itching in right Eustachian tube, Aga. m. (l.); before, Ant. cru., Arg. n., Asaf., Bry. (l.), Calc. c., Carbn. s., Card. h., Chel. (l.), Cle., Rhodo.; evening, Caus. (r.); during mania, (Ars.); during internal coldness, Amyg.; beginning deep, then becoming higher, Berb.; distant, All. c. (< r.), Arg. n., *Coca*, Spig.; dull, Pso. (l.), Spo.; fine, Pul.; as from high-sounding glasses, < evening, Merc. sol.; like music, Ail., *Pho.*; shrill, stupefying, sudden, Na. m. (r.).
- Roaring, Acon., Acon. c., Aconin., Aga. m. (l.), (r., then l.), *Agn.*, *Alco.*, Ant. cru., Ant. t., Apom., Arn., Ars., Atro., Bar. c., Bell., Benz. u., Bism., Bor., Bov. (l.), Bro. (< l.), Bry. (l.), Cai., Cal., Calc. cau., *Calc. c.*, Camph., Canch., Cannab. s., Carb. ac., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., *Carb. v.*, Carl., Castor. (r.), Calth., Caus. (r.), Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Chlf., Cic. v., Cinch., Cit. v., Cle., Coca, Coc. c. (l.), Coff., Coff. t., Colch., Coloc., Con. (r.), Croc., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Cyc., Daph., Dig., Dir. (r., then l.), Eno., Fer. i., Gas., Grap. (l.), Guare., Hell., Heil. v., Hep., Hey. ac., Hyos., Ib., Ig., Ill., Indg., Iod., Jat., K. bi., K. ca., K. clo., K. iod., Kis., Lach., Lact., Lau., Lepi., Lip., Lol., *Lyc.*, Mag. c. (r.), Mag. m., Manc., Mela. (l.), Merc. (r.), Merc. c. (r.), *Merc. sol.*, Mor., Mur. ac. (r.), Na. c., Na. m. (l.), Nicc., *Nit. ac.*, *Nz. v.*, Ol. an., Op., Pso., Pau. p., Pb., *Petrol.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, Pimp., Pin. s., *Plot.*, Ple., Pso., Pte., *Pul.*, Rhe. (r.), Rhu. t., *Sul. ac.*, *Sec. c.*, Seneg., Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., Spigg., *Stap.*, Stram., Stro. (r.), Stry., *Sul. ac.*, *SUL.*, Tab., Tana., Tep., Thea., Ther., Thu. (l.), Til.,
- C** Wies., Zn. s., Zn.; day, *Sul.*; morning, Alum., Calc. c., Merc. sol., *Pho. ac.*, Plat.; in bed, Aur., Na. m.; after rising, Calc. c., *Nz. v.*; on waking, Hype. (< l.); 2 A.M., Pte.; 11 A.M., Mag. c. (r.); afternoon, All. c. (l.), *Ambra*, Ant. cr., Cham.; coming from open air, Thu.; on rising, Lac. ac.; evening, Alum., Caus., Pb., *Petrol.*, *Pho. ac.*, Thu. (l.); in bed, *SUL.*; after lying down, Plat.; after going to sleep, Calc. c., *Sul. ac.*; while sitting still, Op.; 3 P.M., Elap., Mag. c. (r.); 6 P.M., Ped.; 9 P.M.,

- Hydr.**; before midnight, *Euphm.*; night, *Am. c. (l.)*, *Cinch.*, *Euphm.*, *Grap.*, *Lepi. (r.)*; from dreams, *Nx. v.*; on waking, *Con.*; from beating of pulse, *Zn. (l.)*; in bed, *Merc. sol.*; on blowing nose, *Meny. (l.)*; during cataracts of the eye, *Sec. c.*; during coryza, *Sep.*; after eating, *Op.*; during fever, *Lach.*; during headache, *Gel.*, *Hal.*; before menses, *Bor.*; during, *Bor.*, *Petrol.*, *Verat.*; on rising, *Acon. c.*, *Pho.*; from a seat, *Verat.*; while sitting, *Con.*, *Na. m.*; on every sound, *Coloc.*; after spasms, *Alco.*, *Ars.*; while straining at stool, *Lyc.*; after stooping, *Mang.*; after supper, *Canth.*; on walking, *Colch.*, *Cyc.*, *Fer.*, *Na. m.*; during < vertigo, *Crot. t.*, *Gran.*, *Hell.*, *Na. c.*; from yawning, *Verat.*; (*Agg.*) in bed, *Con.*; after dinner, *Con.*; while eating, *Con. (l.)*; towards evening, *Pte.*, *Spig.*; in house, *Mig. c. (r.)*; motion, *Na. c.*; loud noises, *Ol.* > an.; in room, *Cic. v.*; speaking, *Na. c.*; (*Amel.*) on swallowing, *Rhe.* **P** (*r.*); alternating with whistling, *Mag. c.*; beating, *Lach.*; morning, after waking, > shaking finger in ear, *Lach.*; as from bees, *Nx. v.*; before, *Am. c. (l.)*, *Anac.*, *Bar. c.*, *Card. b.*, *Cus.*, *Dro.*, *Gran.*, *K. n.*, *Merc. sol. (l.)*; after eating, *Sil. (l.)*; morning, after rising, *Alum.*; bubbling, *Aga. m. (l.)*; as if conch shell were held before, *Rum. c. (l.)*; deep-toned, nights, when lying on, *Sep.*; as from distant noise, *Pimp.*, *Pul.*; like a draft through a stove, *Thu.*; dull, *Arg. n.*, *Til.*; in forenoon, *Coca.*; as from fluttering of bird, *Plat.*; like partridge, evening, on waking, *Hydr.*; pulseline, *Merc. sol.*; rhythmical, *Sul. ac.*, *Coloc. (l.)*; as of rushing of blood to head, *Petrol.*; of water, evening, *Petrol.*; seething, *Coc. c. (l.)*; as if something sticking in, *Merc. sol.*; as from storm in a forest, *Coc. c.*; as if something had been stuffed into, *Merc. sol.*; sudden, *Bry.*, *Mez. (r.)*; extending into forehead, > holding hand over eye, *Spig.*; synchronous with pulse, at night, *K. br.*, *Sep.*; on walking, *Acon. c.*; like water, *Mag. s. (l.)*; boiling, *Chlf.*; as from rushing of, *Cham.*; at 7 P.M., *Mag. c. (r.)*; as from waterfall, on opening mouth during dinner, *Sul. ac.*; like wind, *Asar. (l.)*, *Caus.*, *Chel.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Led.*, *Petrol.*, *Verat.*; 4.30 P.M., *Mag. c. (l.)*; twitching, night, *Nicc. (r.)*; sensation as if roaring would occur, *Mez.*
- Rolling in, *Grap.*; dull, morning and evening, on lying down, *Plat.*; as of something rolling back and forth, on shaking head, *Rut.*
 - Roughness in, *Acon. l.*, *Rhu. v.*
 - Rumbling in, *Apis*, *Equ. (l.)*, *Gas.*; before, *Bry. (r.)*; distant, evening, in bed, *Sel. (l.)*.
 - Running of river, sound like, in, *Cact.*
 - Rushing in, *Aga. m.*, *Alco.*, *Bro. (r.)*, *Grap.*, *K. ca.*, *K. cy.*, *Lil. t.*, *Mez.*, **C** *Na. c.*, *Phyt.*, *Tab.*, *Ther.*, *Vio. o.*; morning, *Dul.*; 9.40 P.M., *Na. ar. (r.)*; after midnight, when lying on, *Am. car. (r.)*; night, *Ther.*; while **P** in bed, *Na. m.*; during coition, *Grap.*; on rising from seat, *Verat.*; as from blood, *Stan.*; rushing through brain, *Con.*; distant, *Bro.*; as in faintness, *Mos.*; as if of falling-machine, night, *Nx. v.*; like jerking sound of locomotive, < lying down, > rising, *Aga. m. (r.)*; like steam escaping, *Glo.*; from kettle, *Glo.*; as from a storm, *Bor. (l.)*; sudden, *Na. m.*; as from fluttering of bird, *Mos. (r.)*, then *l.*; as when listening at tube, *Cocc.*; as of water, *Cocc.*, *K. n.*, *Nit. ox.*; after 4 P.M., *Pul.*; falling, *Hydrphb.*; as of waterfall, *Ars.*, *Caus.*; as of wind rushing out of, *Art. ab.*, *Mos.*, *Sul.*; sensation as if water were rushing in, *Sul.*
 - Rustling in, *Mos. (l.)*, *Rhu. v. (r.)*; on moving maxillary joint, *Aloe (r.)*; as of grasshopper in, *Stan. (l.)*.
 - Scratching in, *Pb. (r.)*, *Pho. ac.*

- **Scraped sensation**, *Lv.*
- **Screaming in**, on blowing-nose. *Pho. ac., Stan.*; shooting through limbs, evening, in bed, *Grap.*
- **Screwing in**, extending to shoulder, morning, on waking, *Daph.*; twisting, evening, *Nx. v.*
- **Secretions of**, *Brach.*
- **Seething in**, *Acon.*
- **Sensibility**, exaggeration of, *Lach., Merc.*
- **Shock in**, *Calc. ph. (l.), Na. m. (l.)*; as of distant artillery, *Bad.*; electric, *Cannab. i.*
- **Shooting in**, *Apoc. c., Arum d., For. (l.), Iod. (r.), Phyt., Plan., Sep. (r.), Sil. (l.), Stram., Trom. (r.)*; afternoon, *Na. ar. (r.), Trom.*; 3 P.M., *Physo. (l.), Trom. (r.)*; 3.30 P.M., *Trom. (r.)*; 6.45 P.M., *Physo.*; 10 P.M., *For. (l.)*; after breakfast, *Arum d. (r.)*; when lying on right side, *Pte. (r.)*; when sneezing, *Calc. c.*; < descending stairs, *Iod. (r.)*; on trying to swallow, *PHYT.*; as if abscesses were forming. < walking, *Ment. pi. (< l.)*; deep in, *Fer. ma.*; dull, A.M., < blowing nose or swallowing, *Trom.*; extending to chin, *Bell.*; inward, *Rhu. t.*; to spine, *Pte. (l.)*; to temporal region, *Eup. (l.)*; upward, *Lil. s.*; sticking, *Æth. (l.)*; sudden, *Pho.*; tearing, *Tep.*
- **Singing in**, *Acon., Am. m., Arn. (r.), Bell., Calc. c., Calc. ph. (< r.), Cannab. i., Carbn. o., Cer. s. (r.), Coca (l.), Coff. t., Coloc., Cot. (l.), Erig. (r.), Ery. a. (l.), Gas., K. bi., K. ca., Lac. ac., Lach., Mur. ac., Na. m. (l.), Olnd., Op., Pen., Petrol., Pho., Sul. i., Sum., Ter., Vic.*; 8 A.M., *Phe.*; afternoon, while walking in open air, *Lachn.*; evening, *Linu., Merc. i. r., Sum. (r.)*; 5 P.M., *Ol. an.*; on closing eyes, *Chel.*; while lying down, *Cannab. i., Phc. ac.*; before menses, *Fer.*; during menses, *Petrol.*; during spasm of stomach, *Atro.*; during vertigo, *Sang.*; before, *Lachn., Sep.*; as of crickets, *Caus., Ced.*; like a locust, > cold air, afternoon, *Rhu. t.*; periodical, *Cannab. i.*; shrill, *Asar. (r.)*; like steam escaping, after lying down, at night, *Physo.*; like wind in, when walking in open air, *Carbn. s. (r.)*
- **Snapping in**, *Lac. ac., Tarent. (r.)*; morning, on rising, when chewing, *Aq. p. (r.)*; on opening mouth, *Dul. (l.)*; as of electric spark, *Ambra*; noises, *Pul. n.*
- **Something before**, sensation of, *Acon., Alum., Angu., Bry. (l.), Cala., Card. b., Chin., Cocc. (r.), Cyc. (r.), Ki. iod., Merl. (l.), Pho., Sul. (l.)*; during menses, > boring with finger, *Mag. m.*; on blowing nose, *Con.*; on blowing nose hard, > swallowing, *Calc. c.*; intermittent, *Pho. (r.)*
- **Soreness in**, *Bry. (r.), Calc. ph., Jug. r., Mag. s. (l.), Pte. (r.), Sep., Sul. (r.)*; evening, after removing earwax, when walking, *Bar. (l.)*; on boring in with finger, *Bor.*; on touch, *Act., Ery. a. (l.), Mag. c. (l.), Mag. v. (r.), Merc. i. f., Spo. (r.), Zu. a. (l.)*; burning, *Pho.*
- **Sounds in**, *Ars., Benz. n., Meny. (r.), Sep.*; in forenoon. > boring with finger, *Castor.*; during vertigo, *Sang.*; confused, *Carbn. o., Fago., Par.; wavy, Fago., Plan.*
- **Sounding-board**, sound like, when breathing, *Bar. c.*
- **Splitting sensation**, *Pho.*
- **Squeaking in**, *Eup. pur.*
- **Squeezed out**, sensation as if something were, *Thu.*
- **Stabs**, sensation of, in hollow of, *Alum.*
- **Starting in**, *Benz. ac.*

- Steam, sound like escape of, night after lying down, Phyo.; extending to occiput, Cass.
- Stiffness of, Hydrphb.
- Stitches, *Æth.* (r.), *Ag.* m. (l.), *Alum.*, *Am. car.*, *Aur. m. n.*, *Bar. c.* (l.), *Bart.*, *Berb.* (r.), *Bor.* (l.), *Bro.* (r.), *Bry.*, *Cal.*, *Camph.*, *Calc. c.* (l.), *Carb. n.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Coc. c.* (l.), *Colch.* (l.), *Con.*, *Cup.*, *Dro.* (r.), *Dul.*, *Euphr.*, *Fer. p.* (r.), *Fl. ac.*, *For.*, *Gam.*, *Glo.* (r.), *Hip.* (l.), *Hur.*, *Ig.*, *Iod.*, *Indg.*, *Jat.*, *Kalm.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *K. n.*, *Kre.*, *Lach.*, *Lact.*, *Lepi.*, *Lnu.*, *Lip.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.* (r.), *Mag. r.* (l.), *Merc. c.* (l.), *Merc. i.* f. (l.), *Mil.* (l.), *Mur. ac.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Na. sicc.* (r.), *Nicc.* (l.), *Nit. d.* s., *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. m.*, *Ol. an.*, *Pb.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Plat.*, *Ple.*, *Pao.* (l.), *Pul.* (l.), *Ran. b.* (l.), *Rap.* (r.), *Rhu. v.*, *Rut.* (r.), *Saba.* (l.), *Sam.* (r.), *Sarr.*, *Sep.*, *Sep.* (l.), *Sil.*, *Stap.*, *SUL.* (l.), *Tab.*, *Tarent.* (r.), *Thu.*,
 O *Til.*, *Verat.* (l.), *Vesp.* (r.), *Wild.* (r.), *Zn.* (r.); morning, *All. c.* (r.), *Arn.*, *Fer.* (r.), *For.*, *Nx. v.*; when washing in cold water, *Bor.*; forenoon, *Chin. s.* (l.), *Mag. c.* (l.), *Nx. m.*, *Ple.*, *Sarr.* (r.), *Na. m.*; 10 A.M., *Ir. f.*, *Mag. s.*; noon, *Amme.* (r.), *Chin. s.* (r.), *Pao.*; afternoon, *Bry.* (l.), *Carbu. s.* (r.), *For.* (l.), *Merc. c.* (l.), *Ple.*; evening, *Aq. m.* (r.), *Berb.*, *Bor.* (l.), *Chin. s.* (r.), *Grap.* (l.), *Hype.* (r.), *Junc.*, *K. ca.*, *Merc.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Ran. b.* (l.), *Stap.* (r.), *Tarent.*; in bed, *K. iod.*, *Thu.*; after eating, *Grap.* (l.); 1 P.M., *Grap.* (l.); 4 P.M., *Kalm.*, *Na. c.* (r.); 5 P.M., *Berb.* (r.); 8 P.M., *Na. sicc.* (r.); 8 to 10 P.M., *Phel.*; 9 P.M., *Carbu. s.* (l.); night, *Alum.* (r.), *Cop.* (l.), *Kalm.*, *Pho.*; when awaking, *Carbu. s.* (l.); during toothache, *Hell.* (r.); when going to bed, *Fer. p.* (r.); during stroke of bell, *Pho. ac.*, *Mag. m.* (l.); on beginning of chilliness, *Gam.*; after dinner, *Carbu. s.* (r.), *Zn.*; from draught of air, *Camph.*; while drinking, *Con.*; while eating, *Verb.* (l.); when pressing forehead, *Nit. ac.*; during fever heat, *Calc.*; when moving lower jaw, *Pho. ac.*; when blowing nose, *Hep.*, *Lyc.*; during her own singing, *Pho. ac.*; during musical sound, *Pho. ac.*; while standing, *Mag. s.* (l.); when stooping, *Merc. sol.*; when swallowing, *Na. m.* (r.); when turning head, *Chin. c.* (r.); when walking, *Anime.* (r.), *Bor.* (l.); (Agg.) evening, *Na. m.*; night, with headache, *Cyc.*; open air, *Tab.*; during empty deglutition,
 > *Thu.*; (*Amel.*) on putting finger into ear, *Ph. ac.*; on rubbing, *Ol. an.*;
 P as with an awl, *Mag. m.* (l.); burning, *Tai.* (r.); burrowing, *Na. m.*; digging, *Berb.* (r.), drawing, *Berb.* (r.); dull, *Nic. c.*, *Thu.* (r.); extending to drum, *Dul.* (l.); to parietal bone, *Ran. b.* (r.); to eye, *Pul.*; to head, *Bry.*; inward, *Dro.* (l.), *Nx. v.*; to nose, *Sil.*; to lobule, *Pho.*; to temple, *Iudf.*; fine, *Berb.* (l.), *Pb.* (r.); as from a nail, while sitting, *Berb.* (r.), rheumatic, *Lyc.* (r.); tearing, *Lyc.*; twinging, *Colch.* (l.); twitching, *Ag.* m. (r.).
- Stopped sensation, *Acon.* (l.), *Æth.* (< l.), *Ag.* m. (l.), *Arg.* (r.), *Arg. u.*, *Asar.*, *Ath.*, *Berb.* (l.), *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Carb. v.*, *Caua.* (r.), *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chilf.*, *Coc. c.* (l.), *Cod.*, *Colch.* (r.), *Con.*, *Conin.*, *Crot. h.* (r.), *Cyc.* (r.), *Dig.*, *Dios.*, *Gas.*, *Glo.*, *Grap.*, *Hur.*, *Hydr.* (l.), *Hydra.* (l.), *Indg.*, *K. bi.* (l.), *K. ca.*, *Led.*, *Lepi.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mes.*, *Mil.*, *Na. c.* (l.), *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Ol. an.*, *Op.*, *Pho.*, *Phyo.*, *Ple.*, *PUL.*, *Rap.*, *Rhu. t.* (r.), *Rum. c.* (l.), *Sec. c.*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.* (l.), *Stan.* (l.),
 O *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Tel.* (r.), *Tep.*, *Thu.*, *Til.* (r.), *Upas.*, *Verb.* (l., then r.); morning, *Aut. cr.*, *Caus.*, *Thu.* (r.); forenoon, *Tel.*; afternoon, *Mil.*, *Na. m.*; evening, *Thu.* (r.); in bed, *Sel.*; 8 P.M., *Jac.*; 8 P.M., *Dios.*; after dinner, *Mil.*; after lying on it, *Sel.* (l.); on blowing nose, *Sul.*; while reading aloud, *Verb.*; during roaring, *Hell.*; while talking, *Meny.*, on

- < walking, Colch.; (Agg.) excitement, Dig.; lying on, Coc. c. (l.);
- > (Amel.) morning, on rising, blowing nose, Stan. (l.); after breakfast, Ant. cr.; inserting finger, Sel. (l.); yawning, afternoon, Na. m.; deep, Lim.; from without, Ars. (l.)
- Stretched wide open, sensation as if, Mez.
- Stuffed sensation, Æth. (r.), Cannab. i. (r.), Carbn. s., Cot. (r.), Nicc., Sul.; forenoon, Pso.
- Suppuration in, Caus., Lyc.; sensation of, on touch, Coc. c. (l.)
- Surring, Mor.
- Swarming (of animals), sensation, < lying still, Ant. cr.
- Swashing, as from water, Sul.; when moving jaws, Ant. cru.
- Swelling in, Ant. cru. (l.), Ars., Apis, Calc. c. (r.), Calc. ph., Caus., Chlol., Crot. c. (r.), Ery. a. (l.), Glo. (r.), Grap. (l.), Pho. ac., Jug. (r.), Med., Nit. ac., Pic. ac., Pte. (r.), Rhu. t. (l.), Rhu. v., Tel. (l.), Urt. u.; extending half way up cheek, Cis.; over parotid gland to zygoma, Bry.; hot, Bor.; inflammatory, Bell., Bor.
- Teakettle, at a distance, beginning to boil, noise like, Aga. m.
- Tearing, Acon. (l.), Æth. (r.), Aga. m. (r.), Ambra (r.), Am. m. (r.), Arg. n. (r.), Arn., Arum t., Bov. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Calc. ph., Camph. (l.), Cannab. i. (r.), Canth. (r.), Carb. a. (l.), Carb. v. (r.), Caus. (l.), Cham., Chel. (l.), Con. (r.), Cup. (r.), K. bi., K. id., Lach., Lachn., Lau., Lyc. (r.), Mag. m. (r.), Mep., Merc. sol. (r.), (l.), Merl. (r.), (l.), Mur. ac. (r.), (l.), Na. c., Nicc. (r.), Ol. an., Par., Pb. (r.), (l.), Petrol., Pho., Plat., Rat. (r.), Rhodo. (r.), Sabi. (l.), Sil., (Squ.), Stram. (r.), Stro. C (r.), Tab. (r.), Tarent. (r.), Til., Ton. (l.), Verb. (r.), Zn.; morning, Ant. t. (r.), Mang. (r.), Sars. (r.); in bed, Carb. v.; forenoon, Mag. c. (l.); while sitting, Pho.; 9 A.M., Elap. (l.); afternoon, Bov. (l.); about noon, Sul. (l.); evening, Alum., Indg., Ton. (r.); in bed, Thu.; 7 P.M., Zing. (r.); after dinner, Carb. a., Phe.; on inclining body to right, Mag.
- > m. (l.); (Amel.) pressure of hand, Alum., Carb. a.; each alternately, P Aph.; boring, Hip. (l.); deep, Gam., Mez. (l.), Pb. (r.), Sul. ac. (l), Ton. (l.); on menses, Merc. sol. (l.); on rising from stooping, Mang. (r.); extending into parietal bone, forenoon, Indg.; drawing, Aph., Coc. c. (l.), Merl. (l.), Zing. (r.); extending into external cartilage, K. ca.; to cheek, Anac. (l.); into head, Sul. (l.); to jaw, Merl. (l.); inward, Verb. (l.); through occiput, Ambra; outward, Bar. c. (l.), Til. (r.); to teeth, Ol. an.; in afternoon, Chel. (r.); to temples, Eupi. (r.), Lach.; fine, Grat. (l.); intermitting, 8 A.M., while standing, Na. c. (r.); intermitting, 8 A.M., while sitting, Na. c. (r.); itching, Caus.; rheumatic, as if broken, Mez. (l.); sticking, K. bi., Mar. (l.); forenoon, while standing, Pb. (r.); afternoon, Æth. (r.); extending outward, Gran. (l.); thrusting, Spig. (r.); twitching, Mag. m. (l.), Mez. (l.), Tab. (r.).
- Torn out, sensation of being, Bell., Ery. a., Par., Sap. (l.)
- Tension, Alum., Aur., Calc. cau. (l.), Carl., Euphr. (l.), Glo., Lact., Lye., Ment. pi. (< r.), Pb. (r.), Thu.; morning and afternoon, Hydra. (r.); on brushing hair on occiput, Ars. a. f. (r.); changing from temples, waking from sleep, > morning, Glo.
- Thickness of, Rhu. v. (l.)
- Thread, sensation as of, drawn through, Rhu. t.
- Thrusts, acute, Nx. v.; forenoon, Gen. (l.); dull, back and forth, Nx. m.; coming from both sides, as if two plugs were penetrating to meet in centre, Anac.
- Thumping in, afternoon, on coming into room from open air, Thu.; < lying on either side, Na. h.

- **Thundering in**, *Caus. (r.)*, *Carbn. o.*, *Gas.*, *Grap.*, *Lach.*, *Sil.* ; at night, *Am. m. (r.)* ; when sitting, *Am. m. (r.)*.
- **Ticking in**, *Chin.*, *Petrol.*, *Ter.* ; evening, *Na. m. (l.)*.
- **Tickling**, *Acon. (r.)*, *Ag. m. (r.)*, *Ambra*, *Am. m. (r.)*, *Bor. (l.)*, *Canth. (l.)*, *Carbn. s.*, *Chel. (r.)*, *Chin.*, *K. ca.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.*, *Mag. m. (r.)*, *Mur. ac. (l.)*, *Petrol.*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Til. (r.)*, *Ton. (l.)*, *Zn. (l.)* ; evening, *Cal. (r.)*, *Ple.* ; 6.30 P.M., *Mag. c. (r.)* ; from sound of voices, *Rum. c.* ; > boring in, with fingers, *Mag. m.* ; as from earwax in, *Crot. h.* ; as from veil drawn over, *Pho.*
- **Tick-tack sound in**, *Gad. (r.)*.
- **Tingling in**, *Anac. (r.)*, *Bell.*, *Brach.*, *Cent.*, *Chin. a.*, *Fer. ma.*, *Lachn.*, *Lol.*, *Saln. (r.)*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. i.*, *Thu. (l.)* ; noon, *Stry.* ; > boring with finger, *Lachn.* ; tremulous, *Pul.*
- **Tinkling sound in**, *Atro.*
- **Trembling**, on rising, *K. ca.* ; as from rush of blood to head, *Petrol.*
- **Trumpets**, a din like, *Bell.*, *Gas.*
- **Twinging in**, *Aloe*, *Anag. (r.)*, *Arg. n.*, *Bar. c.*, *Carb. v. (l.)*, *Caus.*, *Coloc. (r.)*, *Crot. t. (l.)*, *Dul. (r.)*, *K. n.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mex. (< r.)*, *Par.*, *Pru. s. (l.)*, *Stap. (l.)* ; afternoon, *Aran. d. (r., then l.)* ; evening, *Aloe*, *Carb. v. (r.)* ; acute, morning, before rising, *Fer. (r.)* ; drawing, *Coc. c. (l.)* ; extending outward, *Carb. v.* ; spasmodic, deep in, *Crot. t. (l.)*.
- **Twisting in**, *Am. m. (r.)*.
- **Twitching in**, *Æth.*, *Am. c. (l.)*, *Bar. ac. (l.)*, *Bar. c. (l.)*, *Bov. (l.)*, *Calc. c. (r.)*, *Calc. p.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Cast. eq. (l.)*, *Hep.*, *K. ca.*, *Mag. m. (r.)*, *Manc. Op.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Pul.*, *Sil. (l.)*, *Sul. ac. (r.)*, *Thu. (r.)* ; morning, *Ant. t. (r.)*, *Mang. (r.)* ; on waking, *Nx. v.* ; evening, *Nx. v.* ; on blowing nose, *Act.* ; on rising, *K. ca.* ; when sneezing, *Act.* ; drawing, *Cle.* ; extending to eye and lower jaw, *Spig.* ; to lower jaw, *Nit. ac. (r.)* ; outward, *Caus.* ; as if something were twitched out with a hook, 6 A.M., *Na. m. (r.)* ; pinching, *Zn.* ; quivering, extending to left corner of mouth, *Thu.* ; sticking, *Nieu.* ; boring dull sticking, extending into throat, *Spig.* ; sudden, *Chr. ox. (l.)* ; tearing, *Pul.* ; thundering, like distant cannonading, *Plat.*
- **Twittering in**, *Cal.* ; as from a cricket, morning, in bed, *Pul.* ; like young mice, *Rhu. t.*
- **Ulceration**, *Grap. (l.)* ; painful on swallowing, *Bov. (r.)* ; sensation of, when biting teeth together, *Anac.* ; on swallowing, *Sul.* ; deep in, morning, *Sars. (l.)* ; < swallowing, *Anac.* ; boring into ear, *Mur. ac. (l.)*.
- **Uncomfortable sensation in**, < evening, *Physo.*
- **Unpleasant sensation in**, *Feru.*
- **Valve**, sensation as of a, opening and closing at each step, *Grap. (r.)* ; leather-covered metal valve in motion, *Ag. m.*
- **Vapor**, sensation of hot, coming from, *Canth.* ; going in, *Euphr. (r.)*.
- **Vesicles on**, *Ars. (r.)*, *Pte. (r.)*, *Na. p.* ; coalescing, *Ars. (r.)* ; discharging water, *Pte. (r.)* ; gangrenous, *Ars.* ; purulent, *Pte.* ; filled with serum, *Rhu. v.* ; surrounded by inflamed base, *Ars. (r.)* ; transparent, *Alum. (r.)* ; white, *Pte. (r.)* ; on red base, *Pte. (r.)*.
- **Vibration in**, dull, *Carbn. o.* ; as of the string of an instrument, *Cannab. s. (l.)*.
- **Walking**, hears some one at night, *Carb. v.*
- **Warbling**, as of birds, *Bell.*, *Bry.*
- **Watch**, sound as when winding, (*Ambra*).
- **Water**, discharge of, *Os.*, *TEL. (l.)* ; sensation of *Acon. (l.)*, *Calc. c.*, *Chr. ac. (r.)*, *Glubb.*, *Bar.*, *Grap. (l.)*, *TEL. (l.)*, *Merc. sol.* ; after dinner *Thu. (r.)*

- **Water boiling**, noise like, *Cannab. i.*; before, *Bry.*; out at, *Sul.*
- **Waterfall**, sound of, *Cannab. i.*, *Chel.*, *Con. (r.)*, *Na. p.*, *Petro.*
- **Waves**, sound of, *Ast.*
- **Waving**, as of rush of blood to head, *Petrol.*
- **Wheel**, sound of, *Cit. a.*, *Hydra.*
- **Whooping**, *Tarent.*
- **Whirling**, *Nx. v.*
- **Whirring**, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c. (l.)*; evening, in bed, *Lact.*
- **Whispering**, hears, in evening, *Rhodo.*
- **Whistling**, *Æth.*, *Alum.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Chel.*, *Caus. (l.)*, *Elap.*, *Fer.*, *Hur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Pul. (r.)*, *Sarr. (r.)*, *Verat. (r.)*, *Vinc.*; 9 A.M., *Hur. (r.)*; afternoon, *Ambra.*; evening, when writing, *Sep.*; when blowing nose, *Carb. a.*, *Hep. (r.)*, *Lyc.*; when walking, *Manc.*; alternating with roaring, *Mag. c.*; distant, *Elap.*
- **White**, *Amyg.*, *Lau.*, *Rhu. t.*
- **Whissing**, *Alum.*, *Arg. n.*, *Berb. (l.)*, *Calc. ac.*, *Hur.*, *Lach.*, *Mim.*, *Naj. (l.)*, *Olnd.*, *Pb.*, *Pho.*, *Sang.*, *Tarent.*, *Thu.*, *Zn. (r.)*; 11 A.M., *Mag. c. (r.)*; evening, *Zn.*; when writing, *Sep.*; while lying in bed, *Plat.*; during rush of blood to head, *SANG.*; when whistling, *Ped.*; > by footbath, *Tarent.*
- **Wind**, sensation of, *Bell.*, *Chel.*, *Eupi.*, *Mez.*, *Mos. (l.)*, *Stan. (l.)*, *Stram.*, *Vinc.*; sound of, *Carb. s. (l.)*, *Led.*, *Spig. (l.)*; 4 P.M., *Pul.*; 4.30 P.M., *Mag. c. (l.)*; < noise, *Plat.*
- **Worms in**, sensation of, *Guare.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Rhodo.*
- **About ear**, † **balls**, *Am. car.*; **boring**, *Am. m. (l.)*, *Bell. (r.)*; bruised sensation extending down neck to clavicular and scapular regions, *Coc. c. (l.)*; burning, *Calc. c.*; drawing, *Asaf. (l.)*, *Nit. ac. (l.)*; towards evening, *Cle. (r.)*; upward and downward in a spot, > pressure, *Grat. (l.)*; fulness, *Glo.*; heat, in evening, *Ment. pi. (l.)*; itching, in evening, *Ment. pi. (l.)*; > rubbing, *Phel. (l.)*; pain, *Bry. (l.)*, *Canc. f. (r.)*, *K. ca.*, *Merc. i. f. (r.)*; after a walk, *Pal. (r.)*; pimples, *Ment. pi. (l.)*; itching, *Na. p. (r.)*; feeling as if pimples would develop, *Tet. (l.)*, then *r.*; pinching, extending towards eye, *Glo. (r.)*; pressure, *Æs. h. (r.)*; redness, *Arn.*; shooting, extending to occiput, 7.30 P.M., *Fago. (r.)*; stitches, *Asaf. (l.)*; towards evening, *Clé. (r.)*; extending outward, morning till evening, *Na. m.*; swelling, *Arn.*, *For.*; tearing, *Canth. (r.)*, *Ton.*; bruised, *Erg. a.*; extending upward and downward, in a spot, > pressure, *Grat. (l.)*; fine sticking, extending to top of head, *Æth. (l.)*; tension, *Am. car. (l.)*, *Asaf.*, *Grap. (l.)*; in morning, *Stry.*; twitches, *Ag. m.*, *Am. car. (l.)*; uncomfortable, *For.*; ulcers, *Calc. p.*; sensation of warm water, flowing from, *Cala.*; bones, coldness, *Æth. (r.)*; pain, *Bry.*; shooting outward, *Calc. p.*; soreness, *Tet.*; sensation of swelling, *Acon.*; tearing, *K. ca. (l.)*.
- **Above**, aching, *Dul. (l.)*, *Tel.*; 5 P.M., *Dios.*; superficial, extending to upper margin of concha, *Mez. (r.)*; bald spot, *Pho.*; sensation of a band across, *Am. br.*; biting, itching, > scratching, *Grat. (r.)*; boring, *Cannab. i. (r.)*; coldness, externally, spreading in rays, *Indg.*; like a stone, evening, *Lac. ac.*; compression, *Hur.*; during stool, *Ox. ac.*; congestion, burrowing, *Coc. c. (l.)*; constriction, *Lach.*, *Murx.*; cutting, *Carb. v. (l.)*; drawing, *Asaf.*, *Coloc. (r.)*, *Mez. (r.)*, *Verat. (r.)*; in bed, *Chel. (l.)*; in an old scar, *Lach. (r.)*; extending to crown, *Lach. (r.)*; eruption, itching, scurfy, *Stap.*; fulness, *Glo.*; at noon, *Sarr.*; itching,

- > touch, Ill. (l.); spreading over whole body, in morning, Am. car.; pain, Ced., Chel. (r.), (< r.), Gér. (l.), Hur. (l.), Merc. sol., Plmbg.; in evening, Chin. s. (r.); 8 P.M., Dios.; acute, 9 P.M., Dios. (r.); extending through upper back teeth, Chel. (l.); pimples, red and itching, Cop.; pinching, Carb. v. (l.); pressure, Arg. (r.), Camph. (l.), Ced., Dul. (l.), Mez. (l.), Nx. m. (r.); externally, Sabi. (r.); pulsation, Glo., Lepi. (l.); pustules, containing serum, Sum. (l.); shooting, 6 P.M., Erio. (r.); soreness, on touch, Lyc. (l.); stiffness, Plan.; stitches, Asaf. (r.), Mur. ac. (r.), Sep.; 4 P.M., Merc. sol. (r.); when walking, Ars.; acute, K. ca.; dull, Mag. c.; fine, Plan.; pressive, Coc. c. (l.); spreading in rays, externally, Indg.; tearing, Camph., Chel. (r.), Na. slfc.; pressive, Arg. (l.); tension, in an old scar, Lach. (r.); trembling, Arg.; twitching, Aga. m., K. ca.; bone, burning, aching, extending inward, Stap. (l.); drawing posteriorly, Mez. (r.); pain, Bry. (l.); pressure, Pul. (r.); swollen sensation, Plan.; tearing, Led. (r.), Merc.; < touch, Aga. m. (r.); posteriorly, Led. (r.); tension, Coc. c.
- Anterior surface, red, Bry.; near top, pimples, Coff.
- Antitragus, itching, biting, Coc. c. (now r., now l.); drawing, Spig. (l.); pain, on pressure, extending into ear, Mur. ac.; pressure, drawing into ear, Mur. ac.; pimple, discharging like an ulcer, Spo. (r.); stiffness, Kre. (l.); stitches, on touch, Kre. (r.); biting, Coc. c. (l.); jerking, Kre. (r.); swelling, Kre. (r.); red, Spo. (r.); tearing, Berb.; thickened, Bry.; tip, sticking and tearing, Anac. (l.).
- Behind ear, aching, Mos., Na. m., (l.), Stry., Thu. (l.), Vio. o. (l.); on going into open air, < touch, Mang. (l.); on shaking head, Glo.; extending to temples, Ced. (r.).
- — Agreeable sensation on bathing in cold water, Fl. ac.
- — Biting, Lyc. (r.); > scratching, Ol. an.
- — Boil, Na. c., Phyt., Thu. (r.), Bry.; tearing in, Angu. (r.).
- — Boring, Aur. (l.), Aur. m. n., Cannab. i. (r.), Caus. (l.), Coloc. (r.), Cup., Mez. (r.), Mos., Rum. c. (l.); evening, Ran. s. (r.); while walking, Mez.
- — Bruised, Chel. (l.), Cic. v. (l.) (r.), Lachn.
- — Burning, Aur., Na. m. (r.), Rhu. v., Thu. (r.); 4 P.M., Grat. (r.); night, Aur. m.; in spot, Calc. ph. (r.).
- — Cleft sensation, Am. car. (l.).
- — Compression, < walking, > sitting, Asar.
- — Contraction, Stry.
- — Crack, Chel. (r.).
- — Cramp, on going into open air, > touch, Mang. (l.).
- — Crust, Aur. m.
- — Cutting, Bell. Carb. v. (l.); extending down neck, 10.15 P.M., Ir. fos.
- — Darting, Stry. (r.), Xan. (r.); evening, Dios. (l.); extending in front of ear, and to angle of jaw, morning, Dios. (l.).
- — Drawing, Anac. (l.), Asaf. (l.), Coloc. (l.), K. bi., K. ca., Sul. (l.), Thu. (r.); in bed, Chel. (l.); < touch, Sil.; extending to lower jaw, Zn. (l.); to mastoid process, Chin.
- — Elevation, on red base, with burning, stitching, and twitching, Ars. (r.).
- — Eruption, Guare., Jug. (r.), K. iod.; itching, Mag. s. (r.); after scratching, Mag. m.; burning itching, < night, Vio. t.; itching of an old eruption, Mag. m.; resembling itch in children, Arund.; moist, Calc. c.; itching, scurfy, Stap.; sore, Pso. (r.); red irregular spots, Cocc.
- — Formication, Bry.
- — Fulness, Thea.

EAR.

BEHIND.

- — **Gnawing**, K. iod.
- — **Heat, dry**, Merc. sol.; extending to vertex, Pso.
- — **Herpes**, moist, Am. m.
- — **Irritation**, from pin, or anything, Plan.
- — **Itching**, Aur., Calc. c., Calc. c. (l.), Carb. v., Fago., Grap., Hur., Na. m. (l.) (r.), Nit. ac. (l.), Rhu. v. (r.), Til., Verat., Verat. v. (r.); noon, Fago.; evening, in bed, Sul. (r.); night, in bed, Merc. iod., f. (r.); < at night, Aur. m.; > by scratching, Mag. c. (r.), Mag. m. (l.), Rut. (l.); acute, Mez.; extending to nape of neck, Rhodo. (l.); persistent, Lyc.; as from tetter, Hur.
- — **Lumps**, hard, Cinnb. (l.); sensation of, on turning head to left, Grap.
- — **Moisture**, Aur., GRAP., Petrol., Rhu. v. (r.).
- — **Numbness**, on pressing teeth together, Aloe.
- — **Oppression**, Thea.
- — **Pain**, Arum. d. (r.), Calc. ph., Chel. (r.), Castor. (l.), Glo. (l.), Hur. (r.), Kalm., Myric. (l.), Pte. (r.), Thea.; 3 A.M., Dios.; 8 A.M., Guan.; 11 A.M., Dios. (l.); 3 P.M., Pte. (r.); 5 P.M., on waking, Pte. (r.); 6 P.M., Pte. (r.); 6.30 P.M., Yuc. (r.); 10 P.M., Pte. (r.); night, Merc. i. fl. (l.); on pressure, Nicc. (r.); > raising head, Ig.; acute, Glo., Hur., Pte. (r.); morning, Dios.; 9 A.M., Pte. (r.); extending in front of ear, and to angle of jaw, in morning, Dros. (l.); deepseated, Dios. (r.); extending into ear, All. c.; down side of neck, Pic. ac. (r.); upward, Fl. ac. (r.); upward, and diagonally towards opposite ear and right parietal bone, Cer. b. (l.); fine, Dios. (l.); obliging him to walk bent, Lyc.; wandering, Na. slfc. (l.).
- — **Pecking**, All. c. (r.).
- — **Pimples**, Alum. (r.), Cala., Calc. (l.), Caus., Lyc. (l.), Nicc. (r.), Na. m. (l.), Pul. (l.), Saba. (r.), Sel., Sul. (r.); after scratching, Mez.; bleeding easily, Opu. (l.); burning, on touch, Canth. (r.); hard, Grap. (r.); inflamed, Sul. (r.); itching, Rhu. t.; painful, Cannab. s.; sore, Pal. (l.); on pressure, Grap. (r.), Ham.; on scratching, Mez.; on touch, Calc. p., Dro. (l.).
- — **Pinching**, Carb. v. (l.), Pso. (r.); 8 A.M., Guan.
- — **Pressure**, Asar. (l.), Bor., Cad., Canth. (r.), Coloc. (l.), Led. (r.), Manc., Mez. (r.), Na. slfc. (l.), Nit. d. s.; obliging him to bite teeth together, Crot. h.; as with a blunt instrument, Cannab. s. (r.); dragging, Merl.; dull, evening, on drinking rapidly, Na. m.; sudden, Verb. (r.).
- — **Pulling**, K. ca., Mero. sol. (l.).
- — **Pulsation**, Aml. n., Calc. p., Caus. (l.), Glo., K. ca., Mez. (r.), Rhu. < t. (l.); (Agg.) moving head, K. ca.; warmth and lying on affected side, > Rhu. t. (l.); (Amel.) cold air and walking, Rhu. t. (l.); extending into eye, Pic. ac.
- — **Pustules**, Phyt.; in a circle, Cast. eq. (l.); containing serum, Sum. (l.).
- — **Rash**, Ant. cr.; gritting, itching, Na. m.
- — **Rawness**, Petrol.
- — **Redness**, Acon. l., Ant. s. (r.), Nit. ac. (l.), Petrol., Rhu. v., Til.
- — **Scabs**, Sil.; exuding glutinous moisture, sore to touch, Thu. (r.); herpetic, K. iod.
- — **Souriness**, Ant. s. (r.).
- — **Shooting**, 6 P.M., Erio. (r.); inward, < warmth, and lying on affected side, > cold air and walking, Rhu. t. (l.).
- — **Soreness**, Anac., Cic. v. (l.), Cup. ar., Petrol., K. ca., Nit. ac., Pso., Lye. (r.), Mur. ac. (r.), Verat.; on touch, > scratching, Rut. (l.); in a spot, Calc. d. (r.). Grap.; to touch, Merc. sol. (l.).

- — **Stitches**, Æth., Aur., Bro. (l.), Canaab. s. (r.), Caus., Cent., Con., Cop., Dig., Kalm., K. ca., K. n., Pte. (r.), Tab. (l.), Tarax., Verb. (r.), Vio. t. (l.); **morning**, Calc. c. (l.); **afternoon**, Pho. ac.; **evening**, Sul. (l.); 1 P.M., Na. c. (r.); **during rest**, Sabi.; **acute**, Verat. (l.); **burning crawling**, Saba.; **dull**, Arn.; 3 P.M., > **pressure**, Mag. c. (r.); **extending into jaws**, K. n. (l.), Lyc.; **itching**, Vio. t. (l.).
- — **Swelling**, Bar. c. (l.), Benz. ac.; **hard, red**, Tab. (l.); **reddish**, Ant. s. (r.).
- — **Tearing**, Aga. m. Alum., Ambra (l.), Am. car., Am. car. (l.), Arg. n. (l.), Bar. c. (r.), Bell., Camph., Caps. (l.), Chel. (r.), K. ca., K. n., Lau., Lyc. (l.), Mur. ac. (l.), Phel., Rhu. t. (l.), Sil. (r.), Squ. (l.), Tab. (r.); 1 P.M., Na. c.; 3 P.M., Phe.; 4 P.M., Caus. (l.); 9 P.M., > **sitting up in bed**, Alum.; **drawing**, Coc. c. (l.); **extending towards nape**, Mur. ac.; **to shoulder**, Ars.; **extending to vertex, occiput, nape, and shoulder**, after dinner, < **moving head**, Am. car.; **upward, afternoon**, Sars. (l.); 1 P.M., Sil.
- — **Tension**, Alum. (r.), Am. car. (r.), Apis (l.), K. n., Mez. (l.); < **during and after pressure**, Glo. (r.).
- — **Thumping**, Hell. f. (l.).
- — **Tickling**, > **scratching**, Bro. (r.).
- — **Tumor**, suppurating, Phyt.
- — **Twisting**, Am. m. (l.); **extending to temples**, Ced. (r.).
- — **Twitching**, Fl. ac. (l.), K. ca., Merc. sol.
- — **Vesicles**, Calc. cau., Chin., Na. m. (l.), Pho., Pso. (r.), Rhu. v., Rhu. t.; **filled with serum**, Rhu. v.; **discharging turbid serum**, Rhu. t.
- — **Wartlike growths inflame and ulcerate**, Calc. c.
- — **Wen**, existing from infancy, discharged, Merc. i. r. (r.).
- — **Fossa, behind**, tearing, Carb. v. (r.).
- — **Glands, behind**, swollen, Colch. (l.), Dig., Grap., Hur. (r.), Nab. (r.), Nit. ac., Wies.; **sticking and tearing**, extending through ear, at 6 P.M., > **warmth of bed**, Nit. ac.; **tension**, Grap.
- — **Hair matted**, Chel.
- — **Jaw, region of articulation of lower**, tearing, and **pain on touch**, Colch. (r.).
- — **Meatus**, on level with, lacerations, 10.30 P.M., Ir. fœ. (r.).
- — **Skin behind, swelling**, Rhu. v.; **tension**, Con.; **spasmodic**, extending obliquely into nape, Lyc.
- — **Soft parts**, pressure, Led. (r.).
- — **Beneath ear**, bruised sensation on touch, Zu. (r.).
- — **Congestion**, burrowing, Coc. c. (l.).
- — **Contraction**, cramplike, extending to ramus of lower jaw, Dul. (l.).
- — **Cracking**, Chel. (l.).
- — **Crawling**, Verat.
- — **Darting**, Xan. (r.).
- — **Drawing outward**, cramplike, Olnd.
- — **Eruption**, discharging water, Pte. (r.).
- — **Itching**, Ars. (r.), Caus.; > **scratching**, Mag. c. (r.), Ol. an. (r.); **biting**, Verat.
- — **Laceration**, Tarent. (l.).
- — **Pain**, Acon. (r.), Cap., Chel. (r.); **when swallowing**, Na. hy. (r.).
- — **Papules**, Ars. (r.), Euph. a. (r.); **itching**, Mag. c.
- — **Pressure**, Arum m.; **inward**, Sep.
- — **Pulsation**, Sang.
- — **Shooting**, 6 P.M., Erio. (r.).

- — Smarting, burning, during menses, Mag. c. (l.).
- — Soreness, Na. hy. (r.).
- — Stitches, Apis (l.), Crot. t., Mag. s. (l.); entering house from open air, or *vice versa*, Bry.; deep, each alternately, Vio. o. (< l.); pressive, Coc. c. (l.).
- — Suppuration, painful, Na. hy. (r.).
- — Swelling, Berb. (r.); extending up head, Na. hy. (r.); hard, painful, < pressure, All. c. (l.).
- — Tearing, Ol. an. (r.), Pho. (r.); while sitting, > rubbing, Pho.; extending sometimes to vertex, occiput, nape, and shoulder, after dinner, < moving head, Am. car.; fine, 1 P. m., Sil. (r.).
- — Thumping, Hell. f. (l.).
- — Vesicles, Pte. (r.).
- — Bones, beneath, coldness, Æth. (r.); pressing constriction, Zn. (r.).
- — Fossa, beneath, boring and bruised pain on, pressure, Caus. (r.); tearing pressure, Iod. (r.).
- — Glands, beneath, inflammation, Sars. (r.); soreness, Pte. (r.); on touch, BAR. C. (r.); swelling, BAR. C. (r.), Pte. (r.), Sars.
- — Near jaw, beneath, burrowing, Lach. (l.); stitch, Bar. ac. (r.).
- — Bones of ear, aching, Nit. ac.; coldness, Æth. (r.); digging, at night, Mang.; drawing, Nit. ac.; pains, extending towards neck, Lith. (l.); soreness, Tet.; sticking tearing, Rap. (l.).
- Bottom, pain, Der.
- Carotids, pulsation, Verat. (l.); sound of pulsation, Verat. (l.).
- Concha, aching as if it had been pressed against the head, Mos. (l.); extending into drum, then to occipital protuberance, Ib.
- — Blisters, Ars. (l.).
- — Wipes blood from, in morning, Calc. s. (l.).
- — Bruised sensation, internally, Arn.
- — Burning, K. bi., Merc. sol. (l.), Mur. ac., Na. m. (l.), Op., Pho., Spig. (l.), (r.), Wies.
- — Coldness, Thea; from a draft of air, Thea.
- — Contraction, cramplike, Anac. (l.).
- — Cutting, extending to side of neck, Pau. p. (l.).
- — Drawing, Dro. (r.); cramplike, Croc.; sensation of drawing towards back of, Asaf. (l.).
- — Eruption, Chin.
- — Heat, Arg. (l.), Lach., Na. m. (l.), Op., Pip. m. (l.).
- — Inflammation, Na. m. (l.); erysipelatous, Tep. (l.).
- — Irritation, Mos. (r.).
- — Itching, Aga. m., Arg. (l.), Calc. c., Castor. (l.), Chel. (r.), Pæo., Ped. (r.), (l.), Rap., Spig. (r.), Sul. (r.), Wies.; evening, when lying, Ped. (l.); burning, 9 P. M., > scratching, Phel. (l.); tickling, K. n. (l.).
- — Jumping, twitching, Aga. m. (l.).
- — Moist from viscid fluid wax, Sul.
- — Neuralgia, extending to molars and cheek-bones, Thea.
- — Pain, in evening, Mang.
- — Papules, Mur. ac.
- — Pressure, Bry. (r.), Coc. c. (l.), Cup. (r.), Lach.; drawing, Sars. (r.); inward, Na. m. (l.); tearing, Sars. (r.); > pressure, Bism.
- — Pulsation, Fer. mu.
- — Redness, Arn., Na. m. (l.).
- — Scab, Mur. ac.
- — Sensibility, loss of, Lach.

- — **Shooting**, Stan. (r.).
- — **Smarting**, Cannab. s.
- — **Soreness**, Spo., Zn.
- — **Squeezed sensation**, Calc. p. (l.).
- — **Stitches**, Na. c. (l.), Rhu. v. (r.); **evening**, in bed, Thu.; **biting**, > leaving warm bed, Coc. c.; **fine**, after dinner, Sul. (r.); **squeezing**, after dinner, while sitting, Thu. (l.).
- — **Swelling**, Arn., Na. m. (l.), Pho., Sil., Tep. (l.).
- — **Tearing**, Cap., Chin., Cup. (l.), Hyos., K. ca. (r.), Lyc. (l.), Pho. ac. (l.), Thu. (l.); **afternoon**, Castor. (r.); **evening**, Iudg. (r.); in bed, Thu.; 7.30 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); < **pressure**, Hyos.; **twitching**, evening, on lying down, > in bed, Ant. t. (r.).
- — **Tickling**, Sul. ac.
- — **Turned around**, sensation as if, in morning, Mag. s. (r.).
- — **Twitching**, Aga. m. (r.), Calc. a., Pho. ac. (l.), Spig. (r.), Upa.
- — **Ulceration**, (Bry.), sensation of, in evening, Ant. t. (r.).
- — **Vesicles**, Pho.
- — **Anterior wall of concha**, drawing, Ph. ac.; **eruption**, Mqs. (r.); **itching**, Mos. (r.); > **scratching**, Chin. s. (l.); **inflamed node**, with scab, painful to touch, Spo.; **pressure**, on motion, Pho. ac.; **whitish scales** fall from, in evening, on scratching, Chin. s. (l.).
- — **Beneath concha**, acute gnawing, Dro.
- — **External, boring**, Lau. (r.); **itching**, Am. m. (r.); Coc. c. (r.); **pressure**, tearing, > pressure, Bism.; **tearing**, at 10 A.M., Mag. c. (r.).
- — **Folds**, fornication, Arg.; **itching**, and after scratching burning soreness, in afternoon, Arg.; **lower folds**, stitches, > boring with finger, Coloc. (r.).
- — **Internal, cicatrix**, red, Sabi. (l.); **periodical itching**, Ant. cr.; **pimple**, Na. m. (l.); sore on pressure, Apis (l.); suppurating, Pso.; **redness**, Ant. cr.; **swelling**, Ant. cr.; **dull tearing**, Upa. (l.).
- — **Lower half tearing pressure**, Bell. (r.); **tension**, Thu.
- — **Margin, aching**, when lying, Ple.; **burning**, Cala.; **evening**, in bed, Caus.; **drawing**, Asaf. (r.); **inflammation**, Sil.; **moisture**, Sil.; **pain**, Spig. (l.); **redness**, Arn.; **sticking**, Elat. (l.); < **evening**, Caus.; **swelling**, Arn.; **tearing**, Bov., Guai. (l.); **tension**, Bov. (r.); **about helix**, itching stitches, > touch, Ant. cr. (r.); **outer portion**, constriction, Sars.; **tearing**, Til.; **upper**, cutting, Lach. (l.); **tearing**, Anac. (r.).
- — **Posterior portion**, pinching burning, Stap. (l.); **cramp**, Calc. a.; **drawing**, < touch, Coc. c. (l.); **itching**, Aga. m.; **pain**, Bry.; **pimples**, Aga. m.; **pinching**, Spig. (r.); **pressure**, Lyc. (r.); **tearing**, Bell.; **sticking**, Meny.; **stitch**, on touch, Bry. (r.).
- — **Upper part burning**, Con. (l.); **heat spreading** over side of head, thence over face, Olnd. (r., then l.); **itching**, Carb. v.; **pimple**, Kre. (l.); **drawing stitch**, Stan. (l.).
- — **Drum boring outward**, Euphr. (r.); **burning**, Angu.; **contraction**, in evening, Spig.; **crackling**, < chewing, Alum.; **fluttering**, Aga. m. (r.); **sensation of a foreign body** before, Calc. a.; **pain**, Physo. (r.); in the evening, Na. m. (r.); **pressure**, Anac. (l.), Physo. (r.); **intermittent**, Arn.; **inward**, Nit. ac. (l.); **outward**, Na. silc., Vio. t.; **on loud reading**, Coca; **pulsation**, Nit. ac., Sil. (r.); **rattling**, Aga. m. (r.); **sensation of relaxation**, < violent swallowing, Rhe. (r.); **rolling**, Aga. m. (r.); **sticking**, Ran. b. (r.), Rhodo.; **scrapping sticking**, Mang.; **tearing**, Caus.; **tickling**, Pul.; **crawling**, Mang.; **twitching**, Aga. m. (r.); **extending to shoulder**, Cannab. s. (r.).

- **External, asleep sensation, Sul.**
- — **Burning, Cle., Jug. r., Kre., Pic. ac., Upa.; evening, Ara.; after coffee, Sul. (r.); after scratching, Ol. an.**
- — **Coldness, Berb. (l.), Ir. foe., Plat.**
- — **Compression, Thu.**
- — **Cramp, Ars., Juni., Ran. b. (l.), Thu. (r.).**
- — **Drawing, Con., Oind., Pho. ac., Stan. (r.), Tarax., Vio. o. (l.); sensation as if drawn out of head, Cannab. s.**
- — **Eruption, Petro., Sep.; itching, Thu. (r.).**
- — **Formication, Arun. (l.).**
- — **Gnawing, K. ca.**
- — **Heat, Agn. (l.), Arn. (l.), Asar. (r.), Berb., Calc. p., Chin., Cle., Der., Hep., Kre., Pul., Spira., Sul.; evening, Bry.; after scratching, Ol. an. (r.); as from a wind, Physo.**
- — **Inflammation, Jug. r., Kre., MERC. SOL.**
- — **Itching, Arg., Berb., Chel., Con., Hep., Mez., Na. p., Sil., Spig., Spira., Sul.; 1 P.M., > scratching, Ol. an.; 6 P.M., Grat. (l.); evening, Calc. p.; after dinner, Phe.; after riding, Calc. p.; in room, Calc. p.**
- — **Motion, rapid and irregular, Acon. (r.).**
- — **Numbness, extending to lips, Plat. (r.).**
- — **Pain, Fer. (l.), Petrol., Rhodo. (r.), Sul. (l.); night, Pho.; when lying on it, Hep.**
- — **Pimples, Berb.**
- — **Pinching, Angu., K. ca.; < rubbing, Mang. (l.).**
- — **Pressure upon, Anac.**
- — **Pulsation, Merc. i. f. (l.); while sitting, after dinner, Indg.**
- — **Redness, Acon., Calc. p., Der., Hep., Jug. r., Kre., Pul., Spira.; afternoon, Na. m. (r.).**
- — **Soreness, Acon., Bry., Mang., Mur. ac. (r.); extending to temples, For.**
- — **Stitches, Chel. (r.), Fer. ma., Ol. an. (l.), Sul. ac. (r.); extending inward, night, on entering house from cold air, Thu. (r.).**
- — **Sweat, Pul.**
- — **Swelling, Kre., Pul.**
- — **Tearing, Anac. (l.), BELL., Con., Mur. ac. (r.), Pho. ac., Rat., Sul. ac. (r.).**
- — **Tension, Vio. o. (l.).**
- — **Tickling, Colocn. (l.).**
- — **Tingling, Stry.**
- — **Twinging, Asaf.**
- — **Twitching, Anac., Bor., Dig., Plat., Pul.; cramplike, Cina.**
- — **Ulceration, sensation of, Fer. (l.), K. ca. (r.).**
- — **Vesicles, Meph. (r.); lenticular, Rhu. v. (r.); filled with transparent serum, Rhu. v.**
- — **Close to meatus, squeezing pain, Sul. (l., then r.).**
- — **Posterior part, external pulsation, Aloe; rough, Rhu. v.; vesicles exuding yellowish serum, Rhu. v.**
- **Flap. See Concha.**
- **In front of ear, aching, Anac. (l.), Cup., Dios., Merc. i. f.; 3 P.M., Dios.; extending to angle of jaws, Dios.; boil, with suppurating pain on touch, Lau. (r.); boring, Lau.; on bending trunk to right, Mag. m. (l.); bruised sensation, on touch, Zn. (r.); bubbling, Lyc.; burning, > rubbing, Grat. (l.); bursting sensation, Dios.; coldness externally, spreading like rays, Indg.; dulness, in evening, Cham.; fulness, Glo., Lact.; sensation of something heavy, Carb. v.; itching, Ol. au.; >**

- scratching, Ol. an.; touch, Ill. (l.); numbness, Sul.; pain, Dios. (r.), Der. (< l.); 3 A.M., Dios.; 8 A.M., from cough, Dios. (r.); 11 A.M., Dios. (l.); acute, morning, Dios.; pressure, Dios.; inward, Sep.; pulling, Dios.; pulsation, morning, Lyc.; evening, Lyc.; after lying down, Hep.; on lying on ear, Bar. c. (l.); while standing, after dinner, Castor. (r.); pustule, Mag. c.; screwed-in sensation, Sul. ac. (l.); soreness, Senec. (l.); on touch, Pte. (r.); squeezing sensation extending to angles of jaws, Dios.; stiffness, Plan.; stitches, in evening, Ran. s. (r.); acute, Mag. m. (r.); 5.30 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); burning, 2 P.M., Ol. an. (r.); cutting externally, Arg. (l.); extending downward, Verb. (l.); into ear, Stro. (l.); fine, Lau. (l.), Plan.; spreading like rays externally, Indg. (r.); tearing, in evening, Con.; swelling, Pte. (r.); boil-like, discharging, Bry.; painful, like a boil, on touch, Calc. c. (l.); tearing, Bov. (r.), Mag. m., Ol. an. (l.), Stro. (r.), Tab. (r.); 4 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); after dinner, Bov. (r.); acute, Na. p. (l.); extending into cheek, Sul. ac. (l.); into temple, K. iod. (r.), (l.), Sul. ac. (l.); external, Mag. m. (r.); piercing, Rat. (r.); jerking, externally, Tab. (r.); twisting, 11 P.M., Dios. (l.); twitching, Mag. m.; tearing, Angu. (l.); ulcer, Carb. v.; discharging through ear when touched, Merc. sol. (r.); sensation of, in morning, Sars. (l.); vertigo, passing up to vertex like a wave, Sal. p.; vesicles painful and filled with pus, Cic. v., sensation as if he would vomit, Dios.; bones in front of, boring, Aur. m. n. (l.), Bar. c. (r.); constriction, Zn. (r.); crawling, Bar. c. (r.); drawing, Bar. c. (r.); gnawing, Sul. (l.); on swallowing, Sul. (l.); pressure, Aur. m. n. (r.); swollen sensation, Plan.; tearing, Bar. c. (r.), Indg. (r.), Rat. (r.), Zn. (l.); near eye, tearing, Grat. (l.); region of tragus, spasmodic sensation sometimes into meatus, Cham.; stitches, Cham. (r.).
- Glands, soreness, extending into middle of posterior cervical region, < in evening, Cinnb. (r.); hard swelling, Am. car.
 - Helix, pimples, Ind.; pinching, Elap.; ulceration, Grap. (l.); anti-helix, pimple, painful, Am. m. (r.).
 - Hollow, stinging, Alum.
 - Inner surface hot to touch, Bry.; tickling, > scratching, Ol. an. (r.).
 - Internal ear, aching, Canc. f. (r.), (Chin.), Saba.; in day, Stach. (l.); evening, before sleep, Bro. (l., then r.).
 - — Air penetrates on blowing nose, Pul.
 - — Burning, as from a coal, Tep. (r.).
 - — Constriction, Dig.
 - — Cramp, Ran. b. (l.); like a compression, in evening, Thu.
 - — Cutting, K. iod.
 - — Dartings, acute, Ton. (r.).
 - — Discharge of matter mixed with blood, Cannab. s. (r.).
 - — Distension, sensation of, Til.
 - — Drawing, Angu. (r.), Cyc. (r.), Spo. (r.), Stan. (r.); as if ear would burst, Hell.
 - — Dryness, Colch.
 - — Fluttering, as if opening, and shutting, > putting in finger, Ir. fo. (r.).
 - — Forced into, sensation as if something were, Lyc.
 - — Fulness in evening, Na. p.; at 1 P.M., Com. (r.).
 - — Gnawing, K. ca. (l.), K. iod. (l.).
 - — Heat, Bry., Ole. a., Calc. p.; morning, in bed, Coco. (r.); 1 P.M., Com. (r.).
 - — Inflammation, K. ca.; Muc. sol.
 - — Itching, Dios., Spira.; evening, Elap.; 10.30 P.M., Dios. (r.), (l.).

- — Opening and shutting sensation, 6.45 P.M., Ir. fœ.
- — Pain, Apis, Coca (r.), Dro. (r.), Ig.; on touching external ear, Tab.
- — Pinching, Am. car., Bell., Carl. (l.).
- — Pressure, Calc. cau.; as from a blow, on stooping, Cham.; inward, Tarax. (l.); outward, Calc. cau. (l.); sensation as if it would be pressed together, Dro. (r.); like twinging, Grap.
- — Pulsation, at night, Rhu. t.
- — Shocks, waking, Merc. d. (l.).
- — Shooting, Bell.; during eructations, Bell.; stinging, Tarent.
- — Soreness, Cup. ar., Merc. sol.; in afternoon, Dios. (l.); 8 P.M., on touch, Dios.
- — Stitches, Bry, Canc. f. (r.), Tanac., Thu. (r.); in forenoon, K. bi. (r.); cold, Aga. m. (l.); cutting, extending to brain, Arg. (l.); drawing, Aloe (l., then r.); extending to external ear, Kre.; outward, Sep.; extending through external ear, Thu. (r.); inward, Arn.; fine, Dro. (l.); itching, Pul.; lightning-like, in evening, Thu.; tearing, alternating with same in other parts of head, Berb.; tickling, Dro. (r.).
- — Stopped sensation, Glo.
- — Swelling, Calc. c., Cannab. s. (r.), Cist., K. ca., Zn. ac. (l.).
- — Tearing, Ars., Berb., Calc. cau., Chel., Rat.; afternoon, while sitting, Indg. (r.); on raising head after stooping, Ant. t. (r.); tearing-asunder sensation, Con.; extending downward, BELL.; fine, Cyc. (l.).
- — Tension, Calc. cau.
- — Thrusts, acute, Bell.
- — Twinging, Asaf.; waking, Merc. d. (l.).
- — Twitching, Am. car., Dig., Lyc.; tearing, Angu. (r.).
- — Jaw, near articulation of, twinges, Colch. (r.).
- — Lobe, biting, Led.; corroding, Plat. (l.).
- — Boil, painful, and discharging matter and blood, Na. m. (l.).
- — Bruised sensation, Chel. (l.), Crot. h.
- — Burning, Am. car. (l.), Arn., Bry., Cap., Carb. a. (r.), Chel. (r.), K. n. (r.), Na. p. (r.), Rhu. t., Sabi. (l.); tearing, Carb. v. (l.).
- — Cramp, Zn. (l.); extending into neck, on boring in finger, Zn. (l.).
- — Dartings, twisting, Ton.
- — Drawing, Dro. (r.), Pho., Sars.
- — Eruption, Apis; reddish and rough, Apis (l.).
- — Freezing in slight cold, Zn.
- — Heat, Alum., Angu., Arn., Camph., Chin., Hyos., K. ca., Merc. sol., Na. m., Sil.; evenings, Sil.
- — Inflammation, K. n. (r.).
- — Itching, Aga. m., Alum., Asc. t. (r.), Caus., Grap., K. ca., K. n. (r.), Lau. (l.), Na. m., Na. p. (r.), Pers., Rhu. t. (r.), Sars.; morning, after rising, Arg.; sticking, Pho. ac. (r.); tickling, Aga. m. (l.).
- — Lymph, exudation, after scratching, Grap.
- — Pain, K. clo., Merc. sol.
- — Pimples, Lach., Merc. sol.; burning, corroding, itching, moist, with a scaly look, Merc. sol. (r.), painful, Merc. sol.
- — Pinching, Elap.
- — Pressure, Pip. m. (l.); > evening, Pho.
- — Prickling, Rhu. t.
- — Redness, Caj., Camph., Cap., Chin., Cit. v., K. n., Merc. sol.
- — Scab, burning and itching, Sars.
- — Soreness on touch, Mur. ac.; > evening, Pho. (r.).

- — Sticking, Pho., Peo. (l.), Saba. (r.); *fine*, Tab. (r.); *itching*, Na. m. (r.); forenoon, > rubbing and pressure, Na. c. (l.).
- — Swelling, Cit. v., K. n. (r.), *Rhu. t.* (l.), (r.).
- — Tearing, *Ambra*, Carb. a. (r.), (Cham.), (r.), Chin., Mur. ac. (r.), (l.), Verat.; drawing, Ars. (l.); *fine*, Tab. (r.); twitching, evening and night, Na. sicc. (l.).
- — Tickling, > scratching, Bro. (l.).
- — Twitching, *fine*, Pho. ac.; *visible*, Sars.
- — Tumor, sore on touch, Pers. (r.).
- — Ulceration in hole for ear-ring, Stan.
- — Vesicles caused by discharge from ear, TEL. (l.).
- — Lobe, below articulation, dry scaly eruption, Mar. (r.).
- — Behind lobe, itching, Ment. pi. (r.); pimple, sore, < on touch, Pho. ac. (r.); soreness on pressure, Mag. c. (r.); acute stitch, > pressure, Na. c. (r.); pulsating, Pho.; tearing, *Ambra*; bone, pulsation and ulceration, > pressure, Na. c. (l.); fossa, drawing, Arg. (l.); extending downward in a crescent from, during rest, Arg. (r.); pimple with a white tip, Stap.; pressure, Hell.; stitches into head, Arg. (r.); inward, Arg. (l.); periosteum, drawing into skin of cheek and to lower jaw, Arg. (r.).
- — Cartilage of lobe, gripping tearing, Stan. (l.).
- — In front, pain, Buf. s.
- — Inner surface, itching, Arg.; burning, Saba.
- — Posterior surface, desquamation on scratching, Mez. (l.); burning itching, Mez. (l.); pimple, sore on touch, Nit. ac.; tension, Mez. (l.).
- — Lower corner, hard and painful swelling, Pip. m. (l.).
- — Lower part of ear, itching, Rhu. v. (l.); pain, Arund. (l.); acute, extending to cheek and neck, Am. br.; soreness on touch, Thu. (r.); swelling, Thu. (r.).
- — Margin, burning, Sabi. (l.); itching, Ol. an. (r.); 4 P.M., > rubbing, Ol. an. (r.); pimple, burning, sticking, bleeding, after rubbing, with itching, > touch, Na. m., (r. and l.); scales, Bry.; soreness, Bry.; tearing, Til. (r.); tickling, Bro. (r.); anterior margin, burning, Alum. (r.); tearing, K. ca. (r.); skin on margin dry, thickened, and white, Bry.
- — Meatus, aching, Na. p. (r.), TEL. (l.), Thu., Verat.
- — Sensation of air in, evening, Mez. (r.); < yawning, > boring in, Mez. (r.); sensation of air rushing in, Amph.
- — Blisters, Nicc. (l.).
- — Boring, Merc. i. f. (r.), Sul., Upa. (r.); in evening, Ran. s. (l.).
- — Burning, Arund.
- — Coldness, Mez. (r.); in a small spot, Chr. ox. (l.); as from a wind, Caus. (r.), Stap. (r.).
- — Compression, Asaf.
- — Constriction, < removing wax, Bry.
- — Contraction, Bry.; cramplike, Anac. (l.).
- — Cramp, Anac., Fer. mu.; < drawing scalp down from highest point of skull, Thu. (r.).
- — Sensation of dilatation, Mez. (r.); in evening, Mez. (r.); < yawning, > boring finger in, Mez. (r.); by air, Mez. (r. and l.).
- — Drawing, Anac. (l.), Asaf., Chel. (l.), Dul., Nit. ac., Sil.; in evening, Coc. c. (r.), Ran. s. (l.); cramplike, Croc.; extending backward, noon, Aloe (r.); outward, Sal. ac. (r.); into temple, Chel. (l.); sudden, Coc. c. (r.).
- — Dryness, Alco.
- — Sensation of a flea in, Ham.

- — Sensation of a fly in, Elap.
- — Formication, Ant. cr. (r.), Sul. (l.); biting, Plat. (r.).
- — Fulness, Cinnb. (l.).
- — Gnawing, Sul. (l.).
- — Heat, Asaf. (r.), Chel. (r.).
- — Inflammation, Arund., Mag. c. (r.), Petrol.; sensation of, Merc. sol. (l.).
- — Itching, Aga. m. (r.), (l.), Alum., Arund., Coc. c. (l.), (r.), Elap. (r.), Fago. (l.), Fer. mu., Ig., K. n., Mag. c. (r.), Manc. (r.), Merc. d., C Merc. i. r. (r.), Na. p. (r.), Sars. (l.), Sil., Sul. (l.); in forenoon, Fago.; > 2 P.M., Fago. (r.); (Amel.) boring with finger, Coc. c. (l.); scratching, P Mag. c. (r.); acute, > touch, Hype. (r.); alternately in one and the other, Chel.; burning, Arund.; extending to interior of cheek, in course of Steno's duct, Elap.; tickling, K. n. (r.); > boring with finger, Aga. m. (l.); voluptuous, extending through inner ear to mouth, Coc. c.
- — Lancination, Ast.
- — Narrowed sensation, Asaf.
- — Seems more open, morning, on putting in finger, Mez. (r.).
- — Pain, Abs. (l.), Aloe (l.), Apoc. c., Arund. Asaf., Chel. (l.) Cinnb. (l.) Hæm., Merc. i. f. (r.), Spira., Sum.; in evening, Caus. (r.); on boring in with finger, Rhodo. (l.); pressing teeth together, Aloe < (l.); acute, Merc. i. f. (r.); spasmodic, Anac.; sudden, Merc. i. t. (r.).
- — Pimple, Jug. r.
- — Pressure, Asaf. (r.), Bell., Chel. (r.), Coc. c., Rhe., Sil.; drawing, Bism. (l.); extending to left lower jaw, Asaf. (r.); as from a finger, < stooping when reading, Bry.; inwards, Spig.; sticking, N.v. v.; tearing, Sars. (r.); tensive, < cold weather, Asaf.; towards, Op.
- — Pulsation, TEL. (l.).
- — Redness, Mag. c. (r.).
- — Relaxed sensation, in morning, on putting in finger, Mez. (r.).
- — Shooting, Bell.; evening, in open air, Sul. (r.); cool, Fer. mu.
- — Soreness, Fago. (l.), K. bi. (l.); on cleaning ear, Caus.; on pressure, Mag. c. (r.); on touch, Fago. (l.), Na. m.; in a spot, Sel. (l.).
- — Spasmodic sensation, Cham.
- — Stitches, Acon. (r.), Aga. m. (l.), Angu., Arund., Bry. (r.), Carbn. s., Carb. v. (r.), Cham., Chel. (r.), (l.), Crot. c., Dul., K. bi. (r.), Pso., Ran. s. (r.), Tarent. (r.); noon, sitting, Gel.; afternoon, after descending stairs, Chin. s. (l.); evening, during rest, Pso.; while chewing, Cannab. s.; > boring with finger, Pso.; acute, Cham. (r.), Pho. (r.); biting, Coc. c. (r.); drawing, extending outward, Calc. caus. (l.); dull, Plat. (r.); extending inward, Carb. v. (l.); at 6 P.M., while walking, K. bi. (r.); outward, at night, Ars. (l.); fine, Na. m. (r.); intermittent, Plat. (r.); pressing, Thu. (r.); tickling, Wies.
- — Feeling of suppuration, Mag. c. (r.).
- — Sweat, Sul. (l.).
- — Swelling, Bry., Caus., Na. m., Petrol.; painful, Mez. (r.), Petrol.; sensation of, Junc.; in evening, Mez. (l.).
- — Tearing, Canth. (r.), Chel. (r.), Chin., Colch. (r.), Indg. (l.), K. n. (r.), Lyc. (r. and l.), Stan. (r.), Tarax., Ton.; extending to upper jaw, caused and < cold air, Aga. m. (r.); fine, Phel. (r.); intermittent, Pso.; pressive, Aur. (l.); sticking outward, towards evening, Ars. (l.).
- — Tension, Asaf. (r.), K. n. (r.); extending to left lower jaw, Asaf. (r.); pressive, Asaf.

- — Tickling, Coc. c. (l.), Na. c. (l.), Rhodo. (l.); extending through inner ear to mouth, Coc. c.; at 8.30 A.M., Na. c. (l.); > scratching, Na. c. (l.); voluptuous, Ars.
- — Tingling, Alum.
- — Twinging, Anac. (r.); in evening, Mez. (l.).
- — Twitching, Anac. (l.), Nit. ac., Val. (r.); tearing, Carb. v. (r.).
- — Ulcer, red, with sticking pressure on touch, *Camph.*; sensation of ulceration on cleaning ear, Caus.; on putting in finger, Sep.
- — Feeling of a wedge driven in, evening, walking in open air, > boring with finger, Par. (< r.).
- — Sensation as from yawning, Olnd.
- — Near antitragus, stitches, Sep.
- — Cartilage of meatus, tickling, morning in bed, K. n. (r.).
- — Entrance, burning, Olnd. (l.), Spo. (r.); dragging towards, Crot. t.; eruption, burning and itching, Rhu. t.; heat, Zc. (l.); itching, in bed, Verat. v. (l.); pain, Hype. (r.); < touch, Tarent.; feeling as if a nail were driven through head, < touch, Tarent.; inflamed node, Spo. (l.); swelling, Sep., Zn. (l.); inflamed, K. bi. (l.); with tension and crawling, Spo.; twisting towards, Crot. t.
- — In front of meatus, contraction, Cham.; sticking itching, Caus. (r.); stitches, Cham.; tearing, Dro. (l.); twitching, Dro. (l.).
- — Internus, aching, Cup. ar. (r.); at night, in bed, Merc. i. f. (r.); boring, acute, intermittent, Merc. i. f. (r.); itching, Lob. s. (l.); pain, Cup. ar. (r.), Hydr. (l.), Mez. (r.); pressure, intermittent tearing, Chel. (r.); tearing, Ammc. (r.), Chel. (r.); swelling, painful, Mez. (r.).
- — Lower part, swelling, painful, Mez. (r.).
- — Middle ear, catarrh, purulent, Vesp.; drawing, Pho. ac. (r.); fulness, Arum d. (r.), (l., then r.); heat, Arum d. (l., then r.); pain, Arum d. (r.); afternoon and evening, Sul. (r.); stabbing, Physo.; sticking, Dro. (l.); tearing, Pho. ac.; tickling, extending into Eustachian tube, Na. p.; twinging, Dro. (l.).
- — Muscles, levator auris, tickling, > scratching, Bro. (r.); tensor tympani, jumping, Aga. (r.).
- — Pinna, burning, 1 A.M., Mit. (l.); evening, Trom. (< r.); crusts, Bell.; ulcers, Bell.
- — Nerves, sensitive during menses, Hype.
- — Posterior part, heat, Aloe; itching, Mos.; sensation of swelling, on turning head to left, Rap.
- — Side, biting, Lyc. (r.); lacerations, Tarent. (r.); soreness, Lyc. (r.).
- — Skin, swelling, Rhu. v.
- — Union with skull, sensitive, Bry.
- — Tips, burning, Chel., Coloc. (l.); while the tip of the nose is cold, Chel.; livid, Op.; tearing, in forenoon, Castor. (l.).
- — Between ear and throat, pain, Lach.
- — Top, drawing towards occiput, Sul. (l.); burning stitching, Calc. s.; pimples, Calc. s. (r.).
- — Tragus, boil, Sul.; eruption, scurfy, with burning biting, Pul.; neuralgic pain, evening, Fago.; tearing, Nit. ac.; stitches, extending into meatus, Cham. (r.); inside, itching, Mur. ac. (l.); > scratching, Chin. s. (l.); smarting pain, Mur. ac. (l.); below, smarting pain and itching pimples, Mur. ac. (l.).
- — Upper part, burning, Apis (l.); pressure, as with a plug, Bro. (l.); soreness, in evening, on pressure, Mez.

NAR—N.BOW.

— **Wax**, abundant, † Aga. m., Bell., Calc. c., Coca (r.), Cyc., Hep., Lyc., Merc. i. r., Mos. (l.), Sed., Sel. (l.), Sil., Sul. (< l.), Tarent. (r.), (Thu.), Wies., Zn. (l.); **balls**, from, Dios. (r.), Elap.; **black**, Elap.; **brown**, dark, in evening, Calc. s. (r.); **pale**, Wies.; **dry**, Mur. ac.; **flowing out**, Wies.; at night, **Max** (r.); sensation of flowing, Aga. m.; sensation as if it would flow into mouth, Crot. h.; would flow out on swallowing saliva, Coc. c. (l.); **hardened**, Elap. Sel. (l.); **musky**, Chel.; **pasty**, Lach.; **purulent**, Sep.; **reddish**, Pso. (l.); **blood-red**, Con.; **soft**, Sil. (r.), Wies.; **slimy**, Wies.; **thick**, Chel.; **thin**, Am. m., Merc. sol., Sil., Sul., Tel., Wies.; **viscid**, Sul.; **whitish**, Chel., Sep.; **yellow**, K. ca.

EARNESTNESS, Am. c., Bart., Bov., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Cyc., Euphm., Fer., Grat., Led., Nx. m., Orig., Plat., Pho. ac., Spig.; **Stap.**, Til.; evening, Thu.; > noon, Æth.

EASE. Feeling of, Gam., Thea; in business, Coca.

EATING. Excessive, Erig.; **hasty**, Aur., Caus., Cle., Coff., Lyc., Ple., Zn.; during contemptuous mood, **Plat.**; ravenous haste in, **Pip. m.**; puts hand into soup, instead of spoon; unable to find mouth with spoon, runs it along the side, Bell.

ECCENTRICITY, Verat.

ECCHYMOSES, Ars., Pho., Pte., Sec. c., Tab., Tarent., Vip.; punctiform, Benzn.

ECSTASY, Aga. m., Cannab. i., Cup. a. s., Eth., Op., Pb., Nit. ox.; **amorous**, Op., Pic. ac.; during sleep, Pho.; during delirium, Thea; as after excessive joy, Lach.; of **fantasy**, Op.; as if an ideal had appeared to a poetic painter, Jat.; sublime, Crot. h.; as after sublime impression, Lach.

ECTHYMA. Pustulous, Arg. n.

ECZEMA, Alco., Arn., Ars., Canth., Cod., Fer., K. ar., K. iod.; on parts most exposed, Ars.; **acute**, Pix.; **artificial**, Sul.; **impetiginous**, Chlol., K. iod.; moist, Chlol.; **scaly**, Chlol.

EFFLORESCENCE, Ox. ac.; scarlet, STRAM.

ELATED, Coca, Ery. a., Iod.; alternating with sadness, Senec.

ELASTICITY, Op.; joyous sensation of, Gin.; loss of, Gaa.

ELBOW. Abscess developed, Petrol.

— **Aching**, Angu., Asaf., Æs. h. (l.), Nit. d. s., Pho., Caul., Cer. b., Coc. c. (l.), Cot., Dios., Fl. ac., Glo. (l.), Gymno. (l.), Hydr. (l.), Led., Meni., Merc. i. f. (l.), Ol. j., Ran. a., Rum. c., Rut., Sep. (l.), Ust., Xanth.; **morning**, in bed, Sum. (l.); **evening**, Fl. ac., Stil. (r.); 1 P.M., Dios. (r.); 6 P.M., Dios.; 7 P.M., Dios. (l.); 7.30 P.M. Gel. (l.); 8 P.M., Dios.; **during motion**, Hydr. (l.), Pru. s. (r.); > by motion, Ol. an., Ran. a., Ust.; **extending to forearm**, Dios. (l.), Xan. (l.).

— **Asleep**, sensation, Coll., Dig., Na. sulfc.; **night**, after lying down, Grap. (r.); > after rubbing, in bed, Na. slfc.

— **Biting in forenoon**, Cham.

— **Blood**, appearance like extravasation of, Ter.

— **Boring**, Aur. (r.), Cle. (r.), Mez. (l.), Na. sul., Nx. m., Ran. a., Thu.; 2 A.M., Nx. v.; noon, Crot. t. (l.); **during rest**, Dul.; **extending to shoulder**, Pho.

— **Broken**, sensation, Bry. (r.), Coc. c., Pho.; > **during rest**, Coc. c.

— **Brown spots**, Cad., Sep.

— **Bruised sensation**, All. c. (r.), Aga. m. (l.), Ang., Asaf., Aur. m. n., Bar. c., Bro. (r.), Calc. p., Camph., (r.), Caus., Ced., Chu. (l.), Cyc. (l.), Lach., Led., Linu., Na. slfc., Pho., Thu., Verat., Zn.; **morning**, in bed,

† Includes increased.

ELBOW.**BRUISED SENSATION—FAST.**

- Carb. v.*; on motion, *Pul.*; **evening**, *Am. car.* (l.); **when bending**, *Dul.* (r.); **when touched**, *Dul.* (r.); **after walk**, *Tel.*; **extending to forearm**, *Led.*
- **Bubbling sensation**, *Mang.*, *Rhe.*
 - **Burning on**, *Alum.*, *Arun.*, *Berb.* (r.), *Calc. p.* (r.), *Carb. v.*, *Coloc.* (r.), *Euph. p.* (l.), *Merc. s.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Ter.*, *Ton.*; **evening**, *Carb. a.* (r.); 6 P.M., *Arg. m.*; **during motion**, *Bell.*; > **when rubbed**, *Ton.* (r.); **extending to fingers and hand**, *Jat.*, *Merc. sol.* (l.); **in spots**, **after scratching**, *Merc. sol.* (l.).
 - **Coldness**, *Gin.* (r.), *Ir.* fol.; **extending to hands**, **towards noon**, *Ced.*
 - **Compression**, *Chlo.* (l.), *Na. slfc.* (l.); **evening**, *Na. slfc.*; 5 P.M., *Na. slfc.* (r.).
 - **Constriction**, *Aga. m.*; < **in morning**, *Petro.* (l.).
 - **Contraction in**, *Ars.*, *Card. b.*, *Glo.* (r.), *Nx. v.*, *Tep.*
 - **Corrosive pain**, *Berb.* (r.).
 - **Cracking**, *Bro.* (l.), *Cinnb.*, *Con.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Sul.*, *Tep.*; **afternoon**, *Kalm.*; **during motion**, *Am. car.*, *Zn.* (l.); **when stretching**, *Thu.*
 - **Cramplike pain**, *Chel.* (l.), *Comoc.* (r.), *Jac.*, *Kalm.*, *Lact.*; 7 A.M., *Dios.* (r.).
 - **Creaking pain**, **when stretching arm.**, *Am. car.*
 - **Cutting sensation**, *Ced.*, *Hydrs.*, *Pho. ac.*
 - **Crick**, **painful**, *Hydrs.* (r.).
 - **Darting through**, *Calc. s.*, *Ir. v.*, *Stry.*, *Zn.*; **extending to finger**, *Physo.*
 - **Desquamation**, *Eupi.*
 - **Dragging sensation**, **evening**, *Fago.*
 - **Drawing**, *Acon.*, *Aloe*, *Arg. m.* (l.), *Aur. m. n.* (l.), *Bell.*, *Bry.* (r.), *Caul.*, *Canth.* (r.), *Carb. v.*, *Cham.*, *Coc. c.*, *Coloc.* (l.), *Comoc.*, *Con.* (l.), *Dig.*, *Dul.* (l.), *Dios.*, *Elap.*, (Fran.), *Grat.*, *Grap.* (r.), *Hell.*, *K. ca.*, *K. ni.*, *Lact.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mez.* (r.), *Na. slfc.* (r.), *Na. d. s.*, *Ple.*, *Petro.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Ran.*, *Rhodo.* (l.), *Rhu. v.* (l.), *Saba.*, *Stro.*, *Sul.* (r.), *Vio. o.*;
 - C morning**, *Lyc.*, *Thu.* (r.); **afternoon**, **while sitting**, *Ple.*, *Sul.*; **evening**, *Erio.* (r.), *Ple.*; **when lying down**, *Na. car.*; 9 P.M., *Dios.* (l.); **during motion**, *Coloc.*, *Rhu. t.* (l.), *Stap.*; **during rest**, *Dul.*; **when turning**, < *Tab.*; (**Agg.**) **morning**, **in wind**, *Carb. v.*; **on bending**, *Dul.* (l.); **while** > **joint is at ease**, *Mez.* (r.); (**Amel.**) **by motion**, *Ran. a.*; **during rest**, *P. Bry.*; **extending downward**, *Lach.*, *Sec. c.*; **to fingers**, *Mez.*, *Seneg.* (l.); **to hand**, *K. bi.*; **to wrist**, *Thu.* (r.); **upward**, *Stan.*; **goutlike**, *Caus.*; **causing arm to feel paralyzed**, *Grap.* (r.); **rheumatic**, *Euphr.*; *Zn.*
 - **Elevation**, *Merc. sol.*; **itching and scaly**, *Merc. sol.* (l.).
 - **Eruption**, **itching**, *Lach.*; **papular**, *Lach.*, *Sab.*, *Stap.*; **like a scab**, *Tep.* (r.).
 - **Erysipelas**, *Rus.*
 - **Flexed**, *Pb.*
 - **Formication**, *Carbn. s.*, *Gin.* (r.), *Merc. sol.*
 - **Ganglion**, *Guan.* (l.).
 - **Glass were in**, **sensation as if**, *Lach.*
 - **Gnawing**, *Ran. s.*; **evening**, *Cer. s.* (r.); 7 P.M., *Mag. c.*; **extending to shoulder**, *Pho.*; **to wrist**, *Indg.*
 - **Grinding**, **morning**, *Dios.*; 8 A.M., *Dios.*; **evening**, *Dios.*; 7 P.M., *Dios.*; 9 P.M., *Dios.*
 - **Heat**, *All. s.*, *Colch.* (l.), *Manc.*, *Ter.*
 - **Heaviness**, *Cer. s.* (l.), *Cic. v.* (l.), *Con.*, *Coll.*, *Int.*, *Led.*, *Pho.*, *Rum. c.*; **night**, *Am. car.*; **extending to fingers**, *K. n.*; **paralytic**, *Sam.*; **as after wine**, *Iuu.*
 - **Herpes**, *Sep.*
 - **Fast**, **as if something were holding her**, *Canth.* (r.).

- **Insensibility**, extending to tips of fingers, **Jat.**
- **Itching**, Arg. (r.), Calc. i. (r.), Crot. h., Cyc., Ig., Indg., K. n., Lachn., Merc. sol. (l.), Mur. ac., Ol. an., Pal. (r.), Peo. (r.), Rhu. v., Sul.; evening, Fago.; < in evening, *Sul.*; > rubbing and scratching, Ol. an.; points, Pho.; in spots, Jug. r., Merc. sol. (l.).
- **Joint**, out of, as if, Dios. (l.).
- **Lameness**, Caj., Dul. (l.), Hydrs., Ir. v., Merc. i. f. (r.); morning, Dios. (l.); 1 P.M., Dios.
- **Lancinating**, Ced., Hur. (r.), Pb.; 9 A.M. to 3 P.M., Jac.; extending to shoulders, Lep.
- **Nodule**, Eupi. (l.), Mur. ac.
- **Numb sensation**, All. c. (l.), Cinnb., K. ni., Pho., Pip. m.; forenoon, All. c. (l.); evening, when lying down, Pho.; extending to fingers, Coll.; to wrist, Dios.
- **Pain**, Aloe, Acon., Art. ab. (l.), Alum., Ast. (l.), Bry. (r.), Cass. (l.), Cer. s. (r.), Cham., Chr. ac. (l.), Cimic. (r.), Cup., Dios., Elap., Fago. (l.), Fer., Foen. (r.), For. (r.), Gel. (l.), Hyos., Hype., Hur., Iod., Jug. c., Kalm., K. ar. (r.), K. bi., Lac. ac., Lachn., Lau., Lob. i., Manc., Merc., Nit. d. s., Na. sul., Pb., Peti., Petrol., Pip. m., Phyro., Plat., Rhu. c., Rum. c., Stil., Tel., Tep. (r.), Ter., Verat., Xan.; morning, Brach. (l.), Chr. ac., Dios., Sep.; forenoon, Art. ab., Dios. (r.), Plan.; 6 A.M., Dios.; 7 A.M., Dios. (r.); 8 A.M. to 3 P.M., Plan.; 10.15 A.M., Dios.; noon, Ced.; afternoon, Sul. (r.); evening, Cast. eq., Dios., Dul., Jac.; when lying down, Pho.; 4 P.M., Dios.; 5 P.M., Stry. (r.); 7 P.M., Dios. (r.); 9 P.M., Calc. p. (r.), Lyc.; 9.30 P.M., Dios. (l.); night, Dig. (l.), Gel., Merc. i. f. (l.), Ter.; when bending arm, All. s., Dul. (r.), Mag. c., Pul.; during disappearance of rash, Lep.; during pain in left side, Fl. ac.; while riding, Verat. (r.); after retiring, Dios. (r.); when stretching arm, Hep., Pul.; when touched, Dul. (r.), Hyos., Ph. ac.;
- P** after walking, Acon. c.; when ceasing to walk, Val.; after carrying a weight, Cham.; alternates with shoulder pain, Kalm.; like a boil, on touch, Mang.; extending to little finger, Arund., Jat., Lyc. (r.), Seneg.; to hand, Lach.; at noon, Tarent.; to shoulders, Cyc. (r.), Stil.; to wrists, Ars., Kalm., K. n., Peti.; rheumatic, Acon. (l.), Ammc. (r.), Ars. (r.), Ant. t. (l.), Calc. c. (r.), Carbn. s. (l.), Guai., Hype. (r.), Ir. v., Kalm., K. bi., Lob. i., Lach., Rhu. v., Sep.; sensitive, Calc. p.
- **Paralyzed sensation**, afternoon, Sul. (r.); during motion, Arg.; on raising arm, Mez.
- **Pimples**, Hyos., Sul.; on inflamed base, about bindings, Tarax.; burn-
- P**ing, K. n.; biting, K. n.; itching, Saba.; in bed, Ol. an.; like chicken-pox, Thu.; like pustule, Asc. t. (l.).
- **Pinching**, Merc. i. f. (r.), Pru. s. (r.).
- **Pressed against chest**, Sec. c.
- **Pressure**, Agn. (r.), Angu., Aga. m., Aur. m. n., Camph. (r.), Cle. (r.), Coloc., Dig., Dign. (l.), Gin., Hell., Indg., Led., Mez. (r.), Na. sul., Nit. d. s., Rut., Ter., Ton. (l.); evening, Cop. (r.); while sitting, Gin. (l.); during motion, Sul.; during rest, Aur. m. n.; after siesta, Grap. (l.); when sitting, Gin.; after walking, Acon.; (Agg.) while leaning upon, Camph. (r.); during motion, Agn. (r.), Led.; while at rest, Mez. (r.); on stretching arm, Rut.; (Amel.) by motion, Aur. m. n. (r.); while walking, Gin.; extending to forearm, Aur. m. n. (l.); rheumatic, Zn.; pricking, Verat.

- **Pulsation**, Grat. (l.), Mur., Indg., Rhu. t. (l.), Ter., Thu.; **evening**, Stil. (r.).
- **Pustules**, Eup. per. (l.), Lach.; **itching**, Hep. (l.); **yellow**, Jug. (r.).
- **Rash**, Cala.; **evening**, after **scratching**, Cala.
- **Redness**, Lac. ac., Ter.; **bluish**, Pho.; in **points**, Pho.; in **spots**, Anac. (r.).
- **Scales**, Merc. sol. (l.), Calc. c., Jug. r., Merc. sol. (l.).
- **Scraping pain**, Coc. c.
- **Shocks**, like **electricity**, Verat.
- **Shootings**, Calc. p., Cot. (l.), Tep., Trom. (r.); **morning**, Trom.; **noon**, Tarent. (l.); **afternoon**, Naj.; **alternately** with **shoulder**, Tep.; **extending** to **wrists**, Acon.
- **Smarting**, Berb.
- **Soreness**, Dro. (r.), Iod., Mag. s. (l.), Ol. j., Ter.; **forenoon**, Thu. (r.); **evening**, Stil. (r.); **night**, Merc. i. f. (l.); **after stitches**, Colch. (l.).
- **Sparkling feeling**, Verat.
- **Sprain**, pain as from, Junc., Lach., Mang., Tab. (r.), Tel.
- **Stiffness**, Æth., Acon. l., Am. car., Angu., Bell., K. ca., Lac. ac., Pip. m.; **morning**, Dios. (l.); **evening**, Sep.; 5 P.M., Val.; 6 P.M., Com.; during **pain** in **humerus**, Ham. (r.).
- **Strained feeling**, < by **lifting**, Hype. (r.).
- **Stitches**, Alum., Aloe, Ammc., Apis, Asaf., Berb. (l.), Bry., Calc. c., Coc. c., Con. (l.), Cham., Fer. (l.), Fran., Guar. (l.), Grap., Hydrs., Ir. v., Kalm., K. n., Lau., Lyc. (l.), Merc. sol., Mez., Pho., Rap. (l.), Sep., Sil., Tab., Ter., Ther., Thu., Vio. t. (l.); **forenoon**, Cham. (r.); 8 A.M., Mag. c. (r.); **noon**, Cham., Lyc. (r.); **afternoon**, while **sitting**, Ple.; **evening**, Bov., Eupi. (r.), Lyc., Mag. m. (l.), Ple., Thu., Zn. (r.); 2.50 P.M., Com. (r.); 5 to 10 P.M., Chel. (r.); during **chill**, Hell.; during **P motion**, Spo.; < **afternoon**, K. ni.; **extending** to **finger-ends**, Cup. (l.); into **hand**, Cap. (l.); into **shoulder**, Indg.; like **fleabite**, Ment. pu. (l.); as from a **sprain**, Alum.
- **Suppuration**, Dro. (r.), Tep. (r.).
- **Swelling**, Bry. (r.), Colcl. (l.), Con., Lac. ac., Petrol., Ter., Tep. (r.); **extending** to **axilla**, Der.; **hot and red**, **extending** to **hand**, Merc. sol. (l.).
- **Tearing**, Acon. l., Aga. m., Ambra (r.), Aur. m. n. (l.), Berb. (r.), Bry., Cact., Calc. c., Carbn. s. (l.), Cle. (l.), Cocc., Coloc. (r.), Chin. (l.), Croc., Cyc., Euphr., Grat. (l.), Hype., Iod., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Lachn., Led., Lyc. (l.), Mag. s. (l.), Mag. m., Merc. (r.), Merc. sol., Mez., Na. sul., Par., Phel., Pso., Sep., Stro., Tab. (l.), Thu. (l.), Ton., (Val.), Zn. (l.); **morning**, Bov. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Zn. (r.); **forenoon**, Alum.; 10 A.M., while **knitting**, Mag. c. (r.); **evening**, Lyc., Merc. sol., Stro. (l.); 1 P.M., Grac. (r.); **night**, Am. car.; in **bed**, Ars.; when **bending arm**, Pul., Spo.; when **going to bed**, Stro. (r.); when **moving**, Grap., Lyc.; during **rest**, Castor., Lyc., Rhu. t., Sul.; when **walking**, Con.; (**Agg.**) by **motion**, Chin. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Thu. (r.); (**Amel.**) **forenoon**, while **sitting**, P Indg.; **alternating** with **tearing** in **shoulder**, Tep.; **extending downward**, Rut. (r.), Sul., Til.; to **fingers**, Kalm., Na. c. (r.), Thu.; to **hand**, Berb. (l.), K. bi., Merc. sol. (l.); to **shoulder**, Pho., Rhu. v. (l.); to **wrist**, Colch. (r.), Lyc. (l.), Nicc. (l.), Nit. ac., Rhu. t.; **internally**, Arg. (r.).
- **Tension**, All. a., Alum., Manc., Mar. (l.), Mur. ac., Sep., Sul. ac., Tab. (l.), Ter.; **evening**, while **yawning**, Zn. (r.); on **stretching arm**, Rhu. t.
- **Tingling**, Verat.

ELBOW.

TWINGING—BEND.

- Twinging, evening, Carb. a. (r.).
- Twisting, Led.; during rest, Dul.
- Twitching, Aloe, Grap., Lact., Na. m. (l.), Rhe. (r.), Saba., Srl.; noon, while lying down, Zn.; 3 P.M., Arg.; < morning, during rest, > on stretching out arm, Na. m. (l.).
- Ulcers painful to touch, Lach., Na. sul. (r.).
- Uneasiness, Ast.
- Vesicles containing yellow water, Sul.; white, Cala.
- Wart, inflammation of, Calc. c.
- Water, cold, dropping from, sensation of, Stry. (r.).
- Weakness, Caj., Chin. a., Coloc., Dios., Fago., Glo., Hype. (r.), Led., Na. sul., Op., Pb., Rap. (l.), Sarr., Thu.; 5 P.M., Val.; < by lifting, Hype. (r.); paralytic, Angu.
- Wrenching, Fer. mu.
- About elbow, aching, 4 P.M., Gel. (l.); blisters, Crot. h.; bruised, Dro.; on lifting, Sul. (r.); burning, Berb.; 9 A.M., Sul. (l.); constriction, as with cord, > by stretching out arm, Rat. (r.); desquamation, Sul.; drawing, Na. silf. (r.); evening, in bed, Mag. c. (r.); 3 P.M., Gel. (l.); rheumatic, Mez. (r.); eruption, Sul.; itching, Berb., Euphm., Fago., Na. p.; 1.30 P.M., Gel.; pain, Acon. (r.); 9 P.M., Pau. p.; paralysis, Fago., Petrol., Saba. (l.); pimples, Tarax.; pressure, Na. silf. (l.); when walking, Angu. (l.); roughness, Sul.; tearing, Tel.; tension, Mez. (r.); tubercles, Am. car.; twitching, Agu., Carbn. s.; afternoon, Na. m. (l.); uneasiness, 2 to 5 P.M., Mor.; urticaria, Arum d. (r.); vesicles, Na. p.; weakness, Stap.
- Above. See Arm above Elbow.
- Anterior,† bubbling, Kre.; burning, Bell., Berb. (l.), Ter.; bursting sensation, Sil. (l.); cutting, when walking, Bell.; pain, Cham., Cic. v. (l.), Cinic. (l.), K. n., Pett.; 7 P.M., when pulling door, Chin. s.; pimples, Hur. (r.); pinching, Bnf. s.; stitches, Berb. (r.), Grat. (r.); swelling, Cic. v. (l.), Merc.; tearing, Colch., Indg., Junc.; tension, Card. b.; < bending arm, Berb.
- Below. See Forearm below Elbow.
- Bend, aching, Arg. m.; on stretching arm, Clem.; > pressure, Arg.; anæsthesia, Pb. (r.), Sul.; biting, Na. c.; bruised, Caus.; 7 to 9 A.M., Val.; < by external pressure, Caus.; burning, K. n., Lau., Led., Mar. (l.), Rat. r., Rhu. v. (l.), Sul., Tep.; constriction, Elap.; > by stretching out arm, Rat. (r.); cutting, Mur. ac.; during rest, Con. (l.); drawing, Arg., K. n., Thu., Verat.; while writing, Val. (l.); eruption, Bry., Calc. c., Stap.; on bending arm, Cup.; burning, Merc. sol.; fine, Linu.; like itching, Sul.; painful, Merc. sol.; red, Linu., Rhu. t.; exudation of moisture, Sul. (r.); heaviness, as if paralyzed, Cannab. i., Zn. (l.); heat, Ter.; itching, Canth., Carbn. s. (r.), Hep., Lau., Na. c. (l.), Nit. ac., Olnd., Petrol., Rum. c., SEP., Sul., Ter.; afternoon, Sul.; evening, Cup.; numbness, 11.30 A.M., Hur. (r.); when touched, Sul.; pain, Cer. b. (l.), Grap., Hur. (r.), Ill., Merc. i. f. (r.), Pb. (r.), Spig., Stil. (l.); morning, Alum. (l.), Lyc., Merc. i. f. (r.); on motion, Pul.; during rest, Coc. c. (r.); on stretching arm, Caus. (l.); when touched, < Na. car.; while walking, after writing, Gel. (r.); (Agg.) by hauging down, Stil. (l.); on motion, Hur. (r.), Pb. (r.); paroxysms, Pb.; ex-

† Includes flexor, upper and inner surface, inner portion, inner half, inside, front, and forepart.

- tending to fingers, Hur. (r.); to palm, Carb. a. (l.); to shoulder, Pb.; paralytic, Cina, Cocc. (r.); pimples, Am. m., Ant. c., Dru., Lachn., Na. c. (l.), Rhu. t. (r.), Sep.; morning, Dul.; after scratching, Hur., Na. c. (l.); pressure, Canc. f., Hyos. lod.; when walking, Anac. (l.), Aur. m. n. (l.); pustules, Sul.; rash, fine, itching, prickling, Sep., Zn.; rambling, Bell.; sensitive to breath, Ter.; smarting, Hur., Sul.; stabbing, Merc. i. f. (r.); stitches, Asaf., Coc. c., Grat. (l.), Spig.; morning, K. ca.; during rest, Coloc. (r.); extending to tip of, Grat. (l.); sweat, 4 A.M., Lep. (r.); swollen sensation, Verat.; evening, Lep.; tearing, Canth., Ill., K. ca., Lau., Nat. slfc., Olnd., Zn.; > by rubbing, Ol. an.; tension, Arg., Kim., Na. m.; morning, Sul. (r.); when writing, Thu. (r.); twitching, Arg. n., Bar. c. (r.); vesicles, Rhu. v.; red, Na. car.; filled with liquid, Na. c.; weakness, Cannab. i. (r.).
- Bone, aching, Thu.; bruised, Cinnb.; drawing, Sil.; pain, Aur., Lach., Oen.; evening, Chin.; pulling sensation, Crot. c.; tearing in open air, Lact. (r.); extending to little finger, Am. car.; to hand, Am. car.; twitching, extending to fingers, Rut.; sensation of water running through, Grap.
 - Bloodvessels, pain in, Nx. m.
 - Condyles bruised, while sitting, Pho.; compression, Cham.; drawing, Arg. mu. (r.); evenings, in bed, Arg. (l.); night, after waking, Coc. c. (l.); eruption, Bry.; itching, Manc. (r.); pain when touched, Grap., Lau., Glo. (< r.); pulsation, 4 P.M., Dign. (r.); stitches, Ant. t., Bro. (r.), Indg., Mang. (l.), Saba.; forenoon, while walking, Merc. sol.; < on walking, Merc. sol.; twitching, Castor., Pho.; tearing, Ol. an.; > on pressure, Ton. (l.); twinging, Mang. (l.).
 - Extensor surface. See Posterior Surface.
 - Externally, biting, > by scratching, Berb.; burning, Mil. (r.); shooting, Bell. (l.); stitches, Mil. (r.); quivering, when leaning on arm, Caus.
 - Extremity. See Olecranon.
 - Left side burning, Nx. m.
 - Ligaments, pain, Tarent.; when lying down, Carb. a., Kre.; during rest, Junc.
 - Lower surface. See Posterior.
 - Margin, external, painful, Gfo.
 - Muscles, pressure on motion, I'eo.; biceps twitching, Meni. (l.); extensors pain, Amme. (r.); stitches, Carbn. s. (r.); tearing, Nx. m. (l.); posterior, pressure, Arg.
 - Nerve, pressure, Dig.
 - Olecranon, † aching, Spo. (l.); on motion, \$ in air, Hep.; boring, Alum.; 4 P.M., Caus. (l.); burning, Chel. (l.), Pho. ac.; coldness, Aga. m. (r.); cramplike sensation, K. u.; drawing, Carb. a., Lact., itching, Aga. m. (l.), Nit. ac., Olnd., Pul.; > on scratching, Mag. m. (l.); pain, Alum., Rhodo., Verat.; on motion, Hep.; pimple on, Berb. (r.); spot, coating branny, dry, friable, red, Ast. (l.); soreness, < on bending arm, Stan.; stitches, Aga. m. (l.), Arg., Bry., Calc. c. (r.), Coc. c. (l.), Mur. ac. (r.), Na. m., Spo., Spig. (l.); night, Sep.; when at rest, Arg. n.; tearing, Bov., Lyc. (r.), Na. c. (l.); 6 P.M., Val.; during rest, Aga. m. (l.); tension, < on bending arm, Arg. m., Stan.; twinging, Aga. m.

† Includes tip, point, and extremity.

ELBOW—EMBONPOINT.

- **Outer portion.** See **Posterior surface.**
- **Periosteum,** aching, Merc. (r.); pain, Plat.; tearing, when at rest, Rhodo. (r.).
- **Point.** See **Olecranon.**
- **Posterior surface,**† abscess, Crot. h.; bruised, Cle. (l.), Cycl.; burning, Asaf. (r.), Sul. (l.); darting, K. bi.; drawing, Berb. (l.); while sitting, Hal. (l.); gnawing, Dul.; herpes, Cact.; itching, Ant. t. (r.), Lau., Mang. (r.), Merc. i. f. (l.), Sep., Sul.; > by scratching, Ant. t. (r.); pain, Cannab. i., Cyc., Hype. (r.), Sul. ac.; pimples, Sul.; stitches, Lau., Saba. (l.), Thu. (l.); > on motion, Saba. (l.); tearing, while standing, Mag. c. (r.); weakness, Hype.
- **Prominence of,** painful, Thu. (r.).
- **Radial joint,** drawing, noon, Arg. m. (r.); pain, Bov., Cham. (r.), Pic. ac.
- **Skin,** sensation as if infiltrated with blood, Chin.; diseases, Ara.; numbness, Ter.; soreness, Ter.; stitches, Thu.
- **Tendons,** pain, Ang., Berb., Surs.; < on motion of arm, Berb.; sprained sensation, Chin. s. (r.); tension, Sul.
- **Tip.** See **Olecranon.**
- **Insertion triceps** (above), pain, rheumatic, < by motion, Euph. a.
- **Ulnar region,** as if asleep, < noon, Tet. (l.); bruised, Sep. (l.); pressure, Cham.

ELECTRIFIED. Sensation, Nx. v.; on inspiration, Dig.; while sitting, Eupi.; acute sensibility to electricity, Verat.

ELOQUENT. Op.

ELEVATIONS, Bry., Cop., Dul., K. br., Lach., Merc., Mor., Pho., Pul. n., Sul.; cracked, Petrol.; discharging, Arg. n., Merc.; honeycombed, Petrol.; miliary, Arum i.; red, Pal.; sore, Apis; tumor-like, Arg. n.; ulcerated, Euphm.; like wasp-sting, Cop.; white, Kat.

ELEVATION. Of mind, Op.; morning, on waking, Crot.; on walking in open air, Cinnb.

ELIMINATION. By skin and lungs increased, Calc. m.

EMACIATION,† Ac. ac., Alco., Am. c., Am. cau., Anac., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Apoc. c., Ars., Ars. m., Arg. n., Arum i., Asc. t., Bar. ac., Benzn., Benz. ac., Both., Brach., Buf., Cact., Calc. m., (Calc. ph.), Camph., Cannab. s., Canth., Carbn. ox., Carbn. s., Carl., Cer. b., Chin. s., Chel., Chlol., Chlo., Coca, Crot. t., Cub., Cup., Dig., Dign., Dul., Ech., Fer., Fuc., Gel., Grap., Gran., Guai., Hep., Hur., Iod., Jug. c., K. ar., Kat., K. bi., K. br., K. ca., K. iod., K. tar., Lach., Lil. t., Lyc., Merc., Mer. c., Mez., Mor., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. h., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nup. (l.), Nz. v., Ol. j., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Pip. m., Poo., Rap., Rhu. g., Ehu. v., Sac., Sec. c., Sel., Sil., Stran., Stil., Stro., Sul. ac., SUL., Sul. h., Sum., Tab., Tarent., Thal., Thu., Vesp., Vos., Zn. m., Zn.; from drain of pus poured forth, Pho.; during leucorrhoea, Eupi.; during perspiration, Pil.; mesenteric, Sac.; muscular, Cup., Pb., Tarent.; paralytic, Pb.; progressive, after onanism, Tarent.

EMBARRASSED, Chin.

EMBITTERED, Mang., Sul.

EMBONPOINT. See **Fat.**

† Includes extensor, lower surface, outer surface, outer portion, back of and under surface.

‡ Includes atrophy, attenuation, wasting.

EMBRACES COMPANIONS—ERUCTATIONS.

EMBRACES COMPANIONS, Aga. m.; anything in morning, < open air, Plat.

EMESIS. See Vomiting.

EMISSIONS. See Seminal.

EMOTIONS. Disturbance of, Manc.; easily excited, Mor., Sum.

EMPROSTHOTOS, Bell., Canth., Cocc., Hey. ac., Ip., Pb., Sec. c., Stry., Tab.

EMPTYNESS.† General, Ail., Apoc. c., Aur., Hey. ac., K. ca., Merc., SEP., Zing.; during chill, Ail.; in various parts, Vinc.; > tea, Thea; sensation of mental, in evening, Pal.

ENDOCARDITIS. Symptoms of, K. iod.

ENDOCARDIUM. Ecchymosis in, Vip.; hæmorrhage in, Pho.

ENDURANCE. Increased, Coca, Op.; lost, Plan.

ENERGY. See Vigor.

ENERVATION. See Weakness.

ENJOYMENT, Op.; of everything high, Fl. ac.

ENNUI.‡ Alum., Amph., Bor., Cer. s., Chin., Elap., Fer., Hur., Hydra, Kis., Lyc., Mez., Na. c., Pau. p., Petrol., Plat., Rhu. t., Spire., Tarent., Zn.

ENSIFORM CARTILAGE. See under Sternum.

ENTERITIS.§ Aloe, Ant. t., Colch., Cup., Pb.

ENTERO-COLITIS, Arum i.

ENTHUSIASTIC, Sum.

ENVY, Lil. t., Pul.

EPIDIDYMISS. Degeneration like varicocele, (Thu.); soreness, Chin., RHODO.; forenoon on handling and walking, Aloe (l.); on touch, Colocyn.; swelling, Bar. ac., Chin., Colocyu., Der., K. n. (l.), Carbn. s. (l.), Sul.; thickened, Sul.

EPIGASTRIUM. See Stomach, region of.

EPIGLOTTIS. See under Larynx; region of, under Throat.

EPILEPSY, Abs., Aga. m., Alco., All. c., Anil., Ars., Art. v., Calc. c., Camph., Canth., Carbn. s., Cie. m., Cie. v., Cocc., Con., Cori. r., Cup., Cup. ac., Dig., Fago., Hyos., K. cy., Lyc., Nit. ac., Op., PB., Pho. ac., Sec. c., Stan., Stry., Thea, Verat., Vip., Ziz.; 5 A.M., Pb.; 9 A.M., Pb.; 10 A.M., Pb.; after midnight, Nit. ac.; night, Cie. v., about time of new moon, Sil.; while in bed, Pb.; during menses, Sul.; after starting up, or after running, Sul.; alternating with apoplexy, Hyos.; one-sided, Pb. (l.), Pb.; sensation of coming attack of, Eth., Na. m., Arg. n.

EPISTAXIS. See Nosebleed.

EQUANIMITY. See Tranquillity.

EQUILIBRIUM. Lost, Mos.

ERECT. Obligated to sit, Dig., Hyos., Lact.; difficult to remain, Agro., Dig., Ph. ac., Mur. ac.; after stooping, Lach.; during vertigo, Ara.; while walking, Pho.

ERECTOR SPINÆ. Stiffness when rising from bed, when coughing, Get.

ERETHISM. See under excitement.

ERUCTATIONS,|| Aba. c., Abs., Ac. ac., ACON., Acon. a., Acon. c., Acon. f.,

† Includes goneness.

‡ Includes weary of life.

§ Compare intestines, inflammation.

|| Includes belching, gulping, regurgitations, and uprisings; also odorless and tasteless eructations.

ERUCTIONS.

Aga. em., Aga. m., Agn., *Æs. h.*, *Æth.*, All. c., Aloe., Alum., AMBRA, Anmc., Am. car., Am. cau., Aml. n., Anac., Angu., Ant. t., Apis, Ap. g., Apoc. c., Apom., Ars. h., ARG. N., *Arn.*, Ars., Art. ab., Aruin d., Asaf., Aec. t., Asp., Aur., Aur. s., Bap., Bart., Bar. c., Bell., Benz. ac., *Berbn.*, Berb., Bism., Bov., Brach., Bro., Bry., Buf., Cai., Calc., Calc. can., Calc. s., Camph., Canc. f., Canch., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Cap., *Carb. a.*, Carb. ac., Carbn. s., CARB. v., Carl., Cast., *Caus.*, Cham., Chel., Chen. a., Chlof., *Chin.*, Chin. s., Chr. ac., Cir. v., Cimex, Cle., Cimic., Cinch., Cis., Cit. v., Cle., Coca, Coc. c., Cod., Colch., Colchn., Coloc., Com., Con., Cop., Corn. c., *Croc.*, Crot. t., *Cup.*, Cup. ac., Cup. ar., *Cyc.*, Delphn., Delph., Dig., Dign., *Dios.*, Dul., Elat., Erio., Euc., Eup. pur., Euphm., Eupi., Fago., Fagu., Fel., *r'er.*, Fer. io., Fer. mu., Fer. p., *Fl. ac.*, Gas., Gel., Gent. l., Gin., Glo., Gran., *Grat.*, Grat., Guai., Gymno., Ham., Hell., Helo., *Hep.*, Hell. o., Hell. v., Hyos., Hey. ac., Hvp., Hydrs., Hydrc., Iod., Indg., Ip., Jal., Jat., *Jug. r.*, K. bi., K. br., *K. ca.*, K. clc., K. iod., K. n., K. pi., Kalm., Kis., Kre., Lab., Lace., *Lach.*, Lac. ac., Lact., Lau., Led., Lepi., Lil. t., Lina., Linu., Lip., Lith., Lob. i., Lol., Lup., *Lyp.*, Lycpe., Mag. c., Mang., Mep., Merl., Merc., Merc. br., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Merc. n., Merc. sol., Methln., *Mez.*, Mil., Mit., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Narz., *Na. c.*, Na. m., Na. n., Na. p., Nicc., Nico., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. m., *Nz. v.*, *Oena.*, Ol. an., Osm., Ox. ac., Pal., *Per.*, Ph., *Petrol.*, PHO., *Physo.*, Phyt., Plat., Ple., Pic. ac., Picro., Pimp., Polyg., Polyp. o., Pb., Pso., Pul. n., *Ran. b.*, Rap., Rat., Rha. f., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu. v., Rob., Rum. c., *Rut.*, Saba., Sabi., Sang., Sant., Sars., Sec. c., Sel., Seneg., *Sep.*, Serp., Sil., Sin. a., Sin. n., Spig., Spira., Solnin., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spo., Squ., Stan., Stap., Stram., Sul., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tarent., Tart. ac., Tep., Ter., *Thu.*, Tus. p., Ura., Val., **C** (Verat.), Vesp., Wies., Wild., *Zn.*, Zing.; day, Petrol.; morning, Ant. t., Arg. n., Ast., Calc. c., Calc. s., Dul., Gas., Hep., Mang., Stan.; till noon, Na. c.; till evening, Bry.; on rising, Rut., Sin. a.; after rising, Mag. c.; after vertigo, Fl. ac.; forenoon, Calc. p., Hep., Mag. c., Mag. m., Na. c., Sul.; 4 A.M., during stomachache, Sol. t. æ.; 6.30 A.M., Cass.; 11 A.M., Com.; 11.30 A.M., Dir.; noon, Indg., Ran. b.; till evening, Cic. v.; afternoon, Aga. m., Bar. c., Carb. v., Chel., Chin. s., Con., Cup., Fago., Ran. s., Sang., Thu.; till into night, Bar. c.; after eating, Petrol.; evening, Cup., Cyc., Euc., Eupi., Fl. ac., Grat., Ham., K. bi., Mac., Mag. c., Mez., Rhu. t., Sep., Sil., Sin. n., Sol. t. æ., Stram., Zing.; after eating more than usual at noon, Carl.; when sitting, Gel.; 2 P.M., Chin. s.; 2.30 P.M., Mag. c.; 3 P.M., Sol. t. æ.; 3.15 P.M., Dir.; 3.30 P.M., after nausea, Grat.; 4 P.M., Physo.; 4.30 P.M., Com.; 5 P.M., Ox. ac., Zing.; 6 P.M., after dinner, Fago.; 8.30 P.M., Dir.; 9 P.M., Sol. t. æ.; 11 P.M., Gymno.; 12.15 P.M., Dir.; midnight, on waking, Fer.; night, Ham., Pip. m.; first half of night, Nit. ac.; when lying, Calc. c.; on waking, Calc. c., Mur. ac.; during cutting griping in abdomen, Verb.; during pain in abdomen, Ars., Chin., Pb.; after rubbing abdomen, Colch.; after borborygmi in abdomen, Ath.; in open air, Kis.; after rising, Am. m.; after bitter almonds, Ton.; during pain in back, Ars.; after a bath, Calc. s.; after bread, Na. m.; during breakfast, Zn.; after breakfast, Calc. p., Carb. ac., Cham., Cyc., Hype., K. br., Sul., Verat.; after breakfast soup, Alum.; of breakfast, Sul.; during chill, Nx. v.; after chill, Zn.; after choking, Op.; after coffee, Coca, Cyc.; before dinner, Ran. b.; during dinner, Grat., Mag. m., Ol. an.; after dinner, Aga. m., Ambra, Angu., Coca, Dig., Ham., Lach., Merc. sol., Sul.; till evening, Coca;

- when rising from stooping, Castor.; while walking, Mag. m.; while drinking, Wies.; after drinking, Æth., Anac., Arg. n., Carb. s., Croc. t., Merc. sol., Nx. v., Sep., Tus. p., Wies.; after drinking water, Apis, Hyp., Mez.; while eating, Dul., Grat., Merc. sol., Na. c.; after eating, Bry., Buf., Calc. c., Carb. v., Card. b., Chin., Coloc., Conv. a., Cop., Oye., Ham., Hep., K. bi., Lach., Lyc., Merc. sol., Mur. ac., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. p., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pul., Rhu. t., Sep., Sil.; while fasting, Acon., Nit. ac., (Verat.); during fever, Lach.; during the heat, Ran. b.; during hiccough, Aga. ph.; during pains in left hypochondrium, Art. ab.; after liquid food, Anac.; before menses, Mag. c.; during menses, Grap.; during micturition, Rhu. t.; after milk, Petrol.; on motion, Cannab. i.; during nausea, Apom., Carb. v.; after pork, Ham.; after rising, Coloc., Rhu. t.; after sardines, Eupi.; after too long sleep, Hep.; while sitting, Pho.; when smoking, Thu.; from smoking before eating, Sel.; during burning in stomach, Colch.; heat, Fer., Hell.; during pressure in stomach, Grap.; after borborygmi, Ol. an.; after aching in pit, Hell.; on pressure below pit, Nx. v.; before stool, Sum.; during stool, Com.; after stool, Anac., Calc. s., Coloc.; on stooping, Ip.; after supper, Carb. v., Cot., Fer., Ham., Sil.; when sitting doubled up, Chin. s.; when swallowing, Aga. m.; during efforts to vomit, Sep.; after vomiting, Sac.; on waking, Con., Sil.; while walking, Cap., Lyc., Lycps.; in open air, Sul.; (Agg.) evening, Con.; after drinking, Ars.; water, Apis; after eating, Fer., Grat., Lyc., Merc.; moving about, Carb. ac.; after potatoes, Gran.; (Amel.) evening, Chin.; after dinner, Caus.; lying, Æth., Rhu. t.; sleep, Chel., Chin.; walking, Lyc.
- *Acrid*, Alum., Calc. c., *Cannab. s.*, Cham., Croc. t., Dig., Dios., Fago., Fer., *Lac. ac.*, Lact., Lyc., Mez., Ol. an., Ox. ac., Rap., Verat.; 10 A.M., after walk in open air, Como.; noon, Ery. a.; evening, *Ambra*, Meli.; 2 P.M., Com.; 2 to 5 P.M., Comoc.; 5 P.M., Dios.; after white bread, Croc. h.; after dinner, Aloe; during fever, Cub.; from sugar, Rap.; from sweets, Zn.
- Alternating with hiccough, Sep., Wye.; with yawning, Berb.
- Apples, tasting like, Aga. m.; in forenoon, Aga. m.
- Ascending. See Suppressed.
- Audible, *Ambra*, Mos.
- Bacon, tasting like rancid, K. bi.
- Of bad taste, Bry., Fago., Hyos., Mur. ac., Na. slfc.; after eating, Pho.
- Odor almost of bedbugs, Phel.
- Of beef, after dinner, Ol. an.
- Of beer, Na. m.; tasting of beer, Aur.; 4 and 10 P.M., after beer, Sum.
- Parley-water, tasting like, Naj.
- Billous, Angu., Ars., Berb., Coloc., Der., Hal., Hydrphb., K. ca., Mur. ac., Na. m., Rap.; in afternoon, Lyc., Merc. sol., Na. c.; in evening, Croc. t., Pul., Stram.; while eating, < evening, Nit. ac.; after eating, Zn.; after drinking, Aloe; on stooping low, Pho.; tasting bilious, Dios., Merc.; in afternoon, Calc. c.
- Bitter, Aloe, Ammc., Am. mur., Ant. cr., Ant. t., ARW., Bar. c., Bell., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. cau., *Cannab. s.*, Carb. v., *Carl.*, Casc., Caul., Chin., Chin. s., Coc., Coloc., Corn. c., Cup. ac., Dios., Elm., Fer., Feru., Grat., Grap., Hall., Her., Hyos., Hype., Ig., Indg., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Lau., Linu., Mag. m., Mag. s., Meri., *Merc. i. r.*, Merc. sol., Mur. ac., Nicc., Nx. v., Op., Pho., Physo., Pb., Pta., Pul., Rap., Rhodo., Saba., Sara,

- Sil.**, **Spira.**, **Spo.**, **Stry.**, **Sul.**, **Sul. ac.**, **Tarent.**, **Taraz.**, **Upa.**, **Verat.**, **Verat. Verb.**, **Zn.**; morning, **Calc. s.**, **Sars.**, **Sil.**; after coughing, **Sul. ac.**; on rising, **Ced.**, **Sep.**; forenoon, **Am. m.**, **Ig.**, **Na. c.**; **Nicc.**; 1 A.M., **Pta.**; afternoon, **Am. m.**; evening, **Beil.**, **Castor.**, **Dios.**, **Sars.**; after potatoes, **Alum.**; after milk soup, **Alum.**; 10 P.M., **Carbn. s.**; night, **Calc. s.**, **Castor.**, **Chel.**, **Nz. v.**, **PUL.**; after bread and butter, **Chin.**; after breakfast, **Pic. ac.**, **Sep.**; during dinner, **Sars.**; after dinner, **Bar. c.**, **Fl. ac.**; **Sul. ac.**; after drinking water, **Aloe**; after eating, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Chin.**, **Cina.**, (**Led.**), **Stan.**, (**Thu.**); while fasting, **Nz. v.**; during nausea, **Sep.**, **Sul.**; when stooping, after dinner, **Castor.**; after supper, **Zn.**; when walking in open air, **Grat.**; (**Amel.**) after dinner, **Fer.**; after eating, **Am. m.**, **Sars.**; saltish bitter, **Chel.**
- **Bland**, at 11.30 P.M., **Gel.**
 - **Bloody**, **Merc. c.**, **Pho.**, **Rap.**, **Sep.**; in warm room, **Sep.**
 - **Blue**, after eating, **Cup. s.**
 - **Bread**, tasting of, at 7 P.M., **Sum.**; after breakfast, **Cannab. s.**; as of freshly baked bread, **Merc. sol.**
 - **Breaking**, in throat-pit, **Pip. m.**
 - **Breakfast**, **Coloc.**; tasting of breakfast, **Aut. t.**, **Chel.**, **Chin. s.**, **Mang.**; the whole forenoon, **Bov.**
 - **Broth**, tasting of, **Æth.**
 - **Brownish**, **Calc. c.**
 - **Burning**, **All. s.**, **Bell.** (**Bry.**), **Cap.**, **Carbn. s.**, **Crot. t.**, **Cyc.**, **Eric.**, **Fer.**, **Fl. ac.**, **Lac. ac.**, **Lil.**, **Lyc.**, **Mang.**, **Meli.**, **Ol. an.**, **Pho. ac.**, **Rhu. t.**; forenoon, **Nab.**; afternoon, **Carbn. s.**, **Caus.**; evening, **Caus.**, **Meli.**; after eating, **All. s.**, **Anac.**
 - **Buttermilk and cabbage**, tasting like, **Carb. ac.**
 - **Carbonic acid gas**, tasting of, afternoon, **Plan.**
 - **Celery**, tasting like, **Ap. q.**
 - **Chamomile tea**, tasting like, **Op.**
 - **Choking**, **Anac.**, **Carb. a.**
 - **Cold**, **Cist.**
 - **Convulsive**, **Ars. h.**, (**Fer.**), **Ham.**, **K. bi.**, **Sang.**, **Til.**; in evening, **Coc. c.**
 - **Corrosive**, **Carbn. s.**, **Cocc.**; afternoon, **Carbn. s.**; after disturbance of diet, **Carl.**; > drinking cold water, **Carl.**
 - **Difficult**, **Æth.**, **Cent.**, **Spira.**
 - **Dinner**, tasting of, **Nit. ac.**
 - **Disagreeable**, † **Com.**, **Cub.**, **Gas.**, **Lact.**, **Par.**, **Petrol.**, **Pho. ac.**, **Senn.**
 - **Disgusting**, **Fl. ac.**, **Squ.**
 - **Distressing**, **Ol. an.**, **Ph.**, **Sin. a.**, **Wies.**
 - **Drink**, tasting of the, **Mez.**
 - **Drug**, of the, **Asaf.**, **Sin. a.**, **Thu.**; smelling of the drug, **Arn.**, **Asc. t.**, **Chlof.**, **Mos.**, **Osm.**, **Pho.**, **Sec. c.**, **Sul.**; afternoon, **Sul.**; after eating, **Sin. a.**; tasting of drug, **Acon.**, **Aloe**, **Art. ab.**, **Arum d.**, **Asaf.**, **Brach.**, **Bro.**, **Bry.**, **Camph.**, **Hydr.**, **Hype.**, **Jug. r.**, **Lau.**, **Mar.**, **Merl.**, **Mos.**, **Ol. an.**, **Osm.**, **Pho.**, **Saba.**, **Sabi.**, **Serp.**, **Stach.**, **Tanac.**, **Thu.**, **Val.**; 10.15 A.M., **Com.**; after breakfast, **Stach.**; after eating, **Sin. a.**
 - **Eggs**, like bad, **Acon.** (1.), **Aga. m.**, **Alco.**, **ARN.**, **Bro.**, **Pho.**, **Stan.**; morning, **Bart.**; on rising, **Mag. c.**; evening, after grapes, and potatoes with butter, **Carl.**; night, **Aut. t.**; smelling of bad eggs, **Cham.**, **Elap.**, **Elat.**, **Fer.**, **Sul.**; all night, **Mag. c.**; > after dinner, **Fer.**; tasting of

† Includes unpleasant.

bad eggs, Aga. m., Cinch., Dios., Lina., Mag. s., Pho., Pto., Pte., Sep., Sul.; morning, ARN., Mag. s., Petrol.; at night, Pho.; after fresh bread and pastry, Buf.; tasting like yolk of egg, Apis, Atro.

— Empty, Acon., *Æs. h.*, AGA. m., All. c., Aloe, Alum., Ambra, Am. br., Am. car., Am. m., Aml. n., Ant. t., Aph., Aq. m., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Arund., Asaf., Atro., Bap., Bar. ac., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., Cula., Calc. a., Calc. c., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. a., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Carbn. s. Carl., Caco., Cast., Castor., Caul., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Chlrol., Cimx., Cinch., Cinnb., Cle., Cob., Cocc., Coc. c., Cod., Colch., Coll., Coloc., Con., Corn. c., Crot. t., Dios., Dir., Dul., Elat., Erig., Euphm., Eup. per., Eupi., Fago., Fer., Fer. p., Fl. ac., Fran., Gam., Gent. c., Gin., Gbo., Gna., Gran., Grat., Guai., Gymno., Hæm., Ham., Hell., Hep., Hydrs., Hyos., Ig., Iod., Indg., Ip., *Ir. v.*, Jat., Kalm., K. li., K. ca., K. clc., K. iod., *Kre.*, Lach., *Lac. ac.*, Lact., Lau., Led., Lepi., Lil. s., Lina., Lip., Liti. m., Lob. i., Lup., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Manc., Mang. m., Meny., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Mez., Mil., Mos., Myric., Na. c., Na. m., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Olud., Ol. an., Ox. ac., Penth., Petrol., Pho. ac., *Pho.*, Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pimp., Plan., Plat. m., Ple., Polyp. p., Pte., PUL., Pul. n., Rap., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rum. c., Rut., Saba., Sabi., Sang., Sars., Sec. c., Senec., Sep., Sil., Sin. a., Sol. n., Spig., Spira., Spire., Spo., Squ., Stan., Stap., Stro., Stry., SUL., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tarax., Thu., Til., Ton., Upa., Val., Verat., Verat. v., Verb., Vich., Vinc., Vio. t., Wild., Xan., Zn., Zn. ac., Zing.; day, Iod., Mag. s.; morning, Anac., Bar. c., Bry., Cob., Coloc., Mag. c., Na. m., Sul., Sul. ac.; fasting, Bov., Cina, Croc., Plat.; on rising, Ced.; after rising, Na. m.; waking, Bar. c., Calc. c.; forenoon, Colch., Myric., Naj., Par., Sars., Zn.; 7 A.M., Dios.; 9 A.M., Com.; 10 A.M., Cast., Ig.; 11 A.M., Hydrs.; noon, Ox. ac.; while eating, Oln.; afternoon, *Æth.*, Ars., Hydrs., Lyc., Mag. m., Ox. ac., while sneezing, Ham.; during emptiness of stomach, Op.; evening, Am. car., Art. ab., Bart., Coc. c., Dios., Hype., Rum. c., Sars., Sul., Zn.; during hiccup, Sul.; lying, Verat.; 3 P.M., Dios.; 4 P.M., after coffee, Na. m.; 5 P.M., Dios., Hype., Ox. ac.; 6 P.M., *Ir. v.*; 9 P.M., till midnight, Pho.; 7 P.M., Dios., Physo.; while walking in open air, Pho.; 8 P.M., Phel.; 9.30 P.M., *Dir.*; 11 P.M., Sum.; 11.30 P.M., Gel., Sum.; night, Mur. ac., Tanac.; before menses, Mang.; after griping in abdomen, Op.; in open air, Na. m.; after beer, Vinc.; before breakfast, Bov., *Ran. s.*; after breakfast, Ars., Grat., Hell., Sul.; during coldness, Gam.; during menstrual colic, Aut. t.; during mental exertion, Hep.; during headache, Apis, Calc. c.; during confusion of head, Ars.; during hysteria, Tarent.; after dinner, Am. car., Ars., Carl., Cyc., Lyc., Mag. m., Sul.; after drinking, Carb. v., Spire.; after drinking water, Bism.; much water, Na. m.; after eating, Acon., Angu., Ars., Bry., Camph., Carb. a., Card. m., Cyc., Na. m., Ox. ac., Pho. ac., Pho., Plat., Rat., Spig., Spire., SUL., Verat.; fasting, Plat., Valer.; during nausea, Arn., Coc. c.; on rising up, Coloc.; after soup, Carb. v., Mag. c., Mil.; during spasm of stomach, Atro.; after stool, Bar. c.; from sugar, Rap.; after supper, Alum., Lyc., Sep.; on waking, Rum. < c.; while vomiting, Phyt.; after vomiting, Osm.; (Agg.) morning, Con.; afternoon, Carb. v., Crot. t.; drinking, Tarax.; cold water, Pho.; > taking liquid, Vinc.; (Amel.) breakfast, Acon.; eating, Chlrol.; after eating with hiccup, Aga. m.; while smoking, Aga. m.

— Explosive, Caus.

ERUCTIONS.

SMELLING OF FAT—HICCOUGH-LIKE.

- Smelling of fat, Cyc.; tasting of fat eaten, Zn.; as after eating fat, Hep. Jug. r.; as after rancid fat, Grat., K. bi., Thu.; fatty, Saba., Stry.; in afternoon, Ars.
- Fetid. See Foul.
- Fishy, Aur.
- Flat, Fl. ac., Stan.
- Fluid, † Aga. m., Alumn., Anac., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Aur. s., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Cannab. s., Carbn. s., Caul., Cham., Chlol., Coc. c., Cyc., Dig., Fago., For., Gent. c., Gran., Gymno., Ham., Hell., Lac. ac., Lil. s., Lyc., Mez., Mos., Nx. v., Ost., Pb., PUL., Pte., Rob., Rap., Rhodo., Ust.; morning, All. c., Verb., Verat.; forenoon, Carl.; 4 P.M., Val.; 11.30 P.M., Gel.; night, Nx. v.; after white bread, Crot. h.; after breakfast, Pho.; after coffee, Pul.; after disturbance of diet, Carl.; after dinner, when stooping, Castor.; after eating, Cina, Stap.; after retiring, Fago.; > after drinking cold water, Carl.
- Food, † Æth., Am. m., Arum t., Bry., Calc. c., Caus., Con., Cham., Chlol., Glo., Ig., Ir. v., Lau., Lith. m., Lyc., Merc. sul., Na. m., Nit. ac., Ost., PHO., Pic. ac., PUL., Pul. n., Sul., Tab., Thu., Ust.; 1 A.M., while sitting, Chin. s.; noon, after eating, Fer.; afternoon, Euphr.; while stooping, Cic. v.; < while walking, Mag. m.; evening, Sul.; 1 P.M., Euphr.; 2 P.M., Grat.; after midnight, Sil.; at night, Pho., Zn.; after coughing, Sul. ac.; after dinner, Lyc., Na. p., Sul.; while walking, Mag. m.; while eating, Cup. s., Grat.; after supper, Pho.; smelling of food, Carl., Caus.; after eating, Sin. a.; as when undigested food remains in stomach, Caus.; tasting of food, Æth., Aga. m., Aloe, Arn. m., ANT. CR., Aphi., Apis, Ars., Arg. n., Aur. s., Bell., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Camph., Carb. a., Carl., Castor., Chin., Caus., Cocc., Colch., Con., Cop., Crot. h., Cyc., Euphr., Eupi., Grat., Ham., Hep., Ig., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., Kis., Lau., Lyc., Mag. m., Na. c., Ox. ac., Pho., Phyt., PUL., Ran. s., Rat., Rhu. t., Rum. c., Sep., Sil., Sin. a., Stap., Stil., Sul., Sum., Tab., Tel., Trom. c. (Verat.), Zn. ac.; morning, Aga. m.; forenoon, Am. m.; 11.30 A.M., Sum.; noon till evening, Coff.; afternoon, Euphr.; 1 P.M., Chel.; evening, Brach.; night, Hem.; after eating and drinking, Rut.; at dinner, Phel.; after dinner, Canth., Cina, Sars., Squ.; while smoking, Thu.; during and after supper, Am. car.
- Fordible, Bar. c., Penth.; in evening, Rum. c.
- Foul, § (Ac. ac.), Alco., Ars., Asaf., Aur. m., Buf., Calc. a., Carb. a., Con., Cop., Der., Ela., Fer., Guare., Her., Lep., Merc. sol., Mos., Naj., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Oind., Pho., Pb., Rap., Sec. c., Sep., Til., Thu., Val.; forenoon, Cocc.; evening, Na. slfc., Pho., Stram.; after fat, Gran.; during nausea, Sang.
- Frothy, Chem. a., Calc. cau., Canth., Kre., Lyc., Mag. m.; in morning, All. c.; during nausea, Ath.
- Garlic, as after, Sul., Sul. ac.; smelling of garlic, Asaf., Pho.; tasting of garlic, Asaf., Mos.; after a spasm, Mag. m.
- Green, Cup., Pb.; after eating, Ars., Cup. s.
- Gurgling, Sep.
- Heavy, Glo.
- Hiccough-like, Calc. c., Cyc., Mez., Sars., Sul.; 1 A.M., starting to go out of room, Chin. s.; during dinner, Carb. a.; after eating, Plat.

† Includes liquid, thin

§ Includes fetid and offensive.

‡ Includes ingesta.

ERUCTIONS.

HOT—AS OF PINE OIL.

- **Hot**, Ac. ac., Ars., Aur., Canth., Hep., *Lac. ac.*, Naj., *Petrol.*, Physo., Pul. n., Sil., Sin. a., Zn.; in morning, Tab.; after eating, Hep.; during expiration, Manc.; after supper, Pul. n.
- **Sulphuretted hydrogen**, smelling of, Sul.; in evening, Sul.; tasting of sulphuretted hydrogen, Til.
- **Ice-cream**, tasting of, in evening, Chin. s.
- **Incarcerated**, seemingly in right side of chest, *Rhx. t.*
- **Incomplete**,† *Acen.*, Aga. m., Alum., Arg. n., Arund., Ars., *Boi.*, Cala., Canth., Carbn. s., *Curl.*, Casc., Caus., Cent., Chel., *Cocc.*, Con., Cyc., Fer. mu., Grap., Grat., Hyos., Indg., K. ca., Lau., Lyc., Manc., Mez., Mur. ac., *Na. m.*, Petrol., Phel., Pho. ac., Pho., Pic. ac., Pb., Sara., Spig., Sul. ac., C Zn., Zn. ac., Zing.; morning, Ol. an.; in bed, (Ig.); forenoon, Sil.; evening, Dios.; night, Caus.; before menses, Mang.; on going to bed, Sul.; after breakfast, Con.; after dinner, Sars.; after milk, Chin.; during nausea, Ath.; after wine, Lyc.
- **Ingesta**. See Food.
- **Ink**, tasting like, Indg.
- **Inspid**, Arg. n., Bon.; in afternoon, Ambra.
- **In jerks**, noon, after eating, Fer.
- **Juniper**, tasting of, Chel., Grat.
- **Lead**, tasting of, Sul.
- **Liquid**. See Fluid.
- **Long**, Glo.
- **Loud**, Acon., Ant. cr., Carbn. s., Caus., Coca, Com., Gran., Jug. r., K. n., Manc., *Merc. i. r.*, Pho., Pul., Sil., Sin. n., Tab., Til., Zn.; afternoon, Carbn. s.; during rumbling in abdomen, Verb.; after beer, Manc.; after breakfast, Calc. p.; when fasting, PLAT.; on stooping, Manc.; < after eating, Tab.
- **Salt mackerel**, tasting like, in evening, Art. ab.
- **Matter**, 12.30 P.M., while sitting, Gel.
- **Meat**, tasting of, Mez.; eaten, Zn.; as of bad meat, after dinner, PUL.
- **Of milk**, Ant. t., Carb. c., Lyc., Sul.; in afternoon, Zn.; after dinner, < while walking, Mag. m.
- **Moist**, in evening, Ig.
- **Mouldy**, in evening, Ig.
- **Mucous**,‡ *Æs. h.*, Alum., Aral., Arn., Bon., Bry., Canth., Coca, Cup., Lach., Lyc., Pho., Saba.; morning, All. c., Bry., Grap., Hype.; after coughing, Sul. ac.; evening, Bry., Hype.; from milk, Sul.; during nausea, Sul.; of mucous taste, Mag. s.
- **Of odor of musk**, Caus., Sum.; tasting of musk, Sum.
- **Musty**, Cocc.; in evening, Ig.
- **Nauseous**, Am. m., Ant. t., Calc. c., Carbn. s., Chin., Fl. ac., Grat., Hal., Helo., K. br., Ol. an., Par., PUL., Pie., Verat., Verb., Zn., Zing.
- **Nose**, through, Lyc., *Merc. c.*, Pho.
- **Olive oil**, smelling of, Pho.
- **Oppressive**, Am. m.
- **Oranges**, tasting like, Pho.
- **Painful**, Acon. l., Lob. i., Ox. ac., Pho., Nx. v., Saba., Sep.
- **Paroxyimal**, Mez.; towards evening, Sul.
- **Periodical**, *Æs. h.*; every eight or ten minutes, Ip.
- **As of pine oil**, Nx. m.

† Includes ineffectual.

‡ Includes stimy.

ERUCTIONS.

PURGENT—SOUR.

- **Pungent**, Saba.
- **Putrid**, Aur. m., Bell.; at 11 and 3 o'clock, Ura.
- **As after radishes**, Cham.; of odor of radishes, Osm.; tasting like horse-radish, Sin. n.
- **Rancid**, Æth., Alum., Bar. c., Cad., Calc. c., Cyc., K. bi., Lau., Pho., Pso., Rhodo., Saba., Sul., Ter., Thu.; afternoon, Crot. h.; evening, Ran. s.; 4 P.M., VAL.; after weiss beer, Sul.; during nausea, Sul.; after breakfast, soup, Alum.; pressure in stomach, Grat.; after supper, Mez.; < (Agg.) noon, Cad.; after dinner, Alum.
- **Raw**, tasting, Ant. cr.
- **Red**, bright, *Canth.*
- **Of resinous smell**, Ammc; taste, Ammc.
- **Rolling**, Caus.
- **Rumbling**, Pip. m.
- **Salt**, Aga. m., Ant. t., Arn., Cham., Lgc.
- **Scalding**, Fago.
- **Scraping**, Carb. v., Cocc., Mez., Petrol., Nx. m., Na. m., Stap.; after stool, Merc. sol.; (Agg.) evening, Cocc.; eating, Nx. m.
- **Sharp**, Ant. t., Petrol.; after dinner, Petrol.
- **Short**, Coff., Squ.
- **Slimy**. See *Mucus*.
- **Smarting**, Meli.
- **Sobbing**, Bell., Chin., Coloc.; at night, on swallowing, even in sleep, Manc.
- **Of soup**, at night, Grap.; tasting of the soup eaten at breakfast, Caus., Mag. c.; of milk soup, Alum.
- **Sour**, Aga. m., Ail., Alco., Aloe, Alum., Ambra, Am. car., Am. br., Ant. t., Art. ab., Aran. s., Bell., Bry., Calc. a., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Calc. p., *Canth.*, Carb. v., Carbn. s., Caul., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chlol., Cinch., Cimx., Cob., Coloc., Com., Con., Cop., Cup. ac., Cyc., Dios., Dir., Dro., Elap., Fl. ac., For., Gel., Gent. c., Gent. l., Gin., Grap., Guare., Gymno., Hydr., Hyos., Ib., Ig., Indg., Ir. v., K. bi., K. ca., K. clc., Kre., Lach., Lact., Lau., Lepi., Lept., Lith., (Lob. s.), Lyc., Mag. c., Meli., Mez., Mor., Na. c., Na. m., Na. n., Nil. ac., Nx. v., Op., Ost., Ox. ac., Pb., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Phyt., Pic. ac., Polyp. p., Pso., Pte., Pul. n., Rob., Saba., Sars., Sec. c., Esp., Senec., Sil., Sin. a., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spira., Squ., Stram., Sul., Sul. ac., Tab., Ust., Verat., Verat. v., Zu., Zn. ac.; **C day**, Nz. v., SUL.; morning, Calc. c., Pul., Sil., Tab.; after walking, Nx. v.; forenoon, Aga. m., Nicc.; 8 A.M., after coffee, Carbn. s.; 11 A.M., Mil.; afternoon, Ammc, Carbn. s., Fl. ac., Na. c., (Verat.); after dinner, Na. m.; evening, Calc. c., Con., Dios., Pho., Ran. s., Sars.; in open air, Carb. v.; in bed, Alum.; after eating, Stan.; 2 P.M., Com.; 3 P.M., Pic. ac.; 4 P.M., Pte.; 9 P.M., Polyp. p.; night, Calc. s., Hæm., Lyc., Nz. v., Tanac.; after cough, Rap.; before and after spasms of bladder, Jat.; after bread, Merc. sol.; after bread and butter, Chin.; bread and milk, Zn.; after white bread, Crot. h.; at breakfast, Ox. ac.; after breakfast, Sars.; after coffee, Cyc., Pul.; after dinner, Arr., Fl. ac., Lyc., Petrol., Sul., Zn.; when stooping, Castor.; after drinking, Zn.; after eating, Bar. c., Bry., Cap., Cham., Cina, Con., Dig., Fer., Lyc., Na. ar., Pho. ac., Pho., Pul. n., Sul., Zn.; fasting, Pip. m.; after milk, Am. car., Carb. v., Chin., Pho., Sul.; during nausea, Gam.; after stooping, Pimp.; after supper, Sep.; during vertigo, Sars.; on waking, < Rum. c.; on walking in open air, Stan., Sul., Sul. ac.; < after drink-

ERUCTATIONS—ERUPTION.

- ing. Canth.; bitterish, from œsophagus into back of mouth, Saba.; sweet-sour, evening in bed, Eupi.
- Stale, Fl. ac.
 - Stomach, as from overloaded, Hep.
 - Strange taste, Pb.
 - Sudden, Plat.
 - Sulphur, tasting of, Plan.
 - Sulphuretted, after midnight, Rhu. t.
 - Supper, tasting of, Chin. s.; 1.30 A.M., crouching in bed, Chin. s.; midnight, while sitting, Chin. s.
 - Suppressed, Am. car., Angu., Hell.; in chest, Cent.; in middle of chest, Saba.; in upper chest, Asaf.; after dinner, Bar. c.; in lower œsophagus, Aga. m.; in throat, Ath; when walking in open air, Ambra; half suppressed, Arn.
 - Sweet, Acon., Carb. v., Grat., Her., Lachn., Lina., Pb., Zn.; in morning, Alum., Sul., Sul. ac.; bitter-sweet, Plat.
 - Tallow, tasting of rancid, Pur.
 - Tasting of tea, taken at supper, Chin. s.
 - Thick, Pul, n.
 - Thin. See Fluid.
 - Thuja, tasting like juice of, Til.
 - Unpleasant. See Disagreeable.
 - Unusual taste in morning, Ham.
 - Urine in clothes, smelling like old, Angu.; tasting of urine, Ol. an.
 - Vapor, rancid, Thu.
 - Violent, Bism., Coloc., Jug. r., Merc., Mos., Sil.; from milk, Sul.; < stooping, Merl.
 - Warm, Plat.
 - Of water, Acon., Alco., Angu., Ant. cr., Arn., Bar. c., Bry., Cannab. i., Carl., Castor., Caus., Cob., Colch., Crot. t., K. n., Merc. c., Na. sicc., Ol. an., Pho., Sil., Stan., Sul. ac., Verat.; morning, Grap.; during nausea, Mag. m., Mag. s.; after rising, Carb. a.; forenoon, Nicc.; afternoon, Am. m.; evening, Sars.; 2 P.M., Com.; 3 P.M., Na. ac.; night, before menses, Mang.; after eating, Zn.; during nausea, Gam.; after pain in > abdomen, Castor.; after potatoes, Mag. s.; while sitting, Pho.; (Amel.) after dinner, Sul. ac.; motion, Mez.; during nausea, Vic.
 - White and whitish, Kre., Mag. m., Pho., Pb.
 - Wormseed, smelling of, Chen. a.
 - Yellow, Chen. a.; after eating, Zn.
 - ERUCTATION. Inclination to, † Am. car., Aml. n., Calc. i., Castor., Caus., Chel., Coca, Cic. v., Fer. i., Gent. l., Grap., Grat., Indg., K. clo., Iod., Lac. ac., Lau., Lyc., Mag. c., Nz. v., Pho., Phel., Pul., Seneg., Sin. n., C Tab., Verat.; at 3 P.M., Ol. an.; after dinner, till evening, Coca; on entering house after walking, Tab.; during menses, Am. car.; during pressure in stomach, Grat.; after walking, > eating, Fer.
 - ERUPTION, Alum., Ambra, Ant. t., Aran. d., Ara., Bar. m., Bom. p., Calc. c., Cap., Chin. a., Chlo., Coff. c., Cop., Cub., Cup. ar., Dul., Elap., Euphm., Fago., Fer., Guare., Op., K. bl., K. iod., Lac. ac., Lach., Lact., Merc., Mor., Op., Ox. ac., Pho., Physo., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sarr., Stram., Sul., Wica.; when rubbing, Ust., Op.; after wine, Chlo.; by coffee, Dul.; by food, sweat, warmth, Dul.

† Includes efforts, attempts, and desire.

ERUPTION.

BITING—LIKE PRICKLY-HEAT.

- Biting, Alum., Til.
- Black, *Ars.*
- Of bubbles filled with serum, Rhu. t.
- Burning, Anac., Arn., *Ars.*, Cap., Coff., Corn., Gas., Jug. c., K. iod., Merc., Mos., Nx. v., Pb., Rhu. t.; night, in warmth of bed, Til.; after contact, Merc.; after rubbing, Sarr., *Merc.*; after scratching, Caus. Gas., Mos.; when touched, Merc.; when taking wine, or washing, *Merc.*; (Agg.) night, Rhu. t.; after scratching, Gas.
- Like chicken-pox, Caus.; after hot bath, Rhu. t.
- Confluent, Chin. sul., Chlo., Cop.
- Cracked, Pho.
- Like crusta lactea, Sarr.
- Discrete, Cop., Lip.
- Disgusting, Pb.
- Dry, Guare., Led., *Merc.*
- Ecthymosed, Merc. c.
- Elevated, Bry., Cop., Merc., Pho., Pul. n., Sul.; like wasp-sting, Cop.
- Erysipelatous, Kalm., Rhu. t.
- Fine, Am. m., Con.; when in warm room, > in cold, *Sep.*
- Like fleabites, Fago.
- Like hair-follicles, Sul.
- Hard, Pul. n., Rhu. t.; after scratching, Na. m.
- Inflammatory, Stram.
- Irritating, > by Turkish baths, *Ars.*
- Itching, Æth., Am. car., Ambra, Alum., Anac., Ant. t., (*Ars.*), Bry., Carl., Caus., Cop., Elap., Fago., Fer., Gas., Gos., *Grap.*, Iod., Jug. c., Jug. r., K. iod., Kalm., Led., Merc., Mez., Na. m., Nic. c., Nx. v., Ox.
- C** ac., Pb., Pho., Phyt., Rhu. t., Sarr., Spon., Sul., Til.; 5-7 P.M., Krs.; 10 P.M., Fago.; evening, Bor.; night, K. bi., Pul. n., Stap., Ust.; when undressing, Rum. c.; during warmth of bed, Til.; when in cold air, Rum. c.; during fever, Stram.; before menses, Carb. v.; when in warm < room, *Sep.*; after scratching, Mez.; after sting, *Sep.*; (Agg.) evening,
- P** Æth.; night, Rhu. t.; after scratching, Gas.; biting, Calc. c.; extending to head, Art. ab.; as from fleabites, Lyc.; causing stinging, Pso.
- Like itch, Arg. n., (*Ars.*), Bar. m., Coloc., Merc., Verat.; < on back, Arg. n.
- Like lichen, Fer. i.; in its papular stage, but more inflamed around base, Cub.
- Like liver marks, Sul.
- Livid, Ail.
- Maculous, K. iod., Merc., Ox. ac.
- Like measles, Ail., Bell., Caj., Chlo., Cop., Gel., K. bi., Pho., Rhu. t.
- Miliary, Ail., *Ars.*, Cop., K. iod.; morning, on awaking, Tax.; burning, Bell.; red, whitish, Bell.
- Moist, Her., Lac. ac.
- Like mosquito-bites, Cimic.
- Like nettles, Cham., Lach.
- Like nettlerash, Apis, Arn., (*Ars.*), Bon., Card. b., Cop., Na. m., Pho., Rhu. t., Sarr.; after scratching, Na. m.
- Painful, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*
- Like pinheads, Arn.
- Pecklike, *Ant. t.*, (*Wies.*).
- Like prickly-heat, Lach.

ERUPTION—EUSTACHIAN TUBE.

- Prickling, Apis; when in warm room, Sep.
- Prominent, when scratching, Caus.
- Psyrdracious form, K. iod.
- Purple, Cop., Hyos.
- Raised. See Elevated.
- Red, Anac., Ant. t., Asim. t., Bell., Bry., Calc. c., Chlo., Cop., Gos., Lip., Merc., Mez., Pho., Pul. n., Rhu. t., Sep.; after cessation of stings, Apis; after scratching, Na. m.; after bee-sting, Sep.
- Rough, Merc., Merc. sol.
- Sand-shaped, (Ars.).
- Sanguineous, K. iod.
- Scabby, Pb., Pho., Mez.
- Scaly, (Bell.), Pho., Sul.; whitish, Merc. sol.
- Scarlet fever, like, Bell., Chin. s., Chlo., Coc. c., Hyos., Lach.
- Scurfy, Rhu. t.
- Small-pox, like, Bell., Crot. t., Sol. n.
- Smarting, Arn.
- Smelling peculiar, Ars., Merc.
- Smooth, Cop., Rhu. t.
- Sore, Art. ab., Fago., Til.; after scratching, Pso.; to contact of clothes, Merc. sol.
- Squamous, < in old people, Merc.
- Stitching, Anac., Merc.
- Suppurating, Ant. t.
- Swelling, Cram.
- Tips hollow, with, Caus.
- Tingling in warm room, > in cold room, Lep.
- Transparent, Cina.
- Tubercle, like, Sang.
- Vaccination, as after, Sul., Vac.
- Varioloid, like, Cop.; with itching, Lil.
- Watery, GRAP.; on scratching, Ple.
- Whitish, Ars., Lac. ac., Caus.
- Yellow, Cad.

ERYSIPELAS, Am. car., Ars., Arun., Camph., Gas., Hyos., Mep., Pho., Rhu. t., Vip., (Wies.); bullosum, Euphm.; incipient, Cerv.

ERYTHEMA, Ammc., Arn., Chin. s., Chlo., Crot. t., Gas., Hydrphb., Iod., K. iod., Merc., Pul. n., Rhu. v., Vesp.; circumscribed, Coca; copaiyal, Cop.; itching, Phyt.; painful, Merc.; papulous, K. iod.; "pumiceous" aspect, Cop.; rosy, Cop., Sap.

ESCAPE. Efforts to. See under Delirium.

ESCHAR. See Slough.

ETHER. Sensation as after inhaling, Glo.

ETHMOID BONE. Aching, Na. ar.; pain, K. bi., Na. ar.

EUSTACHIAN TUBE. Aching, before dinner, < turning head to right and on swallowing, > warm soup, Coc. c. (r.); affection, Lyc.; air catches itself, as in a sack, on taking a pinch of snuff and on eructation of wind, Tel. (l.); pricking burning, < swallowing, Acon.; cutting, on chewing, Arg.; drawing, Pul. n. (r.); dryness, Stram. (r.); inflammation, Erg. a.; irritation, Phyt.; sensation of mucus in, Cot. (l.); obstruction, Hydr., Phyt. (l.); pain, Cot. (l.), Ox. ac.; acute, to submaxillary gland, at 8 p.m., Fago. (r.); stitches, Aga. m. (r.), Carl., Menth. pu. (l.); extending within ear, on swallowing, Sal. ac. (r.); itching, ex-

EUSTACHIAN TUBE—EXCORIATIONS.

tending to ear, < boring with finger, Coloc. ; stinging, Tarent. ; twitching to drum, > boring with finger, *Carl.* ; stuffing sensation, Acon. (r.) ; at pharyngeal orifice, itching crawling to drum, Arg. (r., then l.) ; tickling itching, extending into inner ear, alternating with ringing in left ear, Aga. m. (r.) ; pain in afternoon, Ox. ac. (< r.).

EXALTATION, *Az. h.*, Agu., Alco., Am. car., *Bell.*, Cannab. i., Cup. ar., For., Hydrphb., Hyos., Lac. ac., Nit. ox., Sang., Sul. ac., Sul., Sum., Thea.; evening, Mar. ; all night, Op.

EXANTHEMA, Alco., Chin. s., K. iod., Merc., Mos., Ox. ac., Pho., Rhu. v. (r.), Ter., Wies. ; furuncular, K. bi. ; papulous, Merc. ; scarlet, Rhu. t. ; like flush of *scarlatina*, Jug. c

EXCITEMENT,† Abe., Ac. ac., Acon., Aga. m., Aga. st., Alum., Ammc., Ambra, Ant. t., Ars., Art. ab., Atro., Aur. m., Bell., Benzn., Calca., Calc. p., Camph., Canth., Cannab. i., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Ceph., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cblo., Cic. v., Cit. r., Cle., Coff. t., Coloc., Con., Cori. r., Crot. h., Cry., Dig., Dign., Dub., Elap., Eth., Euc., Eup. per., Fer., For., Gel., Glo., Gran., *Grap.*, Hell., Hur., Hyos., Ib., Iod., K. ar., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., Kre., Lach., Lachn., Lap., Lob. i., Lil. t., Lyc., Mag. s., Mand., Mar., Mat., Mep., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. d., Meth. e. e., Mor., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Oena., Ol. j., Op., Ox. ac., Pso., Petrol., Pho., Pin. s., Pip. m., Plan., *Plat* Ple., Pyrrh., Rap., Rhu., Saba., Sal. ac., Sang., Sant., Sec. c., Sil., Sep., SIL., Spon., *Stram.*, Stry., Sul., Tab., *Tarent.*, Ter., Thea., Thu., Tril., Val., Vip., Voe., Zn.,

C Ziz. ; morning, Ars., Lach., Lyc., Mang. ; during menses, Cop. ; after toothache, Sep. ; after walking, Na. m. ; forenoon, Eth., Chin. s. ; noon, Bry., Sul. ; afternoon, Aloe, Ang., Cannab. i., Iod., Lyc. ; evening, Am. car., Ath., Carb. v., Chel., Daph., Lyc., Mez., Nx. v., Ox. ac., Phel., Sum., Zn. ; from music, Sum. ; after walk, Fl. ac. ; 12.30 P.M., Hu. ; 2 P.M., Pho. ; 10 P.M., Elap. ; night, Ammc., (Am. car.), Apis, Carbn. h., Dig., Hur., Nit. ac., Ple., Sep., Sul., Thu. ; after menses, Fer. ; on waking, Coc. c., Thea. ; after midnight, Ant. s. ; during bath, Gas. ; after champagne, Chlor. ; after convulsions, Aga. st. ; after beer, Coc. c. ; during fever, Sul., Tarent. ; during headache, Carbn. s. ; during menses, Fer., Mag. m., *Tarent.* ; during micturition, Aloe ; after sadness, Spig. ; before sleep, Pso. ; when talking, Ammc., Merc. ; after tea, Sul. ; after

P walking, Caus. ; after wine, Ambra, Iod. ; agreeable, Pip. m. ; alternating with convulsions, *Stram.* ; cerebral, Ars., Carbn. s., Eth., Ox. ac., Merc. ; alternating with melancholy, Ast. ; as from confusion, Nx. m. ; convulsive, Canth. ; emotional, Alum., Pho. ; extending from periphery to centre, Thea. ; feverish, Ant. t., Chlor., Colch., Cub., Merc., Pho., Sec. c., Seneg., Sul. i. ; in evening, Merc. c. ; 3 P.M., Asp. ; at night, Sul. ; after dinner, Sep. ; during menses, Rhodo. ; as if intoxicated, in evening, Jug. r. ; muscular, Arg. n., Stry., *Stram.* ; night, Cori. r. ; during clonic convulsions, Tab. ; during delirium, Pb. ; vibrating, Nit. ox. ; physical, Alum., Coc. c., Zing. ; nervous, Arg. n., Bou., Cinnb., Coffu., Pho., Stry., Sul. ac., Tarent., Thea. ; during enjoyment, Nit. ox. ; religious, Aur. ; alternating with delirium, Aga. m. ; tremulous, Aur. ; vascular, Anthr., Ox. ac. ; afternoon, after sleep, Sep. ; as after wine, Lyc., Mos.

EXCLAMATION, Eup. per. ; during dreams, Fl. ac. ; incoherent and rapid, *Stram.*

EXCORIATIONS, Alco., Ars., Hur. ; on slight rubbing, Olnd. ; from saline

† Includes agitation and flurry.

EXCORIATIONS—EXPECTORATION.

sweat, Na. m.; exuding fluid, Rhu. t.; pain, as from, *Canth.*; from scratching, Pho.; on touch, Guare.

EXCRESCENCES, K. iod.; wartlike, Anac., Thu.

EXCRETIONS. Diminished, Op.; suppression of, Aga. m., **STRAM.**

EXCREATIONS. See Cursing.

EXERCISE. See Motion.

EXERTION. Incapacity for, Chlo., Cot., Ox. ac.; mental, Ammc. Bap., Lil. t., Naj., *Spig.*; physical, Bap., Lil. t.; 8.30 P.M., Naj.; during diaphoresis, Stach.

EXFOLIATION. See Skin, Desquamation.

EXHALATION, Acon.; from body, like musk, Moe.; like onions, Lyc.; unpleasant, Sep.; fetid, Sec. c.

EXHAUSTION. See Weakness.

EXHILARATION, Acon., Aga. se., Alco., Angu., Bell., Camph., Cannab. i., Carb. ac., *Cinab.*, Cle., Cocc., Colch., Erio., Eth., Hydrs., Hydrphb., Op., Ox. ac., Pip. m., Myric., Nitr., Sec. c., Tana., Ziz.; day, Hydrphb.; morning, Bov., Physo.; after depression, Ziz.; after morphine, Ammc.; after pain in vertex, For.; mental, Bell., Cle., Coca, Colch., Nitr., Ox. ac.; pleasurable, Coll.; as from stimulants, Cod.; after depression, Ziz.

EXISTENCE, Dual, Cannab. i.

EXOPHTHALMUS. See Eye, Protrusion of.

EXOSTOSES. See under Bones.

EXPANSION. See Distension.

EXPECTATION. As if something awful would happen, Fl. ac.

EXPECTORATION,† Abs., All. s., Alum., *Alum.*, Am. cau., Am. m., Ant. t., Arg., Arund., Asaf., Asp., Berb., Bro., Bry., Calc. s., *Canth.*, Carb. ac., Carbn. ox., Carl., *Caus.*, *Chel.*, Chlo., Cic. v., Cina, Cimic., Coc. c., Colch., *Cin.*, Ery. a., Eupi., Fer. i., Gent. c., Guare., Hep., Indg., Iod., Ip., Jab., K. bi., K. ca., Lob. i., Lycps., Mag. m., Mand., Mar., Meli., Merc., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Merc. sulf., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., *Na. sffe.*, Na. p., Nit. m. ac., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Osm., Pho., Phel., Pil., Pin. s., Plan., **PUL.**, Pso., Rhu. t., Rum. c., Rut., Sang., Sars., *Sep.*, Sin. n., Spo., Squ., STAN., Sul., Sul. ac., Sul. i., Tab., Tarent., Tax., Upa., *Verat.*, Zn.; **C day**, Calc. c.; morning, Am. m., Crot. t., Dro., **EUPHR.**, K. ca., K. n., Mag. s., Pho., Pso., Rei., Stram., Sulf., Thu., Zing.; after a bath, Calc. s.; in bed, Calc. c.; after breakfast, Sep.; on rising, Calc. s.; after rising, *Pul.*; forenoon, Bry.; 2 A.M., Caus.; 2 or 3 A.M., Ant. t.; afternoon, Chin. s., Coc. c., Pho.; in open air, Chin. s.; evening, Coc. c., K. ca., K. n., Kalm., CEna.; in bed, Calc. c.; 4 P.M., K. bi.; before midnight, on getting into bed, Sep.; at night, Chin. s., Coc. c., K. ca., *Lyc.*, Rsp., Saba.; on getting into cold air, Plan.; on change to colder weather, Lycps.; in cold wind, Lycps.; from caustic sensation in fauces, Coll.; in the house, Calc. s.; on contact of liquids with back of mouth, Am. cau.; after rising, Coca; on sitting up in bed, Pho.; on getting anything into throat, Am. cau.; on waking, Fer., Ph. ac.; (**Agg.**) day, Cic. v.; morning, *Alum.*, Calc. s.; when coughing, Pin. s.; walking in > open air, Nx. v.; (**Amel.**) in cold or open air, Calc. s.; each turn of cough, Asp.; after drinking, Am. cau.

— Abundant. See Profuse.

— From air-passages, Arn.

† Includes odorless, colorless, and tasteless. Compare with cough, loose.

- **Albuminous**, Coc. c.; night, after cough, in bed, Sul.
- **Ash-colored**, Arund.
- **In balls**, Arg. n., Coc. c., Lyc., Sil., STAN., Sul.
- **Bilious taste**, Pul.
- **Bitter**, (Ars.), Cis., Coloc., Lyc., Merc. sol., Na. m., Nit. ac., Pau. p., Pul.
- **Blackish**, Arn., Bell., Elap., K. bi., Pul.; day and night, Lyc.; **yellowish**, Hcy. ac.
- **Bloody**, Acon., All. s., Am. car., Ant. s., Am. br., Bad., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bon., Both., Bor., Bry., (Cact.), Canth., Carbn. ox., Cham., (Chin.), Crot. h., Cup., Daph., Der., Dig., Dios., Dro., Elap., Fer., Fl. ac., Gam., Gel., Grap., Hell., Hep., Ind., Jug. c., K. ma., K. n., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag. c., Mang., Merc. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., CEna., Op., Penth., Pb., Pho., Pso., Pul., Saba., Sal. ac., Sel., Sep., Sol. m., Stap., Tab., Thu., Zn., **C Zinc**; morning, Acon., Alum., Ind., Mez., Sil., Sol. t. s.; in bed, Nit. ac.; on coughing, Bell., Sep.; while lying down, Merc. sol.; during menses, Zn.; before rising, Nx. v.; when walking, Zn.; noon, Sil.; afternoon, Alum., Lyc.; evening, when coughing, Na. car.; evening, after lying down, Sep.; 2 P.M., Nx. v.; 5 P.M., Mag. c.; 1 P.M., Cle.; night, Fer., Mez., Sul.; after sea-bathing, Mag. m.; when clearing the throat, Am. car.; during cough, Alco., Anac., Crot. h., Fer., Ip., K. ca., Led., Nx. m., Thea; during whooping-cough, Con., (Guare.), after violent erection, Na. m.; on hawking, Cham., Fer., Hype., K. ni.; after a meal, Sep.; during menses, Pho., Na. m.; during full moon, K. ni.; during respiration, Sec. c.; while suckling child, Fer.; after itching in throat, Am. m.; after talking, Hur.; after venesection, Am. cau.; while walking, Cham., Merc. sol., Sul. ac.; while working, Merc. sol.
- **Bluish**, Arun., K. bi., Na. ar., Sul.; night, in bed, Sul.; **grayish**, Coc. c.
- **Bronchi**, from, Cannab. f., Chin. s., Gas., Hydr., Upa.; morning, Ip., Lyc.
- **Brownish**, Arum i., Sil.; morning, Aga. m.; 10 A.M., while sitting, Mag. c.; **yellowish**, Lyc.
- **Bubbles of air**, < morning, in open air, Cob.
- **Burned**, when dry upon the floor, Pho.
- **Catarrh**, odor of old, Ig.; taste of, Ig., Sul.
- **Cheesy**, Fago., Pul., Sal. ac.
- **Chocolate**, milk, like, Hur.
- **Cold**, Sac.
- **Compact**, Clem.
- **Consistent**, Dign., Lyc.
- **Congealed**, morning, Cer. s.
- **Crumbly**, Ox. ac.
- **Dark**, Aq. p., Cup., K. bi., CEna.; morning, Naj.
- **Dense**, K. bi.
- **Cheesy**, Bry., Pimp.
- **Difficult**, All. s., Ail., Aq. p., Arun., Asc. t., Asp., Atro., (Bor.), Canth., Caus., Chel., Chlo., Coca, Cop., Crot. t., Der., Dign., Hydre., Ig., Jat., Lach., Lyc., Mag. c., Na. ar., CEna., Ox. ac., Pau. p., Pho., Plan., Pul., Rat., Sap., Tarent., Vic.; 2 A.M., Chin. s.; afternoon, Chin.
- **Dry**, Sin. n.
- **Easy**, Acon., Aur., Ant. t., Cimic., Coc. c., Colocn., Dign., Hep., (Iod.), K. bi., Lach., Lact., Lip., Mag. m., CEna., STAN., Stap., Tel.; day, Stap.,

- Ail., Arun. d., Coc. c., Dig., Sil.; on motion, Ip.; on waking, Mel. evening, Dign.
- Eggs, rotten, like, Con., Eupi., Sep.
- Epithelium, exfoliated, Chin. s.
- Fatty-tasting, Mag. m.
- Fauces, from, All. c., Aloe, Bry., Grap., Nx. v., Sep.; in morning, Lyc., Na. m., Rei.; while sneezing, Mez.; in forenoon, Lyc.
- Firm, Lyc., Mang., Wies.; morning, Lyc.; after breakfast, Ol. an.; like leather, K. ca.
- Flakes of, Ail., Pho.
- Flat-tasting, Cop., Saba.; evening, Cannab. s.
- Forcible, Bad.
- Frothy, Acon., All. c., Ant. t., Aq. p., Atro., Canth., Chlo., Cob., Cot., Dios., Fer., Gad., Gas., Hur., Linu., Mil., Na. m., Œna., Op., Urt., Pau. C p., Petrol., Sul., Stram., Ura.; morning, Sul., Thu.; 8 A.M., Dios.; 9 A.M., Cub.
- Gelatinous. See Viscid.
- Glairy, Arn., Carbn. h., Lin., Lip.
- Glutinous. See Viscid.
- Granular, Calc. c., Hype., Lyc., Mez.; morning, Lyc.; 3 to 4 A.M., Lyc.; 4 to 11 P.M., Lyc.; while sneezing, Mez.
- Grayish, Ars., Arum, Cai., Coc. c., Dig., Eupi., Gas., Ham., Kalm., K. bi., Kre., Lac. ac., Lach., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. c., Na. ar., Na. m., Petrol., Seneg., Sep., Sol. t. æ., Stan., (Tab.), Tep.; morning, Lyc., Na. ar.; evening, Lyc.; after rising, Pho.
- Green, Ars., Benz. ac., Bor., Bry., Cai., Carb. v., Coc. c., Colch., Dig., Ham., K. bi., K. iod., Lyc., Merc. i. r., Na. c., Œna., Ol. j., Ox. ac., Par., Pso., Rap., Stan., Sul., Zn.; morning, Ars., Crot. t., Lyc., Mang., Na. m., Sil.; on awaking, Fer.; when lying down, Pso.; 7 to 10 A.M., Sil.
- Gulps, by, Cup. n.
- Gum-water, like, Rap.
- Hard, Dig., Dign., Fago., Ox. ac.; after hawking, Sul.
- From head, Dios.; 8 A.M., Dios.
- Heavy, Œna.
- Herby taste and odor, Gel.
- Impossible, Gel.
- Insipid, Aur. s.
- Like jelly, morning, Sul.
- From larynx, Aloe, Arn., Carb. v., Ery. a., Na. ar., Wild.
- Liver-colored, Pul.
- Loose, Carl., Coc. c., Lach., Merc. i. r., Œna.; day, Fer.; morning, after rising, Aral.; night, Gam.; easily loosened, see Easy; difficult to loosen, see Difficult.
- Lumpy, Aga. m., Ail., Aloe, Arg. n., Bry., Cala., Calc. s., Coc. c., Colch., Chel., Dig., K. bi., K. ca., Lach., Lyc., Na. m., Par., Pho., Pimp., Sil., Sin. n., Sol. t. æ., Verat., Wies.; morning, Carb. c., Lyc., Mang., Na. ar.; 9 A.M., Cob.; evening, Kre.; after coughing, Osm.
- From lungs, Aq. p., Aur., Chel., Chin. a., Crot. h., Pho.
- Masses, Ars., Coc. c., K. ni., Sin. n.
- Matter, Arum d., Calc. ac., Gel., Kalm., K. bi., Na. ac., Op., Pso.; morning, Fer.

EXPECTORATION.

MEMBRANE—SALIVA-LIKE.

- **Membrane**, Am. cau., Merc. c.
- **Metallic taste**, Ip., K. bi., Zn.
- **Milky**, Pb., Zn.
- **Mouldy**, taste and smell, evening, Bor.
- **Mucous**, Acon., Æth., Aga. m., Æs. h., Aloe, All. c., Ambra, Angu., Atro., Am. m., Arn., Arg. n., Bor., Bell., Benz. a., Bry., Cala., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Carl., Chel., (Chin.), Coca, Crot. t., Cub., Der., Dig., Dir. Dor., Dro., Dul., Erio., Ery. a., Eupi., Fer., (Fran.), Gas., Grap., Guai., Ham., Hep., Hyos., Hyr., Ib., Indg., Iod., K. bi., Kis., K. ni., Kre., Lac. ac., Lach., Linu., Lob. s., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mez., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. m., Na. c., Na. slfc., Nicc., Nx. m., Nx. v., Oena., Ol. an., Ol. j., Op., Osm., Par., Petrol., Ph. ac., Physo., Pimp., Plan., Rap., Rei., Rhodo., Rat., Sang., Sed., Sec. c., Seneg., Sel., Sep., Sil., Sin. n., Stan., Stram., Sul., Tep., Trif. p., Thu., Upa., Ust., Verat., Wies., Xan., **C Zn.**; day, Calc. s., Mag. s., Spig.; morning, Aga. m., All. s., Alum., Am. m., Ant. cr., Aran. d., Aral., Bell., Bor., Calc. c., Carbn. cl., Cimx., Dig., Fl. ac., Fran., Hip., Ip., K. iod., Lyc., Mang., Ment. pi., Mur. ac., Na. m., Ol. j., Pho., Rei., Sel., Sil., Sul., Tab., Thu., Vic.; in bed, Fer.; during cough, Sul.; after getting up, Chin. s., Mag. m., Sul.; after waking, Sul., Thu.; forenoon, Calc. s., Chin. s., Coc. c., Lyc., Sul., Zn.; 2 A.M., Pho.; 3 A.M., Op.; 8 to 9 A.M., Sil.; 8.30 A.M., Spo.; 9 A.M., Cob., Phyt.; 10 A.M., Ir. v.; afternoon, Am. m., Bad.; evening, All. c., Calc. c., Chin. s., Crot. t., Hcy. ac., Naj., Na. m., Sul.; 4 P.M., Opu.; 5 P.M., Caus., Hydr., Mag. c.; night, Aga. m., Calc. c., Cyc., Sep., Sil., Sul.; during cough, Sol. t. æ.; when in bed, Am. car.; during cough, Na. m., Ni. ac., Osm., Pho. Sul.; after dinner, Alumn.; after eating, Sil., Thu.; after hawking, EUPHR., Ol. an., Par.; during shuddering, Hype.; when walking, Na. m.; < in open air, Cob.
- From posterior nares, (Arn.), Mag.
- **Nauseous**, Coc. c., Cop., Nx. v., Tarent.; morning, Dro., Fer., Pul.
- **Offensive**, Bry., Cham., Dig., Dir., Eupi., Fago., Hur., Lip., Na. ca., Sac., Sil., Stan., Sul.; morning, Cup., Na. m.; 10 A.M., Iod.
- **Oleaginous appearance and consistency**, Petrol.
- **Opaque**, Aq. p., Chin. sul.
- **Painful**, Ars., Elap., Merc. c.; as if from heart, Elap.
- **Pale**, K. bi., Lycps.; after oppression at pit of stomach, K. bi.
- **Particles**, Aq. p.
- **Pasty**, K. bi.
- **Phosphorescent**, Pho.
- **Pinkish**, Carbn. h.
- **Profuse**, Ars., Amme., Ant. t., Bism., Cod., Cup. n., Cyc., Daph., Dios., EUPHR., Eup. per., Gas., K. bi., Merc. i. r., Oena., Petrol., Ph. ac., Pho., Sul. ac., Trif. p., Wies.; morning, Calc. sul., Cob., Dig., Euphm.; 9 A.M., Cob.; evening, on lying down, Grap.; while vomiting, Eup. per.
- **Purulent**, Ail., All. s., Anac., Ars., Carb. a., Cod., Cup., Dro., K. bi., K. iod., Led., Lyc., Na. c., Oena., Pb., Pho. ac., Pho., Sep., Sil., Vic., Zn. s.; morning, Mag. c.; on waking, Fer.; forenoon, Oena.; < by smoking tobacco, by drinking brandy, Fer.
- **Putrid**, All. s., Kalm., Sep.; morning, Fer.
- **Reddish**, Coc. c., Dro., K. iod., Oena., Thu.
- **Ropy**. See Stringy.
- **Rust color**, Acon., Atro.
- **Saliva-like**, Cannab. f.; morning, Thu.

EXPECTORATION.

SALT—VISCID.

- Salt. Acon., Aga. m., Angu., Aral., Ara., Calc. c., Carb. v., Cop., (Dro.), Grap., Kalm., K. bi., Lep., Lyc., Mac., Mag. m., Mer. c., Merc. sol., Na. m., Na. ca., Nx. v., Plan., Rap., Sac., Sep., Sil., Stan., Sul., Tarent., Wies.; morning, Pho. ac., Pul.; when coughing, Ambra; as from hawking, Pho.
- Scanty, Alum., Ars., Bro., Calc. sul., Cle., Cot., Cup., Ery. a., Fer., K. bi., Lach., Lip., Lyc., Op., Pso., Phyt., Pho., Pul., Sep., Stan., Tarent.; during day, Ail.; on going to sleep, Lyc.
- Serous, Sul.
- Skin dead, Merc. c.
- Slate-colored, K. bi., Na. ar.
- Slimy, Ac. ac., Aga. m., Asaf., Calc. s., Coc. c., Cinch., Daph., Ip., Lyc., Merc. i. r., Saba., Spo.; morning, Squ., Sul. ac.; afternoon, Chin. a.; 5.30 P.M., Hydr.; during cough, Pho.; when drinking, Am. cau.
- Soap-like, Arg. n., Pho. ac.
- Sour, Angu., Coc. c., Crot. t., K. ca., K. ni., Laur., Lyc., Mag. a., Plan., Tarax.; day, Mag.; night, Hep.
- Starch like, Aga. m., Arg. m., Cact., Na. ar.; morning, after rising, Coca.
- Streaked, Pau. p.
- Stretching out between fingers, Chin. s.
- Stringy, Æs. h., Aga. m., Coc. c., Ery. a., Fer., Ib., K. bi., Lach., Rut.; forenoon, Calc. s., Phyt.
- Swallowed, compelled to, Osm., Zn.; 11 P.M., Coca.
- Sweetish, Ant. s., Ant. t., Coc. c., Calc. c., Dig., K. bi., Lycps., Mez., Nx. v., Saba., Stau., Sul.; 10 A.M., Ir. v.; 2 P.M., Lau.; 5 P.M., Mag. c.; evening, Calc. c., Cannab. s.
- Taste bad, Lach., Pul.; evening. (Lach.).
- Teeth, smelling and looking like what collects around, when brush is not used, soft, like cheese, Aq. p.
- Tenacious, Ac. ac., Aloe, Alum., Aq. p., Arum i., Asp., Coc. c., Crot. t., Carb. v., Dig., Hype., Indg., K. bi., K. ni., Lep., Lac. ac., Lach., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mer. sfc., Mez., Na. c., Na. m., Pso., Par., Pho., Rap., Sang., Sec. c., Seneg., Sep., Sul. ac., Thu., Uva; morning, Thu.; afternoon, Anac., Ars.; during cough, Op., Wies.
- Thick, Aloe, Ars., Aq. p., Arum i., Atro., Bry., Carb. ac., Chlo., Cot., Erio., Ery. a., Eupi., Fer., Feru., Hur., Ip., K. bi., Lau., Lep., Lyc., C Merc. i. r., Naj., Ol. j., Rap., Sang., Tarent., Ust.; morning, Aga. m., Fran., Sul., Thu.; after getting up, Sul.; after waking, Lyc.; afternoon, Euc.; evening, Kre., Sul.; night, Cyc., Lyc.; when in cold air, Sac.
- Thin, All. s., Bry., Colch., Cup., Daph., Fer., K. n.; after supper, Ib.; during walk in air, Sac.
- Tough, Æs. h., Acou., Atro., Agn. (Bov.), Bry., Carl., Caus., Coc. c., Ir. v., K. bi., K. ca., Merc. i. r., Phyt., Pul. n., Senec., Sil., Tarent., Thu., Van.; morning, Petrol.; in bed, Calc. c.; 9 A.M., Phyt.; after eating, Thu.
- From throat, 8.30 A.M., Naj.
- From trachea, Carl., Lyc., Mar., Par., Stan.
- Transparent, Aga. m., Alum., Ant. t., Apis, Aq. p., Bry., K. bi., Pho., Senec.; morning, Sel.; night, Calc. s.
- Unpleasant, Lycps.
- Viscid, † Acon., Aga. m., Ail., Am. br., Cact., Calc. s., Cup., Hell., Hype.,

† Includes gelatinous, glutinous, sticky.

EXPECTORATION—EYE.

Ib., K. bi., Kre., Lyc., Na. ar., Stran., Tep., Ton., Ust., Wies.; **morning**, Bry.; **afternoon**, Naj.

— **Warm**, Aral.

— **Water**, Acon. l., Angu., Aq. p., Arg. m., Jac., Lach., Lyc., Op., Na. m., Physo., Pho., Sac.; **morning**, Thu.

— **Whitish**, Acon., Ail., Ant. t., Aga. m., Cap., Carh. a., Carh. v., Chin. s., Chlo., Coc. c., Erio., Fer., Gad., Hype., Ib., K. iod., Kre., Lyc., Manc., Merc. i. r., CEna., Ol. j., Plmbg., Pul. n., Rhu. t., Rap., Sel., Senec., Seneg., Sil., Sul., Tarent., Tel., Thu.; **morning**, Canna.; **during cough**, Sul.; **after waking**, Carh. v.; **evening**, Calc. s., Crot. t.; **night**, Sep.; **when in air**, Sac., Sep.; **as from cough**, Physo.; **yellowish-white**, **morning**, Lyc.

— **Yellow**, Angu., Ant. c., Aur., Ars., Bad., Bro., Bry., Coca, Calc. s., Cannab. s., Carh. v., Coc. c., Con., Coloc., Cup., Dign., Eug., Eupi., Fer., Feru., Gel., Hur., Iod., K. bi., Linu., Lyc., Mag. c., Merc. i. r., Na. ar., Nit. ac., CEna., Pau. p., Pb., Petrol., Pso., Pul., Rum. c., Sac., Sep., Sil., Stap., Sul., Tarent.; **morning**, Calc. c., Frau., Lyc., Mang., Pho. ac., Sil.; 7-10 A.M., Sil.; **afternoon**, Anac.; 12-3 P.M., Calc. s.; **night**, Lyc.; **when in cold air**, Sac.; **as from saffron**, Aq. p.

— **Desire for**, Coca, Lyc., Seneg.; **afternoon**, Fer.

EXPIRATION.† **Blowing**, Stram.; **convulsive**, Bell., Stram.; **deep**, Bro., Cerb.; **morning on rising**, Cle.; **when sitting**, Bro.; **difficult**, Chin., Chlor., Kre., Stap.; **night, on waking**, Carh. a.; **after full inspiration**, Cimic.; < **when walking**, Chin.; **failed in**, Bar. ac.; **forcible**, Cap., Card. b., Eth., Fer. mu.; **groaning**, K. cy.; **in evening**, Chin. s.; **accompanied by a loud hah!** Eth.; **heaving**, **in evening**, Chin. s.; **hissing**, Stram., Tanac.; **hoarse**, Na. m.; **hollow**, Sul. ac.; **insufficient**, **from pressure on sternum**, **while sitting bent**, Chin.; **as if air-cells were hardly half emptied**, Chlor.; **lazy**, Alco.; **loud**, Chin. s., K. cy.; **moaning**, Hey. ac., Stry.; **obstructed**, CHLOR.; **prolonged**, Carbn. s., Chlor., K. cy., Lab., Pho., Sul. ac.; **puffing**, **in sleep**, Chin.; **quick**, Carbn. ox., Cer. b., Cham., Chin., Ig.; **rattling**, < **walking**, Chin.; **short**, Castor.; **in sleep**, Camph.; **sighing**, Chlol., Physo.; **interrupted**, Chin. s.; **slow**, (Arn.), Bor., Juni., K. cy., Lob. i.; **in sleep**, Chin., Ig.; **snoring in sleep**, Ant. t., Chin.; **snuffing**, Saba.; **sudden**, Stram.; **vesicular**, Sul. ac.; **weak**, Alco., Cle.; **whistling through nose**, Nx. v.

EXPOSURE OF PERSON. See **Uncovers**

EXPRESSION. See under **Face and Speech**.

EXTENSORS. **Extensores carpi** (except left extensor carpi ulnaris). atrophy and paralysis of, Pb.; **extensor carpi radialis longus**, **electro-contractility lost**, Pb.; **extensor carpi ulnaris**, **paralysis**, Pb. (l.); **extensores communes digitorum**, atrophy, Pb., Pb. (r.); **electro-contractility lost**, Pb.; **paralysis of**, Pb., Pb. (l.); **extensor digiti medii**, **aching**, **extending into middle of forearm**, Pho.; **extensores digiti quinti et pollicis**, atrophy, paralysis of, Pb.

EXTRAVAGANT MOOD, Petrol.

EXTREMITIES. See **Limbs**.

EXUDATION. Copious, frequent, and general, Merc.; serous, Merc. d.

EXULTANT, Cannab. i.

EYE. Accommodation affected, Nit. ox., Physo. (< l.); **action too great**, Physo.; **approximation of far point sooner than near**, Physo.; **of near**

† Compare with sounds in chest.

point lasts longer than that of far point, Physo.; **convulsions**, Physo. (l.); **paralysis**, Dub., Gel.; **power diminished**, Physo. (r.); **tension of accommodative apparatus**, Jab.

- **Aching**, Æs. h. (l.), Aga. m., Ail., Arn. (r.), Bap., Bar. ac., Bell., Bro., Bry., Carb. v. (l.), *Carl.*, Caul., *Caus.*, Chel. (l.), Cimic., Cinch., Coc. c., Colch. (r.), Cop., Cup., Dig., Dios., Ery. a. (l.), Erio., Eupi., Fago., Fer. (r.), Grap., Grat., Hell. (r.), Hydrc., Ip., K. bi., Lach., Lau., Led., Lob. s., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc., *Mez.*, Myric., Naj., Na. ar., Pæo., Pana., Phe., Pho., Pso., *Pul.*, Rhu. t., Rum. c., Sang., Sil., Stry., Tep., Til., Ust.,
- C Val., Verat. v., Verat., Wies., Xan. (l.); **morning**, *Grap.*, Spig. (r.), Stry., Sul.; **forenoon**, *Cimic.*, Sul. (r.); **afternoon**, when reading, Stap.; **evening**, Dios. (l.), Fer., Merc., Myric., *PUL.*, Rhu. t., Sul. (l.), Upa. (r.); by light, Carb. a., RUT.; after lying down, Carb. v.; 3 P.M., Mag. c., Urt. u. (l.); 4 P.M., after glass of beer, Sul.; 6 P.M., Physo.; 7 P.M., Glo.; **night**, Coca; on **awaking**, Erio. (r.); during **headache**, Hip.; during **light**, Sum. (l.); when **looking sharply**, Pso.; during **motion**, Na. ar.; on **reading**, Erio., Olnd.; while **riding**, Verat. (l.); after **walking**, Pal.
- < (l.); in open air, Zn. (l.); on **writing**, Wild.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, after rising, SPIRA. (r.); on **bending forward**, Caj; by **sunlight**, Na. ar.;
- ✓ > (**Amel.**) **evening**, Chel. (l.); after **breakfast**, Naj; as from a **foreign body**, Cap., *Carl.*, *Lyc.*; **extending to forehead**, Ced.; to **neck**, Fago. (l.); as if **inflamed**, Na. m.; as if **sneezing and tearing** would follow, Fer. ma.
- **Affection of, morning**, Cina, Sars.
- **Agony**, expressive of, Merc. c.
- **Air**, as if cold blew in, Croc. (l.); as if hot blew, Dios.
- **Amaurotic expression**, Atro.
- **Animated**, Alco., Bell., Cannab. i.
- **Aversion to bringing objects near**, Fl. ac.
- **Awake**, as when trying to keep, Euphr., Hyos.
- **Axis moved back and forth**, in evening, with closed eyes, Osm.; paral-leled, Mor.
- **Badly**, feels, Am. br.; on reading, Na. ar.
- **Bathed in hot water**, sensation as if, Am. br.
- **Bewildered**, Op.
- **Biting**, Alum., All. c., Ambra, Am. car., Arg. n. (l.), Berb., Bry., Calc. c., Cauth., *Caus.*, Carb. v., Chin., Cle., Euphm., *Euphr.*, *Grap.*, Hell., Ip., K. bi., K. ca., K. ni., Kre., Lact., Mag. c. (l.), Mar., Merc. sol., *Mez.*, Na. c. (r.), Ol. an., Olnd., Par., Petrol., Phe., Pho., Rhu. t., Rhu.
- C v., Stan., Stap., Stro. (r.), Sul., Thu., Zn.; **morning**, Alum., Am. car., Hep., Rat. (r.); **evening**, Eug., Pho. *Sul.*, Zn.; while looking at bright light, Mag. m.; 2 P.M., Laur.; 4 P.M., Ol. an.; before falling asleep, Rhe. (l.); during **menstruation**, Castor.; while **reading**, Pho.; after < **rubbing**, Carb. v.; (**Agg.**) **evening**, Zn.; in open air, Merc. c.; on closing > them, Cle.; (**Amel.**) on **rubbing**, Zn. (l.); on **scratching**, Euphr., K. iod.;
- P as from acid, *Grap.*, Rhu. t. (r.); as from something corrosive, Phe.; as from dust, Ambra; as from horseradish, *Merc. sol.*; as from salt, *Caus.*, Chin.; as from soap, in evening, Alum. (l.); as from smoke, Mosch., Petrol.; as if sweat were in it, Vio. t. (l.); as after being in the wind, Merc.
- **Bleared**,† Arg. n., Elap., Merc., Phyt., Stram., Sul. i. (< l.).
- **Blennorrhœa**, Merc.
- **Blinding**. See under Vision.

† Includes Hippitudo.

- Bloated, Bap., Hur.
- Blood oozes from, Aloe, Am. c., Camph., *Crot. h.*, Dign., Elap., K. chl., Lip., Nx. v., Pho., Pb., Rap.; while blowing nose and shaking head, Nit. ac.
- Blueness of, Verat.
- Blurred sensation, Fago.
- Boring in, Acon. l., Aur. mur. n. (r.), Bism., Chin. s. (l.), Coff. (r.), Elap., Hell. (r.), K. ca., Na. m.; forenoon, Apis; 5 P.M., Euph. a. (l.).
- Breadcrumbs, feeling of, Hur.
- Breeze, sensation of, afternoon, in house, Cinnb.
- Brilliant, Abs., Alco., Atrop., Bell., Benz. a., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Coca. Cori. m., Cup. ac., Euph., Gas., Hyos., Lil. s., Pb., Sant., Spira., Stram., Tanac.; before eruption of small-pox, Spig.; during sweat, Op.
- Bruised, Agn., Calc. p. (l.), Coc. c., Lyc., Plan., Rut., Sars. (r.), Sul.; afternoon, Na. m. (l.); 1 P.M., Lyc.
- Bubbling, Berb.
- Bunged up, Na. ar.
- Burning, Acon., Aga. m., Ail., Aloe, Alum., Ambra, Angu., Apis, Ars., Aq. p., Aur., Aur. m., Bap., Bart., Bar. c., Bell., Berb., Bor., Bro., Bry., Cai., Cala., Carb. a., Carb. v., Caust., Carl., Chin., Chel., Cit. s., Coca, Con., Croc., *Crot. h.*, Cup., Dig. (r.), Dro. (l.), Elap., Euc., Eug., Euphr., Eupi., Ery. a., Fer., Fl. ac., Gam., Gel., Glo., Grana. Grap., Gymno. (l.), Hip., Hydrphb., Hyos., Ig., Iodf., Jug. r., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., Kis., K. iod., Lach., Laur., Lil. t., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc., Merc. i. r., Muru., Na. c., Nit. ac., Na. sul., Nicc., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ol. an., Op., Osm., Pæo., Par., Petrol., Pb., Pimp., Plmbg., Polyg., Rap., Rat., Rhodo., Rhu. v., Saba. (l.), Sang., Seneg., Sep., Sol. n., Stap., Stry., Sul. (r.), Tab., Tarent., Tep., Til. (r.), Thu., Verat., Vio. o., Ziz. (r.), Zn.; day, Pho.; while reading, Sul. ac. (l.); morning, Alum., Am. m., Grap., K. ni., Mag. m., Mep., Mur. ac., Na. sul., Rhodo., Sep., Sul., Zn.; on rising, Na. c., Thu.; on waking, Alum., Chel., Elap., Ol. au., Rat.; while washing, Mur. ac.; forenoon, Gel., Na. car., Physo., Sul.; noon, Gymno., Sul.; afternoon, Bov. (r.), Castor., Jug. c., Kalm., Merc. i. r., Eug., K. ca., Nic. c., Rhod., Stry. (l.), Thu., Ton., Zn.; during menses, Nic. c.; when roused from sleep, Gel.; evening, Aga. m., Am. car., Am. m., Ant. t., Ars., Cannab. s., Con., Fago., Grap., K. bi., Lau., Mag. s., Nicc., Pic. ac., Rat., Seneg., Thu.; in open air, K. bi.; after going to bed, Op.; by candlelight, Calc. c.; on looking at fire, Mag. m.; on lying down, Na. c.; when reading, Agn., Ton.; when writing, Na. m.; 1 P.M., Gel.; 1.30 P.M., Ol. an.; 2 P.M., Thu.; 2 to 10 P.M., Merc. i. r.; 3 P.M., Berb.; 4 P.M., Lau.; 6 to 8 P.M., Caus.; 9.30 P.M., Hur. (r.); 10 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); 12.30 P.M., Na. m. (l.); night, Am. m., Eug., K. ca., Stry.; on reading in bed, Cyc.; in open air, Grap., Ol. an.; after breakfast, Sul.; while in candlelight, Cori. r.; when closing lids, Calc. c., Lyc., Manc.; while in bright daylight, Mag. c.; after dinner, K. bi., Mag. m., Na. c., Thu.; during headache, Hep.; during heat, Rhodo., Sul. ac.; on exposure to light, Erg. a.; when looking sharply, Castor., Pso., Rhodo.; during menses, Mag. c.; when opening, Upa.; while reading, Croc., Myric., Sul. ac., Seneg.; fine print, Ind.; when rising, Fago.; after rising, Sul.; when rubbing, Carb. a.; after stool, Na. c.; on stooping, Bov. (r.); while at work, Grap., Na. c.; after yawning, Aga. m.; < (Agg.) from afternoon until evening, Na. sul.; evening, Zn.; by light, Ol. an.; by touch, Thu. (l.); in open air, Verat.; on looking at any-

thing bright, Mag. m.; on motion, Berb.; when they are opened, Aga. > m.; (Amel.) by pressing them upward, Bell.; by walking in air, Gam.; P by washing with cold water, Thu. (r.); alternating with pressure, Sara.; extending towards canthi, Sul.; to temple, Spira. (l.); as if exposed to horseradish, Merc.; periodically, Asa. m.; as if sand were thrown in, Pso.; as from smoke, Æth., Na. ar.; as if snowflakes were falling on, For.

- Burrowing, Pho.
- Bursting sensation, Daph. i., Lac. ac., Juni., Mag. (l.), Stram.; as of a bubble, Pul.
- Catarrh, Bar. m., For. (r.), Mez.
- Circles, appeared as if looking in, Ust.
- Ci. s. ophthalmia, Pb.
- Clawing in, Am. m. (r.).
- Cleaning with lids, seeming to require, Naj.
- Clear, Æs. h., Hyos., morning, Na. m.
- Close, would not, sensation of, Pho.
- Coldness of, Æs. b. (l.), Ambra, Amyg., Buf., Calc. c., Chlo., Eupi. (l.), Par., Phyt., Pimp., Plat., Rap., Seneg.; 11.50 A.M., Stram. (r.); evening, Lyc.; night, Stry.; air, Sil.; on sneezing, Ail.
- Comatose, Cup. ar.
- Compression, Lyc., Nit. ac., Verat., Vio. o.
- Confusion, Bar. ac.; evening, Lyc.
- Congestion, Acou., Ant. t., Ars., Ast., Atro., Bell., Buf., Cala., Cannab. i., Carbn. o., Con., Chlo., Ery. a., Griu., Hyos., Iodf., Jab., Juni., Lact., Merc. c., Myric., Narcot., Na. ar., Physo., Plmbg., Sant. (l.), Stry., Tab., Thu. r., Wies., Ziz.; morning, Fago, Na. ar., Rap; 9.30 A.M., Na. ar.; when in open air, Na. ar.; during headache, Cimic.; while reading, Lact.
- Constriction, Acon., Amph. (r.), Chlo., Elap., Lyc., Naj., Nit. ac.; evening, Rat.; on raising lids, Harm.
- Contortion. See Distortion.
- Contraction, Aga. m. (r.), Bor. (r.), Euphr. (r.), K. ni., Na. c., Pb., Squi., Verat.; morning, Stry.; evening, Aga., Euphr., Glo., Rhu. t.
- Convulsions, Acon., Æth., Bell., Buf., Chel. (r.), Ric., Stram., Ust.
- Coryza, as if beginning of, Jug. r., Naj., Na. m., Ox. ac., Pso.
- Cramp, K. chl., Lil.; during headache, Vio. o.
- Crawling, Bell., Chin., Colch., Spig.; while walking, Sul.; > by rubbing, Na. sul. (l.).
- Crushed feeling, Ast.
- Cunning, Cannab. i.
- Cutting, Am. c., Bor. (l.), Dro. (l.), Na. ph. (r.), Ol. an., Rhu. t., Scr., Sul. (r.), Verat.; while reading, Petro.; while writing, Canth.
- Dancing, Phyt.
- Dark, Acon., Op., Stram.
- Darting, Canth. (r.), Stry., K. bi.: 7 A.M., > after breakfast, Physo.; 2.30 P.M., Cob.; 7 P.M., > by motion and pressure, Physo.; when writing, Cob.
- Dazzled, Ars., Bell., Dign.; by daylight, Sep., Stram.
- "Deadness," feeling of, Cich.
- Dejected, Tab.
- Delirium, as in, Mor.
- Depressed, by headache, Guare.

- Digging, Bell., Biem.
- Dimness, † Acon., Alco., Ammc., Alumn., Ant. t., Bell., Berb., Calth., Carbn. o., Cham., Colch., Cup., Dig., Hyos., Kre., Lil. t., Lyc., Merc., Merl., Mos., Na. m., Plan., Pho., Sil., Spig., Stan., Zn.; morning, Nicc., Sep.; forenoon, Squi.; 8 A.M., Na. ar.; afternoon, Sang., Sars. (l.); evening, Anac.; by candlelight, Hep.; while reading, Ig.; with lachrymation, Bro. (r.); during menses, Mag. c.; during palpitation, Glo.; while reading, Aga. m.; after waking, Merc.
- Dirt in, sensation of, Dios., Hur., Lach., Op., Rhu. t.; 3 P.M., Hur. (l.); 7 P.M., Dios. (l.).
- Disagreeable sensation, Na. ar.; when exposed to air, Na. ar.
- Discharge from, Bry., Dig., Ery. a. (l.), Merc. m., Pb., Sil., Stap., Stry. (l.), Sul.; morning, Pb., K. bi., Stap.; during vomiting, Verat.; white, watery, in morning, Pb.
- Discolored, Nup.
- Diseased, Euphr.
- Distended. See Swollen.
- Distorted, † Acon., Alco., Ara., (Bell.), Camph., Carbn. o., Carb. v., Colch., Conin., Hyos., K. sul., Lach., Mos., Olnd., Op., Petrol., Pb., Ran. s., Sant., Sec. c., Sil., Sul. ac., Tarent., Verat.; 4 A.M., in sleep, Hype.; evening, Bry., Caus.; midnight, (Acon.); during sleep, Æth., Cup.
- Distress, on looking, Physo.; as from want of sleep, Benz. ac.
- Divergence of, Tab.
- Diverted, Op.
- Dragging, Berb., Sep., Sil.
- Drawing, Aga. m.; Amyg., Calc. p. (l.), Camph., Caus., Chel. (l.), Cic. m., Grap., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Jug. c., K. bi., K. ca., Kre., Lil. t., Lith. Ni. ac., PAR., Pho., Pod., Rhodo., Ric., Sep., Seneg., Sil., Stram., Stry., Tab., Til., Zn.; morning, after rising, Sep.; forenoon, Pod.; 11 A.M., Jac., Physo.; evening, Bov.; 1 P.M., Physo.; 3 P.M., Physo.; 6 P.M., Physo.; night, Lyc.; after breakfast, Grat.; on motion, Pul.; while sitting, Merc.; while standing and walking, Merc. sul.; extending to ear, Petrol. (r.); to head, Grap., Lach.
- Drawing together, involuntarily, MERC. SOL.
- Dropping-out, sensation, Ac. ac., Hell.; during menses, Bro.
- Fear, a look of, Mor.
- Drowsy sensation, 4.30 P.M., Fer. p.
- Drunken. See Intoxicated.
- Dryness, Aur. m., Ammc. (l.), Aga. m., Asaf., Bart., BELL., Cad., Cham., Obr. ac., Colch., Dul., Elap., Euphr., Fago., Gam., Gel., Gram., K. ca., Lach., Lachn., Laur., Lyc., Mag. c., Mang., Merc., MEZ., Na. c., Na. s., Nz. m., Nx. v., Op., Pae., Phil., Pho., Pul. n., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sang., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Tep. (r.), Thea, Thu. (r.), Tus. f.;
- C** day, Stap.; morning, Caus., Lyc., Mag. c., Sil., Zn.; on waking, Arg., Elap., Pho., Stap.; 10 A.M., Pod.; 2 A.M., Sul.; evening, Coloc., Pal., Sang., Stap.; on going to bed, Op.; when reading, Cruc.; 4 P.M., Caus.; 6 to 8 P.M., Caus.; night, during mental exertion, Thea; during menses, Mag. c.; while reading, Cina, Hyos., Na. m., Thea; as if lids were inflamed, Mez.; as if he had wept much, Na. c.
- Dulness of, Acon., Æs. h., Æs. t., Atro., Bell., Caj., Camph., Coloc., Com., Ery. a., Fago., Gel., Gymno. (l.), Hyos., Iod., K. bi., K. iod., Lab., Lach.,

† Compare with vision.

‡ Compare with turned.

- Merc. c., Mez., Mit., Myric., Nit. d., Nx. m., Op., Pb., Pho., Rhe., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sang., Stram., Sum., Trif. p., Zn.; **morning**, Mit., Seneg.; **forenoon**, Gel., Myric.; 11 A.M., Mit.; **evening**, Alum.; 2 P.M., Phyo.; during fever, Iod.
- **Dusky**, Gel.
 - **Ecchymosis**, Der. (l.).
 - **Elastic**, seems more, Arn. (l.).
 - **Enlarged**. See **Swollen**.
 - **Excited**, Alco., Atro.
 - **Exhausted**. See **Weakness**.
 - **Expressionless**, Ac. ac., Æs. g., Amyg., Bell., Carbn. s., Lil. s., Op., Pb., Pho.
 - **Fat**, were in, sensation as if, Calc. c.
 - **Ferrety**, morning, K. iod.
 - **Fierce**, Pb.
 - **Fiery**, Alco., Cham., Crot. h., Eug., Hyos., Kre., Sep.; while walking in sun, Dul.
 - **Filmy**, Lyc.
 - **Fixed**, seem, Ac. ac., Acon., Æs. g., Alco., Amyg., Bell., Carb. ac., Chlo., Cup. ac., Dat. s., Der., Eup. per., Gel., Glo., Hyos., Iod., Juni., K. bi., K. cy., Lachn., Mor., Naj., Olnd., Op., Pb., Pho., Sant., Stram., Stry., Tab., Zn. s.; **evening**, in bed, Sil.; during **blindness**, Gel.; during pain in forehead, Spig.; when **walking**, Aga. s.
 - **Flashed**, during convulsions, Canth.
 - **Flickering**, Lach., Thea; < on walking, Tab.
 - **Foreign body** in, sensation as if, Apis (l.), Bov. (r.), Calc. c., Calc. p., Cis., Cinn., Dios., Hyos., K. bi., Mep., Na. m., Par., Stram. (l.), Thu., Upa.; **morning**, Sul. (r.); **forenoon**, Am. m. (l.), Diosc., Sul. (r.); **afternoon**, compels rubbing and wiping, Sul. (r.); **evening**, Sul.; 8 P.M., Dros., Pho.
 - **Fulness**, Apis, Cub., Eth., Ger., Gymno., Lact., Lyc., Na. m., Olnd., Sap., Stach. b., Sul., Verat.; 9.30 A.M., Na. ar.
 - **Fumes**, acid, sensation of, Sang.
 - **Furious**, Bell.
 - **Ghastly**, Sul. ac.
 - **Giddy**, while near light, Æs. h. (r.).
 - **Glancing**, Stram.
 - **Glaring**, Ac. ac., Bell., Chin. s., Juni., Stram., Tarent.
 - **Glass**, sensation as if piece were in, Rhu. t. (l.).
 - **Glassy look**, Acon., Amyg., Arn., Bell., Benz. n., Chlo., Coc. c., Com., Cic. m., Cod., Cup., Elap., Hyos., Nap., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pho. ac., Sep.; **evening**, Fago.; during fever, Iod.
 - **Glazed**, Cup., Hyos., Op., Pod.
 - **Gleaming**, Alco.
 - **Glistening**, Aloe, Atro., Arg., Ars., Bell., Camph., Cannab. i., Cl., Cup., Cyc., Der., Dign., Dul., Hcy. ac., Hyos., Iod., K. bi., Lach., Mor., Mos., Nx. v., Op., Petrol., Rha. c., Sec. c., Stram., Thea, Vip., Wies.
 - **Glutinous**, sensation, Euphm. (r.).
 - **Gnawing**, Ox. ac.
 - **Gravel** in, sensation as from, Ped.
 - **Gray**, bluish, Pb.
 - **Gripping**, **evening**, from cold, Colch.
 - **Grinding**, Xan. (l.).

- Gum, *Arg. n.*, *Pso.*; morning, Cham., Na. a.; on waking, Pho.; dry, Thu., Vinc.; morning, Alum.
- Haggard, Am. cau., Bell., Crot. c., Olnd., Stram., Tab.
- Hair, sensation as if, in, Plan., *Pul.*; afternoon, Saug.; evening, Tab. (r.); > by rubbing, Ran. b.
- Hardness, marbly, sensation of, Cannab. i.
- Hazy, Hyos.
- Heat in, Acon., Acon. l., *Æs. h.*, Aga. m., Ammc., Aran. d., Bar. c., BELL., Berb., Bov. (r.), Calc. s., Carb. a., *Carl.*, CHAM., Chel. (l.), Cori. r. (l.), Dig., Elap., Euc., Eupi., Fago., Glo., *Grup.*, Hal., Hydrphb., *K. bi.*, K. ca., Kre., *Lil. t.*, Lith., Lyc., Mang., Merc. sol., Mez., Mor., Na. c., Nit. ac., Op., Petrol., Plat., Pul. n., Polyg., *Rap.*, Rhu. t. (l.), Rut., Saba., Sep., Sil., Sin. (l.), Spire., *Sul.*, Tarent., Tel. (r.), Ust., Verat., Verb., Vio. o., **C** Zn.; day, *Ars.*, Pho.; morning, Fago., Sep. (l.), *Sul.*; on waking, Apoc. c. (l.); forenoon, Con.; noon, Gymno.; afternoon, Chin., Chin. s., Spig.; evening, Fago., K. bi., Na. m.; 2 p.m., Lyc.; 5 p.m., Tel., Fago.; night, Na. c.; after eating, *Caus.*; during fever, *Sep.*; during headache, *Sep.*; during lachrymation, Glo.; while limbs are cold, Cham.; after **P** nap, Cyc.; while walking, Bell., Lyc.; extending over cheeks, Merc.
- Heaviness, All. c., Aloe, Amyg., Apis, Arn., Ars. m., Asc. t., Caj., Cannab. i., *Carb. v.*, Cent., Cer. b., Chel., Cimic., Corn. i., Crot. t., Ery. a., Gel., Gin., Ham., Hip., Hur., K. bi., Lac. ac., *Lil. t.*, Lob. s., Lyc., Mag. s. (l.), Mit., Myric., Naj., Nx. m., *Peti.*, Ple., Physo., Pod., Rhu. v., *Sep.*, Sol. t. æ., Stach., Stram., Tab., Tarent. (l.), Trif. p., Verat., Zn.; **C** morning, Crot. h., K. bi., Lyc., Mit., Naj.; on waking, Euphr.; forenoon, Ginnb., Jac., Myric.; 11 a.m., Arum, Mit., Pana.; afternoon, Chin. s.; evening, Naj., Na. ar.; 12.45 p.m., Hur.; 2 p.m., Physo.; 10 p.m., Ham.; night, Tarent.; during menses, Carb. a.; during motion, Pb.; while reading, Physo., Op.; on waking, Iod., Myric., Op.; while using, Physo.; as after debauch, Corn. c.; as if sleepy, from looking, Lyc.
- Hollow. See *Sunken*.
- Horseradish, sensation like that caused by, Phyt.
- Hung before, sensation as if something, Castor.
- Hurt. See *Pain*.
- Hypermetropic. See under *Vision*.
- Hypopium, *Pb.*
- Immoveable, Ars., BELL., Cod., Hyos., Op., Pho. ac., Nit. ac., Nx. v.
- Impressions. See *Insensibility*.
- Indistinct, Berb.
- Inflammation, Alco., Am. car. (r.), Aran. s., Ars., Arum, Asc. t., Bad., Bell., Bov. (l.), Bro., Cad. s., Calc. (r.), Canth., Cap., Caus., Chan., Chlo., Con., Conv. d. (l.), Crot. t., Daph., Dig., Dor., *Dul.*, Elap., Ery. a. (l.), Eug. (r.), Fago., Fl. ac., Gel., Gnan., *Hep.*, Hur. (r.), Hyos., Iod., Ip., Jac., K. bi., K. ni., Kre., Lach., Led., *Lyc.*, Mar., Merc. i. r. (r.), Mur. ac., Myric., Na. c., Nit. ac., *Nz. v.*, Olnd., Op., *Pæo.*, Pau. p., Pb., Phyt., Pic. ac., Plan., Plumbg., Pod., *Pso.*, Rhu. t., Sac., Sel., Sep., *Sil.*, **C** Stil., Stram., Sul. ac., Tarax., Tarent., Verat., Vip., Ust., Yuc.; day, Hydrphb.; morning, Tarent.; on rising, *Mez.*; on waking, Pod.; afternoon, Bad.; evening, Mag. m., Merc. i. r.; 2.10 p.m., Merc. i. r.; 5.10 p.m., Lyc.; 6 p.m., Calc. s.; night, *All. s.*, Calc. s.; while at dinner, *Peti.*; by lashes turned inward, *Bor.*; during menses, Zn.; on waking, K. ni.

EYE.

INSENSIBILITY—MELTING.

- **Insensibility**, Carbn. o., Chen. a., Crot. h., Hyos., Op.; to light, Cap. ac., Hey. ac., K. bi., Mor., Naj.
- **Intoxicated appearance**, Cannab. i., Eug., Merl., Stram.
- **Inverted**, Am. cau.
- **Irritability**, Ars., Aml. n., Con., Fago., Ig., Iod., Merc. i. r. (r.), Na. C. ar., Ple., Pyrrh., Pul., Ran. s., Rhu.; day, Iod.; morning, on waking, Apoc. c. (l.); afternoon, Bad.; evening, Iod.; after using microscope, Iod.; as from sand, For.
- **Itching**, Abs., Acon., Aga. m., Alum., Am. m., Apis, Aur. mur., Bar. c., Bell., Bor., Buf., Calc. ac., Calc. p., Canth. (l.), Carb. v., Caus., Ced., Chel. (l.), Chr. ox., Coloc. (r.), Cot., Cyc., Daph. (l.), Dios., Elap. (l.), Euphr. (l.), Fago., Hep., Hydrphb., Hur. (l.), Ig., Kalm., K. bi., Kis., K. ni., Kre. Lach., Lachn., Lep., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. (r.), Mez. (r.), Mim., Mur. ac., Mos., Na. c. (r.), Na. m., Na. sul. (r.), Nicc., Nit. ac., Nz. v., Olud., Pæo., Phel., Pho., PUL., Rap. (l.), Rhodo., Rhu. t., Sars., Sep., Sil., Stro. (l.), Squ., Stram., Stry., Sul., Tarent.,
- C** Yuc. (l.) Zn.; morning, Aga. m., Am. car., Dios., Fago.; on motion, Fago.; forenoon, Sul.; 11 A.M., Na. c. (r.); noon, Sul. (l.); afternoon, Canth. (r.), Kalm.; evening, Calc. c., Calc. ph. (l.), Cup. Dios., Erig., Fer., Gam., Sil. (r.), SUL.; from reading, Per.; 2 P.M., Dios., Ol. an.; 2.30 P.M., Laur.; 4 P.M., Lau., Mag. c. (l.); 5 P.M., Chel. (r.); 5.30 P.M., Ced.; 9 P.M., Ol. an.; 10 P.M., Fago., Mag. (r.); night, Ars., Sul.; during conjunctivitis, Ars.; during coryza, Cop.; after dinner, Mag. c. (r.); after drinking, Chel.; during headache, Cot.; while in house, Ran. b.; < by rubbing, Sul. (l.); > by rubbing, Na. c. (r.),
- P** Nz. v., Ol. an., Stram., Sul., Zn.; like fleabites. Myric.; as from sand, Arg. (r.).
- **Jumping sensation**, Tarent.
- **Lachrymation**, sensation as if it would appear, Merc. i. f.
- **Lame**, > by bits of ice on them, Morph.
- **Lancinations**, Buf., Fer. i., Lep., Pau. p.; morning, Hur. (l.), Tarent.; evening, Tarent. (l.); extending inward, Acon.; to orbit, Der. p.; outward, Sul.
- **Languid**. See **Weak**.
- **Large**, Am. br. (r.), Bell., Corn. (r.), Hyos., Merc., Op., Pbmbg., Stap., Squi.; evening, Am. br.; 3 or 4 P.M., COM.
- **Lashes in**, sensation of, Dios., Iod., Tarent.
- **Lifeless appearance**, Bell., Glo.
- **Light**, sensations as if the pupils admitted too much, Helo.
- **Listless**, Stram., Tab.
- **Lively**, Hyos., Mor., Stram.
- **Livid color**, Pbmbg.
- **Looking**, sensation as if looking through concave glasses, Mez.; upon the ground, VERAT.; as if had taken too much liquor, Caj.; inclination to look with only one, Pho.; inability to look upward, Arun.
- **Loose**, All. c., Carb. a.
- **Lustreless**, Aga. ph., Aut. m., Ara., Ars. h., Asar., Canth., Chin. s., Cup. ac., K. bi., Lab., Mor., Nit. ox., Olnd., Op., Pho. ac., Sabi., Stram., Sul. ac., Verat., Zn. a.
- **Matter in**, Calc., Euphm. (r.) Grap., Plat.; morning, Ars., Mag. c., Sul.
- **Melancholy expression of**, Rap.
- **Melting away**, sensation as if, Ham.

- **Merry**, Cannab. i.
- **Misty**, Merc.; **day**, Croc. h., Na. m.
- **Moisture**, Arg. Berb., Ced., Chlo., Dul., Eupi., K. bi., Merc., Op., Rhodo., Sol., Spig., Wies.; **day**, Zn.; during **coryza**, Merc.
- **Moving** objects, shut out, inclination to, Ery. n.
- **Movable**, Acon., Aga. m., Am. car., Amyg., Ars., Bell., Canth., Chin., Cup. s., Hur., Hyoa., K. iod., Merc., Mez., Nx. v., Op., Pb., Plmbg., Pod., Sang., Seneg., Stram., Stry.; 6 P.M., Physo.; during **delirium**, Stram.; during **headache**, Mag. s.
- **Mucus**, Alum. (r.), Am. br. (r.), Arg. n., Aq. p., Calc. c., Coca, Ig., Lachn., Lyc., Na. m., Par., Tarax., Thal., Wies.; **day**, Alum., Mag. m.; **morning**, Am. br., Coni., Par., Pul. n., Sul., Tarax.; on waking, Arg. n., Thu.; **evening**, K. iod., Pho., Pul. n.; **night**, Alum., Apis (r.), Cinch.; after rising, Spire.; **hardened**, Grap., Hep., Nit. ac., Spig.; forming dry scales, Wies.; **yellow**, Carbn. s.; **sensation of mucus**, Apis (< l.), (l.); hanging before, in evening, Pul. (r.).
- **Neuralgia**, Chen. a., Pb. (r.) Thea.; after **wakefulness**, Thea.
- **Nictitation** of, Itu.
- **Numbness** of, Cinnb.
- **Oblique**, more, than fixed, Alco.
- **Opaque** look, Sul. ac. (r.).
- **Oppression**, Bell., Fago. (l.), Naj.; by light, Alum.
- **Pain**, Abs., Acou., All. c., Alum., Am. m., Anac., Apis, Aran. s., Arg. v., Ars., Art. (l.), Arum., Atro., Bell., Berb., Bro. (r.), Bry., Cai., Cap., Carb. v., Card., Cent., Chel., Chin. (l.), Chlo., Cimic., Cle., Cob., Coca, Com., Cos., Cort. r., Croc. t., Cup., Daph., Dig., Eee., Equ. (l.), Fer., Fl. ac., (r.), Gel., Ham., Hedy., Hell., Hype., Hyoa., Hydr., Ig. ip., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., Lach., Lac. ac., Led., Lep., Lim., Lith., Lob. i., Lil. t., Lyc., Lycps., Mag. c., Mep., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. i. r. (l.), Mez., Naj., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Opu., Osm., Palo., Pho., Physo., Pic. ac., Ple., Pod., Plmbg., Rum. c., Sabi., Sam., Sap., Sec. c., Stry., Tab., Tarax. (r.), Tarent. (r.), Urt. u. (r.), Verat., Ziz., Zn.; **day**, Amme., Cob., Hep.; **morning**, Arg. n., Na. c., Spig. (r.), Tarent., Val.; on waking, Fer.; on opening them, Pho. ac.; **forenoon**, Phyt., Rum. c., Zn.; 5 A.M., Sum. (l.); 8.30 A.M., Dios. (r.); 9 A.M., after going out, Fel. (r.), Myric. (l.); **afternoon**, Rhu. t., Sep. (l.); **evening**, Dig., K. chl., Lyc., (l.), Op., Tarent.; when looking at light, Amph., Plat.; on lying down, Fl. ac., Zn.; when reading, Physo.; when sewing, Apis, Mez.; when writing, Wild.; 2 P.M., Dios. (l.), Physo., Sep.; 3 or 4 P.M., Com.; 4 P.M., Gent. l., Hur.; 4.30 P.M., Hur. (l.); 6 P.M., Euph.; while driving and while walking, Plan.; 8 P.M., Ham., Lac. ac., Stry., 8.10 P.M., on reading and writing, Na. ar.; **night**, Ara. (l.), Spira., Thu., Ziz.; after retiring, Cimic. (r.); **midnight**, Merc. sol.; from **candlelight**, Calc. p.; when closing, Canth., Fago., Sum. (l.); when exerting vision, Canth., Plat.; during **fever**, Guare.; by **gaslight**, Na. ar.; during **headache**, Sep.; when coming to light, Cob., Mang., Thu.; when looking, Apis, Sars, Spira., Sul., Tab.; when moving them, Berb., Caus., Cle. (r.), K. ca., Na. ar., Sum. (l.); during **pressure**, Dro., Ham., Sars.; when reading, Calc. p., K. ca., Lachn., Nab., Na. ar., Pho., Sars.; when rising, Ars., Cer. b., Fago.; when sewing, Dign.; when **steeping**, Berb.; when in **sunlight**, Aml. n., Calc. c.; when turning sideways, Kalm., Sil., Spig.; when exerting vision, Dro.; after a walk, Pal. (r.); after **weeping**, Tab.; after < glass of wine, Zn.; when writing, Coff., Euph., Na. ar.; (Agg.) in open

air, Aq. p.; by bending forward, *Cilloc.*; closing them, Lac. ac.; by exertion, Ig., Naj.; pressure, Ham.; turning, Pic. ac.; shaking head, Lyc.; at each pulsation of heart, Atro.; by strong light, Com., Na. ar., Pic. ac.; lamplight, Chel.; motion, Sep., Sero.; reading, Nit. ac.; after rising, Na. ar.; (Amel.) weak concave glasses, Physo.; by out of door P motion, Physo.; alternating to left arm, Ple.; deepseated, Rum. c. (r.); dull, Pul. n.; extending to arm, Rum. c. (l.), downward, Gel.; to ear, Fago.; across forehead, Lac. ac.; back into head, Lil. t., Rhu. t.; outward, Ast.; nervous, Hur.; neuralgic, Led.: as from pimple, Pho. ac.; as from heavy ring, Sep.; as from sand, Pho. ac.; as from spark, Tarent.

- Pale, Sec. (l.).
- Peculiar sensation, Dig.
- Penetrating, Ars.
- Pepper, as from, Eug.; in evening, Eug.
- Piercing, Apis, Cis., Con.; forenoon, Apis; sudden, Sil. (l.).
- Pinching, K. ca., Nit. ac.
- Pinkish, Æs. h.
- Pleasant sensation in, Fl. ac.
- Presbyopia. See under Vision.
- Pressure, Acon., Æth., Aga. m., Alum., Ambra, Am. car., Ammac., Anag., Ant. t., Apis, Arg. n. (r.), Ars., Asar. (l.), Asaf., Aur., Bap., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Bell., Berb., Bov., Calc. c., Canth., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Cap., Carb. a., Carbu. s., Carb. v., Card. b., Carl., Caus., Cham., Chel., Cimic., Cic. v., Cinch., Cina, Coca, Coc. c., Coloc. (r.), Croc., Crut. t. (r.), Daph., Dul., Euphm., Euphr., Fago., Fer. mu., Fl. ac. (r.), Gent. c. (r.), Glin., Glo., Grap., Gymano., Hell., Hydras., Icd., Indg., Itu., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., K. chl., Kis., K. iod., K. ni., Kre., Lach., Lachn., Lau., Led., Lil. t., Lyc., Lycps., Mag. c., Manc., Meny., Merc., Merc. i. r. Merc. sol., Mez., Mos., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Ol. an., Op., Pseo., Pho. ac., Petrol., Phyt., Physo., Pho., Pso. (r.), Ran. b., Rap., Rhodo. (l.), Rhu. v., Rut., Sant., Sang., Sel. (l.), Sep., SENEG., Sil., Spon., Spig., Stram., Stry., Stro. (r.), C Sul., Tab., Thu., Verat., Vip., Zing. (l.), Zn.; day: Caus., Lyc.; morning, Bor., Calc. c., Euphr. (r.), Lycps., Mep., Rhu. t., Seneg., Thu., Zn.; while sitting, Pho.; on walking, Bry., Na. m. (l.), Sep., Upa.; forenoon, Lach., Lyc., Plat.; 4.30 A.M., Rhu. t.; 7 A.M., Sep.; noon, Ig., Val. (r.); afternoon, Cham., Cinch., Grat., Lachn., Phyt.; evening, Angu. (r.), Ant. t., Calc. c., Coloc. (l.), Con., Euphr. (r.), Lycps., Mag. m., Mur. ac., Na. m. (r.), Na. c., Petrol., Rhu. t., Stap., Zn.; in open air, K. bi.; after going to bed, Upa. (l.); on reading, Mil., Na. sul., Per.; 2 P.M., after a nap, Euphr.; 3 P.M., Peti.; 3.15 P.M., Lycps.; 4 P.M., Sil.; 7 P.M., in open air, Glo.; 10 P.M., Fago.; 11 P.M., Euphr. (r.), Na. m. (r.); twilight, Na. m.; night, Sep.; while in open air, Aur. m.; after breakfast, Vic. (l.); from candlelight, Seneg.; after dinner, Aga. m., Mez., Pho.; after eating, Sul.; during fever, Sep., Tpu.; during headache, Seneg.; when looking, Acon., Anac., Na. m., Phu. ac., Rhe.; during menses, Carb. a.; when moving them, Aga. m., Bru., Merc. sol.; when opening them, Upa. (l.); while reading, Alum. (r.), Asar., Cic. v., Con., Mang.; after rising, Pot.; while smoking, Cal.; while stooping, Fl. ac. (r.); after throbbing in temples, Glo.; after walking, Con., Euphr.; (Agg.) towards evening, Croc.; 5 P.M., Na. m.; by external pressure, Euc.; by the light, Psa.; by looking at one point, Bar. ac.; on motion, Glo., Hep., Lach.; by reading, Dul., Merc.; on sleeping,

- > Merc.; by touching it, Pso.; (Amel.) in bed, with warm coverings, Na. car.; in dark, Euphr.; on pressing them, Mur. ac.; during rest, Berb.;
 P by rubbing, Ran. b.; alternating with burning, Sarr.; extending into
 ✓ head, Na. m. (r.); as from hard substance in, Olnd., outward, Berb.,
 Eupi., Fago., Ib., Ig., Meri., Par., Sang.; < pressure, Ham.; > pressure, Ham.; as from long reading, Op.; as from a grain of sand, Aga. m., CAUS., Con., Ig., Iod., Mag. m., Merc. sol.; as from loss of sleep, Chin.; as from styte on lid, Stan. (l.); as from looking at sun, Ni. ac.; as from swelled lids, Caua. (r.); as from hard water, Bell.; as from weakness, Chin.; causing weakness, Glo., Stap.
- Prickling, as before sneezing, Aga. m. (r.).
- Protrusion, Ac. ac., Acon., Aloe, Aur., BELL., Canth., Cap., Ced., Chlo., Cic. v., Coc. c., Com., Con., Cup., Cup. n., Dign., Dor., Dul., Fer., Fl. ac., Glo., GUAI., Gymno., Hydr., Hyos., Iod., K. iod., Lac. ac., Mag. s., Merc. c., Mor., Mos., Nx. v., CEna., Op., Plmbg., Rhu. t., Sang., Sap. (l.), Sant., STRAM., Sul. ac., Tab., Verat., Vip.; 3 or 4 P.M., COM.; after weeping, Stan.
- Pulling sensation, Crot. c., Mur. ac., Rap., Sep.
- Pulsation, Aur. s., Benz., Berb. (l.), Buf., Cact., Calc., Lil. t., Nx. v., Petrol., Pic. ac., Rhe., Tarent.; evening, Cyc. (l.), Kre.; after going to bed, Upa. (l.); after midnight, Ars.
- Quivering, Fl. ac. (r.), Glo.
- Raise, unable to, Lyc., Ped.
- Raving look, Vip.; 3 A.M., Ip.
- Rawness, on rubbing, morning, Sul.
- Redness, Alco., All. c. (l.), Aloe, Alum., Am. br., Am. cau., Aml. n., Anac., Angu., Ant. c., Apis, Arg. n. (l.), Ars., (Bell.), Berb., Bism., Bov., Buf., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Canth., Ced., Chin., Chin. s., Chlo., Cob., Colch., Con., Cop. (l.), Cori. r., Crot. h., Cup. ac., Der., Dig., Dign., Dor., Elap., Ery. a. (l.), Euphm., Fago., Fer., Gran. (r.), Grap., Hep., Hur., Hyos., Ib., Iod., Jug., Kar., Kre., K. iod., Lach., Lep., Lip., Lyc., Manc., Mar., Merc. sol., Merc. p. r., Merc. ac., Na. ar., Na. sulf., Nit. ac., CEna., Op., Olnd., Pso., Ped., Pho., Plmbg., Pod., Rap., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Rut., Sant., Sep. (r.), Sol. n., Stram., Stry., SUL., Tab., Tarent., Verat., Vesp., C Vip., Yu. (l.), Ziz.; day, Sul., morning, (Arg. m.), Cap., Dios., Fago., Rap., Sang., Sep.; 4 A.M., Hype.; evening, K. chl.; 5 to 10 P.M., Lyc.; < during headache, Bell., Glo.; < evening, Dig.
- Refraction, alteration of, when winking, Dig. (l.).
- Restlessness, Atro., Chin. s., Chr. ox. (r.), Iod., Ip., K. iod., Op., Physo., Stram., Zn. (l.).
- Retracted. See Sunken.
- Rocket, as if rushed out, at 7.30 A.M., Pana.
- Rolling, Aga. m., Amyg., Arg. n., Bell., Colch., Car. m., Dat. s., Eth., Gel., Hyos., Merc. c., Na. ar., Nit. ox., Op., Petro., Plmbg., Sant., Stram., Stry., Tarent., Verat.; at sight of drink, Bell.
- Roughness, Ail., Bell., Fago., Nz. m.; evening, after walk, Ser.; as if sand were in them, Asaf.
- Rub, desire to, Apis, Carb. ac., Cot., Fl. ac., Gym., K. bi., Morph.; morning, Gym. (l.); when closed, Apis.; while pressing, Apis.; as from woollen cloths, Stan.
- Sallow, Amyg.
- Sand, feeling of, in, Am. br., Amph. (r.), Asc. t., Angu., Aur., Berb., Cannab. a. (r.), Caus., Chel., Chin., Elap., Euphm., Fl. ac., For., Gan., Grat.,

- Haem., K. bi., Lith., Myric., Na. p., Op., Pao., Peti., Pho., Plat., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pso., Rhu. t. (l.), Spig., Stram., Sul. (r.), Tarent., Thu., Upa., Urt. u., Zing. (l.); morning, Na. m., Lyc., Sil., Thu.; after waking, Sul.; forenoon, Chel.; afternoon, Bry. (r.); evening, Ars., Fer., Ox. ac.; 9 P.M., Fago.; 10 P.M. Hur. (l.); on waking, Sul. n.; < evening and night, K. bi., Zn.
- Scab, dry, with red base, Tax. (l.).
- Scalding, Ars.
- Scraping, as from a foreign body, Lycpa. (l.).
- Scratch, desire to, Na. a.; morning, Gymno. (l.).
- Screwed, as if immovable, sensation, Rat. (r.).
- Sensitive to cold air, Cinnb.; on closing tightly, Fago.; to light, Bon., Hep., Ust.; to pressure, Arn. (l.), Ery. (l.); to touch, Fago., Thu.; to cold water, Elap.
- Separated itself, sensation as if something, Lachn.
- Sharp sensation, as 1 P.M., Phys.
- Shining, Am. cau., Bap., Bell., Morph., Nx. v., Valer.
- Shooting, Æs. h. (l.), Croct. h., Fago., Fer. (l.), Gymno., K. ni., Naj. (r.), Nx. m., Sul., Verat.; morning, Ery. a. (r.), Tarent. (r.); forenoon, Ery. a. (r.); evening, Tarent. (l.); night, Tarent. (l.); when swallowing, Tarent. (l.); when going into light, Cob.; extending to arm, Rum. c.; to top of head, Phyt.; inward, Stram. (l.).
- Sickly look, Zn.; morning, after rising, Nit. ac.
- Sleepy, Acom., Arum. t., Bor., Carb. v., Castor., Erig., Euphr., Fer., K. ca., Mez., Na. ar., Physc., Pho., Stach., Stap.; in morning, Euphr.; noon, Cinnb.; afternoon, Chin. s.; while reading, Thu.
- Sloughed away, Sul. ac. (r.).
- Small, seem, ALOE, Cinnb., Croc., Dig., Euphr. (l.), Hur., Merc., Mor., Na. m., Squi., Tab.; afternoon, Eupi. (r.); after breakfast, Grat.
- Smarting, Æs. h., Ail., Am. br., Apis, Ars., Arum., Aq. p., Bap., Bell., Buf. s., Ced., Coloc., Cup. ac., Dios., Dub. h., Erig., Euc., Fago., Hep., Hed., Iod., K. bi., K. ca., Lach., Sep., Lil. t., Lob. c., Merc. d., Mez., Myric., Na. m., Nit. ac., Pao., Ped., Phyt., Physc., Pimp., Pic. ac., Ran. b., Rap. r., Rap., Rhu. v., Sep., Sil., Spire., Sin. n., Sol. t. æ., Sul., Tarent., Ust., C Yuc. (l.), Zing., Ziz. (r.); morning, Dios., Fago., Lyc.; on waking, Iod., Sep.; forenoon, Ust.; 10 A.M., Dios., Val., Calc. a., Canth. (r.), Spig., Stry.; evening, Am. br., Bap., Dios., Erig., Sol. t. æ., Sul.; 3 P.M., Val.; 6 P.M., Dios.; 7 P.M., Dios.; 9 P.M., Dios.; 10 P.M., Dios., Fago.; night, Fago.; while in open air, Na. ar.; after going to bed, Dios.; before coryza, Merc.; during fever, Ced.; when in light, Cob., Iod.; while reading, Cot. (r.), Na. ar.; after sleeping, Canth.; while writing, Cob., P Lyc.; in evening, Dios.; constant use, Pic. ac.; as from a hair, Coc. c.; as from soap, Seneg.; as from smoke, Na. ar., Ran. b.; as from weeping, Ped.
- Smoke, sensation as from, Croc., Na. ar., Nit. ac.
- Snow blindness, feeling like, afternoon, Sang.
- Soft, Alco.
- Soreness, Aga. m., Alum. (r.), Am. br., Apis, Ars., Bar. c., Bell., Calc. r., Cai., Camph., Cer. b., Chen. a., Cup., Dios. (r.), Dire. Dor., Fago., Gas., Gymno., Ham., Hydrphb., Hep., Hur., Iod., K. bi., K. ox., Lep., Lil. t., Lith., Manc., Na. ar., Naph., Nit. ac., Ox. ac., Phyt., Plan., Pod. (l.), Ran. b., Rhu. t. (l.), Rob., Rum. c., Sap., Sep., Scro., Sin. n., Sul.

- C** ac., Trif. p., Urt. u.; **day**, Sul.; **morning**, Dios., Myric. (l.); 7.30 A.M., Sarr.; 8 A.M., Lob. c.; 8.30 P.M., Dios.; 9 A.M., Plau.; 9.30 A.M., Na. a.; **afternoon**, Dios., Fago.; **evening**, Dios. (r.); when reading, Na. p.; after a walk, SEP.; 6 P.M., Physo.; 7 P.M., Dios.; 7.5 P.M., Na. ar.; 9 P.M., Dios.; 10 P.M., Dios., Fago.; 10.30 P.M., Dios.; **night**, Dios., Gel.; on moving lids, Coral., Glo., Na. ar.; when rising, Fago., Na. ar.; when touched, Merc. sol.; on waking, Na. ar.; in evening, Cinnb.; extending to left temple, Dios. (l.); as from foreign body, Gel., Hur. (l.).
- **Sparkling**, Acon., Ars., BELL., Cup. a., Gram., Hyos., Iod., Lachn., Merc. c., Mor., Op., Plmbg., Sol. n., Stram., Sul. ac., Tab.; during convulsions, Canth.; during fever, Tarent.; before eruption of small-pox, Spi.
- **Spots**, Alco., Chel.
- **Squinting**, Alum., Ant. t., Ars., Bell., Benzn., Buf., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Con., Gel. Hyos., K. iod., Merc. c., Meny., Mor., Na. sa., Op., Pul., Stram., Tana. (r.); on exposure to strong light, Ery. a.; when trying to read, Tab.
- **Staring**, Acon., Aga. m., Aga. p., Atrop., Arn., (Ars.), Bell., Benz. n., Bor., Camph., Cannab. i., Carbu. o., Carbu. s. Cass., Cham., Chin., Chlo., Cic. m., Cic. v., Coca, Coec., Colch., Cup., Dor., Eup. per., Gel., Glo., Grat., Guar., Hell., Hip., Hyos., Ig., K. ca., K. cy., K. r., Kis., K. n., Lau., Manc., Merc., Mez., Mos., Mor., Mur. ac., Na. c. Naj., Nit. ox., Nx. v., Oea., Old., Op., Pao., Ph. ac., Pb. c., Petrol., Pmbg., Sang., Sant., SEC. C., Sil., Sol., Squ., STRAM., Stry., Tab., Tarent., Verat., Vip., Zn.; **morning**, in open air, Nx. v.; 4 A.M., Hype.; **evening**, Chin.; during convulsions, Ars.; **night**, Corn. c.; in sleep, Ant. t., Corn. c., Op.; after coldness, Cic. v.; on hearing music, Tarent.; during stupor, Ars.; on waking, Bell.; suddenly, Sec. c.
- **Starting**, as if, Amyg., Chlo., Dign., K. iod., Stry.
- **Sticks in**, sensation of, on waking, Pic. ac.
- **Stitches**, Aga. m., All. c. (l.), Am. car., Ammc., Angu., Apis, Arn., Asp., Ars., Asaf., Aur. (l.), Berb., Bro., Bry. (r.), Cala. (r.), Calc. c., Canth. (l.), Carbu. s., Cham., Chel., Cis., Croc. t., Dios., Eupi. (l.), Euphr. (r.), Fago., Gin., Glo., Grap., Hell., Hep., Hype., (Ig.), Kalm., K. ca., K. bi., K. chl., K. iod., K. ni., Iod., Lach., Lau., Led., Lith., Lye., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc. i. r., Meph., Merc. sol. (l.), Mur. ac., Na. c., Na. m., Na. ar., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Ol. an., Pau. p., Petrol., Pho., Pic. ac., Plan., Plmbg., Pso. (l.), Pul., Rhu. v. (r.), Str. (r.), Senec., Sep., Sil., Sin. a., Spo., Stan. (r.), Sul., Stro., Tab. (l.), Tarax. (r.), Til., Thu. (r.), Verat., Vic., Wild., Zn. (r.); **morning**, Fago., Ig., Nit. ac., Thu.; **afternoon**, Dign., Sin. n.; while walking, Bell.; **evening**, Bor. (l.), Pic. ac., Spo.; in bed, Hip.; during coryza, Sep.; on reading, Mil.; 7 P.M., Pic. ac.; 8 P.M., Caus.; 10 P.M., Dios.; **midnight**, Ars.; in open air, Phel.; after dinner, Ol. an., Na. c.; after eating, Dign. (r.); after exertion, Stap.; on shaking head, Pul.; while in house, Phel.; during headache, Hip.; while in bright light, Amph., Thu.; while lying down, Dign.; during menses, Carbn. cl.; when reading, Carbn. s., Pic. ac., Sel.; > at 2.30 P.M., Ol. an.; > out of doors, Sar.; **extending** downward, Carb. a. (l.); into head, Pho. a.; to inner part, Euphm.; outward, Dro., Coec., Vio. t. (r.); as from hardened matter, Nit. ac.; as with a knife, Lach., SUL. (r.); causing winking, Na. p.
- **Stiffness**, Ars., Bar. m., Cup. s., Lach., Merc., Mos., Na. h., Op., Pho., Stry.; **morning**, Caus.; on motion, BELL.

- **Strained**, Juni., Phys.; **afternoon**, by yawning, Plat.; when reading, Ammc.
- **Strange**, expression, Glo., Hyos.
- **Strength**, feeling of, K. chl.
- **Stretching**, painful, morning, on waking, Aga. m.
- **Stupefied** sensation, Hell., Op.
- **Stye**, sensation of, on holding them still, Meny.
- **Suffering** expression, Cup., Sul. ac.
- **Suffused**, Chlo.
- **Sunken**, Aga. camps., Aga. p., Amyg., Am. cau., Ammc., Anac., Ant. c., Ant. t., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Bar. m., Bell., Berb., Buf., Cad. s., Camph., Canth., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Cent., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Chlo., Chr. ac., Coca, Coc. c., Cup., Cyc., Dro., Gran., Haem., K. iod., Lab., Lith., Lyc., Mar., Merc., Merc. c., Mor., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Oena., Oind., Op., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Phyt., Plumbg., Pod., Rap., Rob., Rum. a., Sang., Sec. c., Stan., Stap., Spo., Sul., Tab., Ter., Til., Upa., Vip., Zu. m.; **morning**, Elap.; **forenoon**, Ox. ac., Lyc.; **during abdominal pain**, Pb.; **during cholera**, Merc.; **when waking**, Zu.; > **afternoon**, Iod.; **sensation**, Gent. c.
- **Suppurating**, Dro. (l.), Spo.; **day**, Pho.
- **Supraverted**. See Turned up.
- **Swollen**, Acon., Adel., Anac. (l.), Apis, Atro., Ars., Bap., Buf., Cannab. i., Carb. v. (l.), Ced., Chlo., Coch., Coloc. (l.), Croc., Elae., Ery. a., Fago., Gel., GUAL., Hep., Hur., Ip., Jug., K. ca., K. iod., Lach., Lyc. (r.), Med., Meni., Merc., Na. ar., Nz. v., Oena., Ol. j., Par., Peti., Pho., Physo., Plumbg., Pso., Pul., Pyrus, Rap., Rhu. t., Sep., Spig., Stram., Stry., Til., Vesp.; **morning**, Bar. c., Cham., Cup. ar.; **after headache**, Coc. c.; **on waking**, Chel., Mag. c., Na. ar., Nicc.; **forenoon**, Bry., Myric.; 7.30 A.M., Sarr.; 8 A.M., Na. ar.; 9.35 A.M., Na. ar.; **during night**, Meni.; **extending to thighs**, Anac.; < **afternoon**, Iod.; **sensation as if**, Aut. t., Dign., Op., Rhu. t. (l.); **during one-sided headache**, Arg. n.
- **Swimming**, Ars., Cer. b., Sum.
- **Symptoms**, day, Con.; **evening**, Con., Meph.; **open air**, Æth.; (Agg.) < **morning**, Phyt., Na. ar.; **afternoon**, Berb.; **while walking**, Fago.; **open air**, Calc. p., Cob., Na. ar.; **on exercise**, Merc. d.; **by reading**, Fago.; **sunlight**, Fago.; **on motion**, Fago., Pic. ac.; **room**, Pic. ac.; **right more than left**, Stil.; **day**, Con.; **left more than right**, Tab.; > (Amel.) **in cold air**, Pic. ac.; **sitting before fire**, Com.; **covering with hand**, Aur.
- **Tearing**, Æth., Ambra (r.), Ant. t., Ars., Bar. c., Berb., Rev. (r.), Cad. s., Calc. c., Canth., Caus., Chel., Colch. (r.), Croc. (r.), Ese., Gran. (r.), Grat., K. ca., K. ni., Kre., Led., Mag. c. (r.), Merc. c., Mez., Na. sul., Nicc. (l.), Nx. v., Pso., Sep., Sil., Squi., Sul. (l.), Tax., Thu. (l.), Verat., Zu.; **morning**, in bed, Mag. c., Mag. s.; **forenoon**, Kre.; **evening**, Hype. (r.), K. ca.; **after lying down**, Coc. c.; 2 P.M., Lyc., Sep.; 3 or 4 to 9 or 10 P.M., Calc. c.; **extending to temple**, Chel., Ip.
- **Tears**, sensation as from, Cori. r., Eupi., Hyos., Lil. t., Merc., Nit. ac., Pyrus, Sep. (l.), Spire.; **evening**, Fago.; **during perspiration**, Glo.; < **motion**, Berb.
- **Tension**, Aga. m., Aur., Berb. Camph., Carl., Croc., Dul., Glo., Hype., Ip., Kre., Led., Lith., Merc., Na. m., Nz. v., Pho., Sab., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Sol. n., Tab., Til.; **morning**, Ang., Merc., Nic. a.; < **fixing**

EYE

TENSION--WATERY.

- eyes, Aur.; **extendir** / to temples, Merc.; **itching**, Euphr.; as if paralyzed, Caus. (r.).
- **Thick**, Til.
 - **Thorn**, sensation as if a, morning, or rising, Calc. (l.).
 - **Threatening**, Bell.
 - **Tickling** sensation, Aga. m (l.), Asp.; as from dust, Zn.; extending from neck, Hydrphb.; causing lachrymation, Hep.; painful, Card. b.
 - **Tingling**, Ac. ac., Nab, Pic. ac.; < lamplight, Pic. ac.
 - **Torn-out** sensation, All. c., Carb. v., Chel.
 - **Torsion** of, Stry.
 - **Transparent**, Ph. (l.).
 - **Trembling**, Chin., Con., Seneg, Sul.; evening, when looking, Alum. (l.).
 - **Turgid**, Cub.
 - **Turned**, † Bell., Con., Hip., Meph., Nicc., Spig.; downward, Canth., Cham., Eth.; outward, Bell., Dig., Morph., Stry., Zn.; upward, Ac. ac., Acon., Ant. t., Am. cau., Arn., Ars., (Bell.), Carb. a., Coc. c., Chlo., Eth., Euphm., Jat., K. ey., Mor., Nx. v., Olnd., Op., Stry., Tab., Verat.; when falling asleep, Mez.; during fever, in sleep, Hell.
 - **Twinging** in, Euphr.; in morning, Euphr.
 - **Twinkling**, Cannab. i.
 - **Twisting** sensation, Physo.; 11 A.M., 8 A.M., Physo.; 3 P.M., Physo.
 - **Twitching**, Acon., Æs. h. (r.), Aga. m., Alum., Am. m. (r.), Ara. (l.), Calc. c., Carb. a., Chin., Croc. t. (r.), Ese., Ib., Juni., Kalm., K. ni., Lach., Lith., Na. m., Nicc. (r.), Petrol., Phyt., Rat. (r.), Rhu. t., Stan., Ust., Vesp.; day, Na. m.; 11 A.M., Led.; night, Stry.; < night, Apis (l.); > by rubbing, Am. m.; by wine, Aga. m. (r.).
 - **Twittering**, Sil. (r.).
 - **Ulcer**, Sil. (l.).
 - **Uncertain** expression, Bell., CEna.
 - **Undulation**, Acon.
 - **Unsteady** look, Aloe, Bell., Glo., Hydr., Merc. c., Mor., Pho., Stran.
 - **Use**, can hardly, evening, Ast.
 - **Vacant** expression, Atro.
 - **Veiled** look, Ars., Hey. ac.
 - **Vivacious**, Bell., Lil. s.
 - **Wandering**, Acon., Caus., Cent., Cic. m., Iod., Cupr.
 - **Watery**, Æth., Alco., Am. car., Ars., Ars. h., Bar. ac., Bell., Can-nab. s., Calc. c., Canth., Caus., Carbo. a., Cinub., Daph., Eth., Euphr., Euphr., Gel., Glo., Gran., Hell., Hyos., Ib., Ig., Ip., Iod., K. bi., K. ch., Lach., Lob. ca., Lye., Merc., Merc. sol., Merc. i. r., M. ay., Nab., Naj., Na. a., Na. m., Nx. m., Na. p., Op., Pæo., Pic. ac., Pho., Physo., Rhu. t., Sil. (l.), Sin., Spig., Spo., Stil. Sul., Sul. ac., Stram., Tarax., Verat., Zn., C Zing.; all day, Physo.; morning, Arum, Calc. c., Carb. a., Mag. c., Merc. s., Nicc.; while walking, Na. ar., Sep.; while yawning, Nz. v.; forenoon, Na. c., Squi., Sul.; 9 A.M., Fago.; 11 A.M., Na. car. (r.); afternoon, Fago., Ig., Na. s.; evening, Fago., Nicc.; night, on waking, Chin. (r.); open air, Lyc., Mar. (l.), Phe., Thu.; during coryza, Tel.; while in house, Phe.; when laughing, Na. m.; when reading, Aga. m., Per., Pho.; when rising, Fago.; while in warm room, Pho.; after rubbing, Carb. a.; after stimulant, Chlo.; during tearing, Gran. (r.); after walk in raw wind, Lye.; after writing, Fago.; during inclination to vomit, Gent.

EYE.

WATERY—INDESCRIBABLE SENSATION ABOUT.

P l.; when yawning, Bar. ac., Fer., Pho. ac.; < in house, Plat.; as from weeping, Mar.

— **Wavering, Stram.**; > by looking at one object, Eug.

— **Weakness**, Aga. m., Aga. p., Ammc., Aml. n., Ant. t., Apis, Asc. t., Ars., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Bov., Calc. c., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Carb. a., Carbu. o., Caus., Cham., Chlo., Cinnb. (l.), Cob., Croc., Crot. t., Cup., Cyc., Daph., Dios., Dig., Dor., Dro., Ery. m. (l.), Euphr. (l.), Eupi., Fer., Gel., Grap., Ham., Hur., Hydrphb., Hype., Iod., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., Kre., Lach., Lact., Lil. t., Lyc., Lycps., Mep., Merc., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Mor., Naj., Na. ar., Na. h., Na. m., Nit. a., Op., Osm., Ox. ac., Pb., Ped., Petrol., Pho., Physo., Ple., Rap., Rhodo., Rut., Saba., Seneg., Sin. n., Spig., Stro.,

C Stry. (l.), Tab., Tarent, Thu., Urt. u., Ust., Verat., Zn.; **day**, Stan.; **morning**, Ars., Bry., Cina, Dig., Dios., Sang., Upas; **forenoon**, Pho. ac., Squ., Sul., Val.; 9 A.M., Jac., Dios.; **noon**, Cinnb.; **afternoon**, Sin. n.; **evening**, Aph., Carb. a., Nicc., Pso.; after going to bed, Op.; by the **light**, Lyc.; 4 P.M., Dios.; 9 P.M., Dios.; 11 P.M., Mit.; **night**, Ziz.; after reading, Am. m.; after dinner, Val.; from **light**, Aat., Gin., Merc.; from **looking**, Lyc.; while **reading**, Aga. m., Bell., K. iod., Lyc., Myric., Na. m., Per., Phys., Rut., Seneg., Sep.; after **sexual excesses**, Upa; < while **writing**, Bell.; (**Agg.**) in **morning**, Cham.; from **gaslight**, Na. p.; **candlelight**, Bar. c.; looking upward, Hydrphb.; when **reading**, Carl.; > **sunlight**, Na. a.; when **writing**, Carl.; (**Amel.**) on **rising**, Pho

— **Weeping**, appearance of, Arum. t., Ced., Croc., Eupi., Hydrphb., Kre., Lach., Zn.

— **Wild**, Alco., Bell., Cannab. i., Cic. m., Carbu. o., Con., Cup. a., Glo., Hyos., Iod., Sil. t., Nx. v., Op., Pb., Sec. c.; during **convulsions**, Ars.

— **Wipe**, inclination to, Aga. m., Croc., Na. c.

— **Yellow**, Acon., Aga. m. (Ars.), Ars. h., Canth., Crot. h., Gel., Myric.,

C Pho., Pb., Pic. ac., Sec. c., Vip.; **morning**, Myric.; after rising, Nit. ac.; **forenoon**, Myric.; like corpse, Anil.

— **About**, aching, Canth., Elap., Kalm., Mez. (l.); **afternoon**, Fago.; during **headache**, Glo.

— — **Acridity**, Rhu. v.

— — **Biting**, Rhu. t. (l.).

— — **Breaking pain**, morning, Na. sui.

— — **Burning**, Chlo., Cic. v., Manc., Pho.; during **approach of storm**, Na. car.; like small spot, Fl. ac.

— — **Constriction**, Nit. ac.

— — **Contraction**, Corn. c.

— — **Discoloration**, Acon. l., Aga. m., Ail., Anac., Ant. t., Ars., Bell., Berb., Bism., Camph., Carb. a., Cham., Cinnb., Cina, Coc. c., Cup., Cyc., Fago., Gran., Grap., Ham., Hell., Hep., Hur., Iod., Ip., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., Kre., Lach., Lep., Lil. s., Lyc., Mac., Mag. c., Merc., Merc. m., Mez., Naj., Na. c., Nit. m., Nit. ox., Olnd., Op., Pb., Ped., Petrol., Pho., Phyt., Rap., Rhu. v., Saba., Sabin., Sep., Sec. c., Stan., Stram., Tab., Tarent., Ter., Upa., Verat., Zinc.; **forenoon**, Ox. ac.; when **crying**, Bov.; during **dizziness**, Crot.

— — **Distress**, Eryth.

— — **Drawing**, Plat.; **evening**, Fl. ac. (r.).

— — **Eruption**, Hydrphb., Ig., Lach., Petrol., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Stap.

— — **Heat**, Carbu. o., Cham., Cinch., Cic. v., Glo.; during **headache**, Mo.

— — **Heaviness**, Corn. c.

— — **Indescribable sensation**, Daph.

EYE.

ITCHING ABOUT—BURNING EYEBALLS.

- Itching, Apis, Con., Lach., Lyc., Pal. (r.), Til.; 1 A.M., Pal. (l.); in evening, Chr. ox.; hot stitching, Ars.; piercing, Apis.
- Pain, Am. br. (l.), Apis, Lach., Osm.; morning, after rising, Guare.; evening, Nat. m. (l.); extending to eyebrow, while walking, Pal. (l.); into head, Am. br.
- Paleness, Pte., Sang. (< l.), Stan.
- Pressure, Bor., Lach., Phel., Stap.
- Puffy appearance, Bell., Pho.; morning, on waking, Nit. ac.
- Redness, Chin. s.; in spots, Pho., Sul.
- Rings, blue, Rhu. t.
- Shootings, Fago.; after a meal, Ambra.
- Sickly look, Cina, Guare.
- Soreness, Lab., Rhu. t. (l.); morning, on rising, Plan.; when pressed, Plan.
- Stitches, Acon., Æth., Hur.
- Swelling, Apis, Cinch., Elap., Cap., Pho., Rhu. t., Sang. (< l.), Stram.; 6 A.M., Com.
- Tearing, < night, Acon.; extending into cheeks and forehead, Lyc.
- Tension, Alum. (l.), Nx. v., Nx. m.; morning, Plan.
- Tickling, Ambra, Pho.
- Twitching, Phyt.
- Unpleasant sensation, Pal. (l.).
- Wrinkles, Sol. t.
- Yellow, Coll.
- Cellular tissue, swollen, Rhu. v.
- Skin, burning, K. bi., Sul. ac.; dry, Pho. ac.; pain, Æth., Ir. tce.
- Back of, aching, Atro., K. ni.; forenoon, Fago.; noon, Fago.; afternoon, Fago.; < motion, Rhu. t.; burning, For. (l.); coldness, Calc. p.; darting, Fago. (l.); pain, Anil. n., Col. Fl. ac. (r.), Glo. (l.), Ment. p., Rhu. t. (l.), Sep. (r.); morning, Fago.; evening, Fago.; 1 P.M., Fl. ac. (l.); 5 P.M., Fago., Na. ar.; 7-30 P.M., Fago.; before sleep, Com. (r.); after waking, Fago.; extending to upper jaw, Fl. ac.; pressure, Cana., Fago., Fl. ac. (r.), Merc. Pige. m., Stap.; afternoon, Fago.; on rising, Fago.; shooting, afternoon, Fago.; stitches, For. (l.); tension, K. ni.
- ✓ Eyeballs, aching, Aga. m., Apis, Atrop., Aur. (r.), Calc. p., Calc. sul., Cham., Colch. (l.), Corn. c., Croc., Dig., Glo., Hep., K. bi., K. ni., Lact., Lep., Lob. i., Lyc. (r.), Mez., Myric. (r.), Na. a., Na. m., Osm., Pho. ac., Pic. ac., Polyp. o., Rau. h., Rhu. v., Sap. (l.), Sep. (l.), Stry., Spig., Tana., Urt. u. (r.), Ust.; morning, Aga. m. (l.); noon, Mez.; night, Sul. (l.); evening, Sul.; after collision, Bart. (l.); on closing them, Bell.; after headache, Gel.; when looking, Chel.; after pressure, Bar. ac.; after reading, Cannab. i., Na. ar.; while touching them, Dig.; when writing, < Calc. t.; (Agg.) moving eyes, Pic. ac.; straining sight, Coloc.; (Amel.) > by closing them, Pic. ac., Ni. a.; by pressure, Pic. ac.; extending to P malar bone, Pul. n.; as if they were too large, Mez.; as if looking through powerful glasses, Croc.
- Band around, sensation as if, Lam.
- Biting, Aga. m. (r.), Tab.
- Bloody fluid, as if covered with, Cham.
- Boil before them, appearance as if, Kre.
- Bruised, Ant. t., Carbn. cl., Na. p., Urt. u.; < on touch, Ant. t.; by movement, Carbn. s. (r).
- Burning, Aga. m., Aca., Coloc. (r.), Dro. (r.), Euphr. (r.), Glo.,

EYE.

EYEBALLS.

- Hydr., Inu., Lyc. (l.), Ol. an., Physo., Pic. ac., Pho. ac., Pho., *Spig.*, Tarax. (l.); morning, Physo.; > pressure, Pic. ac.
- — **Chorea**, (K. cy.).
- — **Compressed**, Arg. mu. (l.), Cham., Colch. (r.), Bon., Euo., K. ni, Na. m.
- — **Contraction**, Crot. c.
- — **Cutting**, Coloc. (r.); morning, in bed, Chro. ox. (l.); evening, Calc. s. (l.); night, in bed, Chro. ox. (l.); during rest, Mur. ac. (r.).
- — **Darting**, Pho., Sep. (l.), Stan. (r.); 6.30 to 10 P.M., > pressure on eyes, Physo.
- — **Digging**, Colch., Sep.
- — **Distorted**, Arg. m., Calc. p., Stram.
- — **Dragging**, Apis.
- — **Drawing**, Aga. m., Arn. (r.), Ast., Cham., Crot. c. (r.), CEna., Ol. an., Polyp. o., Seneg., Tab.; 7 P.M., Physo.; 8 P.M., Physo.; before dinner, Aga. m., Canth.; extending into forehead, Aga. m.
- — **Dryness**, Crot. h., Nat. p. (l.), Ol. an., Zn.; causing disagreeable sensation, Bell.
- — **Ecchymoses**, Arg. n.
- — **Expansion**, sensation of, Acon., Benz. n., Card. b., Chel. (l.), Colch. (l.), Par., Ph., Mac., NA. m., Seneg., Stram., Tril.; morning, on waking, Na. ar.; evening, Am. br.; night, Chr. ac.; after vomiting, Aga. m. (l.).
- — **Fall** from their sockets, sensation as if they would, Tril.
- — **Fixed**, seem, Ars., Hcy. ac., CEna., Pho., Rum. a.
- — **Foreign body** in, sensation of, Iach.
- — **Fulness**, Euphr. (r.), Physo.
- — **Glassy**, Rum. a.
- — **Heat**, Ars., Carbn. s. (l.), Euphr. (r.), Glo. (l.), Ind., Tab., evening, sffc.; on motion, Arg. a.
- — **Heaviness**, Carl., Pic. ac., Sul.; evening, SUL.; when closed, Croc.
- — **Immovable**, Op.
- — **Infiltrated**, Arg. n. (r.).
- — **Inflammation**, Arg. n. (r.), Pic.
- — **Insensibility**, Chen. a. (r.).
- — **Itching**, Asc. t., Cannab. s. (Cnel.) (r.), Cup., Merc. sol., Nx. v., Mnd., Rhu. t., Sen. Spig. (l.), Thu. (l.); morning, Caus. (r.).
- — **Lame** on motion, Bap.
- — **Movement**, Cinng., Cic. v., Com., Ig., K. cy., Merc., Tana., Mor.; pulsive, K. cy., Zn. s.; incoordinated, K. cy.; almost involuntary staring ahead, Pho. ac.; trembling, Ball.
- — **Mucus**, secretion of, Cham., Wies.
- — **Pain**, Aga. m., Atro. (l.), Bad., Bar. c., Bell., Calc. p. (r.), Cer. b., Chr. ac. (r.), Cimic., Cob., Coloc., Cun., Euon., Gymno. (l.), Inu., Kre., Lac. ac., Merc. i. f. (r.), Naj., Na. ar., Ox. ac. (l.), Phyt., Physo., Pic. ac., Pod., Ran. b. (r.), Rhu. t. (l.), Stach., Stry., Thu. (r.), Tril., U Trio. (l.), Ust. (r.), Vesp. (r.), Wies.; morning, while walking, Pul. n.; afternoon, Rhu. t., Sang. (r.); evening, Daph., Indg., Physo., Stry.; while sitting, Chin. s.; 5 P.M., Na. ar.; 7.30 P.M., Dios. (r.); during coryza, Cimic.; while in light, Atrop.; on motion, Arg. n., Ran. s., Sul.; when turning, Rhu. t.; < afternoon, rolling upward or outward, Sang. P (r.); < by looking, reading, and thinking, Stach.; as from dryness of, SUL.; extending over side of face, Op.; to temple, Bad.; intermitting, Bad. (r.).

EYE.

EYEBALLS.

- — **Pale, Ars.**
- — **Paralyzed, Op.**
- — **Piercing, Aga. m. (r.), Apis; sharp, Sang.**
- — **Pressure, Acon., Aga. m., Anth. n., Anac., Apis (l.), Atro., Bar. ac., Bell., Bism., Bry., Cal., Calc. c., Cal., Cannab. s., Carbn. s. (l.), Coc. c. (l.), Coloc., Con. (r.), Croc., Dig. (r.), Euphr. (l.), Glo., Gymno., Hell., Hyos., Ig., Ind., K. bi., K. ni., Lachn., Lau., Led., Lip., Meny., Mez., Ol. an., Op., Phos. ac., Pho., Ran. b., Ran. s., Rhodo. (l.), Rut., Saba., Sec. c., Sel., Seneg., Tab., Thu., Wies.; 8 A.M., Lycps.; noon, Cham. (r.); afternoon, Sul. (l.); evening, Aloe (r.); 5.30 P.M., Pip. m.; when awaking, Aga. m.; after dinner, Aga. m.; during exertion of eyes, Val.; during fever, Thu.; on motion of eye, Camph. (r.), Crot. h., Mang.; on opening lids, Croc.; when reading, Aga. m. (l.), Sars.; after < rising, Chel.; when stooping, Seneg.; when walking, Sul.; (Agg.) by looking, Pho.; when moving, Aga., Bry. (l.); on turning them upward, > Hyos. (Amel.) after eating, Meny.; on motion, Op.; rubbing, Op.; P extending downward, Cai., Carb. v. (r.), Bry.; to forehead, Aga.; outward, Aga. m., Guare., Card. b., Ip., Op., Peti.; as with dull point, Ran. b. (r.).**
- — **Prickling in, Lye.**
- — **Prominent, seem, Bell., Camph., Canth., Hey. ac., Mor., Op., Ox. ac., Ruta. a.**
- — **Protruded, Ars., Calc. p., Glo., N. ox., Stram.**
- — **Pulled out, sensation as if they were, Na. c.**
- — **Pulsation, Benz. ac., Bry. (r.), Hep., Pic. ac., Stram.; 11 A.M., Stram.; 11.20 A.M., Chlo. (l.).**
- — **Quivering, Apis.**
- — **Redness, Alco., ALL. c. (l.), Ary. n., Ars. h., Bell., Benz. n., Camph., Coff., Hep., K. bi., Mez., Nx. v., Op., Sep., Tel. (l.), Ziz.; bluish, Bell.**
- — **Restless, Hyos.**
- — **Retracted, Ars., Bry. (l.).**
- — **Rolling, Carbn. h., Bell., Benz. n., Camph., Carb. ox., Eth., Gel., K. iod., Merc., Stry., Verat.; during spasm, Eth.**
- — **Rubbed, required to be, Naj.**
- — **Rubbed against lids, sensation as if, SUL.**
- — **Shooting, in, For., Gel., Gna., Pb., Pic. ac., Sep.; evening, Stan. (l.), Upa. (l.); after headache, Gel.; < on moving eyes, Gel.**
- — **Smarting, Na. ar., Pic. ac.; evening, Aml. n.**
- — **Soreness, Ars. h., Aga. m., Ars., Bad. (l.), Bap., Carb. a. (r.), Chr. ac. (r.), Com., Con. c., EUP. PER., Fran., Hyos., Lob. s., Mac., Merc. i. f. (r.), Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Phal., Pic. ac., Sang., Sap. (l.), Sil., Ust.; 6 A.M., Com. (r.); 7 A.M., Canth.; evening, Am. br., Calc. s. (l.), Com., Stry.; 7.30 P.M., Jab.; 10 P.M., Na. ar.; when closing lids, Na. ar.; when moving them, Aga., Bap.; when pressing them, Anth., Hyos., Na. ar., Rhu. t.; when rubbed, K. bi.; when touched, Cal., Cle., Sang.; < when turning lids, Rhu. t., Stic., Stram.; (Agg.) 5 P.M., by touch, Na. m.; > by motion, Pic. ac.; by pressure, Mac.; by reflection, Fran.; (Amel.) by P closing eyes and keeping quiet, Pic. ac.; as from pressure, Hyos.**
- — **Spasms, Aga. m., Pb. (r.).**
- — **Squeezed sensation, Coloc. (l.).**
- — **Staring, in different directions, Cina, K. oy.**
- — **Starting from sockets, sensation as if, Bell.**

- Stiffness of, Na. ar.; morning, after rising, Calc. c.
- Stitches, Acon. (r.), Agn. (r.), Ant. cr., Asaf., Aur. m. n. (r.), Bor., Calc. cau., Cyc., Euphr., Glo. (l.), Hell., K. ca., Lau., Manc., Meny., Nit. d. s., Na. m. (r.), Plan., Physo., Sin. n., Spig. (r.), Stan. (l.), Thu., C Wild., Zn. (r.); morning, Croc. (r.); after walking, Hell.; 6 A.M., Arg. (l.); afternoon, while sitting, Pho.; 10 P.M., Arg. m. (r.); while in motion, Spig. (r.), Vio. t. (l.); during rest, Dro. (l.); DULL, Thu.; extending to inner canthus, Ni. ac.; downward, Hell.; outward, Gel.; itching, Spig. (r.); as from red-hot needle, Rhodo. (r.).
- Swollen sensation, Calc. c., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Caus., Ham., Mag. c., Physo.
- Tearing, Aga. m., Am. m., Berb., Dro. (l.), Guare., Lyc. (r.), Merc., C Pb. (l.), Rut., Thu., Val.; morning, when walking, Anac.; afternoon, Bor.; while sitting, Pho.; evening, Na. m. (l.), Thu.; after dinner, Sul.; P extending from brain, Thu.; towards occiput, Colch. (l.).
- Tension, Asaf. (r.), Ese., Euphr. (r.), Guare., Hcy. ac., Lact., Physo., Plat., Spig., Wies.
- Thrusts in, Staph.
- Turned inward, Benz. n.; outward, Camph.; upward, Bell., Cina, Chin., Eth., Hyos., Op.
- Twisted sensation, 7 P.M. and 8 P.M., Physo.
- Twitching, Aga. m., Am. m., Chr. ox., Gel., Juni., Sel., Zn.; while reading, Aga. m.; neuralgic, Carb. ac.; spasmodic, Sel. (l.).
- Unsteady, Hyos.
- Weeping, sensation as from, Guare.
- Yellowness of, Chin., Pho.
- Around, burning, Canth., Spo. (l.); cutting, Crot. c.; drawing, Zing.; pain, Apis; smarting, Canth.
- Behind, drawing, Linu.; heaviness, Sep.; pain, Bad., Cannab. i., Corn., Merc. c.; pressure, Led.
- Towards inner canthus, burning, Tarax. (r.); contraction, Eug.; gripping, Eug. (r.); itching, Ig.
- Towards outer canthus, burning, Tarax. (l.); bruised, > by pressure, Verat. (r.); itching, Pul.; pressure, evening, in room, Ran. b.
- Ciliary region, tension, Physo.
- Conjunctiva, inflamed, Tep.; red, Acon. f., Coff., Mor., Op.
- Front of, burning, Acon., Sul. ac. (l.); pain, Sul. ac.; stitches, Acon.; forenoon, Ant. c.
- Inner half, aching, Arn. (r.); pain, PRU. sp. (r.).
- Lid and ball, between, biting, morning, on waking, Coc. c.; 1 P.M., Ol. an.; dryness, morning, on waking, Lyc.; on motion, Chin.; sensation of a foreign body, Ammc. (l.), Anac., Coc. c.; rubbing sensation, Anac.
- Lower part, aching, Apis, Apis (l.), Sep. (r.).
- ✓ — Middle of, aching, > evening, Chel. (l.); cutting, Manc. (r.); darting, Thu. (l.); pain, Cimic.; pressure, Ole.; on change of light, Stram.
- Muscles paralyzed, partially, Con.; pressure, Cham. (r.).
- Orbital plate and parietal bone, between, pain, Cimic.
- Over, aching, extending into temple, Physo.; pain, Lith.; evening, neuralgic, Nab. (r.); pressure, 1 P.M., < when moving eyes, Val.
- Surface of, burning, K. bi.; forenoon, K. bi.; coldness, Gin.; pressure, Com.; forenoon, K. bi.

EYE.

EYEBALLS—EYEBROWS.

- — **Under**, burning, 2 P.M., Pb.; itching, in evening, Aga. m. (l.); 2 P.M., Pb.; pressure, Linu.
- — **Upper part**, aching, Acon., Ant. t. (r.), Ars. (l.), Sep., Stap. (r.), Stron. (l.); evening, < by rubbing with finger, Coloc. (r.); burning, Pimp.; darting, Sang.; hardness, Coloc.; pain, > by closing eyes, Chel.; plug, sensation as from, Anac.; prickling, Ammc.; pressure, Sep. (r.); on motion, Carb. v.; soreness, Acon.; stitches, Iod.; tearing, Par.
- — **Vessels**, congested, Na. ar.; distorted, tortuous, Bro.; fulness of, Na. ar.; granular between ball and inner side of lid, sensation as if, Na. ar.
- **Between eyes**, aching, Bro., Gyl.no., Lyc., Phyo.; drawing, Caus.; numbness, 8 P.M., Phyo.; pain, Asc. c., Carbn. h., Caus., Dios., Gymno.; tearing, K. ni.; afternoon, Dios.; < after dinner, until evening, Pho.
- **Eyebrows**, aching, Æth., Crot. c. (l.), Hyos, Myric. (r.), Na. ar., Pho. ac., Rhu.; after rising, Ple.; in warm room, Zing.; > by pressure, Coll.
- — **Biting**, Berb.; afternoon, Ton. (r.); 3 P.M., > on scratching, Grat.
- — **Blisters**, itching, Sel.
- — **Blotches**, Fl. ac. (< r.).
- — **Boil**, would form, sensation as if, evening, K. ca.
- — **Boring**, Mez.
- — **Bruised sensation**, evening, Plan.
- — **Burning**, Asaf. (l.), Arun., Berb., Mez., Spig. (l.).
- — **Contraction**, Æth., Ast., (Chin. sul.), Nx. v.
- — **Corrugated**, Ox. ac., Stram.; sensation as if, Dir.
- — **Dead**, became, Ars. h.
- — **Desquamation**, Fl. ac.
- — **Drawing**, Elap. (l.), Grat. (l.), Hell., Lachn., Lyc. (l.), Rhu. t.; evening, Sul. (l.); night, Sul.; extending to eye, Aloe (l.).
- — **Drooping**, Bar. ac., Op.
- — **Eruption**, Fl. ac., Na. m.; painful when touched, Bar. c. (r.), Spo.
- — **Formication**, Arun., Croc.
- — **Gripping**, Bry. (r.), Nx. m.
- — **Heat**, All. c. (l.), Ars., Euphm. (l.); 2 P.M., Lyc., (r.).
- — **Heaviness**, Chin., K. ca., Lith., Spira.; > by pressure, Cact. (r.).
- — **Itching**, Ars., Arum. (l.), Agn., Berb., Bry. (l.), Caus., Com., Fer., Fl. ac., Gran., Lau., Manc. (l.), Mez. (l.), Pal. (l.), Ped., Phel., Rhodo. (r.), Sil., Sul., Spig., Vic. (r.), Vio. t., Wies.; morning, Na. m.; evening, All. c.; after going to bed, Verat.; > by scratching, Fl. ac. (r.); biting, Apis; piercing, Apis.
- — **Lancinations**, Tarent. (r.).
- — **Pain**, Æth., Acon. (r.), Con., Cup., Delph. (r.), Dro. (l.), Elap. (l.), Fer. (l.), Fl. ac., Hype., Hydrphb., Lith., Naj., Rhu. t., Sap., Thu.; 1 P.M., Tarent. (r.); while reading, Fer. p.; after walking, Hydrphb.; < night, Hydrphb., Hype.; extending across forehead, Lac. ac.
- — **Piercing**, Apis (l.).
- — **Pimples**, K. ca., Lach., Naj., Sil., Stan. (l.), Tarax. (l.); hardened, Guara.; itching, Aga. m.; painful, Asc. t. (r.), Sul. (r.); on touch, Aga. m., Guai., Hur., Rhodo.; white tip, Guai.
- — **Pressure**, Ambra, Arg. n. (l.), Cannab. s., Chin., Coff. t., Colch., Euo., Hcy. ac., Mer., Sul.; evening, during mental effort, Ran. b.; alternately one or other side, extending through eye, Grap.; stupefying, Mos. (l.).
- — **Pulsation**, Petrol.; evening, Lyc. (l.).
- — **Pustules**, Lach., Sul.

EYE.

EYEBROWS.

- — Raise, cannot, Der., Equ.
- — Red, Euphm. (l).
- — Scurf, Sep.
- — Soreness, Nx. v., Olnd., Thu. (l.).
- — Shooting sensation, Lach.; 1 P.M., Tarent. (r.); night, Tarent.
- — Stitches, Aga. m. (l.), Arn., Arun., Berb., Bry., Chin. s. (l.), Cic. v., Fl. ac., Lach., Lyc., Naj., Na. m. (r.), Petrol., Wild.; afternoon, Ton. (r.); evening, Plant. convulsive, extending to chin, Canth.; pulsating, Scr. (r.).
- — Suppurating sensation on pressure, Dro. (l.).
- — Sweat, cold, Acon., Verat. v.; clammy, Verat. v.
- — Swollen, Euphm., K. ca., Rhu. v., Spira.
- — Tearing, K. ca., Merc., Rhu. t., Saba. (l.), Thu. (l.), Zu. (l.); noon, Lyc.; afternoon, Sulf. (l.); 2 P.M., Lyc. (r.); cramplike, Arn. (l.).
- — Tension, Bov. (l.), Cad. (l.), Hell.
- — Tickling, > by scratching, Grat.
- — Tingling, extending to temple, Rau. b. (r.).
- — Trembling, Alum, Crot. c. (< l.).
- — Twinging, evening, while sitting, Chin. s. (r.); neuralgic, Chin. s.
- — Twitching, Caus. (l.), Grat. (l.), Guare., K. ca., Ol. an., Pul. n. (l.), Rut., Sin. (l.), Zu. (l.).
- — Tubercles, painful on touch, Ant. c.
- — Vertigo, Gel.
- — Vesicles containing lymph, K. bi.
- — White, Ars.
- — Wrinkle, inclination to, Equ.
- — Arch of, bruised, Pat.; drawing, Caus. (r.).
- — Between, burning after scratching, Vic.; corrugated, Acon.; drawing, Aga. m.; eruption, Caus., Thu., Vic.; sticking itching, Rhu. t. (l.); pain, > after eating, Chel.; pimples itching, painful to touch, Aga. m.; pulsation, Physo.; pustules, morning, on rising, Cun.; stitches, Chel.; twitching, Physo.; while reading, Angu.; sensation of contraction of skin, Fran.
- — Bones, aching, Cic. v. (l.); pain, 9.30 A.M., when stooping, Petrol.; twitching, Fl. ac. (r.).
- — Near inner canthus, boil, Hal. (r.).
- — Hair falls out, Aga. m., Pb., Mil.
- — Inner, neuralgic, sensation, Sel., Wies.; morning, Chin. s. (r.); evening, Fer. p. (l.); stitches, evening, while writing, Chin. s. (l.); twinging, neuralgic, Chin. s. (r.).
- — Middle, pain, Mez. (r.), Na. p. (l.); evening, Thu. (l.).
- — Muscles, contraction, Bry. (r.), Hell.; pressure, Camph. (r.); twitching, Hell.
- — Outer, elevations, like stings of insects, Apis; pain, Chin. s. (r.), Jac., Tab.; morning, Chin. s. (r.); extending to temples, Lith.; twinging, morning, Chin. s. (l.); afternoon, Chin. s.; 11.30 P.M., Chin. s. (r.); while standing, Chin. s. (r.).
- — Skin, sensation as if hung down, preventing vision, 6 P.M., Ol. an.; pain, Chel. (l.).
- — Within skull, pain, Ant. c. (r.).
- — Under, blotches, Rau. s. (l.); pain, Aga. m.; afternoon, Sul.; pimple, Pal. (r.); pressure, Ig.; stitches, Ant. c. (l.).
- — Upper part, drawing, Colch.; itching > by scratching, Lau.; pain, Wild. (l.); stitches, Colch. (l.).

- **Capillaries visible in streaks from corners to cornea**, Calc. p.
- **Chambers, anterior**, exudation, Colch.; fluid, Bell., Colch.; membranous flake attached to lower margin of pupil, with lower end towards lachrymal canal, Colch. (l.); bottom of, purulent matter, Colch. (l.); posterior, cataract seemed to form, Colch. (l.); dim, Colch.
- **Fundus**, biting, Zn. (l.); black, Pb.; enlarged, K. bi.; depigmentation, Card. s.; haziness of, Chlo., K. bi.; tearing, Aloe (r.).
- **Glabella**, near, aching, Lachn.
- **Inner, burning**, morning, Ang.; drawing, Saba. (r.); dryness, Asar.; excoriation, sensation of, evening, Alum.; itching, Verat.; pain, Acon., Asa. (l.), Tarent.; pressure in open air, Rut. (l.).
- **Eyelashes, falling out of**, Alum., Wies.; itching, Ars., Grat.; matter in, Caus., Lyc., Na. ar., Sul.; morning, Seneg.; night, Stap.; mobility, Cic. m.; mucus, Am. br., GRAP., K. bi.; morning, on waking, Sul.; scurf in, Arg.; turned inward, Bor.
- **Eyelids, aching in**, Atro., Sars., Sul.; morning, Bry.; on going to sleep, Na. m. (r.); < light, Sars.
- — **Agglutination**, Am. br., Apis, Bar. c., Calc. c., Carb. v. (l.), Chel. (< l.), Coc. c., Colch. (r.), Cyc., Dro., Ery. n. (l.), Gas., Grat., Hydrs., Hydrphb., K. n., Lau., Led., Lep., Lil. t., Mag. c., Merl., Na. ar., Na. slfc. (l.), Nicc., Nr. m., Ol. an., Op., Pb., Ph., Pho. ac., Phyt., Plat., C Ran. s., Rhodo., S&W, Thu., Val.; morning, Æth., Ail., Alum., Am. c., Angu., Am. br., Ars., Aur., Aur. m., Aur. s., Bell., Berb. (l.), Bor., Bov. (l.), Bry., Calc. c., Carb. v., Carl., Caus., Cham., Chel. (l.), Con., Cop., Dig., Dios., Lrig., Euphm. (r.), Gas., Grap., Gymno. (l.), Hep., Hepat., Hydrs., Ig., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Kre., Led., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merl., Merc. sol., Mil., Mur. ac., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Pb., Pho., Polyp. p., Pso., Pul., Pul. n., Rap., Rat., Rhu. t., Sars., Sep., Sil., Sol. n., Sul., Sul. ac., Tana., Tarent. Tep., Thu., Ust., Vesp., Wild., Ziz., Zn.; on waking, Alum., Bry., Calc. a., Calc. c., Chel., Mag. c., Na. ar., Na. m., Nicc., Pho. ac., Rhu. t. (l.), Sul., Tarax.; after burning, evening, (Sul.): forenoon, Carb. a. (l.); afternoon, prevented with difficulty, Na. c.; evening, Pb., Sep.; night, Alum., Ant. cr., Arg. n., Bart., Bor. (r.), Cast. Fer., Gam., Hep., Iod., Lyc., Mag. m., Plan., Phyt., Rat., Rhu. t., Sars., Stram.; in open air, Thu.; if closed, Merl.; during menses, Calc. c.; on rising, Verat.; during sleep, Verat.; after < sleep, Cham., Rhe.; on waking, Am. m., K. bi., Sars., Tarent.; (Agg.) morning and evening, Aga. m.; (Amel.) after washing, Mag. c., Nicc.; P irritating eye, Bor.; by slimy threads, Aga. m.; by yellow humor, Aga. m.
- — **Agreeable sensation about**, Indg.
- — **Anxious**, feeling as if would not be able to open again, Spig.
- — **Biting**, Aga. m., Berb., Camph., Carb. v., Caus., Hell. (r.), K. n., Lyc., Petrol., Phel., Sum. (l.); evening, Acon., (Rut.); burning, K. n.; externally, Rhu. t. (l.).
- — **Black**, CEna.
- — **Bleared**, Bell.
- — **Blepharospasmus**. See Spasm.
- — **Blepharophthalmia**. See Inflammation.
- — **Blepharoptosis**. See Drooping.
- — **Blood flows from**, Upas; oozes from, on coughing or screaming, Cham.; on pressure, Cham.
- — **Blue**, Ars., Benz. n., Carbn. b., Hur., Mor.

- — **Body**, sensation of a hard, behind, *Stan.* (r.); foreign, under, *Caul.*, *Pb.*, *Upas.*
- — **Bound**, sensation when open as if strings held them together and snapped, *Cob.*
- — **Burning**, *Acon.*, *Ag.* m., *All.* c., *Ambra*, *Arund.*, *Asaf.* (r.), *Aur.*, *Aur.* m., *Bell.*, *Berb.*, *Bom.*, *Bry.* (r.), *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Caus.* (l.), *Chel.* (< l.), *Cle.*, *Cob.*, *Croc.*, *Elap.*, *Fer.*, *Hell.*, *Hydrphb.*, *Itu.*, *K.* ca., *K.* iod., *K.* n., *Lact.*, *Lau.*, *Lyc.*, *Merl.*, *Merc.* sol. (l.), *Mez.*, *Na.* m., *Na.* ph., *Nit.* d. s., *Olnd.*, *Pmo.*, *Pul.* n., *Rhu.* t., *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *Sol.* n., *Stic.*, *SUL.*, **C** *Verat.*, *Vinc.*; morning, *Gom.*, *Grap.*, *K.* bi., *Na.* ar., *Nit.* ac., *Phe.*, *Sil.*, *SUL.*, *Zn.*; on rising, *Sul.* (r.); on waking, *Sars.*; forenoon, *Sul.*; afternoon, *Sul.*; evening, *Alum.*, *Aph.*, *PUL.*, *Sil.*, *Thu.*, *Zn.*; on closing them, *Lyc.* (l.); in light, (*Cina*); while reading, *Grap.*; 2 p.m., *Thu.*; 4 p.m., *Ham.*; during chilliness, *Croc.*; on closing, *Ag.* m., *Carb.* v.; after dinner, *K.* bi.; while reading, *Zn.* (l.); after rising, *Phe.*; after < rubbing, *Chel.*; while writing, *Lact.*, *Seneg.*; (**Agg.**) on closing, *Croc.*; > during daytime, *Stic.*; > sleep, *Chel.* (l.); as from coals of fire, **P** *Phyt.*; corrosive, *Cap.*; as if too dry, *Zn.* (l.); externally, *SUL.*; fine sticking, *Tarax.*; itching, *Euph.*; as if pressing into head, in morning, *Chel.* (l.); tensive, transversely across, *Dro.* (l.).
- — **Catarrh**, affected by, *Merc.* i. r.
- — **Chemosis**, reddish, *Vesp.* (l.).
- — **Closing**, *Ag.* m., *Am.* car., *Amyg.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Atro.*, *Bell.*, *Benz.* n., *Camph.*, *Carb.* ac., *Carb.* ox., *Carb.* s., *Chel.*, *Chlol.*, *Cimic.*, *Con.*, *Cup.* s., *Cyc.*, *Dign.*, *Eth.*, *Gel.*, *Hell.*, *Hyc.* ac., *Hyos.*, *K.* ca., *K.* cy., *Lab.*, *Lau.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag.* s., *Merl.*, *Na.* m., *Nx.* m., *Nx.* v., *Op.*, *Ox.* ac., *Pb.*, *Peti.*, *Pho.*, *Plat.*, *Pr.* s., *Pso.*, *Rhu.* t., *Sabi.*, *Stan.*, *Stap.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.*, **C** *Sul.* ac., *Tab.*, *Tax.*, *Tep.*, *Thu.*, *Vio.* o.; morning, *Hydrphb.*; while lying, *Ox.* ac.; after rising, *Sul.*; evening, *Bar.* c., *Sul.*; 3 p.m., *Merc.* sol.; 9 p.m., *Dios.*; in delirium, *Sep.*; before dinner, *Cal.*; from heaviness, *Phe.*; from looking steadily, *Gel.*; when lying, *Merc.* c.; from acute pain, *Osm.*; from pressing down in vertex, *Na.* m.; pressure upon, after looking too long at an object, *Pho.* ac.; while sitting, *K.* bi., *K.* br., *Mur.* ac.; from sleepiness, *Chin.*, *Phe.*; during spasms, *Benz.* n., *Merc.*; after spasms, *Hyos.*, *Merc.*, *Nx.* v.; from swelling, *Rhu.* t. (l.), *Rhu.* v.; while walking, *Chlof.*; in open air, *Grap.*; from weakness, > *Chin.*, *Chin.* s., *Mur.* ac.; while writing, *Chel.*, *Chin.* s., *Mez.*; (**Amel.**) **P** light, *Am.* m.; motion and standing, *Mur.* ac.; difficulty in, *Ham.*, *Myric.*, *Nx.* m.; evening, *Bor.*; keeping closed, *Acon.*, *Aur.* m.; as if heavy, *Sul.*; involuntary, *Alum.*, *Acon.*, *Apom.*, *Bov.*, *Chlf.*, *Caus.*, *Eupi.*, *Grap.* (l.), *Hur.*, *Spo.*, *SUL.* (l.); in evening, at work, *Mez.*; from boring in frontal bone, *Am.* m. (l.); during shivering, *Bry.*; like winking, < afternoon, *Na.* c.; making noise, like sucker of pump-box, *Asc.* t. (l.); spasmodic, *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bro.*, *Nx.* m., *CEna.*, *Op.*, *Osm.*; morning, on rising, twilight and night, *Na.* m.; evening, *Hype.*; as if sleepy, *Bro.*; inclination for, *Acon.*, *Ag.* m., *Aut.* t., *Apis.*, *Chel.*, *Chlf.*, *Cod.* (Cup.), *Elap.*, *Ery.* m., *Fer.*, *Gel.*, *K.* cy., *Lac.* ac., *Lep.*, *Mez.*, *Mor.* (r.), *Na.* ar., *Op.* (l.); during pain and redness, *Gin.*; on walking, *Ag.* m.; from weakness, *Caus.*; involuntary, evening, *SEP.* (r.); to keep closed, *Sep.*, *Titan.*; as if to press out tears, *Sul.* i.; without sleepiness, *Quif.*, *Vio.* o.; sensation as if they would not close, *Pho.*; half-closed, *Acon.*, *Ag.* m., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Benz.* n., *Casa.*, *Cannab.*

EYE.

EYELIDS.

- i., Canth., Carbn. h., Crot. ¹, Gel., Hya. ac., K. cy., Lab., Lach., Merc. c., Mor., (Ena., Op., Pod., Stram.; during sleep, Chin.
- — Coldness, Bro., K. ca.; on closing eyes, Hur.
- — Congestion, Gel., Upas; < morning, Upas.
- — Constriction, Merl. (l.), Merc. sol., Stan.; as from heaviness, Nx. v.
- — Contraction of, Aga. m., Cannab. i., Cyc., K. n., Ph., Tab.; all day, Physo.; from throbbing in forehead, Glo.; in line of lashes, Op.; spasmodic, Rhodo. (l.), Tab.; < glare on white wall, afternoon, Chin. s.; towards each other, Chin.; tremulous, on trying to raise them, Op.
- — Convulsions, Ars., Bell., Chel., Kre.; cramplike, extending to malar region, Vio. o. (< l.).
- — Crawling, Cina, Seneg.
- — Dark, Op., Tax.
- — Desquamation, Ars., Mez.
- — Disease, chronic, Nab.
- — Drawing, Bou., Carb. v. (r.), Colch., Nit. d. v., Rhe.; convulsive, Na. m. (r.); during sleep, Rhe.; back and forth, Rut.; tearing, Berb.
- — Drawn together, Croc., Lyc. (r.), Olnd.; morning, Con.; opening with difficulty, Spo. (f.); on waking, Sep.; up, Lachu., Ph., Rhu. t.
- — Drooping, Alco., Apoc. c., Arn., Bell. (l.), Cannab. i., Chlol., Con., Der., Fago. (r.), GEL., Ger. m., K. br., Mor., Naj., Nx. m., Stram.; 10 A.M., Sep.; evening, Am. br.; during headache, Sep.; half covering eyes, Chlol.
- — Drooping, Gel. (l.), Sul. ac., Tax., Vip.; evening, Bov.; from weakness, Grat.
- — Dryness, Arum d., Berb., Carb. v. (r.), Cham., Cocc., Cyc., Daph., Euphm., Euphr., Fran., Grap., K. bi., K. n., Lyc., Mag. m., Manc., Merl., Nx. m., Plan., Pul., Rhu. t., VERAT.; morning, ZN.; while reading, Grap.; noon, after dinner, Verat.; evening, Alum., ZN.; by the light, Cina; night, Rum. c.; on looking at bright light, MANG.; on rising, Rhu. v.; when sleepy, Ip., Pul.; (Agg.) sleeping, Verat.; at noon, Mag. P m.; burning, Asar. (l.); sensation as if dried to the ball, Ced. (l.); as from fine sand between, Sul.; as if eye were rubbed by them, when reading by candlelight, Ars.
- — Eruption, K. bi.; burning, Rhu. t.
- — Erysipelas, spreading to face and head, Atro.; appearance like, Auac.
- — Erythema, Arn.
- — Eversion, tendency to, Ars.
- — Exanthema, resembling herpes, Coca.
- — Excoriation, Æth., Ars., Atro.
- — Excrescences, spongy, Alumu.
- — Fixed, Bell., Gel., Op., Physo.
- — Fluid, secretion of acrid, Na. m.
- — Formication, Coloc., Rhu. v.
- — Fulness, Myric. (l.), Verat. v.
- — Glutinous sensation, on closing them, Merl.; as if glutinous mass were lying between them and the ball, Bell.
- — Granulations, Alco., K. bi., Fago., Phyt., Tab.
- — Gum dry in, Ant. cr. (r.); in morning, Ars.
- — Hæmorrhage from, Upas.
- — Hardness, sensation of, Fran.

- — **Heat** in, Acon., Arum d., Bom., Calc. c., Calc. ph., Chel., Cimic. (r.), Euphm., Grap., *Sc. ar.*, Lil. t., Upas; **night**, on retiring, Pul. n.; **burning**, Benz. ac., Stry.
- — **Heaviness**, Acon., Abs., Apis, Arund., Arum t., Bell, Bro., Buf., Calc. cau., Cannab. i., Carbn. s., Cent., Chel., Cimic., Coca, Corn. c., Crot. c., Dir. Equ., Euc., Euphm., Fer., For., Gel., Grap., Gin., Hæm., Jab., K. bi., Lyc., Merl., Naja, Na. ph., Nicot., Nx. m., Ol. j., Op. (< l.), Pb., Plumbg., Peti., Pic. ac., Pho. ac., Physo., RHU. t., Spira., Spire., Spo., C Sul. i., Thu., Verat., Verat. v., Vio. o.; **morning**, Daph., Fer., Glo., Myric., Upas; on waking, Glo.; **forenoon**, Naj.; 9 A.M., Coca; **afternoon**, Pal.; **evening**, Buf., Chr. ox., Dig., Pic. ac., Sul.; 2 P.M., Equ.; 9 P.M., without sleepiness, Atro.; during ache in eyes, Glo.; during lancinating in frontal eminence, Gin. (r.); during frontal pain, Sep.; on < motion, Berb.; after hard stool, Buf.; < bright light, Lyc.; **lay P heavy** on ball, Coloc. (l.); like lead, while reading by lamplight, Na. silf.; impeding moving, Merl.; impeding opening, Na. m.; as if pressed upon, Sil.; **pressive**, as if about to close, Pho. ac., Spo.; without sleepiness, Coloc.
- — **Indescribable sensation**, Daph.
- — **Infiltrated**, Arg. n. (r.).
- — **Inflammation**, Arg. n. (r.), Ars., Ars. m., Asc. t., Atro., Bell. (l.), Berb. (< l.), Bry. (r.), Caus., Cimic., Com., Euphm., Hur., K. bi., K. ca., Lach., Lyc., Pod., RHU. t., Rum. c., Sac., Sars., Seneg. (r.), Sep., Stram., SUL., Sul. ac.; erysipelatous, Vesp. (r.).
- — **Injected** See Red.
- — **Insensibility**, Pb.
- — **Irritation**, Apis (l.), Bov., Nab.
- — **Itching**, Acon., Acon. l., Alum., Apis (l.), (r.), Asaf. (< r.), Aur., Aur. s., Berb., Bom., Bon., Bry., Carbn. s., ~~Caus.~~ Ced., Chin. (l.), Ciunb., Cyc., Croc., Dro., Eupi. (r.), Feru., Gin., Grat. (r.), Iod., Jat., K. ar., K. n. (r.), Lach., Merl., Na. ph., Olad., Pal. (< l.), Petrol., Plan., Pso., (r.), RHU. t. (l.), Sep., Spo., SUL., Tarent. (< r.), Upas, Vesp., Vinc.; C day, Pho., Sul.; **morning**, Fago., SUL.; after waking, Sul.; 9 A.M., Fago.; 10 A.M., Plan.; **evening**, Pul., Pho., (Rut.), Vesp. (r.); 5 P.M., Fago.; 9 P.M., Hur. (l.); after dinner, Sul. (< r.); during fever, Ced.; > scratching, Grat. (r.); acute, < morning, Upas; biting, Caus.; 3 P.M., Phe. (l.); burning, Arund., Bry., Dign., Lach., Nx. v., Sil.; morning, on waking, Chel.; drawing, Lach.; extending towards outer side, Croc. (r.); obliging to rest every moment, afternoon, Sul.; in paroxysms, Apis (r.); piercing, Apis (l.); sticking, Cyc.; smarting, > rubbing, Tax. b.; stinging, Apis (l.); as if a sty would form, Ambra.
- — **Lameness**, morning, Hydrphb.
- — **Lancinations**, Aur. s.
- — **Lead-colored spots**, Bell.
- — **Looped up spasmodically into festoons**, Iod. (r.).
- — **Livid**, Sec. c., Op., Tax. b.; extending to right side of nose, Naj. (r.); in spots, Bell.
- — **Matter**, full of, Led.; **freshy**, pours from, Hydrphb.; **yellowish-white**, exudes from, Rhu. t. (l.); morning, Pho. ac.; externally, < morning, Bar. c.
- — **Moisture** on, Jab.
- — **Movement of**, Colch., Fl. ac., Stry.; convulsive, Ara., Amyg., Sant.; d'deanty in, Ant. t., Ara., Merl.; half voluntary, Tab.

- — **Mucus** on, *Grat.*, *Hype.*; morning, on waking, *Na. m.*; dry, *Grat.*; in cake, *Sul.* (l.); in crusts, *Chel.* (r.); obscuring sight, *Sul.*; purulent, morning, *Ziz.*
- — **Numbness** in, *Aconin.*, *Naj.* (r.).
- — **Obstructions**, sensation of, causing one to brush them, *Con.*
- — **Open**, *Hyos.*, *Naj.*, *Nx. v.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Stram.*, *Tanac.*; in evening, *Bry.*, *Con.*; during blindness, *Bell.*, *Gel.*; during delirium, *Op.*, *Stram.*; during insensibility, *Op.*; during sleep, *Ars.*, *Cad. s.*, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Cup.*, *Dat. i.*, *Stram.*; half open, *Aga. m.*, *Aga. p.*, *Am. car.*, *Ars.*, *Carbn. ox.*, *Crot. h.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Eth.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *K. n.*, *Lyc.*, *Mor.*, *Op.*, *Pb.*, *Pho.*; morning, in bed, *Cham.*; during sleep, *Fer.*, *Hell.*, *Ig.*, *Ip.*, *Lon.*, *Op.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Sam.*, *Sul.*; during sopor, *Colch.*; when opened to fullest capacity, *Gel.*; difficult to open, *Acon. l.*, *Arg. n.*, *Chel.*, *Chlol.*, *Cinch.*, *Con.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Elap.*, *Fer.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Gel.*, *Gin.*, *Merl.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Nz. m.* (r.); > drawing them together, *Peti.*, *Pho.*, *Sang.*, *Sul.*, *Vio. t.*; day, *Physo.* (< l.); morning, *Bar. c.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Caus.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Rhu. t.*; on waking, *K. ca.*; evening, *Am. br.*; night, *Na. m.*; on waking, *Mag. m.*; after writing, *Fer.*; as from nervous condition, *Rap.*; as from sleepiness, *Chel.*; as from a weight on, night, *Croc.*; difficult to keep open, *Gel.*, *Naj.*, *Na. ar.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pic. ac.*; dislikes to open, *Coff.*, *Physo.*; lest it should increase pain in head, *Physo.*; unable to open, *Ars.* (l.), *Art. ab.* (l.), *Cham.*, *Gel.*, *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Merl.*, *Na. ar.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nz. v.*, *Oeno.*, *Petrol.*, *Sul. ac.*; morning, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Petrol.*; on waking, *Thu.*, *Stap.*; from pressure in forehead, *Pho. ac.*; noon, on waking, *Spire.*; night, *Ars.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cocc.*, *Ped.*; during sleeplessness, *Na. c.*; on waking, *Pul. n.*; > rubbing, *Merl.*; fully, *Pul. n.*, *Na. ar.*, *Sum.* (l.); from sensation as if eyeballs were agglutinated to lids, *Merc. sol.*; from pain, *Euphm.*; in head, *Ph. ac.*, *Tarent.*; unable to keep open, *Buf.*, *Hyos.*; evening, *Dig.*; from pressure in eye, *Op.*, when studying, *Pic. ac.*; wide open, *Æth.*, *Bell.*, *Dul.*, *Camph.*, *Euph.* (l.), *Eup. pur.*, *Hey. ac.*, *Lyc.*, *Mor.*, *Naj.*, *Nx. v.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.*, *Tanac.*; during paroxysm, *Stry.*; less than usual, *Aga. m.*, *Arg. n.* (r.), *Euphm.*, *Gran.*; more than usual, *Bof.*, *Fl. ac.*
- — **Oppression**, *Arn.*, *Lob. s.*; as from sand in them, evening, by light, *Cina.*
- — **Pain** in, *Acon. l.*, *Cent.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Gin.*, *Ig.*, *Lyc.*, *Mez.*, *Sul.*, *Val.*, *Vesp.* (r.), *Xanth.* (r.); afternoon, on closing, *Cimic.* (r.); evening, on raising them, *Am. br.*; 1 P.M., *Ars.*; on bending head to floor, *Cer. b.* (l.); on motion, *Mang.*; on opening, *Gel.*; on pressure, *Ced.*, *Dro.* (l.); on raising them, *Na. m.*; on touch, *Tarent.*; on waking, *Thu.*; as if they had been too tightly closed, < morning, *Ambra*; as if too heavy, on waking, *Sev.*; as if from pressure, *Chel.*; preventing seeing, *Fer. mu.*
- — **Paralysis** of, *Bap.*, *Bar. m.* (l.), *Con.*, *Op.*, *Guare.*, *Pb.*, *Pul. n.*, *Spig.*, *Stram.*, *Vip.*; > rubbing, *Merl.*
- — **Pimples**, *Petrol.*, *Sul.*; sensation as if pimples were forming on inside of, *Hur.*
- — **Pressure**, *Acor.*, *Acon. l.*, *Aga. m.* (< r.), *Bry.*, *Calc. cau.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Chel.*, *Cic. v.*, *Coloc.* (r.), *Cyc.*, *Fer.*, *Grap.*, *Guare.*, *K. ca.*, *Mep.*, *Nx. m.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Rhe.*, *Seneg.* (r.), *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Zn.*; morning, *Zn.*; noon, after nap, *Verat.*; evening, *Nit. ac.*, *Sul.*; from sleepiness, *Croc.*; 11 P.M., on looking at reflection of moon, *Euphr.*; night, on opening *Croc.*; on waking, *Chel.*, *Cyc.*; on falling asleep and waking, *Am. car.*; on closing and opening eyes, < touch, *Cup.*; alternating, *Alum.*; preventing

- vision, Rat. (r.); as if sleepy, Hep.; as from a weight, Con.; as if pressed out from within, while sitting, Bor. (r.); as if pressed upward, Rat. (r.); pressed together, Ox. ac.; as if sleepy, Asaf.; inclined to press together, Croc., EUPHR.; from sudden stitches beneath lid, Pho. ac. (r.).
- — Ptosia. See Drooping.
 - — Pulsation, nervous, in, Hur.
 - — Purple, Colch.
 - — Pus from, on pressure, Cham.
 - — Pustules in, Lyc.
 - — Quivering, Æs. h., Bell., Carl.; while reading, Na. ph. (r.).
 - — Redness, Acon., All. c., Apis, Ant. cr., Arg., Ars., Arund., Atro., Aur. m., Aur. s., Bell. (l.), Bom., Bry., Calc. c., Caus. (r.), Ced., Chlol., Colch. (r.), Com., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Dig., Elap., Euphm., EUPHR., Fer., Hell., Hep., Hur., Iod., K. iod., K. n. (r.), Kre., Lyc. (r.), Lep., Mag. m., Merc. sol., Na. m., Nice., Pb., Pod., Pul., Rhodo., Rhu. t. (l.), Rhu. v., Sil., Sul., Tep., Upas, Vinc.; morning, Bry., SUL., Val.; afternoon, Fago.; on approach of menses, Aur.; after rising, Plan.; bluish, Carbn. ox., Cham. (l., then r.); burning, SUL.; in points, Hydre.; in spots, Camph.
 - — Relaxation of, Rhu. t., Spig.
 - — Roughness, sensation of, Tarent.
 - — Rubbing of, against eyeball, Chel.; on moving lid or ball, Chel.; sensation of, on opening or shutting, Sul.; inclination for, Sul.
 - — Sand, sensation of, Berb., Cob., Phyt., Seneg., Tarent.; about 3 p.m. Sul.; on trying to open, Chel.
 - — Scabs on, morning, Na. m.
 - — Scaling of, Ars.
 - — Secretion, yellowish, in morning, Ziz.
 - — Short sensation, as if unable to cover eyes, GUAI.
 - — Sleepy sensation in, Equ., Verat. v.
 - — Smaller, sensation as if, Euphr.
 - — Smarting, Arum d., Aur. m., Calc. c., Camph., Canth., Caus., Cob., Coloc., Fago., Hype., Lyc. Pim., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Sul., Tarent., Ziz.; day, Sul.; morning, Calc. s., Lyc., Sul.; on closing them tightly, Sang.; after waking, Sul.; forenoon, Fago.; evening, Chr. ox., Cob., Fago.; 8 p.m., Pul. n.; on closing, Canth.; on using, Cob.; as from smoke, Ars.
 - — Soreness, Angu., Bell. (l.), Chim., Cob., Dios. (r.), Euphr., For., Kaln., K. ar., K. bi., Lith., Lob. s., Lyc., Merc. sol., Myric. (l.), Na. ph., Pb., Pic. ac., Plan., Phyo., Sil.; 7 a.m., Dios. (r.); 9 a.m., Fago.; afternoon, Fago.; evening, by light, Croc.; after midnight, on waking, K. ca.; in cold air, Rhu. t.; on closing, Phyt., Rhu. t. (r.); on touch, Atro.; as if denuded, Cham.; as if rubbed, Verat.
 - — Sparks, sensation of burning, Sul.
 - — Stiffness, Ars., Arum d., Carb. v., Dios., Jab. KALM., Nx. m., Pb., Rhu. t., Rhu. v. (r.), Spig. m., Verat.; morning, on waking, Sul.; 10 a.m., Plan.; like tonic cramp, Meny.; paralytic, Rhu. t.
 - — Stitches in, Apis (r.), Angu. (r.), Arg. m. (r.), Asaf. (< r.), Aur. (l.), Aur. m., Aur. s., Berb., Bro., Camph., Chel., Cic. v. (l.), Cimic., Elap. (< l.), Feru., Hell., Hur., K. bi., K. n., Nit. d. s., Rhu. t., Sars., Sol. t. æ., Tarent.; day, Sul.; morning, Sil.; on waking, Sul.; evening, Acon., Pul., Sil., Thu.; 1 p.m., Ars.; on motion, Calc. ac.; when reading, Bro. (l.); on waking, Sol. t. æ.; burning, 9 p.m., Hype. (l.); sne,

EYE.

EYELIDS.

- Arn.; as from heat, Rhu. v.; itching, Chel., Sul.; recurrent, Spig. (l.) vertical, Gel. (r.).
- **Stye**, Bon., Coloc. (l.), Con., Elap. (l.), Pic. ac., PUL., Sep., Tep. (r.), Ziz. (r.); drawing in, before discharge of pus, Grap.; suppurating, Lyc.; sensation of stye on holding lids still, Meny.
 - **Suppuration of**, Gas., (Stram.); night, Rhodo.; on pressure, Dro. (l.).
 - **Swelling**, Acon., Am. br., Anac., APIS, Aran. s., Arn., ARS., Ara. m., Arund., Atro., Aur. m., Bell. (l.), Berb., Bom. p., Brass., Bry. (r.), Calc. c., Cale., Canc. f., Carl., Caus., Cham. (l., then r.), Chin. s., Chlol., Cinnb., Com., Cop., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Eupi. (l.), Euphr., EUPHR., Fer., Gel., Grap., Ham., (Hell.), Hydrphyl., Hyos. lg., Iod., Ip., K. ar., K. bi., K. n., K. iod., Lyc., Mag. m., Manc., Mang., Merc., Merc. sol., Mez., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. sal., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Op., Pb., Phe., Pho., Pic. ac., Pul., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sac., Sant., Sec. c., Seneg., Sil., Sol. t. s., Spira., Spo., Stram., Sul. (l.), Sul. ac., Urt. u., Val., Vesp., (r.) Vip.; morning, Bar. c., Bon., Bry., Fago., Myric., Naj., SUL., Ura., on waking, K. bi. (r.); < morning, Sil.; evening, Fago.; after rising, Plan.; as if with air, Ars.; bluish, Urt. u.; reddish-blue, < morning, Phyt. (l.); elastic, < morning, (Ars.); erysipelatous, Rhu. t., Tep.; hard, Acon.; itching, Sol. n.; leucophlegmatic, Iod., as if poisoned, Phyt.; saclike, K. CA.; like incipient styes, Lach.; sensation of, Carbn. s. (r.), Chel., Cinic. (r.), Croc., Cyc., Fago., Thu., Tarax.; morning, Caus.; on holding lids still, Meny.; < forenoon, Euphr.
 - **Symptoms**, < mornings, Phyt.; > closed, Physo.
 - **Tearing**, Cic. v., Colch., K. ca. (r.), Pb.; drawing, Nx. v.; pinching, Berb.; rheumatic, Anac. (l.).
 - **Tension**, Acon., Hype., Kis., Merl., Nit. ac., Nx. m.; morning, Bon.; on closing, Physo.; on opening, at night, Croc.; on reading, Olnd.; burning, Olnd.
 - **Thickness of**, Arg. m., Coloc. (l.); morning, Sul.
 - **Tickling**, sensation of, Chin.
 - **Trembling of**, Am. m., Eth., Jat., Nit. ac., Op., Petrol.; spasmodic, Carbn. s.
 - **Troublesome sensation**, Æth.
 - **Twinging**, Berb.
 - **Twisting**, K. bi.
 - **Twitching**, Acon., Æs. h., Aga. m., Anac., Ant. cr. (l.), Apis (r.), Ars., Arund., Bad. (l.), Bell., Camph., Canth., Carbn. s., Carb. v. (l.), Card. b., Castor. eq. (r.), Caus., Cod., Guara., Hell., Iod. (r.), Cham., Chel. (l.), Chin. s. (l.), Cod., Colch., Croc., Crot. t., Cup. s., Euphr., Gran. (r.), K. br. (l.), K. n., Lyc., Mag. c. (l.), Meny., Merc. sol., Mez., Na. c., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Nx. v., Ol. an., Petrol., Phe. (l.), Pho., Plat., Pul., Pul. n., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Sul.; afternoon, Chin. s., Eupi. (r.), K. n. (l.), Sul.; evening, Chin. s. (l.), Sul.; while walking, Digu.; while writing, Chin. s. (l.); in cold air, Dul.; when closed, Lach., Merc.; after dinner, Grat. (l.); while reading, K. bi. (r.), Pul. n. (r.); by lamplight, Berb.; (Agg.) open air, Sep.; eating, Meny.; burning, Sul. (r.); as if from chorea, Merc.; fibrillary, Sant. (l.); preventing recognition of objects, Merl.; spasmodic, Physo.; causing weeping, Mag. c. (l.).
 - **Ulceration of**, Bell., K. iod., Lyc.; morning, Sep.
 - **Uneasy sensation**, obliging him to rub, Ara.

- — **Vesicles**, Bom. c., Crot. t.; **confluent**, Mez.; filled with serum, Rhu. v.; **yellowish**, Rhu. t.
- — **Waking**, sensation as if, from sleep, *Mang.*
- — **Water**, sensation as of drops, between, *Berb.*
- — **Weakness** of, Atox., Ig., Sep.; **afternoon**, Alum.
- — **Wind**, sensation as of, blowing on, *Fl. ac.*
- — **Winking**, Aga. m., Am. car., Arg. n., Ast., Bell., *Caus.*, Chel., Chin., Con., *Croc.*, Cyc., Euphr., Glo., Nit. ac., *Nx. v.*, Op., Petrol., Plat., Sul., Sum.; in open air, *Merl.*; from burning biting, in eyes, *Euphr.*; when looking, *Rap.*; at bright objects, Acon., Acon. c.; on pressure, Cyc.; from sensation of eyes being pressed out, *Pho. ac.*; when reading, *Calc. c.*, *Croc.*, *Merl.*; on sewing by light, *Merl.*; from snow blinding him, *Merl.*; in sunlight, *Merl.*; from twinging in eyes, *Euphr.*; after writing, *Hep.*; inclination to, *Æs. h.*, *EUPHR.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Mez.*
- — **Above the**, aching, when raising eye, *Ars. (l.)*; heaviness, > morning on going out, *Naj.*; oppression, *Lob. s.*, *Nx. v.*; pain, *Chel. (l.)*; pressure, evening, *Bry.*; stitches, *Nx. v.*; extending to lashes, *Lach.*; twitching, *Indg.*
- — **Beneath**, twitching, *Cap. (r.)*.
- — **Canthus**, towards inner, itching, evening, *Nx. v.*; **styes on**, *LYC.*; swollen, *Aga. m. (l.)*, *Seneg. (r.)*; towards outer, biting, afternoon, *Calc. ph. (l.)*; cramp, *Crot. t. (r.)*; inclination to draw together, *Grap.*; redness, *Ars.*; burning stitches, *Stan. (r.)*.
- — **Inner surface of**, biting, *Bro.*; burning, *Con.*, *K. bi.*, *Na. m.*, *Spig. (r.)*; chemosis, semi-transparent, *Vesp. (l.)*; cicatrization, *Coloc. (l.)*, *Alco.*, *Ip.*; conjunctivitis, *Pæo.*; crawling, *Chin.*; desquamation, *Cup. ar.*; dryness of, *SUL.*; rubbing, *SUL.*; fluid, covered with bloody, *Cham.*; inflammation of, *Carl.*, *Bar. c.*, *Mez.*, *Ol. an.*, *Tep.*; morning, *Coloc. (l.)*; itching, morning, *Eupi. (r.)*; irritability, *Na. m.*; mucus, covered with yellowish purulent, *Cham.*; pain in, *Crot. c.*; pressure, *Nit. ac.*, *Spig. Spo.*; as from a sty, *Anac. (r.)*; redness, *Acon.*, *Acon. f.*, *Aga. m.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*, *Calc. cau. (r.)*, *Coff. t.*, *Euphr.*, *Gas.*, *Hydrcetyl.*, *K. bi.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merl.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. m.*, *Op.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Sul. (l.)*, *Upas.*; similar to a pterygium, *Trom.*; extending around the external canthus, *Ail.*; roughness in, *K. bi.*, *Pic. ac.*; scratching in, on rolling ball, < light, *Na. ar.*; burning shooting, afternoon, *SUL.*; smarting, *Lob. i.*; soreness, smarting after midnight, *SUL.*; sticky, *Merl.*; stitches on, *Chel.*, *Coloc. (l.)*; electric, *Pho. ac. (r.)*; fine, *Zing.*; swelling of, *Bell.*, *Euphr.*; sensation of, *Ammc.*; thickened, *Na. ar.*; sensation as if, *K. bi.*, *Na. ar. (< r.)*; ulceration, *Coloc. (l.)*; vessels on, full, *Na. ars.*; muscles, paralysis, *Con.*; incomplete, *Con.*; along tarsal cartilage, redness, *Ars.*, *Cer. s. (r.)*.
- — **Margin of**, agglutinated, *Arum d.*; biting, *Bro.*, *Cale.*, *Gin.*, *Hell.*, *Mez.*, *Sol. u.*; morning, while reading, *Ig.*; on waking, *Aga. m.*; burning, *Apis*, *Asaf. (r.)*, *Arum d.*, *Aur. m. n.*, *Camph.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Coc. c.*, *Colch.*, *EUPHR.*, *Fago.*, *Gin.*, *K. bi.*, *Merc. c.*, *Nit. d. s.*, *Pen.*, *Ran. s.*, *Sul.*; day, *Na. m.*; morning, *Seneg.*, *SUL.*; on waking, *Euphr.*, *K. bi.*; forenoon, *Sul.*; noon, *K. bi.*; afternoon, *K. bi.*, *Sul.*; evening, *Thu.*; after dinner, *Sul.*; after rising, *Sul.*; as if sty would develop, *Mep.*; catarrhal affection of, *Na. m.*; congested, *Alco.*; crusty white substance, covered with, *Berb.*; cutting, extending downward, *Zing.*; discharge, sticky, *Cop.*; discoloration of, *Bad.*; dryness of, *Cale.*, *Euphr.*, *Pal.*, *Sep.*; morning, *SUL.*; during motion, *Ars.*; granulated, *Phyt.*;

- grazed sensation, *Pho.*; heat, *Par.*, *Sep.*; inflammation, *Æth.*, *Bor.*, *GRAP.*; irritation of, *Acon.*, *Na. m.*; itching, *Ammc.*, *Asaf.*, *Bry.* (r.), *Calc. c.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Carb. v.*, *Con.*, *Euphr.*, *Fago.*, *Gin.*, *Hur.*, *Jat.*, *Junc.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. p.*, *Penth.*, *SEP.*, *Sel.* (r.), *Sul.*, *Tarent.*, *Upa.*, *Wies.*; morning, *Fago.*, *Upa.*; afternoon, *Sul.*; night, *Physo.*; > by rubbing, *Bry.* (r.); livid, forenoon, *Naj.*; matter dry on, *Calc. c.*, *Cham.*; white, *Pul. n.*; < in morning, *Merc.*; mucus, *Lact.*; morning, *Ox. ac.*; pain, *Pho.*; prickling, *Cannab. i.*; daytime, *Hur.*; rawness, *K. bi.*, *Phyt.*; redness, *Acon.*, *Aga. m.*, *Ars.*, *Ast.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Chel.*, *Coff. t.*, *Colch.*, *EUPHR.*, *Fe. mu.*, *Hur.*, *K. bi.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. m.*, *Par.*, *Pin. s.*, *Saba.*, *Stram.*, *Upa.*, *Wies.*; morning, *Upa.*; afternoon, *Sul.*; on waking, *Pic. ac.*; roughness, *K. bi.*; sandy sensation, *Phyt.*; secretion, glutinous, *Eup. per.*, *Merc. d.*; sleep, sensation as from too little, *Euphr.*; smarting, *Apis*, *Arum d.*, *Fer. p.* (r.), *Hur.*, *Jat.*, *Opu.*, *SUL.*; 10 P.M., *Fago.*; in the air, *Pul. n.*; soreness, *Acon.*, *Apis*, *Bor.*, *Kalm.*, *Nx. v.*, *Spig.*; morning, *Sul.*, *Val.*; night, in bed, *Dig.*; on opening them, *Canth.*; < morning, *Nx. v.*; stitches, *Aga. m.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur. m. n.*, *Con.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. d. s.*; morning, *Berb.*; evening, *Thu.*; swollen, *Arum t.*, *Coc. c.*, *EUPHR.*, *Lachn.*, *Nx. m.*; morning, *Val.*; evening, *Nicc.*; tearing, *Sil.*; tension, *Euphr.*; morning, on waking, *Euphr.*; twitching, *K. bi.*; ulcerating, *Spig.*
- — Above margin, thrusts, extending outward, *Sul. ac.* (r.).
 - — Margin towards inner canthus, stitches, *Led.* (r.); toward outer canthus, burning, *K. bi.*; sensation of a foreign body, evening, on closing eyes, *Sul.*; redness, *K. bi.*
 - — Inner margin, blisters, *Sel.*; coldness on closing eyes, *Pho. ac.*; dryness, *Nab.*; itching, *Sel.*; pimple, *Cinnb.*, *Kre.*; pressure, *Sel.*; redness of, *Berb.*; smarting, *Nab.*; stitches, *Nat.*; swollen, *Nab.*; troublesome, *Nab.*
 - — Meibomian glands, dryness, *Cham.*; enlargement, *Ced.*; inflammation, *Dig.*, *Indg.*; mucus secreted, *Ig.*, *Sul.*; swelling, evening, *Nicc.*
 - — Muscles, action, irregular, *Tab.*; too short, sensation, when looking up, *Cinnb.*; twitching, *Ced.*; weakness, *Gel.*
 - — Skin, contracted, *Physo.*; inflammation, *Merc.*; itching, *Nx. v.*; stitches, *Arg. mu.* (r.); swelling, *Merc.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Rhu. v.*
 - — Tarsi, inflammation, *Ars.*; red., *Merc.*; swollen, *Merc.*
 - — Vessels, congested, *Na. ar.*; capillaries, red, *Hcy. ac.*
 - — Lower lid, aching in, *Bry.*, *Sep.*; agglutination of, *Kis.*; biting in, *Carbn. s.* (r.); after rubbing, *Rut.*; burning, morning, *Sil.*; bruised, < movement or pressure, *Carbn. s.* (r.); burning, *Alumn.* (r.), *Chel.*, *Indg.* (r.), *Merc. sol.* (l.), *Sep.*, *Spira.*, *Stan.* (l.); on moving, on touch, *Caus.*; id spot, *Phe.*; contraction in, *Rhu. t.* (r.); convulsion, *Rut.*; cramp, *Rut.*; burning cutting, during rest, *Coloc.* (r.); darkness of, *Op.*; deadness of, appearance of, *Glo.*; dirty, appearance as if, *Glo.*; discharges from, of thick, yellow pus, *Carbn. s.* (r.); drawn down, *Phyt.*; spasmodically towards nose, *Seneg.*; dryness in, *Petrol.*; excoriations, *Ars.*; inflammation of, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.* (l.), *Grap.*, *Mag. c.*, *Sul.*; itching in, *Aga. m.* (l.), *Alumn.*, *Asc. t.* (r.), *Caus.*, *Crot. t.* (r.), *Euphm.* (l.), *Gam.*, *Hur.* (l.), (r.), *Lach.*, *Lam.*, *Manc.* (l.), *Na. c.* (< l.), *Petrol.*, *Phe.*, *Pso.* (l.), *Rat.* (r.), *Rut.*; morning, *Na. ar.* (r.); 7.30 P.M., > rubbing, *Ol. an.*; > rubbing, *Phe.*; > touch, *Manc.* (l.); sticking, *Sul. ac.*; movement, spasmodic, downward toward internal canthus, *Calc. c.* (l.); mucus, purulent, upon, *Fer.*; pain in, *Ammc.*, *Carbn. s.* (r.), *Grap.*; < stooping, *Ammc.* (r.); papillae hardened on, *Ammc.* (r.); pimples, *Alum.* (l.), *Bry.* (l.); smooth, *Aur.*

(r.); sore, Bry. (l.); stinging, Alum.; pressure, Coloc., Nit. ac., Pho. ac. (l.); itching during coryza, Cinub. (r.); pulsation, Seneg. (r.); pustule, hard, resembling a cyst, Upas (r.); quivering on, Canth. (r.), Thu. (l.), redness, Bry., Croc. t. (r.), Glo., Grap., Kis., Lach., Mur. ac., Na. m., Pho. ac.; in spot, Kre.; sacs, osseous, hanging from, Arn.; burning shooting in, Ton.; smarting, Calc. c.; 10 P.M., Hur. (l.); soreness of, Na. m.; on closing eye, Sep. (l.); from tears, Led.; to touch, Sep. (l.); < on touch, Dro. (r.); burning, Rau. b. (r.); in a spot, Kre.; like a sty, 6 P.M., Dios.; sensation as from stings of insects, K. iod.; stitches on, Alum. (l.), Canth. (r.); morning, Apis (r.); during coryza, (Cinuh.), (r.); dull aching, Croc. (l.); dull, < moving lids, and by touch, Ammc. (r.); fine, K. iod., Zn. (r.); sty on, Grap., Pho., Sol. o. (l.); with mucopurulent discharge, Carbn. s. (r.); sensation as of incipient sty, Carbn. s. (r.); sensation as if sunken, Glo.; swelling of, Art. ab., Aur., Bell., Bry., Cai. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Carbn. s. (r.), Colch. (l.), Eupl. (r.), Fer. mu., Glo., Kre., Lach., Merc. sol. (l.), Mur. ac., Op., Pho. ac., Rap., Rum. ac., Sep. (l.), (Ura.), Vesp., Zn.; morning, after rising, Calc. c.; noon, Hur.; causing difficulty in looking down, Dig.; sensation of swelling, morning, Coloc., Na. ar. (r.); tearing in, Berb. (l.), Ton. (l.); twitching, Mag. c.; tension in, Nux m., Ton. (l.); evening, Arum t.; in small spot, Phe. (l.); trembling of, Cham. (r.), Na. m.; spasmodic, Calc. c.; twinging in, Hip. (l.); twitching, Aran. s., Asaf. (r.), Asar. (r.), Am. m. (< l.), Canth. (l.), Coc. c. (l.), Indg. (r.), K. iod., Kis., Merc. sol., Rat. (r.), Rhu. t. (r.), Seneg., Sep. (l.), Sul., Zu. (l.); back and forth, Iod.; burning, Lau.; nervous, Hur. (l.); spasmodic, Indg. (r.), Lyc.; ulceration, Asc. t., Na. m.; winking, Aga. m. (r.); towards inner canthus, aching, Rhu. t. (l.); drawing slow, visible, Colch. (l.); sty, Caus. (l.); swelling, inflammatory, Bell.; like a sty, Rhu. t. (l.); throbbing, Bell.; twitching, Pho. ac.; spasmodic, Lyc. (l.); near outer canthus, sty, Caus. (l.); tearing, after dinner, Phe.; below cartilage of, pricking, Saba.; cutaneous gland enlarged, Croc. t. (r.); inner surface, biting on, Rhu. t.; dryness of, Asar.; granular, Na. ar.; itching on, Caus.; lividity of, Ars.; pustules, hard, white miliary, surrounded with violet circle, Upas (r.); redness, Carbn. s. (r.), Chel., Kre. (r.); margin, crawling biting, changing to bubbling sensation, Berb.; burning, morning, Alum. (r.); < writing, K. bi.; cutting, fine, Spig. (l.); itching, Com. (l.), Mez.; morning, Alum. (r.); 3 P.M., > rubbing, Grat.; inflammation of, morning, Pul.; pimple on, Aur. (r.), Na. m., Seneg. (r.); red, Thu.; pricking as from dust, Hur. (r.); pressure on, Zu. (l.); redness of, Chel.; burning spot on, Thu. (r.); stitches, Manc. (r.); burning pricking, Mez.; fine, Wild.; swelling of, Chel.; morning, Pul.; twitching, Na. m.; vesicles clear as water, Pal.; towards outer canthus, burning, Sep. (l.); Meibomian glands, inflammation in, afternoon, Fago. (l.); ulceration, Colch. (l.); outer surface, biting on, Hyos. (l., then r.); burning, Spo. (l.); sensation as if skin were rough, Na. m. (r.); papillary body, gray patch, with hæmorrhage on removal, Cup. ar.; under, biting, Berb. (r.); sensation of body lying, Meny.; fornication, Peti. (l.); itching, > cold, Ran. s. (r.); burning pinching, Croc. (l.); pressure, < pressing upon it, Pho. ac.

— Upper, aching, Ammc., Chel. (l.), Hep., Mos.; when eye is opened, Bov.; after rising, Ple.; > in open air, Hyos.; agglutinated to lower, Caus.; biting, Aur. (l.), Na. m.; afternoon, Na. m.; boring, Peti.; bruised, < by movement, Carbn. s. (r.); burning, Acou. f., Carbn. s., Oed.,

Coloc. (r.), Lob. s., Lyc. (l.), Merc. sol. (r.), Olnd., Pho., Sul.; 9.30 P.M., Phe.; extending to inner canthus, Calc. a. (l.); closed, half, Mag. m.; congested somewhat, Mar.; constrictive sensation, Gin. (l.); forcing out tears, Stap.; contractive sensation, Bor. (r.); evening, Sol. t. æ.; control, loss of, *Gel.*; cramp, Tep.; crawling, Calc. ac.; convulsed, Amyg., Cop. (r.); cutting sensation in, Thu.; discoloration of, Iod.; drawn down, sensation as if, Carb. a. (r.), Indg.; afternoon, Eupi. (r.); drawing together in, Bry. (l.); drooping sensation, Alum., Bell. (l.), Dul., Euphm., Gin., Na. m. (r.), Op., Pb., Squ. (l.), Stram., Zu.; when looking up, Alum. (r.); as if paralyzed, Acon. (l.); dryness of, Acon., Lith.; eruption, Hep., Rhu. t., Sul.; furuncle, Calc. p. (r.); hardness of, Spig.; < in morning, Acon. (r.); heat, Pic. ac.; heaviness, Bry., Calc. c., Carbn. s., Gin., Hyos., Hur., Mag. m., Na. c., Op., Tarent.; morning, on waking, K. bi.; evening, Lyc. (l.); before diplopia, *Gel.*; herpes, Sep., Tarent. (r.); immovable, Euphm. (l.); inflammation, Ars. (l.), Hep., Na. c. (r.), Olnd. (l.); evening, as though sty would form, Lach.; irritation of, All. c. (l.); after drinking coffee, < in warm room, > in air, All. c. (l.); itching, Agn., Cai. (r.), Carb. a., Croc. (l.), Crot. t. (l.), Eupi. (r.), Fl. ac., Mag. m. (l.), Olnd., Pho., Pb., Rum. c., Stan., Sul. (l.); evening, All. c.; movement, Asaf.; pain, Calc. c., Cob., K. chl.; < by motion, Calc. cau.; paralyzed sensation, Alum., Dul., Mor., Zu.; peeling off in spots, Sep.; pimple, Cantu. (r.), Lyc. (r.), Mos., Nit. ac., Tarent. (r.); pressure, Cannab. e., Chel., Eupi., Lach., Lyc., *Ns. v.*, Pho., Rhu. (r.), Saba. (i.), Sul., Tarax. (r.); day, Stap.; on motion in air, Carb. v.; < in morning, *Nx. v.*; in open air, Rhu.; as if sty would appear, Caus.; prickling, Ir. fœ.; pulsation, Ammc. (l.), Mang. (r.), Sol. t. æ. (l.), Stry. (l.); pustules on, Carbu. s.; quivering, Bell. (l.), Carl., Myric. (l.), Sars. (r.), Thu.; midnight, Stram.; raise, difficult to, Caus., Op., Spig.; morning, Nit. ac.; afternoon, Eupi. (r.); after rising, Ple.; redness, Ars., Cai. (r.), Crot. h. (l.), Hep., K. bi., Mur. ac., Sul.; morning, Lep. (r.); in spots, Sep.; like a sty, Merc. sol.; scales, Cob., Sep.; scurf, Lyc. (r.); shooting, Aga. m. (r.); evening, Sul.; smarting, Cot., Lob. s.; soreness, Cannab. i., Zn.; sparks, sensation like, Sul. (l.); spots, herpes, Sep.; stitches, Aga. m. (l.), Augu., Bar. c. (l.), Chel. (r.), Cyc. (r.), Gent. l., Nit. d. s., Mang., Mur. ac. (l.), Olnd., Osm., Sang.; afternoon, Arg. m. (l.); evening, Rat. (l.); < on motion, Bro. (l.); as with needles, Zu. (l.); as from a splinter, Sil.; stiffness, Cinnb., Rat.; afternoon, Et. vi. (r.); sty, Am. car. (r.), Bell., Pho. ac., Pimp., Upa. (l.), Uva (l.); incipient, Alum.; filled with pus, Fer.; swollen, Acon. f., Ars. (l.), Asar. (l.), Bry. (r.), Cai., Cyc., Euphm. (l.), Hep., Ind., K. bi., K. cy., Mag. m., Mos., Mur. ac., Naj. (r.), Na. c., Nit. ac., Pho., Rhu. t. (r.), Stan., Sul., Squ., The., Vip.; morning, Sep. (r.); on waking, < walking in air, Eupi. (r.); < in morning, Acon. (r.); > by cold applications, Acon. i.; tearing, Alum. (r.), Barb.; evening, Sul. (l.); tension, Canth., Mil. (l.); thick feeling, Caj.; like a sty, Merc. sol.; thrilling, spasmodic sensation, as when winking rapidly, Ham. (l.); tickling sensation, Carl. (r.); trembling, Aga. m. (r.), Bell. (r.), Carb. v., Chel. (r.), Jat., Lyc. (l.), Na. m., Ton.; morning, Aga. m. (r.); forenoon, Lyc.; noon, Aga. m. (r.); dinner, Na. m. (l.); twitching, Aga. m. (l.), Alum. (r.), Amph., Asaf. (l.), Bell., Camph., Calc. c., Chin. (l.), Colob. (r.), Coloc. (r.), Croc., Eupi. (r.), For. (r.), Ham., Hell., Inu., Lac. ac., Lith. m. (r.), Mac., Mag. m., Merc. (l.), Mez. (l.), Mil. (l.), Mur. ac., Nica. (l.), Nit. d. s., *Ol. an.*, *Par.* Pb., Pul. n. (l.), Rat. (r.), Rhodo. (r.), Rhu. t. (l.),

- Saba., Seneg. (r.), Stro., Sul., Tab., Tarant. (r.); morning, Na. m. (r.), Osm.; 10 A.M., Lac. ac.; afternoon, Ir. fœ.; 2 P.M., Canth. (r.); 4 P.M., Physo.; after dinner, Na. m. (l.); cramplike, Ol. an.; **vesicles**, Crot. t. (r.), Lachn.; vibrating of, when rubbing eye or forehead, Cyc. (l.); **wart**, Nit. ac.; **weakness of**, Merc.; forenoon, Cina; **winking**, Cyc. (r.); **wrinkled**, Cai. (r.); above upper lid, aching, Ig., Par.; tightness, Meny.; below, aching, when shaking head, Cham.; burning, Coloc., Pho. ac.; crawling, Asar.; cutting, Stap. (l.); dryness, Angu., Nit. ac.; itching, Laur.; > by rubbing, Bry. (r.); pressure, Ajum. (l.); as after exertion in light, Aga. m.; as from a hair, K. ni.; as from grain of sand, All. c., Aga. m. (l.), Cot., Stap., Spig. (r.); scraping, Aga. m. (r.); toward inner canthus, itching, Lachn.; evening, Tel. (l.); pressure, Seneg. (r.), Tel. (l.); red, Zn.; soreness, Chin.; afternoon, Na. m.; stitches, Pso.; sty on, Sul.; swelling, Lachn., Tel., Zn.; dropsical, Tel.; toward outer canthus, soreness, Lof. (l.); stitches, Verat.; sty, Iodf.; cartilage, pimples with pus, Chel.; cilia, roots of, itching, Aga. m. (l.); contact with ball, along line of, pain when lids are moved, Arn.; tarsal edges, soreness of, Rat.; inner side of, abscess, Vesp. (l.); burning, after dinner, K. bi.; itching, Sep. (l.); pain, evening, Ig.; smarting, Cot.; **margin**, aching, Rhe.; burning, Ara., Bry. (l.), Chel., Coloc. (l.), Rhe.; boil, Rhu. t. (l.); crawling, Par.; gland, painful, on, Rhe.; itching, Bar. c., Bry. (l.), Cina, K. bi., Zn. (l.); open air, Stap.; pimples, Chel.; red, Pso.; redness on, Helia. (l.); stitches, Aga. m. (r.), Berb. (l.), Lyc. (r.), Spig. (r.); tearing, Bry. (l.); twitching, Mez. (l.), Nit. d. s. (r.); vesicles, Chel., Seneg. (l.); Meibomian glands, inflamed, Com. (r.); middle of, pressure, Asaf.; towards nose, swelling, K. ca.; outside of, burning, All. c. (r.); skin, burning, in evening, Sul. (r.); sparks, fine sensation of, Sul. (r.); stitches, Sul. (r.); upper part, burning, Merc. c. (l.); vessels, distended, Cannab. i.
- **Middle of, sand**, feeling of, morning, on waking, < by rubbing, Rhu. t. (l.); shooting, Rhodo. (r.); stitches, Crot. t. (i.), K. ca., Par., Spig., Thu.; extending to canthi, Gel.
 - **Muscles, absence of action**, Con.; contraction, externally, Bell.; clonic convulsions, Bro.; movements, Jas.; numbness, Hur.; pain, on looking up, Carb. v.; on turning quickly, Erg. a.; paresis, Con., Glo.; stiffness, Erg. a., KALM., Nx. v.; itching stitches, Merc. c. (r.); jerking, Carbn. s. (r.); tension, on turning and on reading, Calc. c.; twitching, Pb.; adductors and abductors affected, causing irregular motions, Spig. m.; inferior and internal, sensation as if too short, when looking up, Sabi.; internal, seems not to do its work rightly, and the axis of the eyes differs in each, Physo.; pain, Pb.
 - **Nose and eye**, between, pain, in afternoon, Kalm.
 - **Orbit and canthi**, between, aching, at 10 P.M., Cimic.; appearance of a membrane growing over, Am. br.; redness, Am. br.
 - **Outer, congested**, Na. ar. (l.); pain, Lach.; sand in, feeling of, 1 P.M., > by rubbing, Stram. (r.); stitches, Til.
 - **Side of, aching**, Spig.; extending toward occiput, Lach.; pain, Mor. (l.); tension, Spo.
 - **Tunica vaginalis**, swollen, Ip.
 - **Upper part**, aching, Ammc., Phyt.; pain, All. c., Senec. (l.); 10.25 A.M., Equ., pressure, Cannab. s. (r.); during walk, Ox. ac.; stitches, Gin.; tearing, Merc. (r.); afternoon, while sitting, Ammc. (r.).
 - **Vessels, congested**, Bap., Com.; on waking, Na. ar.; sensation as if a

EYE—FACE

fluid were injected paroxysmally, extending along inner side of temporal bone to occiput, Coc. c. (r.); redness, Cham., Cod., Colch., Dig., Mese., Mep., Merc. i. r., Mor., Sang., Spig.; swelling, Sac.; after violent vomiting, Ars.

- Vitreous, extravasation of blood, Carbn. s. (r.); filaments floating, Carbn. s. (r.).
- White,† blood oozes from, Calc. c.; blue, Ars.; congested, K. bi., Na. ar.; dimness, Lyc.; dirty-colored, Chin. s.; discolored, K. bi.; inflammation, Benz., Calc., K. ca., Kre, Pul., Na. m., Ran. b., Rat., Sep., Thu., Verat.; morning, Spig.; pain, Merc. i. r., Verat.; redness, Aga. m., Ammc., Ars., Bar. c., Bry., Calc. a., Calc. c., Hyos., Iod., K. ca., Lyc., Mag. m. (l.), Merc. sol., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nz. v., Ple., Pho., Sep., Sil. Stram., Thu., Verat.; in morning, Spig., Rhu. t.; while eating, Sul.; on exertion, Stro.; in spots, K. bi., Pul.; in streaks, Bell., K. bi., Nz. v.; spots, K. bi.; trickling, Bro. (l.); vesicles, Ammc., Sul.; yellow, Ars., Bell., Bon., CHEL., Cle., Con., Hep., Iod., K. bi., Mag. m., Na. ar., Pho., Pho. ac., Ran. s., Sep., Sul.; in spots, K. bi.; at inner canthus, congestion, Cham. (r.); vessels, enlarged, Benzn.; red, Am. car., Benzn.

FACE.† Aching, Acon. f., Benz. ac., Cup., Hype., K. ca., Pb., Plan.; afternoon, Hype., Mez.; 2 P.M., Plan.; night, Brach., Plan.; when going to bed, Plan.; after eating mulberry tarts, Hype.; when walking, Plan.; < night, Pb.; when getting warm in bed, Plan.

- Acne, Gas., K. bi.
- Air, cool, seems blown upon, Coloc., Mez. (l.).
- Anemic. See Pale.
- Ashy, Bad., Sec. c.
- Ataxia. See Paralyzed.
- Bathing, desire for, Apia.
- Billious. See Jaundiced.
- Biting, Hydrphb., Rhu. t.; as from salt, Cannab. s.
- Black, Alco., Camph., Croc. h., Hcy. ac., Cina., Stry., Tarent.; morning, Op.
- Blanched. See Paleness.
- Bloating, Alco., Ammc., Ars., Aur., Bell., Cact., Ced., Cop., Cori. m., Chlo., Dor., Fer., Glo., Guare., Hcy. ac., Junc., K. cy., Lil. t., Merc., Na. ar., Cina., Sac., Sol. n., Stram., Thu., Vesp.; morning, Croc. h., Dir.; on waking, Aga. m., Hur.; while eating, Sep.
- Blood. See Congestion.
- Bloodless. See Pale.
- Bloody, from scratching, Mez., Pho.
- Blotches, K. iod., Op., Sabi; itching, Sep.; purple, like a bruise, Bell.; red, Cop., Rhu. t.
- Bluish,§ Acon., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Amyg., Am. i., Bell., Benzn. n., Both., Camph., Canth., Carbn. h., Con., Croc. t., Cup., Frag., Glo., Hyos., Juni., K. ca., K. cy., Lab., Merc., Merc. c., Mor., Nit. ox., Op., Pho., Polyp. o., Rus., Stry., Sul. ac., Tab., Verat., Zn.; during chill, Sul.; during cough, Ip.; at end of menses, Verat.; during attacks of suffocation, Calc. ph., Sul. ac.; in lines, Op.; as from self-abuse, Iod.; in spots, (Ars.), Aur., Hur.; in streaks, Ars.

† Compare with sclera and conjunctiva.

‡ Includes features and countenance. Compare with complexion.

§ Includes venous.

- **Bluish.** See Redness.
- **Bolls,** Bell., Bro., Hyos., Iod., Mez., Rhu. v., Sars.; discharging water and blood, Amma.
- **Broad,** felt as if growing, Coll.
- **Bronzed,** Ars. h.
- **Brown,** Acon. l., Hydrphb., Op., Rhu. t., Stram.; during sleep, Stram.; reddish, Carbo. o.; in spots, Sul.; yellowish, Vac.
- **Bruised sensation,** Plan.; on closing teeth firmly, Fago.; on going to bed, Plan.; on moving jaw, Fago.; when warm, walking, Plan.
- **Burning,** Æth., Aga. m., Apis, Aran. d., Ars., Berb., Bry., Camph., Com., Cop., Chel., Corn. c., Dig., Dul., Elap., Ind., Jug. c., K. bi., K. iod., K. ni., Lach., Lau., Lyc., Manc., Merc. alfc., Mez., Mur. ac., Myric., Mos., Na. p., Ol. j. a., Psc., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sil., Sul., Til., Ust.,
- C** **Verat.**; day, Sul.; morning, to 3 P.M., Stro.; on rising, Corn. c.; 9 A.M., 4 P.M., Lyc.; noon, Mag. c.; afternoon, Fago.; evening, Yuc.; as from nettles, Chel.; 1 P.M., Na. m.; 1.40 P.M., Equ.; 2 P.M., during coldness, Grat., Na. m.; 2-6 P.M., Ple.; 4 P.M., Sil.; 4-9 P.M., Arum. t.; 5 P.M., Na. c.; 5-7 P.M., Mag. c.; 9.30 P.M., Equ.; during chilliness, Mur. ac.; after dinner, Grat.; during headache, Stro.; when lying down,
- P** **Pb.**; after rising from bed, Na. m.; after rubbing, Rhu. v.; like fire, Lyc., Manc.; in spots, Croc.
- **Cachectic,** Ars., Cup., Pb., Tab., Zn.
- **Cadaverous.** See Deathly.
- **Cancer,** K. ca., K. iod., Nit. ac.
- **Catching,** convulsive, Bell.
- **Chapped,** Arum. t.
- **Cherry-colored,** Bell., Stry.
- **Coldness,** Acon., Ant. t., Aml. n., Ars., Bar. ac., Berb., Bry., Calc. c., Canth., Cass., Chel., Cina, Cimic., Croc. t., Dro., Hyos., Hydr., Ig., Ran. s., K. bi., Lil. t., Lab., Lyc., Merc., Mor., Mez., Naj., Nx. v., Cina., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., PLAT., Pul., Sep., Sec. c., Sul., Sul. ac., Til.,
- C** **VERAT.**; morning, Petrol.; forenoon, Pho.; 10 A.M., during chill, Petrol.; afternoon, Ars.; 2 P.M., Grat.; when feet are cold, Chel.; 5 P.M., Ars., 10 P.M., Ere.; during chill, Pul.; after dinner, Cannab. i.; while forehead is hot, Thu.; with warm hands, Cina, Sol. t. s.; during headache, Ars.; on disappearance of pain, Bry.; during sleep, Ig.; alternating with heat, Chel., Lyc., Merc. sol., Pau. p.; extending over back, Berb.; external, Ars., Lab.
- **Chlorosis,** Coca.
- **Cholera,** appearance of. See Deathly.
- **Chorea,** Cannab. s.
- **Circulation,** increased, Phyt.
- **Clay-colored,** Ars., Cary., Cup.
- **Cobweb,** sensation of, Carl., GRAP., Lau., Mez., Mor., Sum; evening, Ran. s.; 10 P.M., in bed, Sum.
- **Collapsed.** See Deathly.
- **Color,** alteration of, Bov., Carl., Chin., Gran., Lyc., Sul. ac., Til., Zn. c.; bad, Lach., Mag. c.; during stool, Pul.; varying in evening, Bon.
- **Comedones,** Bell., Dig., Sep., Sum.; ulcerating, Dig.
- **Congestion,** Aml. n., Aga. m., Bell., Cannab. s., Caus., Chin., Equ., Eup. per., Gel., Glo., Hcy. ac., Hyos., Lac. ac., Lach., Linu., Lil. t., Meti., Mit., Merc. c., Mor., Cina., Op., Pao., Polyp. p., Pho., Ric., Sabi., Spire., Stry., Tana., Wica., Ziz.; 3 P.M., Sul.; during griping in abdomen, Coloc.;

- in open air, Pho.; during eating, *Cop.*; during gastric fever, Tarent.; while hurrying, Ig.; after rubbing, *Æs. h.*; when stooping, Cori. r.; after walking, Caus.; like flushes of heat, Coc. c., Cham.
- Constriction, Til.
 - Contortion. See Distortion.
 - Contraction, Acon., Acon. c., Ars., Chr. ac., Merc. n., Mor., Pb., Pho., Physo., Ric., Tab., Zn. s.
 - Convulsion, Acon., Aga. m., Amyg., Arg. n., *Atro.*, BELL., Bro., Carbn. o., Carbp. s., Conin., Der., Hcy. ac., K. ni., Merc. c., Lab., Mor., Nx. v., *CEna.*, Op., Pb., Ran. s., Sant., Sul. ac., Tab., Verat., Vip., Zn. m., Ziz.; extending to limbs, Sant.; which drew the mouth up to point, Conin.
 - Copper colored, Cup.
 - Corpse-like. See Deathlike.
 - Cramp, clonic, *Atro.*
 - Crowded feeling, Lil. t.
 - Cutting, Til.
 - Cynanche, appearance as in, Vesp.
 - Darkness, Both., Cup., Dub., Gel., Hur., Hcy. ac., K. iod., Mor., Ox. ac., Verat.
 - Darting, Coll., Stil.
 - Deathly,† Ant. cr., Ars., Carbn. h., Chlor., Cup., Digtx., Fer., Iod., K. bi., K. n., Lab., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mez., Op., Phyt., Pb., Rhu. v., Rum. a., Stry., Sul. ac., TAB., Verat., Zn.; after pain, Canth.; during vomiting, Ars.
 - Depression, Acon., Cup., Corn. c., K. iod., *CEna.*, Physo., Senec., Tax., Zn. m.
 - Desquamation, Ars., Ars. m., Bell., Chin. s., Hydrs., K. ar., Lach., Merc., Ol. an., Pho., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sul., Sol. t. æ.; evening, Fago.; as after acids and rhubarb, Ox. ac.
 - Dingy, Pb., Sul. ac.
 - Dirty, Cup.
 - Discoloration, Caus., Cup., Sec. c., Pod.
 - Discomfort, Lach.
 - Disfigured, Ars., Bell., Canth., Cup. ar., Nit. ac.
 - Disorganized appearance, Sul. ac.
 - Dissolution. See Deathly.
 - Distortion,‡ Acon., Acon. c., Abs., Am. cau., Am. m., Ars., Bell., Camph., Cannab. i., Cic. m., Cina, Dul., Eth., Hell., Hcy. ac., Juni., K. alc., K. iod., Lach., Lact., Lau., Lol., Merc. c., Nx. v., Op., Pb., Petrol., Pho., Stram., Stry., Sul. ac., Tarent., Vip.; morning, on rising, Olnd., Spig.; during agony, Zn. m.; during chill, Cannab. s.; during paroxysms, Pb.; during sleep, Til.; during toothache, Tarent.; while vomiting, Verat.
 - Drawing, Acon. c., Aur. m. m., Cit. v., Coloc., Euo., K. chl., Led., Lyc., Sep., Tep.; morning, after rising, K. bi.; afternoon, Lyc.; evening, in bed, Ol. an.; on stooping, Nx. v.; during toothache, Cit. v.; rheumatic, Sul. ac.
 - Drawn, Ars. h., Bar. ac., Carbn. h., Cic. v., Gran., Iod., K. bi., Lyc.,

† Includes corpse-like, cadaverous, cholera-like, collapsed, appearance of dissolution

‡ Includes contortion.

- Merc. c., Nit. ac., Op., Pb., Ric., Sec. c., Stram., Tab., Vip.; during sleep, Tab.; in lines, Ara., Lyc.
- Dropsical condition, Merc. p. r.
 - Dryness, Alco., Cimic., Eup. per., Hey. ac., Hyos., Jab., Jug. c., K. ca., Merc. c., Ple.; 1.30 A.M., while writing, Chin. s.; evening, Fago.; 6 P.M., while reading, Fer. p.; while sitting, Fer. p.
 - Dusky, Ac. ac., Ail., Apis, Ars., Carb. a., Hey. ac., Merc. m., Nit. ox., Op., Pb., Stry., Tana., Zu. m.
 - Earthy, Alco., Ant. t., Bell., Bism., Calc. p., Cent., Der., Gran., Hey. ac., K. bi., Lach., Lau., Mag. s., MERC., Na. c., Op., Pho., Sul., Tarent., Vip., Zu.; during vertigo, Crot. h.
 - Ecchymoses, Pho.
 - Efflorescence, scarlet, Bell.
 - Elevations, Alco., Bell., Cic. v., Na. ar., Pic. ac.; indurated, Rhu. v.; itching, Lip.; like measles, Cop.; reddish, Pic. ac., Rhu. v.; white, Lip.
 - Elongation, K. iod., Merc. sol., Pb., Stan.
 - Emaciation,† Anac., Aga. m., Ars., Calc. c., Cup., Hur., Iod., K. bi., K. iod., Merc. c., Naj., Na. c., Na. p., Pb., Sum., Tab., Wica.; morning, when walking, Na. slfc.
 - Eruption, Alco., Am. m., Ars., Cap., Caus., Cic. v., Euphm., K. bi., K. C iod., Lyc., Mez., Mor., Pho., Pic. ac., Plan., Rhu. t., Sil., Zu.; morning, after shaving, Carbn. s.; noon, Carbn. s.; afternoon, Fago.; on touch, P Fago.; 11 P.M., Fago.; before menses, Sap.; like bee-stings, Lip.; burning, Chin. s.; coppery, Carb. a.; extending to chin, Nit. ac.; fine, Lyc.; itching, Chin. s., K. iod., Lyc., Pho., Rhu. t., Stap.; like measles, Bell., Gel.; miliary, Bell., Hur., Manc., Tarent.; mottled, Pho.; painful, Cic. v., Pho., Stap.; phlyctenoid, K. iod.; raw, Pho.; like rash of typhoid fever, Rhu. t.; red, Ant. cr., Led., Pau. p., Pho.; like ringworms, Uet.; rough, Rhu. v.; scarlatina, Bell.; like small-pox, K. bi.; like varicella, K. br.
 - Erysipelas, Ail., Arn., Bor., Crot. t., (Gran.), K. iod., Lach., Pb., Pho., Rhu. t., Sol. t. æ., Tep.; on rising, > when washing, Naj.; bullosum appearance, Mez.; extending to head, Op.; vesicular, Cis., Tep.
 - Erythema, Arn., Chin. z., Chlo., Crot. t., Gel., Hydr., Iod., Lup., Rhu. t.
 - Exanthema, Chin. s.; pimply, Bell.; vesicular, Chin. s.
 - Expression, lack of, Alco., Camph., K. cy., Pb., Sol. t. æ.
 - Change of, Aga. m., Am. c., Ars., Ars. h., Both., Buf., Cham., Cup. ac., Lyc., Nx. v., Op., Pb., Pho., Sac., Sul. ac., Tab.; so complete as to leave no trace of their natural expression, Cub.
 - Agitation. See Excitement.
 - Agony. See Anguish.
 - Alarm, Stram.
 - Amazement, Cent.
 - Anguish, Æth., Ars., Canth., Ir. v., Pb., Rap.
 - Annoyance. See Vexation.
 - Anxiety, Acon., Aga. campn., Aga. ph., All. c., Aloe, Am. c., Am. m., Apis, Ars., Ars. h., Bar. m., Bell.; during downward motion of rocking, BOR., CAMPH., Cannab. i., Canth., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Chlod., Cic. v., Coff., Coff. t., Colch., Crot. h., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Dul., Fer. ma., Gad.,

† Includes meagre, thin, wan.

FACE.

EXPRESSION.

- Helia., Iod., Ip., Jet., Kat., K. bi., K. br., K. iod., K. n., K. ox., Lab., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mor., Myg., Naj., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Oena., Ox. ac., Pö., Pho., Saba., SEC. c., Sol. n., Sol. t., Stram., Stry., Sul. ac., Sul., Ter., Toxs., Vesp., VERAT., Vip., Zu. ac., Zu. m., Zu. s.
- — Apathy, Zn.
- — Apprehension. See Fear.
- — Astonishment, Acon., Carbn. s., Pb.; after eating, Cannab. s.; stupid, Bell.
- — Austerity, Tab.
- — Bad, Na. m.
- — Besotted, Crot. h., Gel., N't ox., Stram.
- — Bewilderment, Aga. st., Nx. m., Pb., Stram.; when aroused, Pho.
- — Bright, Iod., Op.
- — Coldness, Bell.
- — Calm, Eth., Op.
- — Cheerfulness, Verat.
- — Complaining, Colch.
- — Confusion, Ars., Cup. ac., Hyos., Na. m., Pb., Pho.; after sleep, Mor.
- — Danger, pressing, Ox. ac.
- — Debility. See Weakness.
- — Dejection. See Sadness.
- — Delirium tremens, appearance like, Tab.
- — Despair, All. c., Ars., Pb.
- — Despondency, Alum., Ox. ac., Vio. o.
- — Diabolical grin, Nx. m.
- — Distress, Ars., Crot. t., Cup. n., Iod., Nx. m., Nx. v., Pho., Stry., Thea; after exposure to damp or cold, Ars.
- — Disturbed, Aga. m., Bell., Camph., Stram.
- — Doubt, All. c.
- — Dulness, Asc. c., Ast., Cod., Corn. c., Gna., Hur., Hyos., K. br., K. cy., Lil. t., Lab., Merc., Merc. sol., Narcot., Op., Ox. ac., Pt Rhu. v., Saln., Sol. t. æ., Tril.; after mental or physical effort, Acon. c.
- — Earnestness, K. iod.
- — Ecstasy, Ph.
- — Entreaty, Ph.
- — Exaltation, mental, Merc. c.
- — Excitement,† Glo., Hyos., Iod., K. iod., Nx. v.
- — Facetiousness, leering, Stram.
- — Fear,‡ Ars., STRAM.; at sight of a drink, Bell.
- — Feebleness. See Weakness.
- — Fierceness, BELL., Hcy. ac., Merc. i. r., Op.
- — Fixedness, Ant. cru., Acon., Camph., Cocc., K. bi., K. iod., Merc. c., Op., Pho., Spira., Sul. ac., Tanac.
- — Foolishness, Abs., Acon., Alco., Arg. n., K. br., Nx. m., Stram.
- — Fretfulness. See Ill-humor.
- — Friendliness, Stram.; on waking, Ig.
- — Fright,§ Acon., K. br., STRAM., Sol. n., Tab.
- — Frightful, Buf., Stram.; from convulsions, Con.
- — Gayety, Cod.

† Includes agitation.

‡ Compare with fright. Includes apprehension, dread.

§ Compare with fear, terror.

- — **Gloomy.** See **Sadness.**
- — **Haggard,** Ars., Bell., *Cumf.*, Canth., Cer. b., Chlol., Colch., Cup., Hyos., K. ca., Merc. sol., Mor., Naj., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Rum. a., Sing., Sec. c., Stap., Tab.
- — **Happiness,** Cannab. i.
- — **Hideous,** Pb., Stry.
- — **Horrid,** Nx. v., Op.
- — **Idiocy,** K. br., Pb., Sec. c., Stram.
- — **Ill-humor,** Cocc., Mez., Na. slfc., Phe., Pho. ac., Zn.; forenoon, Mag. c.; night, during cough, (Spo.); in sleep, Cham.; on waking, Ig.; alternating with sadness, Fer.
- — **Indescribable,** Narcot.
- — **Intentness,** Merc. p. r.
- — **Intoxication,** Cannab. i., Chlf., Ger., Dor., Hydr., Hyos., K. iod., Merc., Rut.; 11 A.M., Sol. n.
- — **Laughing,** Stram.; during sleep, Hyos., Pho. ac.
- — **Lethargy,** Ant. t.
- — **Lifelessness,** K. ca.
- — **Listlessness,** Physo., Sol. t. æ.
- — **Liveliness,** Alco., Alum., Amyg., Ars., Bell., Canth., Ced., Cinch., Coca, Cod., Eth., Iod., Squ., Stram., Gas., Tarent.
- — **Longing,** Verat.
- — **Majesty,** comical, on waking, Stram.
- — **Mania,** Amyg., Atro., Stram., Stry.
- — **Meditation,** Pb., Spira., Vio. o.
- — **Melancholy.** See **Sadness.**
- — **Misery,** Acon., *Æs. h.*, Cup. ac., Gel.
- — **Old,** Arg. n., Chlo., Merc., Merc. p. a., Op.; prematurely, Fl. ac., Merc., Op., Pb.
- — **Passion,** Tarent.
- — **Peculiar,** Iod.
- — **Peritonitis,** Pho.
- — **Pleasure,** Eth.
- — **Quiet,** Cup. ac.
- — **Rage,** Cocc., Pb.
- — **Repose,** Op.
- — **Restlessness,** Acon., Hæm., K. bi., Sul. ac.
- — **Revelling,** Atro.; all night, Op.
- — **Sadness.**† Cad. s., Carbu. s., Caus., Colch., Cup. ac., Hæm., Iod., K. iod., Pb., Pho., Ser. c., Stry., Tarent.; after a restless night, Na. m.; in sleep, Cham.; as if indifferent to everything, on account of being discouraged, Tab.; in upper part of face, Stram.
- — **Seriousness,** Merc. cy., Tanac.
- — **Sickliness,** Acon., *Æs. h.*, Aloe, Alum., Anac., Arg. n., Ars., Berb., Cannab. i., Carl., Caus., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Cinnb., Cinch., Colch., Con., Cop., Corn. c., Crot. h., Dig., Dign., Euphm., Glo., Gran., Hur., Ib., Iod., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Lact., Lil. s., Lip., Lyc., Mag. n., Merc., Merl., Naj., Na. m., Nx. m., Op., Pho., Phyt., Rhu. t., San., Sul., Tab., Thu., Til.; morning, Op., Sep.; afternoon, Arg. n.; evening, Pho.; at beginning of menses, Berb.; during menses, Castor.
- — **Shyness,** Aleo.

† Includes dejection, despondency, gloom, melancholy.

FACE.

EXPRESSION—FRECKLES.

- Sleepiness, CANNAB. I., Lau., Op., Pho., Physo.
- Slumber, profound, Carbn. h.
- Smiling, Alco., Ars.; in sleep, Cad.; foolish, Bell., Merc.; involuntary, when speaking, (Aur.); cardonis, Bell.; unmeaning, Bell.
- Squalid, Ars.
- Staring. See under Eyes.
- Strangeness, Gel.
- Stupidity, Alco., Ars., Ast., Bell., Benz. n., Camph., CANNAB. I., Cannab. s., Cent., Cod., Cup. ac., K. br., Merc., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Pho., Sec. c., Tab.; on waking, Op.
- Suffering, Acon., Am. c., Ant. t., Arg. n., Ars., Bor., Canth., Caus., Chel., Chin. s., Colch., Cup., K. br., K. ca., Lach., Lip., Mag. c., Mag. m., MANG., Mar., Mez., Na. m., Nx. v., Pho. ac., Pho., Phyt., Pb., Plat., Rap., Sec. c., Sil., Stry., Sul. ac., Wies.; noon, Sul.; agonized, Carbn. o.; as after long illness, SUL.
- Sullenness, Alum., Nx. v.
- Surprise, Eth.
- Taciturnity, Op.
- Terror, Atro., Cod., Sol. n., STRAM., Tarent., Vip.
- Threatening, Bell., Hyos.
- Trouble, Ars.
- Unchastity, Nx. v.
- Unconsciousness, Am. m.
- Unsteadiness, Sul. ac.
- Vacancy, Bell., Camph., Eth., Merc. m., Op., STRAM., Zn.
- Vagueness, Pas., Ure.
- Vexation, Aga. pa., Cad. s.
- Vivid, Tarent.
- Wandering, Pho.
- Weakness, Eth., Benz. n., Cannab. i., Cit. v., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Dig., Hur., Iod., K. br., K. c., Merc. c., Mez., Mor., Na. c., Ox. ac., Pb., Pb. cr., Pho., Pso., Sol. t. æ., Sol. n., Sul. ac., Tab.; morning, Physo.; before menses, Zing.; on waking, Op.; as after a debauch, Hur.
- Weeping, Croc.; in slumber, Pho. ac.
- Wildness, Ac. ac., Agk., Amyg., Ars., Atro., BELL., Con., Cup., Eth., Hey. ac., Hyos., K. iod., Mor., Nx. v., Oena., Oni., Op., Pb., Sec. c., Sol. n., Stram., Stry., Tab., Thea, Vip.; before cough, CINA; after epileptic fit, Ars.; during sleep, Bell.; after sleep, Mor.
- Wistfulness, Chlol.
- Woe-begone, Vip.
- Worn, Anac., Carb. v., Nit. ac., Sang.
- Wretchedness, Aloe, Am. c.
- Exsanguine. See Paleness.
- Exudation, Merc., Rhu. t.
- Fleabites, spots like, Acon.
- Feverishness, Dor., Fer. mu., Merc. c., Pip. m.
- Florid. See Redness.
- Flushed. See Redness.
- Fornication, Acon., Acon. c., Acon. f., Bar. ac., Cad. s., Cala., Com., Crot. c., Grat., Lact., Mag. m., Myric., Nx. v., Ol. an., Pho. ac., (Rhu. t.), Sul., Tab., Thu., Til., Urt. u.; > on rubbing, Mag. m.; on scratching, Nx. v.
- Freckles, K. ca., Lyc.

- **Fulness**, Æth., Apis, Cub., Fer., Glo., Kre., Lac. ac., Merc. c., Na. m., Ox. ac., Plan., Sang., Tanac., Ziz.; morning, Dir.; 7 p.m., Pip. m.; after studying intensely, Pho.; < on stooping, Apia.
- **Furmoid**. See Boil.
- **Gangrene**, Sul. ac.
- **Ghastliness**, Acon., Ars., Benz. n., Hey. ac., Mez., Nit. d. s., Oena., Op., Sul. ac.; as if dead, when asleep, Na. hy.
- **Glaasy**, Op.
- **Glistening**, Rhu. t.
- **Gnawing**, Ambra.
- **Glowing**. See Heat.
- **Gray**, Hey. ac., Lach., Mez., Tarent.; ashy, K. bi., Mor.; bluish, Ars., Benz. n.; dirty, Berb.; dullish, Tab.; leaden, Ars., Pho.; pale, Ars., Cup. ar., Tab.; yellowish, Amyg., Lyc.
- **Greenish**, Dig., Iod., Merc., Merc. c.; while in gaalight, Ars.; in spots and streaks, (Ars.).
- **Hairs on**, sensation of, > by wiping, Carl.
- **Heat**,† Ac. ac., Acon., Æth., Agn., Aga. m., Ail., All. c., Aloe, Alum., Aml. n., Arn., Atro., Aur., Bap., Bar. ac., BELL., Benz. ac., Berb., Bom. p., Bro., Bry., Calc. c., Cala., Camph., Cannab. s., Carb. a., Chin., Cham., Chlol., Cimic., Crot. t., Coc. c., Cocc., Coff., Con., Corn. c., Cup., Cyc., Dign., Dro., Dul., Equ., Euphm., Euphr., Eup. per., Fago., Fer. mu., Fl. ac., For., Gel., Glo., Gran., Grat., Guat., Gymno., Hell., Hip., Hydr., Hydrphb., Hyos., Hur., Ind., Inu., Indg., (Ip.), Jab., Jat., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., Kia., K. ni., Kre., Lact., Lau., Linu., Lip., Lol., Lyc., Mac., Manc., Merc. sol., Mor., Mos., Myric., Narcot., Naj., Na. ar., Na. m., Nit. d. s., Nit. ox., Nx. v., Ol. an., Op., Ox. ac., Par., Pau. p., Pb., Petrol., Pho. ac., Phel., Pho., Phyt., Pil., Pin. s., Plan., Plat., Ple., Plmbg., Polyp. o., Pul., Pul. n., Ran. b., Rat., Rhu. v., Rhodo., Rum. c., Rut., Saba., Sars., Sil., Sam., Spig., Spire., Spo., Stram., Sul., Tab., Tarent., Taraz., C Til., Thu., Verat., Wies., Zn., Ziz.; day, Petrol.; morning, Ail., Chel., Cyc., Elæ., (Fer.), Hep., K. ca., Pho., Sep., Til.; till 3 p.m., Stro.; in bed, Verat.; when rising, Cori. r., Coloc., Lyc., Nx. v., Rhodo.; when waking, Nit. ac., Sul.; when walking, Nx. v.; forenoon, Lact., Lyc., Nx. m., Zn.; 1.30 a.m., while writing, Chin. s.; 4 a.m., Chel.; 5 a.m., during coldness of hands, Con.; 8 a.m., Myric.; 8.30 to 9 a.m., Asaf.; 9 a.m., Lyc.; 9 a.m. to 4 p.m., Lyc.; 10.45 a.m., Equ.; 11 a.m., Sol. n.; noon, Lyc., Mag. c., Ped., Spig.; during coldness of feet, Sep.; afternoon, Anac., Cannab. s., Carbn. s., Chin. s., Com., Dign., Grap., Hype., Kia., Lyc., Mag. s., Nit. ac., Ped., Petrol., Pho. ac., Rut.; during coryza, ARUM t.; when walking, Stro.; evenings, Aga. m., Angu., Ant. t., Bry., Calc. p., Dign., Eupr., Fago., Grap., Gran., Hep., Lob. i., Lyc., Mag. c., Mez., Naj., Nit. ac., Oena., Pho. ac., Pho., Pul., Rhu. t., Saba., Sil., Sul., Thu., Verat., Zn. s.; in bed, Nx. v.; during chilliness, Apis, Grap.; after chill, Grap.; after animated conversation, Fl. ac.; when eating, Na. c.; during cold hands, Grap., Nit. ac.; on entering house from open air, Ran. s.; after lying down, Am. m., Nx. v.; during menses, Na. m.; during shivering, Sul.; while sitting, Con.; after drinking wine, Fl. ac.; while writing, Chin. s.; 1.10 p.m., Equ.; 1.25 p.m., Equ.; 2 p.m., Chel., Grat., Lyc., Physo.; 2.30 p.m., Gel.; 3 p.m., Chin., Sol. n.; 4 p.m., Aga. m.; 4.30 p.m., Sol. t. s.; 5 p.m., K. bi., Rhu. t., Zing.; in air, Na. c.; during

† Includes glowing.

coldness of feet, Hur.; when in house, Na. c.; 5 to 9 P.M., Plat., Sul.; 6 P.M., Cannab. i., Ced., Fer. p.; 6.30 P.M., Chin. s.; 7 P.M., Hep.; 8 to 9 P.M., Ara.; 9 P.M., Hur.; 10 P.M., Chr. ac.; night, Aloe, Pho. ac., Rhu. v.; in bed, Sara., Nab.; on waking, Am. car.; midnight, Na. m., Sul.; during pain in abdomen, Ara.; while in open air, Dign.; on coming from air, Chin.; during anxiety, Grap.; during chilliness of back, Asaf.; in bed, Nx. v., Sep.; during catarrh, Grap.; on first movement of child, Sul.; during chilliness, Alum., Asar., Bor., Fer., Gel., K. ca., Ol. an., Ran. b.; after drinking coffee, Hydrphb.; when in cold, Na. c.; during internal coldness, Tab.; during coryza, Ars. m., Croc.; during cough, Ip., Sul.; during diarrhoea, Gran.; after dinner, Am. m., Carb. s., Grat., Hell., Hur., Mag. m., Phyt., Tel.; after drinking, Cham., Coc. c.; after warm drink, Saba.; after eating, Anac., Asaf., Calc., Caus., Coff., Pho., Sil., Sep., Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Vio. t.; during exertion, Am. car., Squ., Spig., Spo.; during coldness of feet, Acon., Ig., Gel.; during pulsation in forehead, Hell.; during coldness of hands, Asaf., Con., Sum., Thu.; during headache, Grat., Lith. m., Vio. t.; during constriction of throat, H. irc.; during pain in hypochondrium, Coc. c.; during lancination in gums, Hur.; during coldness of limbs, Cham., Chin.; while lying down, Mang., Ph., Petrol.; after lying down, Cham.; after motion, SPON.; during palpitation, Glo.; when reading, Arg. m.; with rearsness, Spig.; when rising from seat, Na. c.; when in room, Am. m.; in cold room, Coc. c.; when in warm room, Hyos.; during pain in sacrum, Hur.; while shivering, Arn., Calc. ac., Dro., Hyos., Sul.; during shuddering, Ars., Thu.; while sitting, Calc. c., Fer. p., Nit. d. s., Pho., Vio. t.; during sleep, Meny.; while smoking, Cala.; while standing, Mang.; during stool, Gran., Merc. sol.; after stooping, Rhu. t.; after talking, Sep.; after supper, Anac., Carb. v., Chin. s.; while thinking, Hydrphb.; during toothache, Grap.; during twitching of muscles, Hell.; during pain in vertex, Croc. h.; when waking, before menses, Alum.; while walking, Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Mang., Tarax.; after a walk, Sep.; after washing with cold water, Sil.; < after drinking wine, Fl. ac.; after yawning, Calc. c.; (Agg.) evening, Acon., Carb., Sep.; after bending body forward, Cori. r.; after eating, Carl.; during motion, Chin.; while walking, Sul.; > when going to bed, Alum.; P seeming to come from abdomen, after dinner, Nx. v.; alternations with pain, Coc. c.; with chills, Ced.; with shivering, Bart.; bright, (Verat.); dry, Lyc., Nx. v., Ol. an., Pho. ac., Pho., Ran. b.; morning, Bar. c., Cori. r.; evening, Acon., Arn.; 2 P.M., Chel.; when sitting, VAL.; external, Acon., Anac., Am. ac., Camph., Eup. per., Hell., K. ni., Mag. c., Merc. c., Op., Stram., Urt. u.; afternoon, Mag. m.; > washing with cold water, Saba.; creeping, Bell.; sticking, Med.; febrile, Gel., Sul.; 2 to 3 P.M., Pho.; 6 to 7 P.M., Pho.; flashes, Acon., Ambra, Aph., Buf., Carb. a., Carl., Chel., Cic. v., Cis., Coff. t., Colch., Cub., Dig., Dro., Fer., Glo., Hep., Hydr., Inu., Lob. s., Lyc., Pb., Pho. ac., Ran. s., Rhu. t., Saba., Sep., Stro., Spo., Til.; afternoon, Seneg.; evening, Alum., Arn., Nx. v., Petrol.; during anxiety, Ars.; during colic, Ast.; when standing, Eupi.; internal, Con., Nit. d. s., Peti., Rut., Sep.; morning, Nx. v.; forenoon, Ox. ac.; afternoon, Mag. c.; after supper, Angu.; nauseating, during coldness of limbs, Cyc.; periodic, Aloe, Pho.; every fifteen minutes, Ambra, Hur.; prickling, Ol. an.

— Heaviness, Acon., Cry., Cup. ac., Gel., Gua., Hell., Lab., Mor., Narcot., Nicc., Ox. ac., Rhu. v.; as if too full of blood, Rhu. v.

— Hebetude, K. bi.

FACE.

HERPES—NUMB.

- Herpes, Am. m., Ars., K. iod., Saba., Sar., Tarent.
- Hippocratic, Acon., Asc. t., Aga. m., Ars., Canth., Chin., Chlo., Merc. c., Ox. ac., Pho., Phyt., Sul. ac., Verat., Sec. c., Sol. t., Vip.; 5.30 P.M., Nx. m.
- Holes, with eroded edges, Cup. ar.
- Ichor, excoriates other parts, Mez.
- Icteric. See Jaundice.
- Ictero-plumbic, Pb.
- Immobility, Pb.
- Inflammation, Anac., Ars., Apis, K. iod., Manc., Op., Rhu. t.; erysipelatous, Bell., Euphm.; periodical, Rhu. v.; in spots, Ars.; vesicular, Ars.
- Injection. See Redness.
- Insensibility, Acon., Caj.
- Itching, Acon., Aga. m., Alum., Apis, Apoc. a., Berb., Brach., Buf. s., Calc. c., Cap., Caus., Cod., Colch., Com., Cyc., Fer. mu., Fl. ac., Glo., Gran., Grat., Hydr., Indg., K. bi., K. br., K. ca., K. ui., K. iod., Lach., Lau., Lyc., Mep., Mor., Merc. d., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Na. sicc., Nicc., Op., Penth., Petrol., Pho., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sars., Stram., Strp., Stry., C Sul., Tarent., Til., Urt. u., Verat., Vic., Wies.; 10 A.M., Mag. c.; 11 A.M., Iod.; afternoon, Inu., Fago.; while sitting, Chel.; evening, Rhu. v., Saba., Sul., Zn.; 2 P.M., Chel.; 5 P.M., Fago.; 7 P.M., Fago.; night, Kalm., > Rhu. v., Stry.; after rubbing, Rhu. v.; when touched, Pso.; > on scratching, Grat. (r.); when becoming warm, Pul. n.; when writing, Chin. P s.; biting, Arn.; burning, Cap.; in spots, Tet.; tingling, Cap., Chin. s., Plan.
- Jaundiced, † Ail., Ambra, Coca, Cup., Crot. t., Pho., Pb., Vip.
- Lameness, Hype.
- Lancination, Ac. ac., Senec.
- Large, sensation of being, ACON.; after dinner, Alum.
- Lead-colored, Arg. n., (Ars.), Benz. n., Carb. a., Carb. o., Chr. ac., Coca, Nit. ac., Op., Pb.
- Lines, as in a dying person, Linu.
- Liver spots, Lau.
- Livid, Acon., Ant. t., Aml. n., Apis, Ars., Amyg., BELL., Benz. n., Camph., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Chlo., Cina, Dig., Eth., Fer. mu., Gel., Glo., Hyos., Ip., Juni., K. cy., K. clo., Lab., Merc. m., Merc. c., Mor., Naj., Nit. ox., Nx. v., Oena., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Rap., Sec. c., Stry., Sul. ac., C Tab., Tana., Tarent., Vesp., Vip., Zn. m.; from congestion, Cic. m., Tanac.; during convulsions, Ph., Stry.; when quiet, Oena.; from respiration, Op.; after unconsciousness, Glo.
- Lurid, Ars., Hyos.
- Lustreless, Pb.
- Meagre. See Emaciation.
- Measles, spots like, Pul. n.
- Nettled, Bell., Cerv., Dor., Rhu. t.
- Muddy, Alco.
- Mumps, were coming on, feelings as if, Pul.
- Neuralgia. See Pain.
- Nodules, painless, Pso.
- Numb, feeling, Acoz., Asaf., Bap., Benz. ac., Caj., Coll., Gel.

† Includes bilious, icteric.

- **Cedematous**, Ant. a., Arn., Ars., Benz. n., Brass., Chin. s., Chlor., Ph., Pho., Rhu. t., Vesp., Ziz.
- **Pain**,† Acon., Acon. a., Ars., Brach., Cap., Calc. c., Cimic., Coc. c., Cit. s., Cup. ac., Der., Guai., Hur., Hype., Iod., Kalm., Lach., Lob., Mag. c., Merc. i. f., Mor., Naj., Pb., Plumbg., Polyp. o., Rhu. v., Sol. t. æ., Stan., Sul. ac., Vesp.; 5 A.M., on rising, Caj.; night, Caj., Con., Mez.; after riding, Caj.; midnight, Mez.; during burning, Ars.; caused by mental and physical exertion, Acon.; during gastric symptoms, Tarent.; when laughing, Bor.; when rising, Acon. c., Physo.; during sleep, Mez.; when touched, Led.; < during rest, Mag. c.; after pressure is removed, Merc. i. f.; > when eating, Caj.; during pressure, Merc. i. f.; in spot, Colch. (r.).
- **Paleness**,‡ Abe., Ac. ac., Acon., Acon. l., Æs. n., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Ail., Alco., Aloe, Alum., Alumn., Ambra, Anmc., Am. car., Am. cau., Am. m., Amyg., Aml. n., Anac., Anil., Anth., Ant. cr., ANT. T., Apis, Apoc. c., Apom., Arg. n., Arn., ARS., Ars. h., Asim., Asp., Atro., Aur. s., Bad., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Bar. m., Bell., Benz. n., Benz., Berb., Bism., Bor., Bro., Bry., Cact., Calth., Calc. c., Calc. p., CAMPH., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Cap., Carb. a., Carb. ac., Carbn. h., Carbn. ox., Carbn. s., CARR. v., Cass., Caus., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Chlol., Chlof., Cic. m., Cic. v., CINA, Cinch., Coca, Cocc., Cod., Coff. t., Colch., Coloc., Con., Conin., Cop., Croc., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Cyc., Der., Dig., Dign., Digtx., Dir., Dor., Dub. h., Eth., Euph. l., Euphm., Euphr., Fago., (Fer.), Fer. ma., Gel., Glo., Gran., Grap., Grat., Hæm., Hell., Hip., Hydrs., Hyv. ac., Hydrphb., Hyos., Hur., Iod., Ip., Jah., Jas., Jat., Kalin., K. ar., K. bi., Kat., K. br., K. ca., K. chl., K. cy., K. iod., Kis., K. ox., K. n., Kre., Lab., Lach., Lact., Lau., Led., Lep., Lon., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Manc., MANG., Mang. ox., Mar., Meli., Merc., Mer. c., Merc. cy., Merc. m., Merc. n., Merc. sol., Merc. sul., Mez., Moni., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. m., Na. br., Na. c., Na. n., Nico., Nit. ac., Nup., Nz. m., Nx. v., OEna., Ol. an., Oind., Oni., Op., Opu., Ox. ac., Par., Pas., Pb., Ph. cr., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Plat., Pod., Pso., Pte., Pul., Rap., Ric., Rum. a., Rhu. t., Rhus. v., Saba., Sabi., Sac., Sang., Sant., Sap., SEC. c., Sel., Senec., SEP., Sil., Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., Spira., Spo., Stan., Stram., Stry., Sul. ac., SUL., Sul. h., Sum., TAB., Tarent., Tax., Tep., Ter., Thea, Thu., Til., Ton., Ure., VERAT., Veratn., Verat., v., Verb., Vesp., Vinc., Vip., Yuc., Zn. ac., Zn. m., Zn. s., Zn., Ziz.;
- C day**, Lyc.; morning, Aloe, Cod., Cou., Lyc., Mag. c., Na. m., Op., SEC. c., Sep.; after rising, Bov., Grap., Pho. ac.; on waking, Na. slfc.; 10 A.M., Visc.; while looking at wounds, Gel.; 11 A.M., Chin. s.; noon, Guan., Ox. ac., Pho., Sul., Verat.; afternoon, Hur., Jat., Mag. c., Na. m.; on waking, Spig.; evening, Bon., Caus., Merc., Oind., Peti., Pho., Sep.; during chill, Sul.; 2 P.M., Verat. v.; 3 to 4 P.M., Lam.; 5.30 P.M., Stram.; 7 P.M., while walking, Pho.; night, Carb. v., Merc. c.; before menses, Mang.; after abortion, Sec. c.; on going into cold air, Nx. m.; on ascending, Dir.; during chill, Canth., Coff., Croc., Hep., Sep., Sul., Zn.; during cough, Æth.; after cough, Cina; during dinner, Mag. m., Na. m., Nit. ac., Phe.; during dizziness, Crot. h.; after eating, Mag. c., Thu.; during epilepsy, Abe.; after moderate mental excitement, Grap.; during faintness, Crot. h.; during headache, Æth., Hydrs., Sep.; during heat, Acon. l.; of face, Sep.; of head, Hell.; from moving about, Hep.;

† Includes neuralgia, prosopalgia, tic douloureux.

‡ Includes anæmic, blanched, bloodless, exsanguine, white.

- while **lying** down, Thea; during leucorrhœa, Sep.; during menses, Am. c., Castor., Ig., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m.; during nausea, Glo., Ol. an., Sang., Tab.; before and after nosebleed, Carb. v.; from pain in abdomen, Grat.; on rising up, Acon.; suddenly, Verat. v.; during sleep, Rhe.; while standing, Chin., Petrol., Rum. c.; during spasm of stomach, Atro.; after stool, Fer. ma.; during stupor, Hep.; during sweating, Sep.; after, Glo.; from travelling on foot, Fer. ma.; during unconsciousness, Glo.; during vertigo, Crot. t.; during vomiting and diarrhœa, VERAT.; (Agg.) afternoon, Ol. an.; evening, Lyc.; (Amel.) > fresh air, Cannab. i., Caus., Gel.; after eructations, Mag. m.; on lying P down, Petrol.; evening, in warm room, Nx. m.; alternating with redness, Alum., Ars., Bell., Gin., Pin. s., Tab., Verat.; at 3 P.M., Na. c.; ashy, K. br.; bluish, Colch., Merc. c.; deathlike, Bar. a., Cic. m., Cic. v., Coff. t., Iod., K. br., Merc. d., Mor., Mos., Pho., Stry., Sul. ac., Tab.; earthy, Mos., Tarent.; and then red, Tab.; extending from above downwards, Stry.; in spots, Bell., Calc. c., Sil.; sudden, evening while sitting, Ust.; waxy, Coff. t.; yellowish, Apis, Lip., Merc.; during chill, Arg. n.
- Papillæ, Bell., Fago., Rhu. v.
- Paralysis, Pho. h.
- Parchment, color of, Pho.; feeling as if covered with, Bar. ac.
- Pasty, Cup.
- Peaked. See Pinched.
- Petechia, stellated, Stram.
- Piercing pain, Apis.
- Pimples, Acon. l., Alum., Ant. c., (Ars.), Bar. c., Bell., Bor., Calc. c., Carb. v., Chel., Dro., Eug., Gel., Hur., Hydre., Hydrphb., Indg., Iod., K. ar., K. ni., Lach., Lyc., Meni., Mos., Na. m., Nx. v., Petrol., Pho. cc., Pul., C Rhu. t., Sars., Sep., Sol. t. æ., Sul., Tarent., Thu., Vac., Vinc., Zn.; evening P and 12.30 P.M., Na. m.; confluent, Tarent.; copper-colored, K. iod.; with elevated margin, Verat.; as from nocturnal emission, Ham.; greenish, Cup.; hard, Til.; as from insects, Ant. cr.; isolated, Lyc.; inflamed, Bry., Sul., Stan.; itching, Ant. cr.; when warm, Cocc.; miliary, Ped.; moist, after scratching, Sul.; painful, like mosquito-bites, Ant. c.; filled with pus, Cyc., Verat.; pricking, when touched, Plan.; red, Aur., Apis, Caus., Bon., Na. ar., Til., Zn.; smarting on washing, Nx. v.; like vesicles, Lach.; white, Coloc.
- Pinched,† Acon., Æth., Carb. a., Cina, Cup., Fer., K. ni., Lyc., Merc. c., Pho., Stap., Tab., Zn.; morning, Sant.
- Pocks, elastic, hard, pearly, tense, Vac.
- Pressure, Acon. c., Chin., Nit. d. s., Pho.
- Prickling, Acon., Apis, Calc. c., Cyc., Ost., Polyp. p., Sin. n., Spire.; as from heat, Olnd.; in circumscribed spots, Apis.
- Prosopalgia. See Pain.
- Pulsation, Ars., Bell., (Bry.), Cannab. s., Myric., Rum. c., Stap.
- Purple, Amyg., Anil., Apis, Bell., Benz. n., Carbn. o., Chlol., Hcy. æ., Hydre., Ker., Mor., Na. ar., Op., Pb., Physo., Sant., Stram., Stry., Yip., Zn. s.; from congestion, Cic. m.; from laughing, CANNAB. I.; in spots, K. iod.; reddish, Iod.
- Pustules, Am. car., Ars., Crot. t., Dro., Eup. per., Grat., Jug. c., K. bi., C Lach., Lyc., Mez., Na. ph., Pho. ac., Sars.; after slightest injury of skin, Pho.; as of small-pox, Bell.; like varioloid, Ars.; yellowish, K. br.

† Includes peaked.

- **Quivering**, Hydrphb., Pb.
 — **Rain**, sensation as if cold drops of, Berb.
 — **Rash**, Aut. t., Hydrs., Rhu. t., Sul.; after washing, Glo.; < at night, Na. b.; after meals, Na. h.; biting, Sul.; like measles, K. ar.; like scarlet fever, Stram.; red, Na. h.; purple, Hyos., Sep.
 — **Raw**, Guare.; from scratching, Pho.
 — **Redness**,† Ac. ac., Acon., Adel., Æth., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Ail., Alco., Aloe, Am. br., Am. cau., Amyg., Aml. n., Anac., Ant. t., Apis, Apoc. c., Arg. cy., Arg. m., Arn., Ars., Arum d., Ast., Atro., Aur., Aur. m., Bap., Bar. c., Bar. m., BELL., Benz. n., Berb., Bor., Bov., Brach., Bry., Cact., Cala., Calc. ac., Calc. c., *Camph.*, Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Cap. Carb. ac., Carb. v., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., *Carl.*, Castor., Caus., *Chel.*, Chin., Chin. s., Chlt., Chlol., Chlor., Cic. v., Cimic., Cina, Cle., Coc. c., Cocc., Cod., Coff., Coll., *Coloc.*, Com., Con., Cony. d., Cop., Cori. r., Cot., Crot. c., Crot. h., Cub., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. am., Cup. s., Der., Dig., Dign., Dor., Dro., Dub., Elap., Epi., Equ., Eryth., Eth., Eth. n., Eup. pur., Euphr., Fago., *Fer.*, Fer. i., Fer. ma., *Gel.*, Glo., Gran., Grat., Guai., Guara., Helia., Hell., Hcy. ac., Hydrphb., Hyos., Hyosn., Hur., Ib., Ind., Indg., Iod., (Ip.), Ir. v., Jab., Jug. c., Jug. r., Juni., Kalm., K. ar., K. ca., K. chl., K. cy., Ker., K. iod., K. n., K. ox., K. slfc., K. slft., Lac. ac., Lach., Lau., Led., Lil. t., Linu., Lob. i., Lob. s., Lol., Lon., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mang., Mar., *Meli.*, Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. d., Merc. i. r., Merl., Merc. p. a., Merc. p. r., Merc. m., Merc. n., Merc. sol., Meny., *Meth.*, Mez., Mil., Mom., Mor., Mos., Myg., Myris., Mur. ac., Naj., Narcot., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. sa., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Nx. m., Nx. v., Oena., Ol. j., Oind., Op., Ox. ac., Pæo., Pb., Pb. cr., Ped., Phal., Phe., Pho. ac., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pil., Plau., Plat., Pod., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pte., Pul., Pul. n., Ran. a., Rap., *Rhu. t.*, Rhu. v., Rat., Saba., Sabi., Saln., Sain., Sang., Sant., Sec. c., *Sep.*, Sol. a., Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., *Spig.*, Spig. m., Spira., Spire., *Spo.*, Squ., Stan., STRAM., Stry., Sul., Sul. ac., Sul. h., Tab., Tanac., Tart. ac., *Thrax.*, Tep., Thea., Thu., Til., Uva., Val., *Verat.*, (VERAT. V.), Vesp., Vip., C Visc., Wies., Zn., Zn. m., Zing.; morning, Ail., Dir., K. ca., Lyc., Yuc.; till 3 P.M., Stro.; on waking, Na. m.; forenoon, Lyc.; 8 A.M., Myric.; 9 A.M., Lyc., Yuc.; 11 A.M., Na. c., Sol. n., Zing.; noon, Bell., Lyc., Mag. c.; during the chill, Apis; during coldness of feet, Sep., Calc. c., Cannab. s., Canth., Lyc., Mag. c., Ped., Pho., Physo., Thu., Zn.; during fever, Sil.; on entering house, Na. m.; while sitting, Pho.; afternoon, Meli., Physo.; evening, Arum i., Bar. c., *Croc.*, Elap., Ig., Iod., Lyc., Naj., Na. m., Nx. v., Oena., Ox. ac., Plan., Pul., Rum. c., Scu., Sep., Sul., Trom.; after eating, Upas; 1.25 P.M., Equ.; 2 P.M., Na. m.; 3 P.M., Coff.; 4 P.M., Aga. m., Erio., Sil.; 5 P.M., Chel., Erio.; 5-7 P.M., Mag. c.; 5-9 P.M., Plat.; 6 P.M., Cannab. s., Sarr.; 9 P.M., Pho.; 9.30 P.M., Equ.; 10 P.M., Yuc.; night, Aloe, Cic. v.; during chill, Æth., All. s., Ars., Coc. c., K. n., Ol. an.; from contraction, Ig.; during convulsions, Op.; during cough, Nit. ac.; during delirium, Op.; after dinner, Ced., Hell., Grat., Par.; while eating, Sep.; after, Caus., Cyc., Lyc., Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Pul. n., Vesp.; during exacerbations, Am. cau.; on exertion, Squ.; during fever, Hur., Pho., Sang., Sil., Srr.; during headache, Bell., Glo.; on bowing head, Con.; during heat in head, Grat.; during heat, Grat., Hell., Sep., Sul.; when lying, Acon.; during menses,

† Includes bluish, soiled, and flushed

- Ind. ; during nausea, Cad. ; during palpitation, Glo. ; during pressure, from forehead to vertex, Glo. ; after pustules, K. br. ; while riding in open air on a cloudy day, Fer. ; on rising, Naj. ; in bed, Mag. s. ; from sitting, Physo. ; after scratching, Sul. ; during shivering, Arn. ; while sitting, Merc. sol., Pha. Thu. ; during sleep, *Arum m.*, Bell., Chlol., Meny., Vio. t. ; from alcoholic stimulant, Chlol. ; before stool, Manc. ; on stooping, Canth. ; during his struggles, (Ena. ; during sweat, Jab. ; after tea, Plan. ; after unconsciousness, Glo. ; during pain in vertex, Crot. h. ; after vertigo, Buf. ; during efforts to vomit, Cannab. i. ; on waking, Cimic., Hur. ; on walking, p.m. lasting till after lying down, < evening, Stro. ; during warmth, Grat. ; (Agg.) in evening, Carl. ; after dinner, Na. c. ; after eating, Carl. ; heat of fire, Na. m. ; walking in > open air, Sul. ; (Amel.) in open air, Grat. ; in bed, Na. c. ; on pressure, Chin. s. ; alternating with headache, Hydrphb. ; with paleness, Alum., Ars., Gin., Pin. s., Verat. ; 3 p.m., Na. c. ; earthy, Tab. ; with pressure P and throbbing in the temples, Coc. c. ; bluish red, *Apis*, Bell., Carbn. v., Carl., Hcy. ac., Mor., Petrol., Stry. ; afternoon, except middle of face, Pho. ; evening, Bell. ; in open air (when hunting), Caus. ; on speaking, Carb. v. ; brownish-red, Bell., Hyos., Tab. ; > rest, K. n. ; circumscribed, Benz. ac., Pho. ; afternoon, Lachn. ; coppery, Stram. ; dark, Verat. ; dirty, Bell. ; dusky, Acon. ; at each convulsion, Ker. ; yellowish, Cop., erysipelatous, Ars., Con., Rhu. t., Stram. ; during and after stool, Rhu. t. ; erythematous, Jug. c. ; evanescent, Mor. ; like scarlet fever, Atro. ; greenish, Pho. ; inflammatory, Chin. s., Mez., Vac. ; livid, Aml. n., Nx. v. ; lurid, Rhu. t. ; in points, Cap., Crot. t. ; 11.30 p.m., Gel. ; purplish, Stram. ; shining, Alco. ; in spots, Ail., Alco., Am. car., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., Canth., Croc., Cye., Hur., K. ex., Lye., Mere., Na. m., (Ena., Ox. ac., Rhu. v., Sil., Spira., Sul., Sum., Tab., Tarax., Tet. ; morning, Elap. ; when touched, Chel. ; afternoon, after coldness, Berb. ; after washing, Pho. ; in streaks, Apis ; sudden, Bell., Cle., Thu. ; uneven, afternoon, Fago. ; violet, Eth.
- Relaxed, Alco., Benz. n., Cup. ac., Camph., Na. m., Op.
 - Rheumatism, sensation of, Act.
 - Risus sardonicus, Bell., Con., Hyos., Ig., (Ena., Pb., Sec. c., Stry., Ran. s.
 - Roughness, Alco., Alum., Bell., Caj., K. ca., Pul. n., Rhu. v., Sep., Stram. ; evening, Til.
 - Rubbing, constantly, Buf. s., Mor.
 - Sallow, Ail., Alum., Ars., Bap., Calc. p., Carl., Iod., Merc., Nap., Op., Pb.
 - Scabs, Ars., Mez., Rhu. t., Sul. ac., Vac., Zn. ; after slightest injury of skin, Pho. ; brown, elevated, flattened, and red, K. br.
 - Scales,† Aq. p., Ars., Carbu. s., Caus., Chin. s., Crot. t., Nx. v., Nit. ac., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sil.
 - Scarlatina-like spots, Am. car., Bell.
 - Scratching, continually, Mez., Op., Tarent.
 - Scurf. See Scales.
 - Sensibility, diminished, Pb.
 - Sensitiveness, Acon., Carb., Chin. s., K. chl. ; to air, K. iod. ; during shaving, Ox. ac.
 - Shapeless, Rhu. v.

† Include scurf.

- **Shining**, Acon. l., Aur., Cup., Der., Eup. per., Hyos. ; as if oily, Na. m., Pb.
- **Shivering**, Bry., Calc. c., Cham., K. iod., Lau., Merc. sol., Verat. ; **night**, Mag. m. ; without **external coldness**, Cham. ; during urging in rectum, Angu. ; after stool, Angu.
- **Shocks**, extending to vertex, Verat. ; like lightning, Pb. ; when washing with cold water, Sol. t. æ.
- **Shooting**, Plan.
- **Shrivelled**, † Apis, Ant. t., Crot. t., Merc., Op., Pb., Rob., Sin. n., Ter., Zn. s. ; with abdominal pains, P.
- **Shrunken**. See Shrivelled.
- **Shuddering**, Rhodo.
- **Sloughs**, detached from, Sol. n.
- **Small**, Merc. c.
- **Smarting**, Arn., Bro., Cimic., Hype., Manc., Merc., Rhu. t. ; < by rubbing, Berb.
- **Smutty**, Ant. t.
- **Sparks**, electric, sensation like, Acon.
- **Spots**, Mur. ac. ; at 12.30 p.m., Na. m. ; containing curdy matter, Sum. ; filled with fluid, Crot. t., Rhu. t.
- **Soreness**, Cup. ar., Merc. i. f., Pho., Plan. ; **evening**, Merc. i. f.
- **Stiffness**, Arn., Anac., Plan., Sang., Tet. ; during cough, Ip.
- **Stitches**, Agn., Ant. c., Apis, Ars., Arund., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Calc. c., Cast. eq., Fer. ma., Grap., Ind., K. chl., Manc., Merc. i. f., Rhu. t., Stap., Tarent., Zn. ; **evening**, Lach. ; 6 p.m., Ped.
- **Stretching**, Am. car.
- **Struck with a cloth**, sensation of, evening in bed, Guai.
- **Subsultus**, Bell.
- **Sunken**, † Acon., Aloe, Aga. ph., Ars., Bell., Benz. n., Berb., Bol. l., Camph., Canth., Cina, Conin., Cup., Dir., Fer. mu., Gel., Gran., Hell., Hcy. ac., Hyos., Iod., Ip., K. ni., Lach., Merc. c., Merc. m., Mez., Mor., Nit. ac., Op., Ox. ac., Petrol., Plat., Pho., Rhu. t., SEC. c., Sin. n., Stan., Sul. ac., VERAT., Wies., Zn. s. ; **morning**, Lyc., Na. m. ; after dinner, Na. m. ; after stool, Fer. mu. ; during stupor, Hep.
- **Suppuration**, discharging pus, Pho.
- **Swarming** sensation in, Bart.
- **Sweat**, Acon. l., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Amyg., Apom., Arg. m., Ars., Arn., Bell., Benz. n., Bor., Bry., Cap., Calc. p., Carb. a., Cham., Coloc., Cup. s., Dign., Dro., Dul., Fl. ac., Glo., Hcy. ac., Hyos., Ib., Jab., K. cy., K. iod., Kre., Lau., Liuu., Mag. c., Merc., Mez., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Na. c., Nit. ox., Nx. v., Ol. an., Op., Ox. ac., Petrol., Ped., Pil., Pul., Rhu. t., Sam., Sep., Spire., Spo., Stan., Stry., Sul., Tarent., Thu., C Til., Verat., Vip., Wies. ; at sunrise, Ars. ; **morning**, Verat. ; in bed, (Rut.) Sul. ; on rising, Chin. ; forenoon, Pho. ; 2 a.m., Ars. ; **noon**, (Cic. v.) ; **afternoon**, Com., Ig., Sam. ; **evening**, Ib., Pro., Pul., Yuc. ; in house, Mez. ; while sitting, Spo. ; 6.30 p.m., Hur. ; 7 p.m., after chill, Petrol. ; **midnight**, Rhu. t. ; during griping in abdomen, Ars., Coloc. ; during coughing, Tarent. ; during dinner, Carb. a. ; after dinner, Sul. ; while eating, Cham., Sul. ; after eating, Alum., Pro. ; after warm food, Sep. ; during heat, Pul., Rhodi. ; during motion, Val. ; during palpitation, Ars. ; when sitting, Calc. c. ; after a meal, Na. slfc. ; during

† Includes shrunken.

‡ Includes fallen.

- sleep, Pru. s., Sep., Tab.; when standing, Eupi.; after bee-sting, Sep.; after stool, Com.; during supper, Calc. c.; during vomiting, Cad., Camph., Crot. t., VERAT.; when taking anything warm, Sul. ac.; after **P** light work, Bry.; when walking, Val., (Verat.); clammy, Acon., Ant. t., Am. cau., Bell., Carbn. s., *Hell.*; cold, Acon., Aga. m., Ant. t., Ars., Bell., Benz. n., Cact., Calc. p., Carb. a., Coc. c., Hur., K. bi., K. ox., Lob. i., Lyc., Merc., Mor., Op., Plat., Pul., *Rhe.*, Sul. ac., Tab., Verat. v.; warm, Acon.; every fifteen minutes, Hur.
- **Swelling**, † Acon., Aga. m., Aloe, Alum., Amyg., Anac., Apis, Apoc. a., Arn., Ars., Bar. c., BELL., Benz. n., BRY., Calc. c., Carbn. h., Celt., Chlo., (Con.), Crot. h., Cub., Cup. ac., Der., Dor., Euphm., Fago., Fer. mu., Gas., Gel., Glo. Guare., Gymno., Hey. ac., Hydre., Hyos., Juni., K. ar., K. bi., K. iod., Lach., Lep., Manc., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. d., Merc. sol., Mez., Na. c., Nicc., *Nit. ac.*, *Op.*, Ox. ac., Pb., Ped., *Pho.*, Pso., RHU. t., Rhu. t., Sabi., Sac., Sel., Sec. c., Sep., *Stram.*, Stry., Tab., C Tarax., Tax., Ure., Vac., Verat., *Vesp.*, Vinc., Vip., Zn. s.; morning, (Ars.), Manc., Merc.; on awaking, Na. ar., Spig.; 1 to 4 A.M., Apis; afternoon, Pho.; evening, Rhu. t.; after beer, Chlo.; after pustules, K. **P** br.; after walking, Æth.; during whistling, Cocc.; blackish, Vip.; as in elephantiasis, Muru.; erysipelatous, *Lach.*, RHU. t., Rhu. v.; extending to body, Apis; inflammatory, Apis; itching, Sol. n.; leprovs, Lach.; soft, Calth.; in spots, Tet.; white, Apis, Calth., RHU. t.
- **Tearing in**, Carb. v., Colech., Erio., Lyc., Merc., Pho., Pin. s., Ran. a., Tep., Til.; in morning, Mez.; evening, < lying down and forcing him to walk about, > pressure, Ail.; acute, Mez.; extending downward, Bell.; into ear and head, Colech.; through right side of neck to fingers, Lyc.; to vertex, Verat.; fine, Mez.; quotidian, Ars.; rheumatic, Sul. ac.; twitching, here and there, evening and night, Na. slfc.
- **Tension**, Acon., Ant. t., *Asaf.*, Bar. ac., Berb., Bov., K. chl., K. n., Mag. m., Merl., *Rhu. t.*, Squ.; mornings from 1 to 4, Apis; night, Apis; as if white of egg had been dried upon, Mag. c.; extending into forehead and temples, alternating with tension in occiput and cervical muscles, *Vio. o.*; as of swelling, Grat., Pul.
- **Tetanus**, Strv.
- **Thin**. See Emaciated.
- **Tic douloureux**. See Pain.
- **Tickling**, Acon., Indg., Merc. i. r.; evening, Indg.; here and there, as from a hair, Lau.
- **Tingling**, Acon., Aconin.
- **Transparent**, K. iod.
- **Trembling**, Pb., Veratu.; when talking, Merc.; convulsive, Op.; spasmodic, Ambra, Sec. c.; sensation of, in, Stry.
- **Trismus**, symptoms of, commencing, Rha. c.
- **Tubercles**, inflamed, Thu.
- **Tumefaction**. See Swelling.
- **Turgescence**. See Swelling.
- **Twitching**, Acon., AGA. m., Aga. p., Aga. st., Ant. t., Apoc. a., Ars., Atro., Bell., Bro., Calc. c., Camph., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Chlol., Ciua, Colech., Cup. ar., Eth., Glo., Hydrphb., Hyos., Iod., K. cy., K. n., Lab., Merc., Mor., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., *Nz. v.*, *Ena.*, Olod., Ox. ac., Pho., Pb., Sant., Sec. c., Sel., Stram., Verat., Veratu., Wild., Zn., Zn. m.;

† Includes tumefaction, distension, puffing, and turgescence.

FACE.

TWITCHING—BONES.

- morning, Sul.; evening, after lying down, Ambra, Nx. v.; night, in sleep, Na. c.; during chilliness, Ziz.; while crying, Acon.; in sleep, Bry.; like epilepsy, Stry.
- Typhoid fever, appearance of one in, Pho.
 - Ulcers, Ars., K. bi., Merc., Merc. d.
 - Uneasiness, during headache, Stro.
 - Unhealthiness, Cup.
 - Urticaria, (All. c.), Ant. cr., Apis, Cop., Hep., Lach.; morning, Chin.; after eating crabs, Tet.
 - Venous. See Bluish.
 - Vesicles, Æth., Ant. cr., Ars., Calth., Crot. t., K. ar., K. iod., K. n., Manc., Mez., Na. ar., Ple., Pso., Rhu. t.; noon, Manc.; surrounded by red areolæ, Vac.; on base, elevated, K. bi.; erythematous, Rhu. t.; red, K. bi.; bluish-red, Alco.; burning, Caus.; confluent, Crot. t., Rhu. t.; filled with fluid, watery, Rhu. t.; yellow, Ars.; hydroa, Rhu. v.; itching, Ant. cr., Sep.; lenticular, Rhu. v.; pearly, Vac.; containing consistent pus, Crot. t.; with serum, acrid, Rhu. t.; limpid, Crot. t.; transparent, Rhu. v.; yellow, Manc.; like a sore, Rhu. v.; with depressed tips, Vac.; like varicella, Chin.; like varioloid, Ant. cr.; exuding corrosive water when touched, Caus.; full of yellow water, Phu. t.; white, Alco.; yellowish, Rhu. v.
 - Violet-colored, Abs., Bell., Mor., Op., Stry., Tab.
 - Wan. See Emaciated.
 - Warts, Alco.; itching of old, K. ca.
 - Wash, in cold water, desire to, Fl. ac.
 - Waxed, Ac. ac., Con.
 - White. See Paleness.
 - Withered. See Wrinkled.
 - Wrinkled, Alco., Bell., Carbn. h., Merc., Op., Pb., Zn.
 - Yellow, Aga. m., Ars., Ars. h., Bell., Blat., Caj., Carb. s., Calth., Calc. a., Corn. c., Crot. h., Cup., Cup. ac., FER., Gel., Grap., Hell., Hep., Hydrphb., Hur., Iod., Ip., K. bi., K. ca., Lachn., Lau., Mag. m., Merc., Mez., Myric., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Ple., Pho., Phyt., C Rhu. t., Sec. c., Sep., Sul. ac., Upa., Yuc.; morning, Cer. s., Rap.; afternoon, Gel.; night, Pb.; during fever, Lach.; during menstruation, Caus.; while shivering, Hell.; dingy, Ust.; dirty, Pno.; grayish, Ars., Carb. v., Chel., Gel.; greenish, Ars., Cup., Naj.; sickly, Crot. h.; in spots, K. iod., Lau., SEP., Sum.
 - About, elevations, which exude thin, clear serum, which dries into transparent scab; also pustular eruption, containing thick opaque pus, Pic. ac.; fulness, Myric.; heat, evening, Thu.; movements, muscular, Jas.; redness, 5 P.M., Rhu. t.; sweat, profuse, Saba.
 - Anterior part, sensation as if compressed from both sides by a heavy weight, Acon.
 - Antitragus, between, and articulation of jaw, development of small painful gland, Pul.; between antitragus and zygoma deep stitches, Coc. c.
 - Antrum of Highmore, aching, 10.30 P.M., Com.
 - Arteries, throbbing, Mil.
 - Bones, aching in, Merc. i. f., Pho.; < walking in open air, Na. c.; boring, Nit. d. s.; burning, Cis.; bruised sensation, K. bi., Tarent., Zn.; cramp, Nit. ac., Sep.; drawing, K. bi., Lach., Nit. d. s.; deep in, twitching, Colch.; as if drawn asunder, Colch.; heat, Cis.; inflammation, K. iod.; numbness, extending into teeth and lower jaw, Rut.; pain

- in, Acon. l., *Nit. ac.*, Phyt.; morning, K. bi.; < noise, Ara.; acute, Bell.; paralytic, Mag. m.; shifting, Grap.; pressure in, Colch., K. bi., Nit. d. s.; morning, Aga. m.; soreness, Carb. v., Cup. ar., Hep., K. bi., Merc. i. f.; extending into ear, Canth.; stitches in, Kalm., Manc., Nit. d. s.; swelling in, K. iod.; sensation as if, Bell.; tearing in, Calc. c., K. bi., Nit. d. s.; evening, Tab.; drawing, Carb. v.; as if everything would be torn out, < till 8 A.M., Pho.; drawing twitching, Colch.
- Ear, † about, aching, Na. m.; eruption, papular, Na. c.; twitching, on moving head, Sul. ac. (l.).
- Eye, below, aching, Ars. (r.), Sul.; boring, Aur. m. n.; bruised, Rhodo.; on pressure, morning, on waking, Sars.; burning, K. bi., K. ca. (r.), Mang., Mez. (l.), Rut., Stan. (r.); dark, Pb.; discoloration, Bad., Coc. c., Fago., Glo., Hep., Iod., Yuc.; morning, Lach.; afternoon, Jat.; 5.30 P.M., Nx. m.; before menses, Zn.; drawing, Arg. (l.), Bell. (l.), K. chl., Lob. s.; effusion, Alco.; eruption, Ars.; erysipelatous, Lach.; 1 P.M., Rhu. t.; like small-pox, Arn.; erysipelas, phlegmonous, Eup. per (l.); folds, superficial, extending to nose, Fl. ac.; fornication, Aml., Carl.; gripping, evening, in bed, Sil. (r.); heat, Fl. ac., Merc. sol.; itching, Agn., Lach., Mez., Na. m., Polyg., Spo. (l.); after dinner, Nit. ac.; evening, Til.; rubbing, Ol. an., Spo. (l.); like erysipelas, Lach.; pain, Aga. m. (r.), Aml. n. (l.), Atro., Der. (l.), K. bi.; pimples, burning, Pso.; pressure, Arg. (l.), Bor.; numb, Ol. an.; prickling, chiefly in circumscribed spots, Apis; purple, Merc. c.; quivering, Carl.; rash, Calc. c.; redness, Chin. s., Elap.; in stripes, extending across cheeks, Apis; smarting, Arn.; soreness, Aga. m. (r.), Carl. (r.), Rhodo. (r.), Sul. ac. (r.); stitches, Aga. m., Ars. (l.), Apis, Kalm., Ig., Ol. an., Pso., Rhu. t., Wild.; burning, extending to forehead, Calc.; extending outward, Kis.; swelling, Ail. (l.), Arn. (l.), Ars., Calc., Calc. c. (l.), Elap., Guare., Merc. sol., Nx. m., Ol. an., Rhu. v. (r.), Sep., Stram.; morning, on rising, Na. car. (l.); after walking, Sep.; afternoon, Com.; tearing, Arg. m. (r.), Iod., K. iod., Mar. (r.), Mez.; tension, Par., Pho., Vio. o.; trembling, extending to temples, Indg.; twitching in, Æs. h. (l.), Aml. n., Grap., Pho., Sep.; vesicles, Carbu. o.
- Eye and ear, between, white pimples, twinging, when not touched, Coloc.
- Eye and corner of mouth, between, twitching, Cup. ar. (l.).
- Glands, swelling of lymphatic, close to ear, Hal. (r.); suppuration of several cutaneous, Cle.
- Jaw, near angles of lower, drawing, Ox. ac. (< l.); pimples, Bell., Nx. v., Sul. (l.); stiffness, Ox. ac. (< l.); tearing, extending into temples, evening, K. n.; near articulation of, cramp, Mur. ac. (l.); sticking, extending into ear, on pressure, Mur. ac. (l.); near lower jaw, burning itching, 11 P.M., Inu.; > scratching, Na. c. (l.); pain, < cold water, Aq. m.; pimples, painful, Indg. (r.), Lau. (l.), Verat.; thin, Merc. r.
- Lower part, burning, Ars. m.; as if compressed, from both sides, by a heavy weight, Acon.; cramps, Alco.; burning itching on, evening, Calc. c.; fornication, evening, Calc. c.; itching, Ars. m.; paleness, Am. cau.
- Middle, crusts, Arn.; feeling as if dead, Tab.; drawing, extending across forehead and occiput into nape of neck, Led.; excoriation in points, Arn.; exudation of serum, Arn.
- Mouth, about, biting, as after shaving with dull razor, Plat.; bluish,

† Compare ear, about, and head about ear.

- Aga. m.**, Cina; **burning**, Sil.; as from something acrid, Pho.; **cobwebs**, sensation as of, Rat. (r.); **dark**, Ars.; **drawing**, Stry.; **elevations**, Pic. ac.; **eruptions**, Aloe, Cad., Lyc., Manc., Na. c., Par., Rhu. t., Sul.; **burning and itching**, Rhu. t.; red, Plan., Verat.; **formation**, Sil.; **heat**, Am. car., Anac., Ars., Benz., ac., Sep.; **itching**, Calc. c., Rhu. t.; **pale**, Bell., Cina, Stram.; < afternoon, Sant.; **pimples**, K. ca.; **itching**, K. ca., Nab.; **pustules**, Na. c.; containing thick pus, Pic. ac.; **redness**, Ars., Pic. ac., Sin. n.; **stiffness**, Stry.; **tension**, Jat., K. cy., Sul.; morning, on waking, Sul.; 7.30 A.M., K. cy.; > rubbing, Jat.; **twitching**, Bor.; spasmodic, Olud.; **ulcers**, Merc. i., Na. c.; **vesicles**, Ars., Na. m., Pso.; **yellowness**, Act., Aga. m., Hydr., Mag. m.
- **Muscles affected** slightly, Merc.; **contraction**, Acon., Cannab. s., Cham., Con., Gel., K. iod., Lyc., Phyt., Tab. (l.), Zn.; while talking, Nx. v.; alternating in each side, Juni.; **cramp**, Bol. s.; **drawing**, Angu., Bry., Cannab. i., Stap.; convulsive, Bar. m.; during sleep, Rhe.; fine, Arg. m.; sore, Bar. m.; **twitching**, Colch.; **drawn**, Mos., Nx. m., Strain., Stry.; sensation as if drawn tightly around jaw, Cannab. i.; sensation as if would be drawn one side, Cis.; **flabbiness**, Alco.; **matter**, fistulous burrowing of, Pho.; **mobility** of, Bell.; **movements** of, Cic. v., Fl. ac.; constant, Fl. ac.; convulsive, Ant. t.; involuntary, in bed, Tab.; violent, Nx. v.; **paralysis**, Chlol.; sensation of, Acon.; **paresis**, Glo.; **prickling**, Angu.; **soreness**, Ham.; **stiffness**, Bry., Ham., Stry.; hard, Stry.; sore, Stry.; **stitches**, Angu. (r.), Cocc., Nit. d. s.; dull, Meny. (l.); sensation of **swelling**, in morning on rising, Spig.; **tearing**, Colch.; after midnight, Nit. ac.; **drawing**, K. n.; **tension**, Acon. (l.), K. bi.; as if too short, Mos.; gone, Sul.; **weakness**, Con.; below eye, stitches, Meny. (l.); risible muscles, **twitching**, Zn.; about **zygoma**, drawing, Arg.; pain, < motion, Iod.; stiffness, Iod.
- **Neck**, near, tension, Pho.
- **Nerves**, pain in, Spira.; acute, flying, night, Ced.; **paralysis**, Pho.; **paresis**, Pb.; **prickling**, Aconin.; shooting, **twitching**, Acon. c.; below eye, pain, afternoon, Euphr.; exit of, from hylo-mastoid foramen, darting to eye, Scr. (r.); corresponding to trigeminus nerve, zona, Carb. v. (l.).
- **Nose**, near, agreeable sensation, Indg.; boils, Euph. p., Sil.; **burning**, Am. car., Hell., K. ni., Petrol.; **drawing**, Hydrphb., Mez., Na. slfc.; **eruption**, burning and itching, Rhu. t.; **formation**, Arn.; **itching**, Acon., Ail., Carb. v., Dul.; at 1 A.M., Pal. (l.); < afternoon, Olud.; < scratching, Bov.; > scratching, Mag. m.; burning, Caus.; **pain**, towards evening, Na. m. (l.); **pimples**, Sep. (r.); like blood-blister, Sep.; deep-seated, Pal. (r.); exuding yellow humor, Plan.; **itching**, Carb. v., Nab.; red, Plan.; smarting on touch, Plan.; white, Carb. v., Na. m.; **pinched** appearance, in morning, Calc. s.; **pressure**, Chin.; at noon, Na. slfc.; **pulsating** as if it would ulcerate, Chel.; **pustules**, Euph. p.; **red spot**, Ran. s. (r.); **scabs**, Plan., Sep. (r.); **soreness** on pressure, Ran. s. (r.); **sweat**, Rhe.; at night, > lying on back, Ig.; cold, Rhe.; **swelling**, Bell. (l.); **tickling**, Rat.; uneasiness, Ail., Tar.; **vesicles**, Pho., Ran. s.; burning, (Rhu. t.); sore, Ran. s.; **white spot**, Inu.; sensation of a worm, 3 P.M., while sewing, Gel.; **yellow**, Ars.; **comedone**, inflammation, pus and a plug of mucus from, Sel.; **furrow**, burning, K. bi. (r.); **itching** pain, Sil.; ulcerative pain, Æth. (l.); over prominent tooth swelling and pain, < touch, Carl.; upper part, pressure, Grat. (l.); forward, Lau.; where wing joins, shooting and throbbing, < warmth, and lying

- on painful side, > cold air and walking, *Rhu. t.*; deep lines to mouth, *Led.*
- **Periphery**, towards, pimples and vesicles, *Arn.*
 - **Sides aching**, *Calc. i. (r.)*, *Calc. s. (r.)*, *Com. (r.)*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Naj. (r.)*, *Olnd.*, *Urt. u. (r.)*.
 - **Burning**, *Bap. (l.)*, *Bar. c. (r.)*, *Benz. ac.*, *Crot. t. (r.)*, *Linu. (l.)*, *Lyc. (l.)*, *Naj. (l.)*, *Rhu. t. (l.)*; **morning**, *Pal. (r.)*; 11 A.M., *Na. c. (r.)*; after dinner, *Thu. (l.)*.
 - **Cobwebs**, sensation of, *Bor. (r.)*.
 - **Coldness**, *Rut.*, *Stry. (r.)*, *Upa. (r.)*.
 - **Confusedness**, proceeding from a spot in mouth, *Aloe (l.)*.
 - **Constriction**, *Stan. (r.)*.
 - **Convulsions of**, *Aga. m.*, *Bell. (l.)*, *Cit. v. (l.)*, *Dig. (l.)*, *Eth. (l.)*, *Pb. (l.)*, *Tax.*
 - **Darting**, *Calc. s. (r.)*, *Senec. (l.)*, *Stic. Thu. (r.)*.
 - **Distortion**, *Grap. (r.)*, *Tel. (l.)*; when speaking, *Tel. (l.)*.
 - **Drawing**, *Aur. (l.)*, *Carbn. h.*, *Chel. (l.)*, *Hydrphb.*, *Lyc. (r.)*, *Mag. m.*, *Pb. (l.)*, *Rhodo. (l.)*, *Rhu. t.*, *Stan. (r.)*, *Sul. (l.)*, *Thu. (r.)*, *Til. (l.)*, *Verat. (r.)*; **evening**, *Ter. (r.)*.
 - **Dryness**, after midnight, *Dro. (r.)*.
 - **Eruption**, *Hip. (l.)*, *Tep. (l.)*.
 - **Erysipelas**, *Grap.*
 - **Formication**, *Alum. (r.)*, *Arun. (l.)*, *Gymno. (r.)*, *Lau. (r.)*, *PLAT. (r.)*.
 - **Freckles**, *Lyc. (l.)*.
 - **Fulness**, after lying down, *Com. (r.)*.
 - **Gnawing**, *Stan. (l.)*.
 - **Hanging**, sensation of, *For. (l.)*, *Nx. v. (r.)*.
 - **Heat**, *Æs. h. (l.)*, *Canth. (r.)*, *Cimic. (l.)*, *Crot. t. (r.)*, *Fer. (r.)*, *Inu. (l.)*, *Ir. fœ.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *Merc. sol. (r.)*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Seneg. (l.)*, *Spira.*, *Spo.*, *Stry. (r.)*, *Upa. (l.)*; 11 A.M., *Sepi.*; **afternoon**, *Alum. (r.)*, *Phyt.*; **evening**, *Alum. (l.)*, *Lil. s.*; in bed, *Vio. t.*; **midnight**, *Alum. (l.)*; during toothache, *Ir. fœ.*
 - **Heaviness**, *Aruu. (l.)*, *Merc. i. f.*
 - **Hypalgæsia**, *Pb. (r.)*.
 - **Inflammation**, *Cerv. (r.)*, *Rhu. t. (r.)*; **in spots**, *Ars. (l.)*.
 - **Itching**, *Bro. (r.)*, *Cinnb. (l.)*, *Fl. ac. (r.)*, *Myric. (r.)*, *Na. m. (l.)*, *Ped. (r.)*, *Rum. c. (l.)*, *Rut.*; **morning**, *Pal. (r.)*; **night**, in bed, *Merc. i. f. (r.)*; after rising from bed, *Na. m. (l.)*.
 - **Lancination**, *All. s.*, *Pb.*, *Senec. (r.)*.
 - **Mesmerized sensation**, *K. iod.*
 - **Numbness**, *Bell. (l.)*, *Merc. (l.)*, *PLAT. (r.)*, *Physo. (l.)*.
 - **Pain**, *Acon. c.*, *Aloe*, *Ars. (l.)*, *Arun. (l.)*, *Brach. (r.)*, *Calc. s. (r.)*, *Calc. p.*, *Chin. (r.)*, *Chel. (l.)*, *Cinnb. (l.)*, *Cit. v. (r.)*, *Cup. (l.)*, *Fago. (l.)*, *Fer. mu. (r.)*, *Hype. (l.)*, *Inu. K. bi.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lith.*, *Merc. sol. (r.)*, *Naj. (r.)*, *Na. hy. (l.)*, *Na. silf. (r.)*, *Pho.*, *Physo.*, *Plan.*, *Rum. c.*, *Serp. (r.)*, *Vesp. (l.)*; **afternoon**, *Ir. fœ.*; **evening**, *Cit. v. (l.)*, *Na. m. (l.)*; 6 to 8 P.M., *Chel. (l.)*; 9 P.M., *Urt. u. (r.)*; when in cold air, *Chin. s. (l.)*; during motion, *Bry. (l.)*; when touched, *Lach.*, *Lyc. (l.)*, *Polyg. (r.)*; ulcerative, *Til. (r.)*, then *l.*
 - **Paleness**, *Upa. (r.)*.
 - **Paræsia**, *Pho. (r.)*.

- — **Paralysis**, Carbn. o. (r.), For. (l.), K. chl., Ol. an., Pb. (r.), Seneg. (r.), Stry. (l.); after **swelling** and **toothache**, Grap. (l.).
- — **Pimples**, Bor. (l.), Calc. c. (r.), Chel., Fl. ac. (r.), K. bi. (r.), Linu. (r.), Na. m. (l.), Sul. (r.), Tarent. (r.); 10 A.M., Com. (r.); after **heat**, Sul. (r.).
- — **Pinching**, Gran. (l.).
- — **Pressure**, Asaf. (r.), Lach., Nit. d. s. (r.), Pul. (r.).
- — **Prickling**, Bap. (l.), Bell. (l.), Nx. m. (l.).
- — **Pulsation**, Ant. cr. (l.), Hur. (l.), Meny. (r.), Nit. ac. (l.); **evening**, Nx. v.; after **dinner**, Carb. a. (r.); < during **rest**, Meny. (r.).
- — **Pustules**, Carb. a. (r.), Cer. s. (r.), Chel. (l.).
- — **Roughness**, morning, Na. m. (l.).
- — **Redness**, Æs. h. (l.), Cerv. (r.), Chel. (l.), Inu., Lachn., Naj. (l.), Na. m. (l.), Na. sa. (l.), Nx. v., Rhu. t. (l.), Upa. (l.); during **stool**, Rhu. t. (l.); in **spots**, Ars. (l.).
- — **Sensibility** diminished, Pb. (r.).
- — **Shivering** sensation, Pul.
- — **Sloughed off**, Merc. d.
- — **Smaller**, feels, Cinnb. (l.).
- — **Smarting**, Rhu. t. (l.).
- — **Soreness**, Cup. (r.), LACH., Merc. i. f. (r.), Plan., Ple., Til. (r.); **afternoon**, Thu. (r.); when going to **bed**, Plan. (l.); in **spots**, on **pressure**, Ars. (l.).
- — **Stiffness**, as if **boil** would form, Plan.
- — **Stitches**, Aur. (r.), Cannab. i. (r.), Coc. c. (l.), Con. (r.), Chin. (l.), Cup. (r.), Fl. ac. (r.), Lep., Myric. (r.), Naj. (r.); **afternoon**, while **walking**, Gymno. (l.); after **midnight**, Dro. (l.).
- — **Sweat**, Nx. v., Pul. (r.).
- — **Swelling**, Ail. (l.), Anac. (l.), Apis (l.), Bry. (l.), Calc. c. (r.), Chel. (l.), Crot. t., Lach. (l.), Merc. (l.), Merc. sol. (r.), Mez. (r.), Na. m. (l.), Nx. m., Pho., Plan., Ple., Rhu. t. (r.), Rhu. v. (l.), Stram. (l.); **morning**, Ir. fœ.; after **rising**, Grap. (l.); during **sore throat**, Nicc. (r.); **extending** down neck, Rhu. t.; as from **gumboil**, Plan.
- — **Tearing**, Aga. m., Am. car. (r.), Anac. (r.), Ars. (l.), Carb. a. (r.), Carb. v. (l.), Eupi. (l.), Euo. (l.), Gran. (l.), Grat. (r.), K. bi., Led., Magn., Merc. (l.), Mez. (l.), Na. slfc. (r.), Sul. (r.), Sul. ac. (l.), Til. (l.); **morning**, after **walk**, Mez. (l.), Thu. (r.); **evening**, Mil. (l.); 3 P.M., Mag. s. (r.); 8 P.M., Castor. (r.); **night**, Mag. c. (l.); after **dinner**, Carb. a. (l.).
- — **Tension**, Am. car. (r.), Benz. ac., Canth. (r.), Colch. (l.), K. chl., Lau., Saba. (l.), Verat. (r.); **evening**, Alum. (l.).
- — **Tingling** sensation, Cannab. i. (l.).
- — **Twanging** like wires (K. bi.) (l.).
- — **Twitching**, Aga. m. (l.), (r.), Bar. c. (l.), Chel. (r.), K. iod., Tel. (l.), Thu. (l.); **evening**, Brach. (l.); when **speaking**, Tel. (l.).
- — **Vesicles**, Am. m. (l.), Anac. (l.).
- — **Waxy**, Canth. (l.).
- — **Yellow**, in **spots**, Ars. (l.).
- — **Zoster**, herpes, Carbn. o. (l.).
- — **Bones**, drawing, Stan. (r.); **pressure**, gnawing, Arg. (r.); **soreness**, Cup. ar. (l.), Merc. i. f.; **tearing**, Kalm. (l.), K. ni. (l.); **evenings**, while **sitting**, Am. m. (r.); from under **eyelid** to **canine tooth**, **stitch**, Sep. (r.).

- Near chin, corrosive itching, Agn. (r.).
- Corresponding to infraorbital plexus of nerves, crawling and drawing, Coc. c. (l.).
- Skin, biting in. Op.; burning, Anac., Card. b., K. bi., Med., Op., Spira., Sul.; chilly, Arg. m.; changed in appearance, texture, Pb.; contraction of, Sep., Am. car.; constriction of, Apis; disease, Ars.; drawn tightly over bones, Arg. n.; fatty, Sel.; flabby, Fer. ma.; full sensation, Apis; fornication in, Sul., Verat.; hardness, Hyos., Pte., Rhu. v., Vio. t.; hyperæsthesia, Sul. ac.; inflammation of, Arn., Merc.; matter, fistulous burrowing of, Pho.; numbness of, Med., Merl. Urt. u.; tensive, Berb.; pain in, Carb. a.; prickling, Acon.; as if puckered, causing dizziness, Com.; puffiness of, Pho.; rubbing off, on wiping sweat, Wies.; smarting, after washing and drying, Con.; burning, as after being in cold, sharp air, Pho.; soreness, bruised, morning on rising, Plan.; when touched, Pul.; stiffness, Plan.; > cold water, Ars. m.; stitches, Bar. ac., Cocc.; extending outward, Cup. ac., Sars.; swelling, Berb., Chin. s., Merc., Op.; tension, Bar. c., Bell., Cannab. i., Hur., Merl., Pho., Rhe., Sep., Sul., Sum.; morning, Nit. ac.; on rising, Plan.; on moving facial muscles, Bry.; as if albumen had dried on it, Pho. ac.; after dinner, when walking in open air, Alum.; as if face were swollen, in morning, Am. c.; tingling of, Merc. d., Ozo.; thickening of, Bell., Rhu. v., Vio. t.; sticking twitching, at night, Colch.; as if dashed with cold water, Sul.
- Soft parts of, burning soreness in, extending through Eustachian tubes, Pho.; sticking twitching, deep in, night, Colch.
- Suprahyoid region, crawling in, Acon. c.
- Upper part, sensation of a cloud over, Nit. d. s.; contraction, appearance of, Stram.; heat, creeping over, Pho.; rash, burning-aching, evening, < warmth, Mar.; becomes red on rubbing, Mar.; sticking, in cold, Mar.; redness, Lachn.; dark scarlet, > sneezing, Chlol.; violet, Am. cau.; sore on touch, Merl.; swelling of, Bry.; tearing, Ambra; twitching, Aga. m.; forenoon, > pressure, Am. m.
- Veins, congestion, Hcy. ac.; distension, Aml. n., Hcy. ac., Hyos., Na. sa., Op., Stry.; sunken, Chlol.
- Vessels, distension, Coc. c., Juni.; fulness, Bap., Sabi.; pulsation, Cocc.; twitching, Mag. c.; in evening, Chin. s. (l.).
- Zygoma, about, aching, Berb. (l.), Hell. (r.), Pte. (l.); > evening, by holding up head, Chin. s.
- — Blue tint, Cup.
- — Boil, Sap. (r.).
- — Burning, Gel. (l.), Grat. (r.), Mos. (r.), Sul.; afternoon, Sul. (l.); when roused from sleep, Gel.; 1 p.m., Gel. (l.).
- — Burrowing sensation, Cle. (r.).
- — Cobwebs, sensation of, Carl. (r.).
- — Drawing, Rhu. v. (l.).
- — Eruption, Arn., Merc. sol.
- — Fornication, Coc. c., Com. (r.), Grat. (r.), Thu. (l.), Verat. v. (l.); morning, Hype. (l.); afternoon, Sul. (l.); evening, Coc. c.
- — Heat, Amph. (r.); in spots, Bry.
- — Itching, Alum. (l.), Caus. (l.), Chel., Hep., Lau. (l.), Thu. (l.), Verat. v. (r.); morning, Verat. v. (l.); in bed, Verat. v. (l.); > by scratching, Alum., Caus. (l.).
- — Numbness, PLAT.

FACE—FAINTNESS.

- — **Fain**, Polyg. (l.), Pte. (r.).
- — **Pimples**, K. ca., Sars. (l.); **painful**, Sap.; red, Thu. (r.), Mag. m., Pul.
- — **Prickling**, Amph., Coloc. (r.).
- — **Pressure**, Augu., Cle. (r.); **after breakfast**, Hype.; **burning**, Merl. (l.); **gnawing**, Arg. m. (r.).
- — **Pulsation**, Calc. ac.; 2.25 P.M., Ir. fœ.; **after dinner**, > by pressure of hands, Carb. an.
- — **Pustules**, confluent, Ars.; **like small-pox**, Ars.
- — **Redness**, Lepi. (l.), Sol. t. æ. (r.), Sul.; **hectic**, Colch.; **in spots**, Bry., Merc. sol.
- — **Roughness**, in spots, Merc. sol.
- — **Scabs**, Ars., Mag. m.
- — **Scars**, Ars.
- — **Shooting**, Arum d. (r.), (l.).
- — **Soreness**, Pso., Sars. (l.); **evening**, Zn. (r.).
- — **Spot**, round, Bry.
- — **Stitches**, Bro., Con. (l.); **intermittent**, Euo.
- — **Stiffness**, Lach.
- — **Swelling**, K. bi.; **red**, 2 P.M., Gel. (l.).
- — **Tearing**, Berb. (l.), Merl. (r.); > on rubbing, Alumn.
- — **Tickling**, afternoon, Bro. (l.).
- — **Twitching**, Aga. m., Am. car., Chin. s. (l.), Mez. (r.), Pho., Sul.; **morning**, Hype. (l.); > rubbing, Pho.; **extending to frontal eminence**, Stro. (l.).
- — **Vesicles**, Hur. (r.).
- — **Skin**, drawing, Na. slfc. (r.); pulling, Na. slfc. (l.).
- — **Above**, aching, while inclining head to that side in writing, Chin. s. (l.); **boring**, Led.; **burning**, 3 A.M., Rhu. t.; **pain**, 3 A.M., Rhu. t.; sensation of water **trickling**, Sum.; **twitching**, afternoon, Chin. s. (r.).
- — **Back portion**, pimple, Pal. (r.).
- — **Below**, **cramp** on motion of jaw, Dig. (r.); **drawing**, Bell.; **paralytic**, Dig.; **dropping**, sensation of, Lob. s. (l.); **pain**, 1 to 2 P.M., Chin. s. (l.); **extending through face**, Stil.; **pimples**, Vio. t.; **pressure**, Bell. (r.), Cic. v., Par.; **tearing**, Bell. (r.).
- — **Between zygomatic arch and ear**, sticking in evening on chewing, Thu. (l.).
- — **Upper portion**, stitches, Pru. s.

FACES. Made ill-mannered, Hyos.; strange, Ars., Merc., Pal.

FACETIOUSNESS, Æth.

FÆCES. See Stool.

FAINT-HEARTED. See Timid.

FAINTNESS, Ab. c., Ac. ac., Acon., Æs. h., Aga. em., Aga. m., Agk., Alco., Alumn., Alum., Amyg., Am. br., Ani. car., Anac., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Apis, Apom., Aru., Arg. n., Ars., Ars. h., Ars. s. f., Ars. s. r., Asaf., Atro., Bap., Bar. c., Bar. m., Bell., Berb., Benz. n., Bol. s., Bot., Buf., Cact., Calc. c., Calc. cl., Calc. p., Calo., Camph., Cannab. i., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbu. o., Carbu. s., Carb. v., Carl., Cass., Ced., Cer. s., Cham., Chel., Chim., Chin., Chin. s., Chlol., Cic. v., Cinch., Cit. s., Cocc., Colch., Coll., Coloc., Con., Conin., Conv. d., Cot., Croc., Crot. c., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Cur., Dig., Dign., Dios., Digitx., Dub., Dub. h., Elap., Ery. a., Eth., Euc., Euph. c., Euphm., Eup. pur., Fer., Gam., Gent. c., Glo., (Gran.), Grap., Hede., Hell., Hell. f., Hep., Hur., Hcy. ac., Hyos., Ig., Iod., Ir. v., Jab., Jal., Jax., Jug. c., Kalm., K. ar.,

FAINTNESS.

Kat., K. bi., K. br., K. cy., K. n., K. o., Lab., Lac. ac., Lach., Lau., Led., Lep., Lil. t., Luf., Lup., Lyc., Manc., Mang., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. d., Merc. n., Merc. p. r., Merc. sol., Mez., Mom., Mos., Mur. ac., Naj., Narcs. po., Narcs. ps., Na. hy., Na. m., Na. ph., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Nz. m., Nz. v., Oena., Oind., Op., Ox. ac., Pan., Pb., Petrol., Pho., Picro., Pip. m., Plan., Polyp. o., Pte., Physo., Phyt., Pul., Pul. n., Ran., a., Ran. s., Rhodi., Rhu. t., Rob., Rut., Sac., Sang., Sap., Sil., Sin. n., Sol. t., Sol. t. s., Sec. c., SEP., Stram., Stry., Sul. ac., Sul., Sul. i., Sum., Tab., Tana., Tarent., Tax., Ter., Thea., Ther., Thu., Til., Ust., Verat.,
C Veratn., Verat. v., Vesp., Vip.; Wies., Zing., Ziz., Zn., Zo. m.; day, Nit. ac.; morning, Alumn., Ars., Dios., Pb., Pul., Sang., Stry.; in open air, Nx. v.; on entering house, Petrol.; on rising from bed, Sep.; after rising, during menses, Nz. v.; during stool, Physo.; on rising quickly from stooping or turning head quickly, Sang.; on waking, Grap.; forenoon, Pho., Sep., Stram.; after rising from seat, Stap.; walking in open air, Lycps.; 3 A.M., Dios.; 7 A.M., Dios.; on standing erect, Dios.; 8 A.M., Ped.; after stool, Dios.; 8 to 9 A.M., Pho.; 9 A.M., Ped.; 11 A.M., Ind.; noon, Bov., Guan., Ped.; at stool, Dios.; afternoon, Anac., Asar., Bor., Sul.; 1 P.M., Lycps.; on moving, Physo.; 2 P.M., after chill, Gel.; 4 P.M., after mental exertion, Rhodi.; 5.30 P.M., Nx. m.; 6 P.M., before stool, Glo.; 7 P.M., on walking in open air, Lycps., Seneg.; 8-9 P.M., while sitting, Nz. v.; 9 P.M., after hard day's work, Meli.; evening, Am. car., Asaf., Calc. c., Glo., Hep., Lycps., Pho., Sep.; from cardiac depression, Lycps.; while drinking cider, Pho.; on exertion, Na. n.; during stool, Sars.; on undressing, Chel.; when walking in open air, Sep.; midnight, Sep.; night, Am. car., Bar. c., Nit. ac., Sil., Ther.; on waking, Dios.; from abdominal pains, Pb.; on ascending hill, Aga. m.; stairs, Anac., Eth., Lycps., Pb.; in bed, Caus., Dios.; after breakfast, Buf., Naj.; on rubbing cheeks with both hands, Merc. sol.; during chill, Ars., Asar., Sap., SEP.; in church, Merc. i. f.; from various odors, Sang.; from taking cold, Petrol.; constriction of chest, Acon.; during cough, Coff.; before diarrhoea, Ars., Sul., Sum.; during dinner, Lyc., Mag. m., Nz. v.; after dinner, when taking exercise in open air, Am. m.; when discouraged, Ars.; on thinking of drug, Asaf.; before eating, Asaf., Buf., Ind.; after eating, Plan., Sang.; on smelling freshly beaten egg, Colch.; on becoming erect, Verat. v.; after eructation, Nz. v.; at every event, Na. c.; on excitement, Sum.; on exertion, Pb., Senec.; during fever, SEP.; during headache, Glo., Stram., Zing.; during sick headache, Zing.; on turning head, Erg. a., Pte.; in heat of room, Lil. t., Trif. p.; from hunger, Crot. c.; while using warm injection, Sum.; while being leached, Merc. c.; from listening to reading, Aga. em.; when lying, Cala., Lyc., Peti., Sul.; before menses, Sep.; during menses, Berb., Mag. m., Na. m., Nx. v., Rap., Wies.; after micturition, Acon., All. c.; after miscarriage, Ros.; on moving, K. ca., Cup. ac., Na. hy., Physo.; body, Cocc.; head, Aga. em.; on hearing music, Sum.; before nausea, Dig., Glo.; during nausea, Ail., Ars., Calc. c., Coff. t., Sep., Vesp.; from noise, in crowded streets, Asaf.; during pain, Apis, Polyp. o.; during palpitation, Cimic.; during præcordial uneasiness, Pb.; after reading, Cyc.; while attempting to read, when standing, Glo.; after urging in rectum, Cocc.; when reflecting, Cala.; after riding, Berb., Sep.; on rising, Ambra, Cala., Cer. b., Chel., Cup. ac., Ind., Pb., Ran. a.; from bed, Bny., Cina, Rhu. t., Iod., Op., Trom.; from sitting up, Carb. v.; suddenly, Ery. a., Verat. v.; in room filled

FAINTNESS—FALLING.

- with people, Pb.; from pain in upper part of **sacrum** extending to rectum and to region of bladder, in morning, Dios.; while **sitting**, Na. sulc.; on trying to sit up, Acon.; from pain in sacrum, Hur.; on **smoking**, Sil.; before **spasm**, Sul. h.; after spasm, Nx. v.; while **standing**, Apis; in church, during menses, Lyc.; from **starting** at something falling to the floor, Merc.; on stepping down, Ery. a.; from pain in **stomach**, Coll., Pul.; sensation of something rising from, Am. br.; before stool, Pul.; during stool, Coll., Pul.; after stool, Colch., Kis., Mor., Pho., Plan., Phyt., Pod.; from odor of offensive stool, Dios.; on **stooping**, Elap., Sum.; on approach of **storm**, Pe.rol.; after **sweat**, Arn.; during **swelling**, Frag.; on rubbing **temples**, with both hands, Merc. sol.; from **vertigo**, Coff. t., Zn.; after **vomiting**, Dig., Elap., Gam.; on **waking**, Pte.; if sleeping on left side, Asaf.; when **walking**, Arn., Bov., Dor., Fer., Get., Na. silc., Verat. v.; after walking, Pso.; after getting **wet**, < Sep.; (Agg.) **morning**, Carb. v.; **afternoon**, Dios.; at dinner, Asaf.; on **exercise**, Plan.; on **looking** steadily at any object directly before eye, on **moving** quickly, rising from seat, running up stairs, Sum.; after **seminal emission**, ASAF.; on **sitting** up, Dios.; **wine**, Sum.; (Amel.) in open air, Crot. c., Dios., Trif. p.; by **brandy**, Tax.; **deep breath**, Asaf.; **cheerfulness**, Ars.; by smelling **eau de cologne**, Saug.; on **eructations**, Mag. m.; by **acid fruit**, Naj.; **lying down**, Alum., Merc. i. f., Nz. v.; by **lying** on back and pulling hair in front of ears, Dios.; on **moving** about, Jug. c.; on **walking** rapidly in open air, Petrol.; by stool, Rhodi.; by **dashing cold water** on, Glo.; by glass of water, Sol. t. æ.; **dizzy**, K. n.; 9 P.M., after lying down, Mag. c.; **drowsy**, during headache, Ars.; **feverish**, Alum.; as if **heart** were dipped in liquid, Crot. c.; as if **intestines** were being revolved in wrong direction, Ir. v.; **paroxysmal**, Nicot.; **periodical**, Lyc.; **sudden**, 9 P.M., Rhu. t.
- **Appearance of**, Tab.
- **Tendency to**, Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Colch., Cup. s., Dig., Elap., Eth., Euphm., K. ox., Magn., Ol. an., Sol. t. æ., Sul., Tab., Thea; in church, Merc. i. f.; when moved from horizontal position, Rob.; during **nausea**, Picro.; while **sitting**, K. n.; while **standing**, Bry.; against something, Dig.; during **vomiting**, Crot. t.; on trying to **walk**, Eth.
- FALLING**, Alco., Amyg., Apis, Ars., Bar. c., Benz. n., Cannab. s., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Cic. v., Cit. v., Cocc., Cup., Cup. ac., Gel., Glo., Hcy. ac., Hyos., Haysn., Ig., K. ox., Lau., Lyc., Merc., Stram., Stry., Tab., Tarent., Tax., Ter.; in **morning**, from vertigo, Pho.; while writing, Ran. b.; **forenoon**, from weakness, Mag. m.; **noon**, Glo.; **evening**, Glo.; on attempting to **rise**, Aga. pa.; while **sitting**, Eth., Rum. a.; from **vertigo**, Gel., Lach., Merc., Merc. sol., Na. c., Pin. s., Tarent.; when **walking**, Nx. v., Pb.; with closed eyes, Pho. h.
- **Backwards**, Cic. m., Hcy. ac., Merc., Mor., CEna., Nit. ox.; during **vertigo**, Phel.; when walking, Mil., Stram.; **suddenly**, Sars.
- **Bed**, out of, Merc.
- **Forward**, Hcy. ac., Hyos., Vip.; during vertigo, Grap., Mag. m., Mag. s., Phel., Sil., Sul.
- **Lightning**, as from, Hcy. ac., Mor.
- **Right**, to, when sitting, Stram.; during vertigo, Mil., Sil.
- **Sideways**, during vertigo, Phel.
- **Suddenly**, Hell., Hyos.
- **Sensation of**, Cle., Elap., For., Hur., Stry.; **morning**, Pso.; after dinner, Pho.; on **rising**, < coffee, Na. m.; **out of bed**, while awake, Crot.

FALLING—FAUCES.

c. ; through bed or floor, Benz. n. ; into a ditch, Hur. ; from a height, on waking, Sol. n. ; to left, Eup. pur. ; 9 p.m., standing, Stram.
— **Tendency to,** † Coff., Caus., Eth., Gel., Lyc., Mag. m., Nit. ac. ; 10 a.m., Visc. ; afternoon, on rising after sleep, Fer. ; on movement, Sec. c. ; while sitting, Mos. ; on stooping, Ip. ; during vertigo, see under Vertigo, general ; when walking, Dor., Equ., Fer., Peti., Pho. ; backward, Aga. m. ; evening, walking in dark, Stram. ; while sitting, Gin. ; forward, Cup. ar., Lil. t., Na. hy. ; 1 p.m., standing and talking, Lyc. ; standing and walking, Pho. ac. ; > open air, and talking, Cup. ar. ; to left, Ir. fœ. ; morning, Zn. ; when walking in open air, Dro. ; to side, Cocc. ; while walking, Sul. ac.

FALLOPIAN TUBES, Region of, hard on pressure, Aml. n.

FALSE, Coca.

FAMILIARITY, Chlof.

FANCIES, † Anac., Angu., Arn., Bell., Buf. s., Cannab. i., Coca, Coff., Coff. t., Conv. d., Dig., Hyos., Lach., Mag. m., Merc. sol., Op., Pho., Pip. m., Plan., Saba., Verb., Zu., Ziz. ; day, Elap. ; evening, Chel., Sul. ; night, Ars., Cham., Ig. ; on reading, Mag. m. ; while awake, Sep. ; on falling asleep, Arg. n. ; absurd, Alco., Carb. s. ; anxious, Fl. ac. ; at night, during fever, Sep. ; busy, afternoon, Lyc. ; of business, Bell. ; cold, during excitement of inner genitalia, Coff. ; confused, Hyos., Pho., Stram. ; dangerous, Rap. ; depraved, Tarent. ; disagreeable, night, Petrol. ; distracting, Mep. ; ecstatic, Cannab. i. ; exalted, Aga. m., Apoc. c., Lact. ; frightful, Hcy. ac., Merc. sol., Stram. ; night, Hydr. ; gloomy, Stram. ; humorous, Lach. ; interrupted, night, while asleep, Coff. ; joyous, Stram. ; lascivious, Calc. c., Dig., Grap., Lyc., Op., Verb., Yuc. ; forenoon, Hip. ; evening, Am. car., Anac. ; night, Aur. ; while lying down, Thu. ; laughable, before falling asleep, Sul. ; lively, Acon., Alco., Coff., Dig., Lach., Mor. ; men are swine, Hyos. ; of the past, Atro. ; pleasant, Cannab. i., Cod., Cyc., Op., Stram. ; obscure, night, about daily duties, Hip. ; misfortune, in evening, Naj. ; all his efforts would miscarry, Merc. sol. ; philosophical, Sul. ; religious, Sul. ; repulsive, Fl. ac., Sel. ; sluggish, Bry. ; strange, Stram. ; during pregnancy, Hydrphb. ; vivid, Hyos., Lach., Naj., Stram. ; evening, Cyc. ; when falling asleep, Na. m. ; when lying down in bed, Hell. ; on reading foolish story, Pho. ; weak, Calc. c., Petrol. ; wild, Con. ; wonderful, Stram. ; of wrongs, Naj. ; unpleasant, Op., Rum. c. ; after going to bed, Pho.

FARSIGHTED. See under Vision.

FASCIA LATA. Burning sticking, Euphr. (l.) ; drawing, Lyc., Ple. (r.), Ter. (r.) ; pulsation, while sitting, < pressure, Digu. (l.) ; tension, Kre. (r.).

FASHED. See Weakness.

FASTING. Sensation of, Bro. Euphr. ; afternoon, Iod.

FAT, § Alco., Ant. cr., Bro., Cup., Na. ar., Tus. f.

FATIGUE. See Weakness.

FAUCES, || Aching, Aesh. h., Apis, Carb. v., Lyc. ; in morning, Lyc.

— **Abrasion.** See Excoriation.

— **Acrid sensation,** Aesh. h., Pri.

— **Agglutination,** sensation of, Kre.

† Includes sensation as if one would fall. Compare with reeling.

‡ Compare fantasies, imaginings, notions, reveries, and vagaries.

§ Includes embonpoint, corpulence, obesity.

|| Compare with throat.

- **Anæsthesia**, K. br., K. c., Tang., Verat. v.
- **Angina**, Ars., Merc.
- **Aphthæ**, Ars., K. fey.
- **Arrowroot**, appearance as if smeared with thin, Sul. ac.
- **Biting**, Carb. v., Mar., Stil., Vip.; acute, Æs. b.
- **Black**, Merc. sul.
- **Blistered**, Canth.
- **Brown**, reddish, K. slft., Sul. ac.
- **Burning**, Acon., Acon. f., Æs. h., Am. car., Ant. m., Ant. s., Ant. t., Asc. c., Arg., Ars., Bell., Bro., Cala., Carb. v., Carbn. ox., Caus., Ced., Chlof., Chlol., Colch., Crot. t., Dios., Erio., Glo., Helio., Hell., Ip., Ir. v., K. br., K. ma., K. slft., Lac. ac., Lob. c., Lyc., Manc., Merc. c., Merc. suley., Mez., Mur. ac., Ox. ac., Petrol., Ple., Polyg., Pso., Rhodo., Saba., Sang., Seneg., Sep., Sul., Sul. ac., Zn. s.; in morning, Coc. c., Lyc.; afternoon, Ir. v.; after cake, Sang.; on expiration, Ir. v.; after eating sweets, < Sang.; from water, Cal. cau.; (Agg.) drinking and eating, Ple.; expiration, Crot. t., Ir. v.; hawking, Sep.; (Amel.) inhalation of cold air, P Ir.; inspiration, Crot. t.; swallowing food, Mez.; like **cramp**, Coc. c.; extending to abdomen, Iod.; through chest, Pot.; to lips, Mez.; to corners of mouth, Mez.; to centre of sternal region, in afternoon, Sang.; to stomach, Arn., Carb. ac., Ir. fæ., Sec. c., Stil.; like **heartburn**, Nx. v.; smarting, Erg. a.; scratching, Aga. m.
- **Cancerous spots**, Tarent.
- **Catarrh**, Colch., Erio.; sensation of, Arg., Chel.
- **Caustic sensation**, Coll.
- **Clamminess**, Narcot.
- **Coldness**, on inspiration, Chlof.; as from mint-drops, For.
- **Concretion**, cheesy, crumbly, and offensive, Pimp.
- **Congestion**, Acon., Æs. h., Am. br., Am. caus., Amyg., Bap., Ham., Lac. ac., PHYT., Polyp. p., Ust.; in morning, Ham.
- **Constriction**, Acon., Æs. h., Ars., Bell., Bro., Cad. m., Cup., Fer., Gad., Gran., Indg., K. bi., K. ma., Lac. ac., Merc., Musa., Op., Rhodo., Stram., Stry., Verat., Zn. m., Zn. s.; after eating, Stram.; as after **astringent drinks**, Saba.; obliging to swallow, Chel.
- **Contraction**, Rhodo., Seneg.; by smoking, Sep.
- **Copper color**, K. bi.
- **Corroded**, Carb. ac., Caus.
- **Corrugated**, Stau.
- **Cramp**, Hey. ac.
- **Dark**, Æs. h., PHYT.
- **Destroyed**, K. c.
- **Distress**, Caul., Polyp. p., Rhu. v.
- **Drawing**, Stram.
- **Dryness**, Acon., Æs. h., Aga. m., Angu., Apis, Arg. n., Ars., Atro., BELL., Berb., Bro., Cad. m., Cala., Caunab. i., Chel., Chin. s., Chlol., Chlo., Coca, Cocc., Con., Cist., Dios., Erio., Erg. a., Fago., Fer., Gal. ac., Gel., Gent. l., Gin., Ham., Helia., Hell., Hyos., Ib., Ip., Jat., Jug. c., K. bi., K. slft., Kre., Lac. ac., Lob. c., Lob. i., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Merc. n., Merc. sul., Mil., Mur. ac., Musa., Myric., Naj., Narcot., Na. ar., Nx. m., Ol. an., Op., Pal., Pho., Phyt., Plan., Pb., Polyg., Polyp. p., Pso., Rhu. v., Seneg., Sep., Sol. n., Still., STRAM., Sul. ac., C Tab., Tarax., Tel., Thu., Ust., Verat., Verat. v., Wye.; morning, Arg. n., Polyp. p., Tel.; on waking, Aga. m., Na. ar., Nx. v.; 5 A.M., on

- waking, Helo.; 7.30 A.M., Mit.; afternoon, on waking, Sel.; evening, Bro., Chlo., Dir., Fago., Polyp. p., *Senec.*, Tel.; night, Arg.; on waking, Sel.; in open air, and on exercise, Gin.; during heat, Op.; on inspiration, Ham., Na. ar.; after salivation, Apoc. c.; after sleep, Mor., Na. ar.; < after supper, Lyc.; on swallowing, Na. ar.; (Agg.) morning, Berb., Na. ar., Phyt.; evening, lying down, Chlo.; open air, Gin.; after a cold, > Na. ar.; swallowing, Coc.; talking, Gin.; (Amel.) 11 A.M. to 12 M., P walking in open air, Tel.; eating or drinking, Tel.; stool, Fer.; causing cough, Dro., Mez., *Phyt.*; extending over mouth, Atro.; prickly, > after breakfast, Tel.; sensation of dryness during salivation, Con.
- **Emptiness**, Calc. p.
 - **Eruption**, Phyt.
 - **Erythema**, K. bi.
 - **Excoriation**,† Am. cau., Ars., Ant. cr., Canth., Juni., Merc. sul., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Sul. ac.; sensation of, to pit of stomach, Apis.
 - **Foreign body**, sensation of, Æs. h., Aga. m., Apis, Bro., Ham.; on swallowing, Ust.; < while vomiting, Aga. m.; hard or rough, afternoon, lying, > rising, Arn.
 - **Formication**, Æs. h., Grat.; > hawking, Carb. v.
 - **Fulness**, Lac. ac., Phyt.
 - **Fungoid**, blackish-red, Sul. ac.
 - **Glassy**, Na. ar.
 - **Gray**, ashy, Mur. ac.
 - **Hair in**, sensation of, K. bi.
 - **Heat**, Acon., Ant. s., Ars., Bell., Colch., Crot. t., Euphm., Hey. ac., Hyos., K. ca., Lyc., Mez., Na. slt., Ox. ac., Pæo., Pb., Sang., Stil., Ust., Verat., Verat. v.; in morning, Fl. ac.; on respiration, Mang.; on swallowing, Fer.; < hawking, Pæo.; as from a ball of iron, when swallowing, Phyt.; extending down œsophagus, Stil.; to pharynx, Pæo.
 - **Inflammation**, Ail., Am. cau., Ant. cru., Bell., Bism., Bro., Cala., Cist., Cup., Delphu., Ham., Hydrphb., K. ma., Lyc., Merc. c., Merc. sul., Pte., Stil., Stro., Sul. ac., Zn. m.; on waking, < on first rising, > after eating, Ind.; erysipelatous, blush of, Canth.; in spots, Sol. t. æ.
 - **Injected**. See Redness.
 - **Irritation**, Erio., K. br., K. ox., Mit., Ox. ac., Ozo., Rhu. v., Sang., Sil., Stil., Sul. ac., Ust.; 7.30 A.M., Mit.; evening, Dios.; constrictive, Seneg.; causing cough, Dios., Mag. s., Mez., Sul. ac.; in evening, Lycop.
 - **Livid spots**, K. m.
 - **Membrane in**, yellow-brown, Verat.; fuzzy, Sul. ac.; yellowish-gray, Nit. ac.; thick, Sul. ac.; yellow, Nit. ac.; white, easily torn off, Nit. ac.; grayish-white, Mur. ac.
 - **Mucus**, All. c., Am. br., Apoc. c., Arg. n., Carb. ac., Chel., Cyc., Gas., Hydrs., Lach., Lact., Lyc., *Par.*, Pimp., Tanac., Thu., Verat.; in morning, Hep., Nx. v.; bitter, Tarax.; insipid, Apis; offensive, Carb. v.; in forenoon, Lyc.; in streaks, Merc.; tenacious, Apis, Bell., Carb. v.; in morning, Hip., Seneg.; on waking, Coca; thick, Apis, Cimic.; 3 A.M., Aloe; forenoon, Lyc.; tough, Apis, *Bor.*, Bry., Cle., Cyc., Na. ar., Rum. c.; unpleasant taste, Carb. v.; viscid, Cimic., Na. ar., Verat.; in morning, Am. br.; white, *Bor.*, Na. ar., Rei.; in morning, Am. br., Spig.; yellow, in morning, Spig.; in forenoon, Lyc.; sensation of mucus, RHODO.; on swallowing, Calc. a.

† Includes abrasion.

- **Nausea.** See under General Nausea.
- **Offensive, Nit. ac.**
- **Pain, Aloe, Ant. cr., Canth., Caus., Chel., Chlol., Hey. ac., Merc. c., Merc. n., Nit. ac., Phyt., Sul. ac.; evening,** on swallowing, Dir.; **night,** during cough, *Cyc.*; when coughing, *Cap., Chin. s.*; on external pressure under angle of jaw, *Cle.*; on pressing tongue against left palate, while swallowing, *Chel.*; on sneezing, *Pot.*; on swallowing, see Swallowing, Painful; < swallowing and hawking, *Caus.*; > swallowing, *Chel.*; extending to abdomen, *Iod.*; to lips and corners of mouth, *Mez.*; nauseating, *K. ma.*; neuralgic, *Æs. h.*
- **Pressure, Acon., Canth., Cle., Lac. ac., Polyp. p.; extending** along Eustachian tube, *Na. m.*; towards tonsils, *Na. m.*; as from a stone, *Bell.*
- **Prickling, Acon. c.; extending** down œsophagus, *Ced.*
- **Pustules, Ant. t.; painful, Pso.**
- **Rawness, Berb., Dir., Ham., K. bi., K. ca., K. ma., Merc. c., Mex., Nx. m., Op., Sul. ac.; in morning,** *All. c., Aloe;* **afternoon,** in open air, *Aloe;* in evening, *Ham.*; on empty swallowing, *Gin.*; (*Amel.*) at breakfast, *Aloe;* on swallowing, *Sim.*; scraping, *Op.*; sore, on drawing in cold air, and on swallowing, *Nx. v.*
- **Redness, Acon., Am. br., ARG. N., Ars., Asim., Atro., Aur. m., Bell., Bro., Calc. p., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbn. ox., Chlof., Chlo., Coc. c., Cup. ac., Cyc., Delphn., Dir., Eau., Get., Gin., Helia., Iud., K. ca., K. bi., K. br., K. m., K. ox., Lac. ac., Lil. s., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. n., Merc. sulfcy., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Op., Ox. ac., Rhu. v., Sep., Sil., STRAM., Tab.; afternoon, Fago.; towards evening, Dir.; < on first rising, > after eating, *Ind.*; coppery, *Merc.*; in spots, *K. ma.***
- **Relaxation, Iod.**
- **Roughness, Angu., Aq. p., Cocc., Com., Dios., Dro., Ham., Musa., Pie., Sep., Sul., Ust.; morning,** after waking, *Sul.*; in open air, and on exercise, *Gin.*; (*Agg.*) hawking, *Sep.*; swallowing, *Cocc., Sul.*; talking, *Gin.*; dry, causing cough, *Gel.*
- **Saliva, blown from, Tanac.; covering** of tough viscous saliva, *Op.*
- **Scalded sensation, Am. br., Rhu. v.**
- **Scraping, Aur. m. n., Aq. p., Bals., Bap., Bro., Carb. v., Caus., Chin., Chlof., Com., Crot. t., Cyc., Dig., Fago., Gin., Hell., Indg., K. bi., Mar., Mez., Op., Ox. ac., Pho., Ple., Polyg., Rhodo., Seneg., Sin. a., Stap., Sul.; in morning, Lyc.; afternoon, Gin.; towards evening, Bro.; 10 A.M. to 1 P.M., and 10 to 11 P.M., Hell.; on inspiration, Chlof.; on empty < swallowing, Gin.; (Agg.) evening, Caus.; in open air, Gin.; drawing air through nose, Gin.; swallowing, Fago.; empty swallowing, Gin.; > talking, Gin.; (Amel.) dinner, Gin.; hawking, Carb. v.; alternating P with drawing in right shoulder, *Sul.*; burning, *Crot. t., Mez.*; extending into pharynx, > after dinner, *Gin.*; as from mucus, *Ox. ac.*; rough, *Carbn. s.*; sourish, *Na. m.***
- **Scratching, Aga. m., Rhodo.**
- **Secretion, increased, Bap.; specked** with blood and mucopurulent, *K. ars.*; viscid and white, *Sul. ac.*
- **Sensitive, Coc. c., Iod., Sul.; to air, Aga. m.; to air** of room, *Gin.*
- **Shrivelled, Sul. ac.**
- **Slough adherent** and dirty brown, *K. ca.*
- **Smarting, Am. br., Ced., Dros., Ir. v., K. ma., Kersln., Phyt., Ran. b., Ran. s., Stil.; > inhaling** cold air, *Ir. v.*

- **Sodden appearance**, Sul. ac.
- **Soreness**, Am. br., Bro., Chlo., Dig., Fago., Gin., Ham., K. ma., Merc. c., Merc. n., Mez., Pte., Ran. b., Stram., Sum.; in morning, Dios., Polyp. p.; on inhaling open air, Mez.; on coughing and on blowing nose, Carb. < v.; on swallowing, see Swallowing, Painful; (Agg.) morning and evening, Dig.; in open air, Gin.; drawing air through nose, Gin.; on > swallowing, Fago.; on empty swallowing, Gin.; (Amel.) dinner, Gin.; **P swallowing saliva**, Sum.; as after vegetable acids, Chlo.; **extending into pharynx**, > after dinner, Gin.; as from hot water, 12.30 p.m., Sang.; prickly, when swallowing, Tel.; **smarting**, Coca.
- **Spots**, Cup. ac.
- **Stitches**, Æs. h., Am. br., Cinnb., Dios., Glo., Hell., K. ma., K. ni., Jab., Lob. c., Lyc., Seneg., Stil., Sum.; 9 p.m., Dios.; on swallowing, Canth., MERC. SOL., Sol. n., Spig.; > sneezing, Am. br.; biting, > when swallowing, Coloc.; boring, extending to cervical muscles, Stan.; **shooting towards drum of right ear**, on swallowing, Sol. n.
- **Stiffness**, Acon., Fago., Na. ar.; morning and evening, Polyp. p.; on waking, Na. ar.; < swallowing, Fago.
- **Stomach were acid**, sensation as if, Ox. ac.
- **Strangulation**, Stram.
- **Suffocation**, Phyt.
- **Swelling**, Asini.; Amyg., Calc. p., Cimic., Cup. s., Fago., K. ca., K. br., K. n., Merc. c., Merc. sul., Mur. ac., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Sec. c., Stram., Sul., Sul. ac.; blackish, Vip.; whitish-gray, Sul. ac.; inflammatory, Seneg.; sensation of swelling, Glo., Pso.; on forced empty swallowing, Aloe.
- **Tearing**, during cough, Chin. s.; on swallowing saliva, Aga. m.
- **Tension**, Acon.; on swallowing, Arg.
- **Tickling**, Asc. c., Coc. c., Crot. h., Hyos., Ib., Pb., Still.; > eating, Ib.; causing cough, Carb. ac., Gel., LACT.; causing inclination to cough, Tanac.
- **Tingling**, Tang.; extending down œsophagus, Ced.
- **Twisting**, as if a thread were rolled into a ball, (Ars.).
- **Ulceration**, Chlo., Lach., Merc., Nit. ac., Sol. t. æ.; eroding, Merc. d.; incipient, Ail.; round, Merc. d.; superficial, Ant. t.; tickling sensation of, causing cough, Sars.
- **Uneasiness**, Ars.
- **Velvet coating**, Ars.; sensation of, Coc. c.
- **Weakness**, Calc. p.
- **White**, Am. cau., Carb. ac., Merc. c., Mur. ac., Nx. m., Ox. ac., Stram., Sul. ac., Zn. m.; white coating, Ars.
- **Yellow**, Nit. ac.
- **About fauces**, constriction, K. cy.; dryness, Naj.; heat, Ir. v.; mucus, sticky, Hydra.; thick, white, and yellow, Phyt.; peculiar sensation, Mor.; while warm, Naj.; soreness, Merc. c.
- **Isthmus**, burning, Til.; heat, Crot. t.; rawness, Fago.; redness, Arg. n., Fago.; scraping, causing cough, on inspiration, K. bi.; soreness, in evening, Fago.; spasm, Indg.; stitches, Fer. io.; sensation of swelling, Fer. io.; tickling, provoking cough, Til.
- **Above larynx**, burning, as if scalded with hot drink, and itching, Tel.
- **Low down**, dryness, causing cough, Dro.; redness, Na. ar.; roughness, causing cough, Dro.; scraping, causing cough, Dro.; burning soreness, when not swallowing, Gam.
- **Mucous membrane**, loose, Coua.; looks softened, Am. cau.; swollen,

FAUCES—FEAR.

- Am. cau., Carbn. ox., *Caus.*; posteriorly, Sal. ac.; epidermal coating hanging in pieces, *Caus.*
- **Muscles affected**, Mor.
 - **By posterior nares**, scraping dryness, < open air, Na. ca.
 - **Behind arch of palate**, dryness, > detachment of mucus, morning on waking, Grap.
 - **Pillars, angry-looking**, Na. ar.; dry, Atro.; red, Na. ar.; thickened, Na. ar.
 - **Posterior part, aching**, Ambra; on swallowing, Bell.; biting, Ambra, Carb. v.; between acts of swallowing, Ambra; as in coryza, < empty swallowing, Mez.; burning, Mor., Sep.; burning constriction, Manc.; cutting, Ura.; appearance of desquamation, Dios; drawing, Mez.; dryness, Dios., Lac. ac.; morning, on waking, Zn.; between 4 and 5 P.M., Tel. (r.); 8.30 P.M., Dios.; mucus, Am. br.; soft, bland, All. c.; pressure, Lyc.; tearing, Carb. v.; redness, Sal. ac.; scraping, Mez.; biting, Zn.; as in coryza, < empty swallowing, Mez.; smarting, Dios., Sep.; soreness, Dios., Phyt.; stitches, Acon.; tension, Lyc.; tickling, Mez.; aphthous ulcer with whitish crust, *Cynth.*
 - **Side, aching**, Aga. m. (r.); biting, Mar. (l.); when not swallowing, Dro. (r.); dryness, Tel. (r.), (l.); morning, Phyt. (r.); and evening, Tel. (l.); > after breakfast, Phyt. (l.), Tel. (l.); inflammation, Pte. (r.); pain, Jug. c. (r.); while swallowing, Cle. (l.); extending to ear, Tel. (r.); scraping, Mar. (l.), Pho. ac. (l.); spasm, BELL.; soreness, Pte. (r.); prickly, when swallowing, Tel. (r.); stitches, thrustlike, extending into ear, Thu. (r.); swelling, Spig. (l.).
 - **Soft parts inflamed and swollen**, Sul. ac.
 - **Upper part, burning**, Carb. v.; dryness, Stan.; extending into throat, Jat.; pressure, as if food remained, after eating, Ars.; rawness, in morning, > after breakfast, Aloe; stitches, when not swallowing, Stan.; posteriorly, burning and scraping, > eating bacon and drinking milk, Mez.; tearing, Ambra.
 - **Behind uvula, burning**, Nit. ac.
 - **Vessels, engorged**, Alco., Nx. m.; enlarged, Ir. v., Na. ar.
- FAULT-FINDING**, Am. car., Ars., Benz., Gran., Helo., K. cy., Ir. v., Sep., Sil., SUL., Tus. f., Verat.; in evening, Rhu. t.; when unoccupied, > close application, Sap.
- FEAR**, † Acon., Ac. ac., Aloe, Alumn., Asaf., Atro., Ars. s. f., Aur., Bar. c., Bry., Cala., Calc. c., Carb. a., Cannab. s., Cham., Cocc., Coca, Cup., Daph., Dig., Dir., Eth., Euphm., Gent. c., Glo., GRAP., Hep., Hype., Hyos., Ib., Ig., Iod., K. ars., K. ca., K. iod., K. ni., Lach., Lip., Lol., Lyc., Mac., Mag. c., Mag. m., Manc., Merc. i. r., Murx., Na. c., Na. m., Nicc., Op., Ox. ac., Ori., Petrol., Pho., Pb., Pso., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Rut., Stap., Spig., Stry., Sul. ac., Tab., Tarent., Til., (Verat.), Wye.,
- C** Zn. m.; day, Lyc., Mur., Pip. m.; morning, Caus., Sul. ac.; after rising, Arg. n.; forenoon, Nicc., Pæo.; 1 A.M., before menses, Mang.; afternoon, Æth., Carb. a., Castor., Nicc., Stro., Tab.; 4 P.M., Tab.; 4 P.M. until going to sleep, Berb.; evening, Bar. c., Bro., Coc. c., For., Hip., K. ca., Mag. m., Merc. sol., Na. c., Pho., Ran. b., Stro., Tab.; in dark, Lyc., Val.; while walking, Nx. v.; night, Bell., Caus., Rhu. t.; after waking, Con.; midnight, Con.; at approach of any one, Ac. ac., Cad. a., Cannab. i., Op.; during menstrual colic, Ant. t.; after dinner, Mag.

† Compare with **fright**. Includes **apprehension** and **dread**.

- m., Phe.; after an emission, Carb. an.; when anything happens, Caus.; during headache, Glo.; from pain about heart, Daph.; after entering house, Plat., Til.; after manual labor, Iod.; when looking in front of her, Sul.; before menses, Sul.; after nausea, Tab.; during pains, Merc. b.; during pregnancy, Hydrphb.; when he raised himself in bed, Ox. ac.; during painful respiration, Vio. o.; when selecting remedies, Crot. h.; while riding in open air, Lach., Sep.; before going to sleep, Cala.; during sleep, Merc. i. r., Rhu. t.; of those standing near, Bell.; after supper, Caus.; during sensation of swelling of throat, Glc.; when thinking of anything disagreeable, Pho.; from sad thoughts, Rhu. t.; on waking, Bell., Carb. a., Na. p., Nx. v., Ter.; from dream, Bov., > Frax., Pho. ac., Sil.; while walking in air, Cina, Lyc.; (Amel.) in open air, Plat.; while sitting, Iod.; by weeping, Tab.
- **Accidents**, Acon., Gin.
 - **Apoplexy**, Coff., Fer. t., Na. c., Ter.; night, Ast.; during stool, Verat.; on waking from sleep, Glo.
 - **Asleep**, of falling, Merc. sol.
 - **Babyish**, Pyrus.
 - **Bad news**, of hearing, Dro., Hydrphb., Na. p.; daytime, Dir.
 - **Bed**, of going to, (Cannab. s.); evening, Lyc.
 - **Brain**, of softening, Asaf.
 - **Burden**, of becoming a, Rap.
 - **Coal-scuttle**, Cannab. i.
 - **Cold**, of taking, Na. c., Sul.; in heat, Sul.
 - **Confusion**, that people would observe her, Calc. c.
 - **Consumption**, Calc. c., Pau. p., Tarent.
 - **Contagion**, Bov.
 - **Crime**, as if he had committed a, Nx. v.
 - **Cutting himself**, while shaving, Cala.
 - **Danger**, of impending, Mac.; night, Eth.; when going to sleep, Coff.
 - **Dark**, of, Acon., Calc. a., STRAM.
 - **Dawn**, return of, K. iod.
 - **Death**, Acon., Aloe, Apis, Arn., Ars., Bell., Cact., Cannab. i., Coff., Dig., Fago., Gel., Glo., Hell., Hyos., K. fcy., Led., Myg., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. v., OP., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pho., PLAT., Rap., Rhu. t., Sec. c., Siu., Tab., Trac., Verat. v., Vinc.; 5.30 P.M., Nx. m.; when alone, going to bed, Ars.; during heart symptoms, Asaf.; during attempts at suicide, Tab.; during vomiting, Ars.
 - **Destination**, of being unable to reach his, 5 P.M., Lyc.
 - **Disaster**, Eiat., Lil. t., Tab.
 - **Disease**, impending, Calc. c., Carb. a., Eth., Hep., Hydrs., K. ca., K. tel., Thu., Tril.; < by walking in open air, Hep.
 - **Drawn upward**, of being, Camph.
 - **Drink**, Pb.; during nausea, Jat.; during thirst, Tarent.
 - **Driving him from place to place**, Meny.
 - **Eating**, Caus., Pul., Tarent.; 7 P.M., while hungry, Grat.
 - **Everything around her**, Ac. ac., Bell.
 - **Exertion**, Cala., Guai., Mez., Pho., Pho. ac., Phyt., Sul. i., Tab., Thea.
 - **Exposure**, night, in bed, Mag. c.
 - **Extravagance**, Op.
 - **Failure in business**, Pao.
 - **Falling**, Acon., Alumn., Lil. t., Nx. v., Stram.; afternoon, Nx. v.;

FEAR.

FALLING—SAY SOMETHING WRONG.

- evening, Hydrphb.; on turning head, Der.; when going to sleep, Coff.; when walking, Hydrphb., Hur.; < in room, Lil. t.
- Fall, letting things, morning, on lifting, Coca.
 - Fever, while chilly, on going to bed, Hur.; typhus, Tarent.
 - Fluids, Fagu., Gel., Hyos.; night, Nx. v.
 - Food, Her., Op.
 - Friends, Ced.
 - Future, Anac., BRY., Calc. c., Dig., Na. c., Scro., Stap.; midnight, Dul.; < 6 P.M., Dig.; > by weeping, Dig.
 - Gallows, Bell.
 - Ghosts, Acon., Bell., Cannab. i., Cocc.; evening, Pul., Ran. b.
 - Grieving, as if, Pho.
 - Happen, as if something would, Aml. n., Anth., Elap., Hydrphb., Na. ar., Pho., Pyrus; during conversation, changed to gayety, Rat.
 - Heat, in the cold, Sul.
 - Health, she has ruined, Chel.
 - Hides himself from, Ars.
 - Hurt, of being, STRAM.
 - Imbecile, Stram.
 - Insanity, Alum., Ambra, Arg. n., Calc. c., CANNAB. I., Chlo., Grap., (K. bi.), Lil. s., Lil. t., Na. m., Stram., Tarent.; night, Physo.
 - Jumps out of bed from, Ars.; on touch, Bell.
 - Killing, Abs., Rhu. t.; with a knife, (Ars.), Der.
 - Lost, eternally, Cannab. i.
 - Lung is diseased, Aral.
 - Medicine, of taking too much, All. s., Ib.
 - Mirrors in room, Camph.
 - Mischief, he might do, night, on waking, Physo.
 - Misfortune, Alco., Alum., Anac., Arn., Ast., Atro., Cle., CHIN. s., Colch., Cyc., Dign., Dro., Fer., Glo., Grap., Hydrphb., Iod., K. iod., Mag. c., Na. p., Na. silc., Rum. c., Sul., Tab.; play, Phe.; morning, Mag. s.; forenoon, Am. car.; afternoon, Castor.; evening, Fer., Na. m.; 2 P.M., Hur.; during chilliness, Cyc.; during fever, Atro.; > evening, in bed, Mag. c.
 - Noise, sudden, Cocc.
 - Nourishment, Grat.
 - Objects, bright, Cannab. i.
 - Obliquity, moral, alternating with sexual excitement, Lil. t.
 - Occupation, Sel.
 - Others, for, Sul.
 - Pain, Cori. r., Der., Pip. m.
 - Paralysis, Asaf.
 - Pneumonia, Chel.
 - Poisoned, of being, All. s., Glo.
 - Pusillanimous, Acon.
 - Rain, Elap.
 - Recover, that he will not, All. s., Ant. t.
 - Respiration, Osm.
 - Rise, to, as if exhausted by long walk, > after rising, Nx. v.
 - Robbers, Bell., Con., Elap.; midnight, after waking, Ig., Sul.
 - Run over, evening, on going out, Anthr.
 - Sad, Dig., Na. m.; < by music, Dig.
 - Say something wrong, lest he should, Lil. t.

FEAR—FEMUR.

- Sleep, Nx. m.
- Sobbing, during sleep, Ip.
- Society, Hell., Til.
- Solitude, *Ars.*, Asaf., Bell., Bism., Cad., Cle., Elap., Gal. ac., K. ca., Lvc., Pb., Sep.; evening, Ran. b.; night, Tab.
- Stomach, ulcer in, Ig.
- Suffering, Bry., Calc. c., Eup. per., *Lil. t.*
- Suffocation, *Acon.*, Merc.; evening, Eth.; night, Aga. m.
- Sunlight. See Photophobia.
- Superstitious, Rhu. t.
- Talking, on entering room, after walk, Alumn.
- Things, real and unreal, Cannab. i.
- Tread lightly, Cup.
- Tremulous, *Aur.*, Rat.; on waking, Rat.
- Trifles, Ig.
- Troubles, imaginary, Hcy. ac.
- Unaccountable, Alco.
- Unconsciousness, of, Alumn.
- Vague, Alco., Sam.
- Vertigo, Sum.
- Voice, using, Cannab. i.
- Walking, Na. m.; during stitches in ankle, Mos.
- Water, Cannab. i., Fagu., *Hyos.*; forenoon, after eating, Phe.
- Wind, *Cham.*
- Women, Rap.
- Work, Calc. c., Cham., *Hyos.*, Petrol., *Pul.*, Ran. b., Tab., Tarax., Ton., *Sul.*; during afternoon, *Arg. n.*; during headache, Gran.; literary, *Sul.*; morning, Nx. v.

FEATURES. See Face.

FEBRILE. See Fever.

FEEBLENESS. See Weakness.

FEIGNED. Paroxysms, Tarent.; fainting, Tarent.

FEMUR. Aching, Fl. ac. (r.), Pho., Tep.; < motion, Bry.

- Affected, as if, Eupi.
- Boring, K. bi., Pho., Led., Mez. (l.).
- Broken sensation, on raising it, Cocc.; while sitting, Verat.; with legs stretched out, Plat.; while walking, Dro. (l.); as if it would be, when walking, Tep.
- Bruised sensation, Grap., *Pul.*; while sitting, Meny., *Sul.*; while lying, sitting, walking, *Sil.*; < motion, Bry. (r.); extending to patella, Gad.
- Burning, Berb. (l.); night, Euphm.
- Coldness, without external coldness, Tep.
- Contraction, *Sul.*
- Cramp, while sitting, Meny.; extending to toes, Gel.
- Dislocation would occur, sensation as if, while walking, > stretching out, Dul. (l.).
- Drawing, Berb., Colch. (l.), K. bi., Merc. c., Na. m.; forenoon, Coloc. (l.); 4 p.m., Alumn., Ol. au.; while sitting, Meny.; < walking, Asar. (l.); extending downward, < afternoon, while sitting, Chin.; extending upward, Sep.
- Gnawing, Led.; creeping from above downward, Bell.
- Heaviness, evening, Zn. (l.).
- Inflammation, Conch. (l.).

- **Pain**, Cannab. i. (l.), Fl. ac. (r.), Mez., Na. m. (r.), Verat. v. (l.); forenoon, Verat. v.; evening, after lying down, Ip., Verat. v. (l.), (r.); night, during sleep, > stretching leg, Dro. (r.); when sitting, Sep.; on laying right thigh across left, Aur. (r.); as if bone would break, Pul.; as if hernia would protrude, Wies.; as if marrow were shaken, Am. c. (r.); paralytic, evening, Zn. (l.).
- **Pulsation**, Bry.
- **Pressure**, Led., Na. sulf. (l.).
- **Scraping**, twitching, evening, when lying, Am. car.
- **Soreness**, Ham. (r.), Sarr.
- **Sticking**, evening, < by pressure, Na. slfc.; when walking, Bry., Cocc. (r.).
- **Tearing**, K. iod. (l.), Mag. s. (l.), Merc. sol., Sul.; when sitting, Asaf. (l.); when standing, Ton. (l.); > sitting, Ton. (l.); walking, Sul.; extending downward, Am. m.; to knees, Lach.; fine, < rest, Angu.; as if in marrow, extending to knee, evening, in bed, Mag. m. (l.); while standing, > when sitting, during menses, Carb. a. (l.); paroxysmal, extending downward, Chin.; sticking, while walking, Mur. ac. (r.).
- **Tension**, while sitting, Lyc.; < when walking, Asar. (l.).
- **Weakness**, on riding one thigh over the other, Verb. (r.).
- **Condyles**, pain, at 12 m., Sarr.; inner condyle, thrilling aching, Verat. v. (r.); pain, Bry. (r.), Fl. ac. (l.), Sarr., Verat. v. (l.), (r.); morning, in bed, Hype. (r.); soreness, Pho.; sprained sensation on walking, Verat. v. (l.); tearing pulsating, extending upward, while walking, Dign. (r.); below inner condyle, bruised sensation, Aga. m.; outer condyle, aching, Verat. v. (l.); drawing, on motion, Coloc. (r.); stitches, when walking, Thu. (l.).
- **External surface**, boring, Merc. i. f. (l.); gnawing, Canth. (r.); tearing, while sitting, after dinner, Indg.; anteriorly, pressive tearing, Merl. (l.), Tep.
- **Head**, crushed sensation, after lying down, after sleep, Acon.; drawing, while sitting, standing, walking, Acon.; extending into knee, < during rest, Kre.; pain, Cer. b. (r.); extending along anterior surface, < motion, Bry. (r.); paralytic, extending below knee, on walking, Nx. v.; sudden, Crot. h.; pressed out of socket, sensation as if, when pressing down as if for stool, > walking, Pal.; pulsation, Crot. h.; sticking, Nit. ac.; drawing, Thu. (l.); tearing, Aga. m. (l.); weakness, Acon.
- **Hollow**, constriction, Cop.
- **Knee**, above, broken sensation, Cup.
- **Lower part of**, bruised sensation, in anterior surface, Aga. m.; lameness, Sarr.; pain, 7 a.m., Dios. (r.).
- **Middle**, aching, crawling, extending to knee, sitting, Guai. (r.); boring, twitching, while sitting, Led.; broken sensation, while sitting, > standing, Ill. (l.); bruised sensation, during motion, Rut.; pain, Verat. v. (l.); extending to knee, > afternoon, rest, walking, Indg.; pressure, Colch.; tearing, afternoon, while sitting, Indg.; drawing, extending to knee, while sitting, Stan.; extending up and down, morning and evening, Bor. (r.).
- **Neck**, dislocation, sensation of, forenoon, while walking, Asp. (r.); pain, pulsating, Com. (r.); as if in capsular ligament, afternoon, > walking, Com. (r.).
- **Periosteum**, adherent loosely, sensation, Pho.; bruised sensation, Led.; scraped with a knife, sensation as if, Chin.; soreness of, Led.; anterior and lower part, bruised sensation, Com. (< r.).

FEMUR--FEVER.

- **Shaft**, pain acute, rheumatic, Ars. i.
- **Trochanter major**, pain, Sarr.; when walking, Cina; **pressure**, Cic. v. (r.); **acute shooting into hip-joint**, Plan. (r.); **tearing**, extending into knee-joint, in paroxysms, when sitting, Berb. (l.).
- **Upper part**, aching, Meni.; **boring**, Carb. a. (r.); **drawing**, Mez., Sul.; pain, undulating, Sep.

FERMENTATION. Here and there, Ammc.

FEROCITY, Acon. l., Op.; audacious, Op.

FEVER,† Ac. ac., Acon., Abs., Æth., Æsc. h., Alco., Alumn., All. c., All. s., Anac., Anthr., Ant. cr., Ant. ox., Ant. t., Apis, Aran., Aran. d., Arg., Arn., Ars., Ars. h., Ars. i., Arum m., Arund., Asaf., Asc. t., Asim., Ast., Atro., Aur. m., Bar. m., Bell., Bom. p., Both., Bru., Cala., Calo., Calc. c., Canc. f., Canuab. i., Canuab. s., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbn. ox., Carl., Caus., Cent., Chin. s., Chlo., Cina, Ciunb., Cit. v., Coca, Coff. t., Com., Con., Conch., Cop., Crot. h., Cub., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cyc., Dig., Dor., (Dul.), Elab., Epi., Euc., Eug., Euphm., Fagu., Fer., Fer. io., For., Frax., Gad., Gas., Gel., Get., Grap., Ham., Hedy., Hep., Hell., Hydre., Hydr., Hydrphb., Hyos., Ib., Ig., Iod., Ind., Ip., Ir. v., Jab., Jac., Jal., Jat., Jug. c., Juni., K. br., K. ca., K. iod., K. ma., K. slft., Kis., Kre., Lab., Lach., Lac. ac., Lact., Lit. t., Linu., Lon., Manc., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Merc. n., Merc. sol., Merc. sul., Mez., Mil., Mor., Myg., Myric., Naj., Na. c., Na. slft., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nit. m. ac., CEna., Ol. j., Op., Osm., Ped., Petrol., Plan., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pix., Pod., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pb., Pso., Pte., Pul., Pul. n., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Ric., Rut., Saba., Sac., Saln., Sal. n., Sam., Sap., Sang., Sant., Sars., Sec. c., Senec., Sil., Sol. ar., Sol. m., Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., Spira., Spo., STRAM., Sul., Sul. ac., Sul. io., Tab., Tann., Tarent., Tax., Ter., Thu., Trac., Trio., Trom., Vac., Val., Vesp., Vip., Wies., Yuc., Zn., Zn. s., **C Zing.**; day, Bell., Ol. j.; morning, Hep., Phyt., Sang.; on waking, K. io., Rum. c.; till noon, Calc. c.; forenoon, Get., Ham., Sol. n., Sul.; 1 A.M., on waking, Polyp. o.; 2 A.M., Ars.; 2 to 3 A.M., Gas.; 3 A.M., Lach., Sarr.; 7.30 A.M., Sarr.; 8 A.M., Na. m.; till 2 P.M., Dor.; before 9 A.M., Dro.; 10 A.M., Erio.; 11 A.M., Ced.; during chill, Sil.; noon, Fer. i., Spira., Stram., Sul., Yuc.; afternoon, Acon., Aq. p., Arg. n., Cina, Coca, Epi., Fer. i., Hyos., Ig., Ir. v., Na. m., Pho., Nx. v., Sang., Sant., Senec., Sol. n., Stram., Trom.; during headache, Fer.; evening, Aq. p., Ars., Ast., Bell., Calc. s., Coc. c., Cyc., Epi., Euphr., Fer., Jat., K. ca., K. n., Lach., Lyc., Lycps., Nx. v., Pho., Ple., Pul. n., Rhu. t., Sabi., Sac., Sars., Sil., Stap., Stram., Til., Vip.; on going to bed, K. iod.; during arthritic pain in foot, Arn.; after lying down, Sil.; after vomiting, (Stram.); on waking from nap, Na. m.; after walking in cold wet atmosphere, Carl.; 1 to 4 A.M., Lac. ac.; 1 to 4 or 5 P.M., after chill, Ars.; 1 to 6 P.M., Sep.; 2 P.M., Chlo., Physo., Rhu. t., Sang., Sol. n.; 3 P.M., Acon., Fer., Ib., Sang.; after 3, Fer. io.; 3 to 6 P.M., Nit. ox.; 5 P.M., Erio.; after chill, Fer.; till 6 P.M., Pho.; 6 P.M., Arg. n., Hep., Lac. ac., Nx. v.; till 12 P.M., Lachn.; 7 P.M., Elap.; 8 P.M., Lachn., Physo., Sol. n.; 9 P.M., Lyc.; 10 P.M., Dir.; about midnight, Cad., Stram., Verat.; night, Acon., Agk., All. c., Arun., Bap., Benz., Canth., Carb. a., Carbn. h., Carbn. s., Dig., Dor., Gad., Ham., K. iod., Lyc., Manc., Merc. cy., Ol. j., Nx. v., Pho., Ple., Polyp. o., Pte., Sec. c., Sil., Spira., Tarent., Thu., Ust.; first part of night, K. bi.; after chill, Ol. j.;

† Compare with heat.

FEVER.

ACUTE—PAROXYSMAL.

- after appearance of menses, Na. m.; on waking, *Pho.*; during pain in abdomen, *Sec. c.*, *Tril.*; afterwards, *Tarent.*; after bath, *Gas.*; in bed, *Coca*; on going to bed, *Sol. n.*; during pain in chest, *Ziz.*; after chill, *Hep.*, *Ol. j.*, *Pho.*, *Pod.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Sel.*, *Senec.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Ziz.*; during diarrhoea, *Sil.*; at beginning of digestion, *Gas.*; before dinner, *Na. m.*; after, *Plan.*; after eating, *Arg. n.*, *Asaf.*, *Ind.*; during eruption, *Cop.*, *Crot. t.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Rut.*; after, *K. br.*; during coldness of feet, *Ars.*; during gastric disturbances, *Colch.*; during inflammation of hands, *Fl. ac.*; during headache, *Helo.*; after, *Frax.*; during pain in kidney region, *Canth.*; on cessation of lochia, *Sec. c.*; during menses, *Bell.*, *Phq.*; after miscarriage, *Rut.*; during rash, *Sep.*; after riding in wind, *Nit. ac.*; on rising, *Fago.*; after salt, *Lach.*; during sirocco, *Gas.*; during pain in stomach, *Sec. c.*; during stool, *Polyp. o.*; after stool, *Pod.*; during ulceration, *Squ.*; during urticaria, *Sul.*; after vinegar, *Lach.*; < after vomiting, *Jat.*; on waking, *Ars.*, *Pte.*; (*Agg.*) morning, *Æth.*; 10.30 A.M. to 1 P.M., *Fago.*; afternoon, *Thu.*; evening, *Acon.*, *Alco.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Vesp.*; before 2 P.M., *Pic. ac.*; 3 P.M., *Fer. iod.*; night, *Ara.*, > *Merc. sol.*; open air, *K. ca.*; in bed, *Acon.*; indoors, *Acon.*; (*Amel.*) morning, *Acon.*, *Ars.*; 2 A.M., *Cyc.*; afternoon, by wine, *Coca*; 4 P.M., *Fer. iod.*; 5.30 P.M., *Asaf.*; 7.30 P.M., *Sil.*; 9 P.M., *Pho.*; open air, *Acon.*, *Ind.*; walking about, *Acon.*; in open air, *Chin. s.*; warm weather, *K. br.*
- *Acute*, *Chin.*; on waking, *Cic. v.*
 - Alternating with chill, *Myric.*; in afternoon, *Rhu. t.*
 - Burning, *Apis*, (*Bell.*), *Canth.*, *Plmbg.*
 - Catarrhal, *Acon.*, *Con.*, *Hep.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pimp.*, *Ple.*, *Sep.*; during menses, *Grap.*; with predominant coldness, *All. s.*
 - *Causas*, *Fagu.*
 - Cold, as at beginning of a, *Rap.*
 - Debilitating, *Crot. h.*, *Merc.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pb.*, *Strych.*; during enteralgia, *Pb.*
 - Dry, *Crot. h.*
 - Erethic, *Merc.*
 - Eruptive, *Cop.*
 - Erysipelatous, *Bell.*, *Rhu. t.*
 - Gastric, *Daph.*
 - Hay, earlier symptoms of, *Ambra.*
 - Hectic, *Ac. ac.*, *Alco.*, *Ars.*, *Cup.*, *Ech.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Ol. j.*, *Pho.*, *Pb.*; every day, from 11 to 12 or 1, *Arg.*; in men of dry constitution, *Gual.*; < in those of scrofulous tendency, *Pho.*
 - Hot, *Con.*, *Mez.*, *Mil.*, *Ple.*, *Pb. cr.*; after sleep, *Op.*
 - Inflammatory, *Pho.*, *Sin. n.*; during jaundice, *Pb.*
 - Insidious, (*Chin.*), *Con.*
 - Intermittent, *Als.*, *Aut. ox.*, *Ars.*, (*Bell.*), *Bov.*, (*Chin.*), *Gam.*, *Gas.*, *Merc.*, *Mor.*, *Pho.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sep.*, (*Sul.*), *Stry.*, *Vip.*; in evening, *Lyc.*; < forenoon, *Guare.*; voyage on the water, errors of diet, *Mor.*; > change of locality, *Mor.*; every fortnight, (*Ars.*); irregular, *Sac.*
 - Internal, *Acon.*, *Aloe*; morning, *Spig.*; night, *Fl. ac.*; > during sleep, *Cal.*
 - Irritative, *Camph.*, *Toxs.*
 - Liepera, *Fagu.*
 - Low, *Als.*, *Ars.*, *Sul. h.*
 - Mercurial, *Merc.*
 - Paroxysmal, *Am. m.*, *Arun.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, (*Camph.*), (*Cham.*), *Coc.*,

FEVER—FIBULA.

- Hep., Lyc., *Magn.*, Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Op., Zn.; in morning, *Eup. per.*, K. bi.; 11 A.M., Calc. c.; afternoon, *Calc. c.*, Sil.; evening, *Calc. c.*, Lyc.; 3 P.M., Lyc.; 7 P.M., Lyc.; night, K. bi.; < afternoon, *Magn.*
- Nervous, Daph.
 - Persistent, Merc. d.
 - Postponing, Gam.
 - Quartan, Buf., Iod., Pod.; in evening, Bart.
 - Quotidian, Ant. t., Ars., *Cact.*, Cina, Con., Dro., Gam., Grap., Mor., Pod., Tarent.; forenoon or towards evening, Cent.; in evening, Lyc., Tarent.; 3 P.M., Lyc.; before midnight, Arund.
 - Remittent, Ars., Chlol., Gam.; < evening, Pho.
 - Rheumatic, Euc.; symptoms like beginning of, Cot.
 - Salivation, of, Merc.
 - Scarlet, symptoms resembling, Chin. s.
 - Slow, *Ac. ac.*, Calc. s., *Mur. ac.*
 - Sympathetic, during eruption, Cub.
 - Teething, like, Sil.
 - Tertian, Aga. camps., Ars., Bar. m., Chin. s., Gam., Mor., Pod., Sep.; in forenoon or towards evening, Cent.; anticipating, Ol. j.; double, (Dul.), Rhu. t.
 - Typhoid, Iod., Mez., Pb.; remittent, Stram.; typhoid symptoms, Ars., Sec. c.
 - Typhus, *Ac. ac.*, (Alumn.), Ars., *Pho.*; sensations before, Cinub.
 - Sensations as before fever, Acon., Eupi., Hydr., Pte.
 - Sensations as after fever, Hell.
- FIBROUS MEMBRANES.** Most powerfully affected, (Bell.).
- FIBROUS STRUCTURE.** Affected, K. iod.
- FIBULA.** Aching, Com. (l.), (Fl. ac.), (r.); in evening, Dios. (l.).
- Bruised sensation, Lam. (r.).
 - Cramp, Lam. (r.).
 - Cutting on standing, Arg. (l.).
 - Full feeling, Com. (r.).
 - Drawing, Lach., Led. (l.), Na. m. (l.).
 - Ostitis, Conch. (l.).
 - Pain, Sep.; 2 P.M., Sarr.; 3 P.M., when walking, Arg.; 6 P.M., Pip. m. (r.); pulsating and raging, afternoon, Bov. (r.).
 - Paralytic sensation, at rest, Arg. (l.).
 - Soreness, Sarr.
 - Stitches, extending to calf, at night, waking, and during rest, Dro.
 - Tearing, extending to knee, in afternoon, Bov. (r.).
 - Weakness, 3 P.M.; walking, Arg.
 - Crest of fibula, drawing and wrenching along, *Bry.*
 - Above foot, in external side, stitch, > pressure, Agn. (l.).
 - Head, aching, Verat. v. (l.); in evening, Dios. (l.); cramp, 9 A.M., < walking, Dios. (l.); evening, Dios. (l.); dislocating pain, Sul. (l.); afternoon, at rest, Sul.; lameness, in evening, Art. ab.; sensation of, at night, Dios. (r.); pain, Dios. (l.), Op. (l.), Verat. v. (l.); 9 A.M., Dios. (l.); pressure, extending downward, Cham. (r.); stinging, after drinking ice-water, Rhu. t. (l.); tearing, Arg. (now l., now r.); below head, paralytic sensation, extending downward, Cham. (r.); pressure, Cham.; as on a nerve, Cham.; sensation like pressure on ulnar nerve, extending downward, at 5 P.M., Cham.; rheumatic feeling, afternoon, Chin. s. (r.);

FIBULA—FINGERS.

- stitches, Cham. (< r.); tearing, Arg. (now l., now r.); drawing tearing, Na. m. (l.).
- **Lower part**, aching, at 4.45 P.M., while walking, Dios. (r.); **drawing**, Led. (r.); sensation like pressure on ulnar nerve, 5 P.M., Cham.; **tearing**, extending to knee, Lob. i.; in front of lower end, neuralgic twinge, in evening, Chin. s. (r.).
 - **Middle**, aching, in evening, Dios. (l.); pain, Dios. (l.); **acute**, at night, Dios. (r.).
 - **Periosteum**, paralytic pain, at rest, Arg. (l.).
 - **Upper part**, aching, 1 P.M., Dios. (l.); **drawing**, 7 P.M., Dios. (l.); rheumatic pain, afternoon, when sitting with limb suddenly doubled up, by leaning far forward, Chin. s. (l.); **upper and outer side**, pulsation at 6.30 P.M., Com. (r.).
- FICKLENESS**,† Op., Nx. v.
- FIDGETY**. See Restlessness.
- FIERCENESS**, Petrol.
- FIGHTING**. See Quarrelling.
- FIG-WARTS**. See Condylomata.
- FILL ITSELF UP**. Whole body seems to, Cr.†. c.
- FINGERS**. Abduction only possible by flexion, Pb.
- **Aching**, Angu., Art. ab., Bry., Cot., Dios., Euphr. (l.), Erio., Gymno., Ham., Hell., Kalm., Lob. s., Polyp. p., Ple., Rhu. t.; **morning**, Merc. i. r. (l.); while writing, Fago.
 - **Asleep**, Ail. (l.), Carb. a., Cimx. (r.), Dig., Kre., Lyc., Mos., Nit. ac., Pho. ac., Pho., Sil., Verat.; **morning**, Cham., Merc. sol.; in bed, Pul.; **evening**, Ter.; on lying down, Mag. m. (r.); **night**, Pul.; **during sweat**, Nx. v.; during febrile attacks, Thu. (r.); from carrying load on arm, Carl.; when grasping anything, Acon.; when playing piano, Sul.; while sitting, Cham.; **extending to wrists**, Bry.
 - **Awkward**, Carbn. s.
 - **Biting**, in evening, Hype. (l.).
 - **Black**, bluish, Vip.
 - **Bleeding**, Buf.
 - **Blood**, black, spurting from, on pricking, Elap.
 - **Blue**, Benz. n., K. ox., Op., Vip.; **morning**, Petrol.
 - **Boring**, Cocc., Hell., Mez., Nit. d. s.
 - **Bruised sensation**, Camph. (r.), Led.; after lunch, Vic.; during rest, Rut.
 - **Burning**, Alum., Arum i., Berb., Bor., Calc. c. (l.), Carl., Coff., Dig., Gam., Nit. ac. (l.), Rhodo. (l.), Rhu. v., Seca. c., Tep. (r.), Urt. c., Vip.; forenoon, Fago.; **evening**, Alum. (r.); in vicinity of scratch, Coloc., Tarent.; after being frozen, Lyc.; < at 11 A.M., Fago.; > by washing in cold water, Rhodo. (l.); **external**, Ars.; at 9 P.M., Fl. ac.
 - **Chapped**, Na. m.
 - **Chilblains**, itching when warm, and red, Sul.; painful, Sul. ac.
 - **Clenched**, Arg. n. (l.), Ars., Chin. a. (r.), Lyc., Nx. v., Op., Stry.; noon, Am. car.; < when seizing something, Arg. n. (l.).
 - **Closed**, Lyc., Stry.; during sleep, Sul. ac., Hyos.
 - **Coldness**, Acon., Act., Ang., Apis, Brass., Cal., Caus. (r.), Carbn. s., Con., Cocc., Colch., Crot. h., Dig., Gin., Hcy. ac., K. ca., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Par., Pb., Pho. ac., Sec. c., Sul., Sum., Verat., Vip.; **morning**, Chin. s., Rat.; **evening**, Thu.; 2 P.M., Plan.; during heat in head,

† Includes inconstancy. Compare with changeable.

Hell.; while sitting, *Cham.*; extending to nape of neck, *Coff.*; to palms and soles, *Dig.*; external, *Pho. ac.*

— Congestion, *Op.*

— Contraction, *Æth.*, *Ant. t.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cocc.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Dro.*, *Gin.* (r.), *Grap.*, *Hell.*, *Hydr.*, *Hyos.*, *Junc.*, *K. cy.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Sol. t.*, *Tana.*, *Tarent.*, *Tel.* (l.); morning, *Pho.*; 2–5 P.M., *Mor.*; during intervals of convulsions, *Sec. c.*; while lying on that side, *Crot. t.* (l.); when yawning, *Crot. t.* (l.); > after loss of blood by vomiting, *Ars.*

— Convulsion, *Alco.*, *Cle.*, *Merc. c.*, *Pb.*, *Stap.*; extending through arm, *Sant.* (r.); tonic, *Ars.*

— Cracked, when pressed against anything, *Hep.*; in sleep, *Cast. eq.*

— Cramp, *Arn.* (l.), *Ars.*, *Calc.*, *Chel.* (l.), *Der.* (r.), *Euphm.* (l.), *Fer.*, *Grap.*, *Hype.* (l.), *Ig.*, *Sil. t.*, *Merc.*, *Pb.*, *Saba.*, *Stan.*, *Tab.*; morning, on washing, *Tab.*, *Ori.*; evening, *Ori.*; midnight, in bed, *Nx. v.*; when cutting with shears, *Con.*; on moving, *Merc. sol.* (l.); when stretching them, *Ars.* (r.); when writing, *Tril.*; < at night, in bed, *Ars.*; extending into arm, *Pau. p.*; shifting, *Dul.*

— Crossing of, spasmodic, > by striking them, *Grap.*

— Darting in, *Bap.*, *Rhodo.*

— Dark color, *Cic. v.* (r.), *Crot. h.*

— Deadness, *Ars.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caus.*, *Cic. v.*, *Euph.* (r.), *Merc. sol.*, *Pæo.*, *Par.*, *Stan.*, *Verat.*; morning, *Sul.*; forenoon, *Sul.*; when in cold air, *Nit. ac.*; < in morning, *Caus.*; > by warm bath, *Ars.*

— Desquamation, *Mez.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Wies.*; fine, *Gin.*

— Discoloration, *Act.*, *Sec. c.*

— Distress, *Dios.*, *Pte.*

— Drawing, *Ambra.*, *Angu.*, *Ant. t.*, *Bell.* (l.), *Bry.* (r.), *Caul.*, *Caus.*, *Cact.*, *Cina.*, *Cit. v.*, *Con.*, *Dig.* (l.), *Dign.* (l.), *Dios.*, *Hell.*, *Indg.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. s.* (r.), *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mos.*, *Na. slfc.*, *Nit. d. s.*, *Nx. v.*, *Ost.*, *Petrol.*, *Ple.*, *Polyp. p.* (l.), *Pul. n.*, (*Rhu. t.*), *Rhu. v.* (r.), *Sep.* (l.), *Sil.*, *Sul.* (l.), *Thu.*; morning, *K. ca.*, *Ost.*; forenoon, *Thu.* (r.); afternoon, *Sul.*; evening, *Lyc.* (l.), *Sul.*; in bed, *Asar.*; during sleep, *Rhe.*; when sitting, *Aur. m. n.* (r.); after wetting with warm water, *Pho.*; extending to elbow, *Euph.*, *Nx. m.*, *Plat.*

— Dryness, *Na. m.*; in evening, *Pul.*

— Ecchymoses, spots like, *Coca.*

— Eczema, painful, *Arn.*

— Elephantiasis, *Cup.*

— Eruption, > by vaseline, *Sul.*; gritty, *Grap.*

— Eschar, begins to itch, *Alumn.*

— Excrescences, blue, fleshy, green, *Ars.*; wart-shaped, *Thu.*

— Extension difficult, *Ars.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Coloc.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Cup.* (r.), *Eth.*, *Hyos.*, *K. cy.*, *Merc. m.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mos.*, *Pb.* (r.), *Tab.*; involuntary, 2 P.M. to 5.30 P.M., *Mor.*; during sleep, *Hyos.*

— Flexion, *Ambra.*, *Ars.*, *Carbn. h.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Colch.*, (*Chin.*), *Cit. v.*, *Cup.* (r.), *Hyos.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pb.*, *Plat.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sin. n.*, *Spo.*, *Spig.*; during convulsions, *Colch.*; after grasping anything, *Grap.*; as from cramp, *Pho.*; backward, *Sec. c.*; into hand, *Pb.* (r.), *Tep.* (r.), *Nx. v.*; semi, *Ox. ac.*, *Pb.* (r.).

— Formication, *Æth.*, *Acon.*, *Alumn.* (r.), *Bro.*, *Gin.*, *Gos.*, *Lach.*, *Mur. ac.* (r.), *Nit. ac.*, *Op.*, *Pæo.*, *Pho.*, *Pb.*, *Sam.*, *Stap.*, *Verat.*; morning, in bed, *Pso.* (l.); evening, *Ars.*, *Colch.*; as from anxiety, *Verat.*

— Frozen, seem, at mild time of year, *Nx. v.*

FINGERS.

FUZZINESS—PIMPLES.

- Fuzziness, feeling of, Ars., Colch.
- Gangrene, Sec. c.
- Gathering on, Na. hy.
- Gnawing, Cina; during convulsions, Sant.
- Greenish, Colch.
- Heat, Lact., Par., Rhu. t., Thu. (l.), Vip., Zn.; forenoon, < at 11 A.M., Fago.; external, Fl. ac.
- Heaviness, Berb. (r.), Hip., Pb. (r.), Rhu. v. (r.).
- Holding a book, sensation as though, Atro.; small objects, difficult, Carbn. s.
- Ichor, viscid, (Ars.).
- Immobility, Ars., Stan.
- Induration, Grap.
- Inflammation, Ran. b., Tarent.
- Insensibility, Act., Ast., Atro., Ars., Calc. i., Carbn. s., Coff., Con., Cub., Cup., Fer., Gin. (l.), Hydr. (r.), K. ca., Lach., Merc. i. f., Mor., Na. p. (r.), Ol. an., Pb., Per., Pho., Sec. c., Sil., (Thu.), Verat.; morning, Dios. (r.), Pho.; forenoon, Fl. ac. (r.); afternoon, Peti.; evening, Peti., Sep. (r.), Ter.; during coldness, Gin.; during intervals of convulsions, Sec. c.; when writing, Per.; extending to elbow, Ars., Con., Ib. (l.).
- Itching, Aga. m., Alum. (r.), Apis, Ars., Arum d., Berb., Cala., Cannab. s., Cent., Cit. v., Hep., Jat., Jug. r., Lach., Lact., Lyc., Mag. c. (l.), Mang., Nx. v., Plan., Pau. p., Rhodo. (l.), Sil., Stry., Sul., Tarent., Wild. (r.), Urt. u.; afternoon, Coc. c. (l.), Jug. r. (r.); evening, Sul.; in < bed, Na. m.; when cool, Thu.; after washing, Rhu. v.; (Agg.) night, Plan.; on going to bed, Nx. v.; after lying down, Cala.; when in warm > room, Nx. v.; by scratching, Ars.; (Amel.) by greasing, Cit. v.
- Lameness, Bor., Hip., Hype., K. fcy.
- Lancination, Pb., Physo. (l.).
- Large, feeling like sausages, Cala.
- Livid, Brass., Chin. s., Ox. ac.
- Longer, feeling, Tab.
- Matter, collection of, Vip.
- Moist, Cup.
- Motion of, Fl. ac., Ox. ac., Tarent.; difficulty in, Pb., Rob., Tarent., Vip.; afternoon, Mag. s. (r.); constant, K. bi., Stram.; as if he were counting with, Mos.
- Pain, Acon., Aga. m. (r.), Agk., Ars., Arun., Benz. ac., Calc. p., Canch., Caul., Chin. s. (r.), Cis., Croc. h., Dios. (l.), Elat. (l.), Gas., Iod., Kalm., Lach., Lact., Lau., Lil. t., Lith., Mos., Ne. ar., Oind., Polyp. o., Ple., Rap., Stry., Tarent., Tel. (l.), Urt. u. (l.), Vip.; morning, Croc. h., Merc. i. r. (l.); after rising, Coloc.; afternoon, Ple.; evening, Lyc.; in bed, Ple.; when writing, Calc. p. (r.); night, Pul.; when in bed, Iod.; when clenching, Dig. (l.); when moving, Nit. ac., Rhu. t.; when opening and closing hand, Wild.; when waking from sleep, Saba.; while at work, Merc. s.; while writing, Cis. (r.); extending through elbow, Pb.; rheumatic, Cle.
- Paleness, Acon., Pho. ac., Sul., (Verat.).
- Panaritium, (Bor.), Croc., Fer. mu., (Lach.).
- Paralysis, sensation of, Ars., Bry., Gran., Lil. t., Pb., Pho.; when grasping, Carb. v.; extending over whole side, Both.
- Pimples, Adel., Elap., Mur. ac., Sars., Tab.; painful to pressure, Acon.; red, Ars., Pho. ac.

FINGERS.

PINCHING—TEARING.

- Pinching, Am. car., Olnd.; 9 A.M., when sitting, Euphr. (l.); evening, Colch.
- Plaques muqueuses, Cup. ar.
- Pressure, Angu., Bry. (r.), Coloc. (r.), Dign., Hell. (r.), Led., Mez., Na. slfc. (l.), Nit. d. s.; as if bones were crushed, Olnd.; against pit of stomach, Nx. v.
- Prickling, Lob. i., Rhodo.; noon, Carbn. s.
- Pulling down of cord, sensation of, Pb.
- Pulsation, Amln., Bar. c., Fago., K. bi., Lith., Sul.; evening, Fl. ac.
- Pustules, Cup., Rhu. t. (r.), Wies.; itching, Rhu. t. (r.), Sarr.; watery, Rhu. t.
- Rash, Sil.
- Redness, Aga. m., Arum i., Bor., Cannab. i., Cit. v., Fl. ac., Grap., K. bi., Nx. v., Sul.; evening, Sul.; in points, Lach.; in spots, Benz. ac., Card. b., Pb., Zn.; stripes, Apis.
- Rheumatism, Ust.
- Roll something, desire to, Tarent.
- Scabs, Cit. v., Mur. ac., Rhu. v.
- Scalded feeling, Rhu. v.
- Sensitiveness to cold, Sec. c.
- Sensation diminished, Alum., Ars., Carbn. s., Pb.
- Separation difficult, Lyc., Pb.
- Shaking of, on pouring liquid, Stro. (r.).
- Shooting, Aga. m., Cot., Iod., Tep. (r.).
- Shrivelled, Cup., Croc. t., Sec. c.; during sweat, Merc. sol.
- Sloughs, K. bi., Sol. n.
- Soreness, Apis, Arum i., Brach., Rhu. t. (l.), Sec. c., Sul.; in old bruise, Croc.
- Sprained sensation, K. ni.; when lying in bed, Aloe.
- Stiffness, Aml. n., Ars., Bell. (r.), Bro. (r.), Bry. (r.), Calc. s., Carbn. s., Caul., Con., Dig., Dios., Eup. per., Fer., Ham., Hcy. ac., K. ni., Lil. t., Led., Merc. i. f., Olnd., Ox. ac., Pb., Polyp. p., Pul. n., Rhu. v., Sec. c., Sol. n., Stry., Verat., Wild.; morning, Calc. s.; forenoon, Fl. ac. (r.); evening, Petrol.; when cutting with shears, Con.; when extending them, Carbn. s.; after grasping anything, Grap.; while holding a book, Lyc.; when lying down, Hep.; during motion, Led. (l.), Rhu. t.; when opening and closing hand, Wild.; when stretching out arm, Dul.; when at work, Merc. sol.
- Stripes, after scratching, Mag. c.
- Stitches, Ambra, Arn., Arum d., Bro., Bry., Cannab. i., Carb. a., Dig., Elap. (l.), Hep., Jug. r., Kalm., Lyc., Mez., Na. m., Nit. d. s., Pal. (l.), Pho. ac., Rhu. t., Sep. (l.), Sil., Tab., Thu., Vip., Zn.; morning, Mez. (l.); 7 A.M., Dios. (l.); afternoon, Thu. (l.); evening, Agn. (r.); during coldness, Gin.; when rising from sitting, Carb. v.; when writing, Bry.
- Swelling, Æth., Aga. m., (Ars.), Carbn. s., Cit. v., Cup., Dig., Get. (r.), Grap., Hep., K. bi., Lach., Nx. v., Pb., Rhu. v., Sil., Sul., Sum., Tab., Tep., Thu., Vip.; morning, Calc. s., Na. c., Sec. c., Sul.; on waking, Nit. ac.; forenoon, Calc. s.; afternoon, Calc. s. (r.); evening, Stro. (l.), Sul.; night, Dig. (r.); midnight, after waking, Carb. a.; during days when he had no stool, Mag. c. (r.); caused by scratching, Ran. b.
- Stretching sensation in, when walking, Aur. m. n. (r.).
- Tearing, Acon., Alco., Alum., Am. car., Ars., Aur. (r.), Bro., Caot., Carb.

FINGERS.

TEARING—BALLS.

- v. (r.), Coff., Daph. (r.), Dios., *Gran.*, Hell., Ig., K. ca., Led., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Na. slfc. (l.), Nit. d. s., Pul., Sil., Spire., Sul., Tep.; **morning**, Mez. (l.), Na. slfc. (r.); **evening**, Bro., Carb. v.; in bed, Lyc.; when moving them, Sul. (l.); 6 p.m., Lyc.; 8 p.m., when spinning, Am. m.; while **writing**, Na. slfc.; **extending** to arm, Alum., Merc. so.; to chest, to elbow, to shoulders, and wrist, Vip.; like **gout**, Manc.
- **Tension**, Alum., Ant. s., Apis, Benz. ac., Caus., Hyos., Na. slfc. (l.), Pho. (l.); **evening**, on motion, Sul.; 4 p.m., Ant. t.; when bending hand, Thu.; during **motion**, H p.; when **pressed**, Pho.; as if **tendons** were short, Pho. ac.
- **Throwing** about in restless manner, A'tro.
- **Thumbs**, sensation as if all were, Pho.
- **Tickling** in, Merc. so.
- **Tingling**, Acon., Ail., Apis (l.), Ars., Bell., Cup. ar. (l.), For. (l.), Glo., Ox. ac., Ple., *Ran. b.*, Sec. c., Stry.; **morning**, Dios. (r.); while **writing**, Cun. (l.); **extending** into shoulders, Ars., Ib.
- **Trembling**, Ars., Cup. ar., Hype. (l.), Merc., Na. m., Pho., Sep.; **morning**, Alco.; **night**, Olnd.; when **writing**, *Cimic.*; < after **keeping still**, Alco.
- **Twitching**, Acon., *Ag. m.*, Bism., Cad., Chel. (l.), *Chin.*, *Cimic.*, Cina (r.), Iod., K. bi., Lach., Lith., Merc., Nx. v., Op., Pho. ac., Saba., Stan., Sul., Tab.; **day**, Pho.; **morning**, after rising, Mag. c.; **evening**, Lyc., Sul. (l.); after lying down, Pul. (r.); **night**, Mag. c.; in sleep, Na. c.; before a **panaritium**, (Lach.); during **sleep**, Anac., Cup., Lyc., Sul.; when **writing**, Caus.
- **Ulcers**, (Ars.), Bar. c., Cup. ar., *Ran. b.*
- **Urticaria**, morning, after washing, Thu.
- **Vesicles**, Bell., *Cit. v.*, Cup. ar., Lach., Mez., *Ran. b.*, Rhu. v., Sul.; when rubbing, Mang.; < by cold water, Rhu. v. (l.); **burning**, Rhu. v.; containing acid, brown, offensive, and thick fluid, Fl. ac.; discharging white serum, *Rhu. t.*
- **Violet-colored**, Stry.
- **Warts**, itching, Carb. a.; pricking, evening in bed, Petrol.; **smooth**, Pso. (l.).
- **Weakness**, Ars., *Bov.*, Cic. v., Crot. h., Hip., K. ni., Led., Lyc., Rhu. r.; **day**, Nit. d. s., Pho.; **afternoon**, Ple.; when grasping, Carb. v.; while **writing**, Fago.
- **White**, Lach., Vip.; during **coldness**, Gin.
- **Wrinkling**, Pho. ac., Sol. n.
- **Yellow**, Pho. ac.; in **spots**, Ant. t., Card. b., Con., Saba.
- **Anterior portion**, numb, Crot. h.
- **Artery destroyed**, Crot. h.
- **Back**, boring, Lach.; **burning**, Bro., Cocc., *Ran. s.*, Sil.; **coldness**, *Chin. s.*; **efflorescence**, looks like itch, Rhu. v.; **freckles**, spots like, Fer. ma.; **formication**, Bar. ac., *Ran. b.*; **hair**, sensation of, Aloe.; **itching**, Ars., Carb. a., Con., Linu., Merc. i. r. (r.), Na. m., Sarr., Sul.; **pimples**, Berb., Pho. ac.; **pinching**, (Rhu. t.); **pustules**, Cocc.; **sensibility impaired**, Pb.; **smarting**, Berb.; **stitches**, Caus., Saba.; **tearing**, Berb., Na. c. (r.), Zn.; **morning**, in bed, Hell. (l.); 1.30 p.m., Sarr. (l.); **twinging**, (Rhu. t.); **urticaria**, when becoming cold, Thu.; **vesicles**, with thick cover, Rhu. t.; **yellow spots**, Bro.
- **Balls**, burning, Sul.; flexed, Ars.; **insensibility**, Ple.; **itching**, Sel.; **numbness**, Ple.; **spots**, after scratching, Sel.

- **Bones**, aching, Apis, Mez.; boring, Aur. m. n. (r.), Ran. s. (r.); bruised sensation, < touch, Na. m.; drawing, Arn., Pb.; formication, Mez.; gnawing, Ran. s. (r.); grumbling, Mez.; jerking, Mez.; pain, Alum., Apis, (Ars.), Crot. h.; afternoon, Dios.; when grasping, Verat.; stitches, Pho. ac.; tearing, Carb. a., Chiu. (r.), Pho. ac.
- **Inner margin**, drawings, on motion, Hyos.
- **Inner surface**, burning, Zn.; itching, night, < by scratching, Sul. (l.); pain, Sil.; sweat, Ig.; afternoon, Bar. c.; vesicles, Rhu. t.
- **Joints**, aching, Bry., Cannab. i., Coloc.; 9 P.M., Coloc.; < evening, Led.; affected, Ple. (r.); asleep sensation, Euphr.; boring, Aur. m. n. (r.), Aur., Coloc., Mez.; 9 P.M., Coloc.; break, as if would, on flexion, Iod., Thu.; bruised, Na. m.; while sitting, Bry.; burning, Cannab. i., Caus.; cracking, Ars. m., Cap.; on motion of hand, K. ni.; cracks on, that ulcerate, Merc. sol.; cramplike sensation, Mag. c.; creaking, Caps.; crushing, extending to nails, K. ni.; darting, Stic.; 3 A.M., Physo. (r.); dislocation, Get. (l.), Hep.; drawing, Aml. n. (l.), Ant. cr., Asaf., Caus., Cis., Coloc., Euo., Hyos., Na. slfc. (l.), Sep. (l.), Sil., Tep., Ust.; afternoon, Ust.; 4 P.M., Plan.; during rest, > motion, Coloc.; < evenings, Stap.; painful, Seneg.; eruption, itching in evening, Mez.; flexed, Pb.; formication, Sul.; heat, Hydrs.; inflammation, Get. (l.), Lyc.; itching, Camph., Nx. v., Petrol.; < night, Hydrs.; > scratching, Camph.; lameness, Benzn., Ceph.; lacerations, Hype. (l.); pain, Aur., Benzn. ac. (r.), Caul., Cis., Colch., Fl. ac. (r.), Get., Hydr., K. bi., Lac. ac., Na. slfc., Pyrus, Stil., Sul., Tarent., Upa.; when lifting anything, Get. (l.); when moved, Ars.; on pressure, Get.; extending upward, Bro. (l.); flying, Sul.; gouty, Hep.; paralytic, Arg. m.; pulsative, Polyg.; rheumatic, Alumn. (l.), *Gran.*; as if tendons were too short, Nx. v.; wandering, Coloc., Polyg., Pso.; as from hard work, Nx. v.; paralysis, sensation of, Calc. p., Par., Pte.; pimples, Mez.; pressure, Asaf., Coloc., Con., Hell., Mez. (r.), Na. slfc. (l.), Nit. d. s.; prickling, Verat.; rash, Hydrs.; redness, Caul., Lac. ac., Lyc., Merc. ac.; shootings, Cot., Phyt., Tep., Trom. (r.); forenoon, Trom.; soreness, Bon., Iod., Lac. ac., Lyc.; morning, Sul.; sparkling, Verat.; sprained sensation, Pho.; stiffness, Aur. m., Bon., Caul., Get. (r.), Gin. (r.), Pho., Na. m., Sul.; morning, Thu.; < on bending, Bry. (r.); stitches, Aloe, Asaf., Aur. m. n., Calc. c. (l.), Camph., Carbn. s., Indg., Mos., Nit. d. s., Pho. ac., Polyp. p., Thu.; evening, Thu.; 2 P.M., Physo. (r.); 4 P.M., Plan.; swollen, Agn., Benzn., Bom. p., Calc. c., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Lyc.; morning, on rising, K. fcy.; on taking hold of anything, Nit. ac.; tearing, Agn., Aur., Berb., Bry. (l.), Calc. c., Cle., Colch. (r.), Coloc. (l.), Cis., K. bi., K. ni., Led., Lyc., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Nit. d. s., Pho., Pso., Saba., Sam., Rhe., Rhu. t., Thu. (r.); forenoon, Ars., Sul. (l.); evening, Lyc. (l.), Stro. (l.); night, in bed, Pho.; after rising, Asaf.; before going to sleep, Sul.; extending into wrist, forenoon, Mag. c. (r.); paralytic, Dig.; tension, Aml. n. (l.), Crot. h. (l.); on motion, Pho. ac.; thick, Merc. ac., Sul.; tingling, Verat.; twitching, Caus. (l.), Na. c., Stro.; like electric sparks, Thea.; weakness, Hur.
- **Joint**, first, aching, Tax. (r.); ankylosis, Crot. h.; bruised, Crot. h.; burning, Apis; cramp, Anac.; drawing, Croc. (l.), Com. (l.), K. ca., Pho. ac., Olnd., Stap.; < by motion, Stap.; > by motion, Com. (l.); gnawing, 4 P.M., Kalm.; itching, Apis; pain, Arun., Cer. b. (r.), Ir. v., Upa. (l.); evening, Ir. v.; pulsative, Polyg.; rheumatic, Fer. (l.); Plan.; wandering, Polyg.; paralysis, Guare.; pimple, Calc. p. (l.); puffiness,

FINGERS.

JOINTS—PHALANX.

- Get.; roughness, Pso., Sul.; sprained sensation, Na. m.; stiffness, Vinc.; stitches, Aloe, Calc. c. (l.); during rest, Com.; on waking, K. bi.; > motion, Meny.; swelling, Euc., Merc. sol., Vinc.; tearing, Aga. m., Bro. (r.), Cad., Lyc., Zn. (l.); evening, K. iod.; 5 P.M., Mag. c. (r.); rheumatic, Arg. n.; tension, < during flexion, Sep.; twitching, Spig.; unhealthy, Crot. h.
- Joints, second, aching, K. bi. (l.); cutting, on shutting hand, Caul.; itching, Bry. (l.); pain, Jac., Lil. t.; tearing, Carb. v.; on back, red pimples, Verat.; tension, Nit. ac.
 - Joints, third, cramp, Ars.; afternoon, while writing, Chin. s. (r.); pain, on motion, Angu., Sep.; rheumatic, afternoon, Chin. s. (r.); itching, Alum., Arn.; soreness, Alum., Sep.; stiffness, evening, Ambra; tearing, Aur. (r.), Bism., Carb. v.; tension, forenoon, Caus.; twitching, Bry.; on back, red pimples, Verat.
 - Backs of, itching, Bor.; stitches, Nit. d. s.
 - Skin, cracked, Hydr., Pho.
 - Muscles, contraction, Arg. n., Bell., Dro.; drawing, Asaf. Hep.; insensibility, Pb.; pain, when closed, Na. slfc.; paralyzed sensation, Mez., Pb.; retracted, Ars.; trembling, on motion, Pb.; twitching, Pb.; while reading, sitting, and walking, Hell.
 - Nails, blue, Acon., Benzn., Chlo., Manc., Merc., Mur. ac., Pb., Rhu. v., Sum. (l.); morning, during chill, Carb. v.; 10 A.M., Con.; noon, during jumping, Gel.; during chill, Con.; during cold hands, Gin.; brittleness, Ars., Cast. eq.; morning, Dios.; bruised sensation, 3.30 P.M., Jac.; < when writing, Ple.; clawlike, Ars.; congested, Op.; dark, Mor., Ox. ac.; exfoliation, Merc. sol.; falling off, Chlo., Crot. h., For., Sec. c.; grow, do not, Ant. cr.; hard, Ars.; hot, Hur. (l.); loose, Apis, Crot. h., For.; pain, Myris., Rap.; when touched, Petro.; purple, Apis, Stram.; red, Crot. c.; rough, Sil.; scaling off, Merc. sol.; soft, Wild.; thick, GRAP.; tough, Chin. s.; white, Cup. ac.; yellow, Con., Sil.
 - Around, burning, Con.; inflammation, Con.; itching, Merc. sol.; lead color, Hcy. ac.; pain and redness, Lith. (< l.); soreness, Lith. (< l.), Merc. sol.; suppurating, Con.; pulsation, Con.; ulcers, Con.
 - Behind, inflammation and suppuration, Pho. ac.
 - Centre, white, extending to fingers, in morning, Chin. s.
 - Margin, pain, ulcerative, Tet. (l.); soreness, in spots, Tet. (l.).
 - Roots, bare, laid, Crot. c.; pain, ulcerative, Calc. p. (r.), Sang.; pustules, K. bi.
 - Skin, desquamation, Wies.; soreness, Ant. cr.
 - Under, aching, Caus.; blood settled, Apis, Chlor.; constriction, cramplike, Elap.; gnawing, Alum.; pain, Elap., Rap.; when touched, Caus.; rawness, Elap.; redness, Elap.; smarting, Elap.; soreness, Caus.; stitches, Con. (r.); suppuration, For.; tearing, K. ca.; tingling, afternoon, as from cold, Cannab. s.
 - Hangnails, Calc., Na. m., Thu.; inflamed, K. chl.; and ulcerated, Upa.
 - Phalanges, asleep, as if, Euphr.; burning, Mit. (r.); constriction, Elap.; crick, painful, Hydr. (l.); acute drawing, Stro.; formication, Ple.; pain, Ir. v., K. bi., Upa.; soreness, Bry.; tearing, K. ca., Zn.; twitching, Chin.
 - Phalanx, first, aching, > by motion of fingers, Com. (r.); asleep sensation, Kre.; bruised, < by touch or pressure, Na. m. (r.); cramp, 3.50 P.M., Com.; when in cold, Am. car.; deadness, Kre.; formica-

FINGERS.

PHALANX—TIPS.

- tion, Kre.; pain, Arund.; stiffness, 10 A.M., Ir. foe.; stitches when in cold, Am. car.; tearing, < by motion, Stau. (r.); white, Kre.
- — Condyles of, aching, evenings, Aloe (r.).
- — Palmar surface, stitches, Rhu. t.
- — Tip and back, redness, Berb.
- Phalanx, second, asleep sensation, Kre.; desquamation, Arum i.; elevations, Arum i.; flexed, Ars., Pb.; fornication, Kre.; itching, < by bathing, Arum i.; stitches, Sil. (l.); tension, Sil. (l.).
- Phalanx, last, broken sensation, Crot. c.; coldness, Chel. (r.); cramps, Anac. (l.); dead, as if, Chel. (r.); exposed by sloughing, Crot. h.; flexed, Pb.; hairs rose up, sensation as if, Aloe; immovable, almost, Fl. ac.; swelling, itching, Canth.; tearing, Gran.; yellow, Chel. (r.).
- — Palmar surface, pain, 3 P.M., 7 P.M., Com.
- Between phalanges, pain, evening, Rhu. t.
- Root, aching, Cic. v.; boring, Aur. m. n. (l.); cracks bleeding and sore, Merc. so.; drawing, Aur. m. n.; when sitting or walking, Aur. m. (l.); pressure, Bro.; stretching-apart sensation, when sitting, Aur. m. n. (l.); tension, Aur. m. n. (r.).
- Sides, desquamation, Saba.; eruption, Tarax.; itching, Tarax.; shootings, acute, wiry, Sum. (l.); soreness, Sum.; sweat, open air, Agn. (l.); vesicles, Mez.
- Shin, dented unusually by instrument with which she is working, Bov.; inflammation, Chlo.; soft, Gin.; tickling sensation, Ran. a.; between joints, elevated, Petrol.; inelastic, Petrol.; thickened, Petrol.
- Tendons, jerking, evening, Merc. so.; tearing, Gam.; extensor, tearing, Gam.; on back, drawing, Cic. v.
- Tips, aching, Com., Phyt.
- — Asleep, Carl., Cimex (r.), K. ca., Lyc.; after writing, Carl.
- — Black, becomes, Sol. n.
- — Blood seemed to stream into body from, > when up, Elap.
- — Blue, Colch., Crot. c., Op., Pho.; evening, Pho.
- — Burning, Apis, Bell, Caus., Con., Gin., Mag. m., Mur. ac., Na. slfc., Saba. (l.), Tab.; when entering warm room, Croc.; when standing, Am. m.; like fire, Apis.
- — Bursting sensation, Caus.
- — Chapped, Bar. c.
- — Coldness, Ant. t., Bro., Carb. v., Carl., Chel., Cis., Hell. (r.), Jat., Merc. so., Mur. ac., Nico., Pho. ac., Spig., Sum., Tarax., Thu., Zn.; morning, after rising, Coloc.; when in open air, Pho. ac.; while rest of body is hot, Thu.; during chill, Ran. b.; during nausea, Sap.; after writing, Carl.
- — Constriction, > by bending fingers, Croc.
- — Contraction, Lepi.
- — Cracks, PETROL.
- — Bleeding, Rhu. v.
- — Cramp, Vinc.; morning till noon, Ars.
- — Crushed, Bell. (l.), Caus.
- — Cutting, Ars.
- — Deadness, Ant. t., K. ca., Mur. ac., Tel.
- — Desquamation, Elap., Thea.
- — Discoloration, Fl. ac.
- — Drawing, Ammc., Ars., Kre., Petrol.; extending up arm, Za.
- — Dryness, Ant. t.; afternoon, Sil.

FINGERS.

Tire.

- — Dulness, Tep.
- — Engorged with blood, Rhu. to.
- — Festering as if nail would drop off, Na. c.
- — Formication, Am. m., Arum i., Cannab. s., Cup. ac., Glo., Hep., Mor., Na. sicc. (r.), Plat., Sec. c., Spig., Stry., Sul., Tep.; 1-2 p.m., Am. m.; afternoon, Am. m.; evening, Na. c. (r.); > on rubbing, Mag. s.
- — Fuzziness, Kis., Tab.
- — Gnawing, extending up arm, Fago.
- — Hard, Ant. t.
- — Heat, Daph., Hur. (r.), Rhodo., Na. c.; afternoon, Fago.
- — Heaviness, Pb., Pho.
- — Insensibility, Alco., Ars., Carbr. s., Mag. m., Mez. (r.), Stap. (l.), Stan.
- — Itching, Ambra, Spig.; as if frozen, Pru. s.
- — Livid, Aga. ph., Carb. a.
- — Mobility, difficult, Tab.
- — Moisture, Coniu.
- — Numbness, Apis, Ars., Ib., Lach., Mag. m., Na. h., Peti., Sec. c., Tab., Pho.
- — Pain, Cis., Colch., Hype., Pæo., Stry.; morning, Sul.; evening, Merc. i. f.
- — Pimple, Canth. (r.), Elap.
- — Prickling, Acon., Acon. c., Fl. ac. (l.), Na. s., Rhodo. (l.), Sec. c.; < by hanging arm down, Sul.
- — Pulsation, Aml. n., Bell., Glo. (l.), Phyt.; noon, Gel.
- — Redness, Fago, Mur. ac.
- — Rough, PETROL.
- — Sensation diminished, Ars., Stap. (l.).
- — Shootings, Berb., Lep.; evening, Am. m.; night, Sul.; during chill, Bell.
- — Smarting, Croc. c.
- — Soft, from sweat, Ant. c.
- — Soreness, Calc. p., Na. c.
- — Stabbing sensation, Osm. (l.).
- — Stiffness, Carbn. s.; < after writing, Carl.
- — Stitches, Alum., Am. car., Arun., Aur. m. n. (l.), Buf. s., Carb. a., Chin., Cocc., Grap. (r.), Hyos., Lach., Led., Mag. m., Merc., Mez. (l.), Nicc. (r.), PETROL., Pul. (r.), Stan., SUL., Vip.; 1-2 p.m., Am. m.; when grasping anything, Rhu. t.; extending up arm, Fago; as if they had been frozen, Spig.
- — Suppurated, Sil.
- — Sweaty, Carb. v.
- — Swollen, Fl. ac., Kre., Mur. ac.
- — Tearing, Arn. (l.), Bism. (r.), Berb., Calc. c., Caus., Chel. (r.), Cup., Mag. sicc.; morning, after rising, Mag. c.; evening, Am. m.; night, Mag. s.
- — Thrilling, electrical, Ail.
- — Tickling sensation, Plat.
- — Tingling, Ib., Sep.
- — Trembling, Mor.; when holding them free, Plat.
- — Twitching, Ara., Merc., Pho., Stap., Sul. ac., Thu.
- — Ulceration, sensation of, Alum., Grap. (r.), Sars.
- — Vesicles, Cup., Na. c., Rhu. t., Rut.
- — White, Der. (r.), Fl. ac.; in spots, Alum.

FINGERS.

TIPS—FIRST.

- — **Wrinkled**, in morning, Ambra; after sweat, Ant. cr., Jab.
- — **Yellow**, in spots, Elap.
- — **Bones**, contusion in, evening, Fl. ac.
- — **Outer side**, tearing, Merc. (r.).
- — **Skin**, drawn sensation, Stap. (l.).
- **First (index)**, aching, Art. ab. (r.), Carb. a. (l.), Chr. ac. (l.), Fl. ac. (l.); evening, Dios. (l.), Rhu. v. (l.); on motion, Saba. (l.).
- — **Asleep**, Par., Rhu. t. (l.); morning, Na. m. (l.).
- — **Black**, grayish, Pho.
- — **Broken sensation**, on motion, Cham.
- — **Bruised sensation** like that produced by striking arm below deltoid muscle, Merc. sol. (l.).
- — **Burning**, Aga. m. (r.), Arun., Chel. (l.), Fer. mu., Hur. (r.), K. ca., Sil.; external, Chel. (l.).
- — **Buzzing**, Agn. (r.).
- — **Callosity**, shivering, Tarent. (l.).
- — **Coldness**, Rhodo. (r.).
- — **Contraction**, Alum. (r.), Grap. (l.).
- — **Crack in**, burning and painful, Sil.
- — **Cramp**, Cyc. (r.), K. chl. (l.), Na. n. (l.); extending to elbow, Pan.
- — **Cutting**, Dios. (r.).
- — **Deadness**, in morning, Lyc.
- — **Drawing**, Acon. (r.), Aga. m. (r.), Alum., Carb. v. (r.), Caus. (r.), Chel. (l.), Dig. (l.), Par., Petrol., Plat., Sul. (r.), Thu. (r.); 10.30 A.M., Thu. (r.); 11 A.M., Thu.; evening, Anac., Mang.; in bed, K. bi.; extending upward, Chin.; paralytic, Saba. (l.), Verb. (l.).
- — **Electric current**, sensation of, Lil. t.
- — **Extended**, Pho.
- — **Flexed**, Lachn. (l.), Na. c. (l.), Ox. ac. (l.).
- — **Formication**, Croc. (r.), Pho., Mag. s. (l.), Tab. (l.).
- — **Gangrene**, Pho.
- — **Gnawing**, K. bi. (r.).
- — **Hard points**, Sul. (r.).
- — **Heat**, Acon., Hur. (r.), Tarent. (l.).
- — **Humming**, Agn. (r.).
- — **Inflammation**, Ir. v. (l.); morning, after bath, Chin. s. (l.).
- — **Itching**, Aga. m. (l.), Calc. a., Carb. a. (r.), Caus. (l.), Crot. h., Hur., Lach. (l.), Mañ., Na. m. (r.); evening, Fl. ac. (r.); extending into palm, Anac.
- — **Lancination**, Hur. (l.).
- — **Motion**, spasmodic, evening, after lying down, Ig.; like unwinding skein of thread, Con.
- — **Numbness**, Aga. m. (r.), Apis, Carbn. ox. (r.), Conv. d. (r.), Hur. (r.), Rhodo. (r.); morning, Rhu. t.; 10 A.M., Hur. (r.); on going out, Euphm. (r.).
- — **Pain**, Ammc. (l.), Cocc. (r.), Erio. (r.), Fl. ac., Hydrs. (l.), Hur., Indg., Ir. v. (l.), Jug. r. (r.), Kalm. (l.), K. ni. (r.), Lil. t., Lyc. (l.), Mag. m. (l.), Merc. i. f. (l.), Na. ar. (r.), Pal. (r.), Spig. (r.), Na. p.; evening, Kalm. (r.); with heat, Chel.; laming, Acon. (r.); paralytic, Crot. h. (r.), Plan.; rheumatic, Lepi.
- — **Panaritium**, sensation as if would form, Sep. (l.), Srl. (l.).
- — **Paralyzed**, partially, evenings, Mag. c. (l.); with cramps, Carbn. s.

FINGERS.

FIRST.

- — **Pimples**, Anac. (l.), Berb. (l.), Caus., Lach. (l.), Sul. (l.); **morning**, on rising, Na. c. (r.); **after scratching**, Caus. (l.); **wartlike**, Lyc.
- — **Pressure**, Chel. (l.), Na. slfc. (r.).
- — **Pulling sensation**, Arum d. (r.).
- — **Pulsation**, Hur. (r.), Mag. s. (r.); 10 A.M., Hur. (l.); **noon**, Hur. (r.); 2 P.M., Hur. (r.); **extending up arm and neck to lower jaw**, Til. (r.).
- — **Pustules**, Anac.; on spot where a cut had healed, Ox. ac.
- — **Prickling**, Aga. m. (r.).
- — **Scars**, itching, afternoon, Fl. ac. (l.).
- — **Scurf**, Anac.
- — **Sensitiveness to cold**, Aga. m. (r.).
- — **Shocks**, electric, Aga. m. (l.).
- — **Shootings**, Na. p. (l.), Stan. (l.), Tarent. (l.); < by pressure, Tarent. (l.).
- — **Sprained sensation**, Cham., Stan. (l.).
- — **Spots**, Lyc. (r.); **black**, Apis, Rhu. t.; **scurfy**, after vesicles, Fl. ac. (r.); like bee sting, Lac. ac.
- — **Stiffness**, Acon. (r.), Lepi., Saba. (l.); when writing, K. ca.
- — **Stitches**, Aga. m. (l.), Ambra (r.), Chel. (l.), Croc. (l.), Dign. (r.), Junc., K. ca., Kalm., Merc. (l.), Merc. sol. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Nit. d. s., Ple., Pso. (l.), Saba. (r.), Sil., Thu. (l.); **evening**, in bed, Rhodo. (l.); 5 P.M., Thu. (l.); 8 P.M., Hur. (r.); **extending outward**, Meny. (r.); as from a thistle, Æth. (l.).
- — **Straighten**, could not, Sep.
- — **Swelling**, Guan. (r.), Lac. ac., Sul.; **mc ning**, Chin. s. (l.); 5 P.M., Thu. (l.); inflamed, Mag. c.
- — **Tearing**, Ambra (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Caus. (l.), Chel. (l.), Gam., Iod., K. bi., K. iod., K. ni., Lyc. (l.), Na. c. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Nicc. (l.), Par., Rhodo. (r.), Saba. (l.), Til. (r.); **afternoon**, while spinning, Na. slfc. (r.); **evenings**, Mag. c. (l.); in bed, Mez.; **extending to elbow**, Kalm.
- — **Thickened**, Pho.
- — **Tickling in**, Hell. (l.).
- — **Tingling**, Plat. (l.).
- — **Twinging**, neuralgic, afternoon, Chin. s. (r.); while writing and holding papers, Chin. s. (l.).
- — **Twitching**, Dig. (r.), (l.), Lyc. (l.), Na. ar. (l.), Sil.; **evening**, Mang., Rhodo. (r.); while sitting still, Pal.
- — **Ulcers**, K. bi.
- — **Vesicles**, Sil., Sul., K. ca., Sec. c. (l.); **evening**, Fl. ac. (r.); discharging ichor, Sec. c. (l.); **itching**, Sil.
- — **Warts**, Caus.
- — **Weakness**, Alco., Na. m. (r.); when writing, K. ca.
- — **Angle**, burning, Fl. ac. (r.).
- — **Anterior border**, fornication, Aga. m. (r.); **tearing**, afternoon, while sitting, Na. slfc. (r.).
- — **Back**, blotches, red, Arg. n. (r.); **burning**, Acon., Berb. (r.); pain, Arist. m. (l.); **piercing**, 9.25 P.M., after walking, Com. (l.); **pimple**, Berb., Pb.; **stitches**, Na. m. (r.), Par., Rhu. t.; **afternoon**, Grat. (r.); **streak**, yellow, Eupi.; **tearing**, afternoon, Grat. (r.); **vesicles**, Rhu. t. (l.); yellow, Arg. n. (r.).
- — **Balls**, aching, Calc. p. (l.); pain, Kre.; < when drawing, Calc. p. (l.); **redness**, Thu.
- — **Bones**, darting, Ran. s. (l.); **drawing**, Cer. b. (r.); **gnawing**, Ran. s.; pain, Chin., Fl. ac. (l.); **stitches**, Par.; **soreness**, Na. ar. (r.).

FINGERS.

FIRST.

- — **Externally, pain,** > on motion, Meny. (l.); stitches, Eupl. (r.).
- — **Inner surface, biting,** Mez. (l.); burning, > after washing with cold water, Na. c. (r.); itching, Aga. m. (r.); pain, Con.; spot red, Sul. (l.); stitches, Berb.; swelling, Con.; tearing, Mez. (l.); tickling, Aga. m. (r.); vesicles, > after washing with cold water, Na. c. (r.).
- — **Joints, aching,** Physa., Spo. (r.); boring, evening, Na. slfc. (l.); dislocated sensation, Alum.; drawing, Rut. (r.); pain, Acon. (l.), Arg. n. (l.), Na. p. (r.); pressure, Na. slfc. (r.); soreness, Caus. (r.), Lac. ac.; stiffness, Arg. n. (l.); stitches, Calc. c. (l.), Na. slfc. (l.); evening, Na. m. (r.); while working, Bov. (r.); tearing, Berb. (l.), Caus. (r.); metacarpal, aching, Na. m. (r.); while knitting, Am. m. (l.); boring, during rest, Aur. m. n. (l.); burning, Berb. (l.), Fl. ac. (r.); afternoon, Gel. (l.); < by rubbing, Berb. (l.); cramp, Vio. o. (l.); disagreeable feeling obli-
ges to stretch, Mep.; neat, Fl. ac. (r.); drawing, Euo. (l.); itching, Berb. (l.), Fl. ac. (r.); on going to bed, Verat. v. (l.); numbness, Wild. (l.); pain, Bry. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Jat., Rhu. t.; night, Ham. (r.); < during rest, Mang. (l.); > by motion of fingers, Pul.; redness, Aga. m. (r.); stitches, Aga. m. (l.), Berb. (l.), Carbn. s., Mag. c.; tearing, Berb. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Merc. c. (l.); 7 P.M., Lyc.; vesicles, Mag. c. (l.), Na. c. (l.), Sil. (l.); middle joint, aching, Verat. v. (r.), Zn. (r.); boring, Carb. v. (l.); burning, Berb. (l.); drawing, Berb. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Camph. (l.), Ust. (r.); 1 P.M., at rest, Arg. n. (r.); 7 P.M., Lyc.; itching, Manc. (r.); insensibility, 1 P.M., at rest, Arg. mu. (r.); pain, Berb. (l.), Rhu. t. (l.); afternoon, in rough weather, Rhodo. (r.); pimple, Led.; pulsation, Arg. n. (l.), Dign. (r.); stiffness, on bending, Berb.; stitches, Arn., Indg., K. ca.; on motion, Carb. v. (l.); tearing, BELL. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), K. ca., Na. m.; evening, Aga. m. (l.); tension, Wild. (l.); afternoon, in rough weather, Rhodo. (l.); last joint, aching, Sum. (l.); burning, Berb. (l.), Berb. (r.), Na. c. (r.); cooling, Mos. (r.); cramp, Anac. (r.), Calc. c. (r.); lancination, Hur. (r.); pain, Cer. b. (l.); pimple inflamed, Sul. (r.); itching, Petrol., Vio. t., Wild. (l.); painful, Sul. (r.); redness, Gent. l. (r.); stitches, Agn., Bar. ac. (l.), Cham. (r.), Gam. (l.), Petrol.; afternoon, Lyc. (r.); 6 P.M., Am. m. (l.); 6 to 9 P.M., Sul. (r.); tearing, Ambra (l.), Carb. v. (l.), Nx. v. (r.); evenings, Am. m. (r.); vesicle, Sul. (r.), Wild. (l.).
- — **Lower portion, tearing,** K. ca.
- — **Muscles, contraction,** Pho.; cramp, Mang.; lancinations, Saba. (l.); relaxation, Alco.; tearing, Mang.
- — **Nail, inflammation,** K. ca.; pain, Pul.; piece had come off, sensation as if, Hur. (r.); red and inflamed spot, Hell. (l.), Hur. (r.); ulceration, Iod. (l.); above, stitches, Nicc. (r.); around inflammation, Sars. (r., then l.); itching, Hep. (l.); rustle, (Bell.); suppuration, Calc. c. (r.); vesicle, Mag. c. (l.); beneath, bruised, Rhodo. (r.); pain, K. ca.; afternoon, Ran. b. (r.); < by rubbing skin, Berb. (l.); as if nail were torn out, Con. (r.); soreness, Calc. s. (l.); stitches, Coc. c. (r.), Sep. (l.), Thu.; tearing, Colch. (l.), Sep. (r.); afternoon, Am. m. (l.); ulceration, Na. slfc. (r.).
- — **Nerve, twinging,** in afternoon, Chin. s. (l.).
- — **Outer side, stitches,** 1 P.M., Lau.; tearing, Merc. (l.); < by rubbing, Berb. (l.).
- — **Phalanges, jerking,** afternoon, Osm.; pain, Tax. b.
- — **Phalanx, first, aching,** Stan. (r.); cramp, afternoon, Com. (r.); while sitting, Na. m. (l.); cutting, Mang. (r.); drawing, Lau.; fore-

FINGERS.

FIRST—SECOND.

- noon, Sul. (r.); heat, Mang. (r.); itching, Com. (r.), Ol. an.; pain, Plat., Wild. (l.); after midnight, Chin. s. (r.); pinching, Euphr.; pulsation, while sitting, after eating, Na. m. (l.); shooting, Com. (l.); stiffness, Wild. (l.); stitches, Berb. (l.), Calc. c. (r.); swelling, Wild. (l.); tearing, Alum. (r.); 6 A.M., in bed, Arg. n.; vesicles, Buf. (r.).
- — Phalanx, second, bubbling sensation, Mar. (l.); drawing, Mar. (l.); pain during motion, Stap. (r.); tearing, Na. m. (r.), Ol. an.
- — Phalanx, third, burning, Olnd.; drawing, Lyc. (l.); 9 P.M., Mar. (l.); fornication, Mar. (l.); afternoon, Ol. an.; on waking, Ol. an.; itching, Lyc.; pain, Mos. (l.); stitches, Cham. (r.), Verb.; morning, Lyc.; on motion of finger, Verb.
- — Root of, pressure, Asaf. (r.).
- — Side, deadness, during chill, Pho. ac.; drawing, Gin. (r.); tearing, Berb. (r.); afternoon, Pb. (l.).
- — Side, next middle finger, aching, Acon. (r.); cutting, Acon. (r.).
- — Side, radial, itching, Fl. ac. (r.); morning, > on scratching, Na. c. (r.); jerking, while walking, while sitting, while reading, Hell. (l.); pain, evening, Fago.; vesicles, Fl. ac. (r.).
- — Skin, pain, Sal. ac. (l.); stitches, Berb. (l.), Camph. (r.), Carb. v. (r.), Na. m. (r.).
- — Tendons, drawing, Nit. ac.; tearing, Na. m. (r.); twitching, Aga. m. (r.).
- — Tip, aching, Mar. (r.); burning, K. ca., Olnd.; drawing, during rest, Na. m. (r.); fornication, Grap., Na. m. (r.), Ped.; heat, Berb. (l.); itching, Na. m. (r.); morning, Am. m.; loose sensation, Spo.; numbness, Grap.; pain, Berb. (l.), Iod.; prickling, Fl. ac. (l.); pulsation, Hur. (r.); evening, Na. m. (r.); stitches, Berb. (r.), Na. c., Na. m. (r.); noon, while knitting, Na. silf. (r.); afternoon, while writing, Na. silf. (r.); evening, Na. c. (r.); after waking, Na. m. (r.); tearing, Na. m. (r.), Zn.
- — Upper part, itching, > scratching, Ol. an.
- Second (middle), aching, Pho. Pip. m.
- — Asleep sensation, Lip., Rat. (r.); in morning, Na. m. (l.).
- — Biting, Verat. (l.).
- — Bloodless, in cool air, Pho. (r.).
- — Bruised sensation, noon, Coloc. (r.).
- — Burning, Coloc. (r.), K. ca., Mez. (r.), Sul. ac.; < 5 P.M. and 6 to 8 A.M., > by hot applications, Apis (r.); in spots, Sul. ac.
- — Coldness, Rhodo. (r.); night, Mur. ac.; in cool air, Pho.
- — Contraction, Cina (r.).
- — Constriction, Pru. s. (r.); evening, Rat. (r.); > by rubbing, Rat. (r.).
- — Cramp, Am. m. (r.), Hur. (r.), Junc., Lil. t., Pb. (l.).
- — Darting, Myric. (l.).
- — Deadness, morning, Lyc.; at night, Mur. ac.; in cool air, Pho.
- — Drawing, Ars., An. m. (r.), Carb. v., Chel. (l.), Chin., Cocc. (l.), Croc. t. (l.), Mang. (l.), Par., Stan. (l.), Thu. (r.); afternoon, Sul. (r.); evening, in bed, Ars.
- — Electric sparks, sensation of, Carb. a. (l.).
- — Extended, Pho.
- — Fornication, Acon. (l.), Lip., Mag. s. (l.), Mez. (r.), Ped., Tab. (l.).
- — Flexed, Cimic. (l.), Colch. (r.), Pb. (l.), Sil. (l.).
- — Heat, Lyc.; days when he had no stool, Mag. c. (r.).

- — Inflammation, Ir. v. (l.).
- — Insensibility, Dig. (r.).
- — Itching, Ars. (r.), Crot. h., Crot. t. (l.), Gran., K. ni. (r.), Mar., Pho. ac., Rhodo. (l.), Verat. (l.).
- — Lameness, Cimic. (l.).
- — Numbness, Carbn. ox. (r.), Conv. d. (r.), Gam. (r.); morning, *Rhu. t.*; night, Mur. ac.; on going out, Euphm. (r.).
- — Pain, All. c. (l.), Ange. (r.), Carbn. s. (r.), Cinnb. (l.), Hur. (l.), Ir. v. (l.), Lact., Lith., Lyc., Na. c. (l.), Na. p. (r.), Osm., Ran. s. (r.), Sil. (l.); 9 A.M., Myric. (r.); from a hangnail, Lyc. (r.); during motion, Alum., Verat.; while running, Lepi.
- — Panaritium, Thu. (r.).
- — Pimples, Asc. t. (l.), Sul. (r.); resembling carbuncle, Carb. a.
- — Pinching, 3 P.M., Caus. (l.); extending into hand, Stro.
- — Prickling, > by pressure on thumb, Cinnb. (l.).
- — Pulsation, Dios., Saba. (r.); noon, Hur. (r.).
- — Pustules with red areola, Bor. (r.); discharging blackish blood, Tarent.
- — Redness, days when he had no stool, Mag. c. (r.); erysipelatous, Rhodo. (l.).
- — Shooting, Cinnb. (l.), Na. p. (l.).
- — Smarting, Sul. ac.
- — Soreness, Cannab. s. (l.), Dios.
- — Stiffness, Bor. (r.), Carb. a., Pho., Sil. (l.); morning, Hip. (r.); afternoon, Calc. s. (l.).
- — Stitches, Arn., Carb. a., Chel. (l.), Dios., Gal. (r.), K. ca., Lach., Merc. (l.), Sil. (l.), Sul. ac., Thu. (l.), Verat. (l.); 5 P.M., Thu. (l.).
- — Swelling, Apis (r.), Bor. (r.), Ir. v. (l.), Sul., Sul. (r.); afternoon, Calc. s. (l.); 5 P.M., Thu. (l.).
- — Tearing, Aga. m. (r.), Calc. c. (r.), Calc. p. (r.), Cyc., Iod., K. ni., Lam., Lyc. (r.), Mag. m. (r.), Mar. (l.), Merc. (r.), Pb. (r.), Saba. (l.), Sil. (r.), Sul., Til. (r.); 11.50 A.M., For. (l.); afternoon, while spinning, Na. slfc. (r.); evening, K. iod.; 3 P.M., Caus. (l.); night, Lyc.; after dinner, Aur. m.; under a feather covering, Lyc.
- — Tingling, extending up to body and down side to foot, Apis (r.).
- — Twitching, Cinch. (l.), Fl. ac. (l.), K. ni., Na. ar. (l.), Sil. (l.), Stan. (l.), Thu. (r.).
- — Ulcerous spots, Aloe (r.).
- — Vesicle, itching, Lach.
- — Warty elevation, Lach. (l.).
- — Weakness, Na. m. (r.).
- — Back, bruised, 8 A.M., Hur. (r.); burning, morning, Na. c. (l.); piercing, 9.25 P.M., after walking, Com. (l.); stiffness, K. ca.; tearing, Ant. t., Mang. (l.); vesicles, *Rhu. v.* (r.).
- — Bone, pain, Nx. m.; jerking, Ol. an.
- — Inner side, burning, Mar. (l.), Mez. (l.); tearing, Mez. (l.).
- — Inner surface, pain, Sul. (r.), Upa. (l.); shooting, Cup. (r.).
- — Joints, cold sensation, Aga. m. (r.); cracking on motion, Berh. (r.); drawings, Arg. (l.), Upa. (l.); inflammation, Lyc.; large, sensation as if too, Eupi. (r.); pain, Na. ac.; pressure, Na. slfc. (l.); pulsation, Eupi. (r.); redness, Lyc.; shootings, Sum. (l.); soreness, Carb. a.; stiffness, on closing hand, Dro.; during numbness in arm, (Glo.); swelling, Lyc.; tearing, K. ca. (l.), Lyc. (r.), Na. m. (r.), Stap., Zu.; about

- joints, swelling, Berb. (r.): metacarpal, aching, Stap. (r.); evening, Rhodi. (r.); 5 and 6 P.M., Verat. v. (l.); burning, Berb. (l.), Carb. v. (r.), Ciua; cramp, Mang. (r.); dislocated sensation, 6 P.M., Mag. c. (r.); drawing, Aloe, BELL. (l.); 3 P.M., Aloe (r.); itching, on going to bed, Verb. (l.); lancinations, Hur.; pain, Na. m. (r.), Pul. n. (r.); pimples, painful, Sil.; pressure, Coloc. (r.); pulsation, Verat. v. (r.); redness, Aga. m. (r.); soreness, Aga. m.; stiffness, Aloe (l.); stitches, Carb. v. (r.), Mang. (l.); < on pressure, Mang. (l.); tearing, Berb. (r.), Lau., Par. (r.); 7 P.M., Lyc.; in spots, Merl. (r.); < on motion, Berb. (r.); tension, on motion, Carb. a.; tickling, > by severe scratching, Grat. (r.); middle, aching, on flexion, Merc. sol.; boring, Hell.; cutting, Sang. (l.); drawing, Stan.; 7 P.M., Lyc.; heat, Apis (r.); itching, Chel. (l.); pain, Carb. ac. (r.), Stan. (l.), Verat. v. (r.); day, Stic.; paralysis, extending upward, Lau.; pulsation, Bar. c.; redness, Apis (r.), Spo. (l.); shootings, Stan. (l.); smarting, Mang.; stiffness, Bry. (r.), Grap.; morning, on waking, Berb.; < by pressure, Berb. (r.); > by rubbing, Bry. (r.); stitches, Sep.; < on bending finger, Thu.; swollen, Calc. s., Grap.; when touched, Am. car.; tearing, Berb. (r.), Bro. (l.), Mag. m. (l.), Sil. (r.); tension, morning, Mag. c. (l.); on bending it, Spo.; thick, Spo. (l.); trembling, Sil. (r.); twinging, evening, in bed, Lau.; vesicles, Sul. (r.); last, boring, Carb. v.; drawing, Chel. (l.); pain, Ir. v.; on bending, Bell.; on motion, Crot. h.; pinching, Ant. t. (r.); stitches, Arn., Ant. t. (l.), Carb. v. (l.); < on pressure, Ant. t. (l.); tearing, Am. m. (r.), Arg. (r.).**
- — **Muscles, lancinations, Saba. (l.).**
- — **Nail, burning, K. ca.; about, inflammation, Lyc. (r.); suppuration, Calc. c.; beneath, stitches, K. ca. (l.); tearing, Ambra (r.), Mar. (l.); near, itching, Lith. c. (l.); sides, inflammation, Na. m.; pain, Na. m.; hangnails, Wild. (r.).**
- — **Nerve, twinging, neuralgic, Chin. s. (l.); in afternoon, Chin. s. (l.).**
- — **Outer side, burning, Berb. (r.); tearing, Merl. (r.); wart, Berb. (r.).**
- — **Phalanges, lancination, Hype. (r.); soreness, K. ca.**
- — **Phalanx first, aching, morning in bed, Rhu. t. (l.); cramp, Dul. (r.), Olnd. (l.); drawing, Carb. v. (l.); formication, Na. m. (l.); gnawing, Pho.; itching, Chel. (r.), Na. m. (l.), Olnd.; > scratching, at 2 30 P.M., Ol. an.; pain, Ir. v. (r.); paralysis, sensation of, when sitting, Am. m. (r.); stitches, K. bi., Olnd.; evening, Lyc.; 4.15 P.M., Comoc. (l.); swelling, Carb. v. (l.); tearing, Pho. ac. (r.).**
- — **Phalanx, second, biting, Berb. (r.); tearing, Mar. (l.); 3 to 9 P.M., Nicc. (r.).**
- — **Phalanx, third, boring tearing, Mez. (r.); drawing, Zn. (l.); formication, Rhu. t. (l.); on waking, Ol. an.; itching, on walking in open air, Chel. (l.); pain, Crot. h. (l.); pinching, Rhu. t.; stitches, Calc. c. (r.), Euphr., Ox. ac. (r.).**
- — **Root, pressure, < on motion, Asaf. (r.).**
- — **Side, formication, Verb. (l.); itching, Verb. (l.).**
- — **Skin attached to growing nail, Osm. (r.).**
- — **Tendons, extensor, tearing, Merl. (r.); on bending, Sil. (l.); during dinner, Ton. (r.).**
- — **Tip, formication, K. ca.; pain, like congestion of blood, Par.; stitches, Arn., Mez. (r.), Stan. (l.), Vio. o.; 9 P.M., Castor.; tearing, Lyc. (r.), Zu.; ulceration, < on touch, Bell.**
- **Third finger (ring), aching, Naj. (r.), Pip. m.**

FINGERS.

THIRD.

- — Asleep sensation, *Aran. d.*, *Na. m.*, *Rat. (r.)*, *Saba.*, *Thu. (l.)*; morning, on waking, *Lyc.*; evening, *Lip.*; in bed, *Sul.*
- — Burning, *Osm.*, *Tarax. (l.)*.
- — Coldness, icy, *Rhodo. (r.)*; evening, *Sul.*
- — Constriction, evening, > by rubbing, *Rat. (r.)*.
- — Contraction, during rest, *Saba. (l.)*.
- — Cramp, *Hur. (r.)*; evening, extending to elbow, *Sep.*, *Sul.*
- — Darting, *Myric. (l.)*, *Na. p.*
- — Dead, as if, *Ange.*, *Calc. c.*
- — Dislocation, sensation of, *Kis.*
- — Drawing, *Calc. c.*, *K. bi.*, *Kre.*, *Stan. (l.)*, *Sul. (l.)*; during rest, *Cina.*
- — Eruption, itching, *Caus.*
- — Flexed, *Pb.*
- — Formication, *Aran. d.*, *Caus. (l.)*, *Mag. s. (l.)*, *Sul. (l.)*, *Tab. (l.)*.
- — Hang-nail, sensation of a toru, *Hur. (l.)*.
- — Inflammation, pinching and clawing, *Na. m. (l.)*.
- — Insensible, *Na. m.*
- — Itching, *Asc. t. (l.)*, *Crot. h.*, *Crot. t. (r.)*, *Mar. Ped.*, *Peti.*, *Rhodo. (l.)*.
- — Lancination, *Phyt. (l.)*.
- — Lameness, after writing, *Bry. (r.)*.
- — Node, gouty, *Thu.*
- — Numbness, *Ange.*, *Carbn. ox. (r.)*, *Eupi. (r.)*, *Op.*; afternoon, *Nicc. (r.)*; 7 P.M., *Physo.*; on writing, *Cim. (r.)*.
- — Pain, *All. c. (r.)*, *Cer. b. (r.)*, *(l.)*, *Gymno. (l.)*, *Lil. t.*; during coldness, *Crot. h. (l.)*; rheumatic, *Thu. (r.)*.
- — Panaritium, *Thu. (l.)*.
- — Paralyzed, *Pb. (r.)*; sensation, *Na. m.*
- — Pimple, *Sul. (l.)*; red after scratching, *Cyc.*
- — Pithy sensation, *Ange.*
- — Prickling sensation, *Sil.*
- — Pulsation, *Crot. h.*; 4.30 P.M., *Sol. t. æ. (r.)*.
- — Redness, erysipelatous, *Rhodo. (l.)*.
- — Shooting, *Crot. h. (l.)*.
- — Soreness, *Rut.*
- — Stiffness, *Til. (r.)*; evening, *Sul.*; night, *Mur. ac.*
- — Stitches, *Cannab. s. (r.)*, *Carbn. s. (r.)*, *Caus. (r.)*, *Hur. (l.)*, *Il. ca.*, *Na. c. (r.)*, *Thu. (l.)*; 5 P.M., *Thu. (l.)*; 10 A.M., *Thu. (l.)*; during rest, > on movement, *Vio. t.*
- — Swollen, *Bry. (r.)*, *Uind.*, *Sul.*; 5 P.M., *Thu. (l.)*; on motion, *Bry. (r.)*.
- — Tearing, *Ag. m. (r.)*, *Aloe (r.)*, *Bism. (r.)*, *Bro. (r.)*, *Calc. c.*, *Camph. (l.)*, *Carb. v. (r.)*, *Cyc.*, *Mag. m. (r.)*, *Merc.*, *Ol. an.*, *Til. (r.)*, *Saba. (l.)*; forenoon, *Sul.*; evening, *Ambra*, *K. iod.*
- — Twitching, *Cinch. (l.)*, *K. ni.*, *Na. c. (r.)*; afternoon, *Mang. (r.)*.
- — Ulceration, sensation of, *Rut.*
- — Vesicles, *Sul. (r.)*; white, *Sul. (r.)*.
- — Weakness, *Pb.*
- — Back, drawing, *Thu. (r.)*; shooting, 10 P.M., *Sum. (l.)*; vesicles, *Rhu. v. (l.)*.
- — Base, compression, *Bro. (l.)*.
- — Bones, drawing, < on motion, *Sars. (r.)*; gnawing, *Ran. s.*; stitches, *Arg. n. (r.)*.

- — **Inner side**, numbness, Sap. (l.); **itching**, The. (l.); **pain**, Glo. (r.); **red**, The. (l.); **tearing**, K. iod. (r.) Merl. (l.); **tingling**, Sap. (l.).
- — **Joints**, boring, Na. sfc. (l.); **drawing**, Arg. (l.). Upa. (l.); at night, Rut.; **pain**, Tarent. (l.); **stinging**, Physo.; **tearing**, Merc. c.; **metacarpal joints**, burning, Carb. v. (r.); **cramp**, Mang. (r.); **drawing**, Lau.; noon, when at rest, Arg.; **pain**, on going to bed, Verat. v. (r.); stiffness, morning, Get.; **stitches**, Mang. (l.), Merc. i. f.; **towards evening**, K. br. (r.); < by bending fingers, Merc. i. f.; **vesicles**, Sul. (r.); **middle joints**, burning, Na. p.; 9 A.M., Sil. (r.); **bruised sensation**, Sul., Thu. (r.); constricted, as if, evening, Op.; **drawing**, Upa. (r.); **itching**, in spots, Jac.; **pain**, Rhu. t., Stan. (l.); **rheumatic**, Sang. (r.); **pulsation**, Na. c. (l.); **scabs**, Hell.; **stitches**, 9 A.M., Sil. (r.); **swelling**, Sul., Thu. (r.); **rheumatic**, Thu. (r.); **tearing**, Calc. c. (l.), Op. Thu.; < by motion, Calc. c. (l.); > rest, Op.; **tension**, on bending, Thu. (r.); **vesicles**, Hell.; above, **itching**, Rhu. t.; **pimples**, inflamed, Rhu. t.; **last**, **drawing**, Thu. (r.); **contraction**, Ant. t. (r.); **formication**, Pho. (l.); **itching**, Chel. (r.); **pain**, Plan.; **pinching**, Ant. t. (r.); **stitches**, Ant. t. (l.); **tearing**, Mar. (l.).
- — **Nail**, around, cracks, Ox. ac.; **inflammation**, Ox. ac.; **beneath**, pressure, Led.; **sides**, inflammation, Na. m.; **pain**, Na. m. (l.); **swelling**, Na. m. (l.).
- — **Phalanges**, **tearing**, Bro. (r.).
- — **Phalanx**, first, **aching**, Arn. (r.), Led. (r.); **cramp**, Com. (r.); **darting**, Cinnb. (r.); **drawing**, evening, Arn. (r.); **pain**, Arn. (r.); **stitches**, Gas.; **tearing**, evening, Arn. (r.); **ulnar side**, **tearing**, Arn. (r.); **veins** blue, Nit. d. s.
- — **Phalanx**, second, **insensibility**, Aml. n. (l.); **pain**, Chel. (l.); **stitching**, Na. m. (l.).
- — **Phalanx**, third, **broken sensation**, Calc. p. (r.); **burning**, < pressure, Nit. d. s.; **drawing**, Zn. (l.); **gnawing**, Ran. s.; **pain**, < pressure, Nit. d. s.; **stitches**, Na. c. (l.); **swelling**, < pressure, Nit. d. s.; **tearing**, Colch. (r.).
- — **Sides**, **itching**, > by rubbing, Con.
- — **Skin**, tension, when separating fingers, Mang.
- — **Tendons**, **cramp**, Peti.; **tearing**, during dinner, Ton. (r.).
- — **Tip**, **cutting**, 7 P.M., Ir. v.; **formication**, Na. m. (r.); **numbness**, Peti.; **pain**, Cham. (l.), Na. ar.; **stitches**, Berb., Na. m. (r.), Ran. s., Thu. (r.).
- — **Ulnar side**, **pimples**, Bro. (r.).
- — **Fourth** (little), **aching**, Coloc. (l.), Con. (r.), Naj. (r.); **evening**, Rhodi. (r.); 6 P.M., Dios. (l.); 7 P.M., Rhodi. (l.).
- — **Asleep** sensation, Aran. d., Dios. (l.), Na. c., Sul., Thu. (l.); **morning**, on waking, Lyc.; **evening**, Lip.; in bed, Sul.; **after sitting**, Alum.; > on rising and rubbing, Na. c.
- — **Bruised** sensation, Bu. s. (r.), Ir. fl., Mez., Nit. ac.; **noon**, Peti.; < 10 A.M., when stretched out, Ir. fœ.
- — **Burning** sensation, Stan., Tarax. (l.).
- — **Callous**, Rhu. t.
- — **Chilblains**, Carb. a., Lyc.
- — **Coldness**, morning, on waking, Lyc.
- — **Constriction**, < in morning, Peti.
- — **Contraction**, Sul. (r.); during rest, Saba. (l.).
- — **Cramp**, Com. (l.), Peti.; while writing, Cocc. (r.).
- — **Crushed** sensation, Caus. (r.).

- — Cutting, Na. slfc. (l.).
- — Darting, < riding, Na. p. (r.).
- — Deadness, Coca (l.), Inu.; on waking, Coca (r.), Lyc.
- — Drawing, Bry. (l.), Cal., Chel. (r.), Com. (l.), Juuc., K. n., Na. slfc. (l.), Pho. Sil. (l.), Sul. (l.), Thu. (r.); morning, on rising, K. bi.; evening, Arn. (r.); > when flexing finger, Pho. ac.; on motion, Thu. (r.).
- — Enlarged sensation, on waking, Coca (l.).
- — Flexed, Colch. (r.), Dul. (l.), Pho.; morning, Coff.
- — Formication, Aga. m. (r.), Aran. d., Mag. s. (l.), Pho., Rhodo. (r.).
- — Inflammation, Buf. (r.).
- — Insensibility, Na. m.
- — Itching, Asc. (l.), Con. (l.), Lach., Lyc., Ol. an., Peti.; night, Sul. (r.).
- — Lameness, Cer. b. (l.).
- — Lancinations, Phyt.
- — Numbness, Di. (l.), Eupi. (r.), Op., Plat., Sul.; morning, Calc. s. (r.); on waking, Lyc.; afternoon, Calc. s., Nicc. (r.); on writing, Com. (r.).
- — Pain, All. c. (r.), Aloe (r.), Canth, Castor. (r.), Cer. b. (l.), Chel. (r.), Cinnb. (r.), Dios. (l.), Gel., Hyos., Kalm., Lith., Na. p. (r.), Phyt., Rhu. t. (r.), Stry. (r.), Tarent. (r.), Tet. (l.) Tet. (r.); morning, Nx. m.; 9 A.M., Myric. (r.); 9.45 A.M., Na. ar. (r.); afternoon, Calc. p. (r.), Chin. s. (r.); while sitting reading, Com. (r.); when using them, Tarent. (r.); < morning, Peti.; rheumatic, Tel. (r.).
- — Paralyzed, Pb. (r.); sensation, Hell. (r.), Lact., Na. m.; > by rest, Hell. (r.).
- — Pressure, Led.; 10 P.M., while sitting, Arg. l. (l.); while walking, Na. slfc. (l.).
- — Pulsation, 10 A.M., Hur. (l.).
- — Pustules, Sul. (r.), Zn. (l.).
- — Quivering, 6 P.M., when writing, Erio. (l.).
- — Redness, Lyc.
- — Stiffness, Aloe (r.), Con. (r.); morning, Calc. s. (r.); night, Sil., Mur. ac.; > by rest, Hell. (r.).
- — Stitches, Asaf., Bro. (r.), Cact., Cham. (r.) Caus., K. ca., Kis., Lau., Led., Merc. i. f., Na. m., Sang. (r.), Sil., Tarax. (l.), Verb. (l.), Zn. (l.); 7 A.M., Sol. t. s. (l.).
- — Swelling, Bry. (r.), Hyos., Rhu. t.
- — Tearing, Aga. m. (r.), Am. m. (l.), Anac., Bism. (r.), Bro. (l.), Coc. c. (r.), Inu., Lau., Merc. (l.), Na. c., Nit. ac., Tab., Thu. (r.); forenoon, Sul.; 3 A.M., Na. c.; afternoon, Canth. (l.), Indg.; evening, Ambra, Arn. (r.); < by motion, Carb. v. (r.); rheumatic, Hell. (r.).
- — Tension, Canth., Pho.
- — Tickling, Sap. (l.).
- — Tingling, Carb. s.
- — Twitching, Chin., K. bi., Meny. (l.), Pho.; 3.25 P.M., Com. (r.).
- — Vesicles, Grap., K. ca., Lach., Na. m., Sul. (r.); after fine itching, Cyd. (l.); like beginning of tetter, Nit. ac.
- — Abductor, pain and pressure, deep in flesh, as after exertion, Coca (r.).
- — Back, cutting, Arn. (l.); formication, forenoon, Fl. ac. (l.); redness in spots, Bro. (r.); stitches, Cham. (l.); tearing, 9 A.M., Mag. c. (r.); skin, drawing, Arn. (l.).

FINGERS.

FOURTH.

- — **Ball, bruised**, Pru. s.; burning, morning, Bart.; cramp, on motion of hand, Stap. (r.); cutting, < on bending, Stan.; itching, Bart.; pinching, extending into arm, Sul. (l.); pressure, while resting upon elbow, Sul. (l.); redness, < morning, Bart.; stitches, Cap. (l.), Berb. (l.); tearing, Mur. ac. (l.); twitching, Com. (l.).
- — **Hypothenar eminence, numb**, Ast.
- — **Inner, biting**, Mil. (r.); burning, Mil. (r.); 2 P.M., Fl. ac. (l.); drawing, Chel. (r.); itching, Fl. ac. (l.); numbness, Sap. (l.); shock, 2 P.M., Fl. ac. (l.).
- — **Joints, aching**, Arn. (r.); cracks, on motion, Bar. c.; drawing, Caus.; at night, Rut.; pain, gouty, Ant. cr. (r.); rheumatic, Na. p. (l.); pressure, Aur. m. n. (r.); shootings, Sum. (l.); soreness, < by friendly gripe, Chin. s.; stitches, Bry., Nit. d. s.; morning and night, Sul.; tearing, Na. sul. (l.); ulcers, Mang.; metacarpal joint, burning, Saba. (r.); cramps, Anac. (l.); drawing, Aloe (l.), Lau.; lacerations, Anac. (l.); pain, on rubbing, Mar. (l.); raging, Calc. p. (l.); rheumatic, Ost.; as from sprain, Lach. (l.); scabs, Hell.; stitches, Aloe, Sars. (r.); < by bending fingers, Merc. i. f.; burning, Anac. (l.); tearing, Aga. m. (l.), Calc. c. (l.), Saba. (l.); 7 P.M., Lyc.; twitching, Calc. p. (l.); vesicles, Hell.; middle joint, bruised, Sul.; constricted, > after rubbing, Op.; cramplike sensation, Sul.; numbness, Op.; pain, impeding motion, Rhodo. (l.); shootings, night, Sul.; soreness, Hell. (r.); stitches, forenoon, Bro. (l.); burning, Buf. (l.); swollen, Sul.; tearing, Arg. me. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Sabi. (r.); > on bending finger, Mur. ac. (l.); vesicles, Hell.; white, in spots, Linu.; last, drawing, Bar. c.; itching, > after scratching, Anac. (r.); pain, rheumatic, Hype. (l.); as from sprain, Aloe; pressure, during rest, Aur. (l.); reddish, in evening, Chin. s.; soreness, evening, Chin. s. (r.); swelling, Bry., Hype. (l.); on motion, Bry.; tearing, Eth. (r.), Arg. me. (l.), Aur. (l.), Kalm. (r.), Lyc. (l.), Mar., Sabi. (r.); tumid, evening, Chin. s. (r.); tension, Hype. (l.); twitching, evening, Am. m. (r.); vesicles, Con. (l.); wart, Thu.
- — **Muscles, cutting**, Bell. (r.); tearing, Colch.
- — **Nail, ulcerated**, Bar. c.; beneath, tearing, Carb. v. (l.); root, drawing, night, in bed, Sul. (r.); side, red, Na. m. (l.); sore, on pressure, stitches, Osm.
- — **Outside of, burning**, Apis (r.), Pru. s. (r.); pimples, Canth. (r.); muscles, cramp, > on motion, Cina (l.).
- — **Phalanges, laceration**, Hype. (r.); tearing, Bro. (r.), Chel. (r.); forenoon, < by pressure, Sul. (l.).
- — **Phalanx, first, burning**, Spig.; drawing, Cop. (l.); formation, Pho.; gnawing, evening, K. bi.; itching, Verat.; pain, on motion, Tel. (l.); > by rubbing, K. bi.; stiffness, Con. (l.); stitches, Aris., Carb. v.; swollen, Berb. (r.).
- — **Phalanx, second, burning**, 5.30 A.M., on waking, Rhu. t.; pain, Rhu. t. (r.); swelling, like a boil, Nuj. (r.).
- — **Phalanx, third, boil, painful**, Ole. c.; bruised, Croc. h. (l.); formation, afternoon, Ple. h.; heat, Hyea. (l.); pain, Croc. h. (r.); Hyea. (r.); stitches, Carbn. s. (l.); tearing, Colch. (l.), Mez. (r.); beneath, tearing, Colch. (r.).
- — **Root, compression**, Bro. (l.); pain, Bry.; ulcer, side, vesicle, Coc.
- — **Side, itching**, > by rubbing, Con.; pain, rheumatic, extending to elbow, Lach. (l.); twitching, Sel. (l.); skin, burning, red, and sore, Con. (l.).

FINGERS—FLATULENCE.

— Tip, burning, Apis (r.), Aur. m. n. (l.), K. ca., Sul. ac.; 10 A.M., Fl. ac. (l.); fuzziness, Pb. (l.); numbness, sensation of, Pb. (l.); pain, Myric. (l.), Na. ar.; pricking, Sep.; pulsation, Na. slfc. (l.), (r.), Sep.; stitches, Am. n. (l.), Arg. n. (l.), Aur. m. n., Merl. (l.); 2 P.M., during pain in arm, Fl. ac. (l.); extending outward, Fl. ac. (l.); tearing, Ambra, Carb. v. (l.), K. ca. (l.), Na. c. (l.), Spig. (l.), Zn.

FIRE. Flame of, seemed passing through me, Pho.

FIRMNESS, Lach., Squ.; in morning, Fer. p.

FISSURES, Aloe, Ars., Bell., Bry., Petrol., Pip. m.; at night, Merc.

FISTS. See Hands.

FISTULOUS. Openings, Both.

FITS. See Convulsions.

FLACCID. See Laxity.

FLATULENCE, Abs., Æth., All. c., Ammc., Ant. t., Apoc. c., Arg. n., Asp., Bap., Bar. c., Bell., Bro., Calc. f., Calth., Carb. v., Chel., Cinch., Cinnb., Cocc., Crot. t., Cod., Cyc., Delph., Dig., Dios., Dir., Elap., Eupi., Eup. per., Fago., Fer., Gas., Glo., Grap., Gran., Her., Hype., Ig., Iod., Indg., Jug. r., K. bi., K. chl., K. tar., Lach., Lil. t., Lob. s., Lyc., Mag. m., Mep., Mez., Mim., Myric., Na. m., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Naj., Nx. m., Op., Pb., Pho., Polypo., Pul., Pul. n., Rap., Rhe., Rhu. t., Saba., Sal. p., Sang., Sep., Ser., Shc., Spire., Stro., SUL., Tab., Tril., Upa., Ura., Verat. v., Vinc.,
C Xan., Zing., Zn.; day, Lyc., Na. m., Pic. ac.; morning, Ced., Euphm., Lyc., Merc., Na. c., Tarent.; in bed, Nx. v.; on waking, Arg. n., Cis., Rum. c.; forenoon, Hip.; while walking, Na. m.; 7 A.M., Guai., Na. m., Zn.; 7.30 A.M., Na. p., Sarr.; 9 A.M., Na. ar.; 9.30 A.M., Jug. c.; 10.50 A.M., Na. ar.; 11 A.M., Na. m.; noon, Na. slfc.; afternoon, Aur. m., Calc. s., Carb. v., Op.; after eating, Fago.; during stool, Fago.; evening, Aloe, Alum., Am. car., Apoc. c., Cis., Glo., Ham., Hype., Linu., Lyc., Na. m., Pic. ac., Plan., Sep., Sol. t. æ., Verat., Zn.; before lying down in bed, Merc. sol., Nx. v.; before stool, Euphr.; 1.30 P.M., Hydrs.; 3 P.M., during stool, Nicc.; 5.30 P.M., Sang.; 9 P.M., Sol. t. æ.; 10 P.M., Ple., Zn.; 12.25 P.M., during stool, Equ.; night, Aga. m., Ammc., Arn., Aur., Calc. s., Com., Cis., Hype., Op., Lyc., Stry., Thu., Zn.; when in open air, Plan.; after griping in abdomen, Tarax.; after a bath, Calc. s.; when rising from bed, Zn.; after eating bread, Narz.; during pain in bowels, Naj.; before breakfast, Aga. m.; after breakfast, Caus., Na. p., NA. SLFC.; during constipation, Tel.; after dinner, Aga. m., Calc. s., Myric., Naj., Nit. ac., Verat.; during diarrhoea, Coloc., Zn.; after diarrhoea, Picro.; after acid drink, Narz.; after eating, Ast., Buf., Carb. a., Caus., Coc. c., Con., Fer. mu., K. ni., Lyc., Na. p., Nx. v., Pul., Rum. c., Thu., Ura.; after gunpowder, Adel.; during menses, K. ca., Vesp.; after milk, Carb. v., Merc. c., Sul. ac.; while riding in carriage, Fer. (l.); after rising, Mur. ac.; after siesta, Cyc.; while sitting, Pho.; during sleep, K. ni.; before stool, Apoc. c., Castor., Conv. a., Gel., Hep., Na. p., Phel., Sum., Vio. t.; before hard stool, Op.; during stool, Apoc. c., Arum d., Crot. t., Dign., Fago., Gran., Na. m., Phel., Stap.; after stool, Calc. a., Pic. ac.; after soft stool, Pb.; after supper, Coc. c., Hyos., Pso., Zn.; after tea, Calc. s., Hype.; when passing urine, Merc. sol.; when waking,
P Lycps.; when walking, Lyc.; in open air, Sep.; distressing, Stry.; painful, Lyc.; afternoon, Cun.; before eating, Tarent.; in hypochondrium, Cham., Cis., Hyos., Lyc., Pod. (r.), (l.), Sul. (l.), Tarent.; morning, Euphm.; > empty eructations, Lyc.; in side of abdomen, colicky, Pho.

FLATULENCE—FLATUS.

(r.); in rectum, Glo.; in umbilical region, Colch.; painful, > diarrhoea, Chel.; in uterus, Tarent.

FLATUS. Asafetida, odor of, Asaf, Dul.

— Boiling, Ant. t.

— Breaking of, not emitted, Asar.

— Bubbles, Cis., Coloc.

— Burning, ALOE, Asc. t., Vich.; during stool, Vich.

— Cold, Con.

— Coppery odor, 8 A.M., Dios.

— Eggs, bad, odor of, Arn., Kre., Na. c., Na. m., Spig., Sul.; morning, during soft stool, Sul.; evening, Na. m.; 2 P.M., Sul.; after meals, Fer. ma.

— Emission, Aga. m., Alco., All. s., Am. m., Aur., Bart., Bell., Bism., Bro., Bry., Camph., Casc., Chel., Cic. v., Chlo., Coc. c., Cyc., Cun., Dic., Dios., Dul., Elat., Fago., Fer., Fl. ac., Gel., Get., Gin., Grap., Ham., Hyos., Indg., Iod., Jat., Jug. r., Junc., K. bi., K. iod., K. ni., Lact., Led., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mang., Merc., Merl., Mez., Mur. ac., Na. m., Nit. m. ac., Na. slfc., Nx. v., Oind., Op., Ox. ac., Pal., Pho., Physo., Pic. ac., Pimp., Plat., Pso., Rha. f., Rhodi., Rhu. t., Saba., Stap., Spig., Sul. ac., Tar. ac., Tep., Ter., Thu., Vio. t., Wies., Yuc., Zn.; day,

Na. m., Ox. ac., Plat., SUL.; morning, All. c., Aq. p., Buf., Hep., Mag. s., Mit., Nit. ac., Pb., Pul.; before rising, Ple., Rhe.; during stool, Chel.; on waking, Carbu. s., Carb. v., Cun., Merc. i. i.; forenoon, Calc. p., Na. m., Ple.; 5 A.M., Di. s.; 9 A.M., Phel.; 10 A.M., before stool, Fl. ac.; noon, Ox. ac., Sul.; afternoon, Am. car., Benz. ac., Castor., Cham., Dig., Fl. ac., Mil., Myric., Na. slfc., Nicc., Osm., Pb., Stro., Vich.; after siesta, Cyc.; evening, Chel., Carb. a., Castor., Crot. t., Dir., Fago., Gam., Lyc., Na. m., Na. p., Nicc., Sol. t. æ., Stro., SUL.; during griping, Thu.; during stool, Gel.; 1 P.M., Dios., Glo.; 1.30 P.M., Der.; 2 P.M., Chin. s., Grat.; 3.15 P.M., Dir.; 5 P.M., Dios.; 7.30 P.M., Dir.; 8 P.M., Lepi.; 8.30 P.M., Dir.; 11.50 P.M., Equ.; 12.15 P.M., Dir.; 12.30 P.M., Cast. v.; night, All. c., Arg. m., Bry., Coloc., Hep., Ig., Ox. ac., Sol. t. æ., SUL., Verat.; after going to bed, Ple.; before menses, Mang.; during stool, Pso.; midnight, on waking from sleep, Gent. l.; during pain in abdomen, Guai., Mez., Op., Thu., Vic.; after pain, Sin. a.; after rubbing, Colch.; after rumbling, Stram.; in bed, Chel.; after breakfast, Grat.; after chill, Hip.; during diarrhoea, Coloc., Squ., Plat.; after dinner, Ant. cr., Arg. n., Cast. v., Cyc., Grat., Na. m., Sul.; after drinking water, Na. m.; after eating, Aloe, Ant. cr., Fer. mu., Ig., Op., Plat., Ran. s., Sep., Tab.; resting head on elbows and knees, Euphm.; during pain in hypogastrium, Com.; after fermentation in stomach, Grap.; during inspiration, Caus.; while leaning back in chair, Chin. s.; while lying down, Jug. r.; after lying down in bed, Bov.; during menses, Cle., Mag. c.; during menstrual colic, Ant. t.; during motion, Pic. ac.; after rising, Calc. i., Chin. s., Sul.; before stool, Apis, Bism., Camph., Fer. mu., Hell., Hydrs., Na. c., Na. m., Sang., Sul.; during stool, ALOE, Arum. i., Arn., Carb. v., Cocc., Coloc., Coc. c., Erig., Fer. mu., Gam., Glo., Hell., Hydra., Indg., Mag. m., Merc. i. f., Pal., Rut., Sang., Ser., Stap., Sul., Tab., Thu., Vic.; during urging to stool, Aloe, All. c., Mag. m., Na. m.; after stool, Aloe, Coloc., Gam.; after supper, Dios.; during tenesmus, Arn.; when walking, Camph., Coloc., Com., Mag. c., Sep., Thu.; causing jerking P in abdomen, Rhu. t.; easy, Aloe, Coff., Con., Coloc., Ig., Mos., Rut.; evening, Lyc., Pho.; while walking, Crot. t.

— — Difficult, All. c., Calc. p., Cocc., Coff., Hyos., Hydrphb., Na. sulfc.,

FLATUS.

EMISSION—OFFENSIVE.

- Op., Ox. ac., Pho., Plat., Sul. ac.; morning, For., Ox. ac.; afternoon, Na. slfc.; evening, All. c., Ox. ac., Mez.
- — Incomplete, Pru. s.
 - — Forcible, Colch., For.; evening, Aloe.
 - — Involuntary, Asaf.
 - — Inclination to, Alum., Crot. t., Grap., Hype., Mag. c., Nit. ac., Plat., Pho., Stap.; 7 A.M., Ac. ac.; evening, Seneg.; 7 P.M., Dios.; while sitting, Crot. t.; during stool, Grap.
 - — Ineffectual efforts, Meny., Pho.; 9 A.M., Aga. m.; afternoon, Pb.; after dinner, Aga. m.
 - — Loud, Aloe, Am. m., Cala., Fl. ac., K. ni., Lip., Mez., Pho., Plan., Sin. a.; morning, Cannab. s., Coloc.; 5 A.M., Bor.; 9.30 A.M., Fer.; afternoon, Caus., Mag., Na. slfc.; evening, Zn.; night, Mag. c.; during diarrhoea, Arg. n.; during colic, Sol. t. æ.; after eating sugar, ARG. N.; after stool, Aloe, Ox. ac.
 - — Unsatisfactory, Ig., Pho.
 - — Urging to, Aga. m., Coca, Cocc., Coff., K. ca., K. ni., Mos.
 - — Uterus, from, Tarent.
 - — Vagina, from, Sep.; loud, Bro.
 - Fermenting, Arn.
 - Garlic odor, Aga. m., Mos., Pho. ac.; evening, in bed, Pho. ac.
 - Gas, illuminating, odor, 8 A.M., Dios.
 - Gunpowder, odor of burnt, 8 A.M., Coca.
 - Hot, Acon., Aloe, Ant. t., Cocc., Mar., Pb., Stap., Sum., Zn.; 9.30 P.M., Com.; after dinner, Zn.; during urging to stool, Aloe.
 - Hydrogen, sulphuretted, odor of, Cham., Coca, Na. m., Plan., SUL.; forenoon, before eating, Fl. ac.; afternoon, after eating, Fl. ac.
 - Iodine odor, Fer. i.
 - Incarcerated, Ammc., Angu., Cannab. s., Coloc., Cis., Colch., Dios., Dro., Gas., Get., Iod., Kalm., K. ca., K. iod., Kis., Lach., Lyc., Mag. m., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Pho., Pru. s., Pul., Sil., Stap., Sol. t. æ., Sul. ac.; morning, Rhodo.; in bed, Zn.; afternoon, Nicc.; evening, Grap., Lyc., Nicc.; night, Na. m., Sil.; during constipation, Sul.; while lying down, Pho.; during pain, Tarent.; when sitting, Lyc.; when waking, Sil.; while walking, Rhu. t.; in side of abdomen, Ind. (l.); in rectum, Na. c.; beneath ribs, Aur., Pho.; in morning, Phel.; coliclike, Coff.; beneath short ribs, Canth.
 - Medicine, odor of, Asc. t.
 - Moist, Carb. v.; morning, All. c.
 - Moving, Aga. m., Aloe, Ant. c., Asar., Canth., Cham., Cic. v., Cocc., Dig., Gam., Gas., Grat., Hell., Hep., Indg., Ir. fœ., Jac., K. iod., Lil. t., Meny., Na. m., Na. slfc., Pho., PUL., Til.; day, Ox. ac.; morning, Arg. n.; evening, Lyc.; before diarrhoea, Tab., Til.; painful, Pul.; 10 P.M., Com.
 - Offensive, Æ. h., Aga. m., Ammc., All. c., Aloe, Ant. cr., Ange., Bar. c., Bov., Bry., Buf., Cala., Camph., Caus., Cer. s., Ced., Coloc., Crot. t., Dic., Dign., Dios., Dir., For., Gent. l., Glo., Grap., Hell., Hip., Ig., K. ni., Lact., Lip., Luth., Lyc., Mag. c., Merc. sol., Mez., Mill., Mur. ac., Na. m., Nicc., Nym., Nx. m., Nx. v., Oind., Op., Petrol., Pho., Physc., Polyg., Pso., Rhe., Rhodo., Rut., Sang., Sarr., SIL., Stan., Stap., SUL., Squ., Tel., Til., Val., Wies., Zn.; day, Aloe; morning, All. c., Aloe, Bov., Ced., Cop., Dign., Fl. ac., Lyc.; after taking milk, Hell.; after rising, Crot. t., Dign.; forenoon, Carb. a., Na. m.; 9 A.M., Corn. c.; 11 A.M., Corn. c.;

FLATUS—FOOT.

- afternoon, Cun., Iod., Na. c., Pho.; evening *Aloe*, Chin. s., *Colch.*, Indg., Lyc., Mil., Na. slfc., Ol. an., Pho., Polyp. o., Sarr.; 11 to 12 P.M., Euphr. a.; 12.50 P.M., Equ.; night, Castor., K. ca., Lyc., Op., Sep.; midnight, while moving, Chin. s.; after griping in abdomen, Phyt.; during rumbling, Crot. t., Vin.; after taking brown beer, Mar.; after breakfast, Na. m.; after dinner, *Aloe*, Alum., *Coloc.*, Hell., Na. slfc.; during diarrhoea, Bry.; after eating, *Aloe*; after eating fish, Pb.; while leaning over table, Fer. p.; after micturition, Chin. s.; rising, Crot. t.; before stool, Dign., Fl. ac., Mez., Physo.; during stool, *Aloe*, Asaf., Corn. c., Fl. ac.; after stool, *Aloe*, *Colch.*; on walking, Carb. a., Crot. t., Myric.
- Pressing on bladder, Pru. s.; forward, Sul.; upward, Cocc.; on uterus, Sol. t. æ.
- Putrid odor, Ars., Bell., Calc. s., Carb. a., Physa.; afternoon, Calc. s.
- Putty, odor of, Stry.
- Slippery, at noon, *Coloc.*
- Sour odor, Na. c., Na. m.; morning, Ammc.
- Sulphurous odor, before stool, Sul.
- Thumping against umbilicus, Aga. m.
- FLEABITES.** Something similar to, Cary.; betw. 2 and 3 P.M., Pal.; sensation of, on different parts, Rhu. v.; over whole body, Iod.
- FLESH,** gnawing boring, < night, Sec. c.; bruised sensation on touch, Bro.; feeling as if cracking, on moving, Merc.; crawling, Cot., Lach.; flabby, Bor.; lacerations, Rap.; sensation as if loose, on touch, Bro.; feels numb, K. ca.; sensitive, as if cut with lancets, Apis; softness, Bor., Hell., Mez.; soreness, Hell., K. ca.; on pressure, Celt., Hell.; on touch, Acon.; sensation of swelling, K. ca.; twitching, Lach.
- FLEXIBILITY,** Coca, Mor.; feeling of flexibility of body, Cannab. i.
- FLEXOR CARPI ULNARIS MUSCLE.** Soreness, Brach. (r.).
- FLEXOR COMMUNIS DIGITORUM.** Drawing, 12.30 P.M., Jac.
- FLEXOR MUSCLES.** Cramp, Sec. c., Vip.; tetanus, Benz. n.; twitching, Tab.
- FLEXOR SURFACE.** Most powerfully affected, (Bell.).
- FLEXOR TENDONS.** Contractions, Sec. c.
- FLUIDS.** Septic dissolution of, Con.
- FLURRY.** See Excitement.
- FLUTTERING,** Gel., Thea.
- FLEETING.** See Escaping under Delirium.
- FŒTUS.** Moves much, Sil.
- FOLLY,**† All. c., Bell., Carl., Cod., Con., Cot., Eth., Hyos., Merc., Na. hy., Nx. m., Op., Par., Physo., Pyrus, Sec. c.; morning, on waking, Aur.; at night, Cic. v.; during epileptiform spasms, Sec. c.; childish, Croc.; crazy, Acon.; tendency to, Cannab. i.
- FOLLICLES.** Hair, dilated with dry and friable masses, Petrol.
- FONTANEL.** Slow in closing, (Calc. ph.); wide open, Calc. ph.; ulcer exuding corrosive moisture, Carb. v.; anterior, aching, Glo.; fulness, Glo.; posterior, aching, 6 P.M., Ir. v.; pain at 6 P.M., Ir. v.
- FOOD.** Little need of, Coca; would not go down, Ac. ac.; inability to take, Stram.; smell of, more agreeable than eating, Merc. sol.
- FOOT.** Abduction, far from body, Cina (l.); impossible, Pb. (r.).
- Abscess forming, sensation of, Tarent.

† Includes stiffness and suppleness.

- **Aching**, Alco., Angu., (Arn.), Bry., Dios., Erio., Gymno. (< l.), Ham., Kalm. (r.), Mez., Olnd., Petrol., Polyp. p., Pte., Stil. (l.), Verat. (r.), Vip.; 11 A.M., Fago.; **afternoon**, Pte.; 11 P.M., lying on other side, Com. (r.); **night**, on waking, Bar. ac.; while sitting, Olnd.; when walking, Stry.; (Amel.) exercise, Dios.; **stretching** out or drawing up, Olnd.; **extending** to hips, Nit. ac.; outward, Visc. (r.).
- **Adduction**, impaired, Ph. (r.); impossible, Pb.
- **Apart**, wide, when standing, Ter.; when walking, Hyos., Mag. c., Ter.
- **Arthritic** sensation, towards evening, Arn.
- **Asleep**, Acon., Alum. (r.), Ars. (r.), Calc. c., Cannab. i., Cham., Coloc. (l., then r.), (l.), Croc., Lyc., Mag. m., Mez., Na. m. (l.), Nit. ac., Pho., Ple., Pb., Sec. c., Sep. (r.), Sul., Verat.; **morning**, Nx. v.; before rising, Mag. s. (l.); when sitting, Sep.; **forenoon**, Am. m. (l.); sitting, Na. c.; **afternoon**, Fago., Mez.; **evening**, Zn.; in bed, Carb. a. (r.); sitting, Grap. (l.), Sul. ac. (l.); on stooping, Coloc.; 2 P.M., standing, Mang. (r.); **night**, Am. m. (r.), Bry., Mag. m.; during dinner, K. ca. (l.); after dinner, K. ca.; while driving, Calc. p. (l.); in cold wind, Ham.; lying, Caus.; during rest, Coloc. (l.); riding it over other leg, Pho. (l.); sitting, Am. car., Ant. t., Cannab. s. (r.), Caus., Cham. (l.), Euphm., Grat. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Sep.; after dinner, Mil. (r.); **standing**, Ant. t. (r.); < **stretching**, Cham.; **walking**, Ant. cr. (r.), Rhodo. (r.); (Agg.) **lying**, > Sul.; (Amel.) **motion**, Am. car., Grat. (l.), Mag. m., Mil. (r.); **alternately** with hands, Cocc.; **extending** above ankles, Ars.; to calves, at night, Lyc.; sensation as if they would fall asleep, Carb. a., Cinnb. Mil. (l.), Pic. ac.; evening, sitting, Coloc. (l.); sitting, Coloc. (< l.); sensation as after being asleep, Sap.
- **Atrophy**, Ars., Pb.
- **Biting**, evening, in bed, Merc. sol.
- **Blackness**, Sol. n., Vip.
- **Blood** shoots into, while standing, Grap.
- **Blotches**, itching, Sep.
- **Blueness**, Elap. (r.), (l.), Eua., Pho. (l.), Stram., Vip.; in spots, Peti.
- **Boils**, Stram.
- **Boring**, Angu., Cocc., Nit. d. s.
- **Bound**, sensation as if, Stan.
- **Broken** sensation, K. bi.; sensation as if they would break, on walking, K. ca.
- **Bruised** sensation, Carb. ac., (Cham.), Hyos., K. bi., Lau., Lyc., Narz., Polyp. p., Zn.; **morning**, on waking, > lying, Mag. c.; on pressure, Cina; **standing**, Angu.; **extending** to malleolus, Com. (r.); as after fatigue, Cle.; as if paralyzed, Pho. ac.
- **Bubbling**, Bell.
- **Burning**, Ant. cr., Apis, Arn., Ars., Ast., Aur. m., Bor. (l.), Bry., Cannab. s., (Cap.), Cham., Chel., Chim., Con., Corn. c., Der., Dul., Grap., Her., Hyos., K. ar., K. iod., Kre., Lach., Lachn., Lil. t., Lyc., Merl., Mez. (r.), Nit. ac., Pho. ac., Plan., Polyg., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sec. c., Sep., C Sil., Stan., Stram., SUL., Vesp., Vip., Wies.; **morning**, in bed, Hep.; noon, Am. car.; while the other is cold, Hur. (l.); **evening**, Calc. c., Sang., Sul.; in bed, Calc., Hep., Merc. sol., Stro SUL.; **night**, Sep., Sil.; in bed, during menses, Na. p.; after scratching, Cera. c.; while walking, Carb. a., Na. c., Na. m.; after walking, K. ca.; in warmth of < bed, Aga. m.; (Agg.) **night**, Ars. m.; touch, Bor. (l.); **depressed**, after P retiring, Fago.; **extending** above ankles, Ars.; along tibia, Coloc. (l.);

external, Sul. (r.); internal, 4 P.M., during external coldness, Sang. (l.); itching, Ig.; in spots, > pressure, Bry.; shooting to back, Kat.; tense, Pul.

—Bursting sensation, Grap.

—Carrion-like odor, every evening, Sil.

—Chilblains, Ant. cr., Hep.; painful, < wearing boots, Naj.

—Clamminess, Acon., Cannab. i., Sep.

—Clumsiness, while walking, Verat.

—Coldness, Abs., Ac. ac., ACON., Aga. m., Aloe, Ambra, Am. br., Am. car., Anac., Angu., Anth., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Apoc. c., Arn., Ars., Asc. t., Ath., Aur., Bap., Bar. c., Bell., Benz. ac., Berb., Bov., Brach., Bro., Bry., Buf., Cala., Calc., Calc. c., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carbu. ox., Carbu. s., Cass., Caus., Ced., Cham., Chel. (< l.), Chin. (l.), Chr. ac., Cic. v., Cimic., Cina, Cist., Coff., Coff. t., Colch., Cot., Crot. c., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Daph., Dign., Dor., Elap., Euph. co., Fago., Fer., For., Gel., Glo., Grap., Hede., Hell., Hep., Hip., Hydro. (l.), Hyos., Hype., Hur., Ib., Ig., Ind., Iod., Ip., Ir. v., K. ar., K. bi., K. ca., K. clo., K. iod., K. ni., Kis., Kre., Lach., Lac. ac., Lact., Lap., Lau., Led., Lil. t., Lyc. (r.), Mag. c., Mag. s., Manc., Mang., Meny., Merc. c., Merc. m., MERC. SOL., Mez., Mor., Mur. ac., Naj., Narcot. Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Nx. m., Nz. v., Oena., Ol. an. (< r.), Ol. j., Op., Ox. ac., Par., Peti., Petrol., Pho., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pimp. (r.), Pip. m. (l.), Plan., Pod., Polyg., Polyp. o., Pte., Pb., Pul., Rap., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rob., Rum. c., Kut., Saba., Sabi., Sam., Sant., Sars., Sep., SIL., Spira., Squ., Stan., Stram., Stro., Stry. SUL., Sul. ac., Sum. (l.), Tab., Tarent., Tel., Thea., Thu., Trif. p., C Trio., Tus. p., Verat., Verat. v., Verb., Vesp., Wild., Zn., Ziz.; day, Mag. s., Pho., Sil.; during menses, Na. p.; morning, Anac., Cap., Chel., Coc. c., Grap., Hur., Lyc., Mag. m., Mang., Merc. sol., Nx. v., Stram., Sum.; in bed, Peti.; forenoon, Cale., Chin. s. (< l.), Cop., Fago., Mez.; while walking, Carb. a.; 2 A.M., on waking, Lyc.; 3 A.M., Ced.; 5 A.M., Chiu.; 7 A.M., Hur.; 7 30 A.M., Fer.; 8 A.M., Fer., Hur. (< l.); 9 A.M. till 3 P.M., Carb. a.; 10 A.M., Fago.; till 3 P.M., Petrol.; 10 30 A.M., Hur., Fago.; 11 A.M., Fago.; while writing, Sep.; noon, Chin. s. (l.), Chr. ac., Nit. ac., Zing.; while the other burns, Hur. (l.); during heat and redness of face, Sep.; afternoon, Chin. s. (< l.), Coca, Colch., Mez., Nx. v., Squ., Sul.; when sitting, Sep.; while writing, Chin. s.; evening, Aloe, Am. br., Am. car., Ars., Carb. a., Carb. v., Cham., Chel., Chin., Con., Eth., Grap., (Hell.), Lyc., Mag. c., Mang., Na. n. Nx. v., Ox. ac., Peti., Petrol., Pho. ac., Plan., Pul., Pul. n., Rhodo., Stro., Sul., Til., Verat., Zn.; in open air, Mang.; in bed, Aloe, Am. m., Aur., Carb. a., Carl., Fer., Lyc., Merc. sol., Pho. ac., SIL., Stap., Thu.; while eating, Ig.; during heat of head, Sul.; when sitting, Sep.; 1 P.M., Chel.; 2 P.M., Chel.; Sarr.; after 4 P.M., Coff.; 5 P.M., Alum.; during heat of face, Hur.; after 5 P.M., Grap.; 6 P.M., Ced.; 8 P.M., Bar. c., Hep.; 9 P.M., Kre.; on going to bed, Aloe; 10 P.M., Ped.; 11 P.M., Fago.; before midnight, Cala.; night, Aloe, Ant. cr., Bov., Bry., Cop., Fer., Iod., Nit. ac., Petrol., Pho., Pso., Rap., Sars., Sul., Verat.; in bed, Rap. (l.), Rhodo., Thu.; during heat of head and hands, Com.; on waking, Zn.; during cutting and tearing in abdomen, Ars.; during pain in abdomen, Hur.; during anxiety, Grap.; in bed, Alum., Fer., Naj., Rhodo., Thu.; after breakfast, Verat.; during burning of cheeks, Apis; during heat, Cocc.; during stopped coryza, Croc.; during diarrhoea, Dig.; during

- dinner, Sul.; after dinner, Cannab. i., Sul.; in a draft of air, Chiu. s.; after eating, Aloe, Calc. c., Cap., Cori. r.; after nightly emission, Nx. v.; during heat of face, Asaf., Ig., Rut.; during fever, Arn., Ars., Bar. c., Chin., Hell., Meny., Ran. b., Rhodo., Stram., Sul.; during pain in forehead, Verat. v.; during heat of hands, Sep.; during headache, Cot., Dir., Fer., Sep.; sick headache, after menses, Fer.; heat of head, Alum., Fer., Na. c.; on touching leg, Chin.; while lying, Tel.; before menses, Hype., Lyc.; during menses, Cop., Crot. h., Pho., Sil.; during micturition, Dig.; after miscarriage, Ros.; during pain in sacrum, Hur.; when sitting, Ars.; after supper, Lyc.; after sweat, Ped.; during heat of thighs, Thu.; during pain in vertex, Naj.; after vomiting, Sin. a.; on waking, Verat.; on beginning to walk, Sil.; while walking, Anac., Mez.; in open air, Bar. c. (r.), Plan.; in room, Asaf.; after walking, < Nit. ac.; after wine, Lyc.; (Agg.) morning, during headache, Sep.; evening, Acon., Sep.; in bed, Am. car., Na. c., Sep.; during headache, > Sep.; night, Par.; walking, Mang.; (Amel.) 11 A.M., lying down, Sep.; evening, going to bed, Sul.; 4 P.M., in open air, Coff.; hot foot-bath, Glo.; in house, Mang.; lying down, Pho.; sitting, Mang.; going barefooted in snow, and going to bed, Ced.; walking, Aloe; alternating with coldness of hands, Sep., Zing.; with heat, Alum., Polyg.; with pain in legs, Rhu. t.; creeping, Naj. (l.); extending into abdomen, Alum.; above ankle, Ars.; over back, at 10.30 o'clock, Ammc.; after dinner, Ammc.; to calves, Aloe, Crot. t.; during day, Nit. ac.; evening, in bed, after seminal emission, Aloe; to head, Rhu. t.; to knees, Aphis, Benzoin, Chel., Meny.; nearly to knees, Æth.; above knees, Ig.; half up leg, while walking, and in warm room, Na. m. (l.); beyond malleoli, Arg.; up spinal cord, on moving feet, Calo.; upward, in morning, Spig.; external, Ars., Merc. m., Stry.; 4 P.M., during internal burning, Sang. (l.); internal, Thu.; in evening, Sang.; < night, > hard rubbing, Nit. ac.; pinching, Rhu. t.; as from a wind, after midnight, > rubbing, Verat.
- **Compression**, Angu., Cimic.
- **Contraction**, Alum. (r.), Fer. s., Guare, Merc. c., Sec. c.; < motion, > rest, Gos. (l.); **cramplike**, Na. m. (l.), Pho.; **spasmodic**, Acon.
- **Convulsions**, Camph., Merc. c.; during menses, (Hyo.); **extending** up to knees, Stram.; **tonic**, Pho.
- **Cord**, around, sensation of, in evening, Am. br. (l.).
- **Cracking** sensation, Rhu. v. (r.).
- **Cramps**, Aga. ph., Angu., Arg. cy., Ars., Bell., Bism., Calc. ph., Carbu. s., Caus., Colch. (< l.), Dign., Fer. (r.), Gel. (r.), Grap., Gna., Hip., Hep., Hype. (l.), Iod., Jat., Lach., Lil. t., Manc., Na. c. (r.), Na. m. (l.), Petrol., Pho., Pb., Sec. c., Spig., Stram., Stry. (r.), Sul. ac., Til. (l.), C Verat., Zn. (l.); **day**, Ox. ac., Petrol.; **morning**, on putting out of bed, Ple.; 9 A.M., Lachn. (l.); **evening**, in warm bath, Physo.; drawing up limbs, Fer. (l., then r.); while walking, (Verat.); 9 P.M., Lyc.; **night**, For., Lachn. (l.), Lyc., Na. c. (r.); in bed, Bry.; after fever, Frax.; during menses, Wies.; on motion, Calc. c., Pho. ac.; on first motion after resting, Pb.; on sitting, Euphm.; on going to sleep, Hype. (l.); on < stretching, Caus., Verat.; (Agg.) in bed, Gna.; (Amel.) **morning**, > drawing up, Ple. (r.); **pressure**, Ox. ac.; against footboard, Fer.; **alternating** with dimness of vision, Bell.; **extending** to knees, > warm applications and frictions, Ars.; into bends of knees, Pan.; **external**, on

- standing, > walking, Euphm.; intermittent, Calo. (l., then r.); sudden, Mep. (l.).
- Cutting, Ars.; sticking, Coloc. (r.); transversely across, Plat. (l.).
 - Darting, Sam., Stry.
 - Dead feeling, Lyc., Ox. ac., Pho.; at night, (Bry.); on walking, Pho. ac. (l.); looked dead, Asaf. (l.); seemed dead, Pul.; mornings, Sil.; deadness extending to knees, Ars. h.
 - Desquamation, Wies.; as after scarlatina, Chin. s.
 - Discoloration, amaranthine, Anil.
 - Distortion, Sec. c., Stry.
 - Distress, Dios., Rhu. v.
 - Dragging, when walking, Ars., Cannab. i., Pb., Stap., Vip.; loosely, Ars.
 - Drawing, Aga. m. (r.), Ammc. (l.), Angu., Ars., Aur., Bap. (r.), Bell., Bov. (r.), Bry., Camph. (r.), Carb. v., Caul., Chin. s., Cle., Cocce., Coloc. (l.), Cup., Dios., Fl. ac. (l.), Ham., Kre. (l.), Lach., Mez., Naj., Na. p., Petrol., Ple. (r.), Polyp. p., Pb., Pul., Rhu. v., Sec. c., Sol. n., Stan., Tanac., Thu.;
 - C morning**, Angu., K. bi.; **evening**, Caus., Ple.; in bed, Ars.; 7 P.M., walking, Aga. m. (r.); 11 P.M., lying on other side, Com. (r.); **night**, Aga. m., Calc. c.; after rising, Bry.; when walking, Bar. c., Cle., Nit. < ac., Petrol.; in woollen stockings, without boots, Carl.; (**Agg.**) sitting, P Carb. v.; arthritic, Arg. n. (r.); itching biting, Coc. c.; convulsive, Coc. c., Na. m. (l.), Pho. ac.; in evening, Pho. ac.; > after 10 P.M., Pho. ac.; cramplike, Vinc.; in morning, Pho. ac.; when lying, Hype.; out-ting, extending upward, Bell.; extending to back, Nit. ac.; to calves, Dro.; downward, evening in bed, Pul.; into hips, Sul.; to knees, Nit. ac., Sil.; evening, while sitting in a rain after being heated, Carl.; to malleoli, evening in bed, Hep.; as with needles, Nx. v.; paralytic, Acon.; while sitting, Rhu. t.; pinching, K. ca.; pressing, < towards evening while sitting, Coloc.; in circumscribed spots, Arr. (r.); to and fro, Cannab. s. (l.); tearing dragging, Bov.
 - Drawn back involuntarily, Pb.; in sleep, Cup.; inward, Calc. c. (r.); up, Elap.; during convulsion, Colch.; on screaming out in sleep, Ant. t.; disposed to draw up, Hell.; in morning, Lyc.
 - Drug, odor of, Bell.
 - Dryness, Ars., Brass., Chel., Polyp. p., Sep.
 - Elevations rather like measles, Cup.
 - Enlargement, Coloc.; sensation of, Daph. (l.); 4 P.M., after walking in open air, Ant. t., Mang.
 - Eruption, Genj.; black, Sec. c.; bleeding when scratched, Calc. c.; confluent, Cop., Gen.; erysipelatoid, Rhu. t.; itching, Gen., Kis.; biting, Calc. c.; miliary, Ars.; red, Gen.; scarlet, Cop., Gen.; with white tips, Ars.
 - Erysipelas, red and shiny, (Sil.); in spots, Apis.
 - Everted, Nx. v., Stry.
 - Exanthema, like scarlet rash, Ter. (r.)
 - Excitability, Ars., Thea.
 - Extension, Phyt., Pb.; difficult, afternoon and evening in bed, Gam. (r.); downward, while the heel is drawn up, Pb.; forcible, Nx. v.; impossible when lying on that side, Ars. (l.); on leg, Pb. (r.).
 - Fail,† Ars.; on ascending stairs, Crot. t.; while standing, Lyc., Na. m.; while walking, Carb. a., Sil.

† Includes give way.

- **Feverish** sensation, in morning, Pte.; at night, Pho.
- **Fleabites**, spots like, Sec. c.
- **Flexion**, Ph.; impossible, Pb.
- **Fluid**, gelatinous, collection of, inside, Lol.
- **Formication**, Aconin., Aga. m., Alum. (r.), Angu., Ant. t. (r.), Apis, Arn., Ars., Ars. i. (l., then r.), Arund., Bor., Canth. (r.), Carb. s., Carl., Caus., Chel., Croc., Crot. c., Euphm., Ig., Jat., K. n., Kre., Lyc., Manc. (< l.), Mez., Nit. m. ac., Nx. v., Op., Pho., Pb., Rhodo., Rhu. v. (r.), Sec. c., Tax. (l.); morning, *Hype.*; in bed, *Rhu. t.*; on stepping, Pul.; 5 A.M., in bed, Na. c. (r.); 2 P.M., standing, Mang. (r.); 5 P.M., on raising and P putting it down, Sars. (l.); at night, Pho.; during chill, Canth.; after < heat, SUL.; when standing, Sep.; (Agg.) sitting, Carl.; > (Amel.) walking, Ars. i. (l., then r.); in open air, Bor.; extending to legs, Stan.; to loins, or hands and arms, < morning and evening and on getting into bed, Alco.; upward, Bell., Nx. v.; stitchlike, in morning, Carb. a.; subcutaneous, Alco.
- **Frozen** sensation, Pic. ac., Pul.
- **Fulness**, Osm., Rhu. v. (r.), Sum.
- **Furred** sensation, Ars.
- **Fuzziness**, Hype.; in morning, *Hype.*; extending above ankle, Ars.
- **Galvanic current**, sensation of, while sitting, Gel.
- **Gangrene**, Ant. cr., Ant. t., Lol., Merc., Ric., Sec. c., Vip.; cold, Sec. c.; in spots, Vip.
- **Give way**. See **Fail**.
- **Gout**, Pb., Pso. (l.); < movement, Ast. (l.).
- **Gripping**, Sul.
- **Ground** seems to give way under, Atro., Digu., Hyos.
- **Grumbling**, Ambra; while standing, > walking, Pul.
- **Heat**, Angu. (l.), Arn., Ars., Arund., Bro., Bry., Buf., Camph., Carb. a., Carb. v. (l.), Card. b., Cham. (l.), Cimic., Cocc., Coff., Coloc. (l.), Crot. h., Cub., Get. (l.), Hyos., Ig., K. bi., K. clo., K. iod., Lach., Lau., Lepi., Lyc. (l.), Merc., Merc. m., Mez. (r.), Mil., Mor., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Par., Pho., Phyt., Polyg., Polyp. p., Pul., Rhe., Rhu. t., Rut., Spig., Spo., C Stan., SUL., Sum., Til., Veratn.; morning, Nx. v., Pte.; 3 A.M., Cle.; till 5 A.M., Hype.; afternoon, Gel.; evening, Alum., (Bell.), Bry., Caus., Led., Nit. ac., Nx. m.; during coldness of hands, Aloe; after lying down, Stro.; 1.30 P.M., Hur.; 8 P.M., Nicc.; 11.30 P.M., Pip. m. (r.); before midnight, Mag. m.; after midnight, Cala.; night, Ig., Pho. ac., Sep., Stap., SUL.; in bed, Sil.; during cutting in abdomen, Cina; while lying on back, Ig.; in bed, Fago., Hur., Mez.; during chill, Cannab. s., Rat.; after dinner, Pho.; after eating, Cale.; during coldness of hands, Sep.; during cold sweat of hands, Hur.; when going to sleep, Alum.; after cold sweat, Hur.; after walking, Carl.; after holding in warm water, < > Narz.; (Agg.) walking, Pul.; (Amel.) before midnight, putting out P of bed, Mag. m.; night, lying on back, Ig.; alternating with coldness, Polyg.; dry, Bell., Pho.; after general coldness, Tax.; extending upward, Acon.; extending to abdomen, Vip.; through whole body, Cocc.; over back to forehead, Lyc.; to head, at 10 A.M., Visc.; into tongue, Vip.; external, (Cham.), K. ca.; flushes, Colch., Stan.; internal, Calc. c.; prickling, Rhu. v.; in a circumscribed spot, Apis; while the rest is cold, Apis; tingling, Berb., Merc., Sum.
- **Heaviness**, Acon., Aga. m., Agn. (r.), Alum., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Apis, Ars., Ars. i. (l., then r.), Bart., Bell., Berb. (l.), Bor., Bov., Cad., Calc.

- c., Cannab. i., Canth., Carb. ac., Croc., Cyc., Gam., Grap., Hell., Ig., K. ca., Kis., Kre., Lyc., Mag. c., Merc., Na. c., Na. m., Nicc., Nit. ac., Ol. an., Petrol., Pho., Pb., Pul., Rh. j. v. (l.), Saba., Sabi. (r.), Spo., Stram., C SUL., Tep., Thu. (r.); morning, Carl.; in bed, Mag. m., Sul.; on waking, Na. slfc.; in forenoon, Bry., Coloc.; in afternoon, Nx. v.; while sitting, Lyc.; while walking, Lyc., Sap.; in evening, Thu.; ascending steps, Bor.; when undressing, Apis; while walking, Na. m.; 6 P.M., Mang.; night, in bed, Caus.; on ascending stairs, Cannab. s.; during chilliness, Hell.; after dinner, Carb. v.; after eating, Cannab. s., Op.; during menses, Na. m.; during rest, Zn. (r.); on rising after eating, Bry.; while sitting, Anac., Rhu. t.; when standing, Na. m., Pho.; when walking, Cannab. i., Kre., Manc., Pho., Pb., Sep., Sul., Verat.; in open air, < Sul.; after walking, Caus.; (Agg.) evening, after beer, Na. m.; 5 to 8 > P.M., on ascending steps, Mag. c.; (Amel.) lying, Na. m.; menses, Cyc.; motion, Nicc.; riding in a wagon and sitting, Na. m.; walking, Ars. i. P (l., then r.), Na. m., Sul.; extending to abdomen, Pb.; to knees, Led.; from early in morning, Sep.; up leg, Ars. i. (l.); into lower leg, Colch.; into tibia, Spo.; leaden, Acon., Cle., Coca, Croc. h. (r.), Iod., Op., Pho., Tab.; night and morning, Na. m.; paralytic, Cyc.; as if swollen, Pho.
- Incurvation, Stry.
 - Induration, Grap., Stram., Vip.
 - Infiltration, serous, Carbn. ox. (l.).
 - Inflammation, K. bi., Merc. sol., Pul., Vip.; erysipelatous, after dancing, Berb. (l.); extending to knee, Myg.; dark red, Rhu. v.
 - Insensibility, Ambra, Ant. cr., Arn., Ars. (r.), Asaf. (l.), Con., Daph. (l.), Kar., Na. m. (l.), Pb. (r.), Vip.; towards evening, Pul.; at night, (Bry.); on ascending steps, Na. m.; on walking, Pho. ac. (l.).
 - Inversion, Nx. v., Sec. c.
 - Iron bars around, sensation of, Fer.
 - Itching, Apis, Ars., Bell., Berb., Calc. c., Cannab. i., Cham., Cocc., Con., Corn. c., Hip., Hur. (l.), Jug. r., Na. m., Na. p., Nit. ac., Nx. v. (l.), Ol. an., Ped., Phyt., Pso., Ran. s., Rhu. t., Rhu. v. (l., then r.), Stram., Tel. C (< l.), Thu., Verat.; morning, on getting out of bed, Peti. (r.); afternoon, Fago.; in evening, Chr. ox., K. ca.; 6.45 P.M., Dios. (l.); at night, Canth., Saba.; from cold, Tarent.; after heat, SUL.; from walking, Alum.; (Agg.) evening, when getting into bed, Nx. v. (l.); application of physical force and by exercise, Rhu. v. (l., then r.); heat, > Rhu. v.; rest, Pso.; rubbing or scratching, Corn. c.; (Amel.) scratching, P ing, Cannab. i.; after walking, Alum.; biting, Bell., Berb., Spo.; burning, Berb.; as if frozen, K. ca.; before midnight, Pul.; internal, Caus.; paroxysmal, < evening, Corn. c.; in spots, Alco., (K. n.); sticking, Berb., Lach.; evening, in bed, Zn.; night, in bed, Merc. i. f. (l.); tickling, Bry.
 - Kicking, Atro.; suddenly waking, Atro.
 - Lameness, Am. br. (l.), Art. ab., Com. (r.), Fl. ac., Lath., Thu.; > after motion, Art. ab.; sensation of, Merc. i. f.; afternoon, while sitting, Thu. (l.).
 - Lacerations, Ant. cr., Canna, Hur. (r.), Senec.
 - Lightness, Grat., Sars.
 - Lightning, Pho.
 - Lividity, Merc. c., Ox. ac., Stram.
 - Long, feels too, if he stands on the other, Kre. (l.).
 - Loss of, Sec. c.

- **Misplacement** in walking, Lath.
- **Movement, convulsive**, Op. (r.), Pb.; difficult, Na. m.; in forenoon, from weakness, Phel.; downward, as if stamping, Cina; lost, Bar. c., Cina (l.), Pb.; nervous, in bed, Zn.
- **Nervous sensation**, in afternoon and night, Pul. n.
- **Nodules, red**, Petrol.
- **Numbness**, Acon., Ambra, Ars. (r.), Arund., Bap. (l.), Bell., Camph. (r.), Cannab. i. (l.), Carb. v., Carbn. ox., Cod., Colch., Coloc. (l.), Con., Cub., Digu. (l.), Euphr. (l.), Fago., Fer., Glo. (l.), Hell., Lace., Merc. c., Nit. ox., Op., Pers., Pho., Physo. (l.), Pic. ac. (l.), Pb., Spig., Stram., C Sum. (l.), Thu. (l.), Upa., Verat. v.; **morning**, on getting out of bed, Peti. (r.); 7 P.M., Dios.; **night**, Fer.; after ascending stairs, Pau. p.; while sitting, Helo., Jug. c. (l.), Plat.; on pressure on spinal process of two last lumbar vertebrae and neighboring parts, Pho.; on walking, < Ant. cr. (r.), Chin. s., Pho. ac. (l.), Thu. (l.); (Agg.) crossing them > while sitting, Pho.; motion, Bap.; rest, Digu. (l.); (Amel.) afternoon, Pbb.; from above downward, Glo. (l.); motion, Helo.; walking, in P oper air, Thu.; extending to calves, at night, Lyc.; to knees, Angu.; upward, Acon., Lace.
- **Offensive odor**, Grap., Sep.; sour, Sil.
- **Pain**, Ail. (r.), (l.), Aloe, Alum. (l.), Alum., (Am. m.), Ant. cr., Ant. t., Art. ab., Ars., Asc. t. (l.), Asp. (< r.), Ast. (l.), Bell., Blat., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Calc. s. (l.), Calo. (l., then r.), Carb. ac. (r.), Carbn. o. (l.), Caul., Colch., Con., Crot. h. (l.), Crot. t., Dign., Dios. (r.), Dir., Eup. per., Fer. s., Hede., Hur. (l.), Iodf., Jat., Kalm. (r.), (l.), Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Mos., Mur. ac. (l.), Na. m., Nit. ac., Pho., Phyt., Pip. m. (l.), (r.), Pod. (l.), Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pb., Pul. n., Rum. c. (l.), Rhu. v., Sang. C (l.), Sec. c., Sel., Sol. n., Stry., Ter., Ust., Wies.; **morning**, Dios. (!); on waking, Sul. (r.), Tarent. (r.); 8 A.M., till afternoon, Coloc.; 11 A.M., Hur. (r.); noon, Arund.; afternoon, Lith., Mez. (r.), Pho.; evening, Acon., All. c. (r.); in bed, during menses, Mag. c.; 5 P.M., Guan.; 6 P.M., Pip. m. (l.); 10 P.M., Pip. m. (r.); 11.30 P.M., Pip. m. (r.); **night**, Polyp. p., Stro.; on ascending, Mag. c.; after mustard bath, Pb.; in bed, Iodf.; during heat, Ran. a.; on movement, Calo. (l., then r.); on strong pressure, Coloc. (r.); during rest, Calo. (l., then r.), Pso.; when standing, (Chin.); on uncovering, Stro.; on waking, Art. ab., Sep.; on walking, Angu., Coloc. (r.), Elæ., Lith. (l.), Mag. c., Polyp. p., Pb., Saba., Tax. (l.); after freezing, < in shoes, Pho.; after walking in open < air, Rhu. t.; on bearing weight on foot, Calo. (l., then r.); (Agg.) afternoon, Rhu. v.; coffee lotion, Calo. (l., then r.); on appearance of menses, Ars.; motion, Ars.; standing, Dign.; standing, Eup. per., Rhu. v.; walking, > Iodf., Rhu. v.; (Amel.) night, sweat, Stro.; drinking coffee, Calo. (l., then P r.); motion, Art. ab.; standing, Calo. (l., then r.); walking, Dign.; acute, Fago., Pod. (l.), Stry.; alternately in each, Na. p.; convulsive, Sec. c.; extending to calves, Dro.; through body, Pb.; to knee, Dir.; to shoulder, thence to breast, Daph.; to middle of tibia, Na. m. (r.); to toes, Chel. (r.); as if lying too hard, in evening, Arn.
- **Fanticalations**, Sec. c.
- **Paralysis**, (Am. m.), (Arn.), Ars., Bar. m., Carbn. o. (r.), (Chin.), Colch. (r.), Hey. ac., Lau., Pho., Stram., Vip.; from fright, > night, Stoa. (l.); incomplete, Pb.; suddenly, Cham.; sensation of, Cham., Chel. (l.), Eug. (l.), K. bi. (r.), Led. (l.), Lip., Mur. ac., Na. m. (l.),

Tab. (r.), Zn. (r.); morning, after rising, Pho.; on stepping, Asaf.; alternating with tearing, Hype. (r.).

— **Phlyctenæ**, Sec. c.

— **Pimples**, burning, Bov. (l.); itching, Bov.; hard, Bov. (l.); itching, < scratching, Bov. (l.); rashlike, Bry.; red, Bov. (l.), Crot. c. (l.); 9 A.M., on putting into hot water, Ped.; spreading, like itch, Bar. c.

— **Pinching**, Ip. (r.); twitching, Hyos.

— **Pithy sensation**, extending to knees, Angu.

— **Pressure**, Angu., Asaf. (r.), Digu., Fl. ac. (l.), Kalm. (l.), Lach. (l.), Lyc., Mang. m. (l.), Mez. (r.), Naj., Na. slfc. (r.), Nit. d. s.; in evening, Fl. ac. (r.), Lach.; after eating, Grap.; when sitting, Aur. m. n. (r.); as from a blunt body, Angu.; inward, Lach.; jumping to knee, when sitting, Asaf. (r.); outward, Lil. t.; tensive, Stro. (l.); throbbing, Mil. (l.).

— **Prickling**, Acon., Ars., Bap. (l.), Carbn. s., Colch., Hell. (l.), Hyos., Lace., Ple., Ran. s., Stry.; 5.30 P.M., sitting, Carbu. s.; < motion, Bap.; extending to upper part of thigh, Con.

— **Pullings**, Aloe (r.); as of a cord, during pregnancy, Pb.

— **Pulsation**, Angu., Flæ. (r.), K. iod., Lil. t., Myg., Pb., Rhu. v.; after dinner, Pb.; while lying, Gel. (r.); as in an abscess, 8 P.M., when hanging down, (Ind.); fine, Na. m.; as in an ulcer, Am. m. (r.).

— **Purple**, Op., Sec. c.; in spots, Apis.

— **Pustules**, Con.; itching, Squ.

— **Raising**, on deep breathing, Carb. v.; difficult, Ple. (l.), Tab., Zn.; in forenoon, Mang.; high, when walking, Bell.; impossible, Ars. (r.), Nx. v.

— **Rash**, itching, < heat and scratching, Phyt.

— **Redness**, Aga. m., Apis, Calo. (l, then r.), Grap., Hyos., Lach., Ped., Pul., Sil., Vesp.; evening, when undressing, Apis; (Amel.) coffee lotion, Calo. (l, then r.); pressure, Sil.; bluish, Vip.; erysipelatous, Apis; in spots, Apis, Ars., Calth., Chin., Elap. (r.), Led.; > pressure, Bry.

— **Relaxation**, Gel., Na. c.; when lying, Ars.

— **Resistance**, increased sensation of, Nit. ox.

— **Restlessness**, Aga. m. (l.), Bar. c., Carb. v. (l.) Fl. ac., Na. c., Na. m., Ox. ac., Rhu. t. (r.), Sil., Stil. (l.), Stram., Sul., Tarent.; afternoon, Sap.; evening, Arn., Mag. m., Thea; 10 to 11 P.M., Na. m.; at night, Na. c. (l.), Pul. n., Thu.; during pain in abdomen, Fagc.; from internal drawing in calf, Rhu. t. (r.); after heat, SUL.; during tension and pulling on inner side of knee, Rhu. t. (r.); when lying, SUL.; from tearing drawing in malleoli, Croc.; when sitting, Bar. c.; on waking, < Fer. iod.; (Agg.) evening, after beer, Na. m.; (Amel.) 10 P.M., walking, Na. m.; on walking, Na. m.; spasmodic, Uua (l.); from side to side, Pb.

— **Retroversion**, Stram.

— **Rheumatism**, Calc. cau., Colch., Lach., Lith. (r.), Merc. i. r., Phyt., Polyp. p., Pb.; afternoon, Stry. (l.); intermittent, Ori. (r.).

— **Rolling**, Op.

— **Running away with him**, sensation of, P p. m.

— **Scabs**, Rhu. v.

— **Scaly spots**, Alco., Rhu. v. (r.).

— **Sensation diminished**, Ac. ac., Ars.

— **Sensitiveness to cold**, Alum., Am. car., Zn.; to wet, Am. car.; to changes of temperature, diminished, Pb. (r.).

- **Shaking**, Tab.
- **Shivering**, Pul.; 6 to 6.30 P.M., Nicc.; 8 P.M., Bar. c.; at night, Mag. m.; on touching leg, Chin.; on waking, Bry.; extending over back into arms, 6 P.M., Sul.; to knees, Sam.; halfway up thigh, in evening, Stan. (l.).
- **Shocks** in, while asleep, All. s., Cad. s.; twitching, Aga. m. (r.).
- **Shoes** seem too tight, Chel., Merc. sol., Nx. v.
- **Shortened** by atrophy and paralysis, Pb.; sensation as if, Vip.
- **Shooting** in, Arg., Ir. v.; extending to knee, Xan.; when treading on it, Bell. (l.); sticking, ending in electric shock, Daph. (l.).
- **Shrunken**, Brass., Merc. c., Verat. v.
- **Shudders** in, from below upward, Angu.
- **Slipping** outward when walking, Ars.
- **Small**, sensation as if, K. ca., Rap.
- **Smarting** in, Hep.
- **Soaring** sensation during menses, Eupi.
- **Soreness**, Alumn., Arn., Arund., Calc. s., Carb. v., Fer., Grap., (Ind.), K. ar., Lil. t., Merc., Na. c., Pb., Ol. j., Op., Rum. c., Sep., Wies.; morning, on stepping, Pul.; when waking, Na. slfc.; afternoon, Pho.; night, Sul.; after eating, Grap.; from sweat, Grap., Lyc.; while walking, Alumn., Cham., Sil.; < night, Pb.; > walking, Sep.; in day, after getting heated at work, Pb.; as after a long walk, Wies.
- **Spots** on, Pho.
- **Sprained** sensation, Bry., Calc. c. (l.), (Chin.), Chr. ox., Crot. t. (l.), Cyc. (l.) Kalm., Sil.; morning, on rising, Rhu. t.; on misstep, or unnatural position, Ars.; on rising from stool, Hype. (l.); on beginning to walk, > walking, Cop.; walking in open air, Ang. (r.).
- **Starting**, convulsive, Nx. v.
- **Step**, frequently failed to make a, when walking, Tab. (l.).
- **Stiffness**, Ambra, Angu., Apis, Ars., All. s., Cic. v., Dios., Fer., K. ca., (Kre.), Mos., Na. m., Nx. v., Op., Petrol., Pho., Rhu. t., Sec. c., Stry., Tep. (l.), Thu., Trio.; morning, Ig., Led.; evening, Calc. s.; when undressing, Apis; 2.30 P.M., on rising from seat, Lau.; after being in open air, Nx. v. (l.); from boil on knee, Nx. v.; after eating, Grap.; on moving, after resting from walking, Fer.; from pressure on spinal processes of two last lumbar vertebræ and neighboring parts, Pho.; on rising, after sitting, Bry., Cap.; after tearing in, Sul.; on waking, Alum.; (Amel.) afternoon, Pho.; on rising, Alum.; walking, Alum., Lau.; as if they would be frozen, Cham.; as if they had been held in false position, Fer.
- **Stitches**, Ail. (l.), Ambra (l.), Angu., Apis, Ars., Arum d. (< r.), Bry., Chel. (r.), Con., Dor., Fago., Her., Hype., Ir. v. (r.), K. ca., Kalm., Mel., Mep., Mez., Myg., Na. m., Nit. ac. (r.), Nx. v., Pho., Pic. ac., Pimp., Rap., Rhu. t., Senec. (Sil.), Sul. (r.); morning, on waking, Thu.; afternoon, Mez.; night, Pho.; where a corn had been, Aga. m.; after eating, Grap.; after a fright, in an abraded spot, Pho.; on motion, Bar. c., Calc. c., Chin. (l.); when sitting, Manc.; on standing, Pul.; after walking, K. ca.; when walking in open air, Lyc.; on change of weather, Vip.; < standing, Sil.; > 10 P.M., walking about, Na. m.; acute, Sil.; when lifted in walking, Na. m. (l.); as if asleep, > 5 A.M., rubbing, Lyc. (l.); like a blow, Cina; cramplike, Cina; on stepping on whole sole, Na. m. (l.); dull, Cina; extending inward, K. ca.; through great toe, Arn.; fine, Arum d. (r., then l.); as from heat, Rhu. v.; like

- pressure**, Cina; **prickling**, Carb. s.; **subcutaneous**, Par.; **tearing**, 10 A.M., Sil. (l.); **twitching**, Cina.
- **Strange feeling**, 7 P.M., Dia.
 - **Streaks**, lymphatic, extending to knee, Aran. d.
 - **Stretched out**, Pho.; **convulsively**, Cina.; **inclination to stretch out**, Am. c., Op., Qua.; **day**, while sitting, Pul.; **morning**, in bed, Rhu. t.; **evening**, Ple.; **inability to stretch out**, during sticking tension in knee, Coc. c. (r.).
 - **Suppuration**, Sec. c., Vip.; after tearing off hard skin, Aloe; sensation of, Grat. (l.); on pressure, Caus.; on touch, Bry.
 - **Sweat**, Angu., Ars. m., Bell., Benz. ac., Bry., Calc. c., Carb. a., Carb. v., Cham. (l.), Coff., Fago., Grap., Hur., Ib., Ind., Jab., K. bi., K. ca., Kre., Lac. ac., Lach., Lyc., Nit. ac., Ox. ac., Ped., Petrol., Pho., Ple., Phyt., (Rhu. t.), Sep., Sul., Thu.; **day**, Pic. ac.; **morning**, Bry., Coc. c., Lyc., Merc. sol., Sul.; **in bed**, Pho., Pul., Sabi.; **after rising**, Am. m.; **forenoon**, Fago.; 2 A.M., Ars.; 10.30 A.M., Fago.; 11 A.M., Fago.; **afternoon**, Ple.; **evening**, Calc. c., Grap., Pod.; **in bed**, Cale.; 11 P.M., Hur.; **night**, Nit. ac., Sul. (r.); during chill, Cannab. s.; during diarrhoea, < Sul.; on waking, Mang.; when walking, Carb. v., Grap., Na. c.; < **afternoon**, and **evening**, Grap.; **acid**, Iod.; **cold**, Acon., Ars., Benz. ac., Canth., Cimic., Cocc., Fago., Hep., Hui., Ip., Lil. t., Merc. sol., Mez., Mur. ac., Pb., Sep., Thea.; **in day**, Pic. ac.; **evening**, Mur. ac., Pic. ac.; 10 P.M., Ped.; from cold taken in open air, Pho.; **clammy**, Sul.; **day**, Pic. ac.; **evening**, Pic. ac.; **extending over whole body**, morning, Euphm.; of **offensive odor**, Arund., Sep., Sil., Tel., Wies., Zn.; **night**, Coloc.; **warm**, Led.; **sensation of**, Lac. ac., (Verat.); **trickling down**, night, on rising, Croc.
 - **Swelling**, Ac. ac., Apoc. a., Arn., Ars., Arund., Aur. m., Aur. s., Bar. m., Bart., Bell., Bov., Bry., Dor., (Cact.), Calc. c., Calc. s., Carb. a., Carb. v., Ced., Celt., (Cham.), Chin., Cocc., Coloc. (l.), Con., Cop., Croc. h., Elae., Elap. (r.), Get. (l.), Grap., Hep., Hyos., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Kat., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Op., Pb., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Pul., Rhu. t., Rhu. v. (l., then r.), Sac., Sars., Sec. c., Sep., Sil., Sol. n., Spira. (r.), Stram., Ther., Thu., Wies. Vesp., Vip.; **morning**, Phyt., Saba., Sil.; **evening**, Bry., Caus., Chin. s., Cocc., Croc. h., Pho., Pul., Rhu. t., Sang., Thu.; **in bed**, Am. c.; when taking off foot gear, Apis; 4 P.M., Sang. (l.); on walking in open air, Mang.; **night**, when undressing, Apis; while ascending steps, Na. m.; after dancing, Bov. (l.); on unusual exertion, Rhodo.; during menses, Grap., Lyc.; while sitting, Carb. a., Lach.; after walking, Es. h., Pho., Sep.; in open air, Nit. ac., < Sul. (r.); in warmth of bed, Sul.; (Agg.) **evening**, Bell.; when walking, Sil.; (Amel.) **evening**, Sil.; when out of bed, Sul.; **reddish-blue**, P. Ars.; dropsical, Sec. c.; **extending to ankles**, Sil.; to calves, Am. c.; to malleoli, K. ca., Sil. (l.); **hard**, Vip.; **hot**, Bry., Pul.; **extending above ankles**, Ars.; **extending to calves**, Pul.; **inflamed**, Carb. a., Zn.; **itching**, Ars., Sol. n.; **painful**, Ars., (Chin.); on walking, Aur.; **red**, Pul.; deep red, Merc., Stan.; **shining**, Ars.; **sore**, Wica.; **sudden**, Arn., Cham., Verat.; **white**, Kat.; **greenish-yellow**, Ars.; **sensation of swelling**, Apis, Ars. m., Na. ph., Na. m., Ox. ac. (r.), Sars., Sep., Til. (l.); on trying to walk, Pho.; **hot**, Merc. sol.
 - **Symptoms aggravated**, during rest, especially if the foot is not supported, All. s.
 - **Tearing**, All. s., Alum., Ambra (l.), Am. m. (l.), Ant. cr., Bell.,

- Bov. (r.), Calc. c., Calc. cau. (r.), Carbn. s. (l.), Cham., Chin. s., Cocc., Colch., K. bi., Lach., Merc., Merc. (l.), Na. m. (l.), Na. slfc. (l.), Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Pho., Pul., Rhodo. (r.), Sec. c., Sil. (l.), *Sul.* (r.), Tep., Thu. (r.); morning, Nit. ac. (r.); afternoon, K. bi.; evening, *Grap.*, *Lach.*; night, Hep., Pho., *Sul.*; on change of weather, *Vip.*; (Agg.) night, Merc.; by walking, *Sil.*; by being covered in bed, Cham.; alternating with paralyzed feeling, *Hype.* (r.); drawing, morning, *Ars.*; extending into malleoli, *Zn.* (r.); extending into toes, *K. ca.*; dull, *Ket.*; extending to knee, < motion, *Bar. c.*; to great toe, *K. bi.*; rheumatic, *Crot. t.* (l.), *Grap.*; burning smarting, *Merl.*; stitchlike, extending into hollows of knees, > rest, *Bry.*; wandering, *Merl.* (l.).
- Tension, Carb. a., *K. ca.*, *Na. m.*, *Saba.*, *Sars.* (r.), *Sul.* (r.), *Zn.* (r.); morning, *Sul.* (r.); noon, *Ambra* (l.); afternoon, *Na. m.* (l.); evening, *Bry.*, *Thu.*; night, *Ag. m.*; after dinner, *Sul.* (r.); while sitting, *Rhu. t.*; on stopping, *Bry.*; after overloading stomach, at breakfast, *Pul.*; on moving toes, *Sul.* (r.); in walking, *Ail.* (l.), *Cle.*, *Petrol.*; extending into calves, Cham.; evening, while sitting, *Plat.*; tearing, *Bor.* (l.).
- Thrilling, *Bap.*
- Tickling, *Mor.*, *Sul. i.*
- Tingling, *Ail.* (l.), *All. s.*, *Ambra*, *Arn.*, *A.*, *Arum d.* (r., then l.), *Chel.*, *Hype.*, *Lach.*, *Naj.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sep.*, *Rhodo.*; when lying in bed, *Hype.*; while counting femoral pulse, *Ham.*; while standing, *Naj.*; > walking, *Pul.*; as if asleep, *Merc. i. f.*, *Rhodo.* (l.); extending upward, *Acon.*; fine, *Arum d.* (< l.); tremulous, *Sum.*
- Tonicity, want of, *Ag. m.*
- Tossing about, *Mos.*, *Op.*; afternoon, *Stram.*; night, *Bry.*; in bed, *Pho.*
- Trembling, *Abs.*, *Am. car.*, *Apis.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Chin. s.*; on walking in open air, *Bov.*, *Calc. cau.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Coff.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cyc.*, *K. ca.*, *K. n.*, *Mag. m.*, *Merc. d.*, *Na. m.*, *Nice.*, *Nx. v.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Pos.*, *Pul.*, *Sec. c.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*, *Sum.*, *Tab.*, *Thu.*, *Zn.*; morning, *Ars.*, *Na. m.*; on rising, *Con.*, *Crot. t.*, *Merc. c.* (< l.); forenoon, *Sars.*; 11 A.M., on rising from bed, *Na. m.*; evening, in bed, *Na. m.*; while standing, *Nx. v.*; during chill, *Canth.*; on descending stairs, *Thu.*; after dinner, *Mag. m.*; after unpleasant news, *Na. m.*; on raising them, while sitting, *Zn.*; while sitting, *Mag. m.*; on standing, *Bar. c.*, *Ol. an.*; on walking, *Merc. c.*, *Par. Pul.*; (Amel.) motion, *Mag. m.*; sitting, *Ol. an.*; convulsive, *K. cy.*; as after great fright, *Coloc.*
- Trip, sensation when walking as if would, > getting warm in walking, *Nx. v.*
- Turning. See under Ankle.
- Twisting. See under Ankle.
- Twitching, *Alum.*, *Arn.*, *Bar. ac.*, *Bar. m.*, *Benz. n.*, *Ced.* (r.), *Chel.*, *Dul.*, *Grap.*, *Hyos.*, *Hyosn.*, *Mag. c.*, *Merc.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Nx. v.*, *Sant.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.*; day, *Sul.*; morning, after rising, *Mag. c.*; afternoon, during sleep, *Rut.*; evening, in bed, *Arg.* (l.); on going to sleep, *Carb. a.*; night, *Canth.*, *Mag. c.*, *Na. slfc.*; midnight, in bed, *Na. c.*; < sleep, *Na. slfc.*; after going to bed, *Cimic.* (l.); in bending them, *Led.*; during sleep, *Hyos.*, *Sul.*; while sitting, *Crot. t.* (l.); while standing, *Verat.*; crawling, *Thu.*; extending to legs, *Cup. ac.*; inward, *Sul.*; sticking, extending to hips, morning, while lying on back, > lying on painless side, *Nx. v.*; upward, *Thu.*; 7 P.M., stitch in toe, *Mag. c.* (r.).
- Ulceration, *Alco.*, (Cham.), *Cle.*, *Crot. h.*, *K. bi.*, *Merc.*, *Pho.*, *Sol. n.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Vip.*; biting in, morning and evening, before dressing it, *Pul.*;

- burning in, *Pul.*, (Sel.); morning, *Pul.*; discharge from, *Canth.*; *herpetic*, *Sel.*; itching *Sol. n.*; tickling under, *Pui.*; painful, *Sol. n.*; redness around an. (*Cham.*); stitches in, *Pul.*
- *Unsteadiness*, *Aga. m.*, *Camph.*, *Merc. sol* on waking, *Sum.*
 - *Urticaria*, *Calc. c.*, *Sul.*
 - *Vesicles*, *Ars.*, *Carbn. ox.*, *Elap.*, *Pho.*, *Rhu. v.* (r.), *Sec. c.*; from rubbing, *Caus.*; confluent, *Rhu. v.* (l.); itching, *Sep.*; watery, *Rhu. v.* (l.).
 - *Water*, sensation as if plunged into boiling, *Arund.*; dipped into cold, *Carb. v.*; cold water were poured on them, *Verat.*; cold feet had been put in hot water, *Rap.*
 - *Weakness*, *Ambra*, *Aga. m.* (l.), *Am. c.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Asp.* (< r.), *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbn. o.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Cham.*, *Chlf.*, *Cle.*, *Cinch.*, *Coca*, *Colch.*, *Croc.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cyc.*, *Eup. pur.*, *Fer.*, *Fran.*, *Gam.*, *Gel.*, *Gin.*, *Glo.* (l.), *Grap.*, *Grat.*, *Hell.*, *Hycos.*, *Ig.*, *Indg.*, *Ip.*, *Lach.*, *Lath.*, *Lau.*, *Lip.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. s.*, *Narz.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. v.*, *Ol. an.*, *Pb.*, *Per.*, *Phe.*, *Pho.*, *Physo.*, *Plat.*, *Ple.*, *Polyp. p.*, *Pul.*, *Ran. s.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Rut.*, *Saba.*, *Sars.*, *Sec. c.*, *Seneg.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*, *Sum.*, *Tab.*, *Tep.*, *Thu.*, *Verat.*, *Xan.*; morning, *Caus.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Sap.*; in bed, *Zn.*; on rising, *Na. m.*; on walking, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*; forenoon, *Seneg.*; 4 A.M., on awaking, *Pb.*; 10 A.M., *Na. m.*; noon, *K. bi.*; afternoon, *Alum.*, *Bov.*, *icy. ac.*, *Lith.*, *Lyc.*, *Nx. v.*; while walking, *Lyc.*; twilight, *Ig.*, *Merc. c.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Pul.*; after walking, *Coc. c.*; 4 P.M., *Lyc.*; 7 P.M., *Ant. cr.*; when walking, *Aga. m.* (r.); night, *Carb. a.*, *Mag. s.*, *Nit. ac.*; before menses, *Mang.*; on ascending stairs, *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Nx. v.*; on bending, *Led.*; during chilliness, *Hell.*; after coition, *Calc. ph.*; during menstrual colic, *Ant. t.*; after dinner, *Mag. m.*; after eating, *Fer.*; after nocturnal fever, *Na. slfc.*; during headache, *Ol. an.*; during menses, *Castor.*, *Ol. an.*, *Zn.*; on endeavoring to raise from ground, *Merc.*; when sitting, *Apac.*, *Card. h.*, *Coc. c.*, *Led.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Thu.* (l.); when standing, *K. n.*, *Na. m.*, *Sars.*; after walking, *Lau.*; when waking, in bed, *Na. m.* (r.); when walking, *Camph.*, *Cle.*, *Grat.*, *Ham.*, *K. n.*, *Par.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Rut.*, *Thu.*; in open air, < *Aga. m.*, *Arn.*, *Olnd.*, *Thu.* (l.); (Agg.) while walking, *Croc.*; (Amel.) > on going out, *Coc. c.*; while lying, *Na. m.*, *Mag. c.*; while riding in a wagon, *Na. m.*; while sitting, *Na. m.*; while walking, *Lau.*, *Na. m.*, *Zn.*; P as if bruised, *Chin.*; extending into calves, evening, while sitting, *Plat.*; above malleoli, *Sul.*; half way up thighs, after walking in open air, *Coff.*; like paralysis, *Na. m.* (r.), *Tab.*; morning, in bed, > rising, *Na. m.* (r.); at night, *Cham.*; while walking, *Olnd.*; restless, at night, *Nx. slfc.*; as if sprained, *Indg.*; as after standing, only while sitting, *Plat.*; trembling, *Cap.*
 - *White spots*, *Apis.*
 - *Wood*, seem like blocks of, *Carl.*
 - *Yellow*, grayish, *Vip.*
 - *About ankle*, noise like cracking, *Rhu. v.* (r.); drawing, and heat, *Lyc.*; swelling, *Led.*; tension, *Rhu. v.* (r.); burning in skin about inner ankle, *Aga. m.* (r.); below outer ankle, aching, in afternoon, and threadlike pain, at 4.30 P.M., *Com.* (r.); tendons pain, *Sep.* (r.); tension, *Spig.*; sprained sensation, when walking in open air, *Sep.*
 - *Anterior part*, asleep sensation, when walking, *Pho. ac.* (r.); > rubbing, *Pho.* (l.); bubbling, *Lach.* (r.); coldness, *Carbn. a.*; < in midday nap, *Aloe*; cramp, *Lach.*; < rest, *Angu.*; pressive digging, during rest, *Spig.* (r.); formication, *Mill.* (r.); afternoon, while sitting, *Na. c.* (r.);

- while sitting, K. br. (r.); gnawing, Crot. h. (l.); heat, Crot. h. (l.), Lyc.; in evening, Caus.; itching, internal, Caus.; numbness, while sitting, K. bi.; pain, Lach. (l.); on stretching, Berb. (l.); on walking, Coc. c. (l.), K. bi. (l.); pressure, Lach. (l.); sticking pulsation, morning in bed, Thu. (r.); stitches, Calc. cau. (r.); hot, in evening, Na. m. (l.); tearing, Calc. c. (l.), Na. c., Spig. (l.); when walking, Camph. (l.); < motion, Na. c.; tension, when walking, Pho. ac.; tingling, Grap.; twitching, Rat. (r.); weakness, even while sitting, Croc.; tearing near sole, Colch. (r.); at 2 P.M., Ol. an. (r.); bubbling near great toe, Lach. (r.); near little toe, glow in afternoon, Na. slfc. (l.).
- Back, aching, Chel. (l.), Jat. (r.), Lil. t. (l.), Merc. i. f. (r.), Xan. (l.); when sitting, Asaf. (l.).
- — Arched, Pb.
- — Boring, Aur. (r.), (l.), Aur. m. n. (r.), Lil. t. (l.), Mez., Na. slfc., Nit. d. s. (l.); when walking, Coloc.
- — Blotches, re Brass.; with red areola, painful on walking in boots, Thu. (r.).
- — Blue, Vip.
- — Bruised sensation, Lau., Sil.; on bending and on touch, Cocc.; extending up tibia and fibula, Com. (r.); wandering, Indg. (r.).
- — Bubbling sensation, Berb. (l.), Chel. (l.).
- — Bungling sensation, evening, when undressing, Apis.
- — Burning, Calc. c. (l.), Mag. m. (r.), Manc. (r.), Pul., Sil. (r.), Spig. (l.), Stram., Sul., Thu. (r.); morning, in bed, Hep.; evening, Aga. m. (l.).
- — Coldness, Rap.; while walking in open air, Grap.; creeping, Mez.; extending to above knees, Kre.; upward, while sitting, Gin.
- — Constriction, Coloc. (l.).
- — Cramp, Com. (r.), Pb., Rhu. v. (r.), (l.); when walking, Ran. (l.); > pressure and walking, Pb.
- — Cushion, sensation like, in forenoon, while sitting, after resting leg over the other, Fl. ac. (l.).
- — Drawing, Asaf., Camph. Cer. s. (r.), Chel. (l.), Con. (l.), (r.), Dign., Indg. (l., then r.), Jat. (r.), (l.), K. bi., Led. (r.), Na. slfc. (r.), Nit. d. s. (l.), (r.), Nx. v., Ran. b. (r.), Rhu. v. (r.), Sars. (r.); in afternoon, Com. (r.); 6 P.M., Com. (r.); while standing, > sitting, Chin., Tarax. (r.); when walking, Coloc.; burning, Tarax. (l.); cramplike, Arg. (r.); digging, while outstretched, Zing.; pressing, while standing, Tarax. (l.); extending upward, while sitting, Gin.
- — Eczema, Merc.
- — Elevations, Petrol., Pul., Thu. (r.).
- — Eruption, itching, Led.
- — Formication, Aga. m. (l.) Am. car. (l.), Cic. v. (r.), Mag. c. (r.); > walking, Zn. (l.).
- — Ganglion, Fer. mu.
- — Grinding, at 4 P.M., Dios. (r.).
- — Heat, Coloc. (r.), Pb., Rhu. t. (r.); extending up anterior part of legs to knees, Cup. s. (l., then r.); sudden, Calc. c. (l.).
- — Honeycombed appearance, Petrol.
- — Inflammation, Thu.; erysipelatous, Tep. (l.).
- — Itching, Aga. m. (r.), Alum., Anac., Apis, Asaf., Berb., Bism., Calc. c. (l.), Caus., Chel. (l.), Dig., Hep., Lach., Led., Mag. m., Na. m., Nit. ac., Rhu. t. (l.), Sars. (r.), Stan. (l.), Tarax. (r.); morning, in bed,

- Pul.*; evening, on undressing, *Apis*, *Na.* *slfc.*; during rest, *Spig.* (l.); after taking out sand-flea, *Lach*; when sitting and walking, *Asaf.*; (*Agg.*) night, *Dig.*; scratching, *Bism.*, *Led.*; warmth of bed, *Led.*; (*Amel.*) evening, scratching, *Na.* *slfc.*; scratching, *Mag.* *m.*, *Tarax.* *P.* (r.); biting, *Berb.*; burning, *Berb.*; during rest, *Ig.*; smarting burning, < scratching, *Berb.* (l.); sticking, *Berb.*
- — *Nodules*, red, *Petrol.*
- — *Numbness*, *Thu.*; while walking in open air, *Grap.*
- — *Pain*, *Cer.* *b.*, *Eup.* *per.* (l.), *Guai.* (r.), *Hell.*, *Lach.*, *Nx.* *m.*, *Plan.*, *Pul.*, *Sang.* (l.), *Sil.* (r.); 4 A.M., *Phyt.* (r.); 4 P.M., *Dios.* (r.), *Plan.*; evening, while walking, *Aga.* *m.* (l.); on motion, during cold stage, *Cop.*; < stepping, *Nx.* *m.*; intermittent, extending into third and fourth toes, *Merc.* *i.* *f.* (l.); rheumatic, extending to pelvis, in evening, *Fer.* *io.* (l.)
- — *Paralytic sensation*, *Lip.* (l.)
- — *Pimples*, *Na.* *m.*, *Sul.* (l.); burning, after scratching, *Mos.*; itching, *Carb.* *a.*, *Sep.*; burning itching, < scratching, *Stro.*; irritable, after scratching, *Mos.* (r.); pulsating, *Sul.* (r.); red, *Stro.*; sore on pressure, *Sul.* (r.)
- — *Pinching*, *Par.*, *Thu.*; drawing, < motion, *Camph.*; tearing, extending to thigh, *Camph.*
- — *Pressure*, *Angu.*, *Arg.* *n.* (l.), *Aur.* *m.* *n.* (l.), *Bro.* (r.), *Caus.*, *Hell.*, *Jat.* (l.), *Led.* (l.), (r.), *Nit.* *d.* *a.* (l.), *Thu.*; evening, *Led.* (r.); 10 P.M., sitting, *Arg.* *n.* (l.); while sitting, *Tarax.* (r.); walking, in open air, *Acon.* (l.); while writing, > walking, *Coloc.* (r.); as if boot were too tight, when stepping out, *Fer.* *mu.*; drawing, *Bry.* (l.); while sitting, > on standing, *Cyc.*; pinching, *Thu.* (l.); tearing, *Camph.* (r.); tremulous, *Plat.*
- — *Prickling*, *Ran.* *s.*
- — *Pulling*, as by a cord, during pregnancy, *Pb.*
- — *Pulsation*, *Cannab.* *s.*, *Rhu.* *t.*
- — *Pustules*, *Sars.* (r.)
- — *Redness*, *Thu.* (r.); at 8 A.M., *Rhu.* *t.*; in spots, *Carbn.* *o.*
- — *Scraping*, cold, when sitting, *Ath.* (l.)
- — *Scratching*, *Anac.*
- — *Sensation diminished*, *Pb.* (r.)
- — *Shoots*, when sitting, *Bell.*
- — *Smarting*, *Ran.* *s.*; burning, at 8 A.M., *Rhu.* *t.*
- — *Soreness*, *Eup.* *per.* (l.); on standing, > sitting, *Chin.*; on touch, *Carb.* *a.*
- — *Spots*, red, *Pul.*; impeding motion, *Thu.*
- — *Sprained sensation*, *Bar.* *c.*
- — *Stitches*, *Acon.* (l.), *Anac.* (l.), *Arg.* *n.*, *Aur.*, *Coloc.* (r.), *Guai.* (r.), *K.* *ca.*, *Lyc.*, *Mur.* *ac.* (l.), *Par.* (r.), *Sep.*; when sitting, *Ran.* *b.* (l.); < during rest, *Mur.* *ac.* (l.); walking on pavement, *Sep.*; > motion, *Guai.* (r.); itching boring, during rest, *Spig.* (r.); < during rest, *Coloc.* (r.); burning, *Coloc.* (r.), *Rhu.* *t.* (r.), *Sul.* (l.); drawing, while standing, > walking, *Mur.* *ac.* (r.); extending to knees, *Cup.* *s.* (l., then r.); into sole, *Tarax.*; towards great toe, *Tarax.* (l.); fine, *Aga.* *m.* (r.); itching, *Ran.* *s.* (l.); < rest, *Mur.* *ac.* (l.); rhythmical with pulse, *Na.* *m.* (l.); pinching, < motion, *Sul.* (r.); pointed, > walking, *Asaf.* (r.); shooting up tibia, *Rut.*; tearing to knee, *Guai.* (r.); twitching, *Carbn.* *a.* (l.)

- — Suppuration extending half way to knee, Rhu. v. (l.).
- — Swelling, Bry., Canth. (l.), Kat., Lyc., Merc. sol., Nx. γ., Pul., Stap., Thu., Vip.; burning, > rubbing, Canth. (l.); inflammatory, Calc. c. (l.).
- — Tearing, Angu. Arg., Arn. (r.), Bry. (r.), Canth. (r.), Caus. (l.), Coleb. (l.), Coloc. (l.), Cup., Grap., Ig., K. bi. (r.), Jat. (l.), Led. (r.), Merl. (r.), Mez. (r.), Na. slfc. (r.), Plat. (l.), Pb., Rat. (r.), Sabi., Sol. n. (l.), Sul., Zn. (l.); in forenoon, Ars.; evening, in bed, Con., Na. slfc. (l.); while lying, Ars.; while sitting, Na. slfc. (r.); (Agg.) motion, Angu., Pb.; by paroxysms, Pb.; touch, Sabi.; walking, Ph.; warmth of bed, Pb.; (Amel.) rest, Pb.; walking, Zn. (l.); arthritic, Sil. (l.); drawing, Berb.; extending to toes, Merl. (l.); extending to heel, morning and evening, Pul.; over shinbone, Tep.; to toes, K. ca.; sticking, tensile, Berb.; twitching, Tab., (l.), Spig.
- — Tension, Bor. (l.), Carb. a., Sep. (l.); on motion, Thu.; when sitting, Bry., Mag. m. (l.); on walking, Ant. t., Thu.; < walking on pavement, Sep. (l.); > motion, Mag. m. (l.); burning, Alum.
- — Tingling, Berb.
- — Twitching, Cup., K. ca. (l.), Sars. (r.); internally, Anac.
- — Ulcer would form, sensation as if, Pul.
- — Vesicles, Carbn. ox. (l.); itching, Lach., Tarax.; red, painful, and sore, Bov.; ulcerative, Zn. (r.).
- — Inner side of back, towards, drawing, Cic. v. (r.); voluptuous itching, Thu. (r.).
- — Joints, cutting, while walking, Thu. (l.); drawing, > motion, Mang.
- — Middle, tearing, when sitting, Berb. (r.); sticking, twitching, morning, in bed, Hype.
- — Outer side, burning, Berb. (r.), (l.); sensation of corrosion, Berb. (l.); drawing, Arn.; stitches, when sitting, Berb. (r.).
- — Skin, inelastic and thickened, Petrol.
- — Tendons, pressure cutting, to toes, in evening, Rhu. v.; drawing, Bro. (r.), Cic. v. (l.), (r.); pulling, Led. (l.); downward, Merl. (r.); tearing, Bro. (r.); while standing and walking, Cic. v. (l.); tension, Petrol.; on bending ankle, Bro. (r.).
- — Towards tibia, twitching when walking in street, Coloc.
- — Towards toes, pinching, Gam. (r.); pressure, Olnd.; stitches, Merl. (l.); itching, Hep.; tearing, Merl. (r.); cramplike, Na. c. (r.); pain towards inner side, < stepping, (Lach.); between first joints of toes, tension, Berb. (r.); near great toe, pressure while writing, > walking, Coloc. (r.); tearing, in evening, K. ni.; burning tension, Lyc.; near little toe, tearing, Phel. (r.).
- — Ball of foot, aching, Rhu. t. (r.); in bed, > motion, Calc. p. (r.).
- — Boring, stinging, Ran. s. (r.).
- — Bunion, with stinging on walking, Zn.
- — Burning, Aur. m. n. (r.), Bro. (r.), Mez. (l.); afternoon, when sitting, Euphr. (r.); in evening, Am. car. (l.); night, in bed, K. n.; on stepping, < morning after rising, Bar. c.; < standing, Mez. (l.); as after freezing, Squ. (r.).
- — Chilblains, pain as from, Rhodo.
- — Corn, painful, burning and sticking, Ran. s. (r.); sore on stepping, Na. c.
- — Cramp, in evening, while sitting, Hip. (l.).

FOOT.

BALL—INNER SIDE.

- Drawing, Jat. ; on treading, Chr. ox. ; extending along side to ankle, Til. (l.) ; to heal, Nit. ac. ; shooting, Chr. ox.
- Fermentation, in evening, Colch. (r.) ; while sitting, Zing.
- Gnawing, Ran. s.
- Griping, in evening, Colch. (r.)
- Itching, Chel. (l.), Chr. ox.
- Pain, Alumn. (l.), Merc. i. r., Sil. (r.) ; in evening, Am. car. (l.) ; which had been frostbitten, Phyt. (r.) ; on walking, Bro. (l.), Lyc. (r.), Na. ph. (l.) ; > walking, Merc. i. r. ; rheumatic, in morning, Jat. (r.)
- Pressure, gnawing in evening, Coloc. (l.)
- Prickling, in evening, while sitting, Zing.
- Pulsation, extending along side to ankle, Til. (l.)
- Red spots, Rhu. t.
- Soreness, morning, on rising, Am. car. (r.) ; on bending foot, Hip. ; from sweat, Nit. ac. ; on walking, (Lach.)
- Stitches, Aur. m. n. (r.), Bar. c. (r.), Berb., Bry., Camph. (l.), Cina (r.), Led. (l.), Nit. ac., Phyt. (l.), Sul. (r.), Zn. ; in afternoon, Euphr. (r.) ; in evening, Thu. (r.) ; after lying down, till midnight, Plat. ; on pressure and stepping, Lyc. ; < standing, Mez. (l.) ; acute, Am. car. (r.) ; extending along side to ankle, Til. (l.) ; pulsative, Berb. (r.) ; tearing, at noon, Mag. s. (l.)
- Separation, sensation of, Lyc. (r.)
- Swelling, morning, on rising, Am. car. (r.) ; in forenoon, (Ind.) ; in evening, Am. car. (l.)
- Tearing, Hell. (l.), K. ni., Lyc. ; afternoon, Val. ; while sitting, Berb. ; while walking, Berb., Grap.
- Tingling, Rhodo,
- Twitching, burrowing, during rest, Mur. ac. (r.)
- Ulceration, sensation of, extending along side to ankle, Til. (l.)
- Anteriorly, soreness, like a stone-bruise, Chin. s. (l.)
- Behind great toe, tearing, Caus.
- Second metatarsal bone, digital border of, pain, Lact.
- Opposite fourth toe, tension while walking, Calc. s. (l.)
- Veins, distension, Til. (l.)
- Bend of foot, aching, 9 p.m. ; while eating, Verat. v. ; burning, Con. ; throbbing sticking, Con.
- Bones, aching, Mez. ; biting during rest, Rut. ; boring, Mez. (r.) ; morning, Led. (r.) ; while walking, Mez. ; drawing, Mez. ; burning during rest, Rut. ; crawling, Ig. ; cutting, Osm. (r.) ; drawing, Mez., Zu. (l.) ; acute, Chr. ox. (r.) ; pain, Mil. (r.), Mez., Osm. (r.), Pho. ; < stepping heavily, Rut. ; pressure, Dig. (l.), Mez., Nit. d. s. ; protrusion, Ars. ; tension, Mang. m. (r.) ; inner side, stitches as after sprain, on ascending steps, Hype. (r.) ; between fourth and fifth metatarsal bones, tearing, Stan. ; while sitting, Bism. (l.) ; marrow, chill in, Chin. ; between the bones, deep-seated pain, Bry. (r.)
- Flexors, neuralgic pain in nerves, Na. ar. (l.)
- Inner side, burrowing, Asaf. (l.) ; sensation of corrosion, Berb. (l.) ; cramp, Crot. t. (l.) ; dead sensation, Canth. ; drawing, Canth. (r.), Cer. s. (r.), Thu. (l.) ; evening, when sitting, Aur. m. n. (r.) ; pressure in forenoon, Hype. (l.) ; heat at night, while lying down, Nix. m. ; itching, Bov. (r.), Buf. (r.), Lau. (r.) ; lancing, Hype. (l.) ; pain, acute, Polyp. a. (r.) ; pressure, Led. (l.) ; pulsation at night, while lying, Nix. m. ; intermittent, Asaf. (l.) ; soreness, afternoon, when riding, Carba. s. (r.) ;

- stitches, Thu.; acute after going to bed, Sep. (l.); extending from above to under side, Berb. (l.); to lower leg, Angu. (r.); over malleolus, Angu. (l.); into testes, < walking, Bar. c. (l.); intermitting Ig.; tearing, Berb. (l.), Caus. (r.), K. ca., Merc.; in morning, Ol. an. (l.); in bed, Caus.; darting, Val. (r.); extending up leg in open air, Con.; towards sole, Mez. (r.); twitching, Cina, (l.); vesicle, hard, itching, white, afterwards red, Euph. am. (r.).
- **Joints**, aching, Cle., K. ca., Pho.; boring, when walking, Coloc.; bruised sensation, Alumn., Asaf., Carbn. a., Na. n.; < sitting, Arg.; burning, Carbn. s.; cutting, Osm. (r.); digging, Carbn. a.; sensation of dislocation, Chel., Get.; morning, in bed, Carbn. s.; on rising from stool, Hype.; while running, Lachn. (l.); on walking, < after sitting long, Carl.; drawing, Angu., Ara., Mos., Thu.; paralytic, Chel.; itching, < walking, Aur.; numbness, Cannab. i.; pain, Ast. (l.), Con., Na. slfc., Osm., Tarent.; when walking, Ambra (l.); acute flying, 10 P.M., Ced.; arthritic, Ambra; gouty, Pin. s.; wandering, Coloc., Ran. a.; pressure, Angu., Hell., Na. slfc.; after rising, Coloc.; when sitting and walking, Asaf.; < walking, Asaf. (l.); extending towards calf, in walking, Asaf. (r.); pulsation, < rest, Arg.; < sitting, Arg.; shooting, afternoon, on placing foot on floor and on walking, Tarent. (r.); soreness to touch, Thea; sprained sensation when stepping, Ara.; stiffness, Bry., Coc. c. (l.); stitches, Coloc. (r.), Cup. (l.), Hyoa.; when treading, Ara.; drawing, < coffee and wine, Coloc.; wandering, when sitting, Asaf.; swelling, Coc. c. (l.); tearing, Indg., Lachn. (l.), Sil.; after rising, Asaf. (l.); > warmth of bed, Am. car.; tension, extending to knee, Eupl.; turmoil, < rest, Arg.; twitching, Carbn. s.; weakness, Ara., Carbn. a.; wrenching, Fer. mu.; near joints, pulsating pain, Mil.
- **Ligaments**, acute drawing, Chr. ox. (r.).
- **Lower part**, sensation as if blood forcibly pressed into it, at 6.30 P.M., Ol. an. (l.); deadness, Rhu. t. (r.); sensation of dislocation when walking, < sitting long, Carl.; drawing, while sitting, Chin.; numbness, Rhu. t. (r.); pulsation here and there, Carl.; sensation as if it would become stiffened, on riding it over the other, Asaf. (l.); tearing, Sep.; twitches here and there, Carl.; below lower part, Carl.
- **Malleoli**, about, drawing, Hype.; itching and red spot, Ant. cr. (r.); stitches, on motion, Ig.; tearing, Carb. v. (l.); external, cramp while standing and sitting, > walking, Euphm.; inner, pain on walking, Berb. (l.); between inner and heel, stitches and sudden tearing while walking and sitting, Mang. m. (l.).
- **Middle**, tensive sticking, while walking, Vio. t. (r.).
- **Muscles**, contraction, 2 to 5.30 P.M., Mor.; pain, on flexion, Na. p. (l.); jumping, Aga. m. (r.); twitching, Bro., Sac.; flexors, twitching, Alco.; extensors, pain, Cham. (l.); evening, in bed, when touched and bent upward, Fer. mu.; paralysis, Pb.; paralyzed sensation, Verat. v.; stitches, Merc. c.; weakness, K. br.; interosseous, paralyzed, Pb.; between fourth and fifth metatarsal bones, stitches, Nit. m. ac. (r.).
- **Outer side**, aching, Gymno., Stry.; asleep when walking, Angu.; boring, Na. slfc. (l.); bruised sensation, in evening, > touch and stroking, Hep.; burning, Berb. (l.); cramp while sitting, during menses, > after rising, Nicc. (l.); drawing, Angu., Na. slfc. (r.), Til. (l.); extending to plantar aspect, at 11 P.M., while lying on left side, Com. (l.); dislocation, Ara. iod. (l.); itching, Grat., Sars. (r.); stinging, > scratching, Merc. i. f. (r.); pain, Arund. (l.), Pip. m. (l.); acute, Fed. (l.); at 10

- P.M.**, *Dios.* (r.); **pulling**, extending towards back of foot, *Led.*; **pulsation**, *Sul.* (r.); **shooting**, at noon, *Sul.*; **smarting**, in morning, *Pho. ac.* (r.); **stitches**, *Ars.*, *Cham.* (l.), *Mag. m.* (r.); while sitting, *Merl.* (r.); when standing, *Agnu.*; on stepping, *Berb.* (r.); extending from above to under side, *Berb.* (l.); **tearing**, *Ambra* (l.), *Na. slfc.*, *Til.* (l.), *Zn.* (r.); when standing, > motion, *Am. m.*; > rubbing, *Zn.* (r.); burning, at 3.30 P.M., *Ol. an.*; sudden, *Ol. an.* (l.); twitching, *Berb.* (r.); twinges, after dinner, *Hype.* (l.); twitching, *Lau.* (r.).
- In bone, sensation as if it would break, on motion, *Zn.*
- In middle, acute stitch, *Ol. an.* (r.).
- Ridge, tearing, *Bry.* (r.); biting and burning in external ridge, *Arn.* (l.).
- Sides, boring, in evening, *Arg. m.* (r.); blisters, watery, *Rhu. v.*; burning, as from pressure of a shoe, in evening, *Nx. v.*; burning cutting, *Ig.*; drawing, *Angu.*, *Bry.* (l.); pressure, *Angu.*; stitches, burning, *Ig.*; as if she turned it, while sitting, *Crot. t.* (l.); swellings, painful, on walking, *Lyc.*; tearing, *Grap.*, *Zn.* (l.), (r.); extending to heel, *Mez.* (r.); tension, *Zn.* (r.).
- Skin, congestion, *Rhu. v.* (l.); hanging in folds about bones, *Ars.*; insensibility, *Carbn. s.*; rupture, *Crot. h.*; soreness to touch, *Calc. c.*; stiffness, *Rhu. v.* (l.); stitches, after midnight, *Ig.*, swelling, *Wies.*; tension, *Stram.*; spreading upward, *Acon.*; thickness, *Rhu. v.* (l.); old hard skin, aching, *Alum.*; soreness, *Alum.*
- Sole, aching, *Lim.*, *Stry.*, *Sum.* (l.), *Vio. t.* (r.); morning, *Dios.* (l.); 7 A.M., *Hvdr.* (l.); on sitting, *Asaf.* (r.); from standing, *Croc.*, *Sul. i.*; while walking, *K. ca.*, *Vio. t.* (r.); like a diseased nerve, *Caus.*
- Air, sensation as if current of, were moving through, 4 P.M., *Val.*
- Asleep, *Lau.* (l.), *Nx. v.*; evening, *Sul.* (l.); on riding one leg over the other, *Lau.*; while sitting, *Cocc.*; while walking, *Old.*; after sitting, *Cocc.* (l.).
- Biting, evenings in bed, *Ant. t.* (r.); pricking, (Bell.); sticking, in spot, *Plat.*
- Boil on, *Rat.*
- Boring, Bell., *Mez.* (r.), *Tarax.* (r.); burning, extending towards little toe, *Tarax.* (l.); sticking, *Ras. s.* (r.).
- Bruised sensation, *Nx. m.*, *Pb.*, *Polyp. p.*, *Pul.*, *Sul. ac.* (l.); morning, in bed, *Pso.*; while sitting and walking, *Thu.* (r.); convulsive, *Cham.*; paroxysmal, *Pb.*; as from a stone bruise, > stepping, *Lact.*
- Burning, *All. a.*, *Alum.*, *Ambra*, *Am. car.* (l.), *Apoc. a.*, *Arum d.*, *Ars.*, *Arund.*, Bell., *Berb.*, *Bov.* (l.), *Calc. c.*, *Camph.* (r.), *Cannab. i.*, *Caus.*, *Chel.*, *Cle.*, *Coc. c.*, *Coloc.*, *Crot. h.* (r.), *Crot. t.* (r.), *Fl. ac.* (r.), *Grap.* (l.), *Guare.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ca.*, *K. n.*, *Lachn.*, *Merl.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Myric.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pb.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pul.*, *Saug.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Top.*; **C** morning, *Pho. ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Zn.*; in bed, *Hep.*; evening, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Na. c.*, *Ple.*, *Zn.*; after scratching, *Am. car.*; 2 P.M. till 3 A.M., *K. n.*; 3 P.M., during chill, *Gel.*; 4.30 P.M., while sitting, *Ol. an.*; night, *Bar. c.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cham.*, *Lyc.*, *Na. slfc.* (l.), *Sil.* (r.); in bed, *Canth.*; when sitting, *Anac.*, *Carb. v.*, *Lyc.*, *Mur. ac.*; during menses, *Carb. v.*; after standing, *Carb. v.*, *Sul. i.*; on walking, *Carb. v.*, *Coc. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Na. c.*; < in open air, *Hep.*; after sitting long time, *SUL.*; (Agg.) evening, *Berb.*; night, *Saug.*; putting them to ground, *Mur. ac.*; while walking, *Grap.*, > *K. ca.*, *Sul.*; (Amel.) 4.30 P.M., walking, *Ol. an.*; in bed, *Na. c.*; press-

- Ping against footboard, Pb.; rubbing, K. a.; dry, Sep.; sticking, Berb.; as after walking in tight shoes, Croc.
- — Burrowing, while standing, Merc. sol. (r.).
 - — Callous spot, Gas.
 - — Chilblains, sensation of, Mor.
 - — Coldness, Acon., Ars., Caus., Chel., Chin. a., Colch., Hype., Lau. (l.), Merc. sol., Nx. v., Sul.; morning, Chin. a.; 5 A.M., with heat of face, Con.; evening, in bed, Aur., Verat.; night, Nit. ac.; in open air, Lau.; extending to knees, Mos.; sensation of, although not cold, Coloc.
 - — Congestion, sensation of, on stepping, Led., Pul.
 - — Constriction, between paroxysms, Pb.
 - — Contraction, Cham.; convulsive, Nx. v.; cramplike, Nx. v.; when thighs are bent, > stretching legs, Nx. v.
 - — Corn, pain in, Berb. (r.); burning, evening, while sitting, Zing.; pain in spot, as from a, Rhodo. (r.).
 - — Cracks, (Ars.), Pip. m.
 - — Cramp, Acon., Apoc. a., Ars. (r.), Cact. (r.), Calc. ac. (l.), Calc. c. (l.), Carbn. a. (r.), Chel. (l.), Colch., Croc. t. (l.), Fer., Ger. c., Hep., Na. ar., Oind., Pb., Pho., Rut. (l.), Sil., Stry. (l.), Tarent. (r.), Til. (l.), Zing.; day, on trying to rise, Nx. v.; morning, Ori.; 3 A.M., waking him, Fer., For. (< r.); evening, Na. m., Ori. (r.), Zing.; after lying down, Carb. v.; in bed, Bell., Hip. (l.), Sep.; after drawing off boots, Tet. (r.); when sitting, Hip.; 7 P.M., Na. ar.; night, Aga. m., Cal., Calc. ac., Petrol.; in bed, Carb. v.; on drawing up feet, Nx. v.; on drawing up legs, K. ca.; when lying, Bry.; when moving, Eug.; while lying, Sel.; on rising, Plat.; on bending thighs, Nx. v.; in bed, Thu. (l.); before colic, Pb.; on drawing on boots, Calc. a.; on hanging foot down, Berb. (l.); on putting out foot, Coff.; on side he lies on, Scop.; on moving, Petrol.; while riding in carriage, Thu. (l.); when sitting, Bry., Stan. (r.); on stretching, Caus. (r.); while walking, Sil. (r.), Sul.; in open air, Carb. v.; after walking, Calc. a.; (Agg.) on attempting to step, Chel. (r.); (Amel.) grasping calf with hand, Chel. (r.); pressure, Pb.; stopping firmly on it, Carbn. s. (r.); running about, Nx. v.; stretching out feet, Nx. v.; walking, Pb.; extending to toes, on walking, Sul.
 - — Cushions, sensations as if stepping on, evening, undressing, Apia.
 - — Cutting, Alum., Dios., Dul. (r.), Sil.; night, Sul.; extending to thighs, Ars.
 - — Darting, Stry.
 - — Dead sensation, Pb.
 - — Desquamation, Ars., Elap., Chin. s., Sul.
 - — Digging, Bell.
 - — Drawing, Ammc. (l.), Ast., Bar. ac. (l.), Cham. (l.), Caus., Cic. v. (l.), Coloc., Con. (l.), Cup. (l.), Hep., Ig. (r.), Led., Mag. c., Nx. v., Sars., Sil.; morning, in bed, Sul.; 6 P.M., Com. (r.); while stepping on, Mez. (r.); > walking, Cup. (l.); alternating with calves, with tibia, Sul.; cramplike, into a curve, Anac. (r.); extending to thighs, Spo. (r.); to tip of toes, when sitting, Aur. m. (r.); rheumatic, extending to ball of great toe, Jat.
 - — Dryness, Pho., Pip. m.; > after washing in brandy, Hip.
 - — Eruption, itching, > vaseline, Sul.
 - — Flexion, night, on rising, Plat.; in a circle, in convulsions, Colch. inward, Merc.; in walking, Cic. v.; inward and backward, Ars.; under, Chel. (r.).

- — **Fornication**, Aga. m. (l.), Alco., Bell. (l.) Berb., Calc. p. (l.), Caus., Coloc. (l.), Cic. v., Fl. ac. (r.), Hep., K. ca., Lau. (l.), Mag. m., Pb., Pic. ac., Sep., Vip.; evening, while sitting, Zing.; 1 P.M., Hur.; 10.30 P.M., Hur.; while sitting, Mag. m.; Stap.; while standing, Pb., Zing.; while walking, Con., Spo. (l.), Zing.; (Agg.) rest, Sep.; walking, Pb.; as if asleep, Junc.; extending towards toes, K. ca.; itching, Spig. (r.); burning, pricking, evening, sitting, Zing.; subcutaneous, when sitting, Cic. v.; stitchlike, Na. m. (r.); tickling, K. ca.; tingling, burning, Caus.
- — **Furriiness**, Ars.
- — **Ganglion** on, Buf. s. (r.); hard, swollen, painful on walking, Ped.
- — **Gripping**, like an ulcer, K. n.
- — **Heat**, Apoc. a., Bell., B. b., Carl., Cle., Cub., Fer., Fl. ac. (r.), Grap., K. n., Lach., Lyc., Mur. ac., Na. m., Nit. m. ac., Nz. v., Pau. p., Pb., Pho. ac., Sam., Sars., Veratn.; morning, Eup. per.; in bed, Nx. v.; from cold, Nx. v.; forenoon, Na. c. (r.); 2-5 A.M., Ig.; afternoon, while sitting, Lyc.; evening, Zn.; after lying down, Am. m., Nx. v., Sul.; after wine, Pso.; with external coldness, Chel.; during menses, Petrol.; after sitting, Coc. c.; extending to limbs, Lil. t.; in flashes, Cub.
- — **Heaviness in**, Ammc. (r.), Bry.; during rest, Pho. ac.; < sitting, Pb.
- — **Hollow**, makes a deep, Pb.
- — **Insensibility**, Ars., Pb. (r.), Sec. c.; to rubbing, Chel.
- — **Itching**, Aga. m. (l.), Alum., Am. car., Aur., Berb., Bov., Brach. (r.), Cannab. i., Cer. b. (l.), Cer. s. (r.), Cham., Chel. (r.), Con., Crot. c., Cup., Elap., Gin. (r.), Hep., K. n., Lith., Merc. i. f. (l.), Na. c., Na. m., Pho., Ran. a., Sars., Sel., Stry., Sul., Zn.; evening, Pho., Am. m., Sel.; in bed, Ant. t. (r.); after wine, Pso.; 2 P.M., Ol. an.; night, Zn.; during rest, Mur. ac. (l.), Olnd.; while sitting, Chin. (r.); while walking, Chin. (r.), Mur. ac. (l.); (Agg.) walking, Sul.; (Amel.) scratching, Chin. (r.); alternating with toes, Na. slfc.; biting, Berb.; burning, Berb., K. n.; as from chilblains, Anth. n.; pricking, Crot. t. (r.); sticking, Berb.; tickling, Alum., Euphm. (r.), K. n. (r.); voluptuous, Rat. (l.).
- — **Lancinations**, Pb., Rap.; before colic, > pressure and warmth of bed, Pb.; while sitting, > walking, Elap.; fine, Agn.
- — **Lilac-colored spot**, shaped like an ear, Hydroc. (r.).
- — **Net**, sensation as if walking in a, Tax. (r.).
- — **Numbness**, sensation of, Ars., Bry., Cannab. i. (l.), Eupi., Pau. p., Pul., Rap., Sul., Zn.; while sitting, Thu. (l.); on standing, after sitting, Pul.; (Amel.) rubbing, Sul.; on walking, Pul., Zn.; extending to thighs, Ars.
- — **Nutshells**, sensation as if walking on, Pb.
- — **Pain**, Ars., Cup. ac., Dios., Hyos., Merc. i. f. (r.), (l.), Merc. i. r., Pb., Pip. m., Sul. (l.), Stil.; forenoon, while sitting, (Ind.); 4 P.M., Pip. m., Plan.; during rest, Aloe; when rising, Sul.; when standing, Anac.; on touching with hand, Elm.; on walking, Ars., Coc. c., Gas., Hydroc. (r.), Olnd., Pau. p., Pb., Pho., Sul., Zn.; on pavement, Aloe; < pressure, Pau. p.; convulsive, Bar. c.; extending to lumbar region, Pb.; to between fourth and fifth toes, Sep. (l.); to great toe, and half across dorsum, Merc. i. f. (l.); lightning-like, Daph.; paralytic, when walking, Par.; rheumatic, Calc. c. (l.), Gas.; wandering, > by motion, Pso.
- — **Piercing**, as from splinters, noon, Aga. m. (r.).

- — Pimples, itching, Con.
- — Pinching; Upas (l.); while sitting, Bry. (r.).
- — Pithy sensation at night, Cham.
- — Pressure, Camph. (l.), Jat. (l.), Led., Rhu. t.; while sitting, Hell. (r.), Rut. (l.), Sars. (r.), Stan. (r.), Vio. t. (r.); when standing, Saba. (l.); while walking, Led.; > walking, Verb. (r.); cramplike, Na. c. (l.); crawling, while sitting, Plat. (r.); drawing, Wild. (l.); extending to thigh, Led.; intermitting, extending towards great toe, Pho. ac.; in spot, Olnd.; pinching, Pho. ac.
- — Prickling, Colocn. (l.), Na. c., Sep.; evening, while sitting, Zing.; while rising from bed, Lyc.; when sitting, Arg. n. (r.), Stap.; while standing, Zing.; while walking, Zing.; extending to above knees, Ars.; tingling, Rut.
- — Pulsation, Arund., K. n.; while sitting, Sars. (r.); < on resting them against hard object, Od.; on becoming quiet, Petrol.
- — Pustules, white, (Bry.).
- — Redness, Bry., Pho.; < on stepping, K. ca.
- — Restlessness, Croc.
- — Sausage, sensation as if round, were under them on stepping, Pb.
- — Scales, Pip. m.
- — Shivering, creeping up, Cannab. s.
- — Shooting, Alum., Bell., Daph., Sul. (l.); night, before going to bed, Sul. (l.); while walking, Bell. (l.); extending to hips, when standing and walking, Pb.
- — Short, sensation as if too, when stepping, Spig. (l.).
- — Smarting, Rau. s.; while standing, Croc. (l.).
- — Softness, sensation of, on stepping, Alum.; when touching ground, Pb.; when walking, Sul.
- — Soreness, Alum. (r.), Ast. (l.), Brach., Calc. c., Card. b., Croc. h., K. ca., Lil. t., Merc., Pb., Sars., Sil., Stan.; morning, Sap.; after rising, Pb.; when standing, Sul. i.; when walking, Ant. cr., Nx. v., Sul.; over uneven stones, Hep.; < on stone pavement, Ant. cr.; > exercise, getting warm, rubbing, Pb.; burning, caused by boots when walking, Merc. sol.; as if inflamed, Nit. ac.
- — Spikes, sensation as if he trod on a number of, extending to hips, Cannab. i.
- — Sprained sensation, Cup. (l.), Cyc.; while lying down, Cham.; when walking, Cyc.; < walking, Cyc.; > touch and walking, Cyc. (r.); extending to thigh, as from ascending, Mur. ac. (l.).
- — Stiffness, when walking, Ig.
- — Stitches, Aga. m. (l.), Alum., Angu., Ars., Arum t., Asar., Berb. (l.), Bor., Bry., Calc. cau. (r.), Camph. (r.), Carb. a., Chin. (l.), Cic. v. (r.), Cle., Coc. c., Croc. h. (r.), Cub., Eupi., Eup. per., Gam. (r.), Jat. (l.), Kalm., K. n., Led., Lob. c., Lob. s., Lyc., Na. c., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Ol. an., Par., Pb., Pho. ac., Pho. Pul., Rhu. v., Sep. (r.), Sil., Spig. (l.), Sul., C Trio., Thu. (l.); afternoon, Na. c. (r.); evening, Rhu. t.; 10.30 P.M., Hur.; during menses, Rap.; during motion, Spig. (r.); from perspiration, Nit. ac.; during rest, Olnd.; while sitting, Jat., Sep., Sars. (r.), Spig. (l.); from touching, Sep.; while walking, Con., Eupi.; and bending toe, Gent. (l.); after sitting, Cocc. (l.); > rubbing, Gam. (r.), K. P n.; burning, in morning and evening, > rubbing, Alum. (r.); < evening, Pho. ac.; extending inward, Berb. (r.); coarse, while walking, Meny.; as in a corn, while walking, Arn.; crawling, Arn., Berb., Mag. m.; ex-

- tending to instep, < pressing ground with toes, 10.30 P.M., Ir. foe.; from within outward, Thu. (r.); fine, Ant. cr.; extending outward, while sitting, Tarax. (r.); itching, Tarax. (r.); while sitting, Dro. (l.); prickling, < rest, Sep.; pulsating, Berb. (l.); 3 A.M., Cle.; evening, after going to sleep, Cle.; tearing, Pho.; while sitting, Chin.; while walking, Chin.; twitching, Pho. ac.; in evening, Dig. (r.); while standing, > rubbing, Na. slfc. (l.).
- — Suggillation, Tax. (l.).
- — Suppuration, sensation of, Calc. c., K. n., Pru. s. (r.); morning, on stepping, Spig.; when sitting or walking, Lyc.
- — Sweat, Acon., Arn., Fagr., K. ca., Merc. sol., Na. m., Nit. ac., Petrol., Saba., Sul., Wies.; morning, Hell.; cold, Sul. (l.); offensive, Pb., Sil.
- — Swelling, Arund., Bry., K. ca., Na. c.; morning, Nx. v.; < when stepping, K. ca.; soft, Chin.; sudden, Cham.; sensation as of, Obloc.; on stepping, Alum., Zn.
- — Tearing, Alco., Am. car., Ammc. (l.), Arg., Aur. m. n. (r.), Bell. (l.), Berb. (l.), Calc. c., Cic. v. (l.), Coloc. (r.), Crot. t. (l.), Cup., Grap. (r.), Hep. K. ca., Mag. m. (r.), Merl. (l.), Na. slfc. (r.), Par., Pb., Pho., Pso., C Pul., Sil. (l.), Zn.; forenoon, Na. c. (r.); afternoon, K. n. (l.); while lying, Nx. v.; evening, Sul. (r.); after lying down, Mag. m.; till 6 P.M., Sil.; after midnight, Sars. (l.); while sitting, Na. slfc. (r.); when walking, < Aga. m., Bell. (l.), Con., Merl. (l.); on bending toes, Gent. (l.); (Agg.) in paroxysms, movement, pressure, and warmth of bed, Pb.; during > rest, Colcc. (r.); while sitting, Merl. (l.); (Amel.) motion, Pso.; pressure, Pb.; rubbing, Pb., Sul. (r.); burning, during rest, Saba. (r.); constrictive, Stro. (r.); drawing, Colch. (l.); extending into back, Pul.; above knees, Pul., Sil.; fine, morning, Phel. (r.); like lightning, 9 P.M., Phe. (r.); sticking, Zn.; sudden, Cic. v. (r.); when sitting, Angu.; twitching, K. n.; as from an ulcer, K. n.
- — Tension, Bell. (r.), Gas.; morning, Pip. (l.); forenoon, Alum.; noon, when walking, Sul. (r.); afternoon, while sitting, Lyc.; when stepping, Spig. (l.), Sul.; < walking, Gas.; > pressure, Bell. (r.); like cramp, Hype.; as though tendons were too short, evening, on walking, Zn. (r.).
- — Tickling, Caus. (r.), Alum., Fer. ma., Grap. (r.), Hep., Nit. d. s., Rhu. t., Rat.; evening, after wine, Pso.
- — Tingling, Am. car., Berb., Cic. v. (l.), Nz. m., Sap., Stry.
- — Twitching, Crot. t. (l.), Cup., Grap., Sul. ac. (l.); while sitting, Jat.; while standing, Plat.; > motion, Sul.
- — Ulceration, Pip. m.; sensation of, Canth., Grap.; morning, Zn.; night, K. n. (r.); on stepping, Pul., Thu.; sticking, on stepping, after walking in open air, Alum.
- — Vesicles, Buf., Manc., Na. m. (l.), Sul.; afternoon, after walking, Sul.; easily bursting, Bell.; discharging excoriating yellow fluid, Buf.; bloody serum, Na. m. (l.); fetid water, (Ars.); light-yellow water, (Ars.); containing serum, K. bi. (r.); ulcerating, Sul.
- — Weakness, Cal., Croc., Hip., Kre. (< l.), Pb., Sum. (l.), Tep.; 10 P.M., Carbn. s.; after dinner, Carbn. s.; while sitting, Thu. (l.); from walking, Nx. v., Olnd., Thu. (r.); < sitting, Pb.; > after washing with brandy, Hip.; extending to thigh, Led.
- — White spot, Na. m. (l.).
- — Wood, sensation as if made of, Ars.

- — Working in, as if he had walked far, Kre., Pho.
- — Worrying sensation, Cic. v. (l.).
- — Bone, boring, Aur. m. n. (r.).
- — Hollow, aching, *Rhu. t.*; burning, evening, *Sul. (l.)*; chilblains, sensation of, *Rhodo.*; coldness, *Rhu. t.*; cramp, *Lob. i. (l.)*; on walking, *Nit. m. ac. (r.)*; extending up outer ankle and outer border of gastrocnemius to knee, > walking, *Com. (r.)*; cutting, *Mur. ac. (r.)*; dragging, *Merc. sol.*; drawing, *Bell. (r.)*; extending up outer ankle and outer border of gastrocnemius to knee, > walking, *Com. (r.)*; heat, 7 P.M., *Ir. fca.*; lancinations, *Ir. fca.*; numbness, *Bry., Merc. sul. (r.)*; pain, *Lith. (l.)*, *Mur. ac. (r.)*, *Myric. (r.)*; after ascending stairs, and while riding, *Na. p.*; < exercise, *Na. p. (l.)*; pressure, *Aur.*; pulsation, in evening, *Sul. (l.)*; stitches, *Mag. s. (l.)*, *Rhe.*; on stepping, *Bry.*; fine, *Thu. (r.)*; strained sensation, afternoon, *Chin. s.*; tearing, when sitting, *Ag. m. (r.)*; sudden, *Ol. an. (l.)*; tension, *Sul.*; when stepping, *Bry.*; tickling, *Mang.*; sensation of ulceration, *Mag. s. (r.)*; inside, cramp, *Chin. s. (l.)*; sprained sensation, in afternoon, *Chin. s.*; inner muscles, cramp, < while sitting, > while standing, *Chin. s.*; outer part, cramp, *Chin. s. (r.)*; tendons feel too short, when walking and sitting, *Berb. (l.)*.
- — Inner side, aching, *Cup.*; during rest, *Stap. (l.)*; burning, *Berb. (l.)*; contraction, *Rhu. t.*; spasmodic, > stretching it outward and bending it upward, *Rhu. t.*; cramp, *Merc. i. f. (l.)*, *Sep.*; on bending foot inward, *Na. c.*; drawing, cramplike, while sitting, *Chin. (l.)*; itching, *Ambra.*; pain while lying on right side, *Verat. v. (l.)*; drawing pinching, while sitting, *Calc.*; pressure, *Bry. (l.)*, *Led.*; intermittent, *Anac.*; burning soreness, *Berb. (l.)*; stitches, *Berb. (r.)*; while sitting, > walking and standing, *Mur. ac. (r.)*; while walking, *Led.*; burning, *Rat. (l.)*; tearing, *Colch. (r.)*, *Merl. (l.)*.
- — Joints, dislocated sensation, morning on walking, *Carbn. s.*; pressure, < motion, *Led.*
- — Metatarsus, tearing in a spot, *Colch. (l.)*; extremity of metatarsus, sensation as if sole of shoe were too thick, painful while walking, *Ment. pi. (r.)*.
- — Middle, pressive burrowing, in morning, *Nx. m.*; bruised sensation, *herb. (l.)*; formication, at 7.30 P.M., *Ol. an. (l.)*; itching biting at 5 P.M., *Ol. an. (r.)*; tickling, *Arum t.*; pain, *Ammc. (l.)*, *Cham. (l.)*; stitches during menses, *Eupi.*; extending into calves, *Pul.*; outward, *Thu. (l.)*; sensation of internal suppuration, on stepping, *Pul.*; drawing in bone, *Aloe (r.)*; towards inner margin, tension and fine tearing in forenoon, *Sil. (r.)*.
- — Muscles, contraction, *Lau.*; cramplike contraction during rest, > motion and raising foot, *Pb. (l.)*; cramp, *Arn.*; morning, sitting, *Chin. s. (r.)*; night, *Bry.*; evening, resting it on inner side, *Chin. s. (r.)*; while sitting, *Ig.*; cutting, *K. bi.*; pain, *Cact.*
- — Outer side, burning, *Tarax. (r.)*; crawling, as if a nerve were pulled on raising foot and bending ankle, in walking, *Arn. (l.)*; cutting, in evening and night, *Calc. c. (r.)*; drawing, *Led. (l.)*; itching, *Sep. (l.)*; contractive pinching, *Chin. (r.)*; stitches, *Coloc. (l.)*; tingling, pressive, when sitting, *Sabi. (r.)*; tearing, *Berb. (r.)*, *Led. (l.)*, *Thu. (r.)*.
- — Posterior part, pain, *Alumn.*; stitches, *Eth. (r.)*, *Crot. h.*; after lunch, *Tart. ac.*; cramplike, when sitting, *Merc. sol. (r.)*; tearing, *Aur. (r.)*; while sitting, *Chin.*, *Mur. ac. (r.)*; while spinning, *Mar. sc. (r.)*; while walking, *Chin.*; inner side, tearing, *Merc.*

FOOT—FOREHEAD.

- **Side, aching and boring, at night, in bed, Merc. i. f. (l.); burning as from a hot iron, < towards evening, Tab.; drawing extending half way to calf, 8.20 A.M., < crossing the corresponding leg over the other, Ir. fo. (r.); tearing, Mez. (r.); despoated, Cic. v. (l.).**
- **Skin, depression in x spot, Hydre. (r.), (l.); insensibility, (Ars.): stitches, evening, in bed, after a walk, > rubbing, Ant. cr. (r.); thickness, (Ars.); hardened skin, cracks, Wica.; painful, Ant. cr.; on walking, Bar. c.**
- **Tendon feels drawn through the bone of the leg during and after walking in street, Crot. h. (r.); feels too short, afternoon, while sitting, (Ind.).**
- **Tendons, contractions, involuntary, Cannab. i.; tension after a walk, Sul.; extensor tendons drawing, Fer. i. (l.); alternately with flexors, twitching, Cup. ac.**
- **Near tibia sticking burning, while sitting, Chin.; sensation of dislocation, forenoon, when walking, Carbn. s. (l.).**
- **Near toes, burning, Led.; in evening, Petrol.; formication, Clem. (r.); heat, in evening, Petrol.; pricking itching, Aga. m. (l.); pain, at night, Merc. i. f. (r.); when walking, Bor. (l.); pressure, Plat.; burning when sitting, Tarax. (r.); electric shocks, Aga. m. (l.); burning soreness caused by boots, Merc. sul.; fine stitches, Coc. c. (l.); swelling, evening, Petrol.; tearing, Colch. (l.), Sep. (r.); twitching, Asaf. (l.); above little toe, stitches, Rhe. (l.) toward middle toe a white spot, painful on stepping, Na. m. (l.); at first joint, stitches, Berb. (r.); near root, sore on pressure or walking, Thu. (l.); about two outer, burning soreness, caused by boots, Merc. sul.; between GREAT TOE and HEEL, cramp, Hep.**
- **Under part, lower third of, pressure, Cai. (r.).**
- **Veins, loss of elasticity, Sum. (l.); swelling, PUL.; varicose, Fer.**
- FORAMEN.** Electric shocks, in forenoon, Arg.; mental, anterior, pressure extending to alveoli, < lower, 6 P.M., and heaviness as if filled with lead, Cham.

FORBODINGS, Ped., Sep.; at night, during pain in chest, Jug. c.; anxious, Spig.; about his disease, Sep.; evil, Lach.; sad, Æs. b., Pho., STIL.; at night, after lying down, K. ca.

FOREHEAD. Aching,† Ac. ac., Acon., Aga. m., Aga. st., Ail., All. c., Aml. n., Am. car., Ant. t., Anth., Apis, Arg. n., Arum t., Asaf., Asim., Asc. t., Aur. m. n., BAP., Bar. ac., Bell., Berb., Bism., Bov., Brach., Brass., Bro., BRY., Buf., Cact., Caj., Calc. c., Camph., Cannab. s., Caul., Ced., Cent., Cham., Chel., Cic. v., Cimic., Cinch., Cle., Cob., Coc. c., Croc., Cup. ar., Der., Dig., Digu., Diss., Dir., Dro., Dul., Elap., Elat., Erig., Erio., Equ., Eth., Euc., Euphm., Eup. per., Euc., Eupl., Fago., Fer., Fl. ac., For., Gas., Gel., Gent. l., Gin., Glo., Gran., Grat., Gymno., Guai., Ham., Hell., Her., Hip., Hur., Hey. ac., Hydrphb., Hydrs., Hyos., Ib. Ig., Iod., (Iod.), Indg., Ir. fo., Ir. v., Itu., Jab., Jug. r., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., K. chl., K. cy., K. ni., Kre., Lac. ac., Lach., Lachn., Lau., Lep., Lil. t., Lil. s., Linu., Lith., Lob. c., Lyc., Lyons., Mag. s., Manc., Mar., Merc. d., Merc. i. f., Merl., Mez., Mit., Mos., Mor., Mur. ac., Musa., Myric., Naj., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. silc., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. m., Ol. j., Op., Ost., Ox. ac., Oxco., Par., Pb., Ped., Pen., Petrol., Ple., Pho., Pho., Physo., Pic. ac., Pip. m., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pso., Pte.,

† Includes pain.

Pul., Qua., Rap., Rha. f., Rhe., Rhu. g., Rhu. t., Rum. c., Sam., Sang., Sant., Sep., Sarr., Seneg., Sep., Ser., Sil., Sin. a., Sin. n., Sol. n., Spig., Spire., Stic., Stil., Stro., Sul. i., Sum., Tab., Tarax., Tarent., Tep., Thea., Thu., Til., Trif. p., Tril., Trio., Trom., Tus. p., Upa., Uva., Ust., Vac.,
C Val., Verat. v., Vich., Verb., Xan., Yuc., Zing., Zn.; day, *Æ. h.*, Merc. i. f., Na. m., Pic. ac., Pip. m., Seneg., Sol. t. æ., Sul.; morning, Aga. m., Aml. n., Ast., Bor., Bro., Casc. a., Coca, Dios., Dir., For., Ham., Kae., Lact., Lyc., Mor., Nx. m., Ox. ac., Pæo., Peti., Polyp. o., Pul. n., Rap., Rhu. t., Sin. n., Stram., Stry., SUL., Ust., Zn., Zing.; in bed, Anac., Grap., Dul., Inu., Polyp. p.; on rising, Asar., Euph. a., Sil.; after sleeping, Rhe.; on waking, Acon., Bry., Calc. c., Carb. a., Cinnb., Fl. ac., Glo., K. bi., Myric., Na. ar., Ox. ac., Sol. n., Sul., Tel.; forenoon, Ara. i., Bro., Bry., Carbu. a., Ig., Guai., Lyc., Myric., Ple. anu. t., Sul., Ust., Zn.; after reading, Lyc.; after reflecting, Lyc.; on rising, Lyc.; after sleep, Gel.; while walking, Physo.; 1.30 A.M., on waking, Fer.; 2 A.M., Cimic., Ple., Pip. m.; 3 A.M., Physo.; 4 A.M., Chel.; 6 A.M., Ple.; on rising, Ple.; after waking, Sul.; 6.30 A.M., Hydra.; 7 A.M., Myric., Phyt.; after breakfast, Cinnb.; 7.30 A.M., Sarr.; 8 A.M., Lycps., Mag. c., Polyp. o.; 6 A.M., till noon Mag. c.; 9 A.M., Ere., Lyc., Physo., Pip. m.; 9.30 A.M., Dir.; 9.30 A.M., Equ.; 10 A.M., Physo., Pod., Sep.; 10.25 A.M., Equ.; 10.30 A.M., Lycps.; 11 A.M., Chin. a., Ped., Physo., Ple.; noon, Chel., Dir., Fago., Ig., Pul. n., Spire., SUL., Verat., Zn.; noon, till 1.10 P.M., For.; afternoon, Aloe, Calc. s., Cinch., Chin. s., Comoc., Dir., Fago., For., Glo., Hip., Lyc., Mag. s., Mos., Myric., Naj., Na. ar., Pip. m., Ple., Pul., Stro., Sul.; while riding in a carriage, Lyc.; while walking, K. ca.; evening, Aga. m., Angu., Bap., Bor., Brach., Bry., Chin., Chel., Cina., Cyc., Dig., Hell., Hip., Lach., Merc. i. f., Merc. i. r., Myric., Naros. p., Pæo., Pho., Physo., Pic. ac., Ple., Pod., Sin. n., Sul., Thu., Ura., Ust., Yuc.; after going to bed, Sep.; after conversation, Thu.; after lying down, Fl. ac.; from sound of organ, Physo.; after singing, Rum. c.; 1 P.M., Physo.; 1 to 2 P.M., Ail.; 1 to 4 P.M., Chin. a.; 1 to 5 P.M., Mag. c.; 1 to 8 P.M., Cob.; 2 P.M., Physo.; 3 P.M., Hur., Lycps., Sep., Verat. v.; on waking, Sul.; 3 to 6 P.M., Lycps.; 3 to 7 P.M., Tarent.; 3 to 8 P.M., Arn.; 3 to 9 P.M., Na. ar.; 3.30 P.M., Gran.; 4 P.M., Arg. m., Chin. s., Physo., Pic. ac., Sul.; 4.45 P.M., Stram.; 4 or 5 P.M., Helo.; 4.30 to 6 P.M., Lycps.; 5 P.M., Pæo., Sol. t. æ.; 5 to 7 P.M., Ped.; 5 to 6 P.M., Chin. s., Lil. t.; 6 P.M., Itu., Physo.; 6.50 P.M., Stram.; 7 P.M., Chin. s., Na. m., Sul., Verat. v.; 7 to 8 P.M., Sep.; 7 to 9 P.M., Coca.; 7.30 P.M., Rum. c.; 7 to 10 P.M., Merc. i. r.; 8 P.M., Ped., Physo., Sol. n., Sul.; 8 to 9 P.M., Helo.; 9 P.M., Coca, Dir., Osm., Pic. ac. 0.30 P.M., Ere., Hur.; 10 P.M., Carbu. a., Ham.; 11 P.M., Dios., Stram.; 12.50 P.M., Myric.; midnight, Hep., Mag. s., Per., Petrol.; night, Cinnb., Ham., Naj., Pip. m., Sin. n., Sang., Tarent.; when menses stop, Crot. h.; on sitting, Fago.; from sour stomach, Pul. n.; on waking, Cinnb., Merc. i. f., Pul. n.; after cold air blow on him, Angg.; in open air, Rum. c.; on acute analysis, Anac.; from bending forward, Pho.; before breakfast, Cimic.; at breakfast, Coc. c.; during colic, Coloc.; from cough, Aca. t.; after dinner, Calc. s., Chin. s., Cimic., Con., Phyt., Sul., Thu.; when standing or sitting, Alum.; on being disturbed in sleep, Rhodi.; on alternate days, Merc. c.; in fevers, Coca.; after drinking wine, Ran. b.; after eating, Carb. v., Na. m.; after mental exertion, Lact., Ox. c.; during fever, Apis, Corn. c., Sep., Sul.; after intoxication, Glo., Tarax.; on looking steadily, Glo.; when lying down, Calc., Merc. sol.; during menses, Bro., Pho.; during motion, Calc.

c.; during rapid motion, Na. m.; after violent motion, Dro.; when moving eyes, Jug. r.; during nausea, Erio., Pul. n., Tep., Tarent.; on pressing temple, Calc. a.; while reading, Bry., Calc. a., Ery. a.; after retiring, Cup. ar.; while riding in cold wind, Ars. i., Calc. i., Glo., Lyc.; after rising, Cob., Ery. a., Physo., Kalm., Sang.; while sitting, Aga. m., Chin., Tarax.; during sleep, Ars.; when sneezing, Na. m.; during sensation of air in stomach, Cob.; during spasm of stomach, Atro.; after stool, Buf., Chel., Pod., Sep.; when stooping, Berb., Bry., Gran., K. bi., Lau., Manc.; when striving against confusion of ideas, Cop.; during touch, Lyc.; when turning head, Glo., Na. c., Pho. ac., Rhodo.; during vertigo, Apis, Glo., Na. hy. on waking, Ant. t., Cham., Erig., Euphr., Fago, Hell., Lyc., Myric., Na. ar., Sant., Stram., Sol. n., Thu.; when walking, Coca, Ind., K. bi., Naj., Ped., Ust.; from weight of hat, < Hep.; while writing, Ery. a., Lyc.; (Agg.) 10 A.M., Cle.; 11 A.M., Ib.; evening, Acon., Arg. n., Fago., Hip., Nit. d. s.; 4 P.M., Merc. i. r.; 5 P.M., Dica.; 7 P.M., Bad.; night, Crot. c.; after eating, Ars. h.; open air, Aga. m., Chel., Her.; by bread and beer, Crot. t.; on coughing, Bro., Chel.; after dinner, Phyt.; by exertion, Ig.; when laughing, Zing.; by looking down, Stach.; on lying down, Mag. s.; by mental work, Sil.; by motion, Aph. Bell., Bry., Physo., Polyp. o., Rum. c., Sin. a., SUL.; of eyes, Chin. a., Coloc., Ple., Pte.; of head, Caj., Coc. c., Cot., Pho., Rum. c., Tarent.; during nausea, Petrol.; noise, Ple.; raising head, Ig.; rising, Dul., Ib., Mur. ac.; warm room, Carb. a., Lact., Mez., Sin. n.; when shaking head, Glo., Merc. c.; when sitting and standing, Ham.; stooping, Bry., Cob., Coloc., Dro., Pic. ac., Rhu. v., Sul.; by sunlight, Ig.; by touch, Mur. ac.; vomiting, Phyt.; on waking, Bov., Ple.; while walking, Dign., Peti., Polyp. o.; by weight > of hat, Glo.; by wrinkling forehead, Na. m.; (Amel.) morning, on going out, Naj.; after stool, Verat. v.; 5 A.M., Pip. nr.; 11 A.M., Ox. ac., Petrol.; noon, Grat.; afternoon, Chin. a.; by walking in air, Camph.; evening, Cle.; 6 P.M., Physo.; in open air, Cimic., Jug. r., Pho., Sig. n.; by closing eyes, Atro., Sin. n., Tril.; by dinner, Arg. n.; out of doors, Han.; by eating, Phyt.; by lying down, Ham.; by lying with head elevated, Pip. m.; by motion, outdoors, Physo.; by pressure, Lycps., Physo., Sal. m.; by keeping quiet, Crot. t.; by resting, Olnd., Na. m.; during riding, Bro.; when rising, Lycps.; by shutting eyes, Sin. n.; by sitting up, Physo.; by sleep, Glo., Ig.; after smoking, Arum d.; on stooping, Verb.; when sweat broke out, SUL.; by tying up head with cloth, Her.; on waking, Grap.; by uncovering, Cori. r.; P acute, Pap.; alternating with pain in back, Bro.; with pain in head, Camph., Sil., Sul.; as if brain would fall out, Chel.; as if brain had not space enough, Pso.; burning, Lil. t., Pho.; as from catarrh, Sep.; as if cold water were poured over, Tarent.; confused, Carbn. s., Cle., Hell., Lyc., Spig.; congestive, Linu.; convulsive, Calc. c.; crawling, Pul.; causing dimness of sight, Ery.; distracting, Pho.; extending backward, Phyt.; to maxillary bone, 9 A.M., Bro.; parietal bone, in evening, Chel.; to brain, Glo., Pip. m.; to cheeks, Mca., Sang.; downward, morning, Tab.; to eyes, Carbn., Lac. ac., Nx. m., Pho.; evening, Pul.; over whole head, Val.; afternoon, Stro.; inward, Aga. m., Ran. s.; to upper lids, Pho.; to nose, Dica., Fago., Mos., Pho.; to occiput, Calc. c., Colch., Carbn. cl., Dica., Equ.; outward, Bar. c., Olnd., Ple.; to eye teeth, Kalm.; to roots of right upper teeth, Kalm.; to temples, Canth., Hydr.

- Ig.; to vertex, Hell., Ip., Val.; external, Cic. v., Con., Jat., Led., Verb.; while sitting, Cina; when walking in open air, Ant. c.; < during rest, Cit. v.; stupefying, Led.; heavy, Canth., Linn., Pic. ac., Pip. m., Ple.; intermittent, Aga. m.; jerking, Sep.; maddening, Carl.; moving back and forth, Chin.; murky, Aloe; neuralgia, Æs. h., Ara., Calc. a., Iod., Mor., Ust.; pressive, Ple., Polyp. o.; as from dull point, Rhu. t.; as if brain were rolled up, Arn.; as if it were thick there, Calc. c.; pulsating, Bry., Coloc., Dig., Jab., Lau., Lyc., Naj., Ost. (< r.), Ple., Pul., Sec. c.; racking, Ple., Pte.; as from reading steadily, Lyc.; as if a ring were revolving over, Hur.; sick, Cob., Sang.; as if he had not slept enough, Nx. v.; splitting, Cit. v., Croc. c.; stupefying, Ant. t., Anac., Arn., Ars., Calc. c., Cot.; Cyc., Euphm., Fer., Lyc., Mang., Mur. ac., Opl., Plan., Tarax.; as after intoxication, Tarax.; during nausea, Tarax.; when sitting, Caus.; on stooping, Lau.
- Ache, K. bi.
 - Affected, Ant. s.
 - Air, sensation as if going from cold, into warm room, Carb. a.
 - Asleep, Mur. ac.
 - Band across, sensation as if, CARB. AC., Chel., Indg., Mil., Pho., Tarent.; noon, Chel., when attempting to laugh, Iod.; > on closing eyes, Chel.; of rubber, CARB. AC.
 - Biting, Arg. m., K. iod., Pho. ac.
 - Black points, Cap., Sul.
 - Bleed, rush of, Equ., Fago., Gas., Op., Physo., Ran. b., Sil., Spo., Sum., Vio. o.; evening, after standing, Fl. ac.; during distension of stomach, Gas.; after dizziness, Pip. m.
 - Blood trickling down to back of head, sensation of, Lac. ac.
 - Blisters, Arn., Ars.; red, like burns, Brass.; like moth patches, Na. ar.
 - Boils, Alum., Am. car., Bar. c., Led., Pho., Rhu. v.; > after scratching, Alum.
 - Boring, Aga. m., Ant. c., Bism., Cala., Carb. v., Chel., Colch., Coloc., Dul., Hell., Hcy. ac., Ip., Led., Mos., Mez., Na. sicc., Nicc., Nit. d. a., Sil.; morning, Dios.; 6 P.M., Ant. m.; night, Carb. v.; during chilliness, Sang.; when walking, Coloc.; while writing, Dro.
 - Breaking sensation, after dinner, Na. sicc.
 - Brownish spots, Pho.
 - Bruised sensation, Ant. t., Ara., Bap., Glo., Hip., Indg., Lil. t., Merc. i. f., Na. m., Plan., Plat., Pul., Ran. b., Rum. c., Sol. n.; morning, Cob.; on waking, Hep.; forenoon, Mag. a.; on waking from sleep, > after sleeping again, Thu.; < by moving, Hep.
 - Bubbles, water, painful, Sed.
 - Burning, Am. car., Ars., Aur., Bro., Carb. a., Carb. v., Cham., Chel., Conv. d., Croc. c., Eup. per., Glo., Hyos., Ip., K. iod., Lil. t., Lyc., Mur. ac., Mez., Na. c., Na. m., Pso., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sec. c., Tarent.; morning, while sitting, Pho.; 9 A.M., Physo.; evening, in bed, Na. c.; 1 P.M., Physo.; 2 P.M., Merc. i. r.; night, Lyc.; after dinner, Alum.; after returning into room from air, Caus.; when touched, Na. m.; < by touch, Ip.; external, Mar.; after dinner, Grat.
 - Burrwing, Aga. m., Bar. ac., Cham., Coc. c., Eupl., Mag. m.; morning, after rising, Bar. ac., Junc., Squ.; as if brain were ant-hill, Aga. m.; extending to mouth, Eupl.
 - Bursting sensation, Am. car., Aml. n., Cala., Cap., Chin. a., Fer., Hell., Indg. h. ca., Merc., Oind. 9 A.M., on waking, Hydra.; evening, while

FOREHEAD.

BURSTING SENSATION—DRAGGING.

- sitting bent over, Rat.; 9 P.M., Ust.; after eating, Grap.; extending to nose, Dul.
- Buzzing, Verat.; afternoon, Nx. v.; evening, Nx. v.
 - Cloudiness, Bell.
 - Clutched with hands, Tab.
 - Cold, sensation as beginning of, Ambra; sensation as during, Æs. h.
 - Coldness, Acon., Arg., Ars. s. f., Camph., Chin., Cimic., Cis., Coff. t., Colch., Hype., Kia., Lau., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. sol., Mez., CEna., Phc., Ple., Stap., Sul. ac., Verat.; morning, Ced.; 9 A.M., Ple.; afternoon, Na. ar.; evening, Hype., K. n.; night, Lyc.; during heat, Chin., Pul.; as from draft of air, Last. as from cold wind, Pho. ac.; external, Gel.; in warm room, Cist.
 - Compression, Ail., Bell., Cham., Cinch., Fuc., Guara., Nit. d. s., Olnd., Osm., Plat., Vic.; afternoon, Nit. ac.; after supper, Na. m.; when walking, Thea; on waking from nap, Nx. m.; intermitting, Plat.
 - Confusion, Aga. m., Am. m., All. c., Arg. n., Asaf., Bar. ac., Bell., Bro., Calc. c., Carbn. s., Carl., Cannab. s., Chel., Coc. c., Colch., Coloc., Crot. t., Cyc., Dign., Fer. i., Gent. l., Gin., Grap., Hell., Hjp., Hur., Hcy. ac., Hyos., K. bi., K. n., Lau., Led., Lob. i., Lyc., Manc., Merc. sol., Mez., Nx. m., Plat., Rap., Sep., Spira., Sul., Til.; morning, Lyc., Sul., Thu.; on rising, Arg. n., Coc. c., Nit. d. s.; on waking, Sul.; forenoon, Sul.; noon, Sul., Thu.; afternoon, Sol. t. s.; evening, Dign., Sul.; 4 P.M., Alum.; after a debauch, Gran.; when walking in open air, Acon. < by putting on hat, by reading, by smoking, by writing, > by open air, Fer. i.; extending to occiput, Ohel.; to nose, Anac.; to sight and hearing, Hyos.; external, Lact.
 - Congestion, Aloe, Bad., Cent., Cinnb., Glo., Lac. ac.; morning, Dir.
 - Constriction, Alum., Anac., Asc. c., Bon., Cannab. s., Cham., Eliat., Equ., Manc., Naj., Phyt., Plat., Sul. ac.; 8.30 A.M., Carb. a.; 10 A.M., Equ.; afternoon, Naj.; after nap, Bry.; evening, after smoking, Bart.; 10 P.M., Ham.; during pressure from within, Æth.; on rising, Sum.; extending back to ears, Verat.
 - Contraction, Acon., Bism., Eupi., Fran., Grap., Ig., K. n., Merc. c., Pb., Sep., Sul.; evening, Sul.
 - Cord, sensation as of, Merc. i. r., Na. c.
 - Coryza, sensation as before, Dign., Ig., Ox. ac., Sang.
 - Cracks, numerous, Merc. i. r.
 - Cramp, sensation of, Æth., Plat.
 - Crashing sensation, Stan.
 - Crepitation, sensation as of, Acon.
 - Crushed sensation, Glo.
 - Cutting, Calc. c., c.; after blowing nose, Sep.; on coughing, Ziz.; when standing, A. s.; < by walking, Calc. c.
 - Dark spots, Pho.
 - Darting, Apoc. c., Naj., Pho., Ple., Senec., Stram.; causing shutting of eyes, Pod.; extending to occiput, Stil.
 - Desquamation, Brass., Lach., Merc. i. r., Rhu. v.
 - Digging, Bism., Carbn. s., Cham., Merc. sol., Saba., Thu.; morning, on waking, Arg.; night, Sul.
 - Discoloration, Pod.
 - Distended, Indg.
 - Distress, Eryth.
 - Dragging, Na. m.

- **Drawing**, Acon., Aga. m., Angu., Arg. n., Asaf., Aur., Bad., Bell., Bor., Bry., Canth., Cannab. s., Carb. v., Coloc., Cle., Con., Euc., Eupi., Fer., Gin., Grap., Hell., Hip., K. chl., K. n., Lact., Lil. t., Lyc., Mag. c., Mang., Meny., Merc., Na. alc., Nit. d. s., Rhe., Saba., Sil., Squ.
- C** Stan., Val., Zing., Zn.; **day**, Petrol.; **morning**, Mex.; on rising, Na. m.; **noon**, Petrol.; **forenoon**, Mag. c.; 2 P.M., Verat. v.; **evening**, Grap., K. n.; 6 P.M., Castor.; **night**, Na. m.; **midnight**, K. ca.; after dinner, Pho.; when lying down, Na. m.; during menses, Mag. c.; during nausea, Croc.; after rising, Coloc.; when standing, Aga. m.; during
- P** tension, Grat.; acute, Sul.; alternating with pain in right wrist, Sul., extending to eyes, Glo.; to root of nose, Glo., Nx. v.; **external**, evening, All. c. (l.); extending to cervical muscles, Vio. t. (l.); to occiput, Sep.
- **Dryness**, Cimic., Sin. n.; after stool, Pod.
- **Dulness**, All. c., Aml. n., Ammc., Arg. n., Ars. n., Bell., Canth., Cocc., Cham., Cun., Fer., Glo., Gymno., Ham., Hell., Hcy. ac., Lachn., Mang., Merc. c., Mur. ac., Mor., Naj., Na. ar., Nx. m., Op., Pal., Pho., Pip. m., Phyt., Rhodo., Sap., Ser., Sil., Squ., Sol. n., Til., Vinc., Zn.; **morning**, Arum t., Sum., when walking, Coloc.; forenoon, Ig., Sul. ac.; 6.30 A.M., Carb. s., Equ.; noon, Sul.; afternoon, Na. m., Sol. n.; **evening**, Croc., Mez., Nz. m., Sul., Zn.; after eating, Calc., Zn.; after rising, Rhodo.; on waking, Cham., Sul.; (**Agg.**) in house, Pho.; motion after dinner, Tab.; (**Amel.**) in open air, Rat.; exercise in open air, Rhodo.; by laying head on table, Rhodo.; extending toward nose, Sabi.; to upper teeth, Sil.
- **Efflorescence**, Fer. ma.
- **Elevations**, Pho., Sara., SUL.; sticking when touched, Dul.
- **Enlarged sensation**, Aga. m., Merc., Pip. m.
- **Empty sensation**, Cle., Croc., Hell.; morning, Ced.
- **Eruption**, (Ars.), Bad., Bart., Bov., Cad., Calc. c., Cap., Mur. ac., Plan., Peo.; 11 P.M., Fago.; gritty, Pho.; herpetic, Rhu. v.; itching, Bov.; miliary, Ars.; like millet-seeds, Na. m.; moist, before menses, Sara.; like rash, Cham.; red, Carb. v.; smooth, Carb. v.; like scarlet fever, Cop.
- **Erysipelas**, Rut.; in spots, K. iod.
- **Exanthema furuncular**, K. br.
- **Expansion of**, Dat. a., Ery. a.; 10 A.M., Cimic.
- **Fall out**, sensation as if everything would, Acon., Hell., Sep.; morning, Thu.; during cough, Hep.; when stooping, Bar. c., Mag. s.; > by walking in open air, Thu.; fall, sensation as if piece would, < on stooping, Nx. v.
- **Feverish**, Cinnb.; 2 P.M., Physo.; alternating to top of head, Physo.
- **Formication**, Acon. c., Arn., Arun., Benz. ac., Chel., (Chin.), Cic. v., Colch., Glo., Lau., Manc., Nx. v., Rhu. v.; evening, in bed, Ran. r.; when walking in open air, Tarax.; by sitting up, Ran. r.; on stooping, Rhu. t.
- **Fulness**, Acon., Aga. m., Apoc. c., Atro., Berb., Calc. i., Carb. s., Cannab. i., Coca, Dign., Dir., Euph., Equ., Fago., Gel., Glo., Hell., Hydro., Hydra., Hyos., Indg., Jug. c., Lau., Lil. t., Lob. c., Mag. s., Mit., Na. p., Nit. d. s., Pal., Pen., Phyt., Ran. s., Rhu. t., Rum. c., Sap., Spire., Sep., Sum., Thea., Til.; **day**, Ind.; **morning**, Arg. n., Carl., Bor., Fago.; while studying, Na. p.; on waking, Glo., Til.; forenoon, Rhu. t., Sul. ac.; 5 A.M., Chr. ac.; 9.20 A.M., Equ.; 10 A.M., Chr. ac.; afternoon, Physo., Sang.; evening, Na. m., Sum.; during chilliness, Eupi.; after dizziness, Pip. m.; while reading, Indg.; when stooping, Acon.; after supper, Hydra.; > by

- stool, Fago.; < 9 P.M., Coca; while walking, Dign.; as if brain were too large, Lac. ac.; as if deepseated, Glo.; as from vapor of coal, Amme.
- Gloomy sensation, Agn., Ple.
 - Gnawing sensation, Sul., Zn.; < during night, Merc. i. r.
 - Gray, dirty, Merc. i. r.
 - Gripping, as from stomach, Con.
 - Grinding, Anac.; > by pressure, Anac.
 - Hairs stood on end, sensation as if, Calc. c., Ran. b.
 - Heat, Æth., Arum d., Acon., Ant. t., Arund., Ara., Bap., Bart., Bell., Bro., Camph., Carb. a., Carb. v., Cimic., Cinnb., Chin., Cle., Cup. ac., Cyc., Dign., Dor., Euphm., Euphr., Eupi., Feru., Fl. ac., For., Glo., Gymno., Hell., Hur., Hyos., Hydrs., Ind., Jat., K. bi., K. n., Lact., Lau., Led., Lob. a., Lyc., Mag. m., Manc., Merc. c., Mez., Na. c., Nit. d. a., Ol. an., Op., Petrol., Pho., Pic. ac., Pul., Rat., Saba., Sap., Sed., Senec., Sin. c. n., Sum., Sul., Tarent., Tel., Til., Verat., Vio.; day, Ind.; morning, Am. m., Ant. t., Cyc., Indg.; with shivering over body, Ant. c.; forenoon, Calc. c., Carb. a., Na. c., Thu.; 6.30 A.M., Carb. ac.; 10.45 A.M., Equ.; 11 A.M., Lyc.; noon, Zn.; afternoon, Chin. a., Ip., Nicc., Sep., Spo.; evening, Canth., Lyc., Mag. m., Na. c.; when writing, Ran. b.; 1 P.M., Lau.; 2 P.M., Physo.; 3 P.M., Peti.; 10 P.M., Cinch.; night, Angu., Pho. ac., Stap., Til.; on going into open air, Sol. t. a.; during catarrh, Grap.; during chattering of teeth, Ara.; during chilliness, Asaf., Sep.; during coldness of body, Acon.; of face, Thu.; of hands, Asaf., Asar.; after dinner, Alum.; after eating, Cori. r.; during headache, Apis; during nausea, Gran.; during oppression of heart, Glo.; during pressure, Gin.; while shivering, Calc. a.; during shuddering, < Ara.; during sticking, Grat.; while walking, Mez.; (Agg.) evening, > Hell.; by bending over, Sap.; while walking, Dign.; (Amel.) in cool air, Pho.; external, Pru. p., Spo., Ton.; in bed, Na. c.; in flashes, Ara., Glo., Led.; pungent, Acon. f.
 - Heaviness, Acon., Aga. m., All. c., Apoc. c., Am. car., Amyg., Angu., Ant. t., Arg. n., Asaf., Aur. m. n., Bism., Bov., Bro., Bul., Calc. c., Camph., Cannab. i., Canth., Carb. v., Cai., Cerv., Cic. v., Cle. Coev. d., Crot. t., Dign., Dul., Elap., Fer., Gel., Gin., Glo., Gran., Ham., Hell., Hep., Hur., Hyos., Hydrs., Indg., Jat., K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Kre., Lach., Lau., Led., Lith., Na. m. Op., Pb., Peti., Pho., Polyp. o., C Rhu. t., Sap., Sarr., Sep., Sin. n., Stro., Sum., Ton., Verat., Zn.; morning, Arum t., Chin., Ox. ac., Pal., Sul.; in bed, Nicc.; on waking, Na. m.; forenoon, Carb. a., Gam., Nicc.; after dinner, Sarr.; forenoon, Cerv.; 9 A.M., Jac.; 10 A.M., on rising from bed, Na. m.; 11 A.M., Na. m.; 11.30 A.M., Equ.; noon, Sul.; when bending head, Peti.; afternoon, Am. car., Chin. a., K. iod., Nicc., Pal., Sil.; evening, Coloc., Lith., Mag. m., Sul.; during menses, Zn.; 4.30 P.M., Chel.; during dinner, Æth.; after dinner, Am. car., Mag. c.; after drinking white beer, Chel.; when going upstairs, Rhu. v.; during headache, Gam.; after rising, Angu., Rhodo.; from stooping, Mag. s.; while sitting, Æth., Aur. m. n.; while standing, Mag. c.; when staring, Saba.; when stooping, Acon., Carb. a., Rhu. t., Tel.; on waking, Sol. t. a., Sul.; when walking, Sul., < Thea.; (Agg.) evening, Na. m.; on bending head down, Na. m.; in house, Pho.; by smoking, Fer. i.; by stooping, Sap.; by motion, Acon.; > while walking, Dign.; (Amel.) 9 A.M., before breakfast, Na. m.; 6 P.M., Na. m.; in open air, Gam., Nicc.; when lying down, Na. m., Tel.; by pres-

- P** sure, Na. m.; after walking, Hydra.; as from intoxication, Sin. a.; leaden, Cle.
- Herpes, Tarent.
 - Humming, Aml. n.
 - Indescribable sensation after waking from sleep, Verat. v.
 - Irritation in, Plan.
 - Itching, Aga. m., Am. m., Anac., Arun., Ars., Aur. m., Bell., Berb., Bov., Canth., Cap., Caus., Cham., Cle., Con., Fl. ac., For., Gam., Gran., Hur., (Hype.), Jug. r., K. bi., Lach., Lau., Led., Lyc., Mag. c., Merc., Na. m., Ol. an., Olnd., Ped., Per., Petrol., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sam., Sars., Spig., Squ., Sul., Tab., Tus. p., Verat., Vic.; evening, Sul.; in bed, Zn.; during dinner, Hep., Mag. c., Sul.; (Agg.) by heat, Rhu. t.; (Amel.) in open air, Gam.; by pinching, Ars. m.; rubbing, Ol. an., Sam., Tab.; by scratching, Bov., Mag. c., Squ.; extending to the nose, Sil.
 - Lancinating, Cup. ac., Gin., Jug. r., Ped., Scr., Tarent.; morning, Jac.; afternoon, Sol. t. æ.; when walking, Ped.; < by pressure, Cup. ac.; on rest, Scr.
 - Lightness, Ox. ac., Sum.; morning, on stooping, K. bi.; on motion, K. ca.
 - Livid, Pho.
 - Loose sensation, on shaking head, Con.
 - Lump, sensation of, Pip. m.; while sitting, Cham.
 - Malaise, > in bed, Op.
 - Moist, Jab., Mez., CEna., Spire.; 4.30 P.M., Ol. an.; after dinner, Ol. an.
 - Motion, dull, whirling, Bry., Saba.
 - Nailed-up sensation, in warm room, Acon.
 - Nodes, Pho. ac., Sep.
 - Numb sensation, Bap., Bro., Coll., Itu., Mag. m., Merc., Plat., Sil.; evening, Na. ar.; extending to nasal bone, Plat.
 - Obscuration, Pru. s., Til., Thu.; evening, in open air, Nx. v.
 - Oppression, Ambra, Bell., Cimic., Hur., Lycps., Naj., Plan., Saba., Sum.; 6 P.M., Anthr.; 11 P.M., Sum.; during heat, Ars.; extending to occiput, Cimic.
 - Pain. See Aching.
 - Paralysis, sensation of, Sep.
 - Piercing sensation, (Apis).
 - Pimples, Aga. m., Alum., Ambra, Ammc., Ars., Bov., Bry., Buf. s., Calc. a., Calc. p., Carb. v., Cle., Con., Cyc., Gran., Hur., Ind., K. bi., K. br., K. cls., Kre., Lach., Led., Lob. c., Mep., Mez., Mur. ac., Na. c., Nit. ac. Olnd., Par., Ped., Pho., Pul., Rhu. v., Sep., Sol. n., SUL., Tab., Tarent., Zn.; after scratching, Ammc.; burning, Bell., Canth.; elevated, Lach.; exuding bloody water, Ars.; itching, Alum., Calc. c., SUL., Ziz.; painful, Ind., Stap; red, Bell., Carb. v., Na. m. (l.), Sol. n.; sore, when touched, Pho. ac.; smarting, on washing in cold water, Nx. v.; twinging, when not touched, Coloc.; white, Carb. v., K. br., Ped.; after wine drinking, Zn.; causing rubbing, Sul.
 - Pinching sensation, Acon., Anac., Calc. c., Eug., Mez., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Po., Verat.; morning, after sleeping, Rhe.; evening and night, Til.; extending to root of nose, Op.
 - Pecks, confluent and turbid, Vac.
 - Pressure, Æa. h., Æth., Acon., Ambra, Am. car., Aml. n., Asaf., Atro., Bap., Bell., Berb., Bism., Bro., Brach., Cas., Calc. c., Cannab. i., Cannab. i.,

- Carb. v., Card. b., Carl., Caus., Cle., Cimic., Con., Cop., Cup., Dig., Dign., Dul., Euphm., Euphr., Eupi., Fago., Fer., Gas., Gel., Gent. l., Gin., Gran., Grat., Glo., Grap., Hell., Helio., Hcy. ac., Hyos., Hur., Ig., Indg., Inu., Ip., Jat., Junc., K. bi., K. cy., K. n., Lach., Lact., Lau., Led., Lil. t., Linu., Lyc., Mag. c., Manc., Merc., Mez., Narcot., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nit. d. s., Nx. m., Ol. an., Op., *Par.*, Pæo., Pb., Ple., Pip. m., Plat., Pru. p., Pso., Ran. b., Rap., Rhodo., Rut., Saba., Sars., Sep., Sil., Squ., Stan., Stap., *Spig.*, Spo., Sul. ac., SUL., Tarent., Tarax., Thu., Til., Ton., **C** Val., Verat., Verb., Vinc., Vio. t., Zn.; *day*, Op., Pho. ac., Sil., *Stric.*; *morning*, Ammc., Caus., Lyc., *Lycps.*, Mez., Na. m.; in bed, Pip. m.; on rising, Grap., Pso.; on waking, Anac., Arg. n., Gel., Mez., Ol. an., Pho. ac., Zn.; 10 A.M., Na. m.; forenoon, Na. c., Na. slfc., Ple., Sars.; during menses, *Sul.*; on rising, Ox. ac.; 6.30 A.M., Myric.; 7 A.M., *Scr.*; 8 A.M., *Lycps.*; 10 A.M., Cannab. s., Cimic.; noon, Gent. l., *Sul.*, Zn.; afternoon, Senec.; evening, *Acon.*, Anac., Castor., Coloc., Dig., Kalm., K. ca., SUL., Thu., Zn.; in bed, Kalm.; 3.15 P.M., *Lycps.*; 5 P.M., Pæo.; 6 P.M., *Mag. s.*; when stooping, *Mag. m.*; 8 P.M., Dios.; *night*, on waking, Canth.; in open air, Caus., Lau., Rhu. t.; on ascending steps, Meny.; when in bed, Ran. b.; during chill, Sep.; on descending steps, Meny.; after dinner, Al m., Calc. c., Zn.; after eating, Carl., Cle., Con., Grap., Lyc.; during fever, Thu.; during hic-cough, Bry.; during intellectual labor, Asar.; during menses, Castor., Sep.; on motion of eyes, *Chel.*; during nausea, Asar.; on rising, Asaf.; *Mag. s.*, *Spig.*; while slumbering, Carl.; while smoking, Cala.; after sneezing, Apis; during stool, Coloc.; after stool, *Spig.*; while stooping, Bry., Canth., Carb. v., Fl. ac., Merc., Stan.; after supper, Ran. b.; on waking from sleep, Na. m., Rhu. t., Thu.; when walking, Bry., Calc. c., Na. m.; while writing, K. ca., Na. c.; (*Agg.*) afternoon, Hell.; evening, Na. m.; on bending head, Na. m.; by mental exertion, Fago.; in house, Lau.; by motion, Dul., Pho. ac.; by reading, Cocc.; on > stooping, *Par.*; by touch, Cup.; by walking, Caus., Cocc.; evening, on lying down, Rhu. t.; after breakfast, *Pso.*; by rest, Rhodo.; after rising, Ran. b.; by sitting up in bed, Canth.; after sleeping, Thu.; when stooping, Caus.; by walking, Helio.; after washing, *Pso.*; alternating with pain in upper arm, Hell.; with sticking, VAL., Aga. m.; constrictive, Cannab. s.; extending downward, Bry., Chin. s., Merc.; to eyes, Asaf., K. ni., Nx. m., Op.; inward, Aga. m., Lau.; different parts of head, Ig.; to occiput, Chel.; neck, Chel.; to nose, Aloe. Am. m., Calc. c., Pho. ac., Ple.; outward, Aloe, Bar. ac., Lact., Stan., Stap., Pru. s.; to sides of head, Indg.; to temples, Carbn. s., Chel., Gran.; to vertex, Glo., Kre.; external, Asaf.; as from tight hat, *Alumn.*; as if had measles, Na. m.; as if flattened, Cori. r.; as from intoxication, Pho. ac.; painful, Camph.; rheumatic, Sep.; causing winking, Glo.
- Prickling, Apis, Chin. s., Saba., Trif. p., Verat., Vio. o.; during coryza, Sep.; in circumscribed spots, Apis.
- Pulling sensation, Angu., Kre., Lepi.
- Pulsation, Æth., Alum., Aml. n., Ammc., Apoc. c., Ars., Asar., Arg. n., Bell., Bor., Brach., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. s., Camph., Cannab. i., Cap., Carl., Castor., Cic. v., Cle., Con., Corn. c., Dign., Euphm., Eupi., Fer., For., Glo., Grat., Hell., Iod., Jab., K. ca., K. n., Kre., Lob. c., Merc. i. f., Merc. sol., Mez., Mor., Na. m., Na. p., Olnd., Op., Ox. ac., Pho., Rhodo., **C** Rob., Rhu. i., Scr., Sil., Stram., Thu., Zn.; *morning*, Canth., Grat., Sil.; when rising, Asar., Na. m.; on waking, Na. m.; forenoon, Gam., Lyc.;

- noon, *Lyc.*; afternoon, *Alumn.*, *Caus.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag.*, *s.*, *Sil.*; evening, *Am.*, *m.*, *Cic.* *v.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag.*, *s.*, *Rut.*, *Stram.*; after going to bed, *Upa.*; 2 P.M., *Na.* *m.*; 3 P.M., *Lyc.*; 3.15 P.M., *Grat.*; 4 P.M., after bath, *Castor.*; 9 P.M., *Calc.* *c.*; night, *Hur.*; during rush of blood to head, *Grat.*; during cough, *Hip.*; after dinner, *Am.* *car.*, *Zn.*; after eating, *Junc.*; during beating headache, *Glo.*; during menses, *Calc.* *p.*; during motion, *Ara.*; when raising himself in bed, *Ara.*; on stooping, *Asar.*, *Ost.*; when waking, *Cinnb.*; when walking, *Acon.*, *Ost.*; (*Agg.*) morning, on waking, *Rut.*; evening, until sleep, *Castor.*; on ascending stairs, *Na.* *p.*; by bending head forward, *Na.* *m.*; by motion, especially riding, *Glo.*, *Grat.*; > when suddenly raising head, *Na.* *p.*; by rising up, *Glo.*; (*Amel.*) 9 A.M., after breakfast, *Na.* *m.*; 6 P.M., by pressure of hand, *Na.* *m.*; by bending head back, *Na.* *m.*; when lying on side, *Na.* *m.*; by pressure with P hand, *Na.* *m.*; extending to nose, contracting lids, *Glo.*
- Pustules, *Ars.*, *Carb.* *a.*, *Chel.*, *Eup.* *per.*, *Mur.* *ac.*, *Rhodo.*, *Sara.*; hard bases, *K.* *br.*; hard, *Anac.*; painful, *Rhodo.*; with red areola, *K.* *br.*; like small-pox, *Ars.*; sore, *Anac.*; white at tip, *K.* *br.*
 - Raging, *Cle.*, *Merc.* *sol.*, *Saba.*; < reading, *Cle.*
 - Rash, *Arn.*; 10 A.M., *Na.* *ar.*; burning, *Mar.*; extending to throat, *Indg.*; fine, *Lil.* *t.*; itching, *Rhe.*; military, *Ail.*; red on rubbing, *Mar.*; sticking, during cold, *Mar.*
 - Redness, *Hur.*, *Lau.*, *Lil.* *t.*, *Merc.* *i.* *r.*, *Mez.*, *Mor.*, *Pil.*, *Rhu.* *v.*, *Vac.*, (*Verat.*); in evening, *Calc.*; 1 P.M., *Stram.*; after pustules, *K.* *br.*; in points, *Cap.*, *Sul.*; in spots, *Æs.* *h.*, *Berb.*, *Cyc.*, *Mos.*, *Sum.*, *Tel.*
 - Rhagades numerous, *Merc.* *i.* *r.*
 - Ringing, *Ail.*
 - Rising from vertex, sensation of something, *Glo.*
 - Roaring sensation, *Verat.*
 - Rough sensation, *Alumn.*, *Fl.* *ac.*, *K.* *bi.*, *Pal.*, *Rhu.* *v.*, *Sep.*; in spots, *Sars.*
 - Rubbing, on going into open air, *Camph.*, *Con.*; inclination to, *Glo.*
 - Scabs, *Ars.*; covered with, *Mur.* *ac.*
 - Scars, *Ars.*
 - Screwed sensation, *Grat.*, *Hyos.*, *Merc.* *sol.*
 - Shaking sensation in, on motion, *Spig.*
 - Shivering sensation, 3 P.M., > on touch, *Castor.*
 - Shocks, *Acon.* *l.*, *Guare.*, *Lau.*, *Mag.* *s.*; 11 P.M., *Sang.*
 - Shooting, *Acon.*, *Ag.* *m.*, *Bell.*, *Cinnb.*, *Fer.*, *Lob.* *c.*, *Merc.* *i.* *f.*, *Naj.*, *Na.* *ar.*, *Pb.*, *Pyrus.*, *Rhu.* *t.*, *Stram.*, *Tarent.*; 7.30 P.M., *Rum.* *c.*; on stooping, *Kre.*; > by sitting, *Acon.*; extending outward, *Senec.*
 - Sleepy sensation, 3 P.M., *Pic.* *ac.*
 - Smarting sensation, on touch, *Grap.*
 - Smashed sensation, < night, when lying down, *Hype.*
 - Soreness, *Apis.*, *Bap.*, *Buf.*, *Coloc.*, *Glo.*, *Lil.* *t.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*; *Na.* *ar.*, *Na.* *c.*, *Plan.*, *Pod.*, *Pru.* *s.*, *Sang.*, *Spo.*, *Tel.*, *Zn.*, *Ziz.*; 9 A.M., *Hydr.*; evening, *Acon.*; < 4 or 5 P.M., *Buf.*; on bending forward, *Coloc.*; on stooping, *Lyc.*; > when thinking intently, *Pru.* *s.*; external, morning, on touch, *Hep.*
 - Sores, *Cup.* *ar.*
 - Sparkling, *Verat.*
 - Spots, *Conv.* *d.*
 - Squeezed sensation, *Acon.*, *Eupi.*; < by walking in open air, *Acon.*
 - Stabs, > all headache, extending to occiput, *Bell.*

- **Stitches**, Acon., *Æa. h.*, All. c., Ant. t., Arn., Asaf., *Atro.*, Berb., Bov., Bry., Camph., Carbn. s., Calc. c., Cham., Chel., Chin., Coff. c., Con., Crot. t., Cyc., Dign., Dul., Eupl., Euphm., Fer., Gel., Gin., Gos., Gran., Grati., Hell., Hep., Hey. ac., Ig., K. ca., K. n., Lact., Laur., Lil. t., Lob. l., Lyc., Mag. m., Mang., Merc. i. r., Meny., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. m., Ol. an., Op., Pb., Pho., Plan., Plat., Sars., Saba., Senec., Sep., Spo., Stan., C Sul. ac., Sul., Tab., Tarent., Tax., Thu., Verat., VAL., Zn.; day, Sul.; morning, Arg. n., Con., Grati., Lyc., Petrol., Sil., Til.; on waking, Petrol.; forenoon, Mang., Sars.; noon, Con.; till going to sleep, Mur. ac.; afternoon, *Æth.*, Alumn.; evening, Bov., Dign., Mang., Na. m., Sul.; in bed, Na. c.; 2 P.M., Alumn.; 2.30 P.M., Grati.; 3.15 P.M., Grati.; 3.30 P.M., Mag. c.; 4 P.M., Na. c.; 6 P.M., Mag. c.; 8 to 11 P.M., Sil.; night, Na. m., Spig.; midnight, on coughing, Hep.; in open air, Mang., Sil.; with chill, Arn.; with cough, Anac., Arn., Sul.; after dinner, Ant. t.; after eating, Alum., Lyc.; on motion, Spo.; when reading, Lyc.; on reflection, Lyc.; after rising, Aga. m.; while sitting, Chin.; when going to sleep, Alumn.; when stooping, Berb., Bry., Mag. m., Stap.; on loud talking, Sul.; on touch, Ip.; when walking, Crot. t., Merc. sol., < Sep., Sul.; (Agg.) evening, Alumn.; by cough, Ant. t.; by pressure, Mur. ac.; in room, Con.; by stooping, Bry., Mur. ac.; (Amel.) in open air, Sars., Sep., Tab.; when lying down, Calc. c.; on standing P still, Mang.; alternating with heat, Bor.; burning, extending backward, Thu.; to base of brain, Ser.; into ear, Squ.; to lower jaw, Bro.; to nose, Pso.; occiput, Cham., Pho.; outward, Fer., Gran., Sul.; to teeth, Bro.; to temples, Pho.; external, Angu., Ars. s. f. (r.), Dig. (l.), Hell., Hep., *Theraz.* (l.); morning, on touch, Hep.; as from heat, Rhu. v.; as with a knife, Lact., Fer.
- Strained sensation, Hype., Op.
- Stuffed sensation, Glo.
- Stunning sensation, Aga. m., Fl. ac., Thu.
- Stupefaction, Berb., *Coloc.*, Con., Gel., Hell., Hep., Mos.; when walking in open air, Ars., Cina; < on motion, Stap.
- Suffering, Sil.
- Surging sensation, like waves rolling up and down, SEP.
- Swashing sensation, on motion of head, Spig.
- Sweat, Ac. ac., *Æth.*, Acon., Aga. m., Aml. n., Anag., Ant. t., Bart., Benz. n., Bry., Camph., CANNAB. l., Carbn. o., Cent., Chel., Chin., Crot. t., Dig., Elap., Glo., Guai., Hell., Hep., Iod., Jab., Lau., Lyc., MERC. c., Mos., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Ple., Pho., Ran. s., Sars., C Sil., Sin. n., Stram., Tab., Vesp., Zn. m.; morning, Nx. v., Stan.; in bed, Stap.; in hot room, Ambra; during stool, Physo.; 1 A.M., Ple.; 6 A.M., Nx. v.; 8 A.M., Dios.; noon, Na. m., Val.; after eating soup, Mag.; afternoon, Fer. i.; evening, Senec.; in bed, Sars.; after lying down, Carb. v.; while walking, Chin.; when writing, Ran. b.; 6.30 P.M., Ol. an.; night, Bry., Cannab. s., Chin.; during pain in abdomen, Crot. t.; when in bed, Angu.; after breakfast, while standing, Phe.; during cough, Ant. t., Chlo., Ip.; during diarrhoea, Sul.; after dinner, Na. elfc., Par., Ple., Sars.; after discharge of thin faeces, Sul.; while eating, Carb. v., Nit. ac., Nx. v.; after slight effort, Rhe.; while gagging, Ant. t.; during headache, Glo.; during mania, (Ars.); during appearance of menses, Pho.; during motion, Val.; when rising up in bed, Mag. s.; from a seat, Verat.; when sitting, Camph., Ir. fl.; after starting from sleep, Cle.; during stool, Crot. t., Ple., VERAT.; during approach

- of a storm, Na. c.; during intense suffering, Phyo.; on waking from P dream, Bell.; on walking in air, Merc. sol., Nx. v.; as from anxiety, Nx. v., *Verat.*; clammy, Ac. ac., Carb. s., Cina, Colch. Op.; cold, Acon., Asaf., Ac. ac., Camph., Cap., Chin., Cina, Colch., Cup. s., Glo., Hell., Merc. c., Op., Ox. ac., Petrol., Pho., *Phyt.*, Ric., Saba., Sul. ac., *VERAT.*, Vip.; greasy, Coloc.; offensive, Led.; sourish, Led.; sticky, Cocc.; warm, Acon., Camph., Cham., Glo., Phyo., Pul.
- Swelling, Acon., Apis, Ars., Cic. v., Dul., Hep., Lyc., Mez., Nx. v., Pho., Rhu. v., Rut., Sep.; after pustules, K. br.
- Tearing, Agn., Aga. m., Anac., Arg. n., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Berb., Bry., Cact., Camph., Canth., Coc. c., Cou., Cham., Dro., Grat., Guai., Hell., Hyos., Ib., Indg., Kalm., K. bi., *K. ca.*, Merc. i. r., Merl., Mez., Na. silc., Nx. v., Op., Pb., Phe., Pho., Ran. a., Rat., Sil., Stan., *Spig.*, Sul., C Til., Thu., Zn.; morning, *Coloc.*; while sitting, Mez.; on waking, Grap.; forenoon, Alum., Rhodi., Sars.; noon, Grap., Zn.; afternoon, Chel., Grap., Sul.; evening, Coloc., Mag. m., Pul.; while sitting, Stap.; 2 P.M., Lau., Lep.; 4 to 7 P.M., Sil.; 6 P.M., Merc. sol.; 6.30 P.M., Sars.; 7 P.M., Lyc.; 10.30 P.M., Alum.; night, Hep.; when in open air, Alum., Mag. s.; acute analysis, Anac.; after dinner, Mag. c.; after eating, Inu., Sep.; during menstruation, Castor.; on rising, Kalm.; while sitting, *Spig.*; while standing, *Spig.*; when stooping, Anar., Bov.; on touch, Ip.; on waking from sleep, Thu.; (*Agg.*) evening, Hell.; on stooping, Ib.; < in open air, Aur.; alternating with pain in arms, Sil.; extending to crown of head, Merc. sol.; to eyes, Na. c.; to chest, Cham.; to nose, Na. c.; to occiput, Bov.; orbit, Mur. ac.; *Spig.*; to temple, Carbn. s., Caus., Gran.; to vertex, Sil.; external, Bell., Merc. sol., Pho.
- Tension, Æth., Aloe, Ant. t., Bap., Berb., Brass., Calc. c., Cannab. s., Carb. a., Caus., Chin., Cle., Colch., Crot. t., Gent. l., Glo., Grat., Hey. ac., Hype., Hyos., K. cls., K. ni., Lau., Merc., Naj., Nx. v., Polyp. o., Rut., Saba., Sep., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Sul.*, *Vera.*, Vio. o., Zn., Ziz.; evening, Polyp. o.; midnight, > after sleep, Guara.; on turning eyes to side, Dig.; on involuntary taking hold of leg, Crot. h.; during stool, Coloc.; after waking, *Ant. t.*; < stooping, > open air, Berb.; extending inward, Hell.; to temples, Merl.; to vertex, Kre., Merl.
- Thick sensation, Mag. s., Rut., Spo.
- Ticking sensation like a clock, afternoon and evening, Mag. s.
- Tickling, Bro., Fer.
- Tingling, Aur., Indg., Stram., *Verat.*, Vio. t.
- Turning around in, sensation as if, Æth., *Merc. sol.*; < on stooping, Mos.
- Twinging, Lau.
- Twisting sensation, Nicc.
- Twitching, Acon., Ant. t., Arn., Ast., Carbn. s., Cham., Dign., Lach., Pho., Pru. s., Sep., Sil., Spira., Stan., Thu.; afternoon, Bor.; evening, after standing, Fl. ac.; when stooping, Berb.; < night, Sil.; after eating, Cham.; extending to brain, Camph.; to eyes, Aga. m.
- Ulcerations, Brass., K. iod., Mur. ac.
- Undulation, Arun., *Merc. sol.*; > on motion, Petrol.
- Uneasiness about, Cai., Oind., Sum.
- Urticaria, Cop.; to cheeks, (Ip.)
- Vacancy, morning, after waking, and evening, Sul.
- Variola, painful, forming ulcers, Sil.
- Vertigo, Arn., Asp., Bell., Carbn. s., Conv. d., Cot., Crot. t., Euc., Glo.,

FOREHEAD.

VERTIGO—BONE AFFECTED.

- Gin., Hyos., K. ca., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Merc. sol., Nicc., Nx. m., Oln., Pho., Pru. s., Ran. b., Saba., Sed., Stap., Stach., Thea.; morning, Bor.; in bed till 10 A.M., > open air, Nicc.; till afternoon, Nicc.; 7 to 12 P.M., on walking, Coca, Na. m.; while rising, K. ca.; when spinning, Ema.; when walking, Thea.; in open air, Ars.; (Agg.) when sitting, Euo.; when walking, Arn.; closing eyes, bending or moving head quickly, and reading, > walking, and bringing objects before eyes, Stach.; like a pressure downward, morning till evening, > open air, PHO.
- Vesicles, Am. car., K. iod., Mez., Na. m., Pb., Pso., Stro.; burning, on touch, Canth.; in clusters, Arn.; filled with serum, Rhu. v.
 - Vibrating in, *Merc. sol.*
 - Wart, itching, Pho.
 - Weariness, Nx. m., Pso.; 9 A.M., Jac.; 9.30 A.M., Dir.
 - White spots, Vac.
 - Wrinkled, Ac. ac., Bro., Grap., Hell., Mang., Merc., Stram.; sensation as if, Thu.
 - Yellow, Chel., Pho.; in spots, Wies.
 - Above, burning, Sul.; burrowing, Dul.; constriction, Sum.; drawing, Arg. n.; dullness, Ac. ac., Plan.; formication, K. ca.; fullness, evening, Naj.; heat, Glo.; heaviness, Gel., Merc. i. f., Sul. i.; morning, Fer.; 10 P.M., Pau.; inflammation, Rhu. t.; itching, Mez.; pain, Acon., Calc. p., Junc., Kalm., Merc. i. f., Naj., Oln., Pso., Thu.; noon, Sep.; < morning, Pso.; evening, Pso.; by steady mental exertion, Pso.; extending to eyes, Plan.; neuralgic, Aq. m.; pressure, Ant. s., Arg. n., Coloc., Dul., Na. m.; pulsation, Lepi.; stitches, Aloe, Ol. an., Na. m., Rut., Sul.; sweat, Glo.; tearing, Iod.; > by rubbing, Grat.; extending to temples, Sil.; tension, Acon., Aq. m., Coca; vesicles, Aga. m.
 - Angle, pain, Lil. t., Rhu. t. (l.); pulsation, K. bi.
 - Arteries, pulsation, Caus., Cent., Mag. c., Yuc.; 4 P.M., Cnin. s.
 - Behind, compression, Æth.; drawing, while walking, Rat. (r.); dullness, Asc. t.; pain, Kalm.
 - Benevolence, organ of, pain, during spasm, Carbn. s.; soreness, 10 P.M., Mit.
 - Bone, affected, Cent.; boring, Aur. m. n. (l.), Bro., Led., Nit. d. s., Mez.; morning, on waking, Sul.; evening, while sitting, Na. sifc.; night, Sul.; while reading, Led.; extending into eye, Aur. m. n. (l.); to nose, Mang.; burning, Ant. t. (r.), K. iod., Mang. (r.), Spig. (l.), Stap.; bursting, morning, on waking, Sul.; coldness, Aga. m.; cutting sensation, 10 P.M., Fago. (l.); while stooping, Caus.; digging, Ig. (r.), K. ca. (l.); drawing, Bell., Cimx., Euo. (l.), Gin. (r.), Guai., Led., Pho., Rhe. (l.); afternoon, Rei. (l.); evening, Ter.; during exertion, Zn.; when sitting, Aur. m. n.; after supper, Ran. b.; < by drinking wine, Rhodo.; extending to nose, AGA. m.; gurgling, Asaf.; heaviness, < on stooping, Arg.; nodes, Phyt.; numbness, Ham.; oppression, Aml. n.; pain, Bell., Cer. b. (r.), Cham., Cina, Fl. ac., Ham., K. bi., Mang., Sul.; morning, after waking, Sul.; evening, Bro., Physo., Sul., Tab.; in damp weather, Bov.; after sunset, Ment. pu.; night, after waking, Sul.; midnight, Sul.; during heat, Glo.; while standing, Tarax.; on waking, Ham.; < by standing or walking in open air, Glo.; extending to nasal bone, Sul.; into occiput, Pru. s.; to feet, Mez.; to upper jaw, K. bi.; outward, Lau., Rhodo. (r.); to vertex, Ple.; pressure, Anac., Angu., Arg. n. (l.), Bro., Camph., Cie. v. (l.), Cina, Gin., Indg. (l.), (r.), K. iod., Lau., Led., Nit. d. s., Pru. s. (l.), Rhodo. (l.), Verb. (l.), Vio. t.; morning, on waking, Sul.;

FOREHEAD.

BONE AFFECTED—EMINENCE, DRAWING.

- forenoon, Nicc.; evening, Tab.; 1 P.M., Fl. ac.; 4 P.M., K. cy.; when indoors, Bro.; after breakfast, Hype. (l.); during heat, Glo.; when stooping, Bor.; < afternoon, Nicc.; in open air, Glo.; lying down, Fl. ac.; on stooping, Arg. n.; on walking, Arg. n. (l.); extending into nasal bone, Mes.; pulsation, extending to temple, Glo.; soreness, Na. m., *Par.*; 2 to 4 P.M., Mag. s.; 4 P.M., Barr.; shooting sensation, extending to eye, Stil.; splitting sensation, < by motion and turning eyes, Pic. ac.; stitches, Chel., Cic. v., Cina, Physo., Rut. (l.), Vio. t.; stunning sensation, Ger. b. (r.); swashing sensation, Asaf.; tearing, Aur. m. n. (r.), Aga. m.; Bro., Coc. c., Cyc. (r.), Euo. (l.), Guai. (l.), Indg. (l.), Led., Merc. sol., Na. alfo. (l.), SPIC.; 9.30 A.M., Arg. n.; evening, Pul.; 2 to 4 P.M., Mag. s.; 6 P.M., Bro.; twitching, K. cla., Rhodo. (l.); undulating, Cina.
- Brain, as if in, bruised sensation, Coff., Rum. c.; compression, < by inclining head toward side, Tab.; distended, Tarax.; dulness, Rut.; firing-out sensation, Na. m., Nicc.; loose sensation, on moving head, Rum. ac.; motion of, Glo.; 11 A.M., while ascending steps, Na. m.; pain, Ple.; pressure, < during motion, Aga.; pulsation, evening, < at night, Na. m.; on stooping, Bar. c.; rose and fell, sensation as though, > by pressure, BELL.; soreness, Zn. d.
- Above canthus, lump, like an abscess, Pip. m.; stitches, Carb. v.; tearing, Bism.
- Causality, organ of, aching, Apia, Cinnb., Eiat., Rum. c. (r.); neuralgic, Æs. h. (r.); uneasiness, Æs. h. (l.).
- Comparison, organ of, pain, Apia, Merc. i. r.
- Coronal suture, near, pain, Colch.
- Ear, near, cutting, Ox. ac. (r.); tearing, Ter.
- Eminence, aching, Acon. (r.), Aga. m. (l.), Ambra (l.), Arg. n. (r.), Berb., Caus., Coc. c. (l.), Colch. (r.), Cle., Got. (l.), Dul., Gran. (l.), Hell. (r.), K. bi., Lau., Lycpa. (l.), Merc. c. (r.), Mez. (r.), Myria., Naj., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Op., Pip. m., Plan., Polyg., Pul. n. (l.), Sin. a. (r.), Spire. (r.), Squ. (l.), Verat., Xan. (r.), Zn. (r.); morning, on waking, Aga. m. (r.); afternoon, Mag. s. (l.), Na. m. (l.); evening, Fl. ac. (r.), Lycpa. (l.), Sin. a. (l.); 1 P.M., Lycpa. (l.); 4 P.M., Fer.; 8 P.M., Thu.; after dinner, K. bi.; on shaking head, Sul. ac. (r.); while sitting, Hell.; when waking, Thu.; > by pressure, Lycpa.; extending to eye, Calc. a. (r.); to jaw, Bell.; nose, Kis., Op.; to supraorbital foramen, Aur. m. (l.); internal, Lach.; neuralgic, Colch. (r.).
- Boring, Arg. n. (l.), Ol. an. (l.), Plan. (l.), Upa.; > on rubbing, Ol. an.; extending outward, Bism.
- Bruised sensation, Arn. (l.), Lach. (l.), Plan. (l.).
- Burning, Bell. (l.); after dinner, Grat. (l.); after scratching, Lau.; external, Coloc., Nx. v.
- Burrowing, Til. (r.).
- Clawing, Thu. (l.).
- Coldness, as from wind, Arg. n. (r.).
- Compression, Fl. ac. (r.).
- Confusion, external, Lact.
- Constriction, external, Thu. (l.).
- Cutting, Coc. c. (l.).
- Digging, Arg. n. (l.), Cham.; 5 P.M., Thu. (l.); < afternoon, Arg. n. (l.); > on touch, Thu. (l.).
- Drawing, Aga. m. (l.), Arg. n. (l.), Dul. (l.), Grat. (l.), Hyos., Lach., Ple. (r.), Thu. (l.), Ton. (r.), Vio. o. (l.); 3.30 A.M., Thu. (r.); 6.30

FOREHEAD.

EMINENCE, DRAWING.

- A.M., after waking, Ple. (r.); 10 A.M., Thu. (l.): when in draft of air, Verb. (l.); during rest, Thu.; alternating with pain in cervical region, Thu. (r.); extending to eyeball, Thu. (l.); to nose, Cina (l.), Croc. (l.), Dul.; to temple, Thu. (l.); external, Stan. (l.).
- — Dulness, extending to vertex, > by pressure and in open air, Fer.
 - — Formication, Cocc.
 - — Fulness, afternoon, on walking, Fago. (l.).
 - — Gnawing, external, Bell.
 - — Grinding sensation, Aga. m. (l.).
 - — Heat, sensation of, Thu. (r.); 2 P.M., Lyc. (r.).
 - — Heaviness, Lith., Osm. (l.).
 - — Itching, Croc. (l.), Lau. (r.); > 2 P.M., 3 P.M., 7.30 P.M., by scratching, Ol. an.; after supper, Chel. (r.), Mag. m.
 - — Lancination, afternoon, Thu. (l.); extending above orbit, Gin. (r.).
 - — Nail driven in, sensation of, evening, > on touch, Thu. (l.).
 - — Pain. See Aching.
 - — Pimples, painful, K. ca. (l.).
 - — Pressure, Agn. (l.), Anac. (r.), Asaf. (l.), Bar. ac., Bell. (l.), Bro. (r.), Cham., Chin. (r.), Cimx. (l.), Cle., Croc. (l.), Fer., Gin. (l.), Guai. (r.), Mar. (r.), Olnd., Op., Osm., Par., Rap., Saba. (l.), Sars. (r.), Spig. (l.), Stan., Sum. (l.), Thu. (l.); morning, after rising, Fer.; evening, Dul. (l.), Ple.; 3 P.M., Bry.; midnight, Su. (l.); when in open air, Ran. b.; on going into warm room, Verb. (r.); (Agg.) by going downstairs, Fer.; by sitting and studying, Cham.; on touch, Chin. (r.); (Amel.) 1 P.M., Fer.; in open air, Fer., Myris. (r.); by pressure, Op.; by rubbing with hand, Op.; extending into eye, Thu. (r.); outward, Pho. ac., Pru. a. (l.), Spig. (r.), Spo.; to vertex, Fer.
 - — Prickling sensation, Fer. (l.).
 - — Pulsation, Æs. h. (r.), Aris. m. (r.), Calc. c. (r.), Cocc. (l.), Hyos., Mez. (r.), Ple. (l.), Ran. b. (r.), Spire.; 4 P.M., Nit. ac.; 6 P.M., Lyc.; 8 P.M., Ir. fœ.; evening, Lyc. (r.); < by stooping, Spire.
 - — Raging, Cocc. (l.).
 - — Shooting, Aga. m., Bell. (l.); 7 P.M., Lycps. (l.); extending outward, Bell. (l.).
 - — Soreness, Dro. (l.), Plan.
 - — Spark, electric, sensation like, 7 P.M., Ol. an.
 - — Stabbing sensation, Saba. (r.).
 - — Stitches, Aga. m. (l.), Aloe, Arg. n. (l.), Arn. (l.), Asaf. (l.), Bar. ac. (r.), Bor. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Cham. (r.), Chel. (l.), Cocc. (l.), Euo. (l.), Grat. (l.), Lact., Lau., Lyc. (l.), Meny. (l.), Mez. (l.), Mur. ac., Naj., Nit. ac., Pb. (l.), Ple., Rap., Rut. (l.), Saba. (l.), Sars. (l.), Stan., Thu. (l.); 2 P.M., Lau. (r.); 4 P.M., Nit. ac.; 6 P.M., Lyc.; 7 P.M., Sars. (r.); evening, Alum. (l.), Sars. (l.); caused by noise, at breakfast, Aga. m. (r.); after pain in head, Guai. (r.); when standing, Canth. (l.); when stooping, Lact.; when waking, Thu. (l.); when washing, Bar. c. (l.); < afternoon, Arg. n. (l.); extending into brain, Sul. ac. (l.); ear, Na. c. (l.); nose, Squ. (r.); external stitches, Chin. (l.); outward, Verb. (l.).
 - — Swelling, < in evening, Ara.
 - — Tearing, Agn. (l.), Ambra (r.), Arg. mu. (l.), Bell. (l.), Calc. c. (l.), Chin., Cina (l.), Cocc. (l.), Hell. (l.), K. ca., Lyc. (l.), Mil. (l.), Saba. (r.), Sep. (l.), Sil. (r.), Thu. (r.), Zn. (l.); evening, Alum. (l.); 2 P.M., Lyc. (r.); after dinner, Zn. (l.); when speaking, Ant. t. (l.), Mang.

- (l.); extending, to ear, Bov. (r.), Na. c. (l.), Zn. (r.); to temple Arg. mu. (r.).
- — Tension, Bry. (r.), Croc. (l.), Mar.; when in open air, Verb. (l.).
 - — Thrusts, Squ. (l.).
 - — Twitching, Thu.; extending to tip of nose, Dul.; maddening, Thu. (r.)
 - — Vesicles, painless, Sul.
 - — Behind, boring, Sabi. (r.); during dinner, Am. car. (r.); burning, Mag. m. (r.); heat, Mag. m. (r.); lancinations, Nup. (l.); numbness, Val.; pain, Rhe.; stitches, Mag. m. (r.), Na. c., SPIG. (r.); 10 A.M., Castor. (r.); uproar, as if everything would come out, Am. car. (r.).
 - — Skin, pain in open air, > in house, Rap.
 - — Upper part, boring, Led. (r.).
 - — Eye, above, aching, Acon. (l.), Æs. h. (r.), Æth., Ag. m. (r.), All. c. (r.), Aloe, Alum. (l.), Alum., Am. br., Aml. n., Apis, Ara. (l.), Arum d. (l.), Asim., Ast., Bap. (r.), Bell. (r.), Berb., Bor., Bro. (l.), Bry. (l.), Caj. (l.), Calc. a., Calc. c., Calc. i., Calc. p. (l.), Cannab. i., Canth., Carb. a. (r.), Carbn. s., Carb. v., Carl., Caus. (r.), Ced., Chel. (r.), Chel. (l.), Chin. (r.), Chlo., Chr. ox. (r.), Cimic. (r.), (l.), Coca, Colch., Cot. (r.), Croc., Crot. h., Cyc. (r.), Daph. (r.), Dig. (r.), Dios. (l.), Dul. (r.), Equ. (r.), Fer. (r.), (l.), Fl. ac. (r.), Gel., Glo., Gymno., Ham. (l.), Hell., Hur., Hydrphb., Hey. ac., Hydra. (l.), Hyos., Ig., Ig. (r.), Ind., Iod., Ir. v., Jug. (r.), Kalm., K. bi., Kis., K. n., Lac. ac., Lach., Lil. t., Lil. s., Lim., Lith. m. (r.), Lob. s., Lycps., Mep., Merc. i. r. (l.), Mez., Mor. (l.), Mur. ac. (l.), Naj., Na. ar. (r.), Na. hy., NA. m., Na. p. (l.), Nit. ac., Nz. v., Ol. j., Op., Ox. ac. (l.), Pb., Petrol., Pho. ac., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Plan., Plat., Ple., Polyp. p., Pyrus., Rhu. t., Rum. c. (r.), Sang., Sap. (l.), Scro., Sep., Seneg., Sil., Sin. n., Sol. n. (l.), Spig. m., Spo., Sul., Sul. i., Sum., Tab., Tax., Tel., Tep., Ter., Tus. p., Uva. (l.), Urt. u., Val. (r.), Verat. v., Vio. t., Wild. (r.), Wye., Xan. (r.), Zing. (r.), Ziz. (r.); day, Pho., Pic. ac., Sul.; morning, Alumn., Chin. s. (r.), Dios. (r.), Dro. (r.), Na. ar., Nx. m., Physo.; in bed, Nx. v.; before getting up, Seu. (r.); forenoon, Chin., Na. p. (l.), Rhu. t. (r.); when walking, Thu.; 2 A.M., Lac. ac.; 3 A.M., Physo.; 8 A.M., Hydra.; 9 A.M., after going out, Hydrphb.; 9.30 A.M., Petrol.; 10 A.M., Crot. c., Lac. ac.; Pip. m., Stram. (l.), Tel. (l.); 11 A.M., Merc. i. r., Myric., Verat.; noon, For., Ham.; afternoon, Carb. v., Hip., Hydrphb., K. bi., Sang. (r.), Sul.; after menses, Na. p.; on motion, Cinnb.; evening, Fer., Hydrphb., Iod., Kalm., Physo., Plan., Stry. (l.); 1 P.M., Dios. (r.), Physo.; 3 P.M., Hur.; 3.30 P.M., Lycps. (l.); 4 P.M., Comoc. (l.); 5 P.M., Dios. (r.), Na. ar., Pip.; 6 P.M., Colch., Dios., Erio., Lil. t.; 9 P.M., Hydrphb.; 9-10 P.M., Zing.; 10 P.M., Mit.; 10.30 P.M., Dios. (l.); 11 P.M., Fer. (l.), Val.; midnight, Ambra.; when in open air, Calc. a., Ham.; after breakfast, Hype., Lyc.; after coition, Bart. (l.); during constipation, Crot. h.; after eating, Colch., Nit. ac.; when exercising brain, Pho. ac.; when looking at bright objects, Sol. n.; after lying down, Tel. (l.); during menses, Na. p. (l.); during motion, Pb.; during nausea, Inu.; during febrile paroxysms, Mor.; when reading, Pho. ac.; during smoke, GEL.; when sitting, Ter. (l.); when at supper, Chlo.; when stooping low, Dro., Petrol., Ig. (r.); when waking, Bry., Na. ar., < Sol. n.; when walking, Ag. m.; (Agg.) morning, Ziz. (r.); 8.30 A.M., on motion, Myric.; afternoon, Zing. (l.); evening, when reading, Chel. (r.); 3-4 P.M., during menses, Na. p.; cold air, K. bi.; on going to bed,

- Fer.; after eating, BRY.; by lying down, *Ran. b.* (r.); on motion, *Chlo.*, *Mel.*, *Plan.*; by reading, *Lob. s.*; in warm room, *Pul. n.* (r.); by stooping, *Sin. n.*, *Sol. n.*; on thinking, *Mel.*; on closing eyes, on retiring, *Na.* > p.; (*Amel.*) after eating, *Plan.*; exercise, *Plan.*; by laying hand on part, *Apis*, *Hydra.* (l.), *Vio. t.*; after motion, *Dios.* (l.); after rising, *Pho.*; after supper, *Colch.* (l.); on walking in open air, *Bor.*, *Hydra.* (l.); as P from stopped coryza, *Sul.*; extending to brain, *Pau. p.*; to ear, *Aur. m.* (l.), *Glo.*, *Osm.*; to head, *Gymno.*; eyes, *Lil. t.*; nose, *All. c.*, *LACH.*, *Physo.*; to occiput, *Chel.*, *Cimic.* (l.), *Dios.* (l.), *Kalm.*, *Kre.*, *Mac.* (l.), *Zing.*; outward, *Na. c.*; temple, *Arn.*, *Bor.*, *Dios.* (r.), *Hell.*, *Physo.*; external, *Euphm.*; neuralgia, *Lycps.* (r.), *Nab.*; as from great sleepiness, *Asaf.*, *Sap.*
- — Air, sensation of current of, *Bor.* (l.).
- — Band about, sensation of, *Carbn. o.*, *Chel.*
- — Biting sensation, *Par.*; after scratching, *Grat.* (l.); < by scratching, *Par.*
- — Blood, rush of, to, 10 A.M., *Tel.* (l.).
- — Blotches, elevated, *Fl. ac.*
- — Boil, *Calc. s.*, *Na. m.*
- — Boring, *Arg. n.* (l.), *Asaf.*, *Cimic.* (l.), *Colch.* (r.), *Cup. ar.* (l.), *Lau.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.* (l.); afternoon, *Sang.* (r.); evening, in bed, *Mag. s.* (l.); when walking, *Aur. m. n.* (r.); on pressure, *Ip.*; on rubbing, *Ol. an.*; extending outward, *Dul.* (r.).
- — Bruised sensation, *Cannab. i.*, *Gel.*; > by shutting eyes, *Plan.*
- — Burning, *Acon.* (l.), *Aga. m.* (r.), *Cent.*, *Chel.* (l.), *Meny.* (l.), *Sil.*; afternoon, *Sul.*; after rinsing mouth with cold water, *Rhu. t.* (l.); after washing hands, *Rhu. t.* (l.); < evening, *Chel.*; > by pressure, *Bry.* (l.).
- — Burrowing sensation, after dinner, while walking, *Plat.*
- — Coldness, *Glo.*, *Grap.*; extending to corner of mouth, *Ran. s.* (r.).
- — Compression, *Bell.*, *Bry.*
- — Confusion, *Con.*, *Hur.*, *K. bi.*; evening, *Lyc.*; < morning, *Sum.* (l.).
- — Constriction, *Æth.*, *Ars.*, *Pul.*; afternoon, *Sang.*; < by looking intently, *Pul.*; > by pressure, *Æth.*
- — Contraction, *Bor.* (l.), *Saba.*
- — Cutting, *Card. b.*, *Ple.*
- — Darting, *Ple.* (l.), *Senec.*; extending to occiput, *Sep.* (l.).
- — Digging, *Bro.*
- — Disagreeable sensation, 5 P.M., *Pic. ac.*
- — Drawing, *Aga. m.*, *Aloe* (l.), *Asaf.*, *Aur. m. n.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. s.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Carb. a.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Ig.* (r.), *Nit. ac.*, *Sul.* (r.), *Thu.* (l.); morning, *Dro.* (r.); afternoon, *Zing.*; when in church, *Zn.*; on exerting mind, *Calc. a.* (r.); on stooping low, *Ig.*; when in warm room, *Zing.*; extending to lower jaw, *Na. m.* (l.); to mouth, *Ran. s.* (r.); to zygoma, *Na. m.* (l.).
- — Dulness, *Apis*, *Merc. c.*, *Sin. a.*; evening, *Cinnb.*; 11 P.M., *Zn.* (l.).
- — Eruption, forenoon, *Na. slfc.*, *Pso.*
- — Formication, *Phe.*, *Saba.*
- — Fulness, *Chlo.* (l.), *Lil. t.*, *Ox. ac.*; morning, *Na. p.*; < on bending head, on reading, *Stach.*; > after walking in open air, *Hydra.*; extending to head, *Gymno.*
- — Gnawing, morning, *Dro.* (r.).
- — Gripping, *Ara.*, *Ham.*, *Lact.*

- — **Heat**, Mag. m., Linu.; 9 A.M., Na. c. (l.); extending to eyes, Lil. t.; internal, Cinnb.
- — **Heaviness**, All. c., Apoc. c., Arg. n., Atro., Calc. i., Cannab. i., Cinnb., Cis., Coff. t., Crot. c., Elap., Fl. ac., Hur., Hyos., Manc., Myric., Naj., Na. m., Ol. j., Op., Pb., Ped., Ple., Sil., Tarent., Val. (r.); morning, Verat.; 5 P.M., Physo.; 8 P.M., Physo.; during nausea, Fl. ac.; when waking, Bell.; when walking, Con.; < on motion, Fl. ac.; > evening, Arg. n.; extending to temples, Glo.
- — **Itching**, All. c., Caus., Chel., Com.; evening, All. c.; > scratching, Ol. an.
- — **Lancinations**, Lepi., Manc.
- — **Neuralgia**, Carb. a. (r.); < noise, Ars. (l.).
- — **Oppression**, All. c., Lob. s., Ple.; afternoon, Colch.; during nausea, Carb. v.
- — **Piercing**, > by scratching, Aga. m. (l.).
- — **Pimples**, Cle. (r.), Par., Sul. (l.).
- — **Pressure**, Acon. (l.), Aga. m., Aml. n., Angu., Am. car., Arg. n., Asaf., Bor., Bro., Cad. s., Dign. (r.), Dign. (l.), Euphm. (l.), Eupi. (r.), For. (l.), Grat., Hæm., Ig., Ind., Kalm., K. ca., Kis., Kre., Lil. t., Lach., Lith., Lycps., Mag. c., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Merl., Mor., Na. m., Na. sicc., Op., Ori., Pæo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Ple., Plan., Rhu. t., Rut. (l.), Saba., Sant., Seneg. (l.), Sep., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Stap., Stro., Thu., Zn.; morning, Lach., K. ni.; 9.30 A.M., Petrol.; afternoon, Cannab. i.; 1 P.M., Zing.; in daylight, Sep.; before menses, Na. p.; during thirst, Iod.; (Agg.) motion, Pic. ac.; when stooping, Merc. c. (l.); studying, Pic. ac.; (Amel.) by sitting still, Pic. ac.; extending into eye, Con. (r.); to head, Gymno.; nose, Bov.; outward, Sec.; as from swelling, Na. m. (r.).
- — **Prickling**, Spira.; fine, Crot. h. (l.).
- — **Pullings**, evening, Aloe (r.).
- — **Pulsation**, Coca, Dign. (l.), Glo., Gymno., Hydrphb., Ig., Lach., Pic. ac., Ple., Stram., Stry. (l.); evening, Ham. (l.); 4 P.M., Hur.; after going to bed, Ple.; on talking, Na. m.; < by moving, Glo.; > by sitting still, Glo.
- — **Pustules**, Calc. a. (l.), Sul. (l.); when scratching exuding bloody serum, Euphm. (r.).
- — **Redness**, in spots, Fl. ac.
- — **Shattering**, on walking rapidly, Mang.
- — **Shooting**, Æth., Acon., Apis (r.), Arum t. (l.), Bell., Ced. (l.), Cimic., Cinnb., Na. ar., Pic. ac., Sul.; morning, Cot. (l.); evening, Arum t. (l.); 4 P.M., Sol. n. (r.); when riding, K. cy.; extending to top of head, Gymno.
- — **Singular sensation**, Fer. i. (l.).
- — **Soreness**, Aga. m. (l.), Bov. (l.), Fl. ac., Plan., Polyp. p., Rum. c. (l.), Sil.; evening, Stry.; 11 P.M., Zing.; when knitting the brow, Ars.; on waking, Sol. n.
- — **Stitches**, Aga. m., Aloe, Am. car., Berb., Bry., Bov., Cap., Celt. (r.), Chel. (l.), Coc. c., Colch., Fer. (l.), K. ca., K. iod., Lach., Lyc., Pæo., Mag. s., Mez., Na. m., Nit. d. s., Petrol., Pimp., Sep. Val.; morning, Alum.; after rising, Sep.; evening, Hep. (r.), Inu., K. bi.; 5 P.M., Ziz.; when coughing, Hyos.; after dinner, Ammc. (l.), Bor. (l.); during motion, Atro.; < motion, > walking in air, Sep.; extending over head, Op.
- — **Stupefied sensation**, Bro. (l.).
- — **Swelling**, Acon., Na. ar., Rhu. v. (l.).

FOREHEAD.

ABOVE EYE—MIDDLE.

- — **Tearing**, Agn., Aur., Calc. c., Chel., Eryth. (l.), Fer. i., Iod., K. ca., K. iod., Lach., Mang. (r.), Merc. (l.), Mez., Pho., Sil., Ton., Wild.; afternoon, Sang.; night, ~~Lycp.~~; > open air, Aur.; night in bed, Aur.
- — **Tension**, Apia, Chel., Dul., Dign., Euphr., Glo. (r.), Iod., Merl., Sil., Sul. i.; before menses, Sil.
- — **Tubercles**, Ant. cr.
- — **Twinging**, Polyp. o.
- — **Twitching**, Stro. (l.), Sul. (r.), Zing. (r.); extending through head, on motion, Mag. c. (l.).
- — **Vertigo**, Glo. (r.), Jug. r.; extending to temples, Sang. (r.).
- — **Vesicles**, Carbn. o., Trio.
- — **Vibration**, Pic. ac.
- — **Weakness**, Physo., K. ca.; extending to temples, Glo.
- — **Wrenching** before menses, > by motion, Hype.
- — **Writhing sensation**, Lach.
- — **Bone, aching**, in evening, Con. (r.); boring, Aur. (l.); pain, Merc. i. r. (l.), Sed.; on motion, Colch. (l.); shooting before menses, Na. m. (l.); tearing, Led. (l.); before menses, Na. m. (l.).
- — **Muscles**, contraction, Ast.
- — **Skin**, bruised sensation, morning on rising, Plan.; stitches, Rhodo. (r.); sensation as if stretched from above, Stach.; tension, morning on rising, Plan.; twitching, Aga. m.
- — **Forepart**, drawing, Guai.; heaviness, afternoon, Mag. m.; loose sensation, Glo.; pain, Olnd.; evening, Mur.; pimples, Am. m.; pressure, Caus., Dig., Guai., Tel.; pulsation, Olnd.; noon, Na. c.; 3 P.M., Grat.; stitches, Bry.; noon, Na. c.; on motion, Mag. m.; tearing, Indg., Mez., Zn.; on motion, Mag. m.; during supper, Zn.; tension, Rhodo.; twitching, Mez.
- — **Form**, organ of, contusion, Glo. (l.).
- — **Behind glabella**, pain, Ant. ox.
- — **Hat fits**, along line where, eruption, Ars.
- — **Margin of hair**, boil, Calc. c.; heaviness, Pen.; itching, 11.30 P.M., Gel. (r.); pressure, Aga. m.; sweat, Pil.
- — **Ideality**, organ of, pain, Apia.
- — **Internal boring**, Mang.; heat, Caus., Con., Na. m., Rhu. t.; afternoon, Grap.; noise, sensation of, Tarent.; pain, Apis (l.), Tel.; < when coughing, Apis (l.); stitches, Berb., Mang.; morning, Coloc.; water, warm, sensation of, pouring down, Glo.
- — **Lines on**, stitches, when touched, Dul.
- — **Locality**, organ of, aching, Cinnb.; gnawing, Nx. m.
- — **Lower part**, darting, Lycpa.; itching, Aga.; pain, Indg., Ment. pu. (r.); tension, Caus.; tearing, Lau.
- — **Middle**, aching, Aga. m., Ail., Atro., Carb. a., Colch., Crot. c., Fl. ac., Lyc., Mez., Physo. (l.), Pic. ac., Pso., Saba., Sel., Sil., Spire.; evening, Pip. m., Stil.; 7 P.M., Ery. m.; when taking ~~footbath~~, Na. sifo.; while straining at stool, Rat.; when in tobacco smoke, Caus.; when walking in open air, Tarax.; < by hat, Sel.; sitting and walking, Sil.
- — **Boring**, Plat.; evening, Chin. a. (l.); extending into brain, Calc. a.
- — **Burning**, Physo., Saba.; evening, when in house, K. bi.
- — **Circle with a white centre**, Na. m.; irregular, with turgid border, > on pressure, but cold water and air caused smarting, Pho.
- — **Confusion**, Colch.

- Cutting, Mag. c.
- Drawing sensation, Aga. m., Croc., Laur., Rat., Thu.
- Dulness, like stupefaction, Stap.
- Hair hanging, which he wanted to brush away, sensation of, Grat.
- Heat, Sel.
- Heaviness, Stap.
- Itching, morning, Na. m.; > by scratching, Chel.
- Piercing, extending outward, Glo.
- Pimples, Ambra, Chel., Dig., Na. m.; inflamed, Chel.; painful to pressure of hat, Sul.
- Pressure, Aloe, Camph., Chin., Kre., Laur., Thu., Zn.; 9.10 A.M., Gen.; extending into brain, Stan.
- Pulsation, Kre.; 3 A.M., till evening, Lyc.; afternoon, Mag. c.
- Pustules, K. ca., Sara.
- Stitches, Aur., Chel., Gent. l., Indg., Sara, Stan., Val.; noon, Gel.; afternoon, Gel.; evening, Bov.; on turning eyes or head, on stooping, Gel.; when stooping, Rat.; when walking in open air, Lau.; extending outward, K. ca., Pho. ac.
- Tearing, Glo., Lau., Stro., Sul. ac.; morning, Bov.; afternoon, Mag. c.; after dinner, Chel.
- Twitching, < stooping, talking, and turning, Sil.
- Vesicles, miliary, Hur.
- Water trickling down, sensation of, Glo.
- Mirthfulness, organ of, pain, Apis, Phyt. (r.).
- Muscles, affected, Nx. v.; contraction of, Aga. m., Bell., Cyc., Lyc., Rhe., Tab.; drawing in folds, Hell.; pain, Bell., Jat.; pressure, Jat.; stiffness of, Jat.; stitches, Bry.; tension, Bry., Croc. h.; twitching, Aga. m. (l.); afternoon, on lying down, > on standing up, Hep.; wrinkles, compelled to, Vio. o.
- Nerve, pain, neuralgic, Hydr.
- Nerve, trigeminus, drawing, Acon.; pressure, Acon.
- Nose, above, aching, Ant. t., Ast., Calc. c., Canth., Cap., Coc. c., Glo., Ham., Kre., Lob. s., Pru. s., Tep., Xan.; in evening, Peti.; after dinner, Fer.; compelling to bend forward, Ig.; heavy, Bism.; paroxysmal, Bro.; stupefying, Ham.; boring, Coloc., Sul.; feeling as in catarrh, Lau.; burning cutting, Led.; compression, Mos.; contraction, Bov., Spo., Tarax.; drawing, Bor., Kis., Meny., Phyt.; < reading, Bor.; dulness, Ham., Merc. sol., Mos., Spo.; in evening, Fer.; fulness, in evening, Naj.; gloominess, Spo.; gnawing, Pho. ac.; heaviness, Bov.; deepseated, Ther.; painful itching, Lau.; pressure, Ambra, Aml. n., Ant. t., Bov., Chin., Euphr., Hydr., Iod., K. ni., Pho. ac., Rap., Til.; morning, Sil.; 4 or 5 P.M., and 8 or 9 P.M., Helo.; > cold sponge bath, Euphr.; pulsation, Ars., Camph.; in forenoon, Gam.; redness, Pot.; in streaks, Thu.; sore pain, Hep.; squeezing sensation, < walking, Acon.; stitches, Canth., Coloc.; tearing, Aga. m., Ambra; tension, Æth.; vertigo, Tarax.
- Parietal and frontal bone, juncture of, pain, Myric. (r.).
- Periosteum, drawing, morning, > on rising, Am. car.
- Scalp, aching, Lyc., Ran. b.; on waking, > rising, Sul.
- Burning, Con. (l.), Meny. (r.), Merc. sol. (l.), Vio. t.; > touch, Merc. sol. (l.); tearing, in evening, Caus.
- Contraction, Gel.
- Drawing, Op., Tar.; 10.10 A.M., Equ.

FOREHEAD.

SCALP—SIDES.

- — Eruption, Stap.
- — Itching, Grat.; 2 P.M., Grat. (l.); on rubbing, Dro.; after scratching; Bov.; > on scratching, Grat.
- — Pustules, Mez.
- — Soreness, Con. (r.), Dro. (r.), Fer.
- — Sweat, noon, during dinner, Val.
- — Tension, Bry., Calc. p., Lyc.
- — Ulcer, (Ara.).
- — Anterior portion, itching, 10 P.M., when walking in open air, Rhu. t.; flush, Vac.; tingling, Vac.
- Sides, aching, Ac. ac. (r., then l.), Acon. (r.), Aga. m. (l.), (r.), Aloe (r.), Alum. (r.), Ant. t. (l.), Apis (l.), Ammc. (r.), Arn. (r.), Arum t. (r.), Bell. (r.), (l.), Bry. (l.), Carb. a. (l.), Cent. (l.), Chel. (r.), Chin. (r.), Cic. v. (l.), Coca (r.), Coc. c. (r.), Crot. t. (l.), Cup. ar. (r.), Dign. (l.), For. (r.), Ger. (l.), Glo. (r.), Hæm. (l.), Hcy. ac., Hydrphb. (l.), Ig., Indg., Jug. (l.), Kalm., K. ni., Kre., Lac. ac., Lau., Lil. t., Lyc. (l.), Mar. r., Merc. i. f. (r.), Mor. (r.), Myric. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Na. silf. (r.), Nup. (l.), Nx. m., Op. (r.), Ost. (< r.), Pho., Physo. (l.), Pic. ac. (r.), Pip. m. (l.), Plan. (l.), Polyg. (l.), Rhodi. (r.), Rhu. t. (l.), Saba. (r.), Sep. (l.), Sil. (r.), Spire., Sul. ac. (l.), Stram. (r.), Thu. (l.) Trio. (r.), C Upa (r.), Urt. u. (r.), Val. (r.), Xan.; morning, Apis (l.), Sul. (l.); on rising, Na. c. (l.); on waking, Colch. (r.), K. bi., Ox. ac., Sul. (l.); forenoon, Dig. (r.), Fl. ac. (r.); 9 A.M., Chin. s. (l.); 10.15 A.M., Physo.; 11 A.M., Sul. (l.), Zn. (l.); 11.15 A.M., Physo.; noon, Sul. (l.); afternoon, Aga. m. (r.), Calc. s., Cinch., Stram. (r.); evening, Angu., Ant. t. (r.), Apis (r.), Arn. (l.), Cact. (l.), Chel. (l.), Fl. ac. (l.), K. bi., Op., Pho., Sul. (l.); 1 P.M., Coloc. (l.), Physo.; 2 P.M., Lau.; 4 P.M., Bry. (l.); 5 P.M., Na. m. (r.); 5 to 7 P.M., Sang. (r.); 7 to 10 P.M., Merc. i. r. (r.); 7.30 P.M., Pip. m.; 9 P.M., Merc. i. r. (l.), Urt. u. (r.); 10 P.M., Coca, Physo. (l.); night, before falling asleep, Sul. (r.); in bed, Merc. i. f. (r.); on waking, Sul. (l.); after dinner, Zn. (l.); during menses, Sang. (r.); during shivering, Gran. (l.); after sneezing, Arn. (l.); on stooping, < Lau.; on going upstairs, Par.; after waking, Bell., Physo.; (Agg.) afternoon, Physo., Pho.; evening, Pho.; 5 P.M., by touch, Na. m. (r.); by > pressure, Merc. (l.); on shaking, Glo.; (Amel.) 5 P.M., after supper, Na. P m. (r.); night, Val. (r.); open air, Nup. (l.); alternating with pain, in evening, Apis; dizzy, Phe.; extending downward, Ig. (r.); to ear, Dios. (r.), Sang. (r.); to eye, Ig.; over head, Ig., Lau.; through brain, Pav. s. (r.); to mastoid process, Sul.; neck, Ziz.; occiput, Cer. b. (l.), Lach.; outward, Eupi. (r.); from side to side, Ir. fl.; to temporal region, Rhodo. (l.); internal, morning, on motion, Bor. (l.); neuralgic, Aga. m. (r.); stupefying, Rut. (r.).
- — Blood, sensation of, rush of, Fl. ac. (r.).
- — Blotches, < by rubbing, Ir. fœ. (r.).
- — Blows, Acon. (r.).
- — Boils, Pla. (r.), Mag. c. (l.), Sul. (l.).
- — Boring, Aur. (l.), Colch. (l.), (r.), Led. (l.), Mez. (l.), Na. silf. (l.), Nit. d. s., Pul. (r.); morning, after waking, Bell. (r.), Stap. (l.); 8 P.M., Bor. (l.); extending outward, Cer. b. (l.), Spo. (l.); external, after walking in open air, Calc. c. (l.).
- — Bruised, Angu., Sul. ac. (l.); < by stooping, Angu. (l.).
- — Bubbles bursting, sensation of, at 10 A.M., Stry. (l.); at noon, For. (l.).

- — Burning, Aur., Caus. (r.), Coloc. (r.), Fl. ac. (r.); > on touch, Asaf.; extending to eye, Spig. (r.); external, Merc. sol. (l.), Pho. ac.
- — Burrowing, Aga. m. (l.), Cle. (r.), Ol. an., Phe. (l.).
- — Coldness, Spig. (l.).
- — Compression, Anac. (l.), Cocc. (l.), Lyc., Spig.; extending to ear, Hæm. (l.).
- — Confusion, Coloc., Hcy. ac., Lact., Sum. (l.); morning, Sum. (l.); evening, Angu.; extending over whole head, Cyc. (l.).
- — Constriction, < when walking, Chin. (r.).
- — Contraction, Sum. (l.).
- — Contusion, < by motion, Upa. (l.).
- — Cutting, Bell. (r.), Na. m. (l.); 9.30 A.M., Dia.; while sitting, Aur. m. n. (l.); < by pressure, Dia. (r.).
- — Darting, Cai., Erio., Glo. (r.); 8.30 P.M., Lycps. (l.).
- — Desquamation, Tel. (r.).
- — Digging sensation, Chin. (l.); morning, Jac.; 5 P.M., Sul. (l.).
- — Drawing, Aloe (r.), Aga. m. (l.), Ant. cr. (l.), Asaf. (l.), Aur. m. n. (l.), Bry. (l.), Caus. (l.), Coloc. (l.), Indg., Lach., Meny. (r.), Mez. (l.), Na. alc. (l.), Plat., Rut. (l.), Stap. (l.), Sul. (r.), Thu. (l.); morning, when waking, Aga. m. (r.); forenoon, Rhodi. (l.), Sul. (l.); 10 A.M., Thu. (r.); afternoon, at rest, Sul.; evening, Dign. (r.); 10 P.M., Merc. i. r. (l.); during rest, Arg. mu. (l.); when walking, Arg. n. (l.); extending to cheek, Rhu. t. (l.); to glabella, Pot.; to jaw, Rhu. t. (l.); into teeth, Rhu. t. (l.); to temple, Lil. s. (l.).
- — Dulness, Coca (l.), Glo. (l.), Hydrphb., Op. (r.), Til. (r.), (l.), Ton. (l.), Val. (l.); afternoon, Cinnb. (r.); 5.30 P.M., Ol. an.; after eating, Bry. (l.); caused by retching, Cimex (l.); causing confusion, Stan.
- — Elevations, Ant. cr.
- — Formication, Rhu. t. (l.).
- — Fulness, Glo. (r.), Pip. m.; after dinner, Ir. fo.
- — Gnawing, Par. (l.).
- — Hard place on, Ant. cr.
- — Heat, Linu., Op., Phe., Pho.; 9 A.M., Na. c. (r.); while reading, Op.
- — Heaviness, Bar. c. (r.), Cup. (r.), Fer. i., Lil. t., Lyc., Sep., Saba.; after rising, K. iod.; < by putting on hat, by reading or writing, > in open air, Fer. i. (< r.).
- — Herpes circinnatus, Tel. (r.).
- — Higher, left half feels, than right, Cun.
- — Itching, K. ni., Lau., Mag. c., Ol. an., Tel. (r.); > rubbing, Mag. c., Ol. an.
- — Lancinations, Ham. (l.), Itu.
- — Looseness, sensation of, Na. m. (l.).
- — Numbness, Fl. ac. (r.).
- — Pecking, forenoon, Nicc. (r.).
- — Pimples, Alum. (l.), Arn., Caus. (l.), Coc. c. (r.), Hell. (l.), Hydrphb., Hur. (l.), Nicc. (l.); < in room, > in open air, Hep.; inflamed, K. bi., Sul. (r.).
- — Pressure, Aga. m., Anac. (l.), Angu., Arg. n. (l.); Ars. (r.), Asaf. (l.), Aur. (l.), Bell. (r.), Buf. s. (r.), Camph. (r.), (l.), Cinnab. s. (l.), Cham., Cer. b. (l.), Cle. (r.), Con. (r.), Euphm. (r.), Grat. (r.), Hell. (l.), Hcy. ac., Ig. (l.), Iod. (r.), Jac. (r.), K. ni., Lach., Led. (l.), Lyc. (r.), Na. m. (r.), Na. alc. (r.), Nix. m., Ol. an., Op., Pal. (r.), Phe., Plat., Saba. (l.), Sars. (l.), Stap. (l.), Spo., Sul. ac. (r.), Thu. (r.), Val. (l.);

- Verb. (l.); 11 A.M., while ascending steps, Na. m.; **evening**, Angu., Ant. t. (r.); 7 P.M., Ol. an.; **night**, on waking, Ant. t. (l.); **midnight**, Coloc. (l.); when **coughing**, Coca (l.); while **reading**, Op.; while **sitting**, Aga. m.; when **standing still**, Sang. (r.); when **stooping**, K. ni.; on **waking**, Cina (r.); < by putting on hat, by reading or writing, Fer. i.; (**Amel.**) open air, Fer. i. (< r.); on **bending head back**, Bell.; by external **pressure**, Op.; **rubbing**, Ol. an.; **burning**, Pal. (r.); **extending to eye**, Pho.; to occiput, Cannab. s., Hey. ac.; outward, Anac. (r.), Asaf. (r.), Camph. (l.), Castor. (r.), Eupi. (r.), Hell. (r.), Spig. (l.), Stap. (l.), Pru. s., Lachn., Op.
- **Pulsation**, Acon. (l.), Æth. (l.), Ammc. (l.), Amph. (r.), Arg. n. (l.), Dign. (l.), Dul. (l.), Na. m. (l.), Par., Pic. ac., Rhodo. (l.), Rhu. t. (l.), Saba. (r.), Sil. (l.), Sul. (r.), Verb. (l.), Zn. (r.); **evening**, Lyc. (l.), Merc. i. r. (r.); **night**, Fago. (l.); on **going upstairs**, Par.; on **walking**, Sars. (r.); < on **motion**, Pic. ac.; by **warmth** and lying on that side, Rhu. t. (l.); > by **keeping quiet**, Pic. ac.; **extending outward**, Cannab. s. (l.).
- **Pushing sensation**, Arg. n. (r.).
- **Pustules**, Cer. s. (l.).
- **Redness**, Ant. c., Tel. (r.).
- **Rolling sensation**, Berb. (l.).
- **Scab**, as after vesicle, Mag. c. (l.).
- **Scales**, Tel. (r.).
- **Screwed sensation**, Chel.
- **Scurf**, Caus. (l.).
- **Shooting sensation**, Aga. m. (r.), Fl. ac. (l.), Rhu. t. (l.); 9.30 A.M., Dios. (r.); **night**, in bed, Sul.; < by **warmth**, > by **cold air**, Rhu. t. (l.); **extending outward**, Berb. (l.); to occiput, Sul. (l.).
- **Soreness**, Croc. (l.), Lil. t. (l.); after pain, Pho. (r.).
- **Stitches**, Aga. m. (l.), Anac. (r.), Asaf. (l.), Ant. cr., Berb. (r.), Bov. (r.), Bry. (l.), Calc. a. (l.), Calc. c. (l.), Canth. (r.), Cocc., Cocci. (r.), Cyc. (r.), Dig. (l.), Dro. (r.), Euphr. (r.), Gran. (l.), Grat. (l.), Hyos., Jat., K. iod. (r.), K. ni. (r.), Kre., Lach., Mag. m. (l.), Mang. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Na. slfc. (r.), Op., Par., Pho., Pso. (l.), Rat. (r.), Sil., Spig. (r.), Stan., Stap. (l.), C Sul. ac. (l.), Tarax (l.), Thu. (l.), Verat. (l.), Verb. (l.), Zn. (r.); **morning**, Nicc. (r.), Sars. (l.); in bed, Mez. (l.); after rising, Carb. a. (l.); 9 A.M., Sil. (r.); 10.30 A.M., while sitting, Na. slfc. (l.); 11 A.M., Calc. c. (l.); **afternoon**, Am. m. (l.); **evenings**, Chel. (l.), Lyc. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Sul. (l.); 10 P.M., Merc. i. r. (l.); after dinner, Na. m.; when **laughing**, Glo. (r.); while **sitting**, Calc. a. (l.), Merc. sol. (l.), Rut. (r.); when **stooping**, < K. ni.; when **walking**, Calc. (l.); (**Agg.**) **afternoon**, Pho.; **evening**, > Pho.; opening eyes, Sil.; (**Amel.**) open air, Carb. a. (l.); **standing**, by P touch, or **walking**, Calc. a. (l.); **cutting**, Dro. (r.); **extending into brain**, Sul. ac.; into eye, Pso. (r.); face, Cyc. (r.); into jaw, All. c. (l.); outward, Spo.; into teeth, All. c. (l.); from left to right, Squ.; **external**, Saba. (l.).
- **Stupefaction**, Euphm. (r.), Pso. (l.); **morning**, Sum. (l.); 3 P.M., Mag. c. (l.).
- **Swelling**, midnight, Par.
- **Tearing**, Agn., Arg. n. (l.), (r.), Arum t. (r.), Aur. (l.), Bov. (r.), Camph. (l.), Caus. (l.), Cocci., Coloc. (l.), Grat. (l.), Hydrphb. (l.), K. iod., Lach. n., Mang. (l.), Mez. (r.), (l.), Na. slfc., Nup. (l.), Ol. an., Seneg. (r.), Stan., Stap., Til. (r.), Zn. (l.); **morning**, Ol. an.; **evening**, Sul. ac. (r.); 4 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); **during menstruation**, Na. car. (r.);

FOREHEAD.

SIDES—UPPER PART.

- on motion of head, Euphm. (l.); when sitting, Castor. (r.); extending into cheeks, Lachn.; to eyebrow, *Lyc.* (r.); to jaw, *Tep.* (r.); to root of nose, *Lyc.* (r.); temple, *Kalm.*, *Mez.* (l.); upward, *Dig.* (r.).
- — Tension, *Bry.* (l.).
 - — Tickling sensation, *Bro.* (r.).
 - — Tubercles inflamed, *Thu.* (r.).
 - — Twitching, *Berb.* (l.), *Cannab. i.* (r.), *Caus.* (r.), *Glo.* (r.), *Kre.* (r.), *Stan.* (l.), *Sul. ac.* (l.); 8 A.M., *Alumn.* (l.).
 - — Ulceration, *Kre.* (r.).
 - — Undulation, *Glo.* (r.).
 - — Urticaria, *Hip.* (r.).
 - — Vesicles, *Tel.* (r.); inflamed, *Mag. c.*
 - — Whirling sensation, *Bry.* (r.).
 - — Above, itching, > 9.30 P.M., by scratching, *Phe.*; pain, > on applying hand, *Meny.* (r.).
 - — Base of, pain, *Nup.* (l.).
 - — Skin, aching, *Spig.* (l.); stitches, *Mez.* (l.); tearing, *Zn.* (l.).
 - — Upper part, aching, *Iod.*, *Nx. m.*; while sitting, > rising, *Spo.*; as if a cyst would form, *Eupi.* (l.); dulness, *Glo.* (l.); enlarged sensation, in morning, *Cun.* (l.); pressure, *Arg. n.* (r.), *Berb.* (r.), *Nx. m.*; tearing, *Arg. n.* (l.), *Lyc.*, *Sep.*; tumor, bony, *Aur.* (l.).
 - — Sinuses, aching, *Bap.*, *Coc. c.*, *Cori. r.*, *Gran.*, *K. ni.*, *Lach.* (l.); morning, *Lyc.*; forenoon, *K. bi.*; afternoon, *Lyc.*; > in open air, *Cori. r.*; extending to jaws, *Kre.*; sensation of air forced in, *Zn.*; burrowing, *Hip.*; drawing, *Pso.*; as if water had been injected, *Lach.*; dryness, *Ib.*, *Thu.* (r.); dulness, *Bap.* (r.), *Hydrs.* (r.), *Zn.*; forenoon, *Pho.*; formication, *Hip.*; fulness, *Æs. h.*; heaviness, *K. iod.*; inflammation, < same time every day, *Ars.*; pressure, *Æth.*, *Aga. m.*, *Cimx.*, *Mag. m.*, *Thu.*; > sweat, *Mag. c.*; pulsation, *Hip.*, *Hydrs.* (r.); > contracting skin of forehead, *Calc. c.*; redness, *Am. cau.*; shooting, extending into eyes, *Gel.*; stitches, *Calc. c.*, *Verb.* (l.); tearing, *Calc. c.*; tension, *Carb. ac.*, *Glo.*, *Na. c.* (r.); twitching, while sitting, *Æth.* (l.).
 - — Skin, aching, *Cle.* (l.), *Grat.*; < when skin is smooth, *Cle.* (l.); as if it had grown fast to skull, on motion, *Saba.*; bruised sensation, *K. ni.*; burning, *Aur.*, *Con.* (r.), *K. bi.*, *Mez.*, *Na. sa.*, *Ol. an.*, *Sul.*, *Vac.*; morning, *Sul.*; after rising, *Sul.*; evening, *Coc. c.*, *K. bi.*, *Sul.*; when sitting, *Sul.*; coldness, *Atro.*; in evening, *Sul.*; constriction, *Æs. h.*, *Apis.*, *Mil.*; contraction, *Am. car.*, *Arn.*, *Bap.*, *Caul.*, *Equ.*, *Hur.*, *Physo.*, *Sep.*, *Verat. v.*; 9.30 A.M., *Verat. v.*; drawing, *Euoa.*, *Hell.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*; as from a spider's web, *Arg. n.*; fulness, *Apis.*; pulled sensation, *Bap.*; soreness, *Mar. v.*; stiffness, < knitting brows, *Rat.*; stitches, *Cala.*, *Chel.*; evening, while rubbing, *Equ.*; descending stairs, *Saba.*; while rubbing, *Equ.*; extending outward, *Cup. ac.*; swelling, *Hell.*, *Rhu. v.*; tension, *Cannab. i.*, *Equ.*, *Euoa.*, *Her.*, *Lycps.*, *Physo.*, *Sep.*, *Verat.*; 5 P.M., *Equ.*; after eating, *Bar. c.*; twitching, *Mang.*
 - — Temple, near, aching, *Jac.*; morning, *Rhu. t.*; boring, *Inu.* (r.), *Ple.*, *Upa.* (l.); stitches, > touch, *Chin.* (l.); tearing, *Carb. v.*, *Meny.* (r.).
 - — Temporal suture, near, aching, *Lob. s.* (r.); bruised sensation, *Ail.*
 - — Time, organ of, aching, *Cinnab.*, *Phyt.* (r.)
 - — Upper part, aching, *Acon.*, *Apis.*, *Colch.*, *Cun.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Meny.*, (*Na. hy.*), *Ol. an.*, *Osm.*; morning, *Alum.*, *Cun.* (l.), *Jac.*, *Naj.*; afternoon, *Hydrphb.*, *Pul. n.*; evening, *Aran. d.*, *Osm.*; while reading, *Hydrphb.*; while thinking, *Hydrphb.*; while walking, (*Coca*); < by light, *Acon.*;

FOREHEAD—FRIENDSHIP.

noise, Acon.; by rubbing, Ol. an.; < by lying in dark, Acon.; by warmth, Coleh.; confusing, Hyos.; diffused, Xau.; extending to cheeks, Lye.; to ear, Lye.; to back of head, Cup. n.; paroxysmal, Hyos.; **bor-ing**, Peti.; **burrowing**, Sang.; **confusion**, Spig.; **congestion**, Carbn. h.; **contraction**, Hyos.; > **stooping**, Con.; **constriction**, < **light**, Acon.; **cutting**, at 7.30 P.M., Ir. fœ.; **digging**, Op.; **dulness**, Merc. c.; **empti-ness**, Spig.; **fulness**, in morning, Naj.; **heaviness**, Camph., Cer. b., Fl. ac., Pso.; 4 P.M., Cass.; on exerting mind, Dig.; < **stooping**, Fl. ac.; **lancinations**, at noon, Peti.; **livid**, Carbn. h.; **pimples**, itching and red, Cop.; **pressure**, Camph., Gin., Led., Mez., Mos., Op., Sep., Rap.; on exerting mind, Dig.; on reflection, Coff.; **pulsation**, Saba.; **rash**, burn-ing, Bar. c.; **stitches**, Chel., Na. m., Stap.; **tearing**, Ambra, Carb. v., Cie. v., Lach. Sam.; **yellow spots**, K. ca.

— **Veins**, tinged, Atro., Camph.; **swollen**, Camph., Cub., Pil., Sul.

— **Vertex**, near, drawing, Sep.; **pressure**, 10.30 P.M., Alum.; **stitches**, Chin., Sep.; **tearing**, Sep.; 3 P.M., Grat.

— **Vessels**, pulsation, Bell.; swollen, Plan.

FORGETFULNESS. See **Memory**, **Lost**.

FORESKIN. See **Prepuce**.

FORMICATION, Acon., Acon. c., Acon. f., Aconin., Alco., Aloe, All. s., Arund., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bruc., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Cap., Carb. v., Card. b., *Carl.*, Caus., Ced., Chel., Chin., Coloc., Con., Conin., Croc., Dul., Eth., Euo., Fago., Guare., Ham., Lye., Mag. m., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Mez., Mor., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Ol. j., Pal., Par., *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, Pb., Rhodo., Rhu. t., SEC. c., Sil., Spo., SUL., Tab., *Tarent.*, Thu., Verat., C. Zu.; **morning**, Mag. c.; **forenoon**, Mag. c., Sars.; 7 A.M., Fer.; **noon**, Fer.; **evening**, Gent. c., Mag. c., SUL.; after lying down, Cist., Sul.; 8 P.M., Tarent.; **night**, Bar. ac., Gam., Mag. m.; on movement, on waking, Carb. v.; from contact of clothes, Cup. ar.; during **erection**, Tarent.; during fever, Arund.; **knocking** against anything, *Spig.*; on **motion**, Acon., c., Acon. f.; in paralyzed parts, Pb.; during **sweat**, Rhodo.; change of temperature, Acon. f.; on **waking**, Guare.; (**Agg.**) **morning** and **evening**, Alco.; between 12 and 3 A.M., Dul.; getting into **bed**, Alco.; **mo-tion**, Acon. f.; **quiet**, Aconin.; **scratching**, Dul.; change of **tempera-ture**, Acon. c., Acon. f.; (**Amel.**) **heat**, Acon.; **scratching**, Croc., Dul.; **P** burning, Saba.; **itching**, *Carl.*; evening after lying down, *Pho. ac.*; in paralyzed parts, *Pho.*; prickling itching, > scratching, Cina.; as from **las-civiousness**, during sexual excitement, Mez.; fine **sticking**, Fl. ac., Sam.; subcutaneous, Am. m., Cle.; **tickling**, Fago.; **wandering**, Acon., Lye.

FOSSA NAVICULARIS. See under **Urethra**.

FRÆNUM. See under **Prepuce**.

FRATERNIZED. With the whole world, Aloe.

FREAKS. Childish, in the weak-nerved, Alco.

FRECKLES. Dark, *Nit. ac.*

FREEDOM. Remarkable, in doing what he had to do, Op.

FREEZING. Easy of external parts, Zu.

FRENZY. See **Rage**.

FRESHNESS. Youthful, Pip. m.

FRETFUL. See **Ill humor**.

FRIENDLESS. Feels, Alum.

FRIENDS. Speaks against his best, Der.

FRIENDSHIP. Sweet outpourings of, Alco.

FRIGHT—GANGRENE.

FRIGHT,† Ail., Alumn., Alum., Arn., Bell., Calc. c., Canth., Carb. a., Carb. v., Cle., Cob., Cup. ac., Daph., Dig., Eth., Grap., Guai., Ib., Iod., Ir. v., Juni., Lach., Lyc., Na. c., Na. m., Op., Orig., Pho., Pul., Sarr., Sil., Spo., STRAM., Stro., Sul., Sul. ac., Xan.; 3 or 4 A.M., on waking from dreams, Con.; **midday** nap, starting up, Na. c., Nit. ac.; **evening**, Carb. a., Ib.; 8.30 P.M., Ol. an.; 11 P.M., Merc. sol.; **night**, Castor., Crot. c., Lyc., Na. m., Sang., Sep., Thea; from indefinite things, Crot. c.; starting up as if falling from a height into water, Pho. ac.; waking, *Euphr., Sep.*; at **hawking**, Bor.; at a noise, Cannab. s., Chel., Hip.; on waking, Nx. v.; at rattling of a window, after a nocturnal emission, Aloe; in **sleep**, Hep., Ig., Merc., Pul., Rhe., Stau., Tab.; at **sneezing**, Bor.; at every sound, < morning, Calc. c.; on touching body, K. ca., Rut.; at trifles, Am. car., Am. m., Angu., Ant. t., Aru., Cale., Hype., K. ca., K. iod., Kis., Merc., Merc. sol., Mez., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pho., Rhu. t., Sep., Sum.; in evening, Lach.; day before menses., Calc. c.; on waking, *Lach.*; when he wishes to urinate, (Alum.); on waking, Eupi., Led., Lyc., Mit., Nit. ac., Sol. n., Sul. iod., Verat.; waking from a dream, Art. ab., Chin., > Grap., Mag. m., Tarent.; > **weeping**, Pho.; as if about to be run over by a locomotive, Pho.; paroxysmal, K. iod.; **starting in**, Stan.; on falling asleep, Nx. v., Pho.; at a cry, Bor.; at a distant shock, Bor.; from sleep, Nx. v., Tarent.; tremulous, > evening in bed, Mag. c.

— **Inclination to fright**, Bry., Con., Ig., Iod., Na. c.

FRIGHTENED. Feels as if he had been, Calc. p.

FRIVOLITY, Par.

FROLICSOME. See Playful.

FROWN. Disposed to, during tension of skin of forehead, Hell.

FULNESS. General, Coc. c., Coloc., Dir., Fer., Glo., Lach., Pho., Physo., Sul.; in forenoon, Sero.; evening, Ox. ac.; from playing on piano, Anac.

FUNCTIONS. General want of tone and life towards night, Pip. m.

FUN. Full of, *Cannab. i., Pso.*; on waking, Tarent.

FUNGOID. Sore spots became, LACH.

FURFURATION. See skin, desquamation.

FUROR. Uterinus, Rap.

FURUNCLES. See Boils.

FURY. See Rage.

FUZZINESS. Where the crawling had been, Acon. c.

GAGGING. See Choking.

GAIT. See Walking.

GALL. See Bile.

GALL-BLADDER. Aching, morning, Dios.; 7 A.M., Dios.; 8 and 10 A.M., Verat.; < when walking, Bap.; burning, Rob.; constriction, when sitting, Acon.; cutting, Dios., Lept., Sep.; distress, Lept.; pain, Bap., Dios., Sep.; 11 A.M., Dios.; evening, Dios.; 8 P.M., Verat.; spasmodic, Dios.; in a spot, Vesp.; stitches, *Berb.*, Chin. s., Fran., Ran. s.; < by pressure, *Berb.*; tearing, Dios.; twisting, morning, Dios.; 2 P.M., Dios.

GALLSTONES, Coca, Gas., Kis.; soft, Car.

GAMBOLS. Alternating with groaning, Bell.

GANGLION, Pb.; hypochondriac condition of ganglionic nerve, K. cl.

GANGRENE, Apis, Ars., Both., Brass., Carbn. o., Euphm., Iod., Lach.,

† Compare with fear and terror.

GANGRENE—GENITALS.

Op., Pb., Ran. s., Sec. c.; **black**, Sec. c.; **cold**, Squ.; **dry**, Sec. c.; **extending over body**, Crot. b.; **hot**, Sec. c.; **separated from body**, Sec. c.

GAPING. See Yawning.

GARRULITY. See Loquacity.

GASPING. See under Respiration.

GASTRALGIA. See Stomach, pain.

GASTRITIS. See Stomach, inflammation of.

GASTROCNEMIUS. Aching, Mit. (l.); **burning**, Mit. (l.); **contraction**, Gel. (l.); **cramplike**, Lob. i., Verat.; **drawing**, Calc. p., Gel. (l.); **numbness**, Hell.; **pain**, Benz. ac., Gel. (l.), Mit., Sul. ac. (r.); **forenoon**, Calc. p.; **rheumatic**, Iod.; **pressure**, Aga. m.; **while sitting**, > by standing, Aga. m.; **soreness**, Gel., Sul. ac. (r.); **twitching**, Merc. c.; **weariness**, Verat.; **inner border**, itching, > by rubbing, Com.

GASTRODYNIA. See Stomach, pain.

GASTRO-ENTERALGIA, Phal.

GASTRO-ENTERITIS, Arg. n., Cact., Cop., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Pho., Ter., Vesp.; **during diarrhoea**, Indg.; **during stool**, Indg.

GASTRO-INTESTINAL. Derangement, Ac. ac.; **inflammation**, Dig., K. bi.; **irritation**, K. ar.

GAYETY. See Vivacity.

GAZING. See Eyes, staring.

GENEROUS, Op.

GENITALS, Aching in, Cinch.; **as after excessive sexual intercourse**, Jat.

— **Activity**, increase of, Stram.

— **Acute sensation** in, Verat.

— **Anguish**, Tarent.

— **Asleep**, as if, on ascending stairs, For.

— **Atrophied**, Cer. s., Iod.

— **Biting on**, Rhu. t.; **from menses**, Rhu. t.; **itching**, Eupi.; **sore**, as if denuded, Plat.

— **Blood**, rush of, to, Vös.

— **Blue spots**, Ara.

— **Burning**, Ambra, Bov., Petrol., Rhu. t.; 6 P.M., Sum.; **during bath**, Bart.; **during coition**, K. n.; **after menses**, Carl.

— **Coition**, sensation as after repeated, Glo.

— **Coldness**, Cannab. s., Carbn. s., Dios., Gel., Ir. v.; **morning**, Sul., Dios.

— **Compression**, from radiating stitches, Eupi.

— **Condylomata**, soreness on sitting and walking, Pho. ac.; **stitches on walking**, Thu.

— **Constriction**, Plat.

— **Contraction**, Carb. v.

— **Cutting**, Bor.; **during micturition**, Op.; **extending over sides to shoulders and arms**, every half hour, while at rest, < while sitting and standing, Sil.

— **Depression**, Dign.

— **Derangement**, indescribable, > passage of calculus, Tarent.

— **Desquamation**, in thick scales, Chin. s.

— **Discharge**, increased from, Tax.

— **Distress**, Mur. ac.

— **Dragging**, Inu.; **towards**, Mos.

GENITALS.

DRAWING--RELAXATION OF.

- **Lawing**, Asp.; **cramplike**, evening in bed, Euphr.; extending along inner side of right thigh to knee, Jat.; towards, Mos.
- **Erosion**, painful, Dic.
- **Eruption**, Chin. s., Rhu. t.; burning, Rhu. t.; elevated, Merc. sol.; itching, Rhu. t.; moist, Merc. sol.; red, Merc. sol., Rhu. v.; rough, Rhu. v.
- **Excitement**, Aga. m., Aloe, Angu., Ant. t., Ars., Cannab. i., Canth., Carb. v., Chin., Cer. s., Cocc., Coff., Dios., Ere., Gin., Hep., Hyos., Naj., Op., Pho., Stram., Thea, Wies.; **daybreak**, Ced.; at noon, Thu.; during lascivious dreams, Hyos.
- **Exposure** of, Tarent.
- **Flabbiness**, Asc. t., Dig., Gel., Sum., Tab.; **afternoon**, Cer. b.
- **Formication**, Acon., Cle.; voluptuous, PLAT.
- **Fulness**, Carl.
- **Hæmorrhage**, sensation as of, Pho.
- **Hands**, applies to, Buf.
- **Heat**, Canth., Carbn. o., Dul., Mep., Sul. ac., Sum.; 6 P.M., Sum.; night, Mep.; dry, in bed, Pru. s.
- **Heaviness**, Lob. i.
- **Inflammation**, (Ars.), Canth.
- **Insensibility**, Cer. b.
- **Insipid odor**, Asc. t.
- **Irritation**, Dig., Ind., Serp.; morning, after rising, Nx. v.; voluptuous, Grap.
- **Itching**, Agn., Am. c., Angu., Ars., Canth., Carb. a., Carb. ac., Carl., Caus., Chin. s., Cle., Dul., Guan., Ir. v., K. ca., K. iod., Na. c., Nit. ac., Plan., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sum., Tril., Wies.; night, Aga. m., Rhu. v.; during micturition, Sil.; (Agg.) **scratching**, Ir. v., Tril.; (Amel.) application of warm water cloths, Rhu. v.; by scratching, Angu.; burning, Carb. ac.; **crawling**, > scratching, and by moving about, Sap.; **stitch-like**, as from vermin, Na. c.
- **Larger**, sensation as if, Cala.
- **Malaise**, Tarent.
- **Numbness**, Bar. c.; sensation of after washing with cold water, Eupi.
- **Offensive odor**, Na. m., Sars.
- **Pain**, Æs. h., Ars., Chel., Mor., Tarent.
- **Pimples**, Ant. t., Lach.
- **Pinching** towards, Carl.
- **Plaques muqueuses**, Cup. a.
- **Pressure**, Alum., Cle., Hæm., Mag. m., Merc. sol., PLAT.; **cramp-like**, morning in bed, Pho.; downwards, Cinub., Lil. t., Plat.; outwards, morning in bed, Nx. v.; extending down thighs, K. n.; periodical, during bearing down in abdomen, Hed.; towards, Asaf., Cocc., K. ca.; before stool, Na. c.; alternating with contraction of anus, Bell.
- **Pulsation**, after coition, Na. c.
- **Pustules**, Ant. ox., Ant. t., Cup. ar.; red, Ant. t.
- **Raging**, Angu.
- **Rawness**, sensation of, after washing with cold water, Eupi.
- **Redness**, inflammatory, Chin. s.
- **Relaxation**, Ant. t., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Coff., Croc. h., Dios., Nx. m., Pho., Ust.; day, Carb. ac.; evening, Dios.; night, Cocc.; midnight, Coff.

GENITALS.

SALTISH ODOR—INTERNAL PORTION.

- **Saltish odor**, Sum.
- **Sensibility diminished**, Dios.
- **Shrivelled** *Arg. n.* ; sensation as if, Chlof.
- **Small**, sensation as if, *Cer. s.* ; afternoon, *Cer. b.*
- **Soreness**, Ant. s., Ars., Cocc., Lil. t., PLAT., Verat. ; from acrid leucorrhœa, *Pho.* ; after washing with cold water, Eupi.
- **Stiffness**, after washing with cold water, Eupi.
- **Stitches**, Bor., Cle., Inu., Rhu. t., Sil. ; intermitting, as with a knife, extending into right hypochondrium, *Croc.* ; wandering, Euphr.
- **Sweat**, Asc. t., Canth., Carl., Con., Cori. r., Merc. i. f. ; night, Bell. ; while walking, Merc. sol. ; in open air, *Pho. ac.* ; offensive, Ars. m., Fago., Hydrs.
- **Swelling**, Aloe, Angu., Canth., Carb. ox., Lach., Lyc., Rhu. t., Sac., Wies. ; painful, *Ars.*
- **Tearing**, *Pho.* ; during desire for micturition, Hype.
- **Tension**, Rhu. t. ; morning, on waking, > after short sleep, Na. m. ; while walking, when touched by clothing, Grap.
- **Tickling**, Alum., Angu., Mos.
- **Tingling**, Carbn. ox., Sul.
- **Ulceration**, Cup. ar. ; deep, Merc. d. ; eroding Merc. d. ; round, Merc. d. ; spreading, Ars.
- **Uncomfortable sensation**, Plan.
- **Uneasiness**, Calc. s.
- **Unpleasant sensation**, when touched by clothing or when walking, Grap.
- **Urine**, acrid, sensation as of, Eupi.
- **Urging toward**, alternating with contraction of anus, *Bell.*
- **Urticaria**, Merc. ; after scratching, Cle., Na. c.
- **Vesicles**, Chin. s., Cup. ar. ; ill-looking, Aloe.
- **Voluptuous sensation**, Agn.
- **Weakness**, Alum., Ant. ox., Apis, Asc. t., Calc. p., Camph., Canth., Carb. a., Cob., Coca, Dig., Elap., Hep., Ig., K. br., Mang., Mur. ac., Na. m., Op., *Pho.* ; after coition, Berb. ; on sitting, Lyc.
- **About**, burning, < 3 to 5 p.m., Lil. t. ; **distress**, Naj. ; **itching**, Canth., Mag. m., Na. c. ; morning, on waking, > after sleep, Na. m. ; evening, after lying down, > scratching, *Ig.* ; **biting**, Na. m. : stitchlike, as from vermin, Na. c. ; **pressure**, < 3 to 5 p.m., Lil. t. ; **smarting**, after rubbing, Na. m. ; **sweat**, on waking, *Thu.* ; offensive, *Physo.* ; **weakness**, on sitting, Lyc.
- **External atrophy**, appearance of, Opu. ; **burning**, Til. ; eruption, burning itching, Til. ; sore from contact of urine, Til. ; itching, Aga. m. ; pain, Pæo. ; < motion, Berb. ; convulsive, K. n. ; **moist sensation**, Eup. pur. ; **numbness**, Ambra ; **pimples**, deepseated, red, Til. ; **redness**, Til. ; **soreness**, Til. ; **swelling**, Ant. t., Pæo.
- **Forepart**, biting, from leucorrhœa, evening and night, causing scratching, MERC. SOL. ; burning after scratching, MERC. SOL.
- **Hairy portion**, hair falling out of, Nit. ac., Zu. ; **itching**, K. bi., Thu. ; **burning**, Gran. ; **pimples**, Lach. ; **pustules**, K. bi. ; **scraping**, Thu. ; **ulcer**, K. bi.
- **Internal portion**, voluptuous sensation, Ambra ; changing to burning pain, morning, after waking, Sul. ; **stitches**, electric-like, K. n. ; **swollen**, sensation, Lil. t. ; **weakness**, Lap. ; **skin blue**, Op. ; **itching**, Fran. ; **swelling**, Chin. s.

GENITALS.

BETWEEN GENITALS AND THIGHS—FEMALE.

- Between **genitals and thighs**, burning, *Rhodo.*; soreness, *Merc. sol.*, *Rhodo.*
- **Genito-urinary organs**, congestion towards, *Carbn. s.* (in male), *Cact.*; contraction, sensation of, *Cannab. i.*; pain, *Canth.*
- **Female**, biting, during leucorrhœa, *K. n.*; from menses, *Rhu. t.*; during micturition and after, *Thu.*; burning, *Calc. c.*; internally, *Bart.*
- — **Blood from**, *Merc.*, *Petrol.*; five days before menses, *Mag. m.*; three days after menses, *Lyc.*; from fatty metamorphosis of vessels, *Pho.*; three days before full moon, *Mag. m.*; after hard stool, *Ambra*; after a walk, *Ambra*; black, *Arun.*; clotted, *Arun.*; dark, *Cham.*; scanty, *Pho.*; seeming unlike leucorrhœa, painful, thin, *Coc. c.*
- — **Burning**, *Canth.*, *Caus.*, *Ox. ac.*; during leucorrhœa, > washing with cold water, *Alum.*; after menses, dry, *Nit. ac.*; externally, during leucorrhœa, *Kre.*; internally, *Bart.*
- — **Coition**, sensation as after, on waking, *Am. m.*; inclination to in external, *Sul. ac.*
- — **Constriction**, towards, during menses, *Nit. ac.*
- — **Contraction**, pressing, while sitting, *Thu.*
- — **Corrosion**, sensation of, during leucorrhœa, *K. n.*; > washpg with cold water, *Alum.*
- — **Dragging**, during menses, *Berb.*; as in labor, as if substance would come out, *INU.*
- — **Drawing**, extending towards uterus, morning, *PUL.*
- — **Excitement of**, *Pho.*
- — **Fall out**, sensation as if about to, at stool, *Pod.*
- — **Hardness**, *K. n.*
- — **Heat**, externally, *K. n.*; after emission of turbid, high-colored urine, *Pho.*
- — **Heaviness**, *Aur. s.*
- — **Hyperæmia**, *Pho.*
- — **Inflammation**, during leucorrhœa, > washing with cold water, *Alum.*
- — **Irritability**, *Pho.*
- — **Itching**, *Aga. m.*, *Æth.*, *Ars.*, *Aur. m.*, *Calc. c.*, *Eupi.*, *Sul.*; during leucorrhœa, *K. n.*; from menstrual blood, *Petrol.*; during micturition, and after, *Thu.*; penetrating whole body, < lying, sitting, *Eupi.*
- — **Lacerations**, sensation of, *Aloe.*
- — **Mucus**, discharge of bloody, *Sul. ac.*; offensive, *Nx. v.*; thin as water, *Merc. c.*; secretion of, increased, *Na. m.*, *Vös.*
- — **Onanism**, impulse to, from nervous irritation in, *Rap.*
- — **Pain**, before menses, *Vesp.*; before miscarriage, *Ros.*; after-pains, *Pod.*; cramplike, on rising from seat, *Thu.*; extending up into lower abdomen, *Thu.*; false, laborlike, < sitting or walking, (*K. n.*); paroxysmal, before menses, *Tarent.*
- — **Pimples**, about, *Æth.*, *Sul.*
- — **Pressure**, *Apis*, *Mang.*, *Pod.*, *Sul.*; before menses, *Vesp.*; during menses, *Ind.*, *Plat.*, *Apoc. a.*; downwards, as in labor, *Merc. c.*; as in menses, *PLAT.*; towards, as if everything would fall out, < sitting bent, and on walking, > standing and sitting erect, *BELL.*; when standing, *Grap.*; as if menses would appear, *Croc.*
- — **Pulsation**, *Lyc.*, *Pru. s.*
- — **Rawness**, as from leucorrhœa, *Fer.*
- — **Relaxation**, *Ig.*

GENITALS—GLABELLA.

- — Secretion of saltish-smelling fluid, Sum.
- — Shooting, before leucorrhœa, Tarent.; internally, at every step, *Bell.*
- — Smarting, from leucorrhœa, Fer.; after menses, Carl.
- — Soreness, Mep., *Strap.*, Calc. c.; from leucorrhœa, Fer.; during and after menses, *K. ca.*; on sitting, *Stap.*; burning, Calc. c.
- — Stitches, Æth., Bart., Bor., Calc. c.; tearing, Lyc.
- — Swelling, *Asaf.*; externally, K. n.; during leucorrhœa, K. n.; sensation as of, before menses, Sep.
- — Tearing, as from ulcer, during and after walking in open air, *Pho.*
- — Titillation, Aga. m.; > flow of mucus, Rap.
- — Ulcerations, Lace.
- — Urging toward, after midnight, *Bov.*
- — Voluptuous sensation, Bov., Calc. c., Calc. p.
- — Weakness, Ig., *Sul.*
- — Male, burning, *Pho. ac.*; internally, Stan.
- — Congestion, towards, Colocen.
- — Emptiness, sensation of, *Hydrpho.*
- — Erythismus, Pen.
- — Excitement, Bor., Ziz.; without emission, Coff.; voluptuous, Stan.; in company of women, Zn.
- — Gangrene, Pb.
- — Hair falling out, *Pho. ac.*
- — Heat, *Pho. ac.*
- — Irritation of (boys), Bell.; externally, after micturition, *Berb.*
- — Itching, Rhu. t.; above, Ambra; after 6 P.M., Sum.
- — Pain, Benz. ac.; such as follows sexual excess, after ejaculation of semen, during stool, Per.
- — Pressure, Benz. ac.
- — Rawness, Benz. ac.
- — Relaxation, Bell., Pso.
- — Resistance, to complete emission of semen, Sul.
- — Seminal odor, K. ca.
- — Sphacelus, Ars.
- — Sweat, Sep., Thu.
- — Swelling, tympanitic, Rhu. t.
- — Uncovering, Stram.
- — Weakness, Bell., *Hydrphb.*, Pb.; after micturition, *Berb.*

GENTLENESS. Amph., Cyc., Iod., K. cy., Nx. v., Sum.

GET HIMSELF TOGETHER. Felt as if he could not, > in open air, Caj.

GESTURES. Asc. t., Bell., Buf., Cannab. i., Chin. s., Hyos., Tarent.; like an actor, Hyos.; animated, Alco.; of usual avocation, Stram.; convulsive, Alco., Cannab. s.; at sight of drink, Bell.; extravagant, Stram.; furious, Cannab. i., Sep.; like one intoxicated, Hyos.; ludicrous, Bell.; odd, Aga. ph.; as if picking up and pouring from hand to hand, Bell.; ridiculous, Hyos.; violent, Hyos., Bell.; whimsical, Op.; wild, Camph.

GIDDINESS. See Vertigo.

GIGGLING. Cannab. i.

GIRDLES. Sensation of, about body, Carbn. s.

GLABELLA. Aching, Glo., Lact., Op.; pressure, Cis., Linu., Merc., Sang.; swelling, K. ca., Sel.; upper part, pressure, Kalm., Linu.; below, pressure, Sars.

GLANDS—GONENESS.

GLANDS. Atrophy, Iod.; boring, Bell.; cutting, Con.; drawing, (Guai.), Pho.; formication, Con., Merc. sol.; hardened, on getting feet cold, Lyc.; itching, Con.; inflammation, Merc. c.; pain, All. s., Arun., Con.; redness, Tax.; secretions increased, Sarr.; soreness, when touched, Nicc.; stitches, Con.; swollen, Calc. c., Coc. c., Con., Euc., K. ca.; when getting feet cold, Lyc.; subcutaneous glands, irritated and swollen, Nab.

GLAUCOMA, Atro.

GLOBUS HYSTERICUS, Ars., Arun., Asaf., Lyc., Verat.

GLOOM. See Sadness.

GLOSSITIS, Sul. ac.

GLOTTIS. See under Larynx.

GLOW. See Heat.

GLUTEAL MUSCLES. Abscess, Ol. j.; aching, Physo.; extending into groins, Mos.; asleep sensation, Calc. p.; boring, Merc. sol. (r.); while sitting, Stap. (l.); > on pressure, extending outward, Cina; bruised, Hur., Seneg., Zn.; during motion, Euphm. (l.); when walking, Arg.; burning, Aga. m., Euphr. (r.); coldness, Aga. m.; contraction, Aga. m.; cramplike, Bell., Gel., Hyos., Hype. (r.); dislocated sensation, Hur.; drawing, Camph., Gel. (l.); while sitting, Cyc.; when standing, Verat.; when stooping, Sul. (r.); extending into groins, Mos.; ecchymosis, livid, Benz. n.; emaciated, Lath., Pb.; formication, Aga. m.; itching, Fl. ac. (l.), Meni., Mur. ac. (r.), Pho. ac., Tarax. (l.); while sitting, Coloc. (l.); pain, Eup. per., Euphr., Hur., Kalm., Lepi., Ni. ac., Rhu. t. (l.), Sol. t. æ. (l.); on motion, Euphm.; during pressure, Tab. (r.); after sitting, Carbn. ox., Lau., Pul.; when walking, Spig. (l.), Tab.; as from contraction, Lepi.; pimple, itching, Lachm.; pressure, Cact.; morning, in bed, Mez.; as with fingers, Junc.; as from a plug, Cimic. (l.); quicksilver sensation, Aga. m. (r.); rheumatic sensation, noon, when standing, Chin. s. (l.); short, sensation as if too, 2 P.M., < walking, > rest, Dios. (r.); soreness, Eup. per. (l.); stitches, Asaf. (r.), Cham. (r.), Con., Cot. (l.), Meny. (r.), Stap., Tab.; afternoon, while walking, Chin. s.; while lying down, Vio. t. (l.); extending in direction of hip-joint, Gel. (l.); fine, Aur.; sensation lost, Aga. m.; tearings, Aga. m. (l.), Tep.; during rest, Coc. c. (l.); tension, Euphm. (l.), Mil. (r.); after a long walk, Tab.; twisted, Lepi.; twitching, Asaf. (r.), Tarax. (l.); when sitting, Iodf.; ulceration, 9 P.M., Osm.; weakness, Anth.

— Skin of, shootings, fine, Angu.; tingling, Angu.

— Region of, aching, < on motion, Bry. (r.); bruised, < on motion, Bry. (r.); pulsation, Com. (r.), Ple.; 5 P.M., Com. (r.); 11 P.M., while lying on left side, Com. (r.); pustules, Cer. b.; sometimes with stitches on touch, Sars. (l.); scabs, Mez.; shooting, < on walking, Cot. (r.); soreness, 5 P.M. to 11 P.M., Com. (r.); stitches, when the menses should have appeared, Ars.; weakness, Anth. n.

GLUTTONY, † Op.

GNAWING, Alum., Calc. p., Gam., Pb.; evening, when going to sleep, Rhodo.; < by contact with water, Urt. g.; disturbing sleep, Merc. i. r.

GOITRE, Aloe, K. iod.; aching, Plat., Spo.; constriction in, Iod.; distension, Spo.; increases, Con., Na. car.; loose sensation, < on swallowing, Spo.; pressure, Na. c.; soreness, (K. iod.); stitches, Gam., Spo.; tension, Hal.; tickling, < on touch, Plat.; twitching, Lyc.

GONENESS. See Emptiness.

† Compare with greediness.

GONORRHOEA—GULLET.

GONORRHOEA. See under **Urethra**.

GOOD-HUMOR. See **Cheerfulness**.

GOOD FOR NOTHING. See **Weakness**.

GOOSEFLESH, Acon., Anth. n., Ant. t., Ars., Asar., Aur. m., Bar. ac., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Camph., Card. b., Chin. s., *Chlo.*, Croc., Delph., Dign., Ham., Ig., K. iod., Lau., Merc., Mur. ac., Na. m., *Par.*, Plat., Rhu. v.,
C Rut., Saba., Sars., Stap., Sul. ac., Tab., Tarent., Thu.; morning, Chin. s.; on rising, Mang.; forenoon, Bar. c., Bor. ac.; 8 A.M., while walking, Lyc.; evening, Thu.; in bed, Chel.; 2 P.M., Plan.; 3 P.M., Angu.; 4 P.M., Na. slfc.; 4.30 P.M., Lyc.; 5 to 8 P.M., Carb. ac.; 7 P.M., Man.; 11 P.M., Carb. ac.; when in open air, Aga. m., Caus., Chin.; during chill, *Canth.*, Card. b., Hell., Sec. c., Saba.; while at dinner, Mag. m.; after drinking, Chin., *Verat.*; after fainting, Sep.; when in warm room, Mez.; after P stool, Angu., Grat.; as if some one were cutting cork close to him, Cerv.

GOUT, Chin., (Con.), Led., Pb., Sac. a., Tab., *Verat.*

GRASPING. See under **Hand**.

GRAY SKIN, Pho.; ashy, Dig.; blue, *Arg. n.*, Benz. n.; leaden, Tax.; pale, Pb.; yellowish, Alco.; grayish, between paleness of chlorosis and that of other cachexiæ, Tab.

GRATITUDE TO DIVINE SPIRIT, Cer. b.

GREAT-HEARTEDNESS. See **Generous**.

GREEDINESS,† Sec. c., Zn.; for acids, Sec. c.; constant, Merc. sol.; in eating, Aga. m.; of mind, Pul.

GREEN SKIN, Aga. c.; greenish, in spots, Vip.; ghastly bluish, Zn. m.; pale, Sol. a.; yellowish, *Trac.*

GRIEF. See **Sadness**.

GRIEVANCES. Recalling of old, Glo.

GRIMACES. See **Faces**, **Makes**.

"GRIPPE." All the agonies of, Sul. i.

GRIPING, Ceph., Kre., Stan.; morning, in bed, during catamenia, Na. slfc.

GROANING, Acon., Ars., Bell., Chin. a., Coca, Croc. c., Dig., Eth., Fer. s., Grap., Hey. ac., Hydr., Hell., Juni., K. ca., Lach., Mur. ac., Naj., Nx.
C v., Op., Pb., Petrol., Pho., Pyrus., Rum. ac., Stry., *Verat.*; 3 A.M., in sleep, Sul.; afternoon, Cina; evening, while writing, Coca; night, Ars., Hep.; after emission, Hip.; during sleep, Sep., Sul.; on waking, Sol. n.; when reaching out arms, Junc.; while being carried, Pul.; during heat, Pul.; on account of ill-humor, Cham.; during pain, Croc. c.; during respiration, Ac. ac., Thea; during sleep, Alum., Bry., Cala., Cham., Coc. c., Cle., Erio., Grap., Ig., Lach., Mur. ac., Ple., Sul.; during stool, Pul.;
P when waking, Cina; alternating with gambols, with laughter, with song, Bell.; anxious, Alum.; incessant, *Canth.*

GROIN. See **Inguinal Region**.

GROPING. See under **Hand**.

GROTESQUE. Conduct, Cact., Cori. r.

GROUPS. Symptoms appeared in, Coloc.

GROWLING. See **Grumbling**.

GRUDGE. Secret, inclined to have, Zn.

GRUMBLING, Alum., Anac.; night, Con.; like a dog, *Bell.*

GRUNTING, Hell.; during sleep, Ig.

GULLET. See **Œsophagus**.

† Compare with **gluttony**.

GULPING—GUMS.

GULPING. See **Eructations.**

GUMS. Abscess, Pb. (r.), Pho.; with discharge of pus, Am. c.

— Absorbed. See **Atrophy.**

— Aching, Crot. c. (l.), Nit. ac.

— Affected, Merc.

— Anæmic, Dig.

— Angry, Ars.

— Atrophy,† K. ca., Merc., Pb.

— Black, Aga. pb., Cary., Merc. sol., Pb.; line, Cup.

— Bleeding, Ail., Alum., Aga. m., Am. c., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Apis, Arg. n., Ars. hy., Arun., Asc. t., Aur., Aur. s., Bar. c., Bell., Berb., Bov., Calc. c., Carb. v., Cary., Caus. Cis., Con., Crot. h., Der., Euphr., Fago., Ham., Hep., Iod., K. ca., K. cls., K. n., Lach., Lob. s., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. n., Merc. sol., Mez., Mim., Na. c., Na. m., Nx. m., Pb., Pho., Plan., Ran. s., Scr., Sed., Sep., Spigg., Sul., Tel., Tep., Zn.; morning, while washing, Crot. t.; forenoon, on sucking, Carb. v.; 6 A.M., after cutting sensation, Guan.; afternoon, Chel., Plan.; evening, Plan.; on kissing, Arum. m.; on moving lips, Cary.; on pressure, Carl., Fer. ma., Stap.; on rubbing, Anac., Grap., Lach., Ox. ac., Pho. ac.; on scratching, Am. c.; on spitting, Sep., Sul.; on suction, Bov., Carb. v., K. bi., Nit. ac., Per.; on cleaning teeth, Lyc., Calc. s., Rut., Stap.; on touch, MERC., MERC. SOL., Na. c., Pb., Pho. ac., Pho., Sol. t. æ., Sul. ac., Zn.; < 10 P.M., on retiring, Plan.; acid, while sucking teeth, Rat.; clotted, morning on waking, Bov.; in gushes, Cary; blood oozing, Bov.; on pressure, Bap.; rushing to, Grap.; in spots, Merc.; sudden, Crot. h.

— Blue, Acon. l., Lyc., Merc. sol., Pb., Saba.; blue line, Pb.

— Boils, Ir. fœ., Lyc., (Na. hy.) (l.), (r.), Sil.; discharging thick matter, Chel., Plan. (l.); yellow matter, Chel.

— Boring, extending to ear, Euphm.

— Bruised, Plan.

— Bubbling, as in ulcer, Nx. v.

— Burning, Ars., Ars. m., Buf., Calc. i., Con., Merc. c., Mez. Mur. ac., Par., Stro., Spira., Ther.; 2 A.M., on waking, Sul.; noon, while eating, Mag. c.; night, on falling asleep, waking him, Merc. sol.; from taking anything into mouth, Pul.; during toothache, Sep.; from touch, Sep.; from warm drinks, Sil.; extending to upper front teeth, Pho.; roots of back teeth, 2 A.M., Rhu. t.; preventing eating bread, Na. silf.

— Coating, dirty-brown, seeming loose, bleeding when touched, Pho.; velvety, Ars.; white, Ars.; whitish, thin, adhesive, with bluish-red border, Merc. cy.; dirty-yellow, Merc.

— Congestion, Pb.

— Constriction, Sil.

— Contraction, Stap. (r.).

— Cutting, morning, Par.; 6 A.M., Guan.

— Dark hue, like ecchymosis, Juni.

— Decay, Merc. c.

— Destroyed. See **Atrophy.**

— Detached,‡ Ant. cr., Arg. n., Camph., Carb. v., Cis., Cup., Elap., K. ca.,

† Includes absorbed, destroyed, worn away.

‡ Includes fell off, lax, loose, loosened, separated.

- Merc.*, *Merc. c.*, *MERC. SOL.*, *Na. c.*, *Par.*, *Pb.*, *Pho.*, *Rap.*, *Wies.*; from salivation, *Pho.*
- Digging, *Euphm.*
 - Discoloration, *Ars. hy.*, *Aur. s.*, *Fer.*, *Pho.*; at tip, *Merc. sol.*
 - Disgusting, *Cist.*
 - Drawing, *Anac.* (l.), *Canth.* (r.), *Cap.*, *Carb. v.*, *K. els.*, *K. iod.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nx. v.*, *Stap.* (r.), *Tab.*, *Til.*; afternoon, *Alum.* (l.); night, waking her, *Lyc.*; cutting, (l., then r.), *Iod.*; as if sore, *Alum.*
 - Dryness, *Ars.*, *Bar. c.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Tab.*, *Ther.*; appearance of, *Merc. sol.*
 - Elevations, with grayish-red margin, *Merc.*
 - Excoriations, *Aris.*, *Merc.*; sensation of, *Cop.*; from food or drink, *Eupi.*
 - Exudations, pultaceous, *Merc.*
 - Fell off. See *Detached.*
 - Festering, *Canth.*
 - Formication, *Rhu. t.*, *Sec. c.*
 - Fulness, *Plan.*
 - Fungoid, *Merc. c.*; annually, at first hot weather, *Vip.*
 - Fuzzy sensation, *Sul. ac.*
 - Gingival line, *Merc.*
 - Gnawing, *Bar. c.*, *Rap.*; extending to ear, *Euphm.*; itching, *Grap.*
 - Gray, brownish, *Pb.*
 - Greasy sensation, *Tril.*; morning, *Ir. v.*
 - Hæmorrhage. See *Bleeding.*
 - Heat, *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Carb. v.*, *Eup. pur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mez.*, *Naj.*; after rising, *Naj.*
 - Indentations, white, *Arg. n.*
 - Inflammation, *Am. c.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Chin. s.*, *For.*, *Iod.*, *K. n.*, *Lach.* (l.), *Merc. c.*, *Merc. p. r.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Naj.*, *Na. m.*, *Pb.*, *Pho.*, *Plan.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*; sensation of, *Merc.*
 - Irritation, on drinking anything warm, *Rhu. v.*
 - Itching, *Am. c.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Rhodo.*
 - Lancinations, *Hur.* (l.); extending into whole head, *Hur.*
 - Lax. See *Detached.*
 - Lividity, *Camph.*, *K. bi.*, *Pb.*, *Pho.*
 - Loose, loosened. See *Detached.*
 - Membrane,† covered with false, *Ars.*; white, *Carb. ac.*, *Merc. c.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Zn.*
 - Mucus, covered with tenacious, blackish, dirty-yellow, *Pho.*
 - Moisture, *Merc. i. f.*
 - Numbness, *Hur.*
 - Odd sensation about, *Nit. m. ac.*
 - Offensiveness, *Merc.*; odor from, *Grap.*
 - Paleness, *Aloe*, *Ars. hy.*, *Carb. a.*, *Cle.*, *Coca*, *Iod.*, *Merc. c.*, *Pb.*, *Senec.*, *Stap.*, *Tab.*; inclining to yellow, *Asc. t.*
 - Pain, *Ag. m.*, *Alum.*, *Ambra*, *Apis*, *Arg.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bism.*, *Bov.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Carl.*, *Caus.*, *Chel.*, *Eupi.*, *Grap.*, *Hur.* (l.), *Hydrphb.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *K. br.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Pho.*, *Ran. s.*, *Rap.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Wies.*, *Zn.*; morning, *Bro.*; on waking, *Naj.*; 10 and 11 A.M., *Hur.*; noon, *Hur.*; evening, *Sul.*; 4.30 P.M., *Hur.*; 9 P.M., *MERC. SOL.*; 10 P.M., *Hur.* (l.); night, *Dol.*,

† Includes *pellioles*.

- Naj.; when **chewing**, Spo.; during **dinner**, Zn.; hard food, MERC. SOL.; on **eating**, Pho. ac.; on **motion**, Hur.; on **sucking**, Bov.; from **warmth** < in mouth, Lach.; (**Agg.**) **chewing**, Caus.; **motion**, Chel.; on **touch**, > Arg., Arg. n.; (**Amel.**) going to **sleep**, MERC. SOL.; as from an **abscess**, P Bell.; **acute**, Hur. (l.); **corrosive**, K. ca.; **extending** to eye and behind ear, Hur. (l.); into head, Apis; to wings of nose, K. bi.; to nose, on clenching jaws, Hur.; to throat, Lach.; in **spot**, Rat.; as if from blisters, Ox. ac.; **spasmodic**, evening, Caus. (l.); **suppurative**, Carb. a.; as from looseness in teeth, Iod.; **ulcerative**, during mastication, Arn.
- **Pellicles**. See **Membrane**.
 - **Pimples**, Ph.; painful on pressure, Stap.; **suppurating**, Caus., Elap.
 - **Prickling**, Lyc.
 - **Pulsation**, Ambra, Bell., Calc. c., Daph., Merc. sol., Pho., Pul., Sep., > Stap., Sul.; during menses, Sep.; when **swollen**, Calc. c.; (**Agg.**) **afternoon**, Merc. sol.; **warmth** of stove, Pul.; **burning**, > lying down, Merc. sol.
 - **Purple**, Merc. c.; line, Cup.
 - **Pus**, discharge of, on pressure, Pho.
 - **Pustules**, Aur., Carb. v.
 - **Putridity**, Cis.
 - **Rawness**, sensation of, as from something acrid, Nz. v.
 - **Redness**, Am. c., Arun., Aur., Aur. s., Canth., Carb. a., Cit. v., Eup. pur., Iod., K. br., K. ca., K. cl., K. fcy., K. n., Mag. c., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Merl., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Nit. m. ac., Na. slfc., Nx. v., Plan., Sep., Ran. s., Spira., Zn. m.; **night**, Aur. m.; **bluish**, Con., Lach.; **copper-colored**, Merc.; in **line**, Ars.; **purplish line**, Ars.; **livid**, Merc.; **violet**, Pb.
 - **Retraction**, Bar. c., Bon., Bov., Cup., Merc., Merc. sol., Pb., Pho., Rhu. t., Sep.
 - **Roughness**, dry, Ammc.
 - **Scars**, Merc. c.
 - **Scurbutic**, Cist., Wies.; line, Vip.
 - **Scraping**, Bell.
 - **Scratching**, Bell.
 - **Sensitiveness** to cold, Na. m.; to cold water in mouth, Sil.; to warmth, Na. m.
 - **Separated**. See **Detached**.
 - **Shooting**, on inhaling cold air, Sul.
 - **Sinuses**, burrowing, formation of, Pho.
 - **Slate-colored**, Pb.
 - **Sliminess** from something acrid, Nz. v.
 - **Slippery**, Merc. i. f.
 - **Sloughing**, Merc. c., Merc. p. r., Op., Stap.; covered with white slough, Carb. ac.
 - **Smarting**, Asar., Plat.
 - **Softening**, Cup., Merc., Pb., Pho.; **fungoid**, Rat.
 - **Soreness**, Aga. m., Alum., Am. c., Arg., Arg. n., Ars., Arun., Asaf., Bap., Bell., Bism., Bry., Calc. a., Calc. c., Carb. v., Caus., Cle., (Cocc.), Cup. ar., Dig., Dios., Gam. (r.), Ham., Hep., Iod., K. ar., K. bi., K. fcy., K. tod., Kis., MERC., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Merc. sul., Merc. m., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. ar., Na. m., Nit. ac., Pb., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Plan., Ple., Polyp. o., Pul., Rap., Sal. n., Sang., Sed., Sep., Sil., Sin. n., Stap., Ther., Thu., Wies., Zn.; **morning**, Caus.; **noon**, Ple.; while eating, Mag. c.;

- evening**, Chin. s., Pte. ; 9 P.M., Dios. ; till 11 P.M., when chewing, Tarent. ; when **chewing**, CARB. v., Cle., Mar., Petrol., Sil. ; on **eating**, Caus. (l.), Wies. ; to **pressure**, Sil. ; as from something **acid**. Nx. v. ; **extending** to roof of mouth, afternoon, Dios. ; into roots of back teeth, 2 A.M., Rhu. t. ; to tonsil, Vesp. ; as if going to be **salivated**, in evening, Merc. i. r.
- **Sordes**, K. cy. ; **brown**, Zn. m. ; **purple**, Naj. ; **white**, Zu. m.
 - **Sponginess**, Ars., Brass., Bry., Chlol., Cup., Dul., Lach., MERC., MERC. c., Merc. d., Merc. m., Merc. sol., Ph., Sol. t. æ., Zn. m.
 - **Stickiness**, Merc. i. f.
 - **Stiffness**, sensation of, Plan.
 - **Stitches**, Elap. (l.), K. iod., Lyc., Saba., Sep. ; **morning**, Ars. ; during **catarrh**, Grap. ; on **pressure**, Cham. ; on **touch**, Petrol. ; of the tongue, Na. m. ; **fine**, Æth. (r., then l.) ; **here and there**, Æth.
 - **Suppuration**, Merc. sol., Mez. ; with strong odor of phosphorus, Pho.
 - **Swelling**, Aga. m., Ail., Alum., Ambra, Am. car., Anac., Ars., Ars. m., Arun., Aur., Aur. s., Bell. (r.), Bism., Bor., Calc. a., Calc. c., Cannab. s., Canth., Cap., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Carl., Cary., Caus., Cham., Chin., Cit. v., Cis., Cocci., Con., Conv. d., Cup., Cup. s., Der., Fago., (Fer.), Grap., Ham., Iod., Juni., K. ar., K. br., K. ca., K. fey., K. iod., K. n., Lach., Lyc., Mag. c., MERC., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. m., Merc. n., Merc. p. a., MERC. SOL., Merc. sul., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pb., Per., Pho., Ran. s., Rat., Rhu. v., Sep., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spo., Stap., Sul., Sum., Thu., Zn., Zu. s. ; **morning**, Merc. sol., Na. m. ; till noon, Mur. ac. ; on waking, Naj. ; **evening**, Grap. ; **midnight**, Na. m., Nit. ac. ; **night**, Aur. m., Merc. sol., Naj. ; before dinner, Nx. v. ; before **menses**, Pho. ; during menses, Nit. ac. ; after menses, Pho. ; during **toothache**, Merc. c. ; after toothache, Sep. ; when **touched**, < Petrol. ; (**Agg.**) **morning**, cold air and pressure, Nicc. ; **evenings**, Cannab. > s. ; (**Amel.**) during **day**, Merc. sol. ; **extending** to other side of face, Naj. ; **hard**, Buf. ; **inflamed**, Pho., Sil. ; **painful**, Aur., Calc. c., Grap., Merc., Merc. sol., Na. m., Sep. ; as in mercurial **salivation**, Nx. v. ; as if an ulcer would break, Nx. v. ; **dark red**, Na. m. ; **sore**, Grap., Pho., Zu. ; **sensation** as if swollen, Gam. (r.), Lach., Stro.
 - **Tartar** forms on, Thu.
 - **Tearing**, Canth., Gam. (r.), K. ca., Lyc., Mur. (r.), Merc. sol. ; **morning**, 2 A.M., on waking, Sul. ; **afternoon**, Alum. (l.) ; **night**, Calc. c. ; **fine**, Æth., Merc. sol. ; **stinging**, Sars. ; < cold air, Hyos. ; > cold water, Lau.
 - **Tension**, Cham., Pb., Ther.
 - **Thickness**, Sul. ac.
 - **Tickling**, K. ca.
 - **Tingling**, as if asleep, Arn.
 - **Twitching**, Hep. ; by paroxysms, Saba.
 - **Ulcerations**, Acon. (l.), Ars., Aur., Bou., Calc. c., Cup. ac., Hep., K. ca., MERC., Merc. c., Na. m., Pho., Plan., Pso. (r.), Rap., Sep., Stan., Sul. ac. ; **aphthous**, Ars. ; in which food and drink causes **biting**, Na. m. ; **exuding blood** on pressure, Bov. ; after toothache, Pho. ; **follicular**, Colch. ; **sensation** of, Grap.
 - **Uneasiness**, in evening, K. bi.
 - **Vesicles**, K. ca., Petrol., Sep., Sil., Wies. ; **afternoon**, Mag. c. ; **burning**, Mez. ; **discharging blackish-brown substance**, Zn. s. ; **blood** of a disagree-

- able odor and taste, Zn. s.; **with red points**, Canth.; **sore**, Zing.; **yellow**, Am. car.
- **Violet**, Stry.
 - **Water, discharge of**, Merc. c.
 - **Worn away**. See **Atrophy**.
 - **White**, Crot. h., K. slfc., Merc. m., MERC. SOL., Nit. ac., Stap., Zn.; **bluish**, Olnid.; **grayish**, Sul. ac.; **at tip**, Merc. sol.; **in spots**, Ars., Merc.
 - **Wrinkles**, Sul. ac.; **sensation of**, as if burnt, Par.
 - **Yellow**, corpselike, Anil.; **discharge**, Merc. c.
 - **Bicuspid, gumboil**, Na. p. (l.); **second upper, outer side**, swelling, Ir. fœ.
 - **Canine tooth, boil, discharging blood**, Chel. (l.); **pain**, 4.15 P.M., Hur. (l.); **pressure**, Val. (r.); **redness**, Pho.; **swelling**, Pho.; **painful on touch**, Stro. (r.); **upper, bleeding**, Asc. t. (r.); **quivering**, Canth. (l.); **between canine and lip, ulcer**, Lyc. (r.); **margin**, grayish-yellow, and looked as if suppurating, Pho.
 - **Between gums and cheeks, pain**, in evening, during febrile heat, Hyos.; **purplish-red**, Cup.; **swollen sensation**, Rhodo. (r.).
 - **Gingivo-labial groove, injection**, Ars.
 - **Hollow teeth, bleeding**, Bell.; **inflammation**, Bov., Cannab. s., Grat.; **pain**, Cannab. s., Eug., Sep.; < night, on waking, Inu.; **pustule**, like a dental fistula, Petrol.; **soreness**, Gal. ac., Stap.; **on touch**, Sabi.; **swelling**, Bar. c., Calc. c., Cannab. s., Carb. v., Com., Na. m., Pho., Sep.; **painful and whitish**, morning, on waking, Sabi.; **between two**, swelling and pain, as if inflamed, Eupi.; **above root of upper incisor**, red spot, discharging pus on pressure, Canth.; **molar, swelling**, Lach.; **bleeding ulcer**, Pho.; **first lower, soreness**, Cob. (l.); **lower, pustule in front of**, Aloe; **swelling**, K. bi.; **ulcer**, Iod.; **over root, inflamed spot**, painful like an ulcer, < touch, Bov.; **upper, tearing**, Colch. (r.).
 - **Incisors, bleeding**, Pho., Tarent.; **burning**, Zn. ac.; **drawing**, Nx. v.; **denuded**, Mez.; **inflammation**, follicular, Colch. (r.); **painful**, K. ca.; **looseness**, Pho.; **redness**, Pho.; **retraction**, Carb. v.; **swelling**, Eupi., Lyc., Pho.; **tearing**, nightly, < lying on affected side, > warmth of stove, Ars.; **ulcer**, Nx. v.; **painful to touch**, Sabi.; **vesicle**, painful, Bell.
 - **First, biting sticking**, Coc. c. (r.); **tearing**, K. ca.; **lower, painful swelling**, Lach.; **inner surface, biting**, Phe.; **upper, pain and swelling**, posteriorly, Na. m. (l.).
 - **Inner side, inflammation and swelling**, Hep.; **soreness**, K. ca.
 - **Lower, atrophy**, Merc.; **burning**, Ox. ac. (l.); **cutting drawing**, Iod. (l., then r.); **inflammation**, Euphr. (r.); **pustules**, surrounded by red areola and swelling, Ox. ac.; **retraction**, Carb. v.; **swelling**, Lach.; **tearing**, Colch. (l.); **sensation of ulceration in two**, at 5.30 P.M., when touched, Phe. (l.); **anterior part, blackness**, Rap.; **between lower incisors**, seems inflamed, with burning and sticking, Petrol.; **posterior part, inflammation**, Rap.; **redness of two**, at 5.30 P.M., Phe. (l.); **roughness**, 3 P.M., to touch of tongue, Na. c.; **swelling of two**, at 5.30 P.M., Phe. (l.); **vesicles**, Rap.
 - **Upper, boil**, Berb. (l.); **burning**, Cimx., Lach.; **drawing in two**, Sep.; **eruption**, Rhu. v.; **inflammation and pain**, Canth.; **pulsation**, Lach.; **dirty red scum**, Berb.; **soreness**, to touch of tongue, Grap.; **spot red**, afterwards yellowish-red, Canth. (l.); **swelling**, Jug. r. (l.), Lach.; **posterior part, pressure**, moving here and there, Rhu. t.; **sore-**

- ness, Na. m., Pho.; swelling, Dios., Na. m.; like a blister, in evening, Mez.
- Inner surface of gums, biting, Zn.; burnt sensation, Ig.; itching, Zn.; pain, Pul., Stap.; on swallowing, Stap.; pressure, as of a leaden bullet, Arn.; numbness, Ig.; soreness, Nit. ac., Zn.; after eating hot things, Grap.; stitches, Am. car. (r.); swelling, Ambra, Pho. ac., Sep., Stap.; vesicle, changing to ulcer, with sticking drawing, Stap.
 - Jaw, at angle of, tension, Cham. (r.).
 - Lips join, where, canker sore, Ham.
 - Lower, aching, in morning, on waking and after dinner, Sul. (r.); atrophy, Merc.; blackness, Rap.; blue line, Merc.; acrid blood flows, in evening, Ton. (l.); burning, Crot. c.; drawing, Caus.; alternating with upper Na. m.; inflammation, Euphr. (r.), Rap.; lancination, Hur. (l.); pain, Carb. a., Lepi.; afternoon, on smoking, Sars. (l.); on rising, Euph. (r.); ulcerative, K. iod. (r.), Na. c. (l.); pimple, Hur. (r.); pinching, Rhu. t.; pressure, as from a leaden bullet, Arn.; pus exudes on pressure, Sul. ac. (r.); retraction, Hyc. ac., Pho.; soreness, Na. hy. (r.), Sul. (r.); morning, on waking, and after dinner, Sul. (r.); on touch, Thu. (l.); swelling, All. s., Am. car., Cob. (l.), Mag. m., Sol. t. s., Sul., Sul. (r.), Sul. ac. (r.), Verat.; tearing, Colch. (r.), Ton. (l.); in evening, Sars. (r.); tension, Cham.; twitching, Lyc.; ulcer, Rap.; discharging saltish blood, Alum. (l.); violet, Rap.; between lower gum and cheek, soreness, Rhodo. (r.); inner side, soreness and swelling, Sars.; margin, grayish-yellow, and looking as if suppurating, Pho.; outer side, movable swelling, Na. silf. (l.); ulcer, K. ca. (r.).
 - Margin, gray, bluish, Merc.; ashy, Pb.; purple, Cup., Merc. sol.; ragged, Pb.; red, MERC.; spongy, Pho.; ulcerated, Cup., Merc. sulf.; grayish, Merc. c.; violet, Merc.; free margin, blackish line, Merc. n.; erosions, Merc. sol.; dirty yellowish-white substance, extending to the tooth cavities, Merc.; outer, Zn. s.; upper, jagged, white, and ulcerated, Merc. sol.
 - Of molars, bleeding, Tarent; pain, after midnight, on waking, Na. m. (l.); pressure outward, < biting and on touch, Hep.; pustules, Calc. c.; dry roughness, Ammc.; sensitiveness, at noon, Thu.; swelling, Elap. (r.), Hep., Lycps. (r.), Merc. c. (r.), Pul.; sensation of, Cham., Pul.
 - First, lower, cutting, at 1 p.m., Com. (l.); painful excoriation, (Fl. ac.) (r.); swelling, extending over anterior gum and towards right, Nicc. (l.); tearing, in forenoon, Na. c. (r.); upper, outer side, swelling, Ir. fœ.
 - Second, aching, till 9.30 p.m., > warmth, Com. (r.); red patch, with white film, Merc.; lower, soreness, Com. (r.); upper, aching, as if an abscess were forming, Merc. i. r. (r.); wound from removing always remained open, Pho. (l.).
 - Third, drawing, Stap.; formication, < touch, Pso.; gumboil, Na. p. (r.); inflammation and swelling, Euphr., Pso.; lower, aching and soreness from pushing through of tooth, Ham. (r.); stitches extending to temples, Am. m. (l.); swelling, Am. m. (l.); discharging clotted blood, Canth.; outside of, swelling, Hur. (l.); upper, aching, Na. p. (l.); soreness, Ham. (r.); swelling, Chin. s. (l.); cavity of, tearing twitching, extending to zygoma and temple, Cle. (l.).
 - Lower, black hollow blister, sensitive to cold air and water, Petrol.; pain, Lach. (l.); pressure, Rhu. t.; soreness, Fago. (l.); < while eating, C'e. (l.); tearing, while eating, STAP.; inner surface, swelling, Ir. v. (l.).
 - Upper, heat, Cham.; pain, K. n. (r.); pulsation, Cham.; pustules,

GUMS—HÆMORRHOIDS.

- changing to ulcers, Barb.; redness, Bar. ac.; soreness, Art. ab. (l.); 5.30 P.M., Com. (r.); on touch, Aur.; swelling, Aur., Bar. ac. (r.), K. ca.; externally, K. n. (r.); tearing, Phe. (r.)
- Mucous membrane, swelling, Sol. t. æ.
 - Outer side, inflamed swelling, with pain, Bor.
 - Side, darkness, Pho.; induration, Pho.; pain, ulcerative, K. iod. (r.); Rhodo.; sponginess, Pho. (l.); soreness, lying on that side, Cocc. (l.); swelling, Calc. s. (r.), Hyos. (l.), Pho. (l.); in a spot, Rhodo.; sensation of, K. iod. (r.); at noon, Sul. (l.); tension, Pho.; violet, Pho.
 - Teeth, between, itching, Caus.; boring stitches, on moving lower jaw, Con.; swelling, Nit. ac.; where tooth had been extracted, aching, Fl. ac. (l.); on chewing, Lact.; sensation of swelling, Pho.
 - Teeth, at junction, with, red ulcerated line, Pho.
 - Teeth, around neck of, discharge, Pho.; pultaceous discharge, Merc. c.
 - Teeth, at roots of, gumboils, Merc.
 - Teeth, at stumps of, pimple, swelling, Calc. c.; swelling, Coc. c., Sul.; inflamed, Sul.; lower, pain, Sul. (r.).
 - Upper-aching, 5.30 P.M., < cold air, Com. (r.); bleeding, Bor.; blister, suppurating, Na. slfc.; boring, Calc. a. (r.); cool feeling, Sil.; cutting, Nit. ac.; darting, 4.30 P.M., in sleep, Thu. (r.); drawing, Kre. (l.); alternating with lower, Na. m.; sticking, Angu. (r.); twitching, Eupi. (l.); inflammation, Kre. (l.); at night, during toothache, Crot. c.; irritation, K. bi. (l.); lancing, Hur. (l.); pain, < on eating, Mag. m.; ulcerative, Sul.; white pimples, Berb.; pulsation, Mag. m.; numbness, Hur.; redness, Chel. (l.); scorbutic, Eupi. (r.); soreness, at 10 P.M., Ham.; on touch, Aur., Chel. (l.), Eupi. (r.); stitches, Am. car. (r.), Calc. a., Stro.; swelling, Calc. a. (r.), Canuab. s. (r.), Chel. (l.), Con., Eupi. (r.), Mag. m., Nit. ac.; at noon, Sul. (l.); < eating, Mag. m.; pain, Sil., Sul.; soreness, Grap.; tension, Con.; sensation of ulceration, at noon, Sul. (l.); inner side, burnt sensation, after rubbing, Cimx.; itching, Cimx.; pulsation, K. n. (r.); soreness, < touch, Rut. (r.); scraping, Am. car.; stitches, drawing, Rut. (r.); swelling, K. ni. (r.); at night, Castor. (r.); painful, Crot. t. (r.); sensation of, < touch, Rut. (r.); tearings, extending to temples, at night, Castor. (r.); outer side, cutting, morning till afternoon, and burning on touch of tongue, Mag. c.; commissure of upper gum and lip, follicular ulcer, Colch.; between upper gum and malar bone, swelling, Lyc.

GURGLING. Noise going downward, after cough, CINA.

GUTTA ROSEA, (Guare.).

HACKING. See Cough, Hacking.

HÆMORRHAGE, Ac. ac., Ant. cr., Asaf., Cocc., Mil., Mos., PHO.; capillary, Bot.; from all orifices, Crot. h.; post-partum, Pb.; from skin, Coca; from free surface, Pho.; from tissue, Pho.; from wounds, Bot.

HÆMORRHOIDS, Alco., All. s., Alum., Ars., (Ant. t.), Art. ab., Bap., Buf., Calc. c., Calc. cau., Caus., Chin. s., Coff. t., Cub., Der., Dios., Euphr., Feru., (Glo.), Grat., Heli., Hell., Hydrphb., Jat., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Lach., Lact., Linu., Lip., Merc. cy., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nz. v., Pen., Physo., Phyt., Pul., Rei., Sarr., Serp., Sul., SUL., Ther., Wye.; while standing, Nit. ac.; during stool, Mag. m.; after hard stool, Alum.; from straining at stool, Pb.; in stormy weather, Pso.; < as rheumatic pains abated, Art. ab.; > stools, Serp.

— Aching, Bry., Calc. p.

- **Biting**, sticking, Grat.
- **Bleeding**, Acon., Alco., Am. m., Ars., Ars. m., Ast., Aur. m., Bell., Cact., Carl., Cham., Chin., Chr. ac., Cinnb., Cop., Cup., Elat., Fer., Gas., (Hyos.), K. ac., Kis., Pin. s., Rhu. v., Stram., Tep., Thu.; **evening**, after unsatisfactory stool, Na. m.; from constipation, Lycps.; during micturition, K. ca.; when sitting, Calc. c.; at stool, Nit. ac., Sul.; on straining at stool, Buf.; after stool, Cact.; after hard stool, Na. m.; when walking, Sep.; > during menses, Thu.
- **Blind**. See Internal.
- **Blood** from, is dark, offensive, and coagulates at once, Manc.; discharge is decomposed, Bell.; rush of, to, Carbn. o.
- **Blue**, Dios. Manc., Mur. ac., Physo.
- **Burning**, Æs. h., Acon., Aga. m., Arun., Berb., Bry., Carb. a., Carl., Euphr., Glo., Grap., K. bi., K. ca., Lyc., Nil. ac., Rhu. v., Sul., Sul. ac., Thu.; **afternoon**, Euphr., Plan.; till evening, Euphr.; **evening**, Alum., Thu., Bry.; 6 P.M., Euphr.; **night**, in bed, Ant. cr.; during bath, Bart.; during sitz-bath, Bart.; when sitting, Pho.; during straining at stool, Coc. c.; after stool, Berb.; when touched, Pho., Sul.; on walking, Carb. a., Pho., Sul.; < at night, Physo., Sul.; > by cold sitz-bath, Euphr.; itching, Urt. u.; stinging, > stool, Caus.
- **Color** of mucous membrane of anus, Dios.
- **Compression**, in forenoon, Thu.
- **Congestion**, Sac., SUL.; alternating with emptiness, Thu.
- **Crawling**, as from worms, K. ca.
- **Creeping**, cold, like a cool worm, All. c.
- **Cutting**, Calc. p.; during stool, Carb. a.
- **Dark**, Dios.
- **Dragging**, Bry., K. bi.
- **Emptiness** alternates with congestion, Thu.
- **Excitement**, Nx. v., Sum.
- **Excoriated** sensation, Æth.
- **External**, Buf., Chen. v., Chr. ac. (l.); during diarrhoea, Euph. a.; during stool, Aur.
- **Fluid**, yellow, oozing from, Calc. p.
- **Formication**, evening, in bed, Ant. cr.
- **Fulness**, Aloe, K. bi.
- **Heat**, Zing.
- **Inclination** to, Apoc. c.
- **Induration**, Am. br., Caus., Physo., Sep.
- **Inflammation**, Aga. m., Apoc. c., K. ca.
- **Internal**,† Arn., Ars., Asc. t., Cap., Cham., Chr. ac., Coloc., Ig., Pod., Meli., Nx. v., Pul., Rhu. t., Tel., Verat.; **evening**, Pul.; with diarrhoea, < walking, Bro.; sensation as if about to form, Cham.
- **Itching**, Acon., Aloe, Berb., Calc. p., Cap., Cle., Glo., Iod., Pb., Rhu. v., Sep., Sil., Sul. ac., Thu.; **forenoon**, when walking, Thu.; **afternoon**, Aloe; **evening**, PUL.; 2 P.M., Dios.; 6 P.M., Euphr.; **sticking**, during menses, Pho.; tickling, Carb. v.
- **Moisture**, Alum., Am. car., Carl., Caus., Sul. ac.; **evening**, Alum.; after stool, Bar. c., SUL.
- **Mucus**, discharge of, Cle., Pin. s.
- **Pain**, Æs. h., Aga. m., Aloe, Bar. c., Carb. v., Carl., CAUS., Chin.,

† Includes blind.

HÆMORRHOIDS—HÆMOPTYSIS.

- Chr. ac. (l.), Coloc., *Dios.*, Iod., K. n., Euphr., Fer., *K. ca.*, Lac. ac., *Lyc.*, Mag. c., Nit. ac., Physo., Polyp. p., PUL., Rat., Rhu. t., Sac., Sec. c., Sep., Tep., Thu.; morning, Sabi.; 6.30 A.M., after stool, *Dios.*; evening, Na. m.; during cough, *K. ca.*; with diarrhœa, *Bro.*; during menses, Grap.; on motion, Carb. a.; when sitting, Calc. c., Caus., Ig., *Lyc.*, Physo.; when standing, Caus., Ig.; before stool, Iod.; during stool, Merc. sol.; after stool, *Am. car.*, Ars. m. (r.), *Dios.*, Sep.; on touch, Carb. a., Sep., Thu.; while walking, Bart., Calc. c., Caus., *K. ca.*, Physo., Sep.; (Agg.) after fresh air, Ig.; on motion, Euphr.; when reflecting, Caus.; when walking, CAUS.; by washing, *Bro.*; (Amel.) after stool, Caus.; while walking, Ig.; acute, extending to region of liver, 5 P.M., *Dios.*; as from excoriation, *Am. car.*
- Painless, *Bro.*
 - Peculiar sensation in, Ham.
 - Pressure, Acon., Bry., K. bi., Nit. ac., Thu.; forenoon, Thu.; afternoon, Plan.; evening, Thu.; on rising, Pho.; while sitting, K. bi., Thu.; at stool, Fer.
 - Protrusion, All. c., *Aloe*, Alum., *Am. car.*, Angu., Ant. cr., Apoc. c., Ars., Aur. m. n., Bar. c., Bry., Buf., Cact., Calc. c., Calc. p., Carb. a., Carb. v., Caus., *Dios.*, Fer., For., Gran., Hep., Hydrphb., Lim., *Lyc.*, Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Plat., Pho., Physo., PUL., Rhu. t., Rum. c., Sep., Sul., Zn.; morning, *Dios.*; afternoon, when walking, Thu.; evening, Na. m.; during micturition, Bar. c.; before stool, Arun.; during stool, *Am. car.*, Angu., Bar. c., Bart., Calc. c., Calc. p., *Dios.*, *K. ca.*, *Lyc.*, Pho. ac., Pho., Sep., Sil.; after stool, *Aloe*, Lac. ac., Pho., Rat., Rhu. t., (Thu.); while straining at stool, Coc. c.; when walking, Bart., Calc. c., Sep.; (Agg.) walking, Alum.; (Amel.) night's rest, Alum.; when lying down, *Am. car.*
 - Purple, dark, Æs. h.
 - Rawness, sensation of, *Aloe*, Gel.
 - Scraping, Calc. p.
 - Shooting from, through anus, *Sul.*
 - Smarting, Gel., Pul., Zn.; during rest, *Aloe*.
 - Soft, *Bro.*; itching, morning and evening, *Aloe*.
 - Soreness, *Aloe*, *Am. br.*, Ars. m., Calc. p., Carb. v., *Dios.*, Ham., *K. ca.*, *Lyc.*, Merc. sol., Na. m., Physo., Pul., Rhu. t., SIL., Zing.; morning, *Dios.*; 8.30 A.M., *Dios.*; noon, *Dios.*; evening, *Dios.*; 2 P.M., *Dios.*; while lying, Pho.; on sitting, *Lyc.*, Pho.; when touched, Caus., Sul. ac.; on wiping, after stool, *Aloe*; < day, *Aloe*; > after stool, Caus.
 - Stitches, *Aloe*, Alum., Ars., Carl., Euphr., Grap., *K. ca.*, K. n., *Lyc.*, Sil., Sul., Sul. ac.; afternoon, while walking, Thu.; on rising, Pho.; when touched, Merc. sol.; boring, Euphr.; burning, Grat.; fine, in evening, *Aloe*; itching, Caus.; outward, Ant. t.; smarting, Bar. c.
 - Strangulated, *Aloe*, Bart., Sil.
 - Swelling, Aga. m., *Aloe*, Arn., Ars., Ast., Bry., Cact., Calc. c., Carb. a., Carb. v., Caus., Cle., Cyc., Euphr., *K. ca.*, Kis., K. n., *Lyc.*, Manc., Mur. ac., Na. m., Nit. ac., Thu.; after afternoon nap, Cyc.; evening, Alum.; night, Sul.; during stool, Angu., Cle., *K. ca.*; in straining at stool, Opu.; < day, *Aloe*.
 - Tenesmus, night, *Sul.*
 - Tension, Euphr., Grap.

HÆMATEMESIS. See under Vomiting.

HÆMATURIA. See Urine, Bloody.

HÆMOPTYSIS. See under Expectoration.

HAIR—HAND.

HAIR. *Amaranthine* discoloration, Anil.

- **Bristling**, Arn., Carl., Coc. c., Lyc., Mang., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pimp., Sil., Tarent.; forenoon, Mag. m.; 9 A.M., Peti.; night, on waking, Carb. v.; during chill, Bar. c., Ran. b.; in convulsions, Canth.; during shivering of scalp, Gran.; sensation as if, Ars., Chel., (Dul.), Lach., Spig., Sul. i., Zn.; on entering house, Am. car.; during dinner, Sil.; in places, Acon.; inclined to, Mez.
- **Brittleness**, Ars., Bell., Wies.
- **Coldness**, to touch, Saba.
- **Color**, disposed to change, K. iod.
- **Curly**, becomes, Mez.
- **Destruction of**, Manc.
- **Disorder of**, Op.
- **Drawn together in bunches**, Lyc.
- **Dryness**, Aloe, Alum., Bad., Chel., Hip., K. ca., Pho., Sec. c., Wild.
- **Electricity**, loss of, Bell.
- **Falling out**, Alum., *Ambra*, Ant. t., Apis, Ars., Arun., Asc. t., Aur., Bell., Bov., Buf., Carb. a., Carb. v., Carl., Caus., Chel., Chlol., Cinch., Colch., Con., Cop., Elap., Fer., Fer. mu., Fl. ac., Glo., GRAP., Hell., Hell. f., Hep., Hype., (Ig.), Iod., Lyc., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Kre., Mag. c., Merc., Merc. sol., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nup., Oena., Op., Osm., Ped., *Petrol.*, Pho., Pho. ac., Rei., Rhu. v., Sars., SEP., Sec. c., Sil., Spira., Stap., SUL., Sul. ac., Tep., Ust., Vesp., Wies., Zn.; morning, on combing, SUL.; on combing, Bar. c., Calc. c., Canth., Cer. b., Lyc., Sel., Tab.; on taking hold of it, Na. m.; in spots, Hep.; in diseased spots, Petrol.
- **Gray**, becomes, Ars., Grap., Hip., K. n., Lyc., Op., Sec. c., Sul. ac.; on deadened parts, Ars.
- **Green**, Cup.
- **Growth of**, promoted, (All. c.), Lyc., Mez., Sac., Wies.
- **Harshness**, Hip., Wies.
- **Long**, troublesome to him, Mez.
- **Moisture**, Rhu. t.; 4 A.M., in sleep, Hype.
- **Oiliness**, Benzoin, Hydrphb.; morning, Bry.
- **Pulled out**, can be, with little effort and no pain, Stap.
- **Roughness**, Mez.
- **Soft**, hangs, Mez.
- **Sticks together**, MEZ., Na. m.; at tips, Bor.
- **Stiffness**, Ars., Canth.
- **Tangling**, Grap., Fl. ac., Mil., Vinc.; at tip, Bor.
- **Weight of**, seemed intolerable, Cent.
- **Woolly**, Chlol.
- **Roots are felt**, Acon.

HAIRY PARTS. Biting, except on head, Acon.; denudation, Tax.; formication, Ham.; except on head, Acon., Aga. m.; itching, Cle.; 5 P.M., Fago.

HALLUCINATIONS. See Delusions.

HAMMERING. See Pulsation.

HAMSTRING. See Knee, Tendon of.

HAND. Abscesses, Ars., Cup.

- **Aching**, Æs. b., Angu., Asaf., Calc. p. (l.), Chr. ox., Croc. (r.), Dios., Euphr. (l.), Ham., Kalm., Led., Mez., Nit. ac. (l.), Pte.; morning, Dios. (l.); 1 P.M., while sitting, Lycop. (l.); 9 P.M., Dios. (l.); night, Dios.; < evening, Led.; > exercise, Dios.; extending to elbow, Cer. a. (r.); to fingers, Elat. (r.).

- **Activity**, K. br.
- **Amaranthine discoloration**, Ani^l.
- **Anchylosis**, Both.
- **Anxiety**, Sul.
- **Asleep**, sensation of falling, Aloe (l.), Bar. c., (Bry.), Calc. c., Calc. p., Cannab. s. (r.), Carb. a., Carb. v., Caus., Croc., Eupi., Euphr. (r.), Fl. ac. (l.), Grap. (r.), Lyc., Merc. sol. (r.), Mez., Mez. (l.), Naj., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nz. v., Pb., Pho., Sep., Tep.; **morning**, Fl. ac. (l.), Nit. ac. (r.); in bed, Gas., Lyc., Nit. ac., Pho.; on waking, K. ca., Pho., Zn.; **forenoon**, on sitting in a wagon, Aloe (l.); 4 A.M., Na. c. (l.); 5 A.M., while lying, Fl. ac. (l.); **evening**, Bor.; **night**, (Bry.), Carb. v., Lyc., Mag. m., Sep., Sil.; on lying on, Am. car. (r.), Petrol.; in sleep, Croc.; when **leading** a child, Aga. m. (l.); from **lying** on, Mag. c. (l.), Na. m.; on putting into **pockets**, Na. m.; during **rest**, Carb. a., Spig.; resting on anything, Nit. ac.; when resting head on, Squ.; from **riding** in carriage, For.; when **sitting**, Am. car., Grap., Merc. sol.; after **talking**, Lyc.; on **waking**, Alum. (r.), For. (l.); when **walking**, Rhodo. (r.); on **using**, < Grap.; after immersion in water, Sul.; on **writing**, Aga. m.; (**Agg.**) under covers, Sep.; **lying** on hard substance, Na. m.; on putting in > **pocket**, Na. m.; (**Amel.**) on **motion**, Am. car., Cannab. s. (r.), Merc. sol. P (r.); on **taking firm hold** of anything, Spig.; **wetting**, Spig.; **alternately** in each, Cocc.; with feet, Cocc.; as if circulation had stopped, Pic. ac.; **extending** to elbow, < little finger, Dios. (l.); to middle of forearm, night, Aga. m. (l.); sensation as if they would go to sleep, Carb. a.; morning, on washing, Carb. v.; as if **recovering** from being asleep, Sap.
- **Awkwardness**, Carbn. s., Manc., Pte, Rhu. v.
- **Beating** about, Na. c.; bedclothes, Am. car.
- **Belladonna**, odor of, Bell.
- **Bent** at right angles to arm, Cup. (r.); in toward little finger, Sep.; inward when attempting extension, Pb. (l.); outward, Camph.
- **Biting**, Rhu. t. (l.), Hype.; itching, here and there, < evening in bed, Plat.; biting of, Na. m.; in sleep, without waking, Elap.
- **Black**, Sol. n., Spira. (r.), Sul. ac., Tarent., Vip.; grayish, Agk.; dots in, Petrol.; spots on, Sol. n.
- **Bleeding**, Alum.; thin, when skin was broken, Rhu. v.
- **Blood**, rush of to, Elap. (r.), Lip.; afternoon, Na. slfc. (r.), Pho.; on arm hanging down, Pho. ac.; as if from stomach, Pho.
- **Blotches**, Ars.; like scarlatina, Acon. l.; itching, Sep.
- **Blueness**, ARN. (l.), Beuz. n., Bor., Cocc., Conin., Croc. t., Elap., Inu., Lab., Mor., Nx. v., QEna., Pb., Pho. ac., Stram., Stry., Zn. (r.); **morning**, Spo.; **night**, after waking, Sam.; during pain in arm, Acon.; after **washing** with cold water, Am. car.; spots on, Ped.
- **Boils**, Ir. v., Lyc.
- **Boiled**, looked as if they had been, Rut.
- **Bones**, laid bare, Both.
- **Boring**, Pal. (l.).
- **Breaking** sensation, evening, K. n.
- **Broader**, sensation as if, Coll.
- **Brown**, reddish in afternoon, Sul.; in spots, Arg. n.; in streaks, Sul. ac. (l.).
- **Bruised** sensation, Calc. p. (r.), K. bi., Lil. t. Nicc. (l.); **morning**, on wakin lying down, Mag. c.; on **moving**, Sil.; **extending up** into arm on mo t, Hep.; as if **paralyzed**, Pho. ac.

- **Burning**, Apis, Ars., Arun., Aur. m., Bry., Canth., Cannab. s., Cap., Con., Corn. c., Elap., Fago., Fl. ac. (l.), Hæm., Hep., Hyos., Hur., Jug. r., K. bi., K. ca., Lil. t., Lyc., Merl., Na. c., Na. m., Nx. m., Nx. v., Pho., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sec. c., Sol. t. æ. Spira., Spire., (Spo.), Stan., SUL., Rhu. t. (l.), Zn. (l.); **morning**, on waking, Petrol.; **forenoon**, Fago.; 10.30 A.M., while other is cold, Fago. (r.); **noon**, Am. car., Mag. c.; **afternoon**, Cham., Fago.; **evening**, PUL.; 5-6 P.M., Fago.; 6 P.M., Ced.; **night**, Pal. (l.); **after eating**, Sul.; **after getting feet wet and cold**, Pho.; **during fever**, Hur.; **during menses**, Carb. v.; **after a scratch**, Chel.; **after sticking**, Gam.; < (Agg.) 11 A.M., Fago.; **when exposed to steam**, K. bi.; (Amel.) **cold water**, > Apis; **extending to little finger**, after rubbing, Ol. an.; **extending as far P as half the forearm**, Chel.; **internal**, Pho. ac.; 2 P.M., Lau.; **as from nettles**, Na. m. (l.); **in a spot**, Arg. n.; **circumscribed**, Apis; **stinging**, **extending along fingers**, in track of arteries, < by motion, Fago.; **voluptuous**, after scratching, Lach.
- **Bursting sensation**, Vip.
- **Cadaverous**, Zn. (r.).
- **Chapped**, Alum., Apis (r.), Ham., Na. m.
- **Chest**, approximated to, Sec. c.; on, Ir. fœ.; **drawn over to**, Sec. c.; **drawn tightly across**, Tab.
- **Chilblains**, Nit. ac., Zn.; **in mild weather**, Stan.; **itching of**, Zn.; **swelling of**, Zn.; **symptoms of**, Aloe.
- **Cicatrices**, depressed, look as if punched out with a wadding cutter, K. bi.
- **Clamminess**, Acon., Cannab. i., Iod., Ind., Op., Plan., Sep.; **morning**, Sum.
- **Clapping**, (Bell.); **at night**, Cic. v.
- **Clasping**, Merc. c.; **glass convulsively**, after drinking, Stram.
- **Clinching**, Acon., Benz. n., Hey. ac., Hyos., Juni., K. cy., Nx. v., OEna., Op., Pho., Stry., Stram. Tab.; **convulsive**, Cocc., Stry.; **involuntary**, Stry.; 6 P.M., when stretching out arms, Stry., Ox. ac.; **when taking hold of anything**, Stry.; **partial**, Arg. n., K. cy., Stry. (l.); **across throat**, Acon.; **difficulty in**, Aur. m.; **inability for**, Hur., (Sol. t. æ), Sum.; **in morning**, Lyc.
- **Closing**, Carbn., Hyos., Na. m., Nx. v., Phyt., Tab., Tarent.; **and opening**, Atrop., Rum. a.; **when walking**, Hyos.; **difficulty in**, Merc. m.; **imperfect**, Ph.; **impossibility of**, Lach., Pb. (l.); **to make a fist**, Stram.
- **Clutching**, Hyos.
- **Coating of nitrate of silver**, seemed covered with, Rhu. t.
- **Cobweb**, sensation of, subcutaneous, Bor.
- **Coldness**, Ab. c., Ac. ac., Acon., Aga. m., Aloe, Alum., Alumn., Ambra (l.), Am. car. (r.), Amyg., Anac., Angu., Anth., Ant. t., Apoc. c., Asaf., Asar., Ars. (r.), Ath., Atro., Aur., Aur. m. n., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Bart., Bell., Benz. ac., Benz. n., Berb., Bov., Brach., Bro., Bry., Cact., Calc. ac., Calc. c., Cale., Camph., Cannab. i. (r.), Cannab. s., Canth., Carbn., Carbn. ox., Carb. v., Cass., Caus., Ced., Cham., Chel., Chin. (< r.), Chia. s., Cimic., Cina, Cinnb., Cocc., Coff., Coff. m. n., Colch., Con., Conin., Cop., Com. c., Cot., Croc., Croc. c., Croc. h., Croc. t., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. s., Cyc., Dig., Dign., Dor., Dro., Elap., Euph. co., Euphm., Euphr., Fago., Fer. (r.), Gin., Glo. (< l.), Grap., Grat., Hell., Hep., Hur., Hydr., Hyos., Ind., Indg., Inu., Iod., Ip., Ir. v., Itu., Jat., K. ar., K. bi., K. ca., K. cy., K. iod., K. n., Kre., Lac. ac., Lact., Lau., Led., Lil. t., Lob. s., Lyc., Mag. s., Manc., Mang., Mar., Meny., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Merc.

- m., *MERC. SOL.*, *Merc. sul.*, *Mez.*, *Mor.*, *Mos.* (r.), *Mur. ac.*, *Muru.*, *Naj.*, *Narcot.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nit. d. s.*, *Nx. m.*, *Nz. v.*, *CENA.*, *Ol. an.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac. Pb.*, *Plan.*, *Plmbg.*, *Peti.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Physo.*, *Phyt.*, *Pic. ac.*, *Pimp.*, *Plan.*, *Plat.*, *Ple.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Pte.*, *Pul.*, *Ran. b.*, *Rap.*, *Rob.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Rut.*, *Sabi.*, *Sam.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spire.*, *Spo.*, *Squ.*, *Stan.*, *Stap.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Sum.*, *Tab.*, *Tep.*, *Thea.*, *Thu.* (r.), *Trif. p.*, *Verb.*, *VERAT.*, *Verat. v.*, *Vip.*, *Wild.*,
C *Ziz.*, *Zn.*; **day**, *Pho.*; **morning**, *Cina.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cyc.*, *Fago.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, *Spo.*, *Sum.* (< l.); after rising, *Coloc.*; with heat of face, *Coloc.*; **forenoon**, *Calc. c.*, *Cale.*, *Chin.*, *Grat.*, *Mez.*, *Na. m.*; 3 A.M., *Ced.*; 7.30 A.M., *Fer.*; 8 A.M., *Fer.*; 8.30 A.M., *Mez.*; 9 A.M., *Dro.*, *Mez.*; 9.45 A.M., *Led.*; 10 A.M., *Con.*, *Fago.*; during chill, *Petrol.*; 10.30 A.M., while other is burning, *Fago.* (l.); **noon**, *Ped.*, *Zing.*; **afternoon**, *Alumn.*, *Chin. s.*, *Nx. v.*, *Sul.*; while writing, *Chin. s.* (l.); **evening**, *Acon.*, *Aloe.*, *Alumn.*, *Ambra.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Carb. a.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carl.*, *Chel.*, *Coloc.*, *Eth.*, *Grap.*, *Na. c.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Peti.*, *Spira.*, *Sul.*, *Verat.*; in open air, *Mang.*; during heat of cheeks, *Ag. m.*, *Chin.*; after heat, *Thu.*; after wine, *Verat.*; 1 P.M., *Chel.*; 2 to 3 P.M., *Chel.*; 4 P.M., *Petrol.*; 4.30 P.M., *Mez.*; 5 P.M., *Rhu. t.*; 7 P.M., while walking in open air, *Pho.*; 8 P.M., *Hep.*; **night**, (*Bry.*), *Sep.*; during cutting and tearing in abdomen, *Ars.*; during anxiety, *Grap.*; after breakfast, *Verat.*; from cold taken in open air, *Pho.*; during stopped coryza, *Croc.*; during cough, *Sul.*; during diarrhoea, *Dig.*; after dinner, *Cannab. i.*; after eating, *Aloe.*, *Cap.*, *Con.*; when held against face, *Cocc.*, *Mos.*, *Spig.*; during fever, *Hell.*; during heat, *Ran. b.*, *Pul.*; during heat of cheeks, *Merc. sol.*; feet, *Sep.*; face, *ARN.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Con.*, *Euphm.*, *Hyos.*, *Ig.*, *Rut.*, *Sum.*, *Thu.*; forehead, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*; head, *ARN.*, *Asaf.*, *Iod.*, *Na. c.*, *Sum.*; internal, *Arn.*; one, while other is cold, *China.*, *Cocc.*, *Dig.*; of thighs, *Thu.*; during headache, *Ars.*, *Verat. v.*; during menses, *Pho.*; during micturition, *Dig.*; after miscarriage, *Ros.*; during nausea, *Gran.*; while reading, *Lyc.*; after rising, *Fago.*; during pain in sacrum, *Hur.*; in sleep, *Ig.*, *Merc. sol.*; during sweat, *Fago.*, *Merc. c.*; on talking, *Pho. ac.*; during vertigo, *Merc. sol.*; on waking, *Dign.*; when walking, *Camph.*; in room, *Asaf.*; while writing, < *Chin.* (l.), *Mez.* (r.); after vomiting, *Siu.*, *Verat.*; (**Agg.**) evening,
 > *Aloe.*; after motion, *Alumn.*; (**Amel.**) on lying down, *Pho.*; al-
P ternating with heat, *Bell.*, *Chin.*, *Fago.*, *Spira.*; coldness of feet, *Aloe.*, *Sep.*, *Zing.*; heat of head, *Asaf.*; creeping, *Merc. sol.*; extending into arms, *Con.*; to elbow, *Caus.* (l.); externally, *Coff.*; evening, in bed, *Colch.*; internally, *Chin.*, *Chin.* (l.), *Hell.* (r.), *Sum.*; paralytic, *Pb.*; as from wind, *Mos.*, *Plat.*
 — Congestion, *Glo.*, *Naj.*
 — Constriction, *Cup.* (r.); cramplike, extending to tips of fingers, *Pru. s.* (r.).
 — Contraction, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Fer. s.*, *Hyc. ac.*, *Merc. c.*, *Op.*, *Pho.*, *Sec. c.*; 2-5 P.M., *Mor.*; convulsive, *Carb. v.*, *K. bi.*, *K. ox.*, *Tab.*; cramplike, *Anac.* (l.), *Merc. sol.*; intermittent, *Cannab. s.* (r.), *Cina.*; extending over forearm, *Coloc.* (r.); paroxysmal, *Pho.*; tearing, *Sul.* (r.).
 — Convulsions, *Acon.* (r.), *Bell.*, *Camph.*, *Carbn.*, *Chen. a.* (r.), *K. iod.*, *Merc. c.*, *Pb.*, *Stram.*; during menses, (*Hyos.*); clonic, *Stry.*; tetanic, *Zn. m.* (r).
 — Cover, desire to, during heat, *Ig.*

- **Cracks**, Am. car., Arn., GRAP., K. ca., Merc. sol., Na. c., Na. m., Pho., Sec. c., SIL., Sul.; on getting them damp, Rhu. v.; from cold, Zn.
- **Cramp**, Acon. (r.), Æth., Ambra, Ars., Bell., Bism., Dul., Calc. c. (l.), Euphr. (l.), Jat., Kis., Lact., Lepi., Lyc., Merc. c., Merc. i. f. (r.), Merc. sol., Na. p. (l.), Olnd., Pb. (r.), Pau. p., Plat., Saba. (r.), Sec. c., Stram., Stry., Sul. (l.); **afternoon**, Calc. s. (r.); 3 P.M., Dios. (r.); 9 P.M., **Lyc.**; **night**, Calc. c.; from lying in bed, Pb.; while holding and leaning on a cane, while walking, Lyc. (r.); on exertion, Plat., Sil.; after flexing, Merc. sol.; on grasping, Nit. ac.; a cold stone, Na. m.; on motion, Ars., Gent. l. (r.), Merc. sol. (l.); after resting, Pb.; when at work, Merc. sol.; while writing, June., Sil.; < extending them, Pb.; > motion, Acon. (r.); alternating with dimness of sight, Bell.; transversely across, Rut.; inclination to, Sul. ac.
- **Crawling**, as if asleep, Bry., Hyos., K. n., Mez., Verat.; on compression, Spig.; subcutaneous, Agn., Alco.
- **Crusts**, Sol. n.
- **Curving of**, Pb. (l.).
- **Dark**, Ars.; mottled, Croc. h.
- **Darting**, Sam.; **evening**, Dios. (r.); when holding anything, Calc. s.; acute, Sam.
- **Deadness**, sensation of, Ced. (r.), Con. (l.), Lyc., Ox. ac., Pho., Pul.; morning, Sil.; afternoon, on waking, Mez.; night, (Bry.); during chill, Apis, Guare., Sep.; from cold, Lyc.; after eating, Lyc. (l.); during menses, Grap. (l.); on rubbing them, Lach.; extending to middle of forearm, Ars. h.
- **Deformity**, Bot.
- **Denudation**, Rut.
- **Desquamation**, Alum., Anac., Ars., Chin. s., Cic. v., Fer. ma., K. ar., Merc., Osm., Rhu. t. (l.), Rhu. v., Rut., Sep., Wies.; after eruption, Get.; after swelling, Fer.; as after scarlatina, Chin. s.
- **Digging**, pinching, jerking, Cannab. s. (r.).
- **Discomfort**, Carb. ac.
- **Distortion**, Pb. (l.), Sec. c., Stram., Tarent.
- **Distress**, Dios., Pte., Rhu. v.
- **Drawing**, Am. car., Angu., Arg. n. (l.), Bry. (l.), Calc. c., Carb. a., Carb. v., Cham., Chel. (l.), Chin. s., Coloc., Dios., Gent. l. (r.), Ham., K. bi., K. ca., Mag. c., Mag. m. (r.), Merc., Merc. sol., Mez., Mur. ac. (l.), Na. p., Na. slfc. (l.), Nit. ac., Petrol., Pho., Rhodo. (l.), Sec. c., Sil., Sul., Tel., Thu.; morning, Dios. (l.), K. bi., Lyc.; evening, Nit. ac.; 5 P.M., Pte.; after dinner, K. bi.; from motion, Cap., Meny.; on waking, Nit. ac.; after wetting, with warm water, Pho.; on writing, Meny.; > rest, Meny.; acute, Ol. an.; as from taking cold, Cham.; convulsive, Lyc. (r.); when writing, Euphm. (r.); cramplike, Angu., Grat., Lact., Mos.; morning and evening, as if asleep, Pho. ac.; on closing, Chin.; intermitting, Lyc.; jerklike, Plat.; extending into arm, Na. slfc.; to elbow, Tab. (r.); into fingers, Canth. (r.), Colch., Na. slfc. (r.); to ring finger, Elap. (r.); upward, Nx. v.; drawing fingers inward, Mag. s. (l.); inward, Mag. s. (r.), Sec. c.; as with needles, Nx. v.; outward, while playing piano, Merl.; paralytic, Mez., Nit. ac.; rheumatic, Ant. t. r.; evening, extending to little finger, shifting to left side larynx, and back to hand, Euphr. (r.); in shocks, extending to elbow, Phyt.; in circumscribed spots, Arn.; as if sprained, Nit. ac.
- **Dropping of objects** from, Con., Cyc., Gin., K. bi., Nx. v.; reius, un-

- consciously, while driving, Art. ab.; sensation as if thing would drop from, Cyc.
- **Dryness**, Ac. ac., Æs. h., Æth., All. c., Bar. c., Brass., *Anac.*, Ars., Atro., Bell., Calc. p., Chel. Cimic., Cle., Fago., Fer. ma., Gad., Ham., Hep., Ir. v., Lach., Lyc., Na. c., Na. m., Ol. j., Pb., Pho. ac., Pho., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pul. n., Rhu. v., Saba., SUL., Sul. ac., Thu.; forenoon, Saba.; 1.30 A.M., Chin. s.; 10 A.M., Gel.; afternoon, Gel.; Fago.; 6 P.M., while reading, Fer. p.; 11 P.M., Fago.; night, Til.; on rising, Fago.; as if washed in acid water, Sum.
 - **Dustiness**, Fer. (l.).
 - **Ecchymoses**, appearance of, Coca.
 - **Egg**, look as if covered with white of, Pho. ac.
 - **Electricity**, sensation as from, Glo., Pte.
 - **Elephantiasis**, appearance like, Cup.
 - **Elevations**, blue, Nit. ac.; inflamed, Na. m.; itching, Urt. u.; at night, Nit. ac.; < scratching, Lip.; rather like measles, Cop.
 - **Emaciation**, Ars., Cup. (r.), Grap., Pb., Pho., Sac., Sel.
 - **Eruption**, Ars., Lim., Merc., Na. c. (l.), Na. m., *Æua.*, *Rhu. t.*, Sara., Zn. (r.); like stings of a bee, Lip.; biting, Hype.; black, *Sec. c.*; burning, Rhu. t.; after scratching, STAP.; on touch, Cic. v.; > rubbing, Nit. ac.; confluent, Cop., Gen., Pho.; dry, Merc. sol.; elevated, Cic. v., Gen., Merc. sol.; erysipelatous, Kalm., *Rhu. t.*; extending over metacarpal bone of thumb, Pho.; itching, *Carb. v.*, Gen., Kalm., *Merc. sol.*, Pho., *Pso.*, Sul.; evening, STAP.; night, *Merc. sol.*; on becoming warm in bed, Mur. ac.; > night, *Merc. sol.*; after midnight, Sul. ac.; burning, *Merc. sol.*, *Rhu. t.*; lichenous, Tarax.; like measles, elevated, Cop.; miliary, Hep.; moist, Cic. v.; like mosquito-bites, Cimic.; pale, Gen.; red, Cic. v., Cop., Gen., Rhu. v.; red-brown, Osm.; rough, *Merc. sol.*, Rhu. v.; scabby, Hep., Pho.; scaly, Pho.; suppurating, *Sec. c.*; with white tip, Ars.
 - **Erysipelas**, Arn., Grap., RHU. T., Rut.; in spots, *Sec. c.*
 - **Exanthema**, Osm.; scarlet, RHU. T.; vesicular, Chin. s.; < by heat of bed, Sul. (r.).
 - **Excitability**, Ars., Thea.
 - **Excoriation**, Rut.; in streaks, Sul. ac. (l.).
 - **Excrescences**, shaped like truncated cones, depressed in centre, rough, split, wart-shaped, THU.
 - **Extension**, difficult, *Carbn. s.*; incomplete, Ars.; while in bed, *Carbn. s.*; impaired, Pb. (r.), Stry.; impossible, Crot. h. (r.), Cup. (r.); painful, Ars.; desire for, Sul.
 - **Exudation**, light-yellow, Rhu. v.
 - **Falling** forward, Elap.; with a jerk in the position in which she wished to place it, Ter.
 - **Feverish sensation**, Pip. m. (< l.); 4 P.M., Ham.; night, Pho.
 - **Fleabites**, spots resembling, Ant. t.
 - **Flexion**, *Merc. sol.*, K. ar.; firm, after convulsive paroxysms, Am. m.; on forearm, Chen. a. (r.), Pb.; semi, Pb. (r.); difficult, *Carbn. s.*; incomplete, Ars.; impossible, *Merc. sol.*; desire for, Sul.
 - **Flour**, appearance of, Fer. (l.).
 - **Fluid**, sensation of drops of, passing to shoulder, during every stool, Chin. s. (r.).
 - **Formication**, Acon., Aconin., Arn., Ars., Arun., Bar. c., *Carbn. s.*, Caus., Chel. (r.), Cup. ac., Guare, K. n., Krs., Lach., Lyc., Nx. v., Op.,

- Pho. ac., Plat., Rhodo., *Sec. c.*, *Sul.*, Thu. (r.), Verat.; **morning**, Hip. (r.), *Hype.*; **evening**, Lac. ac.; **night**, Ars.; during **chill**, Canth.; after putting them in **water**, *Sul.*; when **writing**, Ment. pi.; while **yawning** in open air, Pho.; < **evening**, Na. c.; **extending up arm** during menses, *Grap.* (l.).
- **Frozen sensation**, Nx. m.
 - **Fulness**, Acon. l., Bro. (r.); Fl. ac., Spire., Sum.; **afternoon**, while knitting, Na. slfc.; **evening**, Nx. m.
 - **Fuzziness**, sensation of, Hell. (r.), Merc.; **morning**, *Hype.*
 - **Galvanic current**, sensation of a, while sitting, Gel.
 - **Gangrene**, Ars., *Sec. c.*
 - **Glassiness**, Atro.
 - **Glossiness**, Atro.
 - **Glove**, sensation as if covered with a, Carbu. s. (< r.).
 - **Gooseskin**, Asar.
 - **Gnawing**, Cad. s.
 - **Gout**, Pb.
 - **Granulations**, look as if sprinkled with yellow ochre, Crot. h.; rough, Crot. h.
 - **Grasping**, Calc. p., *Stram.*; in **convulsions**, Nx. v.; **sides of bed**, Nx. v.; **bystanders**, in fear, Pho.; **hurriedly**, Bell.; **difficult**, Acon., Merc. m., Pb., Saln.; at **everything**, Cina; between convulsions, Sant.; at **imaginary objects**, Atro., Pæo.; **impossible**, Bry., Merc., i. f.; **involuntary**, < **afternoon**, *Sul.*; **evening**, on falling asleep, Sil.; at **mother**, in sleep, Bor.; **quickly**, *Stram.*; for **something**, Cham., Hyos.
 - **Greenish**, Crot. h.
 - **Griffin's claw**, appearance like, Pb.
 - **Grinding**, at 9 P.M., Dios. (r.).
 - **Groping**, Hyos.; when **walking**, Hyos.; in **air**, *Hyos.*; about **bed**, Coc. c.; for **imaginary things**, Bell.
 - **Hardness**, Rhu. v.
 - **Head**, cannot raise to, Con.; often raised to, Glo.; clasped above, (*Verat.*); raised above, (*Stram.*); thrown over, (*Stram.*).
 - **Heat**, Acon., Æs. h. (l.), AGA. m., Aloe, Alumn., Anac., Apis, Arum d. (r.), Bar. ac., Bar. c., BELL., Bor., Bro., Buf., Cad. s., Cala., Camph., Cap., Carbu. s., Card. b., Castor., Cham., Chin. s., Chel., Chlo., Cle., Cocc. (r.), Com. (l.), Corn. c., Croc., Crot. t., Cub., Cyc., Daph., Dig., Dul., Erig., Euphr. (< r.), Fago., Fl. ac., For., Gad., Gran., Grap., Grat., Ham., Hep., Hyos., Hur., Ig., Iod., Ir. v., K. bi., K. ca., Kre., Lach., Lau., Lil. t., Lip., Lyc., Mag. c., Mang. (r.), Merl., Merc. sol., Mez., Mil., Mor., Mur. ac., Naj., Na. c., *Nit. ac.*, Nit. ox., Nx. m., Ol. an., Ox. ac., Ped., Pho., Phe., Physo., Pip. m., Plan., Ple., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pte., *Pul.* (r.), Pul. n., Rap., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu. v., Rhu. t., Rut., Saba., Sang., Sars., Senn., Sep., Sil., Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spira., Spire., Spo., Stan. (l.), Stap. (r.), Stro., Sum., Tarax., Veratn., Wies.; **morning**, Alumn. (l.), Cyc., Hur., Nz. v.; during coldness, Nx. v., Calc. c., Fago., Nx. m., *Sul.*; while writing, Chin. s.; 1.30 A.M., Chin. s.; 2 to 5 A.M., Ig.; 3 A.M., Cle.; 8 A.M., Fago.; 10 A.M., Fago., Gel., Pip. m.; 10 to 11 A.M., Fago.; noon, Mag. c.; **afternoon**, Apis, Berb., Fago., Gel.; **evening**, Aloe, (Bell.), Cannab. s., Dro., Euphr., Fer., Lac. ac., *Led.*, Lyc. (r.), Murx., Na. m., Nx. m., Nx. v., Rhu. t.; in open air, Carbu. a. (l.); on lying down, *Sul.*; after lying down, Carb. v.; during shivering, *Sul.*; 2 P.M., Lyc.; 3 P.M., during cold sweat, Hur.; 3 to 5 P.M., *Sul.*; 4 P.M., Fago.; 5 P.M., Fago.; 5 to 6 P.M., Petrol.; 6 P.M.,

- during chilliness, Asaf.; while reading, Fer. p.; 7 P.M., Cocc.; 8 P.M., Nicc., Ped.; 9 P.M., Sarr.; night, Arg. n. (l.), Arum i., Com., Ig., Stap., Til.; in bed, Sil.; in bed, with coldness of feet, Sul.; with cold legs and feet, Com.; during cold, Apis, Cad. s., Na. slfc., Pul., Rat.; during internal cold, Alum., Coff., Tab.; during coldness of left arm, Sep.; of face, Cina; of feet, Sep.; in one during coldness of other, Cocc., Pul., Tab.; after cold, Sep.; lying on back, Ig.; during menses, Petrol.; during acceleration of pulse, Glo.; when sitting, Calc. c.; during shivering, Ig.; when going to sleep, Alum.; from speaking, Grap.; during stitches, Gam. (r.); after sweat, Card. b.; during sweat, cold, Hur.; < while writing, Chin. (r.), Mez.; (Agg.) 11 A.M., Fago.; evening, Sep.; > (Amel.) in open air, Pho., Verat.; during colic, Cina; on cough, Ant. t.; during dinner, Sars.; after eating, Calc., Lyc.; during mental excitement, Sep.; lying on back, Ig.; by motion, Sars.; while standing, Pho.; **P** biting, Acon. f.; dry, Bell., K. ca., Physo.; after coldness, Tax.; on waking, Pte.; external, Mez., Plan.; feverish, Pip. m.; flushes of, Colch., Hydrs.; in streaks, Pip. m.; internal, Alum., Calc. c., Na. slfc.; during sleep, Pul.; pricking, Rhu. v.; prickly, Apis; sudden, Glo.; when stretching upper arm forward, Fer. ma.; tingling, Merl.; as if plunged in hot water, Arun.
- Heaviness, Acon. n., Æs. h. (l.), Angu., Alum., Ars., Bell., Bov. (l.), Bry., Cannab. s. (r.), Caus. (r.), Coll., Cyc., Gas., Hip., Ir. v., K. n., Lyc., Nicc., Ox. ac., Pb., Pho., Phyt., Rhodo., Spira. (r.), Zn. (r.); evening, Lyc.; 10 P.M., Tel. (l.); on extending arm for long time, Angu.; when hanging down, Pho.; on raising them, Chel. (l.); while writing, Lyc.; (Agg.) in bed, Gas.; (Amel.) hanging down, Gas.; motion, Nicc.; on waking, Aran. d.; leaden, Pho. ac., Pho.; paralytic, Na. m.; as from wine, Ir. v.
- Hip, pressed on, when walking, Lath.
- Holes on, with eroded edges, Cup. a.
- Horizontal holding of, afternoon, while sitting, Merc. sol.
- Incrustations, Tarax.
- Infiltrations, Pb.
- Inflammation, Anac., Arn., Ars. (l.), Cup., Manc., Rhu. t.; erysipelatous, Arn. (l.); periodical, Rhu. v.; dark red, Rhu. v.; in spots, Get. (l.); abraded, Sul.; liver, Fer.
- Insensibility, Ars., Atrop., Carbn. s., K. ars., Lach., Nx. v., Pb., Stro., Zn. (r.); night, (Bry.); > motion, Stro.; to burning, Pb. (r.); in one, and then in the other, Cocc.; to pricking, Pb. (r.).
- Irritation, Cœna.
- Itching, Aga. m., Aloe, Alum., Ans. s., Asc. t. (l.), Aur. m., Bar. c., Berb., Bom. p., Bov., Can. s., Carb. v., Caus., Chin. s., Cit. v. (l.), Colch., Dios. (l.), Fl. ac., Ham., Hep., Jug. r. (r.), K. bi., K. ca., Lach., Nit. ac., Ol. an., Osm., Pau. p., Pho. ac., Pho., Phyt., Ran. b., Rhu. t. (l.), Rhu. v., Rut., Sars., Sep., Sul., Tarax.; **C** morning, on waking, Ham., Sul.; on rising, Rhu. v.; 6 A.M., on waking, Ham.; evening, Sul.; in bed, Pho.; 10 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); night, Canth., Saba.; midnight, Rhu. t. (r.); after lying down, K. bi.; on rising from bed, Sul.; after rubbing, Na. m.; from a scratch, Chel.; when touched, < Pso.; on immersing in water, Rhu. v.; (Agg.) morning, Rhu. v.; evening, Sul.; night, Rut.; scratching, Ars., Ham.; (Amel.) motion, Sars.; rubbing, Berb., Ham.; scratching, Alum.; hot water, Rhu. v.; stopping **P** work, Cit. v. (l.); biting, Berb.; as of chilblains, Cit. v.; crawling,

Berb.; evening, after lying down, Pho. ac.; deepseated, < pinching and scratching, Fago.; as from nettles, Na. m. (l.); in points, Tel. (r.), Zn.; of spots, Urt. u.; at night, Nit. ac.; sticking, Berb., Lach.: 3 P.M., Merc. i. r. (r.); deepseated, < pinching and scratching, Fago.; fine, Lau.; sudden, evening, Sul.; tickling, evening, Aloe, Bry.; tingling, Plan.

- Itchlike affection extending above wrist, Rhu. v.
- Joining of, Tab.
- Lameness, Aga. m. (l.), Ars., Art. ab. (r.), Cup. (r.), Fl. ac. (r.), Hip., K. bi., Na. sfc. (r.); 10 A.M., Art. ab. (l.); after exertion, Sil.; while writing Sil. (r.); sudden, Cannab. s.
- Lacerations, Cannab., Manc., Mim.; while walking in open air, Am. m.; acute, CEna.
- Large, sensation as if, Bap., Cannab. i., Cup. (r.), K. n., Pte.; 4 P.M., after walking in open air, Ant. t., Mang.; larger than body, Cup. (r.).
- Lightness, Sars.
- Lividity, Ars., Merc. c., Mor., Naj., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Stram., Stry.
- Matter, collection of, Vip.
- Mottled, Naj.; with livid hue, Amyg.
- Mouth, hastily carried to, Dul.; as with food, Sol. n.
- Motion, automatic, Cannab. i., Coca; to head, Pb. (l.); as in winding a ball of thread, (Stram.); choreic, Coff. t., Na. m. (r.), Stram.; convulsive, Apis, Bell., Pb.; toward face, Stry.; hasty, Bell.; involuntary, Merc., Na. m. (r.); when waking, Hyos.; as if knitting, Tarent.; as though to seize something, Bell.; wild, Acon.; power of, diminished, Carbn. s. (r.), Con., Get., Nit. ox., Pb. (r.); power of direction impaired, Cup. (r.), Merc.; when trying to write, Æs. h., Ter.
- Nettles, sensation as if among, Arum d.
- Nodules, oozing on pricking, and red, Sep.; red, Petrol.
- Numbness, Acon., Aconin., Apis (r.), Ars. (r.), Art. ab., Asc. t. (l.), Ast., Bap., Calc. i., Calc. s., Carbn., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Ced., Cerv., Chel., Cod., Colch., Com. (l.), Cub., Cup. ac., Cyc. (r.), Dios., Elap. (r.), Fer. (l.), Gin., Hell. (r.), Hydrphb., K. ca., K. n., Merc. c., Merc. i. f. (r.), Merc. m., Mim., Naj., Na. p. (r.), Nx. m., Op., Pb. (r.), Pho., Physo., Pte., Rap., Sarr., Sil., Spira., Stram., Sum. (l.), Tang., Upas, Verat. v.; morning, in bed, Carb. s. (l.); 6 A.M., Pan.; 7 A.M., Dios. (l.); evening, Nx. m.; 9.30 P.M., Com. (l.); 10 P.M., Tel. (l.); night, Pal. (r.). Pb.; of hand on which cheek was resting, Spira.; on carrying or grasping anything, Sep.; during menses, Grap. (l.); on resting hand on anything, Nit. ac.; after much using, Grap.; (Agg.) 7 P.M., Dios. (l.); on motion, Bap.; (Amel.) 11.30 A.M., feeling of pulse, Physo.; movement, Mim. (r.); rising, Carb. s. (l.); as if asleep, Physo.; crampy, Hydr. (r.); extending to arm, Ast. (l.), Fl. ac. (l.); to elbow, Dios. (l.); to finger-tips, Atro.; prickling, Pte., Stry. (l.); inclined to, Carb. v.
- Orgasm, SUL.
- Pain, Alumn., Anac., Apis, Ara. (r.), Art. ab. (r.), Arum d. (l.), Bro. (r.), Calc. cau., Carbn. s., Cham. (l.), Cic., Crot. c., Crot. h., Cup., Dios. (r.), Euphr. (r.), Fl. ac. (l.), Get., Gymno. (l.), Hur. (l.), Kalm., Kersn., Lach., Lil. t., Lith., Mos., Merc. i. f. (r.), Myris. (l.), Na. sfc., Ori., Pal. (r.), Pb., Pho., Polyp. o., Rum. c. (r.), Sang. (r.), Sars., Sol. C n., Spira., Vesp.; morning, Calc. c., Dios. (l.), K. bi., Sang.; on waking, Aga. m.; forenoon, from writing on cold table, Fago.; 7 A.M., Dios. (r.);

- 10.30 A.M., Hur. (r.); 11.30 A.M., Fago.; afternoon, Cis. (r.), Rum. c. (r.); evening, Acon., Art. ab., Cis. (r.); 1 P.M., Dios. (l.); 6 P.M., Dios. (l.); 9 P.M., Dios. (r.), Lyc. (r.); 9.30 P.M., Asc. t. (l.); in bed, Ind.; on closing, Caul., Dios.; on grasping anything hard, Get.; on lifting book, Get.; on moving, Gent. l. (r.), Gat., Pb. (l.); on trying to sew, Lach.; on touch, Nit. ac., Sul.; on touching each other, Myria.; on < turning knob, Get.; (Agg.) on grasping anything hard, Get.; on manipulation, Bap.; on writing, Merc. i. f. (r.); alternating with heaviness, heat, and pressure in forehead, Hell. (l.); acute, Dios. (l.), Stry. (r.); convulsive, Sec. c.; extending to elbow, Tab. (r.); extending to bones, on putting in hot water, Rhu. v.; to centre, Peti.; to chest, Lach.; to elbow, Crot. c.; > motion, Com. (r.); to fingers, night, in bed, Naj. (r.); to shoulder, Fl. ac., Vesp.; on forcibly extending contracted fingers, Pb.; in various directions, Benz. ac.; flying, Pul. n.; gouty, Gent. l. (r.); as if injured, Pul.; lame, Aga. m. (l.); laming, Merc. i. f.; neuralgic, Ust.; paralytic, Cham.; extending to elbow, Tab. (r.); shooting, Kre.; as from paralytic weakness, Act.; pulsating, Carb. v., Rhu. t. (l.); while lying down, Gel. (l.); < touch, Sul. (r.); > moving hand, 6 P.M., while sitting, Am. m. (l.); rheumatic, Alum. (l.), Asc. t. (r.), Cle., Coll., Ery. a. (r.), Lach., Lyc. (l.), Merc. i. r., Phyt., Pte., Rhu. t., Sang., Stry. (l.); night, in bed, Merc. i. f. (r.); < on pressing finger-joints or extending fingers, Colch.; muscular, Merc. i. r.; as if they had been exposed to steam, Rut.; streaking, Fago.; suppurating, Grat. (r.); wandering, as if in bones or nerves, morning after washing, Tel. (l.); spasmodic on moving fingers or hand, Cinch. (r.).
- Paleness, Calc. c., Camph., Pul.; evening, Acon.; 6 P.M., Ced.; after dinner, Ced.; after eating, Con.; of paralyzed hand, Pb.; in sleep, Ig.; with black spots, like a mulatto, Anac.; in spots in place of former pimples, Ped.; in streaks, Sul. ac. (l.); sudden, Crot. t.
- PANDICULATIONS, Sec.
- Paralysis, Ambra, Arg. m. (r.), Ars., Bar. ac. (l.), Bar. m., Calc. cau. (r.), Calc. p. (l.), Carbn. o. (r.), Colch. (r.), Cup. (r.), Hey. ac., Lau., Merc., Pb. (r.), Pho., Pb., Tab.; from lead, Pb.; partial, Stry.; sensation of, Acon. a., Caus. (r.), Chel. (l.), Elap. (r.), Kalm., K. n., Lob. i., Pho., Pip. m.; morning, in bed, Gas.; after rising, Pho.; 3 A.M., on waking, Pb.; when lying uncomfortably, Nit. ac.; when knitting, Am. m. (r.); on pressure, Nit. ac.; on writing, > motion, Acon. (r.); on writing, > rubbing, Chel. (l.).
- Pimples, Ars., Bell., Chin. s., Lac. ac., K. ars., Op., Rhu. t., Sarr., Tarax.; burning, Bov. (l.); conical, Ars., Bov.; felt more than seen, Kre.; containing watery fluid, Ars.; exuding watery fluid, Rhu. v.; when opened, Pso.; greenish, Cup. ar.; bursting, leaving holes with eroded edges, Cup. ar.; hard, Bov. (l.), Rhu. t., Rhu. v.; irregularly shaped, Sul.; itching, Acon., Am. car., Bov. (l.), Kre., Lyc., Sel.; burning biting, Rhu. t.; periodically, Sul.; like eruption of itch, after scratching, Ol. an.; < evening, Kre.; < after scratching, Bov. (l.); pointed, Ars.; rashlike, Bry.; red, Acon., Ars., Anac., Bov. (l.), Kersn., Ped., Sul. (r.), Til.; stinging, Acon.; suppurating, Anac., Elap.; whitish, Ars.
- Pinching, Bar. c.
- Pinkish, in spots, Vesp.
- Pock, deep, Kersn.
- Pressure, Angu., Bry. (l.), Fl. ac., Mez.; while walking, Na. slt.

- (l.); asunder, Led.; outward, Lil. t.; stiff, as if paralyzed, on closing, Merc. sol. (l.); as if from without, Lach.
- Prickling, Ac. ac., Aconin., Ars., Bap. (l.), Carbn. s., Hell. (r.), Hyos., Lach., Mang. ox. (l.), Pte.; midnight, Rhu. t. (r.); on putting them into pockets, Na. m.; on raising shoulder, Arg. n. (r.); < motion, Bap.; as if they had been asleep, Colch.; extending to finger-tips, Atro.; numb, Ost.; < by movement, Bap.
 - Pronated, Pho.; and hanging down, Carbn. s.; with jerking, Hyosn.
 - Prurigo-like spots, Vesp.
 - Psoriasis diffusa, K. bi.
 - Pulling bedclothes about, Atro.; sensation, morning, Dios. (l.); as of cord pulling down, during pregnancy, Pb.
 - Pulsation, Am. m. (l.), Bon., Pb., Rhu. t. (l.); morning, Fago. (r.); forenoon, Nicc. (r.); after dinner, Pb.; on straining at stool, Cic. v.; on touching anything, Glo.; (Agg.) motion, Am. m. (l.); (Amel.) writing, forenoon, Nicc. (r.); burning, as from being out in cold or snow and coming to fire, Physo.; sticking, morning, in bed, Thu. (r.).
 - Pulseless, Acon.
 - Purple, Apis, Naj., Nit. d. s., Op., Sec. c., Vip.; during chilliness, Thu.
 - Purring, Sep.
 - Pus, discharge of, Merc.
 - Pustules, Fl. ac., K. bi., Na. m., Wies.; with red areola, Chel. (l.); confluent, Anac., Rhu. v.; itching, Asc. t., Squ.; in evening, > night, SUL. (r.); resembling itch, Rut.; discharging clear liquid, Rhu. t.; phlyzacious, Kersn., Pho.; containing thin pus, Anac.; red, evening, > night, SUL. (r.); with black spot, Kersn.; in centre, K. bi.; suppurating, Sars.; swelling, Rhu. t.
 - Quivering, during headache, Glo.
 - Rash, Cup. ac. (Dul.), Rhu. t.; after itching, Phyt.; < heat, Phyt.; < scratching, Phyt.; resembling measles, K. ar.
 - Rawness, Sul.
 - Redness, Aga. m., Anac. (l.), Arn., Ars., Arum d. (r.), Bar. c., Cit. v., Cocc. (l.), Coc. c., Fl. ac., Gran., Hep., Iod., K. ar., Lyc., Ped., Pho., Physo., Spira., Spire., Rhu. v., Rut., Saba., Sang., Stap. (r.), Sum., Vesp. (l.); day, Manc.; noon, Mag. c.; evening, Sul.; after eating, Upas; from rush of blood, Pho.; after scratching, Sul.; during warmth, Grat.; > while standing, Pho.; bluish, Apis (r.), Pb. (l.); as if from cold, All. c.; dark, Nx. v.; extending to wrists, Apis; in flushes, Arum d., Stram.; inflammatory, Chin. s.; as if finely mottled, Fl. ac.; in spots, All. s., Anac. (r.), Elap., Hydre., Pul., Rhu. v., Tel. (l.), Urt. u., Zn.; morning, Lac. ac.; after scratching, Sul.; < open air, Saba.
 - Relaxation, Na. c.; sensation of, Gel.
 - Restlessness, Bell., Calc. s., Camph., Fago., Fl. ac., Glo., Hyos., K. ca., K. br., Na. m. (r.), Pho., Pb., Stram.; day, in sleep, Rhu. t.; afternoon, Sap.; 4 P.M., during sweat, Fago.; night, Arg. n. (l.), Get.; during delirium, Stram.; in sleep, Ars., Calc. c.; on waking, Fer. t.
 - Retroversion, Stram.
 - Ridges, yellow, Rhu. v.
 - Rolling in, Op.
 - Roughness, Alum., Hep., K. ca., Na. c., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Rhu. v., Sul., Sul. ac.; forenoon, Saba.
 - Rubbing together, Cannab. i.; as if rolling something soft into a ball, Aga. m.

- **Sawing**, Hype. (l.).
- **Scales**, Arn., Sec. c.
- **Sensation**, convulsive, Caus.
- **Sensibility**, diminished, Aconin., Ars., Carbn. s. (r.), Merc. m. (l.); to heat, Elæ.; extending to forearm, Pb. (r.); to pain, Pb. (r.); to pricking, Pb. (r.); to temperature, Pb. (r.); to tickling, Pb.; to touch, Pb.; to tickling, lost, Pb. (l.), (r.); increased, to tickling, Pb. (r.).
- **Shaking**, Atro., Cannab. i., Lyc.
- **Shocks**, Aga. m. (r.).
- **Shooting**, Pic. ac.; 1 P.M., For.; < toward night, Calc. s.; > moving it, Acon. (r.).
- **Shrivelled**, Ab. c., Brass., Carbn., Hep., Merc. c., Verat. v.
- **Shuddering**, K. iod., Lau., Ran. b.; 6 to 6.30 P.M., Nicc.; while warmer than usual, Chel.
- **Sloughs**, Ars., K. bi.
- **Smarting**, Grap., Hep.; burning, Sul. (r.).
- **Smoothness**, Atro.
- **Softness**, to wrist, Pho.
- **Something in**, sensation of, Dro.
- **Soreness**, Ars., Art. ab., Bell., Crot. h., Cup. ar., Fer., Nit. ac., Rhu. v., Sul., Vip.; (**Agg.**) night, in bed, Kersn.; (**Amel.**) stretching out, Na. c. (r.); extending to forearm, Na. c. (r.).
- **Spots**, Vip.; lentil-shaped, Vesp.
- **Sprained sensation**, Carb. v. (r.), Kalm.; evening, Dios. (r.); on bending, Sil.; transversely across, on moving, Caus. (l.).
- **Squeezed**, pain as if, in forenoon, Tarent. (l.); difficulty of squeezing anything, Get.; inclination to squeeze anything, K. iod.
- **Startings**, convulsive, Nx. v.; electric, Jug. r.
- **Stickiness**, Calc. s.
- **Stiffness**, Ars., Ars. m., Arum t., Arun., Bell. (r.), Bov., Bry. (r.), Dios., Calc. s., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Cocc., Coloc., Fer., Get., Ham., Hip., Hyos., K. ar., K. cle., Kre., Lil. t., Merc. sol., Mos., Pb., Pho., Pte., Sars., Stry., Vip., Wye. (r.); morning, Get.; forenoon, Calc. s.; afternoon, Calc. s. (< r.); evening, Calc. s.; from cold, Cham., Pho.; from being covered, Sep.; on holding pestle, Mos. (r.); on motion, Bry. (r.), Thu.; on waking, Alum.; at work, Merc. sol.; (**Agg.**) morning, Get.; (**Amel.**) 6 A.M., Arum t.; evening, Get.; by motion, Sars.; cramp-like, Plat.; paralytic, Cham.; as if from squeezing something a long time, Myris.; sensation as if it would stiffen, Asaf. (r.).
- **Stitches**, Æs. h., Aga. st., Am. m. (l.), Apis, Ars., Arum d. (< r.), Cai. (l.), Cap., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Chel. (l.), Chin. (l.), Gin. (l.), Glo., Grap., Kalm., Lach. (l.), Lil. t., Mag. s. (r.), Mos., Na. m. (r.), Nit. ac., Nx. v., Rhu. t. (l.), Seba. (r.), Sars., Sil. (r.), Stap., Sul., Tab. (r.), Vip.; morning, on waking, Thu.; forenoon, Thu.; evening, Lac. ac.; when breathing, Am. c.; during shocks in heart, Glo.; on motion, Vip.; when touched, Lyc.; after washing, Æs. h.; < moving, Am. m. (l.); > cold water, Apis; burning, Gam.; evening, Rhodo. (r.); as if in cartilages, Lach.; extending to elbow, Angu.; to little finger, Cina. (l.); into fingers, morning, in bed, Petrol.; to middle finger and thumb, evening, Euphr. (r.); fine, Arn., Arum d. (r., then l.), Cle., Led.; as if falling asleep, Na. m.; as from flies, Ambra; itching, Na. m.; pricking, < evening, in bed, Plat.; pricking, Carbn. s.; shifting, Euphr.; to larynx (left side) and back to hand, Euphr. (r.); as from

- splinter, on touching hair on, Ig.; subcutaneous, Par.; twitching, Cina (l., then r.), Lyc. (r.), Mez. (l.); wandering, Con., Plat.
- Stretched out, Bell., Dul.; as if to grasp something, Dul Sul. n.; cannot be, Sul.
- Stuper, Hyos.
- Sulphur, smell of, Sul.
- Supinated, during twitching, Hyosn.
- Suppuration of abraded spot, Sul.; of liver spot, Fer.
- Sweat, Acon. l., Aml. n., Ant. t., Bell., Bro., Calc. s., Camph., Canth., Cap., Carbn. o., Cham., Chel., Cit. v., Cocc., Con., Conin, Cup., Dir., Fago., Glo., Grat., Guan., Guare., Hur., Ib., Ip., K. bi., Lac. ac., Lam., Lau., Led., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Narcs. pe., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., CEna., Ol. an., Op., Ox. ac., Petrol., Phel., Pho., Physo., Pyrus., Rhodo., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spira., Spire., Sul., Thu., Verat., Wies., Zn.; day, Nit. ac., Ol. an.; morning, Lyc., Sul.; in bed, Pho.; after rising, Pul.; forenoon, Fago.; 9.15 A.M., Fago.; 10 A.M., Fago.; 10.30 A.M., Fago.; 10 to 11 A.M., Fago.; 11 A.M. to 1 P.M., Fago.; noon, Fago.; afternoon, Fago., Ol. an., Ple.; evening, Ig., Glo.; before lying down, Sul.; 3 P.M., Ind.; 3 to 8 P.M., Fago.; 3 P.M. to night, Fago.; 4 P.M., Fago.; 4 to 6 P.M., Fago.; 5 to 6 P.M., Fago.; 6 P.M., Ol. au.; 6.30 P.M., Ol. an.; in open air, Agn. (l.); during internal cold, Tab.; from cold taken in open air, Pho.; on coughing, Ant. t.; on rising, Am. m., Fago.; when sitting, Calc. c.;
- P on going to sleep, Ars.; while writing, Coff.; cold, Ars., Bell., Canth., Carb. ac., Cimic., Cina, Cocc., Hep., Ip., K. bi., K. cy., Lil. t., Mor., Nx. v., Pb., Phyt., Sep., Spig., Tab., Thea, Verat., Zn.; day, Pic. ac.; morning, in hot room, Ambra; forenoon, Pic. ac.; evening, Ib.; clammy, Carb. ac., Pic. ac., Sul., Zn.; one or other alternately, Cocc.; exhausting, Na. c.; with odor of urine, at night, Coloc.
- Swelling, Aga. m., Agk. (r.), Am. c. (r.), Anac. (l.), Angu., Apis, Apoc. a., Aran., Aran. d., Ars. (r.), (l.), Ars. m., Arum d. (r.), Arum t., Arun., Atro., Bar. m., Bart., Bell., Bom. p., Cact. (< l.), Carb. ac., Cham., Chel., Chin. (l.), Chin. s., Cit. s. (l.), Com. (l.), Crot. c., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cub., Cup., Elap., Fer., Fl. ac., Get. (l.), Grat., Guare., Hep., Hip., Hyos., K. ca., Lach., Lyc., Manc., Merc., Merc. sol. (l.), Mez., Mos., Naj., Na. by., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pb., Ped., Pho., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Rut., Sec. c., Sol. n., Spira. (< r.), Spo., Stram., Sul., Vesp.,
- C Vip.; in morning, Na. hy. (l., then r.); till evening, Na. m. (r.); afternoon, Na. c.; evening, Aloe, Lyc. (r.), Stan., Sul.; night, Caus., Dig. > (r.); after waking, Sam.; during rest, Na. c.; (Amel.) after appearance of eruption, Get.; motion, Na. c.; stopping work, Cit. v. (l.); as if from chilblains, K. iod.; dark, Bell.; erysipelatous, Rhu. v.; elastio, Vip.; extending to elbow, Crot. c., Crot. h., Rut.; as far as half the forearm, Chel.; to pectoral muscles, Crot. h.; to shoulder, Crot. h.; to wrist, Pho.; as if frozen, Aloe; hot, in evening, Rhu. t.; indurated, Lip.; inflammatory, Mim. (l.); itching, Sol. n., Urt. u.; painful, Ars. (r.), Dig.; pale, Nx. v.; red, Bell.; extending to finger-joints, Lyc. (r.); filled with serum, Crot. h.; shiny, Vip.; tense, Dig., Vip.; sensation of, Æs. h. (l.), Aga. st., Chel. (l.), Cocc., Lau., Mez., Op., Pen., Rap.; on closing, Chin. s., Gin.; after walking in open air, Mang.; > in house, Æth.
- Tearing in, Alum., Ant. t., Arn., Calc. cau. (l.), Calc. c., Calc. p., Canth. (l.), Carb. s., Caus., Chin. s., Colch. (r.), Gas. (r.), Grap. (r.), K. bi., K. n., Kre., Led., Mag. m. (r.), Mag. s. (r.), Merc., Merc. ac., Merc.

- sol., Na. slfc. (r.), Nit. ac., Pb., Pho. ac., Pho., Rhodo. (r.), Sec. c., Sep., Sul., Tab. (r.), Tep., Thu., Zn.; morning, on waking, Carb. v.; afternoon, K. bi.; evening, Bro., Grap., K. n., Thu. (l.), Lyc. (r.), *Scl.*; under a feather covering, Lyc. (r.); while riding in a carriage, Zn.; while sitting, Na. slfc. (l.); (Agg.) evening, Alum., Led.; night, Merc.; in bed, Pho.; extending into upper arm, Lach.; into back, Caus.; towards fingers, Lyc.; fine, Chin.; paroxysmal, forenoon, Thu.; evening, Rhodo.; like rheumatism, Grap.; burning, smarting, Merl.; sticking, Zn. (r.); transversely across, Rhe.; twitching, Stan.; < touch, Chin.; wandering, Stan.
- **Tearing with, STRAM.**
- **Tension,** Apis (r.), Carb. v. (l.), Chin., Fer. ma., Hype., Merc. sol., Pb., Thu. (r.); evening, on motion, Sul.; 4 P.M., if clenched, or on attempting to stretch it out, Mang.; on clenching it, Lau.; on leaning on a cane while walking, Lyc. (r.); on stretching, Lau.; convulsive, Lyc. (r.), Zn. (r.); extending into fingers, Canth.; into forearm, > on stretching arm and hand, Na. c. (r.).
- **Thickness,** sensation of, Cle.; right seemed thicker than left, on rubbing them together, Bry.
- **Thrilling through,** Bap., *Cannab. i.*
- **Throwing about,** Atro., Carb. a., Pho.; evening, in bed, Sil.; night, Bry., Na. c.; hands over head, Hcy. ac.; involuntary, Mos.
- **Tickling,** burning, here and there, < evening, in bed, Plat.
- **Tingling,** Acon., Ail. (l.), Ars., Arum d. (r., then l.), Pte., Scro., Stry., Tang.; morning, on waking, Ail. (l.); while warm, Coca; evening, during breathing, > by getting cooler, Coca; fine, Arum d. (r.); numb, Ust. (r.); as though holding poles of galvanic battery, Acon.
- **Trembling,** Abs., Acon., AGA. m., Aga. pa., Alco., All. c. (r.), Alum., Am. car., Amyl. n., Ant. t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Atro., Bap., Bart., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., Cai., Calc. p., Camph., Canc. f., *Cannab. i.*, Carb. ac., Carbn. h., Carbn. s., Card. b., Caus., Chel., Chin., Cimic., Cis., Coca, Colch., Cop., Cot., Crot. c., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Cyc., Dios., Dign., Glo., Guare., Hcy. ac., Ind., Iod., K. br., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Lact., Lau., Lil. t., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Manc., MERC., Merc. d., MERC. SOL., Ment. pn. (l.), Mez. (r.), Mor., Na. c., Na. ar., NA. m., Nicc., Nit. ac. Op., Ox. ac., Pan., Par., Pb., Ped., Pho., Plat., *Pao.*, Physo., Rhe., Rhodo., Saba., Sars., Sep. (r.), Sil., Spo., Stan. (l.), *Stram.*, Stry., Sul., Tab., Tep., Thea, Thu. (r.), Wies., Zn.; morning, C Alco., Ars., K. ca., Pho., Sul. (r.); on rising, Crot. t.; forenoon, Ple., Sars., Sul.; 10 A.M., Val.; 10.30 A.M., Physo.; 11 A.M., on rising from bed, Na. m.; afternoon, Calc. c., Lyc., Mez. (r.), Na. c.; evening, All. c., All. c. (r.), Fer., Mez., Plan.; in bed, Na. m.; during chill, Canth.; on trying to work, Fer.; 1 P.M., Lycps.; night, Am. car., Buf., Carb. v.; from anger, Sep.; from contradiction, Cop.; during convulsions, Colch. (l.); during dinner, Grat. (r.), Mag. m., Tab.; while eating, *Coc.*, *Stram.*; after walking rapidly, *Oind.*; under emotions, Pb.; when hanging down, Pho.; on holding objects, Aga. m., *Cannab. s.* (l.), *Cannab. s.*, Com. (l.), Pb., Saba. (l.), Spig., *Stram.*; on holding hand free, Plat.; on holding them out, Pb., Salu., Tab.; on trying to hold them quiet, *Coff.*; on taking hold of, Led.; during menses, Zn.; in moving them, Aga. m., K. br., Led.; when carrying something to his mouth, K. br.; after unpleasant news, Na. m.; during rest, Crot. h.; when resting on table, Stan., Zn.; after rising, Nx. m.; after sleeping, Mor.; while sitting,

- Sil. ; after sweat, Fer. ma. ; while threading needle, Ran. b. ; from hand-ling type, Pb. ; when attempting to use them, Pho. ; during vertigo, Gran. ; after vertigo, Zn. ; when vomiting, Calc. p. ; on waking, Na. alfc. ; from anxious dreams, Ant. cr. ; after walking, Sul., Ust. ; at work, Pb. ; from weakness, Pb. ; on moving them, Led. ; in moist cold weather, Dul. ; while writing, Aga. m., Alum., Ant. cr., Bar. c., Chel., Chin., Fer., Hep., Hyos., Lycpa., Mor., Na. m., Na. p., Na. alfc., Oind., Pho. ac., < Pho., Saba. (r.), Sam., Stan., Sul., Zn. ; after writing, Pb. ; (Agg.) in morning, Abs., Na. c. ; by raising it, Coc. ; when resting lightly more than when grasping tightly, Stan. ; after keeping still, Alco. ; by stimu->lants, Alco. ; mental worry, Pb. ; (Amel.) when writing fast, Fer. ; as P from coffee, Pho. ; convulsive, K. cy. ; drawing, Cin. ; extending over upper extremities, when fatigued or vexed, < evening, Pb. ; involuntary, Merc. ; paralytic, on motion, Ant. t. ; nervous, Bell., Pte.
- Troublesome on moving, Cit. v. (l.).
 - Turned in, Alco.
 - Twisted, Ars. ; outward, Ph. (r.) ; sensation in, Stry.
 - Twitches, Aloe (l.), Bar. m., Bell., Benz. n., Cup., Dul., Hydrphb., Hyos., Iod., K. cy., Kre., Lach., Lact., Lob. c., Manc., Merc., Mez., Na. c., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Œua., Op., Pb., Ran. b., Rhe., Rhod. (l.), Saba. (< l.), Sant., STRAM., Val., Zn. ; day, Sul. ; morning, after rising, Cup. ; afternoon, while sitting, Lach. ; night, Canth. ; in sleep, Con., Na. alfc. ; before mid-night, Na. c. ; after midnight, Na. c. ; while asleep, Pho. ac., Vio. t. ; when < horizontal, Merc. ; on rising, Cup. ; (Agg.) after midnight, during sleep, P Na. alfc. ; on taking hold of anything, Na. c. ; acute, Stan. ; backward, during sleep, Cup. ; convulsive, Bro., Colchu. (r.), Nx. v., Œua., Phyto. ; wavelike drawing, night, on waking, Stan. ; electric, Thea. ; extending to upper arms, Cup. ac. ; fibrillar, Pb. ; involuntary, < exertion, Merc. ; inward, during sleep, Cup., Ig. ; nervous, Nit. ox. ; tremulous, Sec. c.
 - Ulcerations, Ars., K. bi., Naj., Pso., Rhu. v., Sul. ac.
 - Uncovering, difficult during heat, Chin.
 - Unsteadiness, Bell., Chlf., Dign., Elap., Lycps. ; on holding objects, Nit. d. s. ; on writing, Aga. m., Hep., Mor.
 - Urticaria, Apis (r.), Hype., Na. m., Sul. ; morning, Chin. ; in spots, Apis ; red, after rubbing, Na. m. ; whitish, Na. m.
 - Vesicles, Ant. cr. (l.), Aran., Bov. (r.), Cit. v., Daph., Gam., Lac. ac., Lach., K. ar., Mag. c., Pho. (< r.), Pte. (r.), Rhu. t., Rut., Sarr., Sec. c., Sep., Squ., Sul., Vip. ; < scratching, Rhu. t. ; with red areola, Rut. ; on elevated base, red, K. bi. ; confluent, Rut. ; desiccating on desqua-mation of skin, Na. m. ; hard, Lach. ; inflamed, Rhu. t. ; on a denuded spot, Na. m. (r.) ; containing transparent liquid, Rut. ; containing opaque matter, Rhu. t. (r.) ; pale, Gam. ; red, Gam. ; bluish, Rut. ; giving the appearance of rhinoceros hide, Arn. (l.) ; filled with yellowish serum, Rhu. t. ; in spots, Cit. v. ; like varicella, Chin. ; watery, Rhu. t. (l.), Rut. ; containing yellow water, Sul. ; white, with red areola, Bov. (r.) ; yellowish, Rhu. v.
 - Vigor, greater on waking, Aran. d.
 - Warts, Anac., Dul., Lyc., Pho., Pso. (l.) ; flat, Lach. ; sore, Fl. ac. (l.).
 - Weakness, Acon. a., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bism., Bov., Canth., Carba. o., Carba. s., Carb. v., Cham., Chin. s., Cimic., Coca (l.), Colch., Com. (r.), Croc., Cup., Cup. ac., Dios. (r.), Fl. ac., Gel., Got., Glo., Hell., Hip., Jug. r., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Kre., (Lach.) (l.), Lye., Ment. pa., Merc.,

- Merc. i. f. (r.), Merc. n., Mez., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. d. s., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pb. (r.) (< r.), Pho., Pip., Physo., Rhodo., Rut., Sec. c., Sep., Sil., Sul. (r.), C Sum. (< l.), Tab.; morning, Dios., Lyc., Sap.; on rising, Na. m., Pb., Sul.; on waking, Mag. c., Mag. m.; 4 A.M., on waking, Pb.; 10 A.M., Na. m.; afternoon, Bov.; after sleep, Nx. v.; evening, Dios. (r.); 1 P.M., Dios.; night, K. n.; after fever, Na. slfc.; during chill, Lau.; after dinner, Mag. m.; on grasping objects, Get., Na. m.; during headache, Ol. an.; in hot room, Caus.; when lying on table, Stan.; in comfortable position, Nit. ac.; menses, Alumn., Ol. an., Zu.; on motion, Pb., Thu.; on pressure, Nit. ac.; violent, Mez.; after rising, Nx. m.; after supper, Na. m. (r.); while triturating, Na. m. (r.); while walking, Grat.; on waking, Mez.; while writing, Amyl n., Brach., Chel., Lol., Ple., Sabi., Stan., < Zn.; after writing, Pb.; (Agg.) lying on hard substance, Na. m.; in > writing, Mez.; (Amel.) evening, Get.; on lying down, Mag. c.; on P rising and walking about, Pb.; convulsive, morning on waking, Caus.; extending to shoulder, Pb.; numb, as from electric shocks, Fl. ac.; paralytic, Angu., Crot. h.; morning in bed, > on rising, Na. m.; as if sprained, Indg.; trembling, Lycps.
- Wooden sensation, K. n.
- Wringing, Pho., Sul.; with arms behind her back, Cit. v.; while walking, K. br.
- Yellowness, Canth., Chel., Ig., Sil., Spira.; dark, Aran.; greenish, Cup. ar.; pale, as after long illness, Spig.; in irregular spots, Elap.
- Arteries, bruised sensation, Ill.; pulsation, visible, Yuc.; stinging, < 7.30 A.M., when taking pulse, Fago.
- Back, abscess, Pb.
- — Aching, Arg. n. (r.), Carb. v., K. ca., Verb. (r.); after midnight, < touch, Hep.; acute, Merc. (l.).
- — Asleep, sensation of being, Lau.; after writing, Aga. m. (r.).
- — Biting, Zn. (r.); evening, Hype.
- — Blotches, itching, Cit. v.; red, Arg. n. (r.), Cit. v.; like burns, Brass.; stinging, Apis.
- — Blueness, Carbn. o., Pb.
- — Boil, Calc. c. (l.); painful on touch, Calc. c. (l.).
- — Boring, after midnight, < touch, Hep.
- — Brown spots, Cop., Lim.; as if from bruise, Na. m.
- — Bruised sensation, Carb. v. (l.); 8 A.M., Hur. (r.); < by pressure, Grap. (l.), Rut.
- — Burning, Aga. m. (r., then l.), Apis, Aur. m. (r.), Berb. (r.), Bry., Calc. c., Cop., Nx. v., Rhu. v.; morning, Sul. (r.); evening, SUL. (r.); on becoming warm from walking in open air, Dul.; as of nettles, Carl.; afternoon till evening, Na. slfc.; in spots, Cop., Fl. ac. (r.); twitching, 4 P.M., Lau.
- — Cavities under scabs, Pb.
- — Clamminess, Pb.
- — Coldness, Naj., Pho., Rhu. t.; afternoon, Chin. s.; during heat of palms, Anac.
- — Cord, sensation as if pulled down by, during pregnancy, Pb.
- — Cracks, Rhu. t.
- — Cramp, night in bed, Anac. (l.).
- — Deformity, Pb.
- — Desquamation, Am. m., Bar. c., Calc. c., Merc. sol., Sed.
- — Digging, 9 P.M., Berb. (r.).

- — Drawing, Arg. n. (r.), Asaf., Chel. (l.), Jat., K. bi., Lyc. (l.), Stap.; while moving (l.); crampy, Arg. (r.); rheumatic, Zing.
- — Efflorescence, resembling itch, Rhu. v.
- — Elevations, Anac. (r.); hard, movable, Pb.; red, dark, Sul. ac.; painful, itching stitches in, Dro.
- — Eruption, Chel. (l.); confluent, Cop.; with depressed centre, Pho. ac.; itching, Gas., Merc. sol., SUL.; red, Get., Jug. r.; pale, Gos.; sore, Jug. r.; extending to wrist, Cup. (l.); exuding water on scratching, Gos.; like scarlet fever, Cop.
- — Erythema, Sul. (l.).
- — Exanthema, Sul.
- — Excrescences, wartlike, THU. (r.).
- — Formication, Atro., Bar. ac., Visc.
- — Freckles, spots like summer, Fer. ma.
- — Gangrene, Naj.; in spots, Carb. v. (r.).
- — Gout-nodes, Tep.
- — Hair on, sensation of, Aloe.
- — Heat, Angu. (l.), Bon., Chel., Cyc., Rhu. t., Sed.; 11.30 P.M., Pip. m.
- — Humming, 9 P.M., Berb. (r.).
- — Infiltration, Pb.
- — Inflammation, Bry., Calc. s., For.
- — Insensibility, Caj.
- — Irritation, when rubbed, Zn. (r.).
- — Itching, Apis, Ars. i. (l.), Bor., Calc. c., Camph., Carb. a., Caus. (l.), Cent., Cimic., Cina (l.), Com. (l.), Dig., Euphm. (l.), Fago., Fran. (r.), Gran., Indg., Jug. r. (r.), Lepi., Merc. i. r., Mez. (< r.), Na. sa., Ol. an., Ped., Pho. ac., Pte. (r.), Pul., Rhu. v., Rum. c., Spira., Sul. (l.); forenoon, Sul.; noon, Sul.; afternoon, Cimic. (r.); evening, Cimic. (l.), Merl. (r.), < SUL. (r.); night, Pho., Sul. (r.); after rubbing, Rhu. v.; (Agg.) evening, Cimic. (r.); night, Dig.; by scratching, Pho. ac.; by warmth, Sul.; > (Amel.) 2 P.M., scratching, Ol. an.; scratching, Camph., Ol. an.; acute, Pho.; burning, Stau.; corroding, > after scratching, evening, in bed, Merc. sol.; extending over body, Eupi. (r.); as from fleabites, Na. c.; prickly, Scro.; in spots, Sul. (r.); stinging, Ars. i. (r.); stitchlike, at night, Pho.
- — Lameness, Cer. b. (l.).
- — Lancinations, Elap; 2 P.M., Ped. (l.).
- — Measles, appearance like, Cop.
- — Nodules, red, Petrol.
- — Numbness, Pho.; crawling, Lau.
- — Pain, Cer. b. (r.), K. bi., Merc. i. f. (r.), Physo. (r.), Tarent.; 11.30 P.M., Pip. m.; night, Am. c.; from movements, Aml. n. (r.); acute, Fer. (l.); extending to shoulder-joint, Ham. (r.); wrenching, Bar. c.
- — Petechia, Berb.
- — Piercing, Euphr.
- — Pimples, Calc. p., Canth., Cimic., Gas., Get., Indg., Jat., Lip. (l.), Mur. ac., Na. m. (r.), Tarax.; morning, after rising, Cimic.; evening, Am. m., Sul.; night, Am. m.; burning, on appearance, Merc. sol.; after scratching, Carb. a.; dry, Rhu. t. (l.); flat, Chin. s.; containing fluid, acrid, Sul. (r.); transparent, Sul.; yellowish, Sul. (r.); in a group, Sul.; hard, Lip. (r.); indolent, Tarent. (l.); inflamed, Aga. m., Sul. (r.), Thu. (r., then l.); irritable, Rhu. t. (l.); itching, Calc. p. (l.), Lip., Sol. n.,

- Sul. (r.), Zn.; painful, Thu. (r., then l.); red, Cimic. (l.), K. bi., Merc. sol., Sul., Thu. (r., then l.); scabious-looking, Sul. (r.); sore, Carb. a., Thu. (r., then l.), Thu.
- Pinching, Euphr.; allowing hand to hang down, evening, while walking, Ol. an.
- Pressure, Arg. n. (r.), Arn., Asaf. (r.), Cyc. (l.); drawing, rheumatic in evening, Angu. (r.).
- Prickling, Apis, Jat. (l.); itching, > scratching, Plat.
- Pulsation, Dro. (l.); sticking, > motion, Na. slfc. (l.).
- Purpura hæmorrhagica, spots like, Pho.
- Pustules, Sil., Sul.; white, on elevations, Anac. (r.).
- Rain, sensation as from cold drops of, on going into open air, Berb.
- Rash, Dig.
- Redness, Aur. s., Cimic. (l.), Fer., Mur. ac., Sul. ac.; morning, Sul. (r.); afternoon, Cimic. (r.); evening, Cimic. (r.), Sul. (r.); in open air, Dul.; as from nettles, afternoon till evening, Na. slfc.; in spots, Bell., Calc. c., Cop., Hur. (l.), Na. c. (l.), Osm., Stan., Sul. (r.); dusky, Berb.; itching, Bro.; disappearing on pressure, Cic. v. (l.); in lines extending to elbow, Vip.
- Roughness, Bar. c., Rhu. t.; in evening, Sul. (r.); < cold weather, Zn. (r.).
- Scabs, Mur. ac., Pb., Sul. ac.
- Sensibility diminished, Pb. (r.).
- Shooting, Fer. (l.).
- Shrivelling, Sum.
- Smarting, gnawing, < rubbing, Berb. (l.); sticking, Lau.
- Soreness, Cis. (r.); after midnight, < touch, Hep.
- Stiffness, while playing piano, Zn.
- Stitches, Acon., Anac., Asaf. (r.), Camph., Cent., Cham. (l., then r.), Elap., Lyc., Nit. m. ac., Ran. s., Rhu. t.; on touching hairs, Ant. t. (l.); acute, Merc. i. f. (r.); biting, Coc. c. (r.); burning, Sul.; extending inward, Berb. (l.); drawing, extending into middle and ring fingers, Gel. (r.); extending into upper arm, Canth. (l.); inward, Pb. (r.); to third knuckle, Nit. m. ac.; tearing, Zn. (l.).
- Sweat, Lith.; cold, Lil. t.
- Swelling, Aur. s., Calc. c., Cup., For., Get., Mez., Mur. ac., Rhu. v., Sul. ac., Tep. (l.), Vip.; cylindrical, Pb.; extending to finger-tips, Apis; phlegmonous, Pb.: containing pus, Cup. (r.).
- Tearing, Anac., Arn., Canth. (r.), Colch. (r.), Indg., K. n., Mar. (l.), Merl. (l.), Na. slfc. (r.), Sul. (r.), Zn. (r.); noon, Thu. (l.); 2 P.M., Lau.; (Amel.) letting hand hang down, Arn.; after rubbing, K. n.; each alternately, Caus.; extending into fingers, K. ca.; > rubbing, Lau.; pinching, Chel. (r.); twitching, Rat. (r.); undulating, Mez.; wandering, Berb.
- Tension, burning, Alum.
- Tingling, Stram. (l.).
- Twitches, Pb. (l.); morning, Na. c. (r.); hot, on rising, Na. m.; paroxysmal, towards little finger, evening, Rhodo. (r.).
- Ulcerations, corroding, deep, Dro. (r.).
- Urticaria Acon., Apis, Berb. (l.), Cop., Hype., Indg., Sul.; on hands becoming cool, > warmth, Thu.
- Vesicles, Anac., Bro., Calc. c., Hur. (l.), K. clo., Rhu. r., Rhu. v., Sul.; on erysipelatous base, Rhu. v.; clear, Calc. c.; discharging

HAND.

BACK—BALL.

- acid fluid, Sol. n.; yellowish fluid, Sol. n.; fine, Rhu. v.; heat, Pho.; itching, Cic. v. (r.), K. clo.; morning, Indg. (r.); evening, Indg.; < at night, Pho.; in spots, Rhu. t.; watery, Rhu. v.; yellow, on a red base, Arg. n. (r.).
- — Warts, Fer. ma. (l.).
 - — Wasp stings, spots like, Cep.
 - — White, in spots, Calc. c.
 - — Wrinkling, like a smarting, Mur. ac.
 - — Yellow, brownish, in spots, Cop.
 - — Base of fingers, drawing, Cic. v. (l.); above index finger, spot, bright-colored, Mez. (r.); suggillation on, Mez.; between thumb and index finger, itching, Osm.; stinging, at 3.30 P.M., Com. (r.); < after scratching, Con.; stitches, Cham. (l.), Ol. an.; fine, Kre.; vesicles with red areola, Con. (r.), Osm. (l.).
 - — Knuckles, between, tearing, Mez.
 - — Metacarpal bone over, of index finger, bluish-red spots, Fer. ma.; swelling of skin, Rhu. v. (l.); of middle finger, burning externally, Berb. (l.); eruption like measles, Rhu. v.; pimples, itching, < scratching, Par.; of fourth and fifth fingers, eruption like measles, Rhu. v.; of thumb, integument, pulsation, Crot. h. (r.); swelling, Rhu. v. (l.); vesicles every three months, Crot. h. (r.).
 - — Middle, stitches, Squ. (l.); fine piercing tearing, Aga. m. (l.).
 - — Muscles, convulsive pain transversely across, Anac.; stiffness, Stry.; stitches in, Merc. c.; twitching transversely across, on moving arm, Caus. (l.).
 - — Radial side, livid, Vip.; pimples, flat, Chin. s.
 - — Skin, elevated, Petrol.; hard, Rhu. t.; honeycombed in appearance, Petrol.; glistening, Merc.; inelastic, Petrol.; painful on moving, Lau.; sore, Con.; stiff, Rhu. t.; fine stitches, Coloc.; thickened, Petrol.; thin, Merc.
 - — Spaces, interosseous, bursa painful, < night, on touch, Pho. ac.; deep furrows, Ars.; gripping pinching, as if squeezed together, Pho. ac.; twitching stitches, Mez.; between first and second metacarpal bones, cramplike aching, Asaf. (l.); skin inflamed, Rhu. v. (l.); stitches as with a knife, Verb. (r.); forenoon, after using vigorously, Chin. s. (l.); between second and third metacarpal bones, burning, Berb. (r.); bursa, Sil.; drawing back of skin, during tearing, Gam.; pain, grumbling, Anac. (l.); pressure as from something hard, Ill.; tearing, Gam.; between third and fourth metacarpal bones, bursa, Sil.; pain, afternoons, Dios. (l.); between fourth and fifth metacarpal bones, cramp, Lach.; smarting burning, < touch, Berb. (r.); pain, on motion, < flexion of the hand, Colch.
 - — Tendons, laid bare, Naj.; tension, > pressure, Pb.; extensor, swelling, sore, Pb.
 - — Ulnar side, drawing, Arn. (r.); soreness, Aga. m. (r.); tearing, Berb. (l.); tearing-twitching, during rest, Arn.
 - — Veins, contraction, Ery. m.; distension, Cham., Cyc., Lau., Lip., Pb., Pho.; 9 A.M., Ped.; itching, redness, 9 A.M., Ped.; scarcely visible, Ery. m.
 - — Vessels, pulsation, Fago. (r.).
 - — Wrist, near the, itching, morning, Sul.; soreness, Aga. m. (r., then l.); stitches, Aga. m. (r.); dull, Angu. (r.).
 - Ball, burning, Zn. (r.); bruised sensation, Zn. (l.); blisters, heat, Mez.; cramp, Plat.; drawing, Aur. m. (r.); on pressure, while writ-

- ing, Na. c. (r.); extending outward to finger-tips, Cast. eq. (l.); heat, Carb. v.; itching, Con. (l.), Grap. (l.); in spots, Sep. (r.); pinching, Zn. (l.); pressure, Zn. (l.), Zn. s. (r.); redness, in spots, evening, Sep. (r.); shooting, day, Sul. (l.); stitches, Cham. (l.), Carb. s. (r.), Sil. (r.); evening, in bed, Mag. m. (l.); 10 p.m., Cham. (l.); drawing, Ran. s. (r.); long, tearing, Anac.; tearing, Sil.; evening, in bed, Mag. m. (l.); thrust, Cup.; warts, semi-transparent, Berb. (r.); behind little finger, gnawing, K. n.; grabbing, K. n.; sticking as with a knife, Sep. (l.); bones of, stitches, K. n.; outer margin, pain, suppurative, while lying on table, Hype. (l.); below little finger, burrowing in, < rest, Merc. sol. (r.); posterior, tickling, > by scratching, Grat. (r.); one side of, insensibility, numbness, Dig. (r.); thumb, on muscle of, pimples, itching, Ant. cr.
- Base, tearing, Zn.; twitching, Chin.
- Fingers, near index, itching, tickling, Cina (r.); above first two, cramp, Plat.
- Between, aching, after scratching, Rhu. v.; burning, Alum. (l.), Rhu. v.; at intervals of ten or twelve hours, Rhu. v.; cracks, burning, Zn. (l.); eruption, Lach., Nit. ac., Pho. (r.), Rhu. v.; midnight, Sul. ac.; itching, Anac. (l.), Bro., Carbn. s., Merc., Na. slfc., Pul., Pso., Rhu. v., SUL.; morning, on waking, SUL.; night, in bed, Saba. (r.); on waking, Rhu. v.; pimples, Ars., Lyc., Plan.; pressure, Led. (r.), Pul. (l.); pustules, Cop., Rhu. t.; redness, Lau., Merc.; roughness, Wies.; smarting, Merc., Sul. (r.); shootings, Per.; soreness, Sum. (l.); stitches, Carbn. s., Cyc., Pul.; sweat, Sul.; urticaria, Hype., Merc. sol.; vesicles, Lau., Pho., Pso., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Rut.; after scratching, Lau.; yellow, Rhu. t.
- Index and thumb, between, aching, Pru. s. (l.); boil, pale-red, painful, < evening, (Ars.); bubbling, (Rhu. t. (r.)); burning, Berb. (l.), Rhu. t. (l.), Sul. (l.); in spot, Alum.; > by rubbing, Iod.; crack, bleeding, Merc. sol.; crawling, > rubbing, Lau.; desquamation, Am. m.; drawing, extending towards thumb and index finger, Aga. m. (l.); itching, Ambra, Aur., Grat. (l.), Hur., Jat., Kre., Pb., Sum. (r.); night, Aga. m., Aga. m. (l.); spot, > rubbing, Iod.; in evening, Sum. (r.); pain, Stro. (l.); pecking, Aur.; pellicles, Iod.; pimples, Aga. m. (l.); Bry. (r.), Ham. (< r.); with red areola, Canth. (r.); burning on touch, Canth. (r.); itching, Arn., Sul. (l.); red, inflamed, sore, Thu. (r.); stitches in, on touch, Arn., Bry. (r.); redness, in spots, Berb. (l.); evening, reappearing on pressure, Sum. (r.); roughness, < heat, Sul. (r.); stitch, as if in bone, Ol. an.; strained sensation, 1 p.m., Hype. (l.); tearing, Aga. m. (r.); K. ca., Lyc. (r.), Rat. (l.); while writing, Ran. b. (r.); twitching, Mag. s. (l.), Stan.; vesicles, Sul. (l.), Na. slfc. (l.), after scratching, Grat. (l.).
- First and second, between, cramp, Stan. (l.); formication, Alum. (l.); itching, Jat.; morning, > rubbing, Jat.; night, Rhodo. (l.); pulsation, evenings, when sitting, > lying, Am. m.; stitches, in evening, Ran. s. (l.); > after scratching, Ill.; vesicles, Cic. v. (l.).
- Second and third, between, itching, Pb.; pain, Hur. (l.); tearing, Phe., Na. slfc. (r.); vesicles, Sul.
- Third and fourth, between, bruised sensation, Hur.; itching, Calc. p. (l.), Cit. v., Jac., Sel.; pimples, Canth. (r.); pressure, Thu. (l.); pustules, itching in heat, Sul.; reddish roughness in spot, Sul.; tearing, Æth.; vesicles, Mag. c. (r.).

- **Forepart**, breaking sensation, Bor. (r.); tearing, Bor. (r.); sticking tearing, Colch. (r.).
- **Hollow**, contraction, Acon. (l.); heat, after dinner, Elap.; itching, *Ran. b.*; night, > friction, Anac. (l.); pain, Crot. c., Spig; stitches, dull, Cannab. s.; pulsating, Acon. (r.); jerking tearing, < stretching out hand, Cina (l.); twitching, Cap.; near ball of thumb, stitches, Castor. (r.).
- **Joints**, aching, Cle., *K. ca.*, Physo.; boring, Coloc.; bruised sensation, Alumn., Asaf.; cramp, on grasping firmly, Plat.; dislocation, sensation of, on lifting anything, Get. (l.); drawing, Angu., Ars., Cle., Coloc., Mang., Na. slfc. (l.), Thu.; < motion, Jug. r.; paralytic, Chel.; lameness, All. c. (l.); loose sensation, Stram.; pain, Con., Kalm., Lac. ac., Pb., Spira.; dislocating, Bell.; gouty, Pin. s.; wandering, *Ran. a.*; on exerting forcibly, Get.; on lifting anything, Get. (l.); as after violent exertion, on waking, Lach.; pressure, Angu., Asaf., Coloc., Hell.; 6 A.M., on waking, Asaf. (r.); after rising, Coloc.; soreness, Thea; sprained sensation, Acon. (r.); evening, Jug. r.; stiffness, Bell., Pb.; morning, on rising, Get. (r.); swelling, Bell.; stitches, Bry.; acute, Squ.; tearing, Coloc. (l.), Indg., Lach. (r.); evening, on moving them, Sul. (l.); boring, Ant. s.; extending into metacarpus, Spig. (l.); tension, Cle., Mang. (r.); wandering, Mang.; twitching, above, Stan. (l.); weakness, Aloe; beneath joints, acute tearing, Zn. (r.); near joints, coarse stitches, Mil.
- **Margin**, drawing, Na. slfc. (l.); jumping of muscles, posteriorly, Agam. (r.); lameness, Coca (l.); lacerations, Tarent. (l.); shooting, Tarent. (l.); itching tickling, Calc. ac. (l.); inner, see radial side; outer, see ulnar side.
- **Middle**, beating tearing, Saba. (l.); interior of, tearing, Ambra (r.).
- **Muscles**, constriction, Cocc.; cramp, Mang. (r.); morning, Peti.; drawing, Lup.; involuntary, Cis.; laceration, Lepi.; pain, rheumatic, Ust.; stitches, Mez.; stiffness, Stry.; tearing, Lach., Mang. (r.); intermittent, Euphm. (l.); abductor minimi digiti, burning, Mii. (r.); abductor pollicis longus, paralysis, Pb.; abductores pollicis longus et brevis, atrophy, paralysis, Pb.; extensor muscles, contraction, Carbn. s.; electro-muscular contractility lost, Pb. (r.); cramp, Gas. (l.); paralysis, Pb.; paresis, Pb.; tension, Thu. (r.); fibrillar twitchings, by electricity, I.; weakness, Pb.; flexor muscles, contraction, Crot. h., Cup.; every three months, Crot. h. (r.); pain, extending to above elbow, Na. slfc.; interosseous muscles, atrophy, paralysis, Pb.; supinators, atrophy of, Pb.; on back of thumb, cramplike drawing, Meny.
- **Nerves**, pain, Iod.; acute, Iod.; sensation as if nerves were too short, and were dragged like an electric shock, Aloe (l.).
- **Palm**, abscesses, Cup.
- — Aching, Merc. i. f. (l.), Na. slfc.
- — Biting, *Gran.*, Na. m. (l.), Sel.
- — Blue, greenish, Sol. n.
- — Boring, Mez. (l.).
- — Bruised sensation, > moving hand, Am. m. (r.).
- — Burning, All. s., Apis, Calc. c., Canth., Chel., For., Ham., Lachn., Lim., Lyc., Na. c., Petrol., Pho., Physo., Rum. c., Sang., Sec. c., Tarent., Tep.; forenoon, Aph.; evening, Rum. c., Upa.; 1 P.M., Mag. c.; midnight, Rbu. t. (l.); after warm bath, Na. c.; after rubbing, SUL.; > cold

- water, Apis**; **itching, Apis** (< 1.); **in spots, Sul.**; **itching sticking, SUL.**; **sticking, extending to thumb, evening, in bed, Grap.** (1.).
- — **Clamminess, Spig.**
 - — **Coldness, Acon., Dign., Hyos., Jat.**
 - — **Concavities deep, formed by, Ars.**
 - — **Constriction, sensation as of convulsive, Saba.** (1.).
 - — **Contraction, Carb. a.** (r.); 10 A.M., Stry.; < on stretching out hand, Saba. (1.); cramplike, Nx. v., Stan. (1.).
 - — **Cramps, Naj.** (1.), Stry., Zing.; **evening, Zing.**; 5 P.M., Zing. (1.); < rest, Coloc.; > moving hand, Mur. ac. (1.); **acute, Stry.** (1.); **extending into arm, Pau.** p.
 - — **Desquamation, Am. car., Arn., Chin. s., Hydr., Rhu. v., Sep.**; in folds of skin, Get.
 - — **Discharge, thin and watery, Croc. h.**
 - — **Drawing, Aloe, Led.** (1.), Rhu. i. (r.); **evening, Na. sifo.** (r.); 4 P.M., Scro. (r.); **extending through fingers, Sabi.**; transversely across roots of fingers, Chin.
 - — **Dryness, Bad., Bell., Ham., Hæm., Lau., Pip. m., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Rhu. v., Tax.**; afternoon, Gel.; 11.30 P.M., Gel.; while sitting, Fer. p.
 - — **Drug, odor of, Sum., Sul.**
 - — **Eruption, Arn.**
 - — **Erysipelas, Arn.** (r.).
 - — **Formication, Berb., Ol. an., Par., Seneg., Vip.**; boring, Spig. (r.); sticking, Ol. an.
 - — **Fulness, sensation of, when grasping anything, Caus.** (1.).
 - — **Gangrene, Croc. h., Naj.**
 - — **Gnawing, Kalm.**; in evening, Ran. s. (1.).
 - — **Green, yellowish, Cup. ar.**
 - — **Heat, Arum d., Anac., Bad., Berb., Bor., Bry., Carbn. o., Carbn. a., Colch., Com., Cub., Fer., Hep., Hydr., Ind., Ir. v., Kre., Lach., Lau., Lil. t., Lyc., Merc. sol., Mur. ac., Naj., Nit. ac., Nz. v., Ol. an., Ol. j., Op., Pho. ac., Pho., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Rap., Rhe., Rhu. v., Sam., SUL., Sum., Tab., Tarent., Tax., Til., Verat., Zing.**; **morning, Carb. a., Sil.**; in bed, Nx. v.; **forenoon, Fl. ac.** (r.); **afternoon, Arg. n., Gel., Zn.**; **evening, Acon., Gad., Mag. m.**; after lying down, Am. m., Nx. v., night, Ol. j.; 5 P.M., Lil. t., Til.; 11.30 P.M., Gel.; after coldness, Asar., Hæm., Sul., Merc. sol.; of backs of hands, Anac.; on rubbing, Na. c.; while sitting, Fer. p.; after walking in open air, Lyc.; > moving about, Com.; dry, Ars. m., Fer. p., Gad., Peti., Pte.; in flashes, Cub.; seems to spread from, at 5 P.M., Chel.
 - — **Indurations, painful, Gas.** (r.); wartlike, after beating with stick, Bor.
 - — **Insensibility, Acon., Con.** (1.), K. ca., Pb. (r.), Ph. (1.); to tickling, Pb. (r.).
 - — **Itching, Aga. m.** (r.), Ambra, Aut. t. (1.), Apis (r.), Berb., Benz. ac. (r.), Camph., Caus., Chel., Cinnb. (r.), Com., Con. (1.), Dios. (r.), For. (1.), Ind., Gran., Grat. (r.), Hep., Hydr., Jat., Mag. c. (1.), Mag. s. (r.), Mang. (1.), Mur. ac., Na. m. (1.), Peti., Petrol., Physo., Rhu. t. (1.), Rhu. v. (1.), Spig., Stry., SUL.; **morning, Chro. ox.** (r.), Ol. an., Mag. c. (1.); **afternoon, For.** (1.), Na. m. (r.), Tet. (r.); **evening, Sul.**; 5.30 P.M., Ol. an.; 7 P.M., Mag. c. (1.); 9 P.M., Dios. (r.); **midnight, Rhu. t.** (1.); **night, Carb. v.**; at intervals of ten or twelve hours, Rhu.

- v. (l.); after washing, Rhu. v.; (Agg.) aight, Hydr.; (Amel.) moving about, Com.; rubbing, Mag. s. (r.); in morning, Ol. an.; scratching, Ant. t. (l.), Chel., Grat. (r.), Mag. c. (l.), Mang. (l.); 5.30 P.M., Ol. an.; burning, Aga. m. (r.), Ran. b. (l.), Spig. (l.); stinging, Ran. h. (r.); tickling, Stap. (l.); evening, after scratching, > evening after licking with tongue, Mang.; subcutaneous, Sil. (l.).
- — Numbness, Bry., Lob. s., Op., Pho.; morning, Pso. (l.).
- — Pain, Tarent., Ill.; on motion, Anac.; acute, Merc. i. f. (r.); as after sting of bee, but more spasmodic, < moving little finger, Crot. h. (l.); extending to wrist, Crot. c.; flying, Na. ar.; neuralgic, Asc. t. (r.), Phyt.; pulsating, Berb. (l.), Merc. i. f. (l.); as if it would be stiffened, Stry.
- — Paralyzed, Pb. (r.).
- — Pimples, Na. slfc.; exuding fluid after being opened, Pso.; hard, red, Spig. (l.).
- — Pinching, tearing, sticking, Mang. (l.); sensitive to, Caj.
- — Pithy sensation, Bry.
- — Pressure, Asaf. (r.), Olnd., Pb. (l.).
- — Prickling, Ple., Seneg.; chiefly in circumscribed spots, Apis.
- — Rash, erysipelatoid, Hydr.; in streaks, as from seams of gloves, afternoon, For. (l.).
- — Redness, Apis; in spots, Apis, Cori. r., Sul.; as if finely mottled, Fl. ac.
- — Roughness, Tab.
- — Scales, Pip. m.; dark, Rhu. t.
- — Sourvy, tetter exudens, Cinnb.
- — Sensibility to temperature, diminished, Pb. (r.).
- — Shooting, 10 P.M., Sul. (l.).
- — Soreness, Ars.; on rubbing and stroking, Na. c.
- — Stickiness, Sum.
- — Stiffness, on grasping, Nit. ac.
- — Stitches, Apis, Berb. (l.), Carb. a. (l.), Caus., Cle., Con. (l.), K. ar., Nit. ac., Par., Seneg., Sep., Rhu. t. (l.), Thu. (l.); morning, in bed, Calc. c.; evening, Bor., Jala., Lyc., Thu. (l.); 4 P.M., Sero. (r.); midnight, Rhu. t. (l.); > cold water, Apis; acute, extending to back of hand, Gam.; crawling, Ill. (r.); drawing, Pho. ac.; extending to back and forearm, Gam. (r.); fine, Mag. c. (l.); fine burning, Nicc.; itchlike, Ill. (r.); tearing, Verb.; tensive, Berb. (r.); tingling, Stap.
- — Sweat, Aga. m., Aml. n., All. c., All. s., Bro., Bry., Cad., Calc. p., Camph., Cannab. i., Cham., Chel., Dig., Dign., Dul., Fago., Glo., Gymno., Hyos., Ig., Ind., Iod., Jat., Led., Lil. t., Lyc., Manc., Merc. sol., Naj., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Petrol., Pho., Pso., Spira., Sul., Tarent., Wies.; day, Dul.; forenoon, Aph.; afternoon, Bar. c.; evening, Peti., Tab.; after midnight, Merc. sol.; night, Pso.; during coldness, Gran.; on back, All. c.; of back of hand, Hell.; on exertion, Calc. c.; when pressed together, Rhe.; in room, Caus.; while sitting, Nit. d. s.; after soup, Pho.; on walking in open air, Nx. v., Rhu. t.; clammy, Anac., Coff. t., Spig.; cold, Cham., Coff. t., Nx. v., Rhe., Spig.
- — Tearing, Bell. (r.), Calc. c., Carb. v. (l.), Ill., Inu., Lyc. (r.), Spig. (l.), Thu. (r.), Zn. (r.); > pressure, Inu.; extending to middle of forearm, evening, Stro. (r.).
- — Tickling, Aga. m. (r.), Arg. (r.), Ara. (l.), Merc. sol. (l.); stick-
ing, Calc. ac. (r.), Mur. ac.

- — **Tingling**, Stry., Trif. p. (l.); < motion, Cup. (l.); fine itching sticking, Rut. (l.); tremulous, Sum.
- — **Turned upward**, Pb.
- — **Twitching**, Chel. (l.). •
- — **Ulcerations**, Pip. m., Pso.
- — **Urticaria**, Rhu. v.
- — **Vesicles**, Buf., Canth. (r.), Merc. sol., Rhu. v. (l.); after scratching, Caus.; clear, after scratching, Mag. c. (l.); with thick opaque covering, Rhu. t. (r.); **discharging** yellow fluid, Buf., Rhu. t.; serum, Rhu. t. (l.); **itching**, K. ca., Rhu. t. (l.); disposed to form groups, Rut.; **transparent**, Merc. sol.; **yellowish**, Rhu. v.
- — **Warts**, Anac.; painful on pressure, Na. m.
- — **Weakness**, Com.
- — **White spots**, Apis.
- — **Arch**, itching, extending into fingers, 4.40 P.M., on writing, Fago.
- — **Ball**, tearing, Barb. (l.); where the line surrounding the ball of the thumb meets with that of the third finger, boring, Con. (l.).
- — **Bondyle**, external, stitches, Verb.
- — **Below fingers**, in skin, burning, Lyc. (r.); itching, Lyc. (r.); near fingers, itching, evening, K. ca.; tearing, Zn. (r.); near **index finger**, ulcerative pain, Sang. (r.); **between thumb and index finger**, tearing drawing, Zn. (l.); index finger, circularly, to carpal joint of thumb, acute pain, Hur. (l.); **intermetacarpal region**, between first and second fingers, stitches, evening, Chin. s. (r.); between middle and index fingers, heat, pain, indolent, whitish tumor, ulcer covered with whitish pus, Tarent.; **below middle finger**, tearing, Lyc. (r.); near last joint of fourth finger, hard indurations adherent to bone, Adel.; near fourth finger, sticking tearing, Zn. (r.).
- — **Joints**, pressure in, Coloc.
- — **Fourth metacarpal bone**, acute stitches, Na. ar.; **fifth metacarpal bone**, tearing, Na. m. (l.).
- — **Middle of palm**, **cramp**, when grasping anything, Calo. (r.); as if fingers would be drawn towards palm, extending to tips of fingers, Com. (r.); burning itching, Spig.; **pimples**, hard, itching, discharging stony concretion, Thu.; **pinching**, extending inward, Spo.; **stitches**, afternoon, Na. slfc. (r.); extending to elbow, Eupi. (r.).
- — **Muscles**, **cramp**, Peti. (r.); twitches, Sep.
- — **Ridges** swollen, yellow, Rhu. v.
- — **Skin**, cracks, Get., Pip. m.; numbness, Hyos.; **stitches**, Mez. (l.); stiffness, Hyos.
- — **Tendons**, laid bare, Naj.; **cramp**, Peti.; above two first fingers, seem hard, too short, tense, Sul.; toward thumb-joint, tearing, Tel.; near wrist, pain, Kalm.; burning, night, < touching anything cold, cold water, > heat, Get. (r.).
- — **Processes**, inner, itching-tearing pressure, Bism.
- — **Radial nerve**, region of distribution of, numbness, Pho. ac.
- — **Radial side**, burning, in spot, Pho.; itching, Lim.; **stitches**, Cham. (l.); in spot, Pho.; **tearing**, K. bi.; extending to little finger, Sul. (l.); as if in bone, Caus. (r.); as if flesh would be torn from bone, Ol. an.; 2.30 P.M., Ol. an.; > rubbing, Canth. (r.).
- — **Side**, vesicles, Rhu. t.
- — **Skin seems asleep**, Ambra; burning, Zn. (r.); deadness, Mez., Vip.; disease, Ars.; hardness, Am. car., GRAP., Rhu. v., SUL.; contrac-

HAND—HAUGHTINESS.

- tion, Tel.; hangs in folds about bones, Carb. ac., new, Rhu. v.; shrivelled, forenoon, Mez.; shrunken, Æth.; soreness, Rhu. v.; stiffness, Na. c.; tightness, on closing, Gin.; sweat smells of sulphur, Sul.; swelling of, Chin. s., Op., Wies.; wrinkles, Pho. ac.
- Tendons, laid bare, Naj.; drawing, Spig. (l.); contraction, Lach.; swelling, Pb.; twitching, Ant. t.; extensor, drawing, Fer. i. (r.); constrictive tearing, Merl. (l.); twitching, alternating between flexor and extensor tendons; flexor, contraction, Pb.; stitches, transversely across, when walking in open air, Hell. (l.).
 - Thumb, behind, eruption, itching, red, and sore, Jug. r.; itching tickling, Cina (r.); swelling, tearing, twitching, Am. m. (l.).
 - Tissue, cellular, appearance of induration, in infant, Sant.; inflammation, extending up forearm, Cup. (r.).
 - Ulnar side falls asleep after writing, Aga. m.; boils, Coloc.; cramp, Cocc. (r.); tearing drawing, extending to elbow, Sep. (l.); formication after writing, Aga. m.; burning gnawing, extending to phalanx of index finger, < touch, Sul.; heat, Lau.; insensibility, Pb.; lacerations, Tarent. (r.); pain, Arum d. (l.), Rhu. t. (r.); night, Nicc. (l.); pressure, Led., Na. slfc. (l.); smarting, Sep. (r.); stitches, Berb. (r.), Merc. i. f.; drawing, Carb. a.; f.l.e., Mil. (r.); tearing, Berb. (r.), Castor. (r.); extending towards wrist, Lyc. (l.); > after moving arm, forenoon, while writing, Nicc. (r.); paroxysmal, extending toward little finger, Rhodo. (r.); twitching, Fago.; sudden, Ox. ac.; vesicles, Ant. cr. (l.); itching, Lach., Sel. (l.); wart seems forming, Sep.; near little finger, bruised sensation, K. iod.; eruption, Pho. (r.); soreness, on moving, Nicc. (l.); gouty, tearing, Mur. ac.; > rubbing, Lau.
 - Upper part, freckles, bright yellow, Crot. c. (r.).
 - Veins, sensation as though blood would burst through, in afternoon, Lil. t.; empty, on raising arm, Sum. (l.); invisible, Euphm.; fullness, Chin. s., Stro.; redness, Indg.; swelling, Arn., Bar. c., Bon., Calc. c., Castor., Cent., Chel., Chin., Cic. v., Crot. t., Cyc., Gas., Lau., Marc., Meny., Merc., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Olnd., Pb., Pho. ac., Pho., Pil., Plan., Rhe., Rhodo., Sars., Spira., Spire., Sum., Sul., Thu. (r.); forenoon, Indg.; afternoon, Alum., Mez.; evening, Mez.; 5 p.m., Chel.; after eating, Rut.; on depressing arm, Sum. (l.); after washing with cold water, Am. car.; < on compressing the venous trunk, Pb.; tension Stro.; forenoon, Indg.; thinner, Calo.; twitching, Stry. (r.).
 - Vessels, pulsation, Coc. c.; swollen, Bry., Coc. c.; in heat, Sum. (l.).
 - Wrist, near, drawing, Stan. (l.); flexed, Pb.; at right angles, Tana.; pinching in muscles, < moving, Euphm. (r.); urticaria, day, < rubbing, Stan.; between wrist and knuckle of thumb, tearing, Lyc. (r.).

HAPPINESS. See *Cheerfulness*.

HARD. Disposition, Alco.

HARD. Sensation as if bed were, Euphr.; as if everything were, while lying or sitting, Lyc., Petrol.

HASTINESS, Cact., Carb. a., Grat., Lau., Mor., Na. m., Nx. v., Ox. ac., Pul., Sep., Sul., Sum.; afternoon, Fer. p.; of movements, Atro., Bell., Camph., Cannab. i., Coca, Coff., Con., Gin., Hyos., Meny., Merc., Merl., STRAM., Vio. t.; involuntary when taking anything, SUL.; of temper, Mens., Naj., Pb., Sul. ac.

HATRED. Of people who had insulted him, Na. m.; of absent persons, > on seeing them, Fl. ac.

HAUGHTINESS, Cannab. i.

HAWKING—HEAD.

HAWKING, Acon., Aga. m., ALUM., Am. be., Am. m., Apis, Arg. n., Asp., Bor. ac., Bry., Calc. p., *Csrb. a.*, Carbn. s., Carb. v., Castor., Cham., Chr. ac., *Cic. v.*, Coc. c., Colch., Coloc., (Cori. r.), Croc., Crot. t., Cyc., Eug., Erio., Fer. i., Gel., Gent. c., Gymno., Hal., Ham., Hcy. ac., Hydrphb., Hydr., Ib., Ir. v. K. bi., K. ca., K. iod., Kra., Lac. ac., Lach., Lau., Lim., Linu., Lob. i., *Lyc.*, Merc. c., Myric., Na. ar., NA. c., Nico., Nx. m., Ox. ac., PHO., Plan., Plat., Ran. b., Rhe., Saba., Senec., Sep., Sin. c., Stan., Stram., SUL., Sul. ac., Sum., Vinc.; morning, Apis, Arg. n., Cina, Coc. c., *Lyc.*, Na. ar., Na. alfc., Thu.; on going out, Na. m.; after rising, Croc., Stram.; from pain in larynx, on waking, Fer.; forenoon, Arg. n., Calc. f., Coc. c., Sin. n.; evening, Calc. p., *Csrb. v.*; from tension in pharynx and tickling in ears, Ple.; 4 P.M., Na. c.; 11 P.M., Na. ars.; night, Sin. n.; from tickling in larynx, Sul.; after breakfast, Calc. p.; on deep breathing, Sul.; from scraping, rough feeling in chest, Rhodo.; when eating, Saba.; from eructation, Fer. p.; from scraping sensation in fauces, Bro., Ox. ac., Sina., Sul.; from tickling burning in larynx, Aph.; from itching in larynx, Fl. ac.; from scraping in larynx, Coc. c., Fl. ac.; from scratching in larynx, Arg. n.; from sensation in, Osm.; from stinging in, Aph.; from swollen sensation in, Arn.; from tickling, Grap.; from scraping in pharynx, Arg. n.; while singing, Hydr.; in sleep, Calc. p.; on smoking, Acon.; from swallowing saliva, Phe.; when talking, Calc. p.; from burning in throat, Gam.; from scapy dryness, Mang.; from irritation in upper part of, Cai.; from rawness, Canc. f., Gent. c., Phe.; from roughness, Gam.; from scraping, Crot. t., Hal., Ple.; as from foreign substance, Ol. an.; from tickling, Bar. c., Ind. Sul.; from something adherent in trachea, Stap.; from dryness, Mar.; from swollen uvula, Coca; when walking in open air, Ant. cr.; (Agg.) morning, Saba.; in open air, Na. ar.; after eating, Saba.; by pressure, Fer.; causing short cough, Eug.; difficult, Alum., Hal., Plan., Stan.; ineffectual, Lau., Pho., Sars.; painful, Ir. v.; inclination to, Æs. h., Æth., Aph., Alco., Apis, Asp., Bell., Cannab. s., Caus., Ciamb., Con., Dir., Grat., K. ma., Lyo., Mag. c., Mar., Merc. i. r., Na. ar., Plan., Pul. n., Seneg., Sin. n., Wies., Wye., Zn.; forenoon, Calc. f.; afternoon, Mag. c.; evening, after reading, Calc. f.; towards night, Calc. f.; ineffectual, Lach., Mep., Phyt., Val.; as from something sticking in throat, K. ca.

HEAD† Aching, Ab. n., Abs., Aconin., Acon., Acon. c., Adox., Æs. h., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Agro., Ail., Alco., All. c., Aloe, Ammc., Am. br., Am. car., Aml. n., Anac., Ant. t., Apoc. c., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Ars. h., Ars. m., Art. ab., Arum t., Asc. t., Ast., Atro., Aur. m. n., Bad., Bap., Bar. m., BELL., Benz. n., Berb., Bism., Bol. l., Bon., Bov., Bro., Bruc., Bry., Buf., Buf. s., Cact., Calc. f., Calc. p., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. a., Carbn. h., Carbn. o., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Carl., Castor., Cata., Caul., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Cich., Cimic., Cina, *Coc.*, *Cod.*, Colch., *Coloc.*, Com., Conv. d., Conin., Corn. c., Corn. f., Cot., Croc., Crot. b., Crot. t., Cup., Cun., Chlo., Cyc., Daph., Delphn., Dig., Dign., *Dios.*, Dir., Dor., Dro., Dub., Dul., Elap., Elat., Epi., Equ., Ery. a., Eth., Euphm., Eupi., Eup. per., Fago., Fagu., Fer., Fer. io., Fer. mu., Fl. ac., For., Frax., Gel., Gent. c., Gin., Glo., Gos., Gran., Grap., Guai., Gymno., Hal., Ham., Hede., Hel., Hip., Hur., Hcy. ac., Hydro., Hydrphb., Hyos., Hype., Ig., Indg., Iod., Ip., Ir. v., Jab., Jac., Jal., Jat., Jug. c., Jug. r.,

† Compare with brain.

K. ac., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., K. clo., K. cy., Kerala., K. iod., K. ox., Kin., K. n., Kou., Kre., Lab., Lac. ac., Lach., Lact., Lapp., Lau., Led., Lepi., Lil. s., Lil. t., Linu., Lith. m., Lip., Lob. i., Lol., Lyc., Mac., Mag. c., Mag. s., Manc., Mela., Meli., Meni., Mep., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. i. r., Merc. n., *Merc. sol.*, Mez., Mil., Mim., Mit., Mom., Mor., Mos., Murx., Myric., Naj., Narcot., Narz., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. slfc., Na. sal., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Nx. m., Nx. v., Oena., Ol. an., Opu., Osm., Ost., Ox. ac., Pal., Par., Pau. p., Ped., Peti., Petrol., Phe., Pho., Pho. ac., Physo. Phyt., Pic. ac., Picro., Pimp., Pin. s., Pip. m., Pix., Plan., Plat., Ple., Plmbg., Pod., Pot., Pru. s., Pso., Pte., Pul., Pul. n., Ran. a., Ran. s., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhe. g., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Ric., Rob., Ros., Rum. c., Saba., Sant., Sap., Sarr., Sca., Scol., Sec. c., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Serp., Sil., Sang., Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., Spire., Stil., Stram., Stry., Sul., Sul. ac., Sul. i., Sulphs. ac., Sum., Tab., Tanac., Tarent., Tax., Tel., Tep., Thea., Thu., Trac., Trio., Tus. p., Urt. n., Ust., Ura., Val., Verat., Vio. o., Vio. t.,
C Vip., Wies., Wye., Xan., Yuc., Zn., Zn. s., Ziz.; day, Hydrphb., Jac., Lycps., Merc. i. r., Na. m., Pau. p., Petrol., Pho., Physo., Plan., Pul. n., Sin. n., Stram.; morning, Aga. m., Ambra, Ars., Benz. n., Brv., Castor., Calc. p., Camph., Carb. a., Chin. s., Cob., Dios., Equ., Glo., Hip., Ind., Jug. c., K. ac., K. bi., K. n., Lach., Lachn., Lepi., Lil. t., Lyc., Ment. pi., Meni., Naj., Narcot., Nym., Nicc., Ost., Petrol., Plmbg., Physo., Pul. n., Rap., Rhu. g., Stan., Sep., Thea., Ust., Zn.; in bed, Carb. a., Hep., Lau., Nx. v., Na. m., Rhodo.; after chilliness, Con.; after drinking, Coc. c.; before perspiration, Feru.; when rising, Asc. t., Bry., Camph., Ery. a., Glo., Merc., Rhu. t.; in warm room, Til.; while standing still, Pho.; during sleep, Led.; after smoking, Na. m.; while studying, Na. p.; when waking, Ars., Coff., Cod., Eryth., K. ca., Pho., Plan., Polyp. o., Sep.; after yawning, Nx. v.; morning to noon, Conv. d., Pho.; morning to 5 P.M., Mang.; morning to 10 P.M., Physo.; forenoon, Bry., Calc. c., Carbn. s., Chiu. s., Cimic., Cinnb., Cob., Coc. c., Cup. ar., Gam., Geni., Ham., Hydra., Ind., Lach., Lachn., Merc. i. f., Phe., Phyt., Polyg., Pte., Rhodi., Rhu. t., Rum. c., Sep., Sul., Trom.; during chill, Arg. n.; 1 A.M., when waking, Crot. t.; 3 A.M., Na. m.; on waking, Aga. m., Bov., Buf., Tarent.; 3 to 4 A.M., Rap.; 4 A.M., Chel., Stram.; 5 A.M., Dios., K. iod.; on waking, Caj., K. bi., Mur. ac.; 6 A.M., Corn. c., Ost.; 6.30 A.M., Myric.; 6 to 7 A.M., Na. ar.; 7 A.M., Myric.; on rising, Fago.; on waking, Spire.; 7.30 A.M., Sarr.; 8 A.M., Coloc., Physo.; on waking, Physo.; 8.20 A.M., Fago.; 9 A.M., Carbn. s., Cimic., For., Na. p., Pic. ac., Trif. p.; while walking, Pte.; 10 A.M., Bov., Cob., Geni., Ham., Lachn., Lepi., Murx., Ped., Physo., Plan., Pte., Rum. c., Sul.; while lying down, Corn. c.; 10.15 A.M., Pte.; 11 A.M., Myric., Ped., Pte., Sol. n., Sul., Zing.; 11.48 A.M., Equ.; noon, Calc. p., Chel., Cob., Gymno., Hydrphb., Ind., Jub., Kalm., K. bi., Lyc., Lycps., Merc. sol., Pho., Physo., Zing.; during heat, Cham.; to 10 P.M., For.; afternoon, Alumn., Am. car., Aq. p., Buf., Calc. p., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Con., Coca, Cyc., Dign., Epi., Equ., Fago., Fer., Geni., Glo., Grat., Hydrphb., Ham., Ind., K. n., Lact., Lyc., Mag. c., Mez., Nx. m., Pho., Pic. ac., Polyg., Pte., Pul. n., Rhu. g., Sarr., Sel., Stram., Tab.; during nausea, Ran. b.; when walking, Sul.; in air, Cinch., Mag. s.; to 10 P.M., Glo.; evening, Bro., Bry., Carbn. s., Chel., Coc. c., Colch., Coloc., Cro. ar., Dios., Elat., Epi., Eug., Fer., Hip., Hydr., Indg., Ind., Ir. v., Jug. r., K. bi., Lach., Lachn., Lepi., Lycps., M. s., Mep., Murx., Physo., Plan., Ple., Polyp. o., Rhodo., Sel., Spire., Stram., Stap., Sul., Tel., Thu.; in bed, Carb. v., Hip.; after beer, Coc. c., during chilli-

ness, Grap.; during dark, Angu.; during diarrhoea, Rhu. t.; when lying down, Aur., Alumn., Hip., Pho., Stro.; while reflecting, Pho.; in room, All. c.; after sleep, Apis; on waking from sleep, Na. m.; while walking, Petrol., Thea.; evening to 10 P.M., Thu.; evening until going to sleep, Chel.; 1 P.M., Coca, Fagu., Lyc., Pic. ac., Physo., Pte.; 1 to 2 P.M., Bad.; 1 to 3 P.M., Plan.; 1 to 5 P.M., Lac. ac.; 1 to 11 P.M., Nit. m. ac.; 2 P.M., Grat., Hydrphb., Lau., Pte., Physo.; 2.30 P.M., Grat.; 2 P.M. to 7 A.M., Bad.; 3 P.M., Fago., Guai., Hydrphb., Ib., Lycps., Na. ar., Sil.; 3 to 4 P.M., Cle., Bro.; 3 to 9 P.M., Hydrphb.; 4 P.M., Dios., K. ac., Meni., Na. m., Physo., Stry., Verat. v.; 4 to 8 P.M., Hell.; 5 P.M., Buf., Equ., Na. m., Pic. ac., Pte., Sul.; 5 to 6 P.M., Fago.; 5 to 9 P.M., Plat.; 6 P.M., Cob., Gel., Na. slfc., Pte.; 7 P.M., Elap., Lyc., Rhodi.; after vomiting, Mag. c.; 8 P.M., Gymno., Lac. ac., Merc. i. r., Physo., Sol. n., Stry.; 8 to 9 P.M., Indg.; 9 P.M., Eupi., Hydrphb., Polyp. p.; 9.30 P.M., Gel., Pte.; 10 P.M., Carbn. s., Dios., Lau., Myric., Physo.; during stool, Ham.; 11 P.M., Indg., Pip. m., Val.; 12.45 P.M., Pte.; night, Amyg., Anth., Arg. n., Brach., Cact., Carb. a., Carb. v., Ced., Cis., Chel., Cyc., Coc. c., Eug., Glo., Guai., Hydrphb., Hur., Ind., Meni., Merc., Merc. i. r., Naj., Op., Pau. p., Plmbg., Pte., Sep., Sil., Sul., Tarent., Thu., Val., Verat., Zn.; during emissions, Cob.; in bed, Alumn.; during fever, Gad., Ind.; during heat, Hep.; after nausea, Con., Pho.; after retiring, Rum. c.; when waking, Ambra, Gin., Hype., Merc. i. f., Na. c.; midnight, All. s., Ant. s., Elap.; during pain in abdomen, Chin., Coc. c.; in open air, Mang.; in cold air, Na. m.; in warm air, Iod., Pul.; during anxiety, Hydrphb.; on ascending steps, Cup. ar., Eth., Sul.; from attempting to keep awake, Physo.; after bath, Ant. cr., Kre.; in bed, Am. car., Coloc., Dios., Fago., Lycps., Upa.; after beer, Cocc., Rhu. t.; on bending forward, Acon., Elap.; from fullness of brain, Pho.; before breakfast, Ind., Rum. c.; after breakfast, Buf., Ind., Hydr., Naj.; during cataracts, Sec. c.; during catarrh, Grap.; after coffee, Calc. p.; from sudden change from warmth to cold, Carb. v.; during shooting in chest, Sul.; during chill, Ant. t., Arg., Cact., Chin. s., Coca, Eupi., Euo., Gel., Hell., Hip., Pod., Sac., Sang., Tarax., Thu.; when in church, Merc. i. f.; from taking cold, Grap., Petrol.; during colic, Pb., Thu.; after return of consciousness, Nit. ox.; during constipation, Jat., Ric.; before convulsions, Cup. ac.; after convulsions, Canth.; during coryza, Calc. p., Cimic., Chlo., Cop., Sep.; coughing, Apis, Lyc., Na. m., OEna., Rum. c., Sul., Tarent.; during crying, Hydrphb.; during damp weather, Arum i.; caused by daylight, Sep.; during remissions in delirium, Cup. ac.; during diarrhoea, Cub.; before dinner, Ind., Nx. v.; after dinner, Am. car., Aran. s., Bell., Castor., Dios., Gin., Geni., Jug. r., K. n., Lob. s., Mag. m., Merc. i. f., Na. p., Nx. v., Phe., Pho., Polyg., Rap., Val.; caused by dreams, Cob.; during stitches in ears, Cyc.; when eating, Grap., Jug. r., Mor.; after eating, Ars., Bry., Calc. p., Carb. v., Cham., Cop., Fago., Hyos., Iod., Sul.; after nocturnal emissions, Vio. o.; after erection, Glo.; before eruption, Cop.; after nervous excitement, Thea.; caused by exercise, Aml. n.; during exertion, Acon. c., Narcot.; during pain or heat in face, Acon. c., Angu., Glo.; after getting feet wet, Gel., Pho.; during fever, Ars., Ced., Cop., Cyc., Mor., Salm., Sang., Sel., Thu., Zit.; after fever, Sac.; caused by fright, Hip.; from wearing hat, Crot. t.; during heat, Con., Hyos., Rhodo., Stil., Sul.; from hunger, Elap., Pte., Stil., Sul.; during impotence, Hydrphb.; when indoors, Onic., Coca, Mang., Sul.; from slightest jar, Pho. ac.; when leaning the head

on one side, Meny.; after lying on side, Cala.; when lying down, Ars., Eupi., Physo., Sang.; during mania, Ars.; before menses, Calc. c., Na. c.; during menses, Apis, Bro., Buf., Eupi., Fer., Gent. c., Glo., Grap., Hype., Hyos., K. ca., Mag. c.; after menses, Carb. ac., Fer., Merl.; from mental exertion, Carb. ac., Cham., Ery. a., Ol. an., Pho.; after mental emotions, Aur., Benz. ac., Kre., Vio.; after drinking milk, Physo.; during motion, Acon., Cannab. s., Croc., Gel., Glo., Grap., Mez., Stan., Stap., Rum. c., Thea; after nap, Mor., Op.; during nausea, Calc. f., Cit. v., Cob., Con., Crot. h., Cyc., Dign., Fl. ac., Glo., Sang., Sep., Tel.; from noise, Hell.; when blowing nose, Ambra, Fer.; during palpitation, Æth., Glo.; when raising head, Jat., Linu.; when reading, Carbu. s., Na. slfc., Rut.; while riding, Grap., Iod., Mep., Pho., Rap.; when rising, Acon. c., Æs. h., Apis, Aur. m., Bap., Chel., Coca, Fago., Glo., Ham., Ind., Lepi., Pho., Sep., Sul., Ust.; on coming from cold into warm room, Colch., Con., Pul.; when running, Na. m.; during salivation, Fl. ac.; on shaking head, Glo., Hep., Spig., Stan.; during shivering, Zn.; when fixing the sight, Saba., Spo., Tarent.; while sitting still, Merc. i. r., Sil.; after restless sleep, Crot. c., Stram.; during sleepiness, Cle., Crot. h., Cyc., Ind., Sol. t. æ., Stry.; from smoking, Calc. c., Par.; from sneezing, Canc. f., Na. m.; after somnambulism Sul.; after stimulants, Chlo.; during pain in stomach, Ars., Cob., Coloc.; when stooping, Bar. c., Bov., Calc. c., Calc. p., Dig., Fer. mu., K. n., Lyc., Mil., Ple., Pho., Pul., Stap.; during stool, Bell., Calc. p., Con., Glo., Hell., Iod.; after stool, Aloe, Ambra, Linu., Saba., Sep.; when studying, (Ind.); during supper, Ind., Physo.; from heat of sun, Aloe, Calc. c., Cannab. i., Castor.; at sundown, Caj.; after talking much, Mez.; during increase of temperature, Arg. n.; caused by thought, Am. car., Saba.; during sore throat, Jab.; during toothache, Euphm.; when turning, Grap., Lyc., Merc. i. f., Na. m., Plan.; from a sensation as if the uvula were elongated, Coc. c.; when touching vertex, Sabi.; during vertigo, Hydrphb., Tax.; after vertigo, Calc. c.; caused by vexation, Castor., Na. m., Pho.; during vomiting, Con., Sec. c.; after vomiting, Cocc., Na. c.; on waking, Bell., Bov., Chlo., Cimic., Con., Cup. ar., Eupi., Fago., Ham., Hell., Mor., Myric. Na. ar., Narcot., Na. slfc., Pb., Peti., Pte., Rap., Rum. c., Stram., Sil., Tarent.; before menses, Alumn.; when walking, Bar. c., Chin., Con., Hur., Iod., K. ca., Lau., Mur. ac., Na. c., Nit. ac., Pho., Phyt., Pul., Tab.; after walking, Cle., Ped., Pte.; after wine, Glo.; < during work, Buf.; while writing, Fer., Pho.; (Agg.) day, Na. h., Scu.; morning, Glo., Lycps.; after eating, Ig., Manc.; on motion, Myric.; before rising, Alumn., Merc. i. f.; after rising, Chin. s., Cod., Colch., Ham.; after second sleep, Ham.; on stooping, Myric.; on waking, Thu.; forenoon, Cle., Sul.; 6 A.M. Pan.; 7 A.M., Ped.; 8 A.M., on walking, Arn.; 10 A.M., Op.; 10.30 A.M., Equ.; noon, Crot. t.; by shaking head, Glo.; on stooping, For.; afternoon, Am. car., Cimic., Glo., Pic. ac., Tel.; by heat, Na. ar.; on stooping, Lyc., Merc. i. r.; evening, All. c., Bell., Carbn. s., Cham., Chin. s., Cis., Elap., Fer., Hip., K. iod., Mag. c., Mez., Na. m., Par., Pte., Sep., Til.; 1 P.M., motion and stooping, Pic. ac.; after drinking coffee, Glo.; 1 to 7 P.M., Bad.; 4 to 6 P.M., Sant., Sap.; 5 P.M., Tarent.; 6 P.M., Tel., Sum.; 7 P.M., Glo., Zn.; 7 to 10 P.M., on a rainy day, Bad.; 9 P.M., Ced.; 11 P.M., Ars.; night, Ars., Calc. p., Clè., Tarent.; by attention being called to it, Cham., Chin., Fer. p.; by smell of alcohol, Sol. t. æ.; in open air, Arg. n., Bell., Calc. p., Cup. per., Grat., Her., Lil. t., Meny., Mez., Spig., Sul.; by bending forward,

Acon. c., Carb. ac., Cob., Coloc., Glo., Pic. ac.; after beer, Coloc., Merc.; when going to bed, *Alumn.*, Glo.; during chill, Ars. n.; after drinking coffee, Arum t.; by taking cold, Ham.; by covering head, K. cy.; by coughing, Ir. v., Sul., Tril.; in dark, Aloe; after dinner, Bell., Chlo., Glo., Hype., Na. p.; exertion, Bell., Calc. p.; excitement, Acon. f.; by prolonged expiration, Glo.; by motion of eyes, BELL., Gel.; by putting on hat, Fer. i.; by beating of heart, Buf.; during access of heat, Dig., Thu.; in house, Calc. a., Nicc. Zn.; by light, Ars.; when laughing, Ars. m.; on looking down, Phyt.; when lying down, Lyc., Spig.; by mental exertion, Acon., Cham., Hip., Pte., Sep.; on cessation of menses, Glo.; by motion, Aloe, Anac., Arg. n., Ars. i., Bap., BELL., Buf., Cannab. s., Calc. p., Chlo., Cup. ac., Glo., Ind., Mez., Naj., Pho., Physo., Pic. ac., Pte., Rum. c., Sol. n., Verat. v., Yuc., Zing.; by noise, Bap., BELL., Merc. i. f., Zn.; by strong and agreeable odors, Arg. n.; by paroxysms, Asaf., Buf.; by pressure, Cinnb., Glo., Merc. i. f., Sul.; removed, Merc. i. f.; when pulse falls, Glo.; when reading, Fer. i., Glo., Ig., Mor., Polyp. p.; during rest, Lyc.; by riding in cars, Coloc.; on rising, Glo., Lau., Pho., Pte.; in room, Cob., Hep., Hyos.; when running, Tarent.; by shaking head, Corn. c., Fer. i., Glo., Lyc.; by singing, Pte.; when sitting up, Cori. r., Fer., Trios.; after sleep, Cinnb., Cou.; by smoking, Cle., Fer., Glo., Thu., Na. ar.; during pain in stomach, Calc. p.; when stooping, Æs. b., Bell., Cinch. Dig., Fer. i., Glo., Ham., Pic. ac., Spig., Sul.; suddenly, Arg. m.; after supper, Ind.; by talking, Acon., Chin., Ig.; by thought, Asar., Chin.; in thunderstorm, Na. p.; by touch, Bell., Hydrphb., Sars.; by turning head, Ery. a., Pho., Pic. ac., Lyc.; by swallow of vinegar, Mar.; after vomiting, Ars., Glo.; on waking, Ig.; while walking, Dig., Cer. s., Coc. c., Glo., Hip., Merc. i. f., Meny., Ost., Pte., Saba., Ust.; in warm room, All. c., Aloe, Hydrs., Mez., Pho., Sin. a., Sol. n.; > from drink of wine, Zn.; by working, Sol. t. æ.; (Amel.) morning, Caus., Na. m.; by drinking cold water, Alumn.; after rising, Merc. i. r.; Rhodo.; by smoking, Am. car.; forenoon, when lying down, Coc. c.; 5 A.M., after rising, K. iod.; 10 A.M., when walking, Coca; noon, Pul. n.; afternoon, by bleeding of nose, K. bi.; evening, Ham., Sol. t. æ., Spire.; after eructation, Mac.; after lying down, Sul.; from a nap, Chel.; by resting head, Merc. sol.; by sitting up, Merc. sol.; 1 P.M., by eating, Mang.; 3 P.M., Mang., Na. ar.; 4 P.M., Pic. ac.; 10 P.M., Physo.; night, Buf., Glo., Ham.; after sleep, Ham.; in cool air, Aloe, Hydrphb.; in open air, Aran. d., Ant. t., Cob., Coff., Cot., Cimic., Fer., Glo., Ham., Tab., Zn.; by turning attention, Pip. m.; by bending forward, Elap., Pho.; after going to bed, Sep.; by bending head, Arg. n., Pic. ac.; by brandy, Glo.; after breakfast, Canth., Carb. ac., Eup. per., Narcot., Na. p.; by drinking coffee, Cannab. i., Glo.; by applying cold water, Aloe, Ars., Myric. Plan., Zn.; by combing hair, For.; by compression of hands, Cinnb.; by conversation, Eup. per.; CUPPING, Eth.; before dinner, Arum t., Na. m.; after dinner, Pho., Pte.; after eating, Aloe, Caus., Coca, Geni., Lyc., Sep., Tel.; by eructations, Gent. c., Polyp. o.; by closing eyes, Chel.; rubbing soles of feet, Chel.; by emission of flatus, Æth., Cic. v.; by taking off hat, Crot. t.; in house, Eup. per., Mang. sul.; by leaning it on cold wall, Op.; by alcoholic liquors, Buf., Castor., Hell., Naj., Pho., Sep.; on appearance of menses, Verat.; during mental application, Physo.; motion, Sul.; by nosebleed, Buf., *Meli.*, Tab.; by pressure, Apis, Cinnb., Mac., Merc. i. f., Pul.; by rain, Cham.; during rest, Cup. ar., Eupi., Glo.; on rising,

- Calc. a., Cinch., Myric., Nit. ac.; when **sitting** up in bed, Cala., Cic. v., Cup. ac., Gel., K. ca.; by **sleep**, Bell., Camph., Glo., Lau., Mac., Pho.; by **smoking**, Aran. d., Calc. p., Carb. ac., Glo., Naj.; after **stool**, Pte.; at **sunset**, Coca; after **supper**, Am. car.; by **sweat**, Tarent.; by **strong tea**, Carb. ac., Glo.; by **throwing** head back, Glo.; by copious **urinating**, Gel.; by applying **vinegar**, Meli., Op.; by **vomiting**, Asar., Manc., Op., Sulpha. ac.; when **walking**, Aran. d., Bor., Glo., Na. m., Sin. a.; by **wrapping** head up, K. ca., Mag. m.; by frequent **yawning**, Na. m.
- — **Acute**, Apis, Laph., Dig., Fago., Ib., Merc. i. f., Mez., Physo., Sam., Sec. c., Stry.
- — **Air**, as from cold, Coloc., Tarent.
- — **Alternating** with aching in abdomen, Cina; with colic, Pb.; with cough, Lach.; with diarrhoea, Pod.; with frightful dreams, Chin.; with pain in loins, Aloe; with pain in neck, Hyos.; with pain in uterine region, Gel.; with soreness of molars, Pso.; with toothache, Pso.
- — **Bed**, obliging to lie down in, Mos.
- — **Blood** as if full of, Nit. ac.; Pic. ac.
- — **Board** in front of head, as from a, Calc. c., Sul.; 11 A.M., Zn.
- — **Brain** would burst, as if, Alumn., Con., Nx. v., Verat.; were **bruised**, Coff., Ig., Lepi., Pho., Physo.; in morning, Mur. ac.; were **compressed**, Camph., Rhu. t., Stap.; were **constricted**, Camph., Cocc., Merc. sol.; were **crushed**, Coff.; in forenoon, Sep.; **fell forward and came up again**, Sul. ac.; were **gathered into a ball**, Chin.; were **loose**, and would fall out, Mez., Mos.; were **moving** about, Angu., Lyc.; were **numb**, Bell.; were **pressed** asunder, Nx. v., Sil.; against bones, Mez.; against sharp corners, Saba.; against forehead, Chin., Mag. m.; outward, Acon.; together, Cocc.; were **raised**, Acon., Rhodo.; were **shaken**, afternoon, Mez.; were **sore**, Chin.; were **torn** in morning, Con.
- — **Changeable**, Alumn., Bell., Chin. s., Pic. ac., Plan., Phyt.
- — **Like a clang**, as from snapping of a piano string, Lyc.
- — **Compressible**, Carbn. s.
- — **Confused**, Aloe, Apoc. c., Æth., Euphr., Fer., Hep., Pho., Vio. t.; morning, on waking, Calc. p.; after dinner, Na. c.; when **sitting**, Cham.; when **writing**, Manc.; < by **lying** down, Euphr.
- — **Congestive**, Euc., Linu.; morning, in bed, Merc. i. r.; forenoon, Physo.; afternoon, Fago.; after **eating**, Fago.; > by **stool**, Fago.
- — **Convulsive**, Ery. m.
- — **As from cord** around, SUL.
- — **Corrosive**, Alumn.
- — **As in coryza**, Carb. v.
- — **Diffused**, Alco.
- — **As if distorted**, < on motion, Phe.
- — **Dizzy**, Calc. i., Lach., Hydrphb., Lyc., Merc. c., Ol. an., Pic. ac., Stram.; morning, Dios.; on waking, Bro., Ol. an.
- — **As if had eaten too much**, PUL.
- — **As from emptiness**, Nx. v.
- — **Expansive**, Bell., Carb. ac.
- — **Extending over body**, Acon. c.; into brain, Physo., Rhe., Stic.; to chest, Con.; to eyes, Bad., Crot. h., Hur., Manc.; into face, Pho., Tarent.; to forehead, Dro.; through all limbs, Ac. ac.; to neck, Hydrphb.; to nose, Fer., Glo., Hip., Hydrphb., Sil.; to occiput, Canc. f., Chel., Fago., Tel.; > by pressure and by motion, Fago.; to shoulders,

HEAD.

ACHING.

- Glo.; to spine, Dir.; to teeth, Crot. h., Hydrphb.; to throat, 9 A.M., Tarent.; upward, Tarax.
- — As if something closed eyes, *Cocc.*, Sul.
 - — As if eyes were contracted, during menses, Carb. v.; would fall out, Cham., Pul., Sep.; would be pressed out, Guare, Rhu. t.; would be torn out, *Cocc.*
 - — Eyebrows, as if pressing upon, Carb. a., Linu.; < holding head backward, Linu.
 - — Flatus, as from incarceration of, Sul.
 - — Flighty, Pte.
 - — Gastric, Bor. ac., Hip., Hydrs., Ir. v.; forenoon, Ir. v.
 - — Hair, as if pulled by, Rhu. t.
 - — Hot, during cough, Ars.; > by sneezing, Lil. t.
 - — Indefinite, Na. m.; afternoon, Gel.
 - — Indigestion, as from, Hæm.
 - — Intermittent, Cup. ac., Iod., Ig., Ir. v., Kalm., Mil., Plan., Pso., Sang., Sep. Ter., Tet., Trif. p.; morning, Nit. ac.; forenoon, Alumn.; evening, Iod.; < by pressure, Cup. ac.
 - — Intoxication, as from, Chel., Cit. v., Eupi., Kre., Lau., Nit. ac., Pul., Spire.
 - — Iron, as if hot, were around head, *Acon.*
 - — Jolting, as from, after sleep, Sep.
 - — Jumping, Mil.
 - — Leaden cap, as if covered with, and then struck, Pau. p.
 - — Lightning-like, Sars.
 - — Lying with head too low, as if, Pho.; in unnatural position at night, Lyc.
 - — Metastasis, as from, K. iod.
 - — Neck, as from stiffness of, Mag. c.
 - — Nervous, Daph., Ir. v., Iod.; noon, Hydrs.; after eating, Iod.; when studying, (Ind.); as from griping in anus, Ox. ac.
 - — Neuralgic, Chen. a., Equ.; from cough, Thea; > on eating, Caj.
 - — Numb, as if, Grap., Sarr.
 - — Open, as if, Sil.; 8 A.M., Guare.
 - — Oppressive, All. c., Ambra, Bell., Calc. p., Cis., Cimic., Erio., Fer., Meli., Naj., Trom.; forenoon, Bry.; 8.30 A.M., Naj.; noon, Lycps.; afternoon, Gam., Meli.; 9 P.M., when reading, Pte.; when in warm room, Apis; when studying, Sant.
 - — Peculiar, on going to bed, Naj.
 - — Periodical, Æth., Aloe, Ars., Asaf., Cot., Sac.; 5 P.M., Na. m.
 - — Picking, morning, < on stooping, Nx. v.
 - — Piercing, Ip.
 - — Pithy, GRAP.
 - — Pulsating, Ars., Aur. m., Bry., Calc. s., Camph., Canth., Carbn. s., Cham., Eug., Fer. mu., Glo., Ham., Hype., Hydrs., Ig., Ind., K. bi., Lil. s., Manc., Meli., Na. p., Na. slfc., Nx. m., Polyg., Pte., Sang., Sil., Sul., Tarent., Verat., Xan.; morning, on waking, Upa.; noon, Calc. p.; evening, after wine, Ox. ac.; 3 P.M., Ind.; 11 P.M., Glo.; night, Ars., Sep.; < by motion, Calc. p., Carbn. s.; as if in arteries of brain, Pul.
 - — Pungent, K. iod.
 - — Racking, Stry.; during chill, Apis.

- — **Raging**, Ant. t., Cle., Led., Merc., Vip.; while lying on either side.
> by lying on back, Ig.
- — **Rheumatic**, Arn., Lyc., Wies.
- — **Rhythmical**, Rut.
- — **Scalp**, as from contraction of, < after supper, Carb. v.
- — **Shaking** within head, as if something were, morning, > during rest, Tab.
- — **Sick**, Cimic., Na. m., Thea, Pul., Zn.; **morning**, till noon, Na. m.; **afternoon**, Hydrphb., Fer.; after overfatigue, For.; 8 P.M., Na. m.; after menses, Fer.; < **afternoon**, till going to sleep, Na. m.
- — **Skull**, were bruised, as if on motion, Cap.; would **burst**, Berb., CHIN., Pho. ac.; when coughing, CAP.; were **cut through**, Mos.; were tightly **laced**, Acon.; **torn open**, Bell.
- — **Slept enough**, as if had not, **morning**, Grap., Mag. m.; **night**, Nx. v.; as from too deep sleep, Thu.; on waking, Bov.
- — **Sluggish**, Aran. s.
- — **Splitting**, Lachn., Op., Pau. p., Pte., Zn.; < by stooping, Pte.
- — **Spots**, in, Eupl., Fer. mu., Hey. ac., K. bi., Lach., Lith., Ox. ac., Thu.; < forenoon, Fer. mu.
- — **Starts**, of, sudden, afternoon, Pte.
- — **Stomach**, seems to arise from, Cob., Sil.; & if stomach were disordered, Coc. c., Crot. t., Euphm., PUL.
- — **Stupefying**, Aga. m., Ant. t., Arg. n., Bart., Bell., Carl., Cyc., Hey. ac., Hyos., K. n., Lach., Mos., Pho., Plan., Rhu. t., Rhe., Sam., Senec., Stap., Sul., Verat., Zn.; all **day** till 6 P.M., Physo.; **morning**, Aga. m., Arn., Na. m., Zn.; **afternoon**, Cham., Hell.; 4 P.M., Equ.; **night**, Arg. n.; during **rest**, Meny.; while **sitting**, Cina; when **smoking**, Ant. cr.; < by **stooping**, Rhe.
- — **Stupid**, Ars., Cinnb., Ir. v., Nx. v.; morning, in bed, > after rising, Nx. v.
- — **Sudden**, Ars. h., Camph., Carbn. s., Mez., Mor., Physo.; on lying down, Aga. m.; during **micturition**, Tab.
- — **Suppuration**, as from, Bov., Stan.
- — **Teeth**, seems to come from, Æth.
- — **Thick**, Fer.
- — **Threads**, like, deep within, extending to ears, All. c.
- — **Tingling**, Ig., Stap.; after rising, Squ.
- — **Twitching**, Arn., BELL., Bry., Carb. v., Chin., Ig., K. ca., Lyc., Sil. SUL.; 1 P.M., Mag. c.; < by stooping, Arn.; by walking, BELL.
- — **Ulcerative**, morning, after rising, Stro.; on motion, Am. car.
- — **Wandering**, K. bi., Led., Na. sicc., Pul. n.; at night, Lyc.
- — **Watching** all night, as after, Pho., Pul.
- — **Water** in head, as of, midnight, Plat.
- — **Water poured over**, as if, > by pressure, Tarent.
- — **Wine**, as after glass of, Zn.
- — **Affected**, Arg. n., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Croc. c., Glo., Led., Lyc., Na. c., Plat., Rhu. t.; **day**, after coition, Calc. c.; during **heart symptoms**, Glo.; < **afternoon** and **evening**, Plat.
- — **Agreeable sensation**, Sec. c.
- — **Air in**, sensation of, Aur., Benz.
- — **Alive**, sensation of something, on walking about, Crot. c., Sil.
- — **Apprehension**, Na. c.
- — **Anxiety**, Apis, Cic. v.; evening, after lying down, Na. m.; after breakfast, Lau.; when walking, Ant. cr.

- **Asleep**, sensation as if, Nit. ac., Sep.; when lying down, Merc. sol.; after excessive debauch, *Op.*
- **Bad feeling in**, Ab. n., Cer. b., Juni., Pho. ac.; morning, Lyc.; after dinner, Dios.; 11 A.M., Mit.
- **Balancing** sensation, Æs. h., *Glo.*, Lyc.; when walking and going up-stairs, Bell.
- **Bald**. See **Hair**, falling out.
- **Band** about, sensation of, Acon., Aml. n., Bro., Cyc., Gel., Hyos., Juni., Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Osm., Rhu. v., Spire.; 6 A.M., Dios.; evening, Rap.; 2 P.M., Sars.; < by laughing, Cup. s.
- **Bar**, sensation of, Bell., Pau. p.
- **Beats** the bed, Hyos.; against wall, in sleep, Mag. c.; sensation as if he could beat to pieces, Nit. ac.
- **Bed** seems too hard, Sul.
- **Beer** rises to, Chin., Fer.
- **Bending** forward, Cle., Chlo., Nx. v., Sul. ac.; backward, Brach., Ced., Cham., Cic. v., Cle., Cup. ac., *Glo.*, Hip., Hyos., K. cy., Lach., Mur. ac., Op., Sul. ac.; evening, Pau. p.; during rest, Calc. a.; during sleep, Nx. v., Rhe.; when writing, Manc.
- **Biting**, *Lyc.*, Pæo., Rhodo., Sec., c.; evening, Mez.; 8 to 10 P.M., Phe.; > scratching, Mez.
- **Blood** had left, sensation as if, Spire.
- — **Orgasm**,† Grap., Lau., Mag. m., Sabi., Sul.; afternoon, Grap.; during menses, Mag. m.; evening, during menses, Mag. m.; > open air, Mag. m.
- — **Roaring** in, after coition, Carb. v.
- — **Rush**,‡ Am. car., Aml. n., APIS, Aur., BELL., Cannab. s., Carbn. ox., Caus., Chin., Coc. c., Coff., Con., Elap., Eup. per., Fer., Fl. ac., Gas., *Glo.*, Grau., Grap., Hyos., Hur., Ig., Iod., Indg., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Lach., Lac. ac., Lact., Mang., Merc. i. f., Mil., Mos., Naj., Na. m., Nx. m., Nx. v., Op., Pæo., Pho., Pimp., Sang., Sil., Sol. a., Spo., STRAM., Sum., Tarent., Tab., Tel., Thea, Thu., Urt., Val., Wye., Ziz.,
- C** **Zing**; morning, on waking, *Lyc.*; on working, Tel.; 11 A.M., Lac. ac.; causing cough, Rap.; 2 A.M., Sil.; noon, Cham.; afternoon, Dign., Na. m., Pimp.; evening, Chin. s., Indg., Nx. v., Pho.; in bed, Anac., Mil.; during diarrhoea, Rhu. t.; after going to sleep, Pul.; 3 P.M., Cham.; 4 P.M., Sil.; 5 P.M., Pæo.; night, Am. car., Inu., Sil.; in bed, Sul.; when waking, Carb. v.; during pinching in abdomen, Coloc.; in open air, Caus.; when in bed, Sul.; during shocks in chest, Tab.; caused by coffee, Mil.; when eating, Cop., Petrol., Spire.; during excitement, Asaf.; on taking exercise, Sul.; while lying down, Hydrphb., Mang.; during menses, SUL.; caused by motion, Nx. v., Petrol.; caused by music, Ambra; after riding in wagon, Sul.; on rising from lying, Eug.; from seat, Na. c., Sil.; when in warm room, Coc. c.; while sitting, Pho.; during sleep, Sil.; when smoking, Mag. c.; when stamping, Bar. c.; when standing, Mang.; after stool, Lach.; caused by straining at stool, Bry.; on stooping, Aur., Calc. p., Elap., Lach., Myric., Na. c., Verat.; during earnest thought, Cham.; after walking, Caus., Lach., Mang.; < from mental work, Aga. m.; (**Agg.**) by riding, Grat.; while talking, > Coff. c.; (**Amel.**) evening, while walking in cool air, Cham.; after several P hours' sleep, Grat.; extending to lower extremities, Aur.

† Compare with rush of.

‡ Compare with orgasm.

- **Bluntness**, Calc. c.
- **Board before**, sensation of a, Æs. h., Dul., Lyc.
- **Body**, sensation as if it had no, while supporting with the hands, Pso.
- **Boring**, Acon. s., Angu., Bell., Canth., Cocc., Carb. a., Lau., Lyc., Mag. c., Mos., Nit. d. s., Op., Petrol., Pho., Pul., Stap.; **night**, Am. car.; **midnight**, Dul.; during heat of face, Pul.; when **sitting**, Aga. m.; when **walking**, Coloc.; < when head becomes cool, Carb. a.; as if **frontal bone** would fall out, Coch.; as with dull instrument, Na. slfc.; boring into pillows, Camph., Stram.; morning, Hype.; night, Bell., Hype.
- **Bruised sensation**, Acon., Alum., Aur., Bell., Cham., Con., Chin., Cup. ar., Glo., K. n., Led., Na. c., R. t., Sul., Tarent.; morning, Gymno.; in bed, Nx. v.; on waking, Tarent.; noon, Plan.; evening, Bov., Euphr., Grap.; in bed, Aur.; when coughing, Sul.; on motion, Bon.; when **reading**, Aur.; when reflecting, Aur.; when **talking**, Aur.; when **waking**, Tarent.; when **writing**, Aur.; < 9 A.M., Tarent.; by rest, Aur.; > after rising, Nx. v.; in spots, Rat.; during exposure to the sun, Manc.
- **Bubbling sensation**, night, Pul., Par.
- **Buried beneath shoulder**, Op.; during spasm, Hey. ac.
- **Burning**, Apis, Arn., Arum., Atro., Bell., Calc. c., Cocc., Coloc., Crot. t., Dig., Eug., Feru., Hell., K. bi., Lachn., Lil. t., Lith., Manc., Merc. sol., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Pho. ac., Plat., Pso., Rhu. t., Sec. c., Tab., Tarent., Tax., (Verat. v.), Zu. s.; morning, Nx. v.; afternoon, Fago.; evening, in bed, Carb. v.; 7 P.M., Am. car., Physo.; 8-10 P.M., Phe.; during chilliness, Ant. t.; K. ca., Sil.; during headache, Sang.; after scratching, Par.; after vomiting, Na. slfc.; (Agg.) evening, by vomiting, Eug.; in open air, Myric.; by motion, Apis; (Amel.) by pressure of hands, Apis; alternating with headache, Bro.; in spots, Glo.; as if agitated by boiling water, Acon.
- **Burrowing**, Cham., Colch., Pho.; morning, Hep.; afternoon, Ant. t.; > on bending head, Hep.; extending to nose, Pho.
- **Bursting sensation**, Anil., Aml. n., Apis, Bell., Bro., Cala., Caps., Cle., Cob., Fago., Glo., Gymno., Kalm., K. n., Mor., Na. m., Pic. ac., Pyrus, Rat., Rhu. t., Sang., Sep., Sil., Spig.; morning, when sitting, Pho.; 6 A.M., Pho.; 7 A.M., Ham.; 8 A.M., when coughing, Dios.; 11 A.M. to 3 P.M., Lac. ac.; afternoon, Fago.; evening, Cle.; 4 P.M., Meni.; 8 P.M., Ham.; night, Ast.; in open air, BELL.; when coughing, Merc. sol., Na. m., Pho.; during fever, Æs. h.; during influenza, Naj.; caused by mental labor, Arg. n.; during menses, Berb., Na. m.; after motion, Hydrphb.; while sitting, Pho.; after stool, Rat.; when stooping, Hep., Hydrs., Hydrphb., Na. m., Stry.; after turning, Hydrphb.; on waking, Cham., Cinch., Ham.; (Agg.) by coughing, Bell., Hydrs.; on bending downward, Ham.; by mental exertion, Fago.; by motion, Rhu. t.; (Amel.) on rubbing, Pho.: when walking, Meni., Sang.
- **Buzzing**, K. iod., Pso., Pul., Na. slfc., Nit. ox., Nx. v.; noon, Thu.; during vertigo, Na. slfc.; > evening, Nx. v.; as from bees, Carb. v., Op.
- **Cap, iron**, sensation of, Stry.
- **Catarrhal symptoms**, Coloc., Com., Ham., Lyc., Pul., Rhodo.; noon, Jat.
- **Chirping**, as from locusts, Bry.
- **Circulation increased**, Phyt., Sum.

- **Clawing**, Am. car.
- **Clearness**, sensation of, Alco., Chlo., Coca.
- **Clogged** sensation, Sum.
- **Cloudy**, seems, Aga. m., Alco., Arg., Bell., Bry., Caus., Chel., Plan., Tarent., Val.; **morning**, Alum.; **night**, on waking, Pso.
- **Coldness**, Aga. m., Am. car., Ambra, Anil., Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bar. ac., Bell., Benz. ac., Calc. c., Carl., Cocc., Coca, Dios., Eup. per., For., Gin., Grat., Ham., Hur., Ind., Iod., K. ca., K. n., Lact., Lau., Lyc., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Mor., Mos., Na. m., Naj., Nit. ac., Olnd., Phe., Pho., Rap., Rhu. t., Spire., Stap., Stry., Sul., Sum., Tep., Thea., Verat., Vip., Zing.; **morning**, in bed, Tarent.; **forenoon**, Lact.; 1 A.M., Mang.; 6 A.M., Dios.; 7 A.M., Chlo.; **afternoon**, Gel.; **evening**, Ars. i., Merc. c., Stry., Sul.; 1.30 P.M., Ol. an.; 3.30 P.M., Stry.; 9 P.M., Kre.; during **congestion**, Glo.; during **earache**, Sep.; during **meneses**, Ant. t., Mag. s.; on **motion**, Alum.; while **perspiring**, Merc. c.; while **sitting**, Mez.; after **riding**, Lyc.; < **morning**, Sum.; **night**, Sep.; in warm room, Merc. i. r.; > while **walking**, Gin.; **alternating** with heat, Bell., Merc. sol., Verat.
- **Come from**, something seemed to, into eye, Caus.
- **Compressed**, Acon., Acon. l., Ant. t., Bon., Bov., Caus., Carb. v., Cham., Cic. v., Dign., Gam., Guare., Hell., Hip., Lycps., Lyc., Merc. i. f., Pimp., Pip. m., Tab., Thu.; **morning**, Sul.; before breakfast, Bry.; **forenoon**, Gam.; **noon**, Cerv.; **afternoon**, Mag. c.; **evening**, Tarent.; during **chill**, Tarent.; after **eating**, Sep.; when **waking**, Tarent.; while **vomiting**, Asar.; (**Agg.**) by **bending** forward, Thu.; by **walking**, Carbn. s., Hip.; (**Amel.**) in open air, Lyc.; on **bending** forward, Thu.; by **running**, **sitting**, and **resting**, Hip.; as if bound with iron, Carbn. s., Crot. c., Guare.; by warm cloth, Peti.; as by a vice, Ac. ac.
- **Concussion**, Hey. ac.
- **Confusion**,† Acon., Ac. ac., Acon. f., Acon. s., Æs. h., Aga. m., Agn., Alco., All. c., Aloe, Alum., Ammc., Am. cau., Amyg., Anac., Ant. s., Ant. t., Apis, Apoc. c., Aran. d., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Asc. t., Asp., Ath., Atro., Aur. m., Bap., Bar. ac., Bart., Bell., Benz. ac., Bism., Bor., Bov., Brach., Bro., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. p., Camph., Canc. f., Canth., Cap., Carbn. h., Carb. v., Card. b., Carl., Caus., Chel., Chin., Cinch., Cle., Coca, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Com., Con., Cori. m., Cot., Croc., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Cyc., Dig., Dign., Dios., Dro., Dul., Elat., Eth., Eug., Eupi., Euphr., Fago., Fagu., Fel., Fer., Fl. ac., For., Gas., Gent. c., Gent. l., Gin., Grat., Grap., Gran., Hæm., Hell., Hep., Hey. ac., Hydrs., Hyos., Hype., Hur., Ig., Iod., Inu., Indg., Ip., Jat., Jug. r., K. ac., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., K. cy., K. iod., Kis., K. n., Kre., Lach., Lact., Lau., Led., Lil. t., Linu., Lip., Lith., Lob. i., Lob. s., Luf., Lyc., Mag. m., Mand., Ment. pi., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Merc. sul., Merl., Mez., Mos., Murx., Naj., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. sicc., Nit. d. s., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Op., Oxco., Pæo., Pb., Petrol., Pho. ac., Physo., Pimp., Plat., Ple., Pru. p., Pso., Pte., Pul., Rap., Rhe., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rut., Saba., Salu., Sam., Sang., Sec. c., Seneg., Serp., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Squ., Stan., Stap., Stram., Stry., Sul., Sum., Tab., Tep., Thu., Til., Ton., Tril., Val., Verat.,
C Vio. t., Vip., Xan., Zing., Zn.; **day**, on rising, Osm.; **morning**, Alum., Bry., Canth., Ambra, Carb. a., Chin., Lach., Lyc., Narcot., Nicc., Stap., Til.; in bed, Caus.; after rising, Anac., Cic. v., Corn. c., Mag. c., Merl.,

† Includes **muddled, muddy, misty, and mazy.**

- Sul.; after waking, Atro., Bry., Coc. c., Chan., Euphr., Lyc., Merc. sol., Sul.; forenoon, Acon., Aga. m., Calc. c., Fago., Sul., Thu., Verat.; on waking, Mag. m.; 1 A.M., Pte.; 3 A.M., Lyc.; 8 A.M., Op.; 10 A.M., Arg. me., Euphr.; 10.30 A.M., Fago.; 11 A.M., Euphr., Sul.; 11.20 A.M., Equ.; noon, Aga. m., Bry., Calc. c., Mil., Murx., Sul.; afternoon, Ammc., Calc. c., Cham., Chel., Coloc., Crot. t., Op., Sul.; evening, Aloe, Ammc., Ars., Bar. c., Bell., Bor., Carb. v., Chin. s., Coc. c., Cyc., Dign., Dul., Kalm., K. n., Mez., Mil., Pul., Sul., Thu., Tus. p.; in bed, Calc. c.; after beer, Calc. c.; when studying, Aran. d.; 1 P.M., Phe.; 1.30 P.M., Cle.; 2 P.M., Sul.; 5 P.M., Sul.; 6 P.M., K. bi.; 7 P.M., Iod., Sul.; 9 P.M., Guare.; 10.30 P.M., Pte.; midnight, on waking, Ant. s.; night, Anth. n., Calc. c., Crot. t., Lyc., Sul., Rap., Rut.; after breakfast, Coc. c.; after carousal, Nx. v.; during catarrh, Grap.; after coffee, Bart., Calc. p.; after coition, Bov.; during colic, Coloc.; during coryza, Æth., Coc. c., Hep.; after dinner, Arg. n., Carb. v., Euphr.; after drinking, Bart.; after eating, Caus., Lyc., Petrol.; during headache, Castor., Gel.; during heat of body, Coc. c., Colch.; while lying, Merc. sol.; during menses, Am. car., Lyc.; from motion, Pul.; during nap, Mor.; on blowing nose, Euphr.; during palpitation, Glo.; during qualmishness, Gran.; during rigor, Bell.; when rising, Aur., Bism. t., Bry.; when riding over rough road, Bry.; when sitting, Bar. c., Colch., Thu.; after sleep, Bry., Hep.; during pressure in temples, Ant., Gran.; during vertigo, Op.; during vomiting, Crot. t.; on waking, Ant. s., Bry., Cap., Euphr., Hey. ac., Myric., Seneg., Tab.; < after walking, Bor., Na. m.; when writing, Lau., Na. c.; (Agg.) evening, Plan.; open air, Hyos., Nit. ac.; by bending forward, Coloc.; by bread and beer, Crot. t.; after coffee, Mil.; after eating, Carl., Cocc.; while lying down, Cham.; on motion, Acon., Bell.; by reading, Cocc.; on > rising, Atro.; by stooping, Hell.; (Amel.) noon, Cinch.; in open air, Ant. t., Cle., Coc. c., Hey. ac.; by cold sponge-bath, Euphr.; by compression, Eupi.; by eructation, Bry., Sang., Sum.; by motion, Bry., Fer.; by pressure of hand, Hydrs.; when sitting, Bry.; by walking in P open air, Sul.; alternating with nausea, Sec. c.; benumbed, Carl.; as from brandy, Bell.; like catarrh, Chin.; as if in room when clothes were washed, Caus.; compressing, Ambra; like coryza, Chin.; dizzy, Bry., Chin., Coc. c., Lyc., Mez., Na. r.; like a drawing, Angu.; as if enlarged, Mep.; as if she would fall, Lact.; gloomy, Carbn. o., Meny.; heavy, Bro., Calc. p.; as if intoxicated, Ammc., Bell., Chin., Cocc., Croc., Cle., Ig., Mos., Til.; painful, Calc. c., Grat., Hell., Merc. sol., Na. c.; periodic, Aran. d., Lyc.; as if everything would press outward, Verb.; as if senseless, Lyc.; as from skin drawn over brain, Angu.; as if skull would burst, Hep.; as if had not slept enough, Pho.; like stupefaction, Ant. t.; sudden, Bry.; tensive, Asar., Caus., Croc., Hey. ac., Plat.; as if in a vice, Bry.
- Congestion, Acon., Alco., Ambra, Arg. n., Asaf., Bart., Bov., Camph., Canch., Cham., Cinnb., Cle., Colch., Cup. ac., Cori. r., Dig., Dir., Dor., Elap., Fago., Fer., For., Gam., Glo., Her., Hey. ac., Hydrs., Iod., Indg., K. n., K. iod., Lach., Lac. ac., Lau., Linu., Lon., Mil., Mor., Merc. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Pic. ac., Polyp. p., Sarr., Sec. c., Sep., Stry., Tab., Verat. v., Vos., Zu. c.; 5 A.M., Cham.; noon, Naj.; afternoon, Am. c., Fago., Lach.; evening, Trom.; 5 P.M., Lac. ac.; before convulsions, Glo.; after coffee, Bart., Rum. c.; after dinner, Cyc., Nx. m.; when menses appear, Glo., Manc.; after motion, K. clo.; during nausea, Glo.; during sleep, Glo.; during stool, Sul.; when walking in air, Ran. b.;

- when writing, Cannab. s.; **alternating** with congestion to heart, Glo.; with palpitation of heart, Glo.; as from a cold, Merc. i. r.
- **Constriction**, Acon., Æth., Anac., Cannab. i., Carbn. s., Grap., Guare., Hur., Kis., Lau., Lepi., Lob. i., Na. c., Petrol., Physol., Plat., Sun., Tarent., Verat., Vip.; 6.30 to 7.30 A.M., Carb. ac.; 8 A.M., Chlo.; on coughing, Petrol.; after dinner, K. ca.; while reading, Kis.; when sitting for a time, Gent. c.; > by rising, Lau.; by touch of hand, Acon.; as if bandage were around it, Physo.; periodic, Pho.
 - **Contortions**, Rut., Sil., Tarent.; to one or other side, Op.; < on stooping, Rhe.
 - **Contraction**, Acon., Ars., Bov., Carb. v., Chel., Fl. ac., Guare., Hep., Pb., Petrol., Pso., Stry.; **evening**, in open air, Bart.; before menses, Hep.; when reading, Agn.; when walking, Angu.; < on motion, Carb. v.; > after breakfast, Bov.; in room, Hep.
 - **Convulsion**, Bell., Cic. v., Stram.; after hiccough, (Bell.); after swoon, Stram.
 - **Coryza** would commence, sensation as if, Jug. ac., Nit. ac.
 - **Covering**, cannot bear least, Sol. t. æ.
 - **Cracking**, Carl., Kalm.; during shivering, Kalm.; during siesta, Dig.; when turning head, Sep.; < **evening**, when lying down, Carl.
 - **Cramp**, Angu., Thu.; > by rubbing forehead with hand, Thu.; as if constricted by band, Stan.
 - **Crazed feeling**, Lil. t.
 - **Crossing each other**, sensation as if bones were, Na. p.
 - **Crowded**, Gel., Glo., Lil. t.; 2.30 P.M., Gel.
 - **Crushing sensation**, Aml. n.; 9 P.M., when resting hand on it, Dios.
 - **Current, galvanic**, sensation of, on rising from dinner, Nx. m.; extending to fingers and feet, Glo.
 - **Cutting**, Alumn., Cina, Nit. ac., Pul., Pyrus, Til.; 3 P.M., Na. m.; on exertion, Ambra; on stooping, Nice.; < by motion, Til.; > by closing eyes, Til.; extending into malar bones, K. clo.
 - **Darting**, Aran. d., Cinnb., Helo., Lil. t., Merc. sol., Physo., Plan., Sam. c., Stry.; morning, Stry.; when stooping, Glo.; afternoon, Sang.; < motion, Physo.; extending to balls of eyes, Stram.
 - **Debauch**, sensation as after a, Dul.; morning, on rising, Glo.
 - **Digging**, Arg. n., Calc. c., Cad., Cham., Caus., Cocc., Rhu. t.; **evening**, in bed, Hip.; night, Cle.; on stooping, Merc. sol.; extending to nose, Pho.; > in cool air, Pho.
 - **Dilate**, seemed to, Cannab. i., Carb. ac.; < by shaking head, Carb. ac.
 - **Disagreeable sensation**, Gel., Glo.; 11 A.M., Chlo.; 5 P.M., Pic. ac.; when shuddering, Chlo.
 - **Discomfort**, Chlo., Crot. c., Dios., K. iod., Sec. c., Stry.; morning, on rising, Hip.; on waking, Ig.
 - **Dislocation**, sensation of, Pb.
 - **Distended**, felt, Bar. c., Ced., Lact., Merl., Ran. b., Ran. s., Sul.; 8 A.M., Indg.; when walking in open air, Arn.; < night, Ced.
 - **Distressing sensation**, Erio., Rum. ac.; night, Pip. m.; from bell, Hell.; as if everything were alive inside, Petrol.
 - **Disturbance in**, Hey. ac., Pho., Sul.
 - **Dragging sensation**, Calc. c., Rhu. t.; on motion, Canth.; > while sitting, Gel.; extending to shoulders, afternoon, Gel.
 - **Drawing**, Acon., Æth., Aga. ni., Angu., Ammc., Ars., Aur. m. n., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Camph., Cad. s., Carb. v., Cimic., Con., Cup., Eug.,

- Eupi., Fer., Hell., Junc., K. ca., K. iod., Kre., Lup., Mag. c., Mang., Mos., Mez., Nx. v., Nit. ac., Ol. an., Petrol., Plat., Pul., Rhu. v., Saba., Sil., Sul. ac., Til., Ton., Verat., Val., Zing.; **before daybreak**, Ran. g.; **evening**, Stro.; in bed, Hip.; when in open air, *Con.*; **after dinner**, Na. c.; **after eating**, Cina; **during menses**, Berb.; **from reflection**, Coff.; **when rising**, Bry.; **on waking**, Aga. m.; **when walking**, Coloc.; (*Agg.*) **on motion**, Bism.; **by reading**, Cina; (*Amel.*) **afternoon**, Ol. an.; in open air, Hell.; **on closing eyes**, *Con.*; **after eating**, *Con.*; **on getting up**, Ran. g.; **extending backward**, Junc.; to face, Grap.; to forehead, Til.; to jaw, Aran. d.; to nose, afternoons, Ant. t.; to occiput, Glo.; to sacral region, Thu.; to temples, Asar.; to spine, Mos.; **convulsive**, Mos., Stram.; **painful**, Mos.; **tearing**, Til.
- **Drawn backward**, Ac. ac., Alco., Bell., Benzn., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cup. ac., Ip., K. cy., Mor., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Op., Stram., Stry., Upa., Vio. t.; **during convulsions**, Tab.; **during menses**, Zn.; **forward**, Itu., Merc., Par., Pb., Sang.; **upon shoulders**, Hydr., Hey. ac.; **during convulsions**, Hey. ac.; **to side**, Bell. (l.), Camph. (l.), Caul. (l.), Cup. ac., Merc. (l.), Pb. (l.), Stram. (l., then r.), Tax. (l.); **sensation as of something drawn out of it**, Acon.
- **Dreamy sensation**, Squi.
- **Drooping**, Cic. v., Glo., Hyos., Lab., Lau., Mor., Nit. ox., Op., Physo., Verat., Vip.; **on going to sleep**, Glo.; **while sitting**, CEna.
- **Dryness**, Camph., K. cy., Merc. sol.
- **Dulness**, Acon. c., Æs. h., Æth., Alco., All. c., Ant. t., Apis, Apoc. c., Apom., Arg. n., Aran. s., Arum t., Asaf., Asc. t., Atro., Bad., Bap., Bar. ac., Bell., Bon., Bov., Bry., Caj., Caunab. i., Cap., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Card. m., Castor., Caul., Caus., Cham., Chlo., Cinch., Cic. v., Cimic., Cimx., Cinnb., Cle., Coca, Coch., Coloc., Cot., Croc., Crot. h., Cub., Cup. ac., Dig., Dios., Dir., Dor., Equ., Euc., Eupi., Ery. m., Fer., Fl. ac., For., Gel., Gent. l., Glo., Hæm., Hede., Hell., Hydrphb., Hype., Ir. v., Kalm., K. c., K. iod., K. n., Kre., Lac. ac., Lach., Iachn., Lact., Laur., Lepi., Lil. t., Linu., Lyc., Lycps., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mang., Mar. Meny., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Merc. sol., Mez., Mor., Mos., Myric., Naj., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Na. slfc., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Nx. m., Nx. v., Olnd., Op., Osm., Pæo., Pal., Par., Ped., Pb., Phe., Pho., Pho. ac., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pin. s., Plan., Plat., Ple., Polyg., Polyp. o., Pru. p., Pso., Pte., Pul., Qua., Ran. s., Rat., Rha. f., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Rob., Ros., Rut., Saba., Sal. ac., Sang., Sant., Sars., Scro., Sec. c., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Serp., Sil., Sin. a., Sol. n., Spig., Spire., Spo., Stan., Stap., Stro., Sul., Sum., Tab., Tarax., Tax., Tel., Ter., Thu., Til., Trif. p., Tus. p., Urt. u., Ust., Val., Verat., Verb., Vio. t., Vip., Wies., Wild.
- C **Xan., Zn.**; **day**, Plan.; **morning**, Aga. m., Alum., Ars., Arum, Dir., Hede., Mag. m., Mag. s., Na. p., Nicc., Ol. nn., Petrol., Pod., Rhu. t., Sul. ac., Sul., Thu., Til., Ust.; in bed, Hype.; **before breakfast**, Fl. ac.; **after diarrhoea**, Nx. v.; **on rising**, Calc. c., Coc. c., Hur., Mag. m., Pb., Sin. a.; **on waking**, Arg. n., Chin., Crot. t., Cup. ar., Fer., Na. m., Ple., Rhodo., Zn.; **forenoon**, Aga. m., Ars., Cob., Indg., Mag. m., Na. m., Sin. n., Thu., Til.; 3 A.M., Sarr; 6.30 A.M., on waking, Myric.; 7 to 8 A.M., while walking, Grat.; 8 A.M., Fer., Physo.; 9 A.M., Na. slfc.; 10 A.M., when stooping, Na. m.; 10.25 A.M., Equ.; 11 A.M., Gel.; **while smoking**, Thu.; **noon**, Aga. m., Carb. v., Erio., Ol. an., Pho.; **afternoon**, Aga. m., Alumn., Mag. s., Merc. i. r., Na. m., Verat. v.; **evening**, Ced., Dul., Elat., Grat., K. ca., Mez., Mil., Na. ar., Na. m., Nx. m., Pho., Sep., Spig., Sul.; **while**

- studying, Thu.; after glass of wine, Ox. ac.; 12 M. to 3 P.M., Lac. ac.; 1.30 P.M., Yuc.; 2 P.M., Lau.; 3 to 3.30 P.M., Chel.; 5 P.M., Mag. s.; 5 to 6 P.M., Na. m.; 6 P.M., Na. ar.; 9 P.M., Mag. s.; night, Arg. n., Fl. ac., Lindu., Pic. ac., Til.; during colic, Sul.; on waking, Sul.; during pressure in abdomen, Grap., Sep.; during catarrh, Grap.; chilliness, Hell.; after excessive coition, Pho. ac.; after cold, Olnd.; from conversation, Sil.; during coryza, Na. m.; after dinner, Arg. n., Plan., Mag. m., Saba., Thu., Til.; after draught of air, Calc. P.; after drinking, Con.; after eating, Lyc., Mil., Na. m., Pho. ac.; after emission, Mez.; after exerting the mind, Na. m., Ox. ac.; during fever, Thu.; after menses, Grap., Na. m.; on motion, Ol. an.; during nausea, Fl. ac.; during pressure, Na. m.; after rising, Lau., Na. slfc., Olnd., Rhodo.; when in warm room, Merc. i. f., Pho.; while sitting, Phyt., Pul., Sars.; after loss of sleep, Pho. ac.; while standing, Stap.; during stool, Dios., Ox. ac.; when stooping, Na. m.; when studying, Pho.; after thinking, Na. m.; on turning the eyes, Rhu. t., Sin. a.; on waking, Acon. f., Cap., Na. m., Sep., Zn.; after walking, Na. c., Na. m.; (Agg.) day, Na. m.; evening, Sel., Stan.; in open air, Rhodo.; after coffee, Mil.; after eating, Meny.; while looking at light, Aga. m.; by pressure of hat, Calc. p.; by reading, Cocc.; in room, Bell.; by sitting, Pho., Verat.; on stooping, Pho.; by walking in air, Sep.; by wine, > Mil.; (Amel.) afternoon, by evacuation of bowels, Mag. s.; evening, Sars.; 3 P.M., in air, Mang.; in open air, Dul., Pho., Phyt., Sin. n.; in bed, with covering, Na. c.; after breakfast, Bov.; after eating, Mez.; after eructation, Sang.; micturition, GEL.; by motion, Pho.; by sneezing, Lyc.; by vomiting, Tab.; by walking, Aga. m., Sul.; by washing with cold water, Pho.
- — Blood, as from too much, Pho., SUL.; < on ascending steps, SUL.
- — Blows, as from, Opl.
- — Confused, Hell., Petrol.; 10 A.M., Til.
- — Coryza, as from, Merc. i. r., Pho., Sep.; > by walking in air, Merc. i. r.
- — Convulsive, Zn.
- — Cramplike, Plat.
- — Dizzy, Aga. m., Ir. v., Mos., Par., Saba., Til.
- — Extending to nose, > in cool air, Pho.; to right side, > in cool air, Pho.
- — Full, Sul. ac.
- — Heavy, Na. m.
- — Intoxication, as from, Angu., Mez., Pho. ac., Rhe., Rhodo.; while sitting, Rhu. t.
- — Memory failed, as if, Cham., Mez., Pul.
- — Night, as if had been up all, Mez.
- — Painful, For., Glo., Spig., Til.; < by light shaking, Glo.
- — Periodic, Stap.
- — Pressive, Cannab. s., Merc. i. f., Sul. ac.
- — Sleep, as from, Na. c.
- — Smoke in brain, as from, Op
- — Stunned, as if, Sarr.
- — Stupefying, Arg. n., Mag. s., Na. m., Sarr.
- — Eating too much, sensation as from, Glo.
- — Echo, Cad. s.; when talking, K. ca.
- — Elevated, sensation as if must be, after unconsciousness, Glo.

HEAD.

ENLARGED SENSATION—FULNESS.

- **Else**, as if something, were upon it, Thea.
- **Enlarged** sensation, Aga. m., *Arg. n.*, Bov., Carb. ac., Coll., Cori. r., Gin., Gent. l., Glo., Lachn., Lau., *Ran. b.*, Pip. m.; 4 P.M., after walking in open air, Ant. t.; during headache, Gel.
- **Epileptic** fit would approach, sensation as if, Arg. n.
- **Excitement**, Gel.; morning, when sneezing, Benz. ac.; evening, Linu.; night, Ther.
- **Falling backward**, *Eth.*, Aga. m., Chin., Colch., Glo., *Led.*, Tarent.; 8 P.M., Dios.; while sitting, Chin., CEna., Op.; during vertigo, *Spig.*; while walking, Phe.; < by motion, by walking, Chin.; forward, sensation as if would, Agn., Cle., Cup., *Eth. n.*, Gel., *Hcy. ac.*, *Ig.*, Itu., Lepi., Lyc., Nx. m., Pau. p., Par., Pic. ac., Pho., Sars.; 10.25 A.M., Equ.; on rising, Hip.; while sitting, Nx. m., CEna., Stap.; when stooping, Pul.; when walking, Hip.; > in open air, in house, by wrinkling forehead, Pho.; to one side, Angu, Aml. n., Arn., Ars., Cannab. s., Cina, Dios., *Eth.*, Eup. per. (l.), Fl. ac., K. iod., Nx. m., Pru. s.; morning, when walking, Dios.; on waking, Sul.; when walking, Fer.; during salivation, Fl. ac.; on sitting, Op.; sensation as if something in head fell forward, Dig.; as if it would fall to pieces, Sil.; when shaking, Glo.
- **Fastened** to shoulders by a peg, sensation as i., Cup. ac.
- **Feverish**, Dor., Gel., Pte.
- **Flashing** to, morning, Alumn.
- **Float**, in air, seemed to, Jug. r., Na. ar.; on walking, Carb. ac.
- **Fluctuation** in, Bell.
- **Foam** rising in, sensation like, Myric.
- **Foolish**, sensation as if, Calc. c.
- **Freer**, feels, in air, Pho.; after sneezing, Tab.
- **Fulness**, ACON., Aga. m., *Æs. h.*, All. c., Am. car., Ammc., Am. p., Aml. n., Arg. n., Arn., Art. ab., Arum t., Asaf., Asc. g., Ast., Atro., Bap., Bor., Bry., Caj., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Carbn. cl., Carb. a., Carb. ac., Carl., Cata., Cham., Chlo., Cinub., Cimic., Coc. c., Con., Corn. c., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Daph., Dig., Dign., Dios., Dir., *Eth.*, Euc., Fago., Fer., For., Gas., Gel., Gent. l., Glo., Grin., Grat., Ham., Hell., Hyos., Hydrs., Hype., Ib., Ir. v., Kalm., K. bi., K. cy., Kis., K. iod., Lac. ac., Lact., Lau., Lil. s., Lyc., Meli., Mep., Merc., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Merk., Mos., Myric., Na. p., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. m., Nx. v., Op., Osm., Pæo., Petrol., Peti., Phe., Pho., Phyt., Physo., Pic. ac., Pin. s., Pix., Plan., Polyg., Pop., *Ran. s.*, Rap., *Rhu. v.*, Rum. c., Sant., Sam., Scro., Scu., Senec., Sep., Sol. n., Spire., Spo., Stram., Stry., Sul., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Tanac., Tel., Ter., Thu., Til., Trif. p., Urt. u., Val., C (Verat. v.), *Xan.*, Ziz.; day, Nit. ac.; morning, Dios., Cannab. i., Dir., Gymno., Hype., Meni.; on rising, Scro.; on waking, Con.; forenoon, Cinb., Myric.; while writing, Chin. s.; 7.30 A.M., K. cy.; 8 A.M., Chlo.; noon to 2 P.M., Pic. ac.; afternoon, Arg. n., Fer., Guara., Mil., Pul. n., Stry., Sul.; afternoon to night, Sil.; evening, Bos., Fer., Na. p.; 2 P.M., Sarr.; 2.30 P.M., Gel.; 4 P.M., Coca; 5.30 P.M., Sang.; 8 P.M., Na. ar.; 10 P.M., from straining at stool, Ham.; night, Arg. n., Chr. ac., Meni.; on waking, Meni.; when in open air, Grat.; on ascending, Bor.; caused by blood, Glo.; after breakfast, Con., Hydrs.; after dinner, Gin.; after eating, Bov.; during headache, Calc. p.; during heat, Glo., Lach.; during mental labor, Pæo.; when leaning head to left, Chin. s.; when menses appears, Gent. c., Glo.; when riding, Asaf.; after rising, Amma.;

when sleeping, Ars. m.; on stooping, Nicc.; on waking, Asaf.; after < wine, Ail.; during unconsciousness, Glo.; (Agg.) on motion, Calc. p., Spire.; by pressure of hat, Calc. p.; on sewing, Petrol.; on shaking > Carl.; on stooping, Carl., Spo.; on turning, Carl.; (Amel.) by open air, Cinub.; by pressure, Arg. n.; by sitting still, Fago.; by P stool, Corn. c.; by touch, Aga. m.; by copious urination, Gel.; apoplectic, Ail.; as if filled with blood, SUL.; as if brain pressed against skull, K. ca.; like congestion, Ast., Cact., Fer.; dizzy, Cyc.; as if something were lying before ears, Merl.; extending to eyes, > 10 P.M., Lac. ac.; nauseating, Glo.; shifting, Glo.; strange, Tanac.; as if top would rise, Lac. ac.; tensive, Sum.; unable to walk, Chin. s.; vascular, Chin. s.

—Gloominess, Apis, Ars., Asc. t., Berb., Carl., Coloc., Mang., Sul.

—Gnawing, Pæo., Na. m.

—Grabbing sensation, during confusion of head, Hell.

—Grasping sensation, Ars.

—Grinding, Aga. m., Anac., Myric.; evening, Anac.

—Ground, inclination to put head upon, Eth.

—Grumbling, Hep., Indg.; < in open air, Hep.; on rising from seat, Indg.

—Hacking sensation, K. n.; as with hatchet, Ammc., Pho. ac.

—Hands, holds with, Glo., Hyos.; leans on, Iod.

—Heat, Ab. n., Acon., Acon. c., Æth., Aga. m., All. c., Ambra, Aml. n., Angu., Ant. t., Apom., Arg. n., Arist., Arn., Asaf., Ast., Atro., Bar. c., Bart., Bell., Berb., Bism., Bor., Bro., Bry., Cact., Calo., Cala., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cannab. s., Canth., Carbn., Carbn. s., Carl., Casc., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chlo., Civ. v., Cimic., Cinch., Cle., Cocc., Cod., Coff., Cyc., Daph., Dig., Dign., Dor., Dro., Eth., Euphr., Fago., Fer., Gam., Gel., Gent. l., Gin., Glo., Grat., Grap., Hæm., Hell., Hip., Hcy. ac., Hyos., Hur., Ib., Ig., Ip., Ir. v., Jat., K. bi., K. ca., K. cy., K. iod., Kis., K. n., Lac. ac., Lach., Lau., Led., Lepi., Lil. s., Lil. t., Lyc., Lup., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Mang., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Merl., Mez., Mor., Mur. ac., Myric., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. m., Nx. v., OEna., Oind., Op., Orig., Osm., Pæo., Pb., Ped., Petrol., Phe., Pho., Pho. ac., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pimp., Ple., Pte., Pul. n., Ran. a., Rat., Rhu. t., Rhodo., Rut., Saba., Sam., Sang., Sant., Sap., Sec. c., Sep., Ser., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spire., Spo., STRAM., Stan., Sul., Tab., Tarent., Thu., C Til., Ton., Trif. p., Tril., Upa., Verat., Vip., Zn., Zing., Ziz.; day, Nit. ac.; after walk, Pb.; morning, Alum., Bry., Chin., Hip., Kalm., Mez., Petrol., Pho., Sarr., Sep., Sul., Til., Ton., Zing.; in bed, Stap.; on rising, Aga. m., Bar. c., Calc. c., Corn. c., Cyc., Dul.; forenoon, Bry., Lyc.; 2 A.M., on waking, Lyc., Sil.; 3 to 5 A.M., Hype.; 4 A.M., Hype.; 5 A.M., on waking, Na. m.; 6.30 A.M., Carb. a.; 7 A.M., Dios.; 8.45 A.M., Nx. v.; 9 A.M., Euphr.; 11.15 A.M., Equ.; noon, Ant. cr., Bell., Jat.; afternoon, Arg. n., Berb., Cannab. s., Carb. a., Dios., Fago., Hype., Ip., Mag. c., Mag. s., Na. ar., Pho., Pimp., Pul., Sant., Sul.; during coryza, ARUM t.; in house, Nicc.; during menstruation, Mag. m.; when walking, Stro.; evening, Acon., Ath., Alum., Calc. c., Cyc., Dign., Gas., Grat., Indg., Jug. r., K. n., Lyc., Na. m., Nx. v., Sep., Sil., Sum., Zn.; during coldness in back, Thu.; in bed, Carb. a., Lyc.; during diarrhoea, Rhu. t.; after dinner, Caus.; when listening to disputation, Sum.; with cold feet, Sul.; on entering house, from open air, Ran. s.; after lying down, Pho. ac., Carb. v.; during menstruation, Lyc., Mag. m.; when

writing, Bor.; 1 P.M., Mag. c.; 2 P.M., Plyso., Sarr.; 3 P.M., Ant. t., Bry., Lyc., Nicc., Sul.; 3.50 P.M., Fago.; 4 P.M., Ant. t., Mang., Sol. t. æ.; after glass of beer, Sul.; with cold limbs, Chel., Cinch.; 4.30 P.M., Ol. an.; 5 P.M., Spire.; 5.20 P.M., Fago.; 5 to 6 P.M., Hell.; 6 P.M., Chel., Mag. c., RHU. T.; 6.30 P.M., Ol. an.; 7 P.M., Sep., Sul.; 7 to 9 P.M., Sul.; 8 P.M., Na. ar., Ped.; 9 P.M., Jug. r., Lyc.; 11 P.M., Rut.; midnight, Aur. m., Lyc.; night, Am. m., Arg. n., Cannab. s., Com., Mep., Na. c.; in bed, Carb. a., Na. m., SUL.; with chilliness, Colch.; with cold limbs, Com.; on waking, Til., from pain in abdomen, Grat.; from griping in anus, Ox. ac.; in bed, Angu., Cyc., Nz. v.; after beer, Chel.; from rush of blood to, Cannab. s.; after breakfast, Lau.; after heat in chest, Grat.; during catarrh, Grap.; during coldness, ARN., Asaf., Buf., Calc. c., Chin. s., Cle., Gel., Hip., Kis., Lil. s., Ph., Stram., Verat.; of hands, Calo., Iod., Na. c., Sum.; of feet, Alumn., Am. car., Con., Gel.; during confusion, Hell.; during constipation, Chin.; from contradiction, Cop.; during coryza, Calc. c.; during cough, Ars., Sul.; after dinner, Alumn., Cyc., Grap., Mag. m., Phe.; during dinner, Grat., Nx. v.; after eating, Bell., Berb., Carb. v., Cle., Lyc., Petrol.; during redness of face, Pb.; during fever, Cina; during heaviness of forehead, Hell.; when lying down, Arn., Ars.; after menses, Fer., Iod.; after confined motion, Bell.; during pressure, Hell.; pain in occiput, Hydrs.; when reading, Na. sfc.; while riding in carriage, Lyc.; after rising, Ammc., Bar. c., Fago.; from stooping, Grat., Na. c.; when in room, Caus., Mag. m., Sul.; during shivering, ARN., Pte., Ran.; after siesta, Cyc.; when sitting, Canth., Merc. sol., Na. c.; before going to sleep, Alumn., Coc. c.; after stool, Lyc.; when stooping, Val.; during approach of storm, Na. c.; during excited talking, Pho. ac., Pho.; during throbbing, Glo.; when waking, Chel., Pho., Spire., Tarent.; when walking, Bor., Indg., < Nit. ac., Sep.; (Agg.) afternoon, by riding in cars, Fago.; evening Na. c.; at 2 P.M., Fago.; in open air, Verat., dinner, Na. c.; by motion, Ant. t.; on entering room, Carl.; on sewing, Petrol.; on stooping, > Petrol.; by touch, Berb.; after glass of wine, Petrol.; (Amel.) afternoon, Mag. s.; in open air, Grat., Phe., Pho.; in bed, K. ca.; by motion, Pho.; by pressure, Carb. ac., Hydrs.; while standing, Pho.; by P cold water, Euphr., Ind.; as from hot air, Ast.; alternating with chilliness in hands and limbs, Asaf., Sep.; with diarrhoea, Bell.; anxious, Canth., Coff.; as from coryza, Nx. v.; dry, Am. m., Cinch., Coc. c., Cham., Lact., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Pho.; morning, Sul.; flashes of, Alumn., Ant. t., Arn., Calc. p., Cic. v., Cocc., Colch., Corn. c., Dig., Glo., Hell., Hep., Lau., Mag. c., Mag. s., Na. m., Sep., Tab., Ziz.; 2 P.M., Sul.; night, on going to bed, Nab.; after chilliness, SANG., SIL.; nauseating, Glo.; sultry, Rhe.; as from sweat, Plat.; after dinner, Pho.; tingling, Merl.; as from warm vapor, Ol. an.

— Heaviness, Acon., Acon. c., Acon. l., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Aga. pa., Agn., Ail., Alco., Aloe, All. c., Alumn., Am. m., Amyg., Anth., Apom., Aran. s., Arist. m., Arg. n., Ars., Arum t., Asar., Asaf., Asc. t., Ast., Aur. m., Bap., Bar. ac., Bar. m., Bart., Bell., Berb., Bism., Bla., Bor., Bon., Bov., Bro., Bry., Buf., Cai., Caj., Camph., Cannab. i., Canth., Carbn. h., Carb. ac., Caus., Cer. b., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chlo., Cic. v., Cimic., Cinch., Cinnb., Cit. v., Cle., Coca, Coff., Corn. c., Cot., Cop. Crot. c., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Cyc., Dig., Dign., Dios., Dir., Dor., Dro. Dul., Equ., Eupi., Fago., Fer. iod., For., Gent. l., Gel., Gin., Glo., Gran. Grap., Grat., Guare., Gymno., Hæm., Hede., Hell., Hep., Hur., Hydr.

Hyos., Hype., Ib., Ig., Indg., Ip., Ir. v., Itu., Jac., Jat., Jug. r., K. bi., K. ca., K. cy., Kis., K. iod., K. n., K. ox., Kre., Lach., Lac. ac. Lact., Lau., Led., Lepi., Lil. t., Lip., Lob. i., Lol., Lyc., Mag. s., Manc., Mang., Meny., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., *Merl.*, Mez., Mor., Mos., Murx., Mur. ac., Myris., Naj., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. p., Na. sfc., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Nit. d. s., Nx. m., Nym., Ol. an., Op., Osm., Pau. p., Pæo., Pan., Par., Ped., Petrol., Phe., Pho. ac., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Pimp., Pin. s., Plan., Ple., Plmbg., Pru. p., Pru. s., Pte., *Pul.*, Ran. a., Rau. b., Ran. s., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Ros., Rum. a., Rut., Saba., Sap., Sarr., Sars., Scro., *Sec. c.*, *Seneg.*, Sil., Sol. t. æ., Spire., *Spo.*, Stap., *Sul.*, Sum., *Tab.*, Tarent., Tarax., Tel., Tep., Ther., *Thu.*, Til., Tus. p., Ure., Ust., Val., Verat., *Verat. v.*, Vio. o., Vio. t., **C** Vip., Vos., Wies., Zn., Zing.; **day**, Murx.; **morning**, Acon., All. s., Agam., Alumn., Arum t., Ars., Calc., *Carb. a.*, Cle., Com., Croc., Dir., Eupi., Hype., Lach., Lyc., Mag. m., Mang., Na. m., Nx. v., Op., Petrol., Pho., *Pul. n.*, Sars., Sin. a., *Sul. ac.*, Tarent., Zn.; after rising, Anac., Bell., Cle., Coc. c., Coff., Hell., Hip., Hur., Mag. c., Na. m., Sep., Stro., Tou.; on waking, Bar. c., Calc. c., Cannab. i., Cham., Chin., Crot. t., Euphr., Fl. ac., Fer., Nicc., Na. m., Sol. n., Ton., Verat.; after walking in open air, Bov.; **forenoon**, Ars., Castor., Indg., Mag. m., Mang., Sil., Verat.; **forenoon** till night, Sil.; 3 A.M., Mez., Sarr.; 4 A.M., Rut.; 8 A.M., Physo.; 8.15 A.M., Hur.; 10 A.M., on stooping, Na. m.; 10.25 A.M., Equ.; 10 to 11 A.M., Spig.; 11 A.M., Phyt., Lach.; 11.20 A.M., Equ.; **noon**, Asc. t., Erio., Murr., Nym., Pic. ac.; **afternoon**, Alumn., *Arg. n.*, Cham., Fago., Gall., Hype., *Pul.*; after a nap, Bry.; **evening**, Ambra, Bar. c., Bov., Buf., Ced., Chin. s., Digu., Fl. ac., Hcy. ac., Na. ar., Pho., Plan., Rum. c., Sep.; after mental exertion, Lyc.; during motion, *Stan.*; during rest, *Stan.*; before sleep, Sin. a.; after vomiting, *Sul.*; after writing, Lyc.; 1 P.M., Mag. c.; when sitting, Alumn.; 2 P.M., Buf.; 2.30 P.M., Murx.; 3 P.M., Cinch.; 4 P.M., Mang.; 6 P.M., Na. ar.; 10 P.M., Erio., Lau.; **night**, Arg. n., *Carb. a.*, Sil., Til., Wild.; while dozing, Nit. ac.; on waking, Cic. v., Na. c., Til.; during distension of **abdomen**, Grap.; while in bed, Wies.; during chill, *Sul.*; after taking cold, (*Dul.*); after **dinner**, Euphr., Gin., Mag. s., Na. c., Nx. v., *Tab.*; after **eating**, Bry., Grap., Sin. a.; on turning **eyes**, *Rhu. t.*; during **fever**, Sep., Thu.; after fever, Tarent.; during **headache**, Glo.; when holding it upright, Dro.; in **house**, Merc. sol.; when **leaning** forward, Carb. a.; when **lying down**, Mag. c., *Sul.*; before **menses**, Crot. h.; during menses, Calc. c., Mag. s.; after menses, Na. m.; after menstrual colic, Ant. t.; while **moving**, *Sul.*; during pain in occiput, Grap.; during **pressure**, Hell.; on **raising** it from table, *Spo.*; while **reading**, Pimp.; when **rising**, Am. m., Asc. t., Bap., Carbn. ox., Iod.; from stooping position, *Sul.*, Ton.; when in **warm room**, Chin. s., Pæo.; during **salivation**, Fl. ac.; on **shaking** it, Spig.; when **sitting**, Angu., Caus., Chin., Cic. v., Squ., *Sul.*; with **sleepiness**, Corn. c., Ip., Nit. ac.; caused by **sneezing**, Seneg.; while **standing**, Bov., Caus.; when **stooping**, Camph., Grat., K. iod., Lau., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nx. v., *Pul.*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*; from **studying**, Lyc.; after **talking**, Wies.; on **waking**, Ant. s., Bart., Chel., Con., Hell., Mang., Mag. c., Na. m., Peti., *Sul.*, Ura., Wild.; after a **walk**, Buf. s.; from diminished power of will, Op.; during fatiguing **work**, Na. c.; when **writing**, < Gent. l.; (**Agg.**) during **day**, Na. m.; **morning**, Sol. t. æ.; in **evening**, Tarent.; after **eating**, *Carl.*, Mor.; during **fever**, Card. b.; by **motion**, Acon., Na. ar., Physo., Sars.; on **shaking**, *Carl.*; when **sitting**,

HEAD.

HEAVINESS—HOLD UP.

- Ars., Olnd.; by **smoking**, Fer. i.; on **stooping**, *Carl.*, Lau., Na. ar.; in the sun, Na. c.; on **talking**, Na. m.; on **thinking**, Na. m.; on **turning**, *Carl.*; on **waking**, Ig.; (*Amel.*) 3 P.M., in open air, Mang.; **evening**, Hype.; in open air, Ant. t., Ars., Caus., Pho.; by **bending backward**, Cocc., Fago.; by **strong coffee**, Corn. c.; by application of cold hand, Chin. s.; by resting on hand, *Stap.*; by **lying down**, Olnd.; by **pressure**, Ail.; when **staring**, Saba.; on profuse emission of urine, *Gal.*; by **vomiting**, after dinner, Tab.
- — **Blood**, as if filled with, Ig., Lil. t.
- — Brain fell forward, as if, Sul. ac.; were oppressed by load, **morning**, Ars., Ip.; were pressed inward, Ther.
- — **Confused**, morning, Chel.
- — **Dizzy**, *Camph.*, Gas.; **morning**, Nx. v.; after black coffee, Na. m.; > on raising head, Bry.
- — **Drawn backward**, to nape of neck, as if, Phe.
- — **Dull**, Caj., Calc. p., Carbn. ox., Fl. ac., Glo., Lil. s., Na. slfc., Onis., Physo., Sin. n., Verb.; **morning**, Caj.; after moving, Sant.; **evening**, Rum. c.; 3 P.M., Na. ar.; during headache, Glo.; after stool, Apoc. c.
- — **Extending** to eyeballs, Pho.; < by mental work, > by smelling spirits and by shaking head, Pho.
- — **Fall forward**, as if it would, Na. m., Tab.; he would fall down on it, Chim.; as if it would fall to one side, Phe.
- — **Intoxication**, as after, Cocc.
- — **Leadens**, Acon. f.
- — **Lift** from pillow, as if could not, Iod., Pho. ac.
- — **Lying** with head too low, as if had been, Pho.
- — **Oppressive**, Sabi.; morning, Sabi.
- — **Pressive**, Bart., Chel., Upa.; **morning**, on rising, < by exertion of vision, Mur. ac.; **evening**, Pho.; **down**, Lau., Merl.; **forward**, Lau.; < by rising, > by stooping, Vio. t.
- — **Rhythmical** with pulse, Gin.
- — **Sexual excess**, as after, Ars.
- — **Sleepy**, morning, on waking, Lyc.
- — **Stupid**, as if, morning, Lyc.
- — **Wabbling** body were pressing, as if, Asar.
- — **About**, Aga. st., Cannab. i., Pul. n., Verh.
- — In, Acon., Apis, Bov., Bro., *Bry.*, *Camph.*, Card. b., Caus., Cham., Chin. s., Cic. v., Cle., Crot. t., Cup., Cyc., Dig., Equ., Fer. i., Fl. ac., Gam., *Gel.*, Hey. ac., Hur., Ig., Iod., Ip., Indg., K. bi., Manc., Merc. sol., Mez., Mos., Naj., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. p., Pas., Pb., Phe., *Phyt.*, Pso., Pul., Rat., Rhe., Rhu. t., Spire, Spo., *Stap.*, Stram., SUL., Tarent., Thu., Ton.; **morning**, when walking, Ran. g.; **afternoon**, Mag. c.; in bed, Nicc.; after dinner, Ced.; in house, while lying down, Merc. sol.; < on raising head, Op.; when stooping, Nx. v.; (*Agg.*) by motion, Thu.; > by putting on hat, by reading, writing, Fer. i.; (*Amel.*) by draught of air, Fer. i.; by epistaxis, Dig.; when rising, Calc. c., Nicc.; as from passage of storm cloud, Hype.
- — **On**, Bell., Cocc., Plat., Stram., Vio. t.; **night**, Ambra; < by motion and stooping, Plat.
- — **High**, obliged to lie with, evening, Glo.
- — **Hissing**, K. n., Kre.
- — **Hold up**, unable to, Ant. t., Atro., Cham., Con., Cup. s., Dub., *Gel.*,

- Glo., Hip., Lil. t., Lyc., Mez., Op., Petro., Pul., Rob., Sil.; evening, Zn.; during menses, Nx. v.
- **Mallow** sensation, Acon., c., Ammc., Arn., Arg., Ant. cr., Berb., Cact., Cap., Calc. c., Chlo., Chin: s., Cina, Cori. r., Cyc., Fer. Gent. l., Glo., Hip., Ig., Jab., Kis., Manc., Myric., Naj., Na. p., Na. m., Ox. ac., Pic. ac., Polyp. o., Pul., Seneg., Sec. c., Sin. a., Stram., Tarent., Zing.; morning, Anac., Bov., Chin. s., Polyp. o., Sul.; forenoon, Verat.; 10 A.M., Euphr.; 11 A.M., Euphr.; 5.30 P.M., Nx. m.; during coryza, Hell.; after eating, Meny., Grap.; while sitting, Spig.; while talking, Lyc.; > when riding, Euphr.; after restless sleep, Hip.
- **Humming**, Acon., Fer., Lact., Lyc., Nit. ac., Nit. ox.; day, Pho.; evening, as after debauch, Cocc.; during menses, Kre.; as from bees, Op.; as from boiling water, Bar. c.
- **Hungry**, sensation as if, Glo.
- **Inflammation**, Canc. f.; > by sweat, Canc. f.; erysipelatous, Euphm.; in spots, Ars.
- **Influence** extending over system, Cod.
- **Insensibility**, Calc. c., Lil. t., Olnd.
- **Intoxicated**, as if, Æs. h., Aga. m., Am. car., Ars., Berb., Caus., Croc., Croc. t., Cyc., Gent. l., Glo., Grup., Hcy. ac., Iod., Mez., Mag. m., Na. m., Nx. v., Pte., Rhodo., Val.; morning, Rhu. t.; on rising, Euphm.; evening, Lip.; > in open air, Caus.; alternating with pain in kidneys, Alum.
- **Irritable** feeling in, Plan.; 9 A.M., Plan.
- **Laced** sensation, Glo., Mos.; < by shaking sidewise, Glo.
- **Lancinations**, Acon., Æs. h., Arist. m., Bon., Cad., Carbn. s., Cup ac., Dign., Hur., K. iod., Manc., Ped., Plmbg., Tarent.; night, Am. car.; on exertion, Ambra; when sitting down, Manc.; when going upstairs, Sol. t. s.; when stooping, Arn.; < evening, in cold air, K. iod.; on stooping, Ped.; when turning, Cup. ac.; > motion, K. iod.; extending to ear and teeth, Hur.; to eyes, Bell.
- **Lantern**, sensation like a, Ars., Pul.
- **Large**, seems, Apis, Ars. i., Bell., Berb., Caj., Cimic., Coll., Com., Glo., Hype., Jug. c., Lach., Lact., Mim., Phe., Rhu. t., Ton., Trif. p.; morning, Til.; 2 P.M., Pte.; 4 P.M., Mang.; during nightly fantasies, Sil.; during stool, Cob.; while sitting at table, Nx. m.; after washing with cold water, Spire.; < by pulling on boots, Coll.
- **Lean** on something, desires to, Bell., Gymno.
- **Lifeless**, hangs, Op.
- **Lightness**, Ac. ac., Ab. c., Am. car., Alco., Bar. ac., Benz. ac., Bry., Camph., Cannab. s., Chin. s., Cinnb., Coff., Con., Cur., Croc. h., Dir., Eup. per., Equ., Gel., Grat., Hip., Hydrphb., Ib., Ir. fæ., K. bi., K. cy., Ker., Lach., Lac. ac., Lob. c., Mor., Myric., Naj., Na. h., Nit. ac., CEna., Op., Ost., Pho., Polyp. o., Pte., Sars., Sol. n., Stram., Sec. c., Trom., Ziz.; morning, Polyp. o.; after breakfast, Cal.; when sneezing, Benz. ac.; 3 P.M., Na. ar.; 5.30 P.M., Nx. m.; 10 P.M., Chr. ac.; midnight, Ost.; after giddiness, Ir. v.; after nausea, Hydrphb.; when sitting, Carb. a.; when walking, Ox. ac.; (Agg.) morning, Eup. per.; afternoon, Pho.; night, Na. h.; by movement, Gel., Polyp. p.; walking, Gel.
- **Loose** sensation in, when turning, Kalm., K. ca.
- **Low**, lies with, Cad., Phyo.; during sleep, Nz. v.
- **Lying** in uncomfortable position, as if, night, Cimx.; midnight, Clo.
- **Many**. See Confusion.

HEAD.

MELLOW—PRESSURE.

- **Mellow**, Na. m.
- **Motion of**, Atro., Jas., Sec. c., Stram.; **morning**, Stram.; **constant**, Ars., Cocc.; **convulsive**, Camph., Stram.; **difficult**, K. iod., Stan.; 11 A.M., while sitting, Ery. aq.; **impossible**, Cori. r., Spig., Tarent.; **morning**, Zn.; **involuntary**, Merc., Na. m.; **need of**, Tarent.; **pendulum-like**, Cannab. i., Sec. c.
- **Motion in**, on coughing, Bry.; as from foreign substance, Pho.; **wave-like**, Glo.
- **Muddled and muddy**. See Confusion.
- **Mucus**, seems full of, Arum t.
- **Nail**, driven in, as if, Der.; on motion, Acon. l.
- **Net**, sensation as if encompassed by, Na. m.
- **Noise in**, Ars., Calc. c., Dig., Et. n., Stan., Sul.; as from **explosion** when in bed, Peti.; **ringing**, Ars.; **rushing**, Nit. ox.; **singing**, Nit. ox.; **thrilling**, Kersln.
- **Nodding**, Alco., Aur. m., Aur. s., K. bi., Lyc., Na. m.; after dinner, Calc. c.; while writing, Caus., Pho. ac.
- **None**, sensation as if he had, Asar., Calc. i., Nit. ac.
- **Numbness**, Acon., Bla., Carb. a., Dios., Hur., Merl., Merc. sol., Mos., Nit. ox., Ost., Peti., Pho., Stram.; 8 to 9 P.M., Physo.; 11 P.M., Dios.; > after sleeping, Pho.; as though asleep, Nit. ox.
- **Obscuration**, Arn., Cap., Cannab. s., Dig., Hyos., Ig., Lyc., Nit. ac., Op., Rhodo., Sam., Stram.; **morning**, Hyos.; fit **encon**, on waking, Mag. m.; while reading, Calc. ac.; as if intoxicated, Phe.; as from smoke in brain, Arg.
- **Obtuseness of**, Arg. n., Polyg.; noon, Cot.
- **Opium**, symptoms, morning, < when walking, Carb. ac.
- **Oppression**, Apis, Canth., Cannab. i., Cle., Glo., Plan., Rhe., Rut., Sec. c., Sant., Tab., Ther., Til., Verat., Zn.; **morning**, on rising, Rum. c.; **night**, while dozing, Nit. ac.; on waking, Thea; while resisting **drowsiness** and while sleeping, Nit. ac.
- **Pain**. See Aching.
- **Paralyzed**, when rising from bed, Lon.
- **Parchment**, sensation as if covered with, Bar. ac.
- **Peculiar sensation**, Cic. m., Cic. v., Dub., Ig., Osm., Stry., Ther., Verat. v.; day, Hydrphb.; 8 P.M., Dios.; during fever, Bap.; during **head-ache**, Glo.
- **Piercing**, Apis, Cannab. s., Glo.; alternating with burning, on sitting upright, Hell.
- **Pinching**, Bar. c., Caus., Colch., Lyc., Mar., Nx. v., Petrol., Pho.; on walking, Sil.
- **Pressure**, Ambra, Aml. n., Anac., Angu., Ant. t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. p., Camph., Cannab. s., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Card. b., Caus., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Cinnb., Cle., Conin., Cup. ac., Daph., Dig., Euphr., Fago., Fer., Gel., Gent. l., Glo., Helo., Hov. ac., Hyoa., Ig., Indg., Ip., K. iod., K. n., Lach., Linu., Lyc., Mang. ox., Meny., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Merl., Mos., Myric., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. m., Op., Osm., Par., Petrol., Pho., Pip. m., Pimp., Saba., Sep., Serp., Sil., **C** Spo., Sul., Tana., Tarent., Ter., Thu., Vio. t., Xan., Zn., Zing.; **morning**, Fago., Pho. ac., Nicc., Ton.; after rising, Sul.; **arousen**, Fago., Pul.; **afternoon**, Cham., Fago., Pho. ac., Sep.; **evening**, Fl. ac., Hov. ac., Lycpa.; after walking in open air, Fer.; 3.50 P.M., Fago.; 5 P.M., Erio., Fago.; 6 to 8 P.M., Ara.; when in open air, Glo.; when coughing, Nit.

HEAD.

PRESSURE.

- ac.; after dinner, Carb. a.; when heated, Am. car.; in house, Ammc., Mag. c.; when lying on side, Bar. c.; during mental work, Mag. c.; when moving to one side, Thu.; during menses, Eupi.; before nosebleed, Carb. a.; after retiring, Fago.; while reading, Lyc.; when stooping, < (Bry.), Petrol.; after stool, Lyc.; (Agg.) afternoon, on ascending steps, Fago., Pho. ac.; by mental exertion, Fago.; by looking steadily, Hell.; from motion, Glo.; by remaining in one position, Pip. m.; by pressure of hat, Calc. p.; on rising, Glo.; by rushing in head, Pimp.; when > sitting, Bry.; after stool, Fago.; (Amel.) open air, Cinnb., Hcy. ac.; by bathing, Fer.; by movement, Pip. m.; by pressure with hand, Chin.
- Asunder, as if, Euphm., Fago., Lyc., Pru. s., Saba., Sil.; morning, Con.; afternoon, Fago.; 3 P.M., Phyt.; 6 P.M., Hype.; on stooping, Junc.; < on ascending steps and when walking, Lyc.
- Band, as by, Cle., Glo.
- Blood, as from too much, Merl., Nx. m., Rhu. v.
- Boring, Thu.
- Brain would press forward, as if, Ip., K. ca.
- Cap, like tight, Carbn. s.
- Changeable, evening, Ig.
- Confused, Rut.
- Congestion, like, Apis, Chin.
- Deepseated, Aga. m., Caus., Indg., Na. slfc.
- Dizzy, Stan.
- Downward, Cic. v., Merc. sol., Nit. ac.; > by pressure with hand, Meny.; by becoming erect, Lau.
- Drawing, Nit. d. s., Stan.
- Dull, Canth., Lith., Op., Physo.; 11 A.M., Aloe; 2.45 P.M., Fer.; when in open air, Con.; when rising from sitting, Apis; < on motion, Canth.; extending to forehead, Hcy. ac.
- Extending to orbits, Lau.
- Eyes, seeming to press out, > pressure on eyes, Na. m.
- Flattening, Squ.
- Heavy, Glo., Pho.
- Hot, from within outward, Nx. m.
- Inward, Zn.; 10 P.M., Mit.; as by sharp corner, Cham.
- Outward, Anac., Arn., Ars., Bell., Camph., Fer., Fl. ac., Kis., Kre., Lau., Lil. t., Meni., Merc. sol., Par., Pte., Saba., Sap., Sam., Sep., Tarax.; morning, Fago.; evening, on walking in open air, ACON., Dul.; 8 P.M., Pic. ac.; 9 P.M., Pic. ac.; during heat, Rhodo.; during salivation, Fl. ac.; when going upstairs, Par.; on waking, Wild.; when walking, Zn.; < on motion, Ars. i., Pic. ac.; when stooping, Kre., Sap.
- Painful, Kre., Ol. an.; when reading, Lyc.
- Paroxysmal, Carb. v., Cham.
- Nauseating, Glo.
- As from pimples under skin, Pho.
- Throbbing, on going to bed, Bry.
- Screwing, Alumn.
- Spots, in, BELL., Dig., Dul., Glo., Mep., Thu.
- Sticking, Canth., Pso.
- Tearing, Cina, Coloc., Sara.; evening, Na. c.; < by motion, Sara;
- Tensive, Cocc.
- Thrustlike, when walking in air, Spig.
- Twitching, Dig.

HEAD.

PRESSURE—RUMBLING.

- — **Upward**, Mep.
- — **Desire for**, Chin.; to press against wall, Rha. c.
- **Prickling** sensation, Apis, Jug. c., Ost.; morning till noon, Pho. ac.
- **Pulling**, extending into teeth, Staph.
- **Pulsation**, Acon., Acon. l., Æth., *Am. n.*, Ars., Ast., Bell., Bon., Cact., Cad., Caus., Camph., Cannab. i., Cod., Cup., Elae., Fupi., Fago., Fer., Gent. l., Glo., Hep., Ig., Indg., K. br., K. ca., Kre., Lach., Lyc., Manc., Mang., Mil., Mor., Myric., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ph., Pho., Pul., Rhe., Seneg., Sec. c., Stel., Sulphs. ac., Ti^l, Zn.; **morning**, Cob., Sul.; in bed, Grap.; on waking, Pho.; **forenoon**, on motion, Nicc.; during **rest**, Lact.; while **sitting**, Indg.; **noon**, Sars.; **afternoon**, Æth., Mag. s.; when **walking**, Alum.; **evening**, Bov., Cle., Nit. ac.; in bed, Sep.; when lying down, Carb. v., Lyc.; 5 p.m., Glo.; **night**, Ars.; on waking, Carb. v., Sul.; on **ascending** steps, Na. ar.; on **bending forward**, K. bi.; during **cough**, Lyc.; during **chill**, Cannab. i.; when climbing a height, Ast.; **after dinner**, Carb. a., Mag. c., Pb.; on **exertion**, Glo.; mental, Pso.; during **exercise**, Lil. s.; during pressure on **forehead**, Mag. m.; during **heat**, Glo.; on entering house, Æth.; from **laughing**, Pho.; when lying down, Pho.; during **menses**, Bor., Fupi.; during **motion**, Iod., Glo.; during difficult respiration, Carb. v., Glo.; when **rising**, Chin. s.; from **stepping hard**, Pho., Yuc.; when **stooping**, Lach., Na. c.; from **stretching out limbs**, Pho.; when **walking**, Calc. c.; when writing, K. ca.; after **yawning**, Calc. c.; (**Agg.**) 2.30 p.m., on entering room, Mang.; 8.30 p.m., Fago.; **night**, Sep.; on **motion**, Apis, Glo.; on ascending stairs, (Glo.); > by **shaking head**, Glo.; when **stooping**, Glo.; (**Amel.**) 2.30 p.m., in open air, Mang.; in open air, Aut. t., Pho.; by rest, Eupi.; by **smelling**, Camph., P. Glo.; **deeseated**, Stram.; **extending** into cheeks, Spo.; outward, Lepi.; temples, Chin., Glo.; upward, Glo.; painful, Glo.
- **Pushing** sensation, > by pressure, Arg. u.
- **Quiet feeling**, Pul.
- **Racking** sensation, as if brain were shaken, when walking, Rhodo.
- **Raging**, Æth., Ant. t., Aur., Indg.; on entering house, Æth.; > in open air, Ant. t.
- **Raise with difficulty**, night, on waking, Chel.; frequently, from pillow, Stram.; **inability to**, (Ena., Pul.; evening, Chel.; after stooping, Bell.; when lying on back, Nx. v.
- **Resounding of words**, Sars., Zn.
- **Restlessness**, Asc. t., Bell., Bon., Caus., Eth., Jab., Merc. c., Pip. m., Rut., Sec. c., Upa.; forenoon, Pho., Sil.
- **Ringing**, K. iod., Kre., Sul.
- **Rising** sensation in, Glo., Tab.; when drinking beer, Rhu. t.; caused by flatus, Na. c.; when walking rapidly, Nx. v.
- **Rise**, sensation as if she could not, on stooping, Rhu. t.
- **Roaring**, Aur., Chin. s., Fer., Grap., Hur., K. bi., Lach., Mur. ac., Na. c., Narcot., Nit. ac., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Sil., Tab., Verat.; noon, Thu.; **evening**, Cinnb.; 6 p.m., Hype.; in bed, Na. m.; during **coryza**, Sep.; during **menses**, Kre.; while sitting, Pho.; after stool, Zn.; when **walking**, Fer.
- **Rolling of**, Eug., Mor., Pho., Stram., Sum.; when lying on pillow, Merc.; during **paroxysms**, Merc.; when sitting at table, Nz. m.; from side to side, Hell., Lab.; < by vomiting, Eug.
- **Rubbing**, Camph., Carb. ac., Tarent., Hyos.
- **Rumbling**, painful, after dinner, Mag. s.
- **Rushing**, sensation of something, Acon., Chlo., Indg., Pimp.

HEAD.

SCREWED-TOGETHER SENSATION—SOUNDS.

- **Screwed-together sensation**, *Atro.*, *Caus.*, *Cina*, *Cle.*, *Grap.*, *Mag. c.*, *Petrol.*, *Rat.*, *Stan.*; **morning**, *Nicc.*; in bed, *Mag. s.*; 2 P.M., when standing, *Alumn.*: after going to bed, *Saba.*; > in air, *Caus.*; as from iron cap, *Cle.*
- **Sensitiveness**, *Crot. t.*, *Fran.*, *Glo.*, *Sil.*; after dinner, *Gent. c.*; **morning**, caused by step or talking, *Mag. m.*; < by reflection, *Fran.*; to cold air, *Bro.*, *Mez.*; to candlelight, *Calc. c.*; to cold, *Grat.*; to draught of air, *Naj.*, *Til.*; to jar, *Nit. ac.*; to reading, *Mag. m.*; to every sound, *Stram.*
- **Separated from body**, sensation as if, night, *Daph.*
- **Seething sensation**, when in warm room, after walk, *Pso.*; extending down back, 6 P.M., *Euphm.*
- **Shaking**, *Aloe*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Buf.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Crot. h.*, *Eupi.*, *K. n.*, *Lyc.*, *Mez.*; during **chills**, *Ars.*; during cough, *Cinch.*, *Lact.*, *Mag. s.*; on stepping hard, *Lyc.*; on stooping, *Berb.*; (*Agg.*) in air, *Aloe*; on laying head down, *Aloe*; during rest, *Eupi.*; by paroxysms, *Carb. v.*; palsied, *Ars.*; in measured time, *Linu.*; cannot bear, *Glo.*; sensation as if, *Sil.*
- **Shattered**, sensation as if, *K. ca.*, *Stro.*, *Stry.*, (*Verat.*); **morning**, after waking, *Sul. ac.*; **afternoon**, *Æ h.*; during cough, *Calc. c.*, *Lact.*, *Rhu. t.*; by toothache, *Euphm.*
- **Shivering**, *Crot. t.*, *Mos.*, *Plat.*; **evening**, *Cocc.*, *Grat.*; when in warm room, *Plat.*; during stool, *Coloc.*; before stool, *Carb. a.*
- **Shocks through**, *All. c.*, *Crot. c.*, *Hydrphb.*, *Sarr.*, *Tab.*, *Zn. s.*; **morning**, *Cop.*; on drinking cold water, *The.*; from hawking, *Rap.*; from reading, *Carb. v.*; on every step, *Carbn. s.*; when walking, *Bell.*; extending to chest, *Pul.*
- **Shooting to**, like lightning, *Mor.*; **shooting through**, *Ac. sc.*, *Ag. m.*, *Ambra*, *Arg. m.*, *Bell.*, *Fer.*, *Lact.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Naj.*, *Na. hy.*, *Nx. v.*, *Tep.*, *Ton*; day, *Plan.*; **morning**, before rising, *Pte.*; **evening**, *Bell.*; when coughing, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carb. v.*, *Coz.*; before menses, *Fer.*; from singing, *Pte.*; when stooping, *Nit. ac.*; < morning, before getting up, *NA. ry.*; extending to occiput, *Indg.*
- **Shuddering**, *Chin. s.*, *Nicc.*, *Thu.*; **afternoon**, *Ars.*; **evening**, after eating orange-peel, > by eructation, *Chin. s.*; extending through pit of stomach, *Physo.*
- **Sick sensation**, *Ars.*, *Zn.*
- **Singing**, *Glo.*
- **Sleeplessness**, sensation as after, *Fer.*, *Pho.*, *Ran. b.*, *Rut.*; **morning**, on waking, *Fer.*
- **Smaller**, seems, *Acon.*, *Grat.*, *Pic. ac.*; > in open air, *Grat.*
- **Smarting sensation**, *Rhu. t.*
- **Soreness**, *Ag. m.*, *Aloe*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Canth.*, *Chin.*, *Cinnb.*, *Eup. per.*, *Fer.*, *Glo.*, *Grap.*, *Ham.*, *Hydrphb.*, *Ig.*, *Lac. ac.*, *Mag. c.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mos.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. m.*, *Na. p.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sap.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Thea.*, *Zing.*; **morning**, on waking, *Cup. ar.*; **afternoon**, *Sang.*; 2 P.M., *Sarr.*; **night**, *Coca*; after breakfast, *Merc. sol.*; on combing hair, *Carb. ac.*; when coughing, *Spig.*; on motion, *Carb. ac.*, *Glo.*, *Merc. sol.*; when speaking, *Spig.*; when touched, *Alumn.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Na. m.*, *Pho.*; after vexation, *Mez.*; (*Agg.*) 10 A.M., *Apis*; noon, > by rising suddenly, *Glo.*; **evening**, *Mos.*; by shaking sideways, *Glo.*; by touch, *Mos.*; (*Amel.*) 8 P.M., *Na. p.*; as from pus under scalp, *Cinch.*; in spots, *Ox. ac.*
- **Sounds**, *Ars.*; like a gong, when lying down, *Sara.*; like an empty barrel, *Pimp.*

HEAD.

SQUEEZING IN—STUFFED SENSATION.

- squeezing in, Eupi., Tarent., Stram.; after breakfast, Dio.
- Stabbing, evening, Bell.; to occipital region, Zn. p.
- Stop, every, felt in, Calc. p., Lyc., Na. m., Stan., Sul.; when ascending, Rhu. t.; like an echo, Calc. a.
- Stiffness, Canth., Fer., Glo., Na. m.; on motion, Na. sife.; extending to nose, Lachn.
- Stitches, Acon., Alum., Ambra, Am. car., Am. m., Anac., Ant. ox., Ant. t., Arn., Bar. c., Berb., Bor., Calc. c., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Cap. Carb. a., Castor., Caus., Cham., Chel., Cic. v., Con., Cyc., Dir., Eug., Euphr., Eupi., Fer., Hep., (Hyos.), Ig., Iod., Ip., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Lach., Lachn., Lau., Lepi., Lol., Lyc., Manc., Mang., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Merl., Mur. ac., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Op., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pb., Plat., Pul., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Saba., Sars., Sel., Sep., Serp., Sil., **C** Stap., Stro., Sul., Tarent., Thu., Til., Val., Verat.; day, Stap.; morning, Arg., Thu., Ton.; before breakfast, Bry.; after deep sleep, after rising, Mag. c., Pb., Stro.; when stooping, Glo.; forenoon, Canth., Con.; 1 A.M., Elap.; 2 A.M., Sil.; 10.30 A.M., Mag. c.; noon, Elap.; afternoon, Æth., Alum.; when walking, Thu.; evening, Calc. c., Mag. c., Pho., Rat., Thu.; in bed, Carb. v.; when walking, Stap.; 8 P.M. till falling asleep, Mag. c.; night, Mag. c.; on waking from sleep, Hep.; during chilliness, Eupi.; during stopped coryza, Croc.; when coughing, Arn., Calc. c., Carb. v., Con., Chel., Hyos., Zn.; during and after dinner, Zn.; after eating, Sep.; after heat in face, Pul.; of stove, Bar. c.; on motion, Ant. t., Rat.; during menses, Berb., Calc. c., Lyc.; when blowing nose, Mur. ac.; on deep respiration, Rat.; on rising from stooping, Hep.; from lying down, Calc. c.; when stepping hard, Bry.; when stooping, Calc. c., Hep.; when walking, Atro.; in open air, Bry.; on change of < weather, Vip.; (Agg.) evening, Linu.; on motion, Cham., Cap.; after > talking, Na. m.; (Amel.) by appearance of menses, Cyc.; after walk-
P ing, Canth., Hep.; boring, Seneg.; burning, Pho. ac., Rhodo.; burst-
ing, morning till 3 P.M., > by sweat, Grap.; confused, Sil.; cutting, on waking from sleep, Canth.; deepseated, All. c., Lach., Tab.; drawing, Kre.; dull, Mag. m., Sep.; 11 A.M., Sil.; extending to chest, Na. m.; to eyes, Calc. c.; to neck, Na. m.; outward, Op., Rhu. t., Sep.; to temples, Cham.; upward, Arn.; fine, Ammc., Cham., Na. m., Nicc., Sul.; flying, Con.; itching, 8 till 10 P.M., Phe.; as with knives, Lach.; morning, on rising, Bar. c.; 1 A.M., < afternoon, Mag. a.; like lightning, Ant. ox.; as from nails, K. iod.; in paroxysms, Ip.; piercing, on rising from dinner, Mur. ac.; pressive, during exertion, Na. c.; periodic, Calc. c.; causing starting, < evening, Lyc.; shooting, Alum.; subcutaneous, Bar. ac.; tearing, Berb., Coloc., K. bi., Merc. sol., Pho.; twitching, Sin. a.; evening, in bed, Hip.
- Stolid feeling, Merc. i. r.
- Stopped-up sensation, Ham.; 7 A.M. to 5 P.M., Na. c.; when exposed to open air, Ham.
- Strange, feels, Thea.
- Strained, feels, Physo.; after coughing, Calc. s.
- Streaming sensation through, like wind, at night, Mil.
- Stretching in, tensive, Tep.
- Struck, sensation as though, when walking, Naj.
- Stuffed sensation, Acon., Glo., Grap., Sep., Sul.; morning, Ust.; even-
ing, Sep.; > after breakfast, Ust.

HEAD.

STUNNING—TEARING.

- **Stunning**, Aga. m., Ir. v., Itu.; before awaking, Ptc.; during cough, Æth.; < on stooping, Itu.
- **Stupefaction**, Æs. h., Apis, Aran. s., Asaf., Ars., Bap., Bry., Camph., Caus., Cina, Cle., Coc. c., Con., Croc., Dul., Fer., For., Hell., Helo., Hyos., Jat., Lau., Lil. s., Lye., Mag. m., Na. m., Na. silf., Nx. v., Op., Petrol., Plan., Physo., Pso., Rap., Rhu. v., Sec. c., Sep., Sel., Sil., Spig., **Stap.**, Stap., Thu., Tus. f., Val., Vip.; **day**, Caus.; **morning**, Ac. ac., Chin., Grap., Squ.; after rising, Saba.; on waking, Pho.; **forenoon**, Aga. m., Cob., Sars., Thu.; 5 A.M., on waking, Cham.; 11 A.M. to 6 P.M., Ars.; **noon**, Ars.; **afternoon**, Calc. c., Lye.; 3 to 4 P.M., Calc.; 7 P.M., Physo.; **evening**, Bov.; **night**, Calc. c.; open air, Nx. v.; during coryza, Hell.; after dinner, Coloc., Na. m., Plan.; on motion, Thu.; on rising, Sil.; when in warm room, Pho.; during stool, Ton.; on stooping, Nice., Val.; in sunlight, Nx. v.; when walking, Ip.; when working much, Alum., Ars.; when writing, Arg. n.; (Agg.) 7 A.M., Cham.; when eat-
> **ing**, Mor.; on shaking head, Carl.; on turning head, Carl.; (Amel.) in
P **air**, Carl.; after rising, Pho.; as if confused, Ant. t.; dizzy, Aga. m., Arg. m., Hell.
- **Suffocative feeling**, Jab.
- **Surging sensation**, Fago.; forenoon, while lying down, Ox. ac.; > on becoming erect, Alum.
- **Sun**, sensation as if had been in hot, without dinner, < by motion of head, Glo.
- **Suspended**, felt as if, Cer. b.
- **Swashing sensation**, Hep.; from motion, Ple.; on shaking it, Squ.; by > ice, Ple.
- **Swaying backward and forward**, during vertigo, Pho. ac.; to side, during vertigo, Tarax.; swaying in, see Vertigo.
- **Swelling**, Anac., Ars., Bell., Berb., Cannab. i., Carbn. ox., Ced., Coc. c., Cup. ac., Dig., Glo., Lach., Lap., Lil. t., Merl., Merc. sol., Op., Par., Plan., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Sep., Sul. i., Trac., Vesp.; **morning**, Chin. s.; on waking, Ars.; 4 P.M., when walking in open air, Mang.; 7 P.M., Am. car.; **night**, on waking, Sam.; after being bitten in foot, Crot. h.; after walking in air, Æth.; as in erysipelas, Gymno.; **inflammatory**, Apis; pulsating, Sep.; soft and sore, Sep.
- **Sword**, as if jaggling in and out, < by light, Carb. ac.
- **Symptoms**, Ton.; after eating, Nx. m.; when walking in open air, Sul.; (Agg.) **morning**, Sum.; **afternoon**, after sleep, Sep.; in **evening**, Pic. ac.; 2 P.M., after dinner, Chlo.; before 2 P.M., Pic. ac.; at **night**, Arum t.; bending forward, Fago.; after eating, Euo.; by heat, Apis, Com.; **motion**, Buf., Fago., Glo.; **reading**, Apis, Fago.; **rest**, Benz. ac.; **shak- ing**, Glo.; after sleep, Sep.; by smoking, Gel.; **stooping**, Com.; by sweat, Physo.; **walking**, Glo.; (Amel.) **morning**, sweat, after rising, Fer.; **noon**, while lying, Hip.; 2 P.M., walking, Chlo.; **afternoon**, walking in open air, Fago.; **evening**, Sum.; **nightsweat**, Coloc.; open air, Com., Phel.; after breakfast, Phyt.; cup of coffee, Hyos., Til.; application of cold to forehead, Cyc.; **combing hair**, Glo.; after dinner, Arum t., Phe.; **heat**, Sum.; hot-air bath, Pb.; when lying, Chin.; nosebleed, Ham., Hyos., Rap.; **pressure**, Glo.; in room, Hyos.; after sleep, except congestive ful-
ness, Fer.; sneezing, Sul.; flesh-colored urine, Coloc.; using vinegar, Ton.; **vomiting**, Dign.; extend downward, Carb. ac.; **periodic**, Benz. ac.
- **Taken off**, sensation as though it would be, by straining at stool, Ind.
- **Tearing**, Æth., Alum., Am. car., Ambra, Ant. cr., Arg., Ara., Aur.,

HEAD.

TEARING—THROWING ABOUT.

- Bell., *Berb.*, Bov., Calc. c., Camph., Canth., Cap., Carb. v., Caus., Coco., Cup. ac., Fer., Hyos., Ig., Kalm., K. bi., K. ca., K. n., Kre., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag. s., Manc., Merc., Merc. cy., Mez., Na. slfc., Nit. d. s., Nicc., Ol. an., Pho., Pso., Pul., Rat., Rhu. t., Sil., Sul., Sul. ac., Stan., C Ter., Til., Vio. t., Zu.; morning, Ton.; after rising, Ip., Stro.; on waking, Pho.; forenoon, Alumn.; 11 A.M., Sil.; afternoon, Na. c.; afternoon till evening, Lyc.; evening, Ail., Alumn., Mag. c., Petrol.; in bed, Lau., Sil.; 3 to 4 P.M., Calc. c.; 4 P.M., during chilliness, Eupi.; 6 P.M., till midnight, Lau.; night, Merc. c.; midnight, Cham.; after dinner, Carb., Zu.; after eating, Nz. v., Rhu. t.; during hard labor, Anac.; during menses, Lyc., Mag. c., Verat.; on motion, Canth., Rat.; on deep respiration, Rat.; on rising, Kalm.; while sitting, Pho.; on change of < weather, Vip.; (Agg.) morning, Verat.; night, Merc. cy.; midnight, Ig.; when head is cool, Carb. a.; by coughing, Arn.; by motion, Chin., > Pho., Sil.; by stooping, Sil.; by walking, Chin.; (Amel.) afternoon, Ol. an.; by air, Sul.; by laying head on table, Sul.; by motion, Sul.; by pressure, Sul.; by swelling of cheeks, Lyc.; on walking in air, Ant. cr.
- Cutting, on motion, Bell.
- Drawing, Cala.; morning, Nz. v.; head sideways, Sil.
- Extending to ear, Nx. v.; to root of nose, Nx. v.; through cheeks to teeth, Stap.; to temple, Carb. v., Cham.; upward, Ol. an.; to right side, Ter.
- Fine, Camph.
- Intermittent, Nicc., Rhe.
- Periodic, Anac.
- Pressive, Camph., Chel., (Squ.).
- Pulsating, Rhu. t.
- Rheumatic, Grap., Lyc.
- Saw, as with, Sul.
- Sensitive, Croc.
- Spots, in, Aloe, Lyc.
- Stitchlike, Chel., Chin., Cic. v., Sul., Zu.
- Strikes her head with fist, before menses, Ars.
- Tensive, < by touch, after eating, Cina.
- Twitching, Chin., K. ca., Sil.; < when lying, on motion, and when walking, Chin.
- Wandering, Ambra, Con., Na. slfc.
- Teeth, biting of, sensation as if, Apis.
- Tension, Æth., Aloe, Ant. t., Ars., Bap., *Berb.*, Cannab. s., Carb. a., Cer. s., Corn. c., Crot. c., Glo., Gymno., Hep., Ip., Kre., Lach., Lyc., Mang., Merl., Mor., Mos., Nit. ac., Oind., Op., Petrol., Plat., Rhe., Sil., Stro., Sul. ac., Verat., Xan., Zu., Ziz.; evening, Lob. i., Stro.; night, Nx. v.; after breakfast, Dios.; after dinner, Lyc.; after eating, Con.; when laying forehead on table, Angu.; during pain in occiput, Grap.; after tightness about throat, Glo.; < by reading, Kis.; > air, Lach.; on pressure, Lach.; by walking in air, Ox. ac.; as if full, on motion, Merl.; like a pressure, Glo.; as if skull were too small, Mor.; as if water were in, Sam.
- Thick sensation, Ail., Colch., Na. m., Ran. s., Thea.; morning, Nicc., Petrol.; after intoxication, Cle.
- Throwing about, Pho., Tarent.; in bed, Carbn. s.; while lying, Merc. sol.; backward, Ac. ac., Camph., Cina, Dign., Eth., Glo., Lob. i., Lap., Merc., Phyt., Polyp. o., Sant., Stram., Tab., Tanac.; when pressing

- on dorsal vertebrae, Arn.; during sleep, Hype.; from side to side, Bell, Merc., Naj., Rum. a.; while lying, CEna.
- Thrusts, Pso.; when coughing, Sul.
 - Ticking like a clock, afternoon and evening, Mag. s.
 - Tickling in, Fer., Pho.
 - Tied, feels as though, Colch., Pimp.
 - Tingling, Ac. ac., Arg., Cad., Caus., Nx. m., Pho. ac., Rhu. t., Stan., Sul.; day, Pho.; on speaking aloud, Zn.; when walking, Verb.; as if a large bell were struck, at noon, Sars.
 - Torpid feeling, Hur.
 - Tottering, when walking, > by rest, Eupi.
 - Transfixed as if with lance, Op.
 - Trembling, Alco., Ant. t., Bell., Cit. v., Chel., Grap., Pb., Sul., Tab.; noon, Cic. v.; night, Buf.; when sitting, Merc.; after dinner, Tab.; while reading, Tab.; confused, Calc. c., Petrol.; convulsive, Coco.; extending to pit of stomach, Physo.; in paroxysms, Carb. v.
 - Tumble about, sensation as if it would, on rising, Bar. c.
 - Turning, Sant., Stram.; backward, Lau.; to left side, Lyc., Tarent.; to right side, Pb.; to one side, Op.; from side to side, Colch., Hyon., Orig., Physo., Pho., Sec. c., Tarent.; to wrong side, when spoken to, Atro.; too and fro, Aga. m.
 - Twinges, Plan.
 - Twisting, Ir. v., K. ca., Sant.
 - Twitching of, Cic. v., Pho. ac.; morning, during nap, Cham.; forenoon, while sitting, Na. sfc.; 6 A.M., after waking, Menth.; night, Aloe; during sleep, Arn., Merc. sol.; on walking, Petrol.; backward, Alumna., Atro., Bov., Cic. v., Cina, Stry.; morning, when rising, Sep.; when sleeping, Hype.; during paroxysms, Merc.; forward, Stry.; morning, Sep.; during paroxysms, Merc.; side to side, K. ca., Pb.
 - Twitching in, Ambra, Apis, Calc. c., Caus., Canuab. s., Chel., Crot. t., Eupi., Glo., Grap., Juni., Lau., Lyc., Merc., Mor., Na. c., Nx. v., Sep., Sil., Stan., Stram.; morning, Nx. v., Pho., Sep.; forenoon, Glo.; evening, Nit. ac., Sil.; night, Rhu. t.; on ascending steps, Glo.; during cough, Lyc.; when lying down, Nit. ac.; on moving arm, Chel.; when taking afternoon nap, Alumn.; on stooping, Nit. ac., Petrol.; < by motion and during stool, Pho.; > by rest, Eupi.; convulsive, Merc.
 - Ulcerated, sensation as if, Eupi.
 - Undulating, Cup. s., Dul., Equ., Fer., Glo., Hydrphb., Lyc., Petrol.; evening, Sul.; 2 P.M., Sars.; during fulness of heart, Glo.; < by standing, Dig.; by turning head, Glo.
 - Unsteadiness, Bell., Cle., Cup. ar., Pho., Rhu. t., Sep.; morning, Sul.; < after study, Cup. ar.
 - Vacant feeling, Na. ar., Sec. c.
 - Vapors in, Nx. m.
 - Vibration, 10 A.M., Grat.; during cough, Hep.; on slight motion, Mag. c.; on talking loud, Pho.
 - Vice, sensation as if in a, ARG. N., Op., Ran. s.; > motion, Op.
 - Wagging, Bell., Cham.
 - Water, sensation of, warm in, Am. car., Peti., Sant.; splashing in, Sol. t. æ.; wrapped up in, All. c.
 - Weakness, Alumn., Ambra, Anil., Ant. t., Art. ab., Aur., Bell., Benz. ac., Canth., Caus., Cham., Chin., Fago., Fer., Hype., Jat., K. ca., Kre., Merc. sol., Na. m., Nit. ac., Op., Pimp., Plan., Pco., Pte., Rhu. t., Sep.,

HEAD.**WEAKNESS—MIDDLE.**

- Sil., Squ., Stram., Sul. ac., Tanac., Tarent., Thu., Zn.; morning, Pho.; after coffee, Cham.; after rising, Pho. ac.; forenoon, Ran. b.; 10.30 A.M., Fago.; noon, Ars.; evening, Plan., Rap.; 2 P.M., Fago.; 10.30 P.M., Fago.; during dinner, Sul.; after cough, Hep.; after exertion, Hcy. ac.; after heat, Sep.; after intoxication, Tab.; when lying on back, Pul.; after mental application, Cinnb.; after pain, Thea.; on deep respiration, Carb. v.; while standing, Rhu. t.; while walking, Sul.; during weakness in stomach, Ars.; as from electric shocks, Fl. ac.; extending to back of legs, Physo.; to throat, Grap.; causing unfitness for mental effort, Sp. o.; as from working in hot room, Glo.
- Whirring in, Lact.; while sitting, Pul.
 - Whizzing, K. ca., Pimp.
 - Widened, sensation as if, Aloe.
 - Wild, Lil. t., Rhodo.; during headache, Gel.
 - Wind in, sensation of, Alco., Petrol., Pul., Verat.; extending into abdomen, Aloe.
 - Aponeurosis, pain, before snowstorm, Fer.
 - Arteries, palpitation, as if head would be torn asunder, Chin. s.; pulsation, Bell., Coff., Glo., Mil., Op., Sul., Trom.; 2 A.M., Sul.; 7 A.M., Stram.; afternoon, during fever, Trom.; during palpitation, Dign.; extending to temples, Glo.
 - Ear, about, † dulness, Æs. h.; bursting sensation, when vomiting, Asar.; drawing, Nit. ac. (l.); fulness, < out of doors, Linu.; lancinations, night, Tarent.; sensation of something lying on, Plan.; pain, extending from one ear to other, Chel.; pressure, Bry.; extending across vertex to other ear, Nit. ac. (l.); stitches, Pho.; tearing, Pho., Sul.; whizzing, like pulsation in, Spo.; above and behind, see Ear, Above and Behind.
 - Hair, border of, aching, evening, Ind.; expansion, feeling of, evening, on stooping, Ind.; fulness, evening, Ind.
 - Half of, aching, Pho. (l.); while lying on right side, Tel.; extending towards vertex, Na. m. (r.); coldness, Cop. (l.), Rut.; confusion, Con. (l.); forenoon, Amyg. (l.); as from coldness, Con. (l.); constricting sensation, Pal. (l.); drawing, Cham. (l.), Colch. (l.), Til. (l.); extending forward, Ant. t. (l.); itching, deepseated, morning, Sars. (r.); fulness, morning, in bed, Hype.; heaviness, Grat. (l.); irritation, Plan. (l.); pain, Aga. m., Ast., Glo. (l.), Rhodo., Stry., Spig.; paralyzed, K. clo., Stry. (l.); pressure, Aga. m., Arn., Angu., Cham. (r.), Nz. v.; morning, Sars. (r.); when stooping, > on raising head, Angu. (l.); as if a nail were forced into bone, Nz. v.; pulsation, Ars., Croc. (l.), Rhodo. (r.); shootings, Aga. m. (l.), Rhodo. (l.); soreness, < when touched, Hur.; stitches, Æth. (l.), Aga. m. (l.), Cham.; after taking cold, Cham.; stupefaction, Ant. t. (l.); sweat, during toothache, Ind. (r.); swollen, Hur.; tearing, Carb. v. (l.), K. ca. (l.), Rhodo. (r.), Stan.; extending forward, Ant. t. (l.); to vertex, Colch. (l.).
 - Joints, pain, night, when waking, Asaf.
 - Linea semicircularis, pressure, Coloc.
 - Median line, pain, Conv. d., Glo.
 - Middle, aching, Dios., Kre., Pru. s.; congestive feeling, Carbn. o.; heaviness, Chel., Lach.; extending to ears, Glo.; pain, Cinnb., Ox. ac., Pau. p., Tarent.; caused by coughing, Sul.; by sneezing, Sul.; in spots, Lach.; pressure, Chel., Na. m.; like a nail driven in, Pau. p.; stitches, Par.

† Compare with ear about and face about ear.

- **Muscles, affected**, Nx. v.; **convulsions**, Aga. m.; **pain**, Kalm.; **on bowing**, Stan.; **before snowstorm**, Fer.; **stiffness**, Jas.; **tension**, (Lach.); **trembling**, Merc.
- **Nerves, drawing**, Rhu. v.; **tension**, Cocc., Na. c.; **twitching**, Rhu. v.
- **Protuberances, pain**, Hydrphb.
- **Side, aching**, Acon. (l.), (r.), Aga. m. (l.), Aloe (l.), Alum. (l.), Amph., Aml. n. (l.), (r.), Ant. s. (l.), Apis, Arn., Arn. (l.), (r.), Ars. (l.), Arund., Asaf. (l.), (r.), Asar., Asc. t., BELL. (l.), (r.), Bot., Bro. (l.), Bry., Buf. (r.), Cact. (r.), Calc. c., Cannab. i. (l.), (r.), Canth., Cauth. (l.), Carb. ac., Carb. ac. (r.), Carbn. hy. (r.), Carbu. s. (r.), Carb. v. (r.), Ced., Chin. s. (r.), Cimic. (l.), Ciunb. (l.), (r.), Cis. (r.), Chlo. (l.), Coca (r.), Colch. (r.), Colocn. (l.), Com. (r.), Conv. d. (l.), Cop., Cot. (l.), (r.), Croc. (l.), (r.), Crot. h. (l.), (r.), Cup., Cup. (r., then l.), Dig., Dios. (l.), Dir. (l.), Elap. (r.), Erio. (l.), Fago. (l.), Fer. (l.), (r.), Fer. p. (r.), Feru., For. (l.), Gel. (r.), Gent. c. (l.), Gin. (r.), Glo., Glo. (l., then r.), Grat. (r.), Gymno. (l.), Ham. (l.), Hip., Hip. (r.), Hur., Hur. (l.), Hcy. ac., Hyos., Hydrs., Hydrs. (l.), Ib. (r.), Ig., Ig. (r.), Ind. (l.), (r.), Inu. (l.), Kalm. (l.), (r.), K. bi., K. bi. (r.), K. clo., K. n. (l.), (r.), Kre., Lac. ac. (l.), Lach. (l.), Lact., Lau. (l.), Lepi. (r.), Lil. s. (< l.), Lil. t. (l.), Lim., Lith. (l.), Manc. (l.), Mang., Meny. (r.), Merc. i. f., Merc. i. f. (l.), Merc. i. r., Merc. i. r. (l.), (r., then l.), Mez. (l.), Mil. (r.), Mim., Mor., Murx. (< l.), Na. ar., Nicc., Nit. ac. (l.), Nx. m. (l.), Nx. v., Pb. (l.), Pau. p. (l.), (r.), Petrol., Phe. (l.), Pho. (l.), (r.), Physo. (l.), (r.), Pic. ac. (r., then l.), Plan. (l.), (r.), Polyg. (l.), Polyp. o., Pso., Pte. (l.), Pyrus, Pyrus (l.), Rhe. (r.), Rhodo. (r.), Sang. (l.), Sec. c. (l.), Sep., Sep. (l.), (r.), Serp., Sil. (r.), Sin. n., Spig., Stic. (r.), Stil. (r.), Stram., Stro., Sul. i., Tarent., Tarent. (r.), Tax. (r., then l.), Thu. (r.), Trios. (r.), Ura. (r.), Verat., Verat. v. (l.), **Xan. (l.)**, Zn. (l.), Zn. m. (r.), Ziz. (l.); **day**, Plan. (l.); **morning**, Arum d. (r.), Dios., Merc. i. r. (r.), Ost. (r.), Physo., Spig. (r.), Tab. (l.); **in bed**, Grap., Scu. (r.), Spig. (r.); **on rising**, Euph. a., Pul. n. (r.); **on waking**, Pul. n.; **forenoon**, Fl. ac. (l.), Ig. (r.), Jug. c. (r.); 1 A.M., Ura. (l.); 7 A.M., Dios.; 9 A.M., Euphr. (l.), Verat. v. (l.); 10 A.M., Plan. (l.); **noon**, Calc. p. (< l.); **afternoon**, Chin. s. (l.), Lach. (r.), Merc. i. r., Nx. m. (r.), Sep. (l.); **evening**, Dios. (l.), Ind. (l.), Ment. pu., Mez. (r.), Pal. (l.), Tab. (l.), Zing. (l.); **on coming in from open air**, Bov.; 1 to 4 P.M., K. n. (r.); 2 to 4 P.M., Pte. (< l.), Ura. (l.); 3 P.M., Pte.; 3 to 6 P.M., Pho. (l.); 4 P.M. till night, Nx. v.; 6 P.M., Euph. a.; 7 P.M., Lac. ac. (l.); 9 P.M., Elap. (l.); 9.30 P.M., Ment. pu. (r.); 10 P.M., Pte., Trom. (l.); **night**, Mag. c. (l.), Tarent. (r.); **on side on which he was not lying**, Grap.; **while listening to strokes of anvil**, Manc. (r.); **on falling asleep**, Mag. c. (l.), Nx. m. (l.); **in bed**, Iod. (r.); **at breakfast**, Gel. (r.); **after colic**, Pb.; **after dinner**, For. (l.), Pso. (l.); **while driving**, Naj.; **on leaning to that side**, Chin.; **after lying down**, Sep.; **on which he was lying**, Calc. c.; **on which he was not lying**, Pul.; **during menses**, Sang. (r.); **from mental application**, Pho. (r.); **on motion**, Mang.; **from blow on nape of neck**, Ran. b.; **from noise**, Physo.; **when shaking it**, (Carb. v.), (r.); **before the shuddering**, Chlo. (l.); **on stooping**, Calc. ac. (r.); **during toothache on that side**, Stap.; **on waking**, Mor. (r.), Physo. (r.); **when walking**, Carbn. s.; **while writing**, Gel., Gel. (l.); **with head inclined to left**, Chin. s. (r.); < (Agg.) **morning**, Ham. (l.); **noon**, stepping or quick motion, Calc. p.; **evening**, Ham. (l.), Sep. (l.); **night**, Pb. (l.); **bending head to that side**, Tarent.; **coughing**, Apis (l.), Dir. (l.); **by jar**, Spig. (r.); **bright**

- light**, Cact. (r.), Ziz. (l.); **looking intently at work**, Thu. (r.); **motion**, Dir. (l.), Hip. (r.), Spig. (-); **noise**, Ziz. (l.); **pressure**, Stram.; on **raising head**, Cact. (r.); **resting on that side**, Ars. (l.); **after rising**, Spig. (r.); **shaking head**, Cot. (l.), (r.), Trom. (l.); **by sitting still**, Fago. (l.); **sound of talking**, Cact. (r.); **speaking**, Ig.; **stepping**, Spig. (r.); on **stooping**, Hip. (r.); **straining at stool**, Spig. (r.); **taking hold of**, Cup.; **thinking**, Fago.; first thinking of it, Fer. (r.); **walking**, Trom. (l.), Ig.;
- > (Amel.) **noon**, Ced. (r.); **evening**, Pte., Sep. (l.), (r.); in open air, Fago. (l.), Mang., Sep. (l.), (r.), Trom. (l.); on going to bed, Tab. (l.); after dinner, Merc. i. r. (r., then l.); by eating, Ham. (l.); lying on other side, Hip.; **motion in open air**, Scu. (r.); **pressure**, Apis, Plan. (l.); on **raising head**, Mag. c. (l.); on **rising**, Grap., Merc. i. r. (r.); after **supper**, Sul. (l.); **talking**, Fago. (l.); on **walking in open air**, Pho.; cold
- water**, Acon., Euphr. (l.); **acute**, Bov., Cannab. i., Carb. ac., Daph., Ind. (l.), (r.), Iod., Kalm. (r.), Merc. i. f. (l.), (r.), Mez., Myric., Na. ar., Physo. (r.), Rum. c. (l.); **alternating with same in forehead**, Camph.; as if from **cervical muscles**, Kre.; **congestive, evening**, Merc. i. r. (r.); during gastric symptoms, Tarent.; > open air, Lili.; as during **coryza**, > walking in open air, Merc. i. r. (l.); **deepseated**, Arun., Eug. (r.); **extending to arm**, Fago.; **backward**, Mag. s., Verat. v. (l.); to back part of brain, evening, after business anxieties, Pip. m.; to brow, Chin. s. (r.); to ear, Ars. m. (l.), Chin. s. (r.); behind ear, Pic. ac. (r.); to eye, Ars. m. (l.), Asaf. (l.), Bro. (l.), Caus.; to eyeball, Na. m. (l.); to forehead, Iod. (l.); to nape, Elap. (r.); to neck, Lach. (r.); toward occiput, Lach. (r.), Nx. m. (l.); from within outward, Fago. (l.); into orbits, Polyg.; from one side to the other, Plan.; to shoulders, (Lach.), (r.); towards temples, K. bi.; to waist, Hydrphb.; **grumbling**, Lil. t. (r.); **intermittent**, Cannab. i. (r.); **internal**, Benz. ac.; **nail**, as from a, Aga. m. (r.); **nervous**, alternating to left arm, Pte.; **neuralgic**, Ars. (l.), Calc. s. (l.), Carb. ac., Carb. ac. (l.), Merc. i. f. (l.), Pime.; **evening**, Chin. s. (l.), Pal. (l.); during gastric symptoms, Tarent.; when walking in open air, Chin. s. (r.); extending to outer brow, Chin. s. (r.); **oppressive**, evening, Angu. (r.); **paroxysmal**, K. ca. (l.), (r.); **pulsating**, Arg. n. (r.), Bell., Cact. (r.), Calc. p., Carb. ac. (r.), Corn. c., Hur., Lau., Phyt. (r.), Ton. (l.); **afternoon**, Nit. ac. (< l.); in evening, Zn. (r.); 1 P.M., Bov. (l.); after exercise without breakfast, Gel. (r.); after drinking milk, Bro. (l.); on rising after stooping, Sul. ac. (r.); on entering room, Ton. (l.); > by exertion, exciting news, Gel. (r.); quick motion, Calc. p.; on stooping, Lau. (l.); > by lying on right side with arms over head, Bro. (l.); by sitting, by sleep, Gel. (r.); acute, Aur.; deepseated, Corn. c.; extending back to occiput, < ascending stairs, by motion, > keeping quiet, Pic. ac.; rheumatic, Mez. (l.); sore, Sep. (r.); as if lying on a stone, night, Plat.; **stounding**, Naj.; **stupefying**, morning, on rising, Euph. a.; on rising after stooping, Sul. ac. (r.); **sudden**, Sep. (r.); **suppurative**, Petrol. (l.); **twitching**, Caus. (r.), Spo.; **undulating**, morning, Hip.; vertical, parallel to axis of body, Pera.; **wandering**, Na. sife.
- — **Affected**, Hydrphb. (l.).
- — **Biting**, morning, on waking, > rising, Carb. v. (r.); in spot, after dinner, > scratching, Grat. (r., then l.).
- — **Blood**, sensation as if mounting to, Glo. (r.).
- — **Boring**, Angu., Aur., Aur. m. n., Coloc. (r.), Cop. (l.), Lau. (l.), Na. m., Na. sife. (l.), Zn. (r.); **morning**, after waking, Aur., Arum t. (r.); 8 A.M., Arg. n. (r.); **afternoon**, Mag. a. (l.); **evening**, Mag. m. (l.),

- Zn. (r.)**; after dinner, **Zn. (l.)**; (**Agg.**) bending head backward, **Aur.**; by coughing, **Aur.**; in spot, **Hep.**
- — **Broken sensation**, **Tab.**
- — **Bruised sensation**, **Benz. ac.**, **Chin.**, **Con.**, **K. iod.**, **Lau.**, **Merc. i. f. (r.)**, **Nit. ac. (r.)**, **Plat. (r.)**, **Sul.**; morning, when rising, **Ars.**; on waking, **Plan.**; 10 A.M., **Bov. (r.)**; 10.30 A.M., **Mag. c. (l.)**, **(r.)**; (**Agg.**) motion, **Chin.**; by moving eyes toward affected side, **Con.**; (**Amel.**) lying upon it and pressure, **Plan.**; extending to ear, during tearing, **Grat. (r.)**; into orbits and teeth, **Crot. h. (l.)**.
- — **Burning**, **Bap. (l.)**, **Bell. (r.)**, **(K. bi.)**; > going into open air, **Mang.**; extending into left side of occiput, into temples, < sitting, > rubbing, **Pho.**
- — **Burrowing**, **Carl. (r.)**, **Pho. (< r.)**; forenoon, while walking in open air, **Ag. m. (l.)**; in open air, **Rat. (r.)**; extending to occiput, **Cle.**
- — **Bursting in**, **Bro. (< l.)**, **Pul.**
- — **Circulation increased**, **Sum. (< l.)**.
- — **Coldness**, **Asar. (l.)**, **Con.**, **K. bi. (l.)**, **Lach.**, **Lach. (l.)**, **Lob. i. (l.)**, **Pho. (l.)**; > warmth, **Lach.**; creeping, **Stry. (r.)**.
- — **Compression**, **Acon. (l.)**, **Am. m.**, **Com.**, **Mag. m.**, **Mag. s.**, **Phe.**, **Sul. i.**; on entering room from open air., **Bov.**
- — **Confusion**, **Anac. (l., then r.)**, **Asar.**, **Calc. cau. (l.)**, **Coloc. (r.)**, **Coloc. (l.)**, **Cyc. (r.)**, **Hcy. ac. (r.)**, **Hell. (l.)**, **Kre.**, **Lim.**, **Pul. u. (r.)**, **Sul. (l.)**; afternoon, **Amyg. (l.)**; sudden, as from smoke, while sitting, **Sul. ac. (r.)**.
- — **Congestion**, **Dig. (l.)**.
- — **Constriction**, **Acon. (l.)**, **Aml. n.**, **Æth.**, **Pal. (r.)**; as if pressed together, **Com.**
- — **Contraction**, evening, after lying down, < sleeping on that side, **Caus. (l.)**.
- — **Cracking**, after violent blowing of nose, **Hep. (r.)**.
- — **Cramp**, **Bell. (r.)**, **Pho.**, **Sars.**, **Thu. (l.)**.
- — **Crazy sensation**, **(Carb. v.) (r.)**.
- — **Cutting**, 3 P.M., < in open air, **Na. m. (l.)**; acute, **Na. ph. (r.)**; as from a knife drawn transversely through the head, **Arn.**; shooting back and forth, at 3 P.M., **Na. m. (r.)**.
- — **Darting**, **Bell.**, **Carb. ac.**, **Cot.**, **Kalm. (r.)**, **K. bi.**, **Sep. (l.)**, **Stan. (l.)**, **Stry.**; 11 A.M., **Rum. c. (l.)**; afternoon, **Pic. ac. (r.)**; evening, **Tou.**; 8 P.M., **Rum. c. (l.)**; < stooping, **Cot.**
- — **Digging**, **Arg. n. (r.)**; while sitting, **Chin. (l.)**; as if into brain, **K. iod. (l.)**.
- — **Distension**, sensation of, **Indg.**
- — **Dragging**, **Arg. n. (r.)**; during menses, **Berb. (r.)**.
- — **Drawing**, **Acon.**, **Alum. (r.)**, **Anac. (l.)**, **Angu.**, **Apis (l.)**; **Arg. n. (r.)**, **Aur. (r.)**, **Bar. ac.**, **Bro. (l.)**, **Calc. c. (r.)**, **Camph. (r.)**, **Canth. (l.)**, **Cham.**, **Cle.**, **Coloc.**, **Dig.**, **Fl. ac. (r.)**, **Hell.**, **Indg.**, **K. n.**, **K. n. (< l.)**, **Lach. (r.)**, **Na. sicc.**, **Nit. d. s. (< r.)**, **Pho.**, **Spo.**; morning, **Angu.**; noon, **For. (l.)**; evening, **Angu. (r.)**; 5 P.M.; from current of air, **Val. (r.)**; on going into open air, **Grat. (l.)**; during flashes of heat over cheeks, **Val. (r.)**; when at rest, after dinner, **Bell. (r.)**; (**Agg.**) motion, **Arg. u. (r.)**; (**Amel.**) by rest, **Arg. n.**; after supper, **For. (l.)**; as if in brain, **Arg. (l.)**; extending to clavicle, **Ind.**; to face, ear, mastoid, and neck, **Csp. ac. (l.)**; to nape of neck, **Lyc.**; to orbits and teeth, **Crot. h. (l.)**; into teeth, **Iod.**; rheumatic, **Sep. (l.)**; extending into side of neck, **Chel. (r.)**; in

- spot, evening, Pho. (r.); tearing, Thu. (l.); evening, < night, Pho.; twitching, Hip., Plat.
- Dulness, Glo., Hydr., Lau. (l.), Lil. t. (r.), Lith. m. (r.), Op. (r.), Rob. (r., then l.), Sang. (l.).
- Electric current through, sensation of, Ail. (l.).
- Elevation, sore, morning; while combing hair, Sul.
- Emptiness, sensation of, Merl. (l.); 9.30 p.m., Ment. pu. (r.).
- Falling from one side to the other, sensation of something, on moving it, Tep.; from left side to forehead; on walking in open air, Lau.
- Flesh separated from bone, sensation of, on touch, > firm pressure, Caus. (l.).
- Fulness, Asaf. (l.), Cimic. (l.), Cyc. (r.), Euph. h.; forenoon, Fl. ac. (l.); evening, Arg. n. (r.).
- Grinding, morning, after waking, Aur.; < coughing, Aur.; bending head backward, Aur.
- Hacking, Aur.
- Heat, Calc. c. (l.), Caus. (r.), Cinnb., Cyc. (r.), Pic. ac., Tarent.; evening, Am. m., Til.; after eating, Petrol. (l.); extending to outer ear, Nat. n. (r.); in flashes, K. bi. (l.).
- Heaviness, Æth. (< r.), Am. car. (r.), Amph., Arg. n. (r.), Bov. (r.), Cact. (r.), Ced., Elap. (r.), Ham. (l.), Hydr. (l.), (r.), Kalm. (r.), K. ca. (l.), K. iod., Lip., Lyc. (l.), Sabi. (l.), Sin. n., Stry. (r.), Sul. ac. (l.), Tarent. (l.); morning, Arum d. (r.); evening, Arg. n. (r.); (Agg.) in bed, Am. car. (l.); motion, Arg. n. (r.); (Amel.) rest, Arg. n. (r.); as if heavy board were lying on, Eug. (r.).
- Irritation, sensation of, > lying upon it and by pressure, Plan. (l.).
- Lameness, Pic. ac. (< l.); after neuralgia, Ars.
- Lancinations, Amph. (r.), Arist. m. (l.), Bell. (r.), Cit. v. (r.), Der. (l.), K. bi. (r.), Lepi. (l.), Tarent., Tarent. (l.); morning, Tarent.; noon, Peti. (l.); extending to eye, ear, temples, and lower jaw, Hur. (l.).
- Lifting sensation, as if top were rising off, Lac. ac.
- Noise, internal, sensation of, Tarent.
- Numbness, Chel. (r.), Con., Hur. (l.), Hydrphb. (l.), Lach. (l.), Ol. an. (l.).
- Paralysis, Ol. an.; sudden, extending to shoulder, Sarr. (r.); sensation of, after coition, Sil. (r.).
- Picking, on walking in open air, Mag. s. (r.); > in house, Mag. s. (r.).
- Piercing, Rum. c. (l.).
- Pimple, K. ca. (r.).
- Pinching, Calc. c. (l.), Squ.; extending into orbits and teeth, Crot. h. (l.); paroxysmal, Sep.
- Plug driven into, sensation of, Mez. (r.).
- Pressure, Acon., Anac. (r.), Angu., Arg. n. (r.), Asar., Atro., Bov. (l.), Bry., Ced., Cic. v. (l.), Coca, Dig., Dig. (r.), Glo., Hey. ac., Hell. (l.), Lil. t. (r.), Lim. (r.), Meny., Mur. ac. (l.), Na. slfc. (l.), (r.), Pip. m., Sabi., Sars. (l.), Thu. (r.), Zu. (r.); morning, Sars. (l.); 8.30 a.m., Alum. (r.); evening, Alum., Arg. n. (r.); during dinner, Tab. (r.); in room, Am. m.; (Agg.) lying down, after noon meal, Pip. m.; motion, Arg. n. (r.); (Amel.) holding it with hands, Na. slfc. (r.); rest, Arg. n. (r.); sounder, Spig. (r.); benumbing, Verb. (l.); as of something lying on brain, Grat. (r.); as of brain against bone, < inclining head to right, Mez. (r.); downward, Calc. c.; < moving eyes toward affected side,

Con.; extending to forehead, *Hcy. ac.*; and eyes, evening, *Hydrphb.*; to orbits and teeth, *Crot. h.* (l.); toward temple *K. n.* (< l.); internal, when leaning head against wall, *Cannab. s.*; deep, extending back and forth, *Lim.*; inward, *Oind.*; evening, after lying down, *Na. slfc.* (r.); boring shooting, evening, *Hydrphb.*; outward, *Asaf.* (l.), *Asar. Calc. ac.* (l.), *Kre.*, *Pau. p.* (r.), *Stan.* (r.), *Vio. t.* (r.); stupefying, as from dull instrument pressing inward, *Oind.*; sudden, as from dull tool pressed in, *Asaf.* (l.); tearing, *Sars.* (l.).

— — **Prickling**, *Bap.* (l.), *Nx. m.* (l.).

— — **Pulsation**, *Æth.* (r.), *Am. car.* (l.), *Aml. n.*, *Aur.*, *Bar. ac.* (< l.), *Bar. c.*, *Bov.* (r.), *Canth.* (r.), *Dir.* (l.), *Glo.*, *Kalm.* (l.), *Lau.* (r.), *Lepi.* (l.), *Mag. m.* (l.), *Mag. s.* (r.), *Ol. au.* (l.), (r.), *Pho.* (l.), *Rhu. t.* (r.); morning, *Aur.*; forenoon, *Sars.* (r.); while standing and walking, *Pb.* (r.); 7 A.M., *Bov.* (r.); afternoon, *Alum.* (r.), *Grap.* (r.), *Lyc.*; evening, *Canth.* (r.); in bed, *Con.* (r.); 3 P.M., *Hur.* (l.); 3.15 P.M., *Coca* (r.); 9 P.M., *Coca* (r.); after dinner, *Ol. an.*; when lying on, *Sep.*; during menses, *Na. c.* (l.); when entering room, *Ton.*; while sitting, after dinner, *Ol. an.* (l.); walking in open air, *Mag. s.* (r.); (*Agg.*) bending head backward, *Aur.*; coughing, *Aur.*, *Dir.* (l.); by motion, *Dir.* (l.); after rising, *Glo.*; shaking head, standing, *Glo.*; stooping, *Glo.*, *Lau.*; turning round when walking, *Glo.*; (*Amel.*) in house, *Mag. s.*; after dinner, sitting down, *Ol. an.*; deep in brain, *Sars.* (r.); sudden, *Brach.* (l.); sensation as if pulsation would arise, *Fl. ac.*

— — **Roaring**, *Angu.*; morning, in bed, when lying on, *Mag. m.* (l.); 7 A.M., on coming in from open air, *Bov.* (r.); twitching, night, *Nicc.*

— — **Rushing**, as of some fluid, *Lil. t.* (r. to l.).

— — **Screwed together sensation**, *Æth.*, *Bell.*, *Castor.*, *Indg.*, *K. iod.*, *Merc. sol.* (l.), *Mil.* (r.), *Sul.* (l.); after breakfast, *Sars.*; evening, *Zn.*; > in open air, *K. iod.*; by stooping, *Ind.*; twisting, after walking, *Saba.* (r.).

— — **Shivering**, *Verat.*

— — **Shock**, *Grap.* (r.), *Lau.* (l.); electric, *Na. slfc.* (l.).

— — **Shooting**, *Aga. m.*, *Aga. m.* (r.), *Calc. c.*, *Lil. t.* (r.), *Plan.*, *Plan.* (r.), *Stan.*, *Stan.* (r.), *Upa.* (r.); day, *Plan.* (< r.); afternoon, *Fer.* (l.), *Plan.* (l.); night, *Tarent.* (l.); from cough, *Mang.*; boring, *Upa.* (r.); extending from behind forward, in open air, *Cot.*; to ball of right hand, *Pho.*; to back part of neck, < when rising and walking, at 11 A.M., *Physo.* (r.); towards root of nose, *Pho.*; from below upwards, *Aloe* (r.); sudden, *Ton.* (r.).

— — **Smaller**, sensation as if, *Cinnb.* (l.).

— — **Soreness**, *Ambra* (r.), *Jug. r.* (l.), *Lil. t.* (l.), *Mez.* (r.), *Phyt.* (< r.); in spot, *Sul.*; as if suppurating, *Petrol.*; under scalp, *Cinch.* (r.).

— — **Sounding in**, forenoon, *Sars.* (r.).

— — **Splitting sensation**, during menses, *Berb.* (r.).

— — **Squeezing together**, *Bar. c.*

— — **Stabbing**, *Bell.* (r.)

— — **Stitches**, *Æth.* (l.), *Anac.* (r.), *Bar. c.* (l.), *Berb.* (l.), *Bor.* (r.), *Bro.* (r.), *Calc. c.* (l.), *Calc. p.* (l.), *Cannab. s.* (l.), *Canth.* (l.), (r.), *Cap.*, *Caus.* (r.), *Cham.* (r.), *Crot. h.* (l.), *Cup.* (r.), *Cyc.* (l.), *Euphm.* (r.), *Euphr.*, *Euphr.* (l.), *Eupi.* (l.), *Grat.* (r.), *Iod.* (r.), *Indg.* (l.), *Inu.* (r.), *K. bi.* (r.), *K. ca.* (l.), *Lach.*, *Lach.* (l.), (r.), *Lau.* (l.), (r.), *Mag. m.*, *Mag. m.* (l.), (r.), *Mag. s.* (r.), *Mang.*, *Mil.*, *Nit. ac.* (r.), *Ol. an.* (r.), *Par.* (r.), *Pb.* (r.), *Pho.* (r.), *Pul.*, *Sars.*, *Sil.* (l.), (r.), *Tab.* (l.), *Tarax.* (l.); day, *Nicc.*

- (r.); morning, Alum., Sars. (l.); till evening, Na. m.; in bed, Nicc. (l.); after rising, on turning head to right, Mag. a. (r.); forenoon, Alum. (r.), Nicc. (r.); while standing, Pb. (r.); while walking, Pb. (r.); afternoon, Alum. (r.), Canth. (r.), Nicc. (r.), Sep. (l.); evening, Canth. (r.), Carb. v. (r.), Caus. (l.); 3 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); night, Na. m. (l.); after menses, Ol. an. (l.); on bowing, Thu. (r.); after dinner, Mag. c. (r.), Zn. (r.); while sitting, Mag. c. (r.); when exerting arms, Na. sfc. (l.); eyes and head, Hype. (r.); from fright, on every opening of door and every word, Cic. v. (l.); before menses, Calc. p. (l.); while reading, Lyc.; in room, Am. m. (< l.); on sitting down, Rat. (l.); on stooping, Hep. < (r.); during labor, Alum. (r.); on waking, Thu. (l.); (Agg.) evening, after dinner, Bar. c.; movement, pressure, Sil. (l.); raising eyes and head, or > stooping, Cap.; (Amel.) cool hand upon, Euphr.; rising, Ol. an. (l.); P acute, Bov. (r.), Cast., Gam. (r.), Mag. m. (l.), Ton. (l.); evening, in bed, Plat. (l.); extending to eye, Mag. m. (r.); boring, Ol. an.; fine, Mil. (l.), (r.), Na. c. (l.); forenoon, Am. m. (l.); 7 A.M., Bov. (r.); deep-sea, Jd., Bov. (r.); when laughing, Ton. (r.); extending from before backward, Cot. (r.); from behind forward, K. ca. (r.); toward frontal bone, Guai. (r.); deep into brain, Anac., Indg.; to ear, Indg. (r.); and corresponding side of face, K. bi. (r.); to eye, Calc. c. (r.); to forehead, Sil. (l.); forward, while standing, Mag. c. (r.); from within outward, when lying on, > turning to other side, Mag. a. (r.); to nape of neck, Sars. (l.); into left side of occiput, < sitting, morning, and after dinner, > rubbing, Pho.; pressing asunder, extending from left side to cervical vertebrae, Bar. ac.; as if starting from a scar, Lach. (r.); tearing, Sars. (r.), Spig. (l.); extending from side to side, Carb. v.
- Stiffness, as if numb, Hydrphb. (r.).
 - Stretched sensation, Cup. ac. (l.).
 - Stupefaction, Anac. (r.).
 - Swelling, Caus. (l.), Nx. m.; sensation of, before midnight, Par. (r.); swelling on, Calc. c. (r.).
 - Tearing, Æth., Ammc., Anac. (r.), Arg. m. (l.), Ars. (l.), Aur. m. n. (l.), Bov. (r.), Bry., Bry. (l.), Canth. (r.), Carb. a. (r.), Carb. v. (l.), Castor. (r.), Caus. (l.), Cic. v. (r.), Cina. (l.), Coloc. (l.), Dig. (l.), Gren. (r.), Grat. (l.), (r.), Guai. (l.), Hell., Lyc. (l.), Mag. m., Mag. m. (l.), Mang. (l.), Mang. ox., Merl. (l.), Mez. (l.), (r.), Mil. (r.), Na. sfc. (l.), (r.), Nicc. (l.), Nit. d. s. (< r.), Ol. an. (l.), (r.), Pb. (r.), Phe. (l.), Pul. (r.), Rat. (l.), Sel. (l.), Stan. (r.), Sul. ac. (r.), Sul., Thu. (l.), Til. (l.), Zn. (r.); afternoon, Nicc. (r.), Ol. an. (l.), Zn. (r.); evening, Grat. (r.), Nicc. (r.); 2 P.M., Grat., Lau. (l.); night, on waking, Arg. n.; from cold air, Ig. (r.); on going to bed, Thu. (r.); after dinner, Ol. an., Zn.; during menses, Mag. c., Na. c. (l.); on rising from stooping, Ant. t. (r.), Mang. (r.); on stooping, Ton.; while walking, Castor. (r.); < cold, Bov. (r.); > rising, Ton.; acute, Na. p. (l.); as if in brain, Arg. (l.); as if broken, Mez. (l.); drawing, Bov. (l.), Cup. (l.), Zn. (l.); extending to superior maxillary bone, Kre. (r.); downwards, Phe. (r.); into ear, Lyc. (l.); to eye, Mag. m. (r.); forward, forenoon, while sitting, Indg. (r.); inward, after dinner, while sitting, Mag. c. (r.); from side to side, < evening, stooping, Rhu. t.; < morning and evening, Thu. (r.); upward, evening, while sitting, Pho. (r.); glowing, < cold water, Sul. (r.); intermittent, Ant. t. (r.); pulsating, paroxysmal, Ars.; in spot, after a blow, Ol. an.; sudden, from side to side, Cle.; twitching, Mar. (r.).
 - Tension, Apis (l.), Calc. c. (r.), Caus. (l.), Dig., Fl. ac. (r.); from

- excitement, in morning, Chin. s.; extending into orbits and teeth, Croth. (l.); stitchlike, in small spot, extending to left upper teeth, on stooping, > rising, Dig.; stupefying, Asaf.
- — Thrusts, Spig. (l.); evening, while sitting, Sul. (r.).
 - — Tickling, Bro. (l.), (r.).
 - — Tingling, Sil. (r.).
 - — Tremulousness, Plat.
 - — Twinging, Sep., Tax., Zn. (r.); acute, 11 P.M., Fer. p. (l.).
 - — Twitching, Aga. m. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Cup. (l.), Grap.; noon, Glo (l.), (r.); afternoon, Æth. (r.); downward to outer canthus, Cannab. i (l.); extending to throat, Chin.; to vertex, when jerking arms, and on stepping, Spo.; from side to side during paroxysm, Merc.; subcutaneous Angu. (r.); sudden, Ox. ac. (r.); tearing, Gran. (r.).
 - — Vertigo (whirling), Croth. t.; while stooping, Hydrphb. (r.); on side, Arn.; from before backward, Cannab. i. (r.).
 - — Water, boiling, sensation of, morning, lying on, Mag. m. (l.).
 - — Weakness, (Buf. s.) (l.).
 - — Arteries, pulsations of, perceptible, night, Ment. pu. (r.).
 - — Bone, aching, Calc. c., Calc. p., Cannab. s., Carbn. s. (l.), Caus (r.), Chel. (r.), Coc. c. (l.), K. bi. (l.), K. n., Lith., Lith. (l.), Merc. i. f. Nit. ac. (l.), Thu.; morning, on rising, Cact. (l.); on waking, Tab.; fore noon, Cact. (l.); evening, in bed, Carl.; night, Mez. (r.), Stap. (r.) after dinner, Nit. ac.; on going out, Mez. (r.); on turning eye outward Rap.; < combing hair, Merc. i. f.; lying on, Stap. (r.); on removing pressure, Mez. (l.); by touch, Merc. i. f.; by walking, Mez. > pressure, Mez. (l.); rising, Tab.; deep, in evening, Pho.; extending to temples, Bell.; intermittent, Spig. (l.); in spot, Lact.; asleep sensation, in spot, Cina (r.); boring, Aga. m. (l.), Coloc. (r.), Indg (l.), Led., Led. (r.), Mang. m. (r.), Mez. (r.), Zn. (l.); evening, while standing, Zn. (r.); sudden, Cyc. (l.); bruised sensation, Mil. (l.), Rat. (l.); on pressure, Angu. (r.); on touch, Vio. t.; sudden, in small spot. Plat. (l.); wandering, Indg. (r.); burning, in spot, Bar. c. (l.); bursting sensation, evening, while standing, Zn. (r.); coldness in small spot. Cannab. s.; sudden, as from drop of water, Croc. (l.); as from cold water poured over, Tarent.; collapse, sensation of, alternating with sensation of expanding, Cannab. i.; compression, tensive, extending to frontal eminences, Carl.; confusion, Arn.; contraction, Spig. (l.); cutting, Coc. c., K. bi. (r.); in spot, Aur. m. n. (r.); cutting pieces from, sensation as if some one were, afternoon, Lach. (r.); darting, acute, Rhu. v.; drawing, Led. (r.), Meny. (l.); deep in, Pho.; painless, Thu. (r.); in small spot, Lact. (r.); sticking, Sars. (r.); pulsating, extending to forehead, Bry.; tearing, K. n.; as if upward, suddenly, 10.30 P.M., on sitting, Arg. n. (r.); expansion, sensation of, alternating with sensation of collapsing, Cannab. i.; gnawing, evening, Pho.; itching, Thu.; hacked to pieces, sensation as if, Calc. c. (l.); heat, Pho. ac.; heaviness, Acon., Fl. ac.; extending to upper part of sternum, Hur.; leaden, < every motion of head, Coff. t.; knocking, Gus. (r.); lancinations, Ped. (r.), Spig. (l.); migraine, Jug. r. (l.); nail driven into, sensation of a, Coff.; after dinner, Thu.; > by pressure, Thu. (r.); numbness, in spot, Cina (r.); piercing, as if torn with hook, Bry. (r.); plug, deeply penetrating sensation as from a, Asaf. (r.); pressure, Aga. m. (l.), Agn. (l.), Cact. (l.), (r.), Carb. a., Carbn. s. (r.), Indg. (r.), Thu. (l.), Val.; noon, Fl. ac.; after dinner, Indg. (r.); < afternoon, Carb. a.; on

lying down, Fl. ac.; > in open air, Carb. a.; as if asunder, < stooping, Cori. r.; as of weight on brain, Cinch.; as with hard body, Carbn. a. (r.); as with convex button, Thu. (l.); drawing, Chel. (l.); extending to orbit, Stan. (r.); outward, Merc. sol.; while lying down, Spo.; on waking, Cina (r.); inward, Ant. t. (l.); pinching, < motion, Pho. ac.; as from a plug in, Plat. (r.); pulsation, Chin. (l.), Indg. (r., then l.); evening, Pho. (r.); shooting, Gel.; extending into right temple, 10 A.M. to 2 P.M., Aga. m. (l.); soreness, Cup. a., Mez., Na. m.; evening, in bed, Carl. (r.); on touch, Ant. cr. (l.), Stap. (r.); on pressure, Tab. (r.); in spot, night, on touch, Par.; < on pressure, *Æa. h.*; stitches, Canth. (l.), Cham. (r.), Chel. (l.), (r.), Con., Euc. (r., then l.), Mer. cor. (l.), Mil. (l.), Mur. ac. (r.), Spig. (l.), Thu. (l.), Ton. (l.), Urt. u.; evening, on eating, Na. m.; when coughing, Sul.; while speaking, Canth. (l.); on bending trunk to right, Mac. m. (l.); acute, extending backward, Mag. c. (l.); burning, Stap. (l.); corroding, in spot, Plat.; extending to middle of arm, < by coughing, Cimx. (r.); forward, on stooping, Ant. t. (l.), Mang.; to frontal eminences, Guai. (l.); outward, Mag. m. (l.); towards occiput, on rapid walking, Tab.; fine, Na. m.; as with knives, on sitting bent, > afternoon, sitting erect, Indg.; paralytic, Chel. (l.); pulsating, Calc. ac. (l.), Ton. (r.); tearing, extending to frontal region, Con.; suppuration, sensation of, Mez.; in a spot, < touch, Aga. m. (r.); swollen sensation, Ced. (< r.); tearing, Aga. m. (l.), Aur. m. n. (l.), Bar. ac. (< l.), Bro. (r.), Canth. (l.), (r.), Cic. v. (l.), Coc. c., Indg. (r.), Led., Led. (l.), (r.), K. ca. (l.), Mez. (r.), Mur. ac. (r.), Pul. (l.), (Rut.) (r.), Stan. (l.), Sil., Til. (l.), Ton., Ton. (r.); < motion, stooping, Sil.; > evening, Rut. (r.); acute, Zn. (l.); fine burrowing, on motion, < false step, Spig. (l.); in small spot, Bar. c. (l.); deepseated, Bar. c. (r.); stinging, Sars. (l.); tension, Cle. (r.); in spot, Bar. c. (l.); thrusts, as with dull point, Ip.; angles, nail driven in, sensation of, Thu., anterior angle, stitches, 7 P.M., Mag. c. (r.); anterior-inferior angle, aching, intermittent, Cannab. i. (l.); anterior-superior angle, acute darting, 2 P.M., Lycps.; posterior-inferior angle, aching, extending to right frontal eminence, when at rest, < motion, Thu. (l.); posterior-superior angle, acute aching darting, extending to mastoid process, Fl. ac. (r.); pressure as from a convex button, Thu. (l.); anterior part, burning, on stooping, > on rising, and on scratching, Ant. t. (r.); drawing, Hype. (l.); pain, Pb.; after supper, Chel.; weakening, Hype. (l.); stitches, Mag. c. (r.); lower part, sticking tearing, deep internally, extending to vertex, 8 A.M., while standing, Mang.; middle of, pain as from nail in, Kis. (r.); soreness, Thu. (l.); posterior part, burrowing, dull, paroxysmal, morning in bed, Coc. c. (r.); drawing, Bry. (r.); twitching sticking, Pru. s. (l.); sticking tearing, deep internally, 8 A.M., while standing, Mang.; tension, Bry. (r.); upper part, burning in spot, > rubbing, Ol. an.; darting, Ton. (r.); drawing, Hype. (l.); pain, extending to eyebrow, Lepi.; as if skull would split, Peti. (l.); weakening, Hype. (l.); pressure, Aloe (l.); pulsation, *Æth.* (r.); shaking head, Castor. (r.); tearing, Mil. (r.); tension, Mil. (r.); twitching, morning, after rising, > on motion, Indg.; vertex, near, aching < touch, Lau.; pain, leaping, Aloe (r.).

— — Caution, organ of, fluttering, between a stinging and pressing, > touch or fixing attention upon it, Pal. (r.).

— — Combativeness, organ of, aching, Elat.

HEAD.

SIDE.

- — **Conscientiousness**, organ of, pulsating pain extending to forehead over eye, in the morning on waking, Cinnb.
- — **Ideality**, organ of, aching, Osm.; shooting, Cimic.
- — **Marvellousness**, organ of, pain, Glo. (r., then l.); pulsation, Glo.
- — **Mirthfulness**, organ of, pain, soreness, > pressure, Glo. (l.).
- — **Nerve drawn tense**, and suddenly loosened again, sensation as if, Na. m. (l.).
- — **Protuberance**, aching, Colch. (r.), Lob. i. (l.), Lob. s. (l.), Plan. (r.); 8.30 A.M., while going upstairs, Hydra.; extending forward on attempting to read, Glo. (r.); < motion, Ir. v.; acute, Merc. sol.; > close attention to sermon, < open air, Physo. (r.); periodical, extending to mastoid process, Gel. (l.); in spot, 12 M., Hydra. (l.); band passing along, sensation of, 8 P.M., Pic. ac.; boring, Ir. v. (r.); 11 A.M., Cannab. i. (r.); bruised sensation, after acute lacerations, Physo. (r.); < motion, Ir. v. (r.); coldness, Gin. (r.); crawling, Gin. (r.); fulness, on attempting to read, Glo. (r.); heaviness, as from pressure, Apis (r.); lancination, > evening, close attention to sermon, < open air, Physo. (r.); pressure, Con. (l.); extending to sagittal suture, Lycps.; pulsation, drawing, > pressure, Bry. (r.); stitches, Cham., Lyc.; twinging, neuralgic, afternoon, going out with bowed head, Chin. s. (l.); tearing, Berb. (l.); above, pimple, scabby, Rhu. t. (l.); behind, stitches deep, intermittent, Verb. (l.); twinging, neuralgic, afternoon, going out with head down, Chin. s. (l.) beneath, ulcers, K. iod. (r.); near, shooting, 11 A.M., Trom. (r.).
- — **Scalp**, aching, Arg.; Arg. (l.); in evening, < pressure, reading and writing, Lyc.; as if brain turned over, on turning head suddenly, Plan.; as if hair were pulled, Bar. c. (r.); in spots, Na. c., Sul. (l.); as if suppurating, Carb. a. (l.); biting, in evening, Thu. (r.); boil, sore, (Rut.) (r.); boring, while sitting, Pho. (r.); burning, Pho. ac., Spo. (r.); on stooping, Mang.; > touch, Dro. (r.); coldness, Yuc. (l.); drawing, on raising eyes, Sang.; extending forward, Croc. (r.); tensive, Rut.; elevations, sore, Sym. (l.); fornication, Acon. (l.), Bro. (l.), Chel. (r.), Coloc. (l.), Lach. (l.); > rubbing, Chel. (r.); horripilation, as if hair would bristle, Lob. i. (l.); 9 A.M., Ped.; itching, Bov. (l.), Coloc. (l.), Com., Lau., Ol. an. (r.), Pal. (-), Sil. (l.); afternoon, Ol. an. (l.); after dinner, Phe. (r.); on stooping, Mang.; > rising and scratching, Aut. t. (r.); > scratching, Ol. an. (r.), Phe. (r.); biting, Rut. (l.); > scratching, Rut. (l.); in small spot, in evening, sitting after walking, Ox. ac. (r.); loose sensation, Sang. (r.); on raising eyes, Sang.; pimples, Bar. c.; > scratching, Ars.; sore, Sul. (r.); when rubbed, Ars. (l.); covered with scurf, Ars. (l.); pressure, Cic. v.; pulsation, Bry. (r.); after dinner, Indg.; while sitting, Pho. (r.); shivering, Arg. (r.); scabs, Sul. (l.), Sum. (l.); smarting, in evening, Thu. (r.); soreness, Aga. m. (l.), K. cy., Cot. (r.), Zn.; when lying on it, Ase. h.; > touch, Dro. (r.); stitches, acute, Chin. (l.); flashlike stroke, Aga. m. (l.); suppurative sensation, Zn.; sweat, Bar. c.; morning on waking, Nx. v.; 1 A.M., on waking, Nit. ac. (l.); one-sided, Nx. v.; tearing, while walking, K. ca.; tension, Mur. ac. (l.); hair falls out, Croc.
- — **Secretiveness**, organ of, stitches in, Cinnb.
- — **Sublimity**, organ of, pulsation, electric shock, Mit. (r.); shooting, Cimic.
- — **Vessels**, swelling, sensation of, Sum. (l.)
- — **Upper part**, aching, Colch. (r.), Lith. (l.); evening, Lith. (r.), Sang. (l.); biting, like fleabites, in small spot, > rubbing, Phe.; boring, 8

HEAD—HEARING.

- A.M.**, Arg. n. (r.); < shocks and jerks when walking, 1 P.M., Arg. n. (r.); drawing, Acon. (r.); extending into nose, Colch.; twitching, Rhu. v. (l.), dulness, Lith. m. (l.); flames issuing from, sensation of, Mil. (r.); itching, Lau. (l.); pinching, K. ca. (l.); pressure, extending into temple, Iod. (l.); as if from a nail, Euc. (r.); pulsation, 1 P.M., Alum. (r.); < motion, looking up, Glo.; shaking, < on ascending steps, or walking rapidly, Crot. h. (l.); shooting, Acon. (r.); stitches, Alum. (l.), Bov. (r.), Mag. m. (l.), Ol. an. (r.), Stro.; on rising, Chin. a.; acute, during menses, Mag. m. (r.); boring, extending to right side of occiput, 8.30 P.M., Mag. c. (r.); extending to root of nose, standing with head down, Chin. (l.); to right eye, Ca. c. c. (r.); tremulous, Anac. (l.); tearing, Acon. (r.), Aga. m. (r.), Na. slfc. (r.), Ol. an. (r.), Stro.; 1 P.M., Alum. (r.); on shaking head, Phe.; while sitting, Am. m. (r.); crawling, boring, Colch. (r., then l.); extending to forehead, Ol. an. (l.); as if pulled up by hair, while sitting, Pho.; twitching, Acon. (r.); wavering, < ascending steps, or walking rapidly, Crot. h. (l.).
- **Sinews**, stitch, when turning neck on left side, Pso.
 - **Sinus**, longitudinal, aching along course of, Acon. a.; pressure in, Gin.
 - **Soft parts**, sticking, twitching, deepseated, night, Colch.
 - **Suture**, sagittal, near, aching, < moving or shaking head, and on stooping, Coloc.; stitches, Eupi. (r.).
 - **Veins**, burning, Verat.; distension, Chlol., Fer., Juni., Pho., Sang., Str., Xan.; after vomiting, (Ars.).
 - **Vessels**, distension, Bap., Canth., K. bi., Op.; during convulsions, Tab.; pulsation, Rhu. v.; from every motion, > ice, Ple.; audible, Op.
- HEADSTRONG**, Sil.
- HEARING**. Everything in sleep, Alumn., Op., Sul.; in partial sleep, Euphr.
- **Aberrations**, during sleep, Acon. l.
 - **Acute**,† Aga. m., Alco., Am. car., Anac., Angu., Arn., Ars., Atro., BELL., Bor., Bry., Cact., Cannab. i., Con., Lach., Mag. c., Mand., Mur. ac., Nit. ox., Nx. v., Op., Pb., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Phyt. (< r.) Plan., Sec. c., Seneg., SIL., Stram., Str., Sul., Tab. Ther., (Verat.), Zing.; morning, Fl. ac.; evening, Coca, Rhodo.; on falling asleep, Calc. a.; night, Atro.; after waving in head and cracking in ears, Grap.; during torpor, Op.; on waking, Carb. v., Pul.; for loud noise, Spig.; for minute sounds, Phyt.; for music, Coff., Pho. ac., Tab.; for folding paper, Cala.; for piano, Pho.; for sharp sounds, Cop.; to every step, Coff.; to sound of vehicles, during deafness to voice, Chen. a.; to voices, loud, Carb. v., Coff. t., Pte.; her own, Op.; to crack of whip, (Sul.).
 - **Another**, as with ears of, Pso.
 - **Arteries**, cerebral, hears beating, Op.
 - **Brain**, hears rush of blood to, with dull noise, on every beat of heart, Op.
 - **Confused**, Alco., Carb. a., Equ. (l.), (< l.).
 - **Distant**, sounds seem, Cham., Eth., Sol. u.; on turning upper part of body from right to left, Eupi.; voices, Coca; on waking, Nit. ox.; from unconsciousness, Nit. ox.; his own voice, Cannab. i.
 - **Illusions**, Abs., Alco., Atro., Carbu. ox., Carbn. s., Conin., Elap., Eup. pur., Hyos., K. br., Stram., Thea.
 - **Impaired**,‡ Eth. (< l.), Aga. m., Agr., Alco., Ambra, Am. car., Anac.,

† Includes sensitive and irritation of.
‡ Includes difficult, etc.

- Anac. (l.), Apis, Arg. n., *Arg. n.* (l.), Arn., Asar. (< r.), Ast., Ast. (< r.), Aur., Aur. s., Bap., Bar. c., Bell., Bor. (l.), Bov., Bry., Bry. (l.), Cact., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cannab. i., Carb. a., *Carbn. oz.*, Carbn. s., *Caus.*, Chel., Chel. (l.), Chin., Chin. s., Cle., Cic. v., Cit. v. (l.), Coca., Coc. c., Coc. c. (l.) Colch., Coloc., Com., Con., Conin., Cori. r., Cup. ac., Cyc. (r.), Der., Dro., Eth., Gad., Gam., Glo., Guara., Hal., Hyos., Ib., Ib. (r.), Iod., Iodf., Jat., Kalm., K. ca., K. br., K. iod., Kre., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m. (l.), Mang., *Merc.*, Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Merc. sol. (r.), Mez., Mos., Mur. ac., Na. ar., Na. c. (l.), Na. m., Nico., *Nit. ac.*, Nx. m., Op., Op. (l.), *Petrol.*, Pto. AC., Pho., Physo. (r.), Pb., Pul., Rhe., Sabi., *Sal. ac.*, *Sec. c.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Spo., Stram., Tab., Tarent., Tep., Ther., Thu., C Thu. (r.), Verat., Wies.; in morning, Calc. c.; Cle., Gam., Merc. i. r.; forenoon, Asaf.; 7.30 A.M., Cle.; 11 A.M., Mag. c. (r.); till 8 P.M., Physo.; afternoon, Elap.; pain in ear, Ig.; stoppage of ears, (Tarax.); evening, K. ca.; 4.30 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); 9 P.M., Physo. (r.); night, Ced.; by buzzing in ears, Pho.; by a sensation of something falling before, Coca. (r.); sensation of something lying before, Mag. m., Sul. ac.; ringing, Pho.; roaring, Pho., Sil.; stopped sensation, Ara., Asar. (l.), Coc. c., *Pul.*, Spig.; during loud reading, Coca; tingling, Sul.; sound of wind in, Plat.; after dinner, Sul. (l.); during stitches in head, Crot. t. (r.); during menses, Mag. m.; after singing, Apoc. c. (l.); on swallow-
< ing, Pho.; (Agg.) eating, Sil.; in house, Mag. c. (r.); (Amel.) 10 A.M., > after being out, Merc. i. r.; dashing on cold water, Glo.; after dinner, Gam.; pressure on ear, Pho.; when snapping is felt, Tarent.; on get-
P ting warm from walking, Merc. i. r.; alternating with eye symptoms, Guare.; intermittent, Sil.; as in slight intoxication, Op.; sudden, Dig.; to sounds of voice, Mur. ac., *Sil.*, *Sul.* (l.); watch, Pho. ac.
- Irritation of. See Acute.
- Lost, Acon., Aga. m. (l.), *Ambra*, Am. cau., Amyg., (Ant. cr.), Ant. t., *Arg. n.*, Ars., Aur., Aur. m., Bar. m., Bell., Bon., Carbn. s., Carbn. s. (l.), Carl., Chin. s., Chin. s. (l.), Coca, Cot., (l.), Croc. c., Cup. ac., *Elap.*, Eth., Gas., Gel., *Glo.*, Grap., *Hyos.*, Jat., K. ar., K. n., Lach., Lau., Led., Lepi., Lepi. (l.), Lol., Lon., Lyc., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. m., Na. sal., Ol. an., Petrol., Pho., Pb., Pul., Rap., Rhu. v., Saln., *Sal. ac.*, *Sec. c.*, Sep., *Stram.*, Sul., Verat., (Verat. v.), Vip., Zn.; morning, after rising, Stan. (l.); 10 A.M., during vibration in head, Grat.; afternoon, Sil.; 8 P.M., Nicc.; during pain in abdomen, Crot. t.; during catarrh, Lach.; con-
gestion of blood, Bell.; after convulsions, Sec. c.; on coughing, Chel.; during dinner, Sul.; during sensation of a leaflet before ear, Ant. cr. (r.); during ringing, Chin. s.; after roaring, Sep.; sensation of something placed before, Bell., Led.; stopped sensation, Cala., *Mang.*, Peti. (r.), Sep., Spig. (l.); during and after dinner, Carbn. s. (l.); on eructating, Petrol.; buzzing in head, Pso.; after hiccough, Bell.; during menses, Lyc.; on blowing nose, Spig.; on waking, Ccaa.; during vertigo, Crot. < t.; (Agg.) evening, Bell.; 9 P.M., on lying down, Merc. c.; (Amel.) > boring in finger, Spig.; blowing nose, Stan. (l.); riding in wagon, Grap.; during sensitiveness to sounds of vehicles, Chen. a.; as if ear were wide open internally and hollow, after ringing in ear, Aur. m.; sudden, Scr.; from a stopped sensation, while walking, Cic. v.; threatened, Olnd., Pul.
- Low tones of music incorrect, Bry.
- Noise, as though a great, Ol. an.
- Sensitive. See Acute.

HEARING—HEART.

- **Voices** sound like a humming, Bell.; strange, his own seems, Alum. (r.), Rum. c.; whispering, Nit. ox.
- **Watch** sounds like a hissing, Pho. ac.
- HEART.** Aching, Aml. n., Aur. s., Cot., Crot. h., Cup. ar., Glo., Ib., K. bi., Merc. i. r., Pyrus., Tarent; noon, Aga. m.; evening, K. bi.; in bed, K. bi.; < exertion, coughing, laughing, Ib.; lying down, Ib.; as from sorrow, Pyrus.
- **Action, abnormal.** See Disturbed.
- — **Abrupt,** Asaf., Indg., Merc. cy., Na. slfc.; evening, after some turning in bed, Sul.; on rapid motion, Cact.; when strongly distending thorax and retracting right arm, Fer. ma.; > walking, Indg.
- — **Anxious,** Calc. a., Cannab. i.
- — **Audible,** Eupi., Fago., Naj., Ful. n., Spig., Trio.; after eating, Camph.; when lying on side, Myric. (l.); on waking from anxious dreams, Sil.; after walking, Dios.
- — **Confused.** See Indistinct.
- — **Contractive,** Dig.
- — **Convulsive,** Merc. i. f., Sep.
- — **Counted,** can be. See Perceptible.
- — **Deep,** Pho.
- — **Depressed.** See Weak.
- — **Dicrotic,** feebly, Op.
- — **Difficult.** See Labored.
- — **Disturbed,** Arund., Carb. v., Dign., Lycps., Naj., Spig.; on waking, > lying still awhile, then stirring moderately, Chin. s.
- — **Double beat,** Asp.; 3.50 P.M., Fago.; 12 M., during intermission of pulse, Gel.
- — **Dull,** Colch.; on lying down, Lycps.
- — **Embarrassed.** See Impeded.
- — **Excited,** Ars., Cyc., Dul., Eth., Hur., Ib., Vesp.; while attending lectures, Hydrs.; on least motion, Dir.
- — **Extending** to neck, Pb.; over left side, Dig.; to vertex, Pb.
- — **Faltering.** See Irregular.
- — **Febrile,** Vac.
- — **Floundering.** See Fluttering.
- — **Fluttering,** Acon., Apoc. c., Eup. pur., Hcy. ac., Ib., Kalm., K. hr., Lil. t., Naj., Na. m., Nx. m., Pic. ac., Stry., Sul., Thea, Zing.; morning, Naj.; afternoon, during headache, For.; evening, Pic. ac.; night, Naj.; from fresh bracing air, Physo.; after violent beats, Gin.; during stitches in chest, Gel.; at dinner, Nit. m. ac.; after quick exertion, < afternoon, Sum.; after faintness, Asaf.; on running, Nit. m. ac.; while writing, Naj.; extending to walls of thorax, Nx. v.; to throat, > recumbent sitting, Physo.; feebly, Acon.
- — **Full.** See Strong.
- — **Hard.** See Strong.
- — **Heavy,** Ab. n., Es. h., Polyg.; on lying down, Lycps.
- — **Impeded,** Atro., Dig., Grat., Lil. t., Rob.; 9.30 A.M., Mit.; evening, Bro.; while sitting, Indg.; < when moved from horizontal position, Rob.; > pressure and rubbing, Lil. t.
- — **Imperceptible,** Acon., Carb. ac., Chel., Chin. a., Gin., Hcy. ac., Mor., Naj., Op., Zn. m.; morning, in bed, Jac.; 1 P.M., Chin. a. & after a moral shock, Tarent.
- — **Impulse** diminished. See Weak.

HEART.

ACTION.

- — **Indistinct**, Acon., Asp., Ast., Carbn. h., Cass., Colch., Crot. h., Dig., K. cy., Merc. c., Sul. ac., Tab., Vesp.
- — **Intermitting**, Acon. c., Alco., Am. cau., Amyg., Ant. t., Apis, Apoc. c., Arg. n., Benz. ac., Camph., Carbn. o., Cass., Con., Dig., Dign., Iod., K. br., K. ca., K. iod., Kia., Pho., Lil. t., Lycps., Merc. c., Pho., Sep., Stram., Tab., Tep.; afternoon, while sleeping, NA. m.; after dinner, Sep.; < after eating, Sep.; alternately with acceleration, Tarent.
- — **Invigorated**. See Strong.
- — **Irrregular**, Abs., Acon. c., Aga. m., Ant. t., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asp., Atro., Aur., Aur. m. n., Bar. m., Benz. n., Cact., Cannab. i., Carb. ac., Carbn. o., Chin. a., Colch., Con., Crot. h., Dig., Dign., Fago., Gel., Glo., Hay. ac., Hydro., Hyos., Jab., Jat., K. iod., Lycps., Nit. ox., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Physo., Pru. p., Pul., Sarr., Sol. t. æ., Stram., Stry., Sum., Tab., Tep., Vesp.; 12 M. to 5 P.M., Gel.; night, on waking, while lying on back, Mez.; during stitches in chest, Gel.; after eating, Coc. c.; on motion, Aur. m. n.; rapid, Cact.; sudden, Cact.; on rising from seat, Cact.; while sitting, Aga. m., Gel., Gin., Indg., Pru. p.; when stooping, Aur. m. n.; on turning suddenly, Cact.; while walking, Gin.; slowly, Cact.; (Agg.) by attention to it, Arg. n.; lying down, Op.; sitting, Aga. m.; (Amel.) motion, Arg. n.; in open air, Arg. n.; after vomiting, Acon. c.
- — **Irritable**. See Excited.
- — **Labored**, Ab. c., Apoc. c., Atro., Dig., Glo., Lycps., Sep.; forenoon, Cast. eq.; on waking, Lycps.
- — **Leaping**, All. s.; as if to jump out of its place, Tarent.
- — **Marked**. See Strong.
- — **Moving** wall of chest, book. See under Strong.
- — **Muffled**, Sep.; night, in bed, Na. p.
- — **Obstructed**. See Impeded.
- — **Oppression**. See Impeded.
- — **Overaction**. See Strong.
- — **Peculiar**. See Disturbed.
- — **Perceptible**, Aga. m., Cact., Carb. v., Cer. s., Crot. t., Dig., Digtx., Glo., Hell., Lach., Phyt., Sin. n., Spig.; forenoon, while sitting partially doubled, Chin. s.; 3 A.M., Nit. ac.; afternoon, after ascending stairs, Chin. s.; when lying still, Coloc., Ham.; when thinking about his disease, Alum.; to left abdomen, forenoon, Chin. s.; over increased area, Pho.; into arms, Chlf.; to left arm, forenoon, Chin. s.; in chest, Apoc. c., Chlf., Jat., Na. ar., Physo.; forenoon, Chin. s. (l.); afternoon, on ascending stairs, Chin. s. (l.); while sitting, Pru. p.; in face, Mur. ac.; in balls of fingers, Ham.; in head, when lying, Lachn.; sitting, Chin. s.; over whole surface of heart, Pb.; internally, Chlf.; to neck, on emotion, while lying in bed, Bad.; while sitting, Pru. p.; in præcordia, Stry.; more on right side of sternum, Lycps.; near stomach, Mez.; at pit of stomach, at 6 A.M., Jal.
- — **Pounding**. See Strong.
- — **Prolonged**, Ast.
- — **Pulsating**, Bism., Cod., Glo., Sol. t. æ.; morning, in bed, Grap.; < lying on side, Cact.; alternating with a sensation as if the lower lip were drawn from both sides towards middle, Coc. c.; but once to every three pulsations against chest, Acon.; painful, K. iod., Pb.; on attempting to study or write, Cod.; pressing, Dig.
- — **Quivering**. See Fluttering.

HEART.

ACTION.

- — **Rapid**, *Acon.*, *Æs. h.*, *Aml. n.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Asp.*, *Atro.*, *Bap.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Chin. a.*, *Chlf.*, *Chlol.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, *Corn. c.*, *Cup.*, *Dig.*, *Fer.*, *Glo.*, *Grat.*, *Hcy. ac.*, *Ib.*, *Iod.*, *Ir. v.*, *Jab.*, *Lab.*, *Mat.*, *Mez.*, *Nx. v.*, *Oena.*, *Op.*, *Pb.*, *Ran. s.*, *Rap.*, *Sep.*, *Tep.*, *Ter.*, *Wies.*; (of foetus), *Eth.*; **morning**, *Asaf.*; **forenoon**, *Chin. s.*; 2 A.M., in bed, *Aloe*; on waking, *Physo.*; 9.30 A.M., *Mit.*; **night**, *Thea*; when lying on back, *Ars.*; after eating, *Coc. c.*; on exertion, *Carbn. o.*; during faintness, *Asaf.*; after deep inspiration, *Asaf.*; on motion, *Aur. m. n.*, *Cact.*; of arms, *Asaf.*; when stooping, *Aur. m. n.*; during slow pulse, *Acon.*; in walking, *Nit. d. s.*; < inspiration, *Sep.*; alternating with suspension of movements, *Tarent.*
- — **Reduced**. See **Weak**.
- — **Resonant**, *Pb.*
- — **Sensible**. See **Perceptible**.
- — **Shaking head and chest**. See **Strong**.
- — **Short**. See **Abrupt**.
- — **Single**, *Aur.*, *Dig.*; when sitting, *Dig.*
- — **Sinking**. See **Weak**.
- — **Slow**, *Ab. n.*, *Ag. ph.*, *Am. cau.*, *Apis*, *Apoc. c.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Atro.*, *Camph.*, *Carbn. ox.*, *Chlf.*, *Dig.*, *Dign.*, *Glo.*, *Guara.*, *K. br.*, *K. iod.*, *Kre.*, *Merc. c.*, *Na. c.*, *Nit. ox.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pb.*, *Physo.*, *Ran. s.*, *Stram.*, *Tab.*, *Verat. v.*, *Vip.*; 9.30 A.M., *Mit.*; 9 P.M., when leaning on chest, *Jac.*; during headache, *Asaf.*; when sitting, *Dig.*; during vertigo, *Na. c.*; on waking, *Dios.*; < speaking a single word, or by slightest motion, *Na. c.*
- — **Small**. See **Weak**.
- — **Soft**. See **Weak**.
- — **Starting**. See **Twitching**.
- — **Stopping**, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Carbn. cl.*, *Colch.*, *Eth.*, *Frag.*, *Glo.*, *Op.*, *Pas.*, *Stry.*, *Tax.*, *Thea*; **night**, *Carb. v.*; **evening**, while sitting, *Dign.*; > dashing on cold water, *Glo.*
- — **Strong**, *Ab. c.*, *Abs.*, *Acon.*, *Acon. c.*, *Æs. h.*, *Ag. m.*, *Alco.*, *Aloe*, *Ammc.*, *Amyg.*, *AML. n.*, *Apoc. c.*, *Arn.*, *Arum d.*, *Ars.*, *Asc. c.*, *Atro.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Camph.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Carl.*, *Chel.*, *Chlol.*, *Chlo.*, *Cic. v.*, *Cod.*, *Coff. t.*, *Cot.*, *Dig.*, *Dign.*, *Elap.*, *Eth.*, *Eth. n.*, *Feru.*, *For.*, *Gin.*, *Glo.*, *Grat.*, *Hycs.*, *Ib.*, *Indg.*, *Iod.*, *Ir. v.*, *Jat.*, *K. clo.*, *K. iod.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lon.*, *Mat.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Na. c.*, *Nx. v.*, *Op.*, *Pb.*, *Phe.*, *Rap.*, *Rhodo.*, *Sabi.*, *Sep.*, *Sec. c.*, *Stram.*, *Stro.*, *Stry.*, *Sum.*, *Tab.*, *Zn.*, *Verat.*; **morning**, sitting down after rising, *SPIG.*; **forenoon**, after straining at stool, *Chin. s.*; on waking, *Cact.*; 7 A.M., *Indg.*; 2 A.M., in bed, *Aloe*; 7 A.M., *Indg.*; 10 A.M., after excitement, *Chin. s.*; **evening**, in bed, *K. n.*; 4 P.M., on ascending stairs, *Plan.*; while sitting, *Gin.*; **night**, during fever, *Mur. ac.*; after midnight, *Beaz. ac.*; on moving left arm, *Pho.*; on ascending stairs, *Rum. c.*; on bending down, *Ag. m.*; during chill, *Cannab. i.*; after dinner, *Pho.*; after excitement, *Alumn.*; mental, *Asaf.*; on exertion, *Na. ar.*; during faintness, *Asaf.*; when holding himself straight, *Sol. t. æ.*; while lying, *Gin.*, *Lycps.*; on back, *Ars.*, *K. n.*; on motion, *CANNAB. s.*, *Pho.*; with pulse small, thready, almost imperceptible, *Dign.*; during painful respiration, *Vio. o.*; on sitting, *Ag. m.*, *Dig.*, *Gin.*, *Indg.*, *Pho.*, *Pru. p.*; while standing, *Aur. m. n.*, *Lycps.*; on stooping, *Cannab. s.*; on stretching, *Pho.*; on every turning of body, *Hip.*; when strongly distending thorax and retracting right arm, *Fer. ma.*; during vertigo, *Na. c.*; on waking, *Dios.*; on walking,

HEART.

ACTION.

- Arg. n., Aur., Gin.; in open air, Lyc.; in room, slowly, Cact.; (Agg.) ascending stairs during digestion; and after exertion, Sum.; during inspiration, Sep.; (Amel.) during rest, Pho.; alternating with pulsations throughout abdomen, Sabi.; with weakness, Carbn. o.; moving book held in right hand, Chlf.; moving chest, Cup. ar., Seneg.; on thinking about it, Alumn.; as if outside of chest, Dul.; perceptible in coccyx, Aga. m.; as when frightened, Tarent.; shaking the head, while sitting, Pru. p.; as when hearing bad news, Tarent.; perceptible as far as neck, 12 m., Gel.
- — Struggling. See Labored.
 - — Sudden. See Abrupt.
 - — Systole shortened on lying down, and interval lengthened, Lycop.
 - — Thrilling sensation communicated to hand, CEna.
 - — Throbbing. See Tumultuous.
 - — Thumping. See Strong.
 - — Trembling, Abs., Bell., Calc. a., Camph., Chin. a., Cina, Chlf., Crot. h., Hyos., Lab., Merc. c., SPIG., Rhu. t., Tab., Thu., Vip.; 2 a.m., Sep.; evening, in bed, Anag.; while sitting, Dign.; night, in bed, with coldness of feet, Thu.; on pressure, K. bi.; while sitting, Dign.; on waking, Aga. m.; in walking, Nit. d. s.; (Agg.) lying on left side, Tab.; by sitting, Chlf.; convulsive, Lepi.; as when frightened, or when hearing bad news, Tarent.; nervous, evening, (Cinnb.); paroxysmal, Nit. ac.
 - — Tumultuous, Alumn., Am. cau., Aml. n., Arg. n., Ars., Bap., Cannab. i., Carb. v., Ced., Chlf., Coc. c., Con., Crot. t., Cup. s., Dig., Dign., Fago., Frag., Glo., Hell., Hyos., K. ca., K. clo., K. iod., Lob. i., Mor., Ph., Physo., Sil., Stram., Stry., Tarent., Vesp.; 2 a.m., on waking, Physo., Coc. c.; on falling asleep, Sil.; after lying down, Glo.; midnight, Calc. c.; night, Coc. c.; when lying down, Ammc.; in bed, Fago.; after eating, Bon., Camph.; on lying on left side, Physo.; while sitting, Pru. p.; after sitting down to supper, Chin. s.; (Agg.) when lying on left side, Glo.; (Amel.) by deep breathing, Carb. v.; lying on back, Physo.; lying on right side, Glo.; sitting up, Fago.; rising and walking, Glo.; convulsive, Sec. c.; extending below pit of stomach, night, on going to bed, < when lying on back or left side, Ammc.; undulating, Vio. t.
 - — Twitching, Arn., Bell., Cinch., Con., Lith., Nz. v., Pb., Sum.; evening, Sum.; while lying down or sitting, Sum.; (Agg.) ascending stairs during digestion, after exertion, during flush of heat, after drinking stout, Sum.
 - — Undulating, Benz. ac., Merc. c., Tax.; while lying, Vio. t.
 - — Uneven. See Irregular.
 - — Variable. See Irregular.
 - — Violent. See Strong.
 - — Visible. See Perceptible.
 - — Wavelike. See Undulating.
 - — Weak, Acon., Aconin., Aga. ph., Apoc. c., Anil., Ant., Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Benz. n., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Carbn. ox., Chin. s., Chlf., Chlol., Cit. l., Coff. t., Con., Cop., Crot. h., Cup., Drg., Gel., Hcy. ac., Ib., Jab., Jat., K. br., K. fcy., Kre., Lact., Lil. t., Lycop., Mag. m., Merc., Merc. cy., Naj., Nz. v., CEna., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Pho., Physo., Pul., Rob., Stram., Stry., Sum., Tab., Tana., Tart. ac., Tax., Val., Veratn., (Verat. v.), Vip.; afternoon, Lycop.; evening, Lycop.; night, on waking, Asaf.; on holding breath, Asaf.; after eating and during faintness,

HEART.

ACTION—FULNESS.

- Asaf.**; like faintness, *K. ca.*; **varying**, with respiration, *Op.*; as if in water, *Sum.*
- **Whirring**, *Pb.*, *Pho.*
 - **Affected**, *Bar. m.*, *Glo.*, *Mat.*; by slight exciting causes, *Ib.*
 - **Anguish**, *Cannab. i.*, *Tarent.*; night, *Rhu. t.*; interrupted by attacks of weakness, *Ars.*
 - **Anxiety**, *Aga. m.*, *Cact.*, *Carl.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Indg.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Olnd.*, *Pb.*, *Pul.*, *Ran. b.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Thea.*, *Verat.*, *Vip.*; morning, *Ast.*; 2 A.M., *K. ca.*; evening, (*Cinnb.*); night, *Ast.*, *Lyc.*; in bed, *Cannab. s.*; while lying, *Vio. t.*; during Nausea, *Pb.*; (**Agg.**) afternoon, *Rhu. t.*; sitting, *Aga. m.*; (**Amel.**) walking, *Indg.*; paroxysmal, *Arg. n.*, *Verat.*; like an internal pressure, *Euo.*
 - **Apprehension**, *Rhu. t.*
 - **Blow**, sensation of, *Carl.*; morning, on waking, *Aga. m.*; night, on lying down, *Aga. m.*
 - **Boring**, *Sul. i.*; with strong beats, *Coc. c.*
 - **Bruised sensation**, *Ol. an.*; morning, in bed, *Na. m.*
 - **Bubbles**, forcing through arteries, sensation, *Na. p.*
 - **Burning**, *Aur. m.*, *Coc. c.*, *Hydra.*, *K. iod.*, *Op.*, *Tarent.*; at noon, *Aga. m.*
 - **Burst**, sensation as if it would, night, when lying on back, > by sitting up, *Asaf.*
 - **Compression**, sensation of, *Aga. m.*, *Tarent.*; after attack of vertigo, *Buf.*
 - **Confusion**, sensation of, < motion, *Dig.*
 - **Congestion**, *Asar.*, *Glo.*, *Merc. c.*, *Mil.*; night, *Nit. ac.*; alternating with congestion to head, *Glo.*
 - **Constriction**, *Aml. n.*, *Angu.*, *Asaf.*, *Asc. t.*, *Feru.*, *Cact.*, *Cund.*, *Hydra.*, *Lach.*, *Lycpe.*, *Na. m.*, *Sam. c.*, *Yuc.*; on exertion or walking, *Asaf.*; alternating with oppressive pain in chest, < after eating, *Alum.*; crampy, *Eth.*; extending to left axilla, *Lepi.*; as of iron band, *Cact.*; as if too small, *Lil. s.*
 - **Contraction**, *Glo.*
 - **Convulsions**, *Hydra.*; tetanic, sensation of, *Pyrus.*
 - **Cracking**, during day, *Na. c.*
 - **Cramp**, *Ars.*, *Bart.*, *Manc.*, *Pte.*, *Zn.*
 - **Crawling sensation**, *Canth.*; like a burning and pressure, *Nx. v.*
 - **Cutting**, *Ab. n.*, *Aur.*, *Aur. m.*, *K. iod.*, *Tarent.*
 - **Darting**, *Ib.*; extending to vertex, *Tab.*
 - **Disagreeable sensation**, *Sec. c.*
 - **Disease**, *Tab.*; organic, *Alco.*, *Op.*, *Pb.*; < wetting hands in cold water, *Tarent.*
 - **Distress**, *Dios.*, *Olnd.*
 - **Dragging**, *Ib.*, *Vip.*; clawing, on riding, > compressing side firmly, *Cot.*
 - **Drawing**, *Aur.*, *Aur. m.*, *Cod.*, *Fer.*
 - **Faintness**, sensation of, *Ars.*, *Cic. v.*, *Dios.*
 - **Falling down**, sensation as if about, evening, *Hype.*
 - **Flabbiness**, *Bot.*
 - **Force itself out**, sensation as if it would, *Apoc. c.*; sensation as if everything were forced towards, *Coc. c.*
 - **Fulness**, night, while lying on left side, *Colch.*; seemed to fill all cavities of body, *Sep.*; as if would rise to throat, *Glo.*

HEART.

GRASPED—PALPITATION.

- **Grasped**, sensation as if, slowly by hand, at every intermission of pulse, Dig.; < 5 P.M., Nx. m.
- **Heat**, Acon., Aur., Cic. v., Feru., Glo., Lachn.; evening, while sitting, Fer.; after aching, Glo.; rising from, Ant. t.; undulating, Rhodu.
- **Heaviness**, Bell., Cer. b., K. iod., Lil. t., Op., Zn.; after eating, Lil. t.
- **Hurt sensation**, Cham.
- **Inflammation**, Ars., Asc. t.
- **Itching**, Aur.
- **Knocked together**, sensation as if heart and knees were, evening, Na. m.
- **Lancinations**, Asc. t., Aur. s., Cent., K. iod., Sol. t. æ.; 6 P.M., Asc. t.
- **Lightness**, sensation of, Chr. ac.; morning, Grap.; afternoon, Lact.
- **Melancholy about**, Calc. c.
- **Oppression**, Aga. m., Am. car., Ant. t., Arun., Carb. v., Caus., Colch., Dig., Eth., Fago., Glo., Hyos., K. iod., Merc. c., Nx. v., Ol. j., Op., Pb., Sin. n., Tarent., Thea; 10.30 A.M., Fago.; 8 P.M., Coloc.; evening, when lying or sitting, Cact.; night, while lying on left side, Colch.; on bending down, on sitting down, Aga. m.; while standing, Pru. p.; > pressure, Fago.; extending to chest, Colch.; as if a misfortune, had happened, Tarent.
- **Orgasm of blood**, Nit. ac., Sil.; morning, Nx. v.
- **Pain**, Apis, Aml. n., Bell., Bof., Cact., Cannab. i., Canth., CER. B., Cer. s., Cent., Cle., Crot. h., Dig., Fago., Hydrphb., Ib., Jab., K. iod., Lil. t., Lith., Merc. i. f., Merc. i. r., Na. p., CEna., Opu., Plmbg., Rum. c., Sin. n., Spira., Tarax., Tel., Vip.; morning, Dig.; afternoon, Cer. s., Euphr.; evening, Rap.; night, Na. m.; after going to bed, Cer. s.; after breakfasting on chocolate, Rap.; during cough, Tarent.; after exertion, Cer. s.; when riding, in carriage, Rap.; during palpitation, Pb.; after waking, Fago., Tarent.; when yawning, Merc. i. f.; (Agg.) by leaning forward, Lil. t.; by lying down, Lil. t.; on lying on left side, Ib.; by moving, K. iod.; stooping, Lil. t.; (Amel.) pressure, Fago.; acute, Cact., Glo., Hur., Merc. i. f., Sam. c., Sin. n.; morning, on rising, Con.; 3 A.M., on waking, during colic, Fago.; 11.30 A.M.; Fago.; darting, Lycps.; as if poked with finger, 9 P.M., Jac.; catching, Apoc. c.; convulsive, night, Cer. b.; extending to right axilla, day, Lycps.; down left arm to fingers, Mac.; to lower part of right lung, Alumn.; to last ribs, 6 P.M., Pau. p.; to left scapula, after riding, Naj.; to above shoulderblade, Glo.; flying, to stomach, arresting breathing, Ust.; as if violently grasped, Lil. t.; as if misfortune had happened, Tarent.; rheumatic, K. iod.; shifting, Dig.; vague, Carl.
- **Palpitation**, Acon., Acon. f., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Alco., Aloe, Alum., Alumn., Ambra, Am. car., Aml. n., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Apis, Apoc. c., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asc. t., Asp., Ast., Atro., Aur., Aur. m., Bar. c., Bell., Benz. ac., Benz. n., Berb., Bon., Bor., Bov., Bro., Bry., Buf., Cact., Calc. c., Calc. p., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. a., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Carl., Caus., Ced., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Chlol., Cimic., Cit. v., Coca, Coc. c., Cocc., Coff., Coffin., Coff. t., Colch., Coloc., Colocn., Con., Crot. c., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cup. s., Cyc., Dig., Der., Dul., Elap., Euc., Eupl., Eup. pur., Fer., Gas., Gin., Glo., Gran., Grap., Guan., Hæm., Hal., Ham., Hel., Hep., Her., Høy. ac., Hydrs., Hype., Ib., Ig., Indg., Iod., Ip., Jab., Jat., Junc., Kalm., K. ar., K. bi., K. ca., K. clo., K. cy., K. iod., K. n., Kis., Kre., Leach., Led., Lepi., Lil. t., Lim., Lip., Lob. i., Lyc., Lycps., Mac., Mag. c., Mag. m.,

Mang., Mel., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. sol., Merl., Mez., Mor., Myg., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nit. m. c., Nit. ox., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ol. j., Oind., Pb., Petrol., Pic. ac., Pin. s., Pho. ac., Pho., Physo., Plat., Plmbg., Psc., Pul., Rap., Rei., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Saba., Sam. c., Sang., Sars., Scr., Sec. c., Sep., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spira., Spo., Squ., Stram., Stry., Sul., Sum., Sul. ac., Sul. i., Sulphs. ac., Tab., Tarax., Tel., Tep., Thea., Trac., Tril., Thu., Val., Verat., Vesp., Wies., Zn.; **C** day, Acon., Iod.; excited by deglutition, Sol. t. æ.; morning, Aga. m., Caus., Chel., Hydrs., Lyc., Pod., Nx. v., Sarr., Sul.; in bed, Ig.; after breakfast, Pho.; on exercise, Com.; from indignation, Chin. s.; while sitting, Spig.; on waking, Aga. m., Carb. a., Chin. s., Hep., Pho.; forenoon, Na. m., Sul.; during menses, Sep.; on walking, Acon.; 2 A.M., Benz. ac.; 3 A.M., Chin.; 4 to 5 A.M., Lyc.; 7 A.M., Sol. t. æ.; 8.30 A.M., on rising, after walking slowly, Fago.; 9 A.M., Chin.; 10.30 A.M., Fago.; 11.30 A.M., Lac. ac.; noon, Sol. t. æ.; before eating, Mez.; while sitting, Dign.; after walking, Sul.; afternoon, Chel., Chin. s., Colch., Crot. t., Dign., Euphr., For., Gel.; after emotional excitement, Pho.; on slight exertion, Stram.; after sleep, Ig.; while sitting asleep, Calc. c.; on waking from sleep, Stap.; on walking rapidly up steep path, Cham.; evening, Aga. m., Alum., Ammc., Canth., Carb. a., Caus., Chel., Cyc., Dig., Hep., Indg., Manc., Mez., Par., Sep., Sil., Sul., Tab., Ter.; in bed, Calc. c., Lyc., Nit. ac., Pho., Sep., Sil.; during cramp in chest, Sul.; when lying down, Cact., Chel., Na. c., Nit. d. s.; on left side, Angu.; on movement, Arg. n.; on going to sleep, Carb. v.; on sitting, Cact.; on standing, Dign.; on waking, Pho.; while walking, Dign.; 3 P.M., during nervous motions, Physo.; 3 to 5 P.M., Aga. m.; 6 P.M., Murx.; 6.30 P.M., while walking slowly, Dign.; 9 P.M., Sum.; while ascending stairs, Jal.; 11 P.M., when lying down, Sol. t. æ.; night, Arg. n., Ars., Calc. c., Coc. c., Dig., Jat., Mac., Merc. c., Na. m., Pho., Sep., Sol. t. æ., Tab., Thea.; in bed, Cact., Ox. ac., SUL.; during coldness of feet, Thu.; on turning over, Lyc., Sul.; when lying on back, Asaf.; on side, Na. c. (l.), Pho.; during pressure in pit of stomach, Sul.; on going to sleep, Pho.; on being startled, Na. p.; on waking, Zn.; in fright, Na. m.; midnight, Physo.; while lying on side, K. n. (r.); after midnight, Nx. v.; on waking, Cannab. i.; in open air, Caus.; during anger, Sep.; with slight anxiety, Ip.; when ascending stairs, Angu., Cact., Dig., Dir., Lyc., Na. c., Nit. ac., Pb., Plan., Thea.; or eminence, Tab.; before menses, Hal.; if attention was directed to anything, Na. c.; on going to bed, Fago., Sol. t. æ., Upas; after beer, Sum.; on holding breath, Spig.; from slight causes, Na. c.; after coffee, Bart.; after coition, Am. car.; during colic, Pb.; before convulsions, Glo.; before epileptic, Ars.; after conversation, Rum. c.; during cough, Stram.; during digestion, Sep.; during dinner, Calc. c., Chin., Crot. t., Hep., Ig., Pul., Sil., Sul.; during dreams, Merc. sol., Sul.; waking from, Eupi., Sil.; after drinking, Bena. ac., Con.; after eating, Alco., Buf., Calc. c., Carb. a., Carb. v., Cop., Manc., Pho., Na. m. Thu.; from excitement, Arg. n., Asaf., Mac.; emotional, Arg. n., Bad., Nit. ac., Pod., Spira.; sudden, Alum., Cact.; after exercise, Aml. n., Plan.; on exertion, Carbn. o.; after dinner, Nit. ac.; slightest, Am. car., Gran., K. ca., Lyops., Mac., Merc., Pod.; unusual, Arg. n., Chel.; after exhaustion, Lyc.; during headaches, Cot.; during fever, Crot. h., Sep., Sul.; on deep inspiration, Spig.; when leaning against back, Chin. a.; forward, resting upon arms, Sul. ac.; on lying down, Lyc.; on back, Aur.; after dinner, Na. v.; in one position a long time,

Alum. ; on left side, Ant. cr., Bar. c., Dign., Lil. t., Pul., Tab. ; before menses, Eupi., Iod., Spo. ; during, Pho. ; after, Iod. ; on motion, Aga. m., Aur. s., Cact., Carb. v., Dig., Jat., K. n., Na. m., Sil., Sol. t. s., Stap., Zn. s. ; on first movement of child, Sul. ; when listening to music, Spig. ; from every strange noise, Na. p. ; during anxious oppression, Spig. ; during pain in heart, Pb. ; after, Cimic. ; from pressure in præcordial region, Carbn. ox. ; during rest, Bell. ; on rising, Con., Sul. ; from bed, Ars. ; from seat, Bro., Mag. m. ; on being roused suddenly, Chin. s. ; after running upstairs, Sum. ; during rush of blood to chest, Gad. ; on seeing any one at her right side, Crot. c. ; on singing, Carb. a. ; when trying to sing, Sol. t. s. ; when sitting, Angu., Asp., Benz. ac., Cact., Coloc., Fer. p., Iudg., Lycps., Mag. m., Sil. ; after eating, Pho. ; on going to sleep, Colch. ; after smoking, Thu. ; when standing, Aga. m., Cact., K. n., Na. m. ; long time in one spot, Alum. ; when stooping, Angu., Cact., Na. c. ; on starting awake from dream, Dign. ; from sleep, Na. m. ; in sleep, Pho. ac. ; on being startled, Camph. ; during stool, Cyc., Sul. ; after stool, Ars., Caus., Con. ; after supper, Rum. c., Sol. t. s. ; during sweat, Merc. sol. ; from talking, Pul. ; on trying to talk in company, Plat. ; while thinking of disease, Bar. c. ; while in deep thought, Ig. ; from vexation, Aga. m., Lyc. ; during vomiting, Ars. ; after drinking cold water, Thu. ; on waking, Aran. s., Cannab. i., Colch., Con., Sil. ; from lying on left side, Chin. s. ; before menses, Alum. ; suddenly, Sec. c. ; on walking, Acon., Bro., Calc. c., Lyc., Merc. sol., Nit. d. s., Stap. ; in open air, Ambra, Chel., Nx. v., Sep., Sul. ; after eating, Pho. ; rapidly, Euphr. ; slowly, Nit. ac. ; during work, Cop. ; < while writing, Fer. p., Na. c., Upa. ; (Agg.) 3 A.M., lying on left side, Chin. ; 9 A.M., motion, Chin. ; noon, on thinking of it, Bar. c. ; afternoon and evening, standing, Sil. ; evening, lying on left side, Bro. ; night, Dul., Tab. ; on lying on left side, Cact. Dig. ; ascending stairs, Asp. ; or hills, Lycps. ; bending chest forward, Spig. ; on coughing, Ib. ; by excitement, Lycps. ; slight exertion, Ib. ; during flush of heat, Sum. ; on deep inspiration, Lycps. ; on laughing, Ib. ; lying on back, Cact. ; on left side, Cle., Lil. t., Na. c., Na. m., Tab. ; on right side, Alum. ; after motion, Asp., Bell., Bov., Fer., Iod. ; running, Ib., Pb. ; sitting, Carb. v., Spig. ; standing, Sil. ; after drinking stout, Sum. ; on thinking of it, Lycps. ; on walking, Plat. ; (Amel.) day, quiet, Acon. ; morning, lying on heart, Chin. s. ; evening, in bed, Arg. n. ; sitting up, Angu. ; night, sitting up, Asaf. ; lying in abdominal position, Chin. s. ; in horizontal position, Arg. n. ; menses, Eupi. ; moving about, Mag. m. ; pressure, Chin. s. ; by quiet, Chin. ; sitting upright, Junc. ; turning on right P side, Na. m., Tab. ; walking long distance, Sep. ; alternating with lively mood, Spig. ; with oppression of chest, < eating, Alum. ; anxious, Bar. c., Caus., Mor., SUL. ; when suddenly awakened by loud noise, Con. ; audible, K. clo. ; night, Am. car. ; on going to sleep, Colch. ; convulsive, Nz. v. ; as after great exertion, Coca ; extending to chest, Dign. ; when walking slowly, Jat. ; to hand, Grap. ; to region of heart, Bro. ; through abdomen to sacrum, while at stool, Chin. s. ; to upper part of thorax, Sol. t. s. ; as far as umbilicus, Iod. ; evening, while sitting still, Petrol. ; like a sudden falling from above towards middle, Arg. n. ; forcible, Glo. ; fluttering, Bad. ; as from fright, Na. p. ; after midnight, Coc. c. ; intermittent, Nit. ac., Sum. ; < mental emotion, Cot. ; irregular, Alum., Ans., Merc., Nit. ac. ; from slight excitement or deep thought, Cact. ; leaping, Ast. ; nervous, Tab. ; < menses, Cact. ; periodical, Ea. h.,

- Colch.; 1 P.M., Chel.; as if after running, < evening, deep inspiration, and stooping, Cot.; threatening suffocation, Guai.; sudden, Cannab. s., Str.; midnight, Coc. c.; while sitting, Acon.; extending to throat, Grap.; tremulous, Lyc.; on motion, Bad.; when sitting, Asaf.; twitching, on slight elation, Bad.; visible, Con., Dul.; vibrating, midnight, lying on right side, Bad.; as in water, Der.; tendency to, Acon.; sensation as if about to have, Glo.
- Paralysis, Tab.; sensation of, 9.50 P.M., Cer. s.
 - Piercing, as with a knife, > pressure, renewed in evening, Lepi.
 - Pinching, as if hanging by tightly drawn bands, K. ca.
 - Pointing, toward, Hell.
 - Pressure, Acon., Carb. a., Cham., Chlf., Eup. per., Glo., Grat., Lil. t., Na. c., Nit. d. s., Olnd., Pb., Rhu. t., Thu., Verat., Zn.; forenoon, Thu.; night, Cannab. i.; after eating, Lil. t.; during micturition, Lith.; on reading or thinking consecutively, Cer. b.; on standing, Aur. m. n.; extending towards sternum, < deep inspiration and speaking, Canth.; as if action were impeded, Grat.; sensation as if pressed down, Ara., Cham.; as if it would be, evening, in bed, Carb. v.; > pressure of the hand, Na. m.
 - Right side, sensation as if on, Bor.
 - Rubbed against ribs, on breathing, sensation as if, Cannab. i.
 - Shakes with cold, Lil. t.
 - Shocks, Con.; forenoon, on exertion, Gel.; * 2 M., Gel.; night, Aga. m.
 - Shooting, Merc. i. r., Tarent., Tep.; morning, on rising, Fago.; 2.45 P.M., Ir. foa.; acute, like electric shock, noon, Sep.; extending to left arm, Tarent.; to epigastrium, Ox. ac.; to region of lower right lung, Alum.
 - Sickness, sensation of, Cannab. i., Lycps.
 - Softness. Bot.
 - Soreness, Fl. ac., Sul. ac.; morning till noon, Coc. c.; during strong beats, Coc. c.; on lying on left side, Bar. c.; sudden, Mag. c.
 - Sounds, first, with blowing, Pho., Lycps.; of mitral regurgitation, Lycps., Pho.; dull, Dig.; hoarse, Zn.; inaudible, nearly, Pho.; murmur, (Carbn. s.); bellows murmur, Pho.; extending to great vessels, Carbn. s.; of the neck, Carbn. s.; prolonged, Dig., Zn.; ringing, Pb.; short, Pb.; second, audible under sternum, Pb.; with blowing sound, Pho.; clear, Pho.; dull, Pb.; feeble, Pho.; inaudible, Pho.; indistinct, Pb.; murmur with, Pb.; pointed, 4.30 P.M., Lycps.; rough, Pb.; sharp, short, Lycps.; violent, Ars.; interval between first and second sounds shortened by one-half, Cup.; altered, Pb.; audible on putting ear to chest, Na. ar.; blowing, Ars., Cup., Dig., Fer., K. br., Na. c., Pho., Sum., Tarent.; transmitted along the carotids, Pb.; chlorotic, Pb.; clicking, Apoc. c.; clucking on going upstairs, Bell.; creaking, Mag. c.; deep, Bar. ac., Dig.; as if distant, Ox. ac.; double, heard in subclavicular regions, Pb.; heard over larger space than normal, Pb.; inaudible, Tab.; nearly, Dig., Ox. ac.; intermittent, Merc. c.; irregular, Glo., Hey. ac.; limited, Cup. s.; louder, Cod., Cup., Glo., Ib.; preventing hearing respiration, Na. ar.; muffled, Acon., Amyg., Bar. ac., Carb. ac., Chlol., Hey. ac., Lycps., Merc. c., Mor., Pb., Pho., Tab., Tax.; murmur, anæmic, Carbn. s., Tab.; hæmic, Lycps.; systolic, heard at orifice, Pho.; redoubled, Pb.; rasping, Pb.; rough, Pb.; rubbing, < deep breath, and lying on left side, Mez.; rumbling, Chin. a.; with metallic tinkling, Pb.;

- transmitted along carotid, Pb.; weak, Aconin., Benz. n., Chlf., Cup. s., Merc. cy., Op.
- Small place, sensation as if in too, Eup. per.
 - Squeezed, sensation as if, Bor., Iod., Lil. t.
 - Stabbing through, 10 A.M., Ib.
 - Stitches, Asc. t., Aur. m., *Cact.*, Calc. c., Cannab. i., Canth., Cer. b., Cimic., Coc. c., Colch., Euphr., Glo., Hyos., Ig., Iodf., Jac., K. cy., Kre., Mag. m., Manc., Merc. i. f., Merc. i. r., Na. m., Opu., Par., Petrol., Plmbg., Rhu. v., Sin. n., Sul. ac., Tarent., Vip.; afternoon, Sep.; evening, Vic.; 7 to 9 P.M., Merc. i. r.; 9 P.M., Jac.; 7 to 11 P.M., Merc. i. r.; night, Nit. ac.; associated with strong beats, Coc. c.; after dinner, Plan.; during respiration, Eupi.; on speaking, Carb. a.; convulsive, morning after waking, Nx. m.; extending toward upper abdominal region, Ox. ac.; to right side, Arn.; 11 A.M., Jac.; oppressive, Spig.; succeeding each other two by two, Anac.; sudden, Cham., Ol. j.; twitching, Carl.; on respiration, K. cy.
 - Stopped beating, sensation as if, Dig., Rum. c.; afternoon, Dign.; 1 P.M., Chin. a.; 6.30 P.M., while walking slowly, Dign.; while playing piano, Digu.
 - Surging of, into chest, as if it would force out upward, SPO.
 - Swollen sensation, Ars., Asaf., Bap., Bell., Cent., K. iod., Pb., Sul., Thea.
 - Symptoms, Lach.; with albuminuria, Pb.; alternating with drawing, with tearing, Acon.; < after seminal emissions, Asaf.
 - Systole shortened and interval lengthened on lying down, Lycps.
 - Tearing, T.; extending to axilla, Carl.; to nape of neck, Carl.; to left shoulder, Carl.
 - Tension, forenoon, Thu.; convulsive, Zn.
 - Thinning, Thea.
 - Throat, sensation as if rising into, Caus., Pod.
 - Thrusts, Cer. s., Cot.; rhythmical with pulse, Nx. v.
 - Tingling sensation, Tarent.
 - Torn sensation, Tarent.; sensation as if it would be torn to pieces, on moving arm, Carb. a.; as if it would be torn out when walking, Hip.
 - Transfixed by a blunt instrument, sensation as if, Cer. b.
 - Turning around, sensation of, Tarent.; rapidly, Sol. t. æ.
 - Twinging, Arn.
 - Twitches, Canth., Fl. ac., Lith.; convulsive, forenoon, Lil. t.
 - Uneasiness, Na. p., Sum., Thea.; 1 P.M., Mit.; afternoon, Dig.; night, < when lying on left side, Dig.; from moderate exercise, Dig.
 - Weakness, sensation of, Petrol., Pil., Rhu. t.; on reading or thinking consecutively, Cer. b.; extending to feet, Croc.
 - Whirling, night, > sweat, Ant. t.
 - Water, sensation as if surrounded by, K. iod.
 - Heart-worm, attack of, Dig.
 - Above, aching, evening, Coloc.; heat, Hep. (l.), Pho. (r.); heaviness, causing apprehension, in morning, Spig.; oppression, Arg.; pain after sitting, Pho.; acute, 6 P.M., Dios.; pressure as from incarcerated flatus, extending to region of thyroid gland, Pho.; stitches, Aur., Aur. m., Cham., Nit. ac.; deep-seated, < morning, Cham.; evening, Zn.; on deep inspiration, on every motion of body, Con.; acute, Anac.; on motion, Caus. (l.); < reading, Chin.; soreness, inward, extending along left

HEART.

ABOVE—VENTRICLE.

- arm on taking breath, Cinnb.; tearing, Cle.; uneasiness, in afternoon Sum. (l.).
- **Apex**, aching, Chr. ox., Dign.; evening, Sin. n.; extending toward base, Merc.; rheumatic after rising, Lycps.; beating, strong, Ib., Indg.; boring, night, > pressure of hand, Aur. m.; darting, evening, 6 P.M., < lying on right side on waking, Lycps.; cat's fremitus, Pb.; heat, Lycps.; lancinations, night, Aris. m.; extending into left hypochondrium, > deep inspiration, Aur. m.; pain, Æs. h., Chr. ox., Dign., K. bi., Tel., Yuc.; day, < sunset, Lycps.; morning, on waking, Chr. ox.; noon, Jal. (r.); evening, Pic. ac.; 6.30 P.M., Ant. cr.; after rising, Lycps.; acute, Lil. t.; 7 P.M., Lycps.; after retiring, < deep inspiration, Fago.; extending to third left interspace, Lycps.; neuralgic, Æs. h.; pulsating, Dign.; oppression, Cle.; smarting, Aml. n.; soreness, Aml. n.; stitches, Dign.; after retiring, < deep inspiration, Fago.; sounds; first sound is a blowing, *Pho.*; acute, metallic, transmitted along carotid, Pb.; murmur imperceptible, Lycps.; region of apex, aching, Sin. n.; pressure, Plat.; rubbing sound synchronous with respiration, extending to axilla, Mur. ac.; stitches, Chin. s.; in afternoon, Na. m.
 - **Back**, pain, extending forward, afternoon, while lying down, while walking in street, Ox. ac.
 - **Base**, fluttering sensation, Pic. ac.; grasping at, as if by a hand, Iod.; motion, sensation of, Pic. ac.; oppression, afternoon on walking out, Fago.; pain, Ib., Lycps., Na. p.; acute, 7 P.M., Lycps.; palpitation, with blowing, Pb.; sounds, blowing, Merc. c., Pb.; friction-sound, Cup. s.; murmur, Lycps.; anæmic, along large vessels, Pb.; systolic, *Pho.*; soreness, Atro.; region of, heart, Lycps.
 - **Behind**, dull stitch, apparently in lung, Mez.; pinching stitch, < deep inspiration, Saba.
 - **Below**, crawling, Art. ab.; lancinations, Hur.; pain, Art. ab., Com. (l.), Na. hy.; acute, sudden, extending diagonally towards right chest, *Apis*; pressure, < lying on left side, > turning to right side, Na. m.; as from great anxiety, Pæo.; pulsation, perceptible to hand, Cala.; shooting, 3 P.M., Sul.; stitches, *Apis*, Chel., Cup., Spig.; midnight, Eupi.; < on inspiration, Croc.; pleuritic, evening, Zn.; twitching, Thu.
 - **Blood**, amount of, seemed greater, Ab. n., Æs. h.; rush of to, Cham., Iod., Lye., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ol. j., Sul.; night Pul.; after eating, *Pho.*; < 4 P.M., Nz. m.
 - **Inner part**, upper, pain, Lith. m.
 - **Pericardium**, boring, Coc. c.; inflammation, Asc. t.; soreness, Coc. c.; dull stitches, Coc. c.
 - **Side**, dilatation, Chin. (r.); hypertrophy, Alco. (l.); pain, acute, deep-seated, Rum. c. (l.); twitching, Crof. t. (l.).
 - **Surface**, stitches, Cannab. i.; upper surface, sensation as of pulsating artery while walking, Coc. c.
 - **Upper part**, stitches, Cham.
 - **Valvular insufficiency**, Alco.; sounds wanting, Pb.; sounds of semi-lunar valve increased, Ib.; sensation as if valves were jerked suddenly shut, Alum.
 - **Ventricle**, beating consonant with the pulse, with movements of right auricle rapid, irregular, and not related to beats of the ventricle, Acon.; dilatation, Pb.; hypertrophy, Pb. (l.); upper part of, stitches, Cham. (r.); acute stitches as if needle were crosswise and pricked at each contraction on turning on left side, Ib.; tension, K. iod. (r.).

HEART.

VESSELS—REGION OF.

- **Vessels**, sensation as if dilated, K. iod.
- **Region of, aching**, *Æs. h.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Carb. v.*, *Coc. c.*, *Cyc.*, *Dign.*, *Fago.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Lsd.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lob. i.*, *Pho.*, *Physo.*, *Rum. c.*, *Sap.*, *Sol. n.*, *Tarent.*, *Yuc.*; 9 A.M., *Fago.*; 10 A.M., *Fago.*; **evening**, *Gas.*, *Naj.*; 3 P.M., *Fago.*, *Verat. v.*; 4 P.M., *Trom.*; **night**, *Coc. c.*; on **coughing**, *Pho.*; during deep inspiration, *Seneg.*; when **lying** on left side, *Tel.*; after rising, *Fago.*; (**Agg.**) by touching heart, *Tarent.*; (**Amel.**) **lying** on back, *Tel.*; by slight pressure, *Fago.*
- **Agitation** about, *Phyt.*
- **Anguish**, *Am. cau.*, *Arn.*, *Aur.*, *Saba.*, *Thea*; < after eating, *Scro.*
- **Anxiety**, *ACON.*, *Æth.*, *AML. n.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ant. s.*, *Apom.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ara.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Calc.*, *CAMPH.*, *Canth.*, *Carbn. o.*, *Carl.*, *Chel.*, *Chin. s.*, *Coffu.*, *Colch.*, *Croc.*, *Cup.*, *Dig.*, *Dign.*, *Digitx.*, *Glo.*, *Gran.*, *Hcyt. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Lact.*, *Lob. i.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Mez.*, *Na. slfc.*, *Op.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Plat.*, *Pru. s.*, *Saba.*, *Scn.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sol. n.*, *Tab.*, *Tarent.*, *Thea*, *Vip.*; 4-5 A.M., *Alum.*; **afternoon**, *Canth.*; **evening**, *Pul.*; after **lying** down, 11 P.M., *K. bi.*; after dinner, *Arg. n.*, *Bell.*; before **headache**, *Plat.*; when **leaning** back in chair after dinner, *Glo.*; during **menses**, *Bell.*; while **sitting**, *Caus.*; on **stretching** out body after physical exertion, *Lyc.*; after **supper**, *Bell.*; (**Agg.**) when **lying** on left side, *Glo.*; (**Amel.**) after copious **expectoration**, *Ip.*; by lively **conversation** or **thinking**, *Thea.*; when **lying** on right side, *Glo.*; after rising, *Alum.*; on rising and walking, *Glo.*; **extending** over chest, *Sul. ac.*
- **Apprehension**, *Ant. t.*, *Carl.*, *Mez.* (l.), *Pb.*, *Plat.*; as of impending evil or hardships, *Meny.*
- **Bar**, sensation of a, pressing, *Bell.*; as laying transversely across, **extending** to right side, *Hæm.*
- **Blood** seems shut up in, *Lil. t.*; sensation of too much, *Cyc.* (l.).
- **Boring**, *Cup.*, *Stil.*, *Seneg.*
- **Broken out**, sensation as if, *Cer. b.*
- **Bruised** sensation from digging, *Hæm.*
- **Bubbling**, *Lachn.*; internally, *Lyc.*
- **Burning**, *Acon.*, *Æs. h.*, *Ag. m.*, (*Arg. m.*), *Bell.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carl.*, *Cic. v.*, *Coc. c.*, *K. ca.*, *Plat.*, *Verat.*; 9.30 A.M., *Mit.*; at 1 P.M., *Verat. v.*; 2, 3, and 6 P.M., *Verat. v.*; **extending** to left shoulderblade, **coughing**, **hiccough**, and **sneezing**, *Ag. m.*
- **Burrowing**, on rising and during drive, on leaving carriage, *Coc. c.*
- **Coldness**, *Graph.*, *K. clo.*, *Petrol.*; on exerting mind, *Na. m.*
- **Compression**, *Acon.*, *Ast.*; **extending** to whole side of chest, *Cinch.*
- **Constriction**, *Aml. n.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Fago.*, *Indg.*, *Merl.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phyt.*, > by beating, *Nit. ac.*; **extending** into back and inner scapula, *Lil. t.*
- **Contraction**, *Aml. n.*, *Carl.*; evening, *Peti.*; spasmodic, *Calc. c.*
- **Cramp**, *Bry.*, *LACH.*, *K. bi.*, *Mez.*, *Myric.* (l.).
- **Cutting**, *Anac.*, *Calc. p.*, *Verat.*; **extending** to left shoulderblade, *Polyp.*
- **Dagger-stroke**, sensation as from, *Gin.*
- **Darting**, *Æs. h.*, *K. bi.*; afternoon and evening, *Apoc. c.*; 4 P.M., *Dios.*
- **Depression**, *Naj.*
- **Disagreeable** sensation, *Dig.*, *Glo.*
- **Distension**, after eating and drinking, *Na. m.*
- **Distress**, *Arn.*, *Ara. hy.*, *Carbn. ox.*, *Crot. h.*, *Lycps.*, *Physo.*, *Tab.*; morning, after rising, *Lycps.*; 5 P.M., *Lycps.*; during eating, *Buf.*;

- when loudly spoken to, *Camph.*; < ascending, excitement, deep inspiration, thinking of it, *Lycps.*; burning, *Polyp. p.*; extending to throat, *Sul.*
- — **Drawing**, *Canth.*, *Fer.*, *Oind.*, *Phe.*; night, *Cact.*; after eating, *Meny.*; extending to stomach, *Croc.*; fine, extending to neck and shoulder, evening, in bed, *Chr. ox.*; sticking, *Calc. ac.*
 - — **Duiness**, *Cup.*, *Dig.*
 - — **Faintness**, *Arg. n.*, *Thea.*; 7 P.M., *Dios.*; on dropping to sleep, *Op.*
 - — **Fluttering**, *Cod.*, *Æno.*; morning, *Stry.*
 - — **Fulness**, *Æs. b.*, *Aut. t.*, *Arg. n.*, *Bon.*, *Bov.*, *Kis.*, *Sel.*
 - — **Gnawing**, 8 P.M., > eructati n, *Fago.*; extending to elbow, forenoon, *Fago.*
 - — **Heat**, *Ant. t.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Cot.*, *Croc.*, *Hydrphb.*, *Lachn.*, *Saba.*, *Sul. i.*; afternoon, walking in open air, > sitting, *Plan.*; evening, *Naj.*; extending over body, *Ars.*; flashing, *Ars.*
 - — **Heaviness**, *Acon.*, *Ant. t.*, *Bap.*, *Cact.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Carl.*, *Glo.*, *Hell.*, *Ib.*, *Ip.*, *Lil. t.*, *Mez.*, *Pho.*, *Pimp.*, *Sol. t. æ.*; afternoon, *Lil. t.*; on deep inspiration, *Rum. c.*
 - — **Hollow sensation**, *Croc.*, *Grap.*, *Sul.*
 - — **Hurried**, *Lil. t.*
 - — **Impediment**, sensation of, *Mez.*
 - — **Indescribable sensation**, (*Ip.*); during palpitation, *Scro.*; like a tendency to palpitation, *Lyc.*
 - — **Lameness**, night, on waking, < moving, *Phyt.*
 - — **Lancinations**, *Gin.*, *Jac.*, *Pau. p.*; extending to back, to shoulder, *Glo.*
 - — **Motion**, strange, in, *Sul.*
 - — **Nervous sensation**, *Naj.*
 - — **Obstruction**, *Merc. c.*
 - — **Oppression**, *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Aml. n.*, *Aur. m.*, *Bap.*, *Bro.*, *Cannab. i.*, *Chin.*, *Cle.*, *Cod.*, *Colch.*, *Cup.*, *Fago.*, *Gel.*, *Gin.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Merc.*, *Merl.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Naj.*, *Pb.*, *Pyrus.*, *Tab.*, *Ter.*, *Thea.*, *Vip.*; 6 A.M., *Bry.*; 9 A.M., *Fago.*; afternoon, *Fago.*; 3.50 P.M. and 4 P.M., during violent beating of heart, *Gin.*; on lying down, *Lycps.*; on bending chest forward while sitting, *Vio. t.*; from digging, *Hæm.*; (*Agg.*) pressure, *Pb.*; (*Amel.*) a deep breath, *Aur. m.*; by eructations, *Fago.*; by walking around, *Colch.*, *Gin.*; constrictive, *Merl.*; paroxysmal, < night, *Tab.*
 - — **Orgasm**, *Merl.*
 - — **Pain**, *Æth.*, *Am. cau.*, *Aml. n.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Arum. d.*, *Ars. m.*, *Asaf.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Bot.*, *Calc. p.*, *Cannab. l.*, *Cannab. s.*, *Carbu. ox.*, *Cor. b. (l.)*, *Cic. v.*, *Cimic.*, *Daph.*, *Dig.*, *Erio.*, *Fago.*, *Gin.*, *Hæm.*, *Hell.*, *Hcy. ac.*, *Ib.*, *Jab.*, *K. bi.*, *Lap.*, *Lau.*, *Lac. ac.*, *Lepi.*, *Lil. s.*, *Lob. s.*, *Lycps.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. i. f.*, *Naj.*, *Pb.*, *Pho.*, *Phyt.*, *Pte.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sin. n.*, (*l.*), *Sol. n.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Spo.*, *Stan.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tab.*, *Tel.*, *Thea.*, *Thu.*, *Verat. v.*, *Zn.*, *Zn. m.*; morning, *Dios.*, *Fago.*, *Na. m.*; forenoon, *Fago.*; 9 A.M., *Fago.*; 10 A.M., *Sin. n.*; afternoon, *Fago.*; on waking, *Pte.*; evening, *Brach.*, *Lycps.*; while walking, *Dign.*; 1 P.M., *Lycps.*; 3 P.M., pressure on abdomen, *Fago.*; 4-6 P.M. *Sin. n.*; 8 P.M., *Fago.*; 9 P.M., *Fago.*; after abortion, *Sec. c.*; after drinking, *Na. m.*; after eating, *Manc.*, *Na. m.*; during headache, *Æth.*; on deep inspiration, *Calc. p.*; during respiration, *Stry.*; quick and difficult, *Nx. v.*; after rising, on sitting, on stooping to write, and on waking, *Fago.*; when walking far, *Fago.*; < (*Agg.*) afternoon, riding on cars, on ascending stairs, *Fago.*; walking,

HEART.

REGION OF.

- > Phyt.; (Amel.) **eructations**, Asaf., Fago.; by gentle motion, Fago.;
- P acute**, Aml. n., Bov., Calc. p., Daph., Dios., Equ., Fago., Iod., Mez., Myric.; morning, Dios.; forenoon, Cinnb., Dios.; afternoon, Lycps.; evening, Dios.; 4 P.M., Dios.; on drawing a long breath, Trom.; 7 P.M., Dios.; 8 P.M., Calc. p.; night, Dios.; on full inspiration, Polyp. p.; (Agg.) inspiration, Fago.; 1.50 P.M., respiration, Equ.; (Amel.) **eructations**, Aml. n.; **acute**, 10 P.M., Sep. (l.); extending to left shoulder and arm, Fago.; vertically, following a line parallel to axis of body, Per.; **catching**, in evening, Dios.; when bending forward, and at and after dinner, Cimic.; > by pressure, *Pul.*; **convulsive**, Thea; **deepseated**, Lob. i.; afternoon, Lycps.; **extending** to back, Aml. n.; to summit of chest, Cinch.; to elbow, Gin. (l.); to shoulderblade, Aloe (l.); **flatulent**, Lyc.; hot, 3 P.M., Verat. v.; as from **overfilling**, Asaf.; **nervous**, evening, in bed, Chr. ox.; **neuralgia**, Æs. h., Verat. v.; **quick**, Iod.; **rheumatic**, Lycps., Sac., Trom.; evening, Ol. j.; **darting**, Trom.; **shifting**, Iod.; **sudden**, Merc. i. f.; **twitching**, Carb. v., Na. m.; **ulcerative**, Coc. c.
- — **Piercing**, Iod.; < motion, Polyp. o.
- — **Pinching**, extending to heart, > on rising from seat, Mil.; towards sternum, evening, while walking, Pho. ac.; sticking, contracting, night, Ran. s.
- — **Pressure**, Acon., Aga. m., Aml. n., Ant. t., Bov., Cact., Calc. c., Chin. s., Carl., Colch., Coc. c., Hey. ac., Hyos., Hype., Ib., Iod., K. ca., Lach., Lil. t., Na. silf., Nx. v., Pb., Pho., Sec. c., Sil., Stram., Vip.; **afternoon**, Colch.; **evening**, Sul., Thu.; 4 P.M., Aga. m.; on **breathing**, Grap.; after **eating**, Lyc.; after physical **exertion**, on stretching out body, Lyc.; when **walking**, Arg. n., Seneg.; > **walking**, Colch.; **dull**, intermitting, Stro.; as if **pressed downward**, Con.; **stinging**, 4 P.M., Zing.; as from a blunt piece of wood, Ran. s.
- — **Prominence of**, Pb.
- — **Pulsation**, Cad. s., Cle., Colch., Dign., Euph. a., Eupi., Grap., Lyc., Pb., Sul.; **evening**, Peti., Scu.; when lying on left side, Grap.; < motion, > **turning**, over, Grap.; **extending** to left eye and left side, 10 A.M., Chr. ac.
- — **Purring**, evening, when lying down, < lying on left side, > lying on right side, and on rising and walking, Glo.
- — **Rupture**, sensation of, Guare.
- — **Rushing** sensation, morning, in bed, > motion, Caus. (l.); on moving, while standing, Merl.
- — **Shaking** from pulsation, Pb.
- — **Shocks**, sensation of, Arn., Glo., Phyt., Tab.
- — **Shooting**, Calc. p., Fago.; 7.30 A.M., Trom.; after breakfast, Naj.; extending to shoulderblade, Aga. m., Polyg.; < by cough, hiccough, sneezing, Aga. m.
- — **Sinking** sensation, Tarax.; before stool, Jat.
- — **Smarting**, Aml. n.
- — **Soreness**, Calc. cl., Colch., Gran., Hyos., Lycps., Sam. c., Sec. c., Tab., Til., Thu.; in forenoon, Fago.
- — **Squeezed together**, sensation as if, Arn.
- — **Stitches**, Acon., Aconin., Æs. h., Aga. m., Anac., Aur. m., Bell., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. p., Canth., Cap., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Cham., Chel., Chlf., Chr. ac., Cic. v., Cimic., Colch., Crot. t., Dign., Dios., Gel., Grap., Ham., Hey. ac., Hep., (Hydrs.), Hyos., Ib., K. ca., K. bi., K. n., Lact., Lyc., Meny., Myric. (l.), Na. c., Na. m., Nx. v., Op., Ox. ac., Phe.,

HEART.

REGION OF.

- Plat., Pod., *Ran. s.*, Rat., Scu., Spig., SUL., Thu., Zn.; morning, after rising, Nx. v.; noon, Verat. v.; when walking, Dign.; evening, Dios., Na. c., Scu.; after lying down, Verb.; while walking, Na. m.; 1 P.M., Mag. c.; 3 P.M., Verat. v.; 8 P.M., Fago.; night, when breathing, Anac.; while lying on back, on slightest motion, Sul.; on waking, Cyc.; when breathing, Anac.; deep, Mez., Tus. p. (l.); on bending chest forward, while sitting, Vio. t.; after dinner, Na. m.; after drinking, Chin.; after eating, Asp.; on expiration, Crot. t., Ig.; on inspiration, Pb.; deep, Aloe; when coughing, Mez.; after reading aloud, Na. m.; when sneezing, Mez.; when stooping, Glo.; on waking, Fago.; while walking, K. < iod.; in open air, Na. m.; (Agg.) morning, after waking, Mez.; forenoon, on walking, Acon.; 2 A.M., inspiration, Mag. m.; evening, on falling asleep, Mez.; when breathing, Anac. (l.); by holding the breath, Meny.; deep expiration, Zn.; inspiration, Aur. m.; by motion, Aur. > m.; pressing upon the spot, making it tense, Meny.; (Amel.) by eruptions, Fago.; on rubbing, Mur. ac.; acute, Fago.; burning, in bed, Rum. c. (l.); convulsive, when lying on left side, Camph.; deep, extending to axilla, while sitting, > evening, on rising, Mur. ac.; as if in diaphragm, Arg.; extending to back, Am. car.; to small of back, Anac.; to middle of chest, Lyc.; to left costal region, Mur. ac.; to elbow, forenoon, Fago.; from within outward, Cle.; to pit of stomach, Lyc.; to apex of left scapula, < deep inspiration, Rum. c.; apparently in intercostal muscles, Mez.; intermittent, < inspiration, Lau.; in spot, Coc. c.; sudden, on inspiration, when sitting erect or standing, > on stooping, Val.; synchronous with heart beat, Dign., Spig. (l.); with pulse, extending to nasal region, Rhu. t.; tearing, Hyos. t.; twinging, extending outward and downward, Berb.; wandering, Gin.
- — Stricture, 10 A.M., Chr. ac.
- — Substance, hard, sensation of a, extending to stomach, Na. c.
- — Suffocation, Guai., Merc. i. f.
- — Suppuration, sensation of, in spot, on pressure, Coc. c.
- — Sweat, Acon.; night, Thea.
- — Swelling, Aur., Cic. v.; external, Zn.
- — Symptoms, Coff. t.; periodical return of, Act.
- — Tearing, Canth., Colch.; extending into left forearm, Am. m.; to left scapula, in open air, Thu.; pulsating, Lyc.
- — Tension, Am. p., Bon., Cai., Carl., Chin. s., Fer., Hyos., Indg., Na. m., Stry., Zn.; on taking deep breath, Gin.; > deep inspiration, Hyos.; by walking, Gin.; extending into breasts, Pul.; as if something lay on, Gin.
- — Thrusts, Angu.
- — Trembling, < walking upstairs, after menses, Na. p.
- — Twinging, Hell.
- — Twitching, *Æs. h.*, Pb.; convulsive, Lit. t.
- — Ulceration, sensation of, evening, Ox. ac.
- — Uneasiness, Anac., Chel., Chin. s., Cod., Cot., Dig., Fl. ac., For., Linu., Mez. (l.), Phyo., Sin. n., Stram.; evening, Dig.; 5 P.M., Fago.; from pressure on abdomen, Fago.; while walking, Naj.; < night, Phyo.
- — Want of something, felt in, Naj.
- — Weakness, Am. car., Apoc. c., Benz. ac., Cot., Glo., Wies.; on going to sleep, Op.
- — Whirling sensation, on moving about, while standing, Merl.

HEART—HEAT.

- — Whirring, Cyc.
- — Above, pulsating stitches, evening, while sitting, Rhu. t.
- — Beneath, aching, Sang.; fine stitches, evening, while sitting, on inspiration and expiration, Euphr.
- — Muscles, aching, Ast.; twitching pulsation, Cimic.

HEARTBURN, Acon., Aga. m., Ambra, Am. car., Ant. cr., Ap. g., Apis, Arg., Arg. n., (Arn.), Ars., Berb., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cannab. s., Cauth., Cap., Carb. a., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Carl., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chin. s., Cinch., Colch., Con., Crot. t., Cup. ac., Dig., Dul., Euphr., Fago., Hey. ac., Hyos., Iod., Ir. v., K. ca., K. n., Lach., Lith. m., Lob. i., Lyc., Merc. sol., Merl., Myric., Nars. ps., Narg., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nz. v., Op., Pho., Polyp. o., Pul., Ran. s., Saba., Sabi., Sch., Sec. c., Sil., Sin. a., Sin. n., Sul., C Tab., Tel., Tep., Thea, Thu., Ust., Vic., Zu. s.; **day**, Crot. h.; **morning**, Petrol., Pho., Sul.; while smoking, Lyc.; **forenoon**, Coc. c., Colocn., Sep.; **afternoon**, Bry., Chel., Crot. h., Cup., Hydrs., Pho., Sep., Sol. n., Sul.; **after eating**, Carl.; **evening**, Bell., Con., Dig., Na. m., Petrol., Sin. n., Sul.; **after going to bed**, Sol. n.; **after smoking**, Lach.; **after tea**, K. bi.; **after glass of wine**, Bry.; 4 P.M., lasting all evening, Crot. h.; 6 P.M., Sol. n.; 9.30 P.M., sitting bent forward at table, Fer. p.; **midnight**, Calc. a.; standing bent over, after dry bread, Chin. s.; **night**, Coc. c., K. bi., Pte.; after glass of beer and cigar, Pho.; after **breakfast**, Sol. n.; after **coffee**, Calc. p.; after **eating**, Calc. p., Carl., Coc. c., Lyc., Nit. ac., Sil.; after **dinner**, Acon., Calc. p., Crot. t., Ham., K. bi., Lyc., Merc. i. r., Sol. n., Sul.; after **disturbance of diet**, Carl.; after two soft-boiled eggs, Sul.; after **eructations**, Bar. ac.; after **fat food**, Pho.; after **voracious hunger**, Coloc.; after **meat**, Aga. m.; when **smoking**, Bell., Stap.; after smoking, Lyc.; after **soup**, Anac.; after **stool**, Merc. sol.; on **stooping**, Thu.; after **supper**, Alum., Caus., Crot. h., Pul. n.; when walking in open air, Ambra; after smoking, Coc. c.; after **drinking water**, Alum.; after **wine**, Coc. c.; (**Agg.**) **forenoon**, Carbn. s.; **smoking**, Carbn. s., Lyc.; (**Amel.**) after **drinking cold water**, Carl.; as from too fat meat, Hep.; as from **overloading stomach**, Hep.; with rancid fat, Nx. v.; **rancid**, Con., Na. m., Petrol.; **scraping**, Calc. c., Carb. a.; after fat food, Na. c.; **rancid**, after simple supper, Merc. sol.; **threatening of**, after breakfast, Sul.; **afternoon**, while riding, Carl.; **evening**, after eating more than usual at noon, Carl.

HEAT, † Acon., Ac. c., Aconin., Act., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Ail., All. c., All. s., Alco., Aloe, Alum., Am. car., Am. m., Aml. n., Anac., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Apis, Apom., Arg., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Ars. h., Ars. s. f., Ars. s. r., Arun., Asim., Asp., Ast., Atro., Bap., Bar. c., Bart., Bar. m., BELL., Benz. n., Berb., Bism., Blat., Bom. p., Bon., Bor., Bot., Bov., Bry., Buf., Cact., Cal., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cale., Cai., Cumph., Canch., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Cap., Carb. a., Carb. cl., Carbn. ox., Carl., Castor., Ced., Cent., Cham., Cnel., Chen. a., Chim., Chin., Chin. s., Chlol., Chlo., Cle., Coca, Cocc., Coc. c., Cod., Coff., Coff. t., Colch., Coloc., Colocn., Conch., Con., Cop., Coral., Cori. r., Corn. f., Cot., Croc., Crot. h., Crot. t., Cry., Cub., Cun., Cup. ac., Cup. ar., Cupress., Cyc., Daph., Dat. m., Delph., Dig., Dign., Dro., Dub., Carb. cl., Carbn. ox., Carl., Castor., Fago., Fer., Fer. i., Fer. ma., Fl. ac., Gad., Gam., Gas., Gent. l., Glo., Grap., Gran., Grat., Hell., Helia., Helo., Hell., Hep., Hip., Hur., Hey. ac., Hyos., Hyosn., Ig., Iod., Ip., Ir. v., Jab., Jat., Kalm., K. ar.,

† Compare with fever.

HEAT.

K. ca., K. iod., K. n., K. slfc., Kon., Kre., Lace., Lach., Lachn., Lact., Lau., Led., Lepi., Lil. t., Lim., Linu., Lip., Lith., Lob. i., Lobln., Lye., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Manc., Mang., Mang. ox., Mela., Meny., Mep., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. d., Merc. i. r., Merc. p. r., Merc. sol., Merl., Mez., Mil., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Naj., Narcot., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Na. sa., Narz., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Nit. ox., Nx. m., Nx. v., Oeua., Ol. an., Ol. j., Olnd., Op., Osm., Ox. ac., Pæo., Par., Pb., Plumbg., Petrol., Pho. ac., Phel., Pho., Plan., Plat., Pil., Pimp., Pis., Pod., Pop., Pri., Pte., PUL., Physo., Phyt., Pyrus, Ran. a., Rhe., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Rum. a., Rum. c., Rut., Saba., Salic., Sang., Sap., Scor., Scr., Sec. c., Senec., Seneg., Senn., Sep., Sil., Sin. n., Sol. n., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spira., Spire., Spo., Squ., Stan., Stap., Stram., Stry., Sul., Tab., Tanac., Turuz., Tarent., Thea, Thu., Til., Ter., Trio., Vac., Val., Verat., Veratn., Verat. v., Vesp., Vin., Vio. t., Vip., Vôs., Wies., Xan., Yuc., Zing., Ziz., Zn., Zu. n., **C** Zn. s.; **day**, Berb., Carb. v., *Eup. per.*, Ol. an., Ox. ac., Sul.; **morning**, Chin., Cimic., Cyc., Fl. ac., Glo., Mar., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ox. ac., Pb., Pul., Rum. c., Sul., Thu., Vip.; in bed, Ars., Gas., Ig., Nicc., Nx. v., PUL., Sul.; after chilliness, Stap.; though disliking to be uncovered, Coff.; after chilliness, Arn., Grap.; after drinking coffee, Cham.; milk, Na. m.; after rising, Calc. c., Carb. a., Mag. c., Rhu. t., Saba.; on waking, Acon. c., Æth., Camph., Chel., Petrol., Sep., Sul.; on walking in open air, Nx. v.; forenoon, Alumn., Am. car., Am. m., Arg., Berb., Bry., Cale., Fago., Lyc., Mag. c., Spig., Val., before menses, Am. car.; in cold room, Chin.; in slumber, Pho.; 1 to 4 A. M., Mag. c.; 2 A. M., All. c., Pul. n.; 2 to 5 A. M., Ig.; 3 A. M., Ars., Fer. ma., Na. m., Sarr.; 5 A. M., Carbu. s.; 5 to 7 A. M., Chel.; 6 A. M., Nx. v.; 7 A. M. to 12 M., Pho.; 8.30 A. M., from slow motion, Fago.; 9 A. M., Am. car.; 9 A. M. to 12 M., Cham.; 10 A. M., Rhu. t., Sars.; 11 A. M., Lyc.; noon, Mag. c., Merc. sol., Sul.; after eating, Bell.; **afternoon**, Aga. m., Am. m., Angu., Apis, Arg. n., Ars., Asar., Berb., Bov., Calc. s., Cale., Canth., Chel., Cina, Cop., Dro., Fago., Gam., Gel., Ig., K. ca., K. n., Lyc., Mag. m., Mag. s., Nap., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nicc., Pho., Phyt., Pso., Rhodi., Rut., Spig., Squ., Stap., Sul., Sum.; during external cold, Sul.; after chill, Fer.; after febrile chill, Nit. ac.; on entering the house, Na. m.; during menses, Mag. m.; after motion, Canth.; after sleep, Cala., Fer., Na. m.; on waking, Bor.; while walking, Bry., Thu.; **evening**, Aga. m., Alum., Am. car., Angu., Anthr., Aut. t., Apis, Arum i., Bar. c., Bell., Berb., Bor., Bov., Cala., Calc. c., Calc. s., Cale., Canch. f., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Carl., Caus., Chin., Cina, Cinch., Cle., Colocn., *Croc.*, Cyc., Elap., Eug., Fago., Fer., Fl. ac., Glo., Gran., Hip., Hype., Ip., Jat., Jug. r., K. ca., Lach., Lau., Lob. i., Lyc., Mag. m., Mar., Meny., Merc. cor., Mez., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Ox. ac., Pb., Pho. ac., Pho., Pso., Pul., Ran. s., Rap., Rhu. t., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stram., Sum., Thu., Verat., Zn.; in cool air, Plat.; in open air, Angu., Stap.; in bed, Agn., Bor., Cale., Coc. c., Gran., Hep., Rap., Sol. t. æ.; after chill, Apis, Ars., Berb., Guai., Grap., Petrol., Sul.; after dinner, Rap.; from hearing disputation, Sum.; on putting on hat, Aga. m.; after lying down, Bry., Carb. a., Chel., Coff., Mag. m., Nicc., Pul., Sul., Sul. ac., Zn.; during menses, Mag. m.; while riding, Pso.; on entering room, Angu.; during shivering, Ol. an.; while sitting, Spo.; after waking from sleep, Na. m.; after walking in open air, Meny.; 1 P. M., Cact., Hur., Lyc.; 1.30 P. M., Lyc.; 1 to 4 P. M., Pho.; 1 to 6 P. M., Sep.; 2 P. M., Mag. c., Sul.; 2 to 4 P. M., after chill, Gel.; 3 P. M., Coff., Fer., Nicc.; 3.30 P. M., Fer. i., Sol. t. æ.; 3 to 4 P. M. Cle.; 4 P. M., Chel., Ip.;

HEAT.

4 to 5 P.M., Stan.; 5 P.M., Sarr., Til.; in bed, Thu.; 5.30 P.M., Chel.; 5 to 6 P.M., *Hell.*, Petrol.; 5 to 7 P.M., Chin.; 6 P.M., Berb., Bor., Carl., Caus., Cinch., Nx. v., Ol. an., Rhodo., RHU. T.; 6.30 P.M., Hur.; 6 to 7 P.M., Calc. c.; 7 P.M., Lyc., Pul.; 7 to 8 P.M., Ambra; 8 P.M., Fer., Naj., Nicc., Pho.; while walking, Sum.; 8 to 9 P.M., *Ars.*, Sul.; 10 P.M., *Ars.*, Elap., Hydrs.; 10.30 P.M., Pan.; 11 P.M., Mag. m.; before midnight, Alum., Cala., Cham., Eug., Mag. m., Petrol.; at midnight, Coca, Lyc., Mag. m., Mag. s., Nx. v., Sep.; after midnight, *Ars.*, Chin., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. sol., *Ran. s.*, Sul. ac.; in bed, Kre.; on waking, Pæo., Sil.; night, Aga. m., Alu. n., Am. car., Angu., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Apis, *Ars.*, Arun., Bar. c., Bry., Cact., Cad. s., Cala., Canth., Carb. a., Carbn. c., Carbn. s., Caus., *Cham.*, Cina, Cit. v., Colch., Cyc., Dig., Dro., Dul., Dir., Elap., Glo., Grap., I. m., Hur., Ig., K. bi., K. n., Lach., Lil. t., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mela., Merc. sol., *Mor.*, Mur. ac., Na. ar., Na. m., Nicc., Nicot., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Op., Pæo., Petrol., *Pho.*, Ple., PUL., Rhu. t., Saba., *Sep.*, Sol. t. æ., Stap., *Sul.*, Thu., Ura., Ust., Wild.; in bed, Am. m., Ant. cr., Carbn. ox., Carb. v., Con., Grap., Petrol., *Pho.*, PUL., Sul., Sum., Verat.; after chilliness, Apis; after pain in forehead, Hep.; before menses, Carl.; during perspiration, Eup. per.; after rising, Croc.; after febrile shivering, *Sul.*; on waking, Bar. ac., Coloc., *SUL.*, Zn.; during pain in abdomen, *Pod.*; in cold air, Merc. sol.; after stitches in small of back, *Sul.*; in bed, Bap., Chin. s., Coff., Con., Fago., *Hell.*, K. clo., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mag. s., Na. ar., Na. n., Rap., Sil., Urt. u.; on rising up in bed, Mag. s.; after drinking beer, Fer.; in open air, Coc. c.; after chill, Angu., Ant. t., *Ars. h.*, Asar., Bry., Carbn. ox., Carbn. s., Chin. s., Cis., (Cocc.), Coff., Colch., Coloc., Fl. ac., Gel., Guare., K. ca., Lil. s., Na. c., Nit. ac., Op., Petrol., Sec. c., *Sep.*, Stap., *Sul.*, Tarent., Thu.; after drinking coffee, Bart.; after coition, Grap.; in company, Zn.; on returning to consciousness, Asar.; during convulsions, Stry.; during coryza, Benz. ac., Guare.; after coughing, Bell.; when lightly covered, *Cham.*; during diarrhœa, Con., *Sul.*; during digestion, *Sep.*; before dinner, *Sep.*; during dinner, Mag. m., *Sul.* ac., Thu., Val.; after dinner, Bar. c., Dig., Nit. ac., Ol. an., Pho., Sabi., *Sep.*, *Sul.* ac., Til.; when drinking, Bar. c.; after warm drinks, Sum.; while eating, Bar. c., Chlo., *Sep.*, Spig., Spire.; after eating, Alum., Ant. t., Chlo., Dul., Fer. ma., Spire., Vio. t.; during eruption, *Cop.*; at place of eruption, Ip.; on exertion, Acon., Alum., Ant. car., Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Olnd., Ox. ac., Spig., Spo., Stram., Sum., Tus. f., Val.; in open air, Am. m.; after dinner, Nit. ac.; during cold feet, Meny.; during fever, Sil.; from coliclike incarceration of flatus, Coff.; during coldness of forehead, Chin.; after a fright, Lyc.; during swelling and redness of glands, below ear and throat, Cis.; on putting hands under bedcovers, Bor.; during coldness of hands, *Sul.* ac., Tab.; during rush of blood to head, SANG.; during fulness in head, Glo.; after pain in head, Crot. t., Spire., Zing.; during horripilation, *Æth.*, Guare.; in house, Mag. m., Plan.; during coldness of legs, Tab.; with coldness of limbs, Chin.; after lying down, Na. c., Sam.; without stirring, Arn.; after pain beneath and behind left mamma, Ol. an.; during menses, Calc. c., Kre., Mag. c., *Sep.*, *Sul.*, Wies.; on micturition, Cle.; during nausea, *Ars.*; at beginning of pains, *Ars.*; while reading, Arg., Olnd.; during forcible respiration, Cannab. s.; during rapid respiration, Apis; during rest, Cimic., Nit. d. s.; after retching, *Sep.*; from riding in wagon, Grap.; after rising, Am. m., Naj.; on trying to rise, Acon. c.; in room, Lyc.; in cool room, Art. a.; in warm room, Mez.; after scratching,

- SUL.; after **shivering**, (Con.), Na. c., Rhu. v., Stap.; in bed, Sul.; creeping, Pho. ac., Spig.; when **sitting**, Alum., Calc. c., Camph., Dign., Grap., Pho., Rhu. t.; in **sleep**, Alum., Cic. v., CINA, Con., Cyc., Mag. m., PUL., Pul. n., Ran. b., Rhe., Tarax.; from **sneezing**, Senn.; of a **sore spot**, Sep.; when **standing**, Arg.; after burning in **stomach**, Grap.; before **stool**, Pho., Mag. c., Sum.; at stool, Sul.; during **hard stool**, Wies.; on **stooping**, Merc. c.; before and during a **storm**, Sil.; in the **sun**, Arun.; during **sweat**, Euphm., Jab.; after drinking **tea**, Sum.; during **sore throat**, Sep.; from **tobacco smoke**, Sep.; during **toothache**, Eupi., Na. slfc.; during **vertigo**, Na. c.; from **vexation**, Pho. ac.; during **vomiting**, Con.; after vomiting, Jat.; on **waking**, Aga. m., Ant. s., Lyc., Mag. m., Mos., Pho. ac., Na. m., Sil., Sul., Thu.; from **walking**, Olnd., Sam., Sam., Val.; in open air, Am. car., Arg., Hep., Hyos., Rhu. t.; after walking, Anth., Crot. h., Fer. ma., Sep.; in open air, Caus., Ol. an., Rhu. t., Sabi.; after drinking **water**, Carl.; during cold and damp **weather**, Sol. t. æ.; after **wine**, Carb. v., Gin., Iod., Kis.; with < a cup of tea, Con.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, Mep., Merl., Spo.; on walking in open air, Nx. v.; **evening**, Acon., Berb., Mez., Senec., Stan.; 4 P.M., Fago.; 5 P.M. to 5 A.M., Tarent.; 5 to 6 P.M., Fago.; on lying down, *Hell.*; 5 to 7 P.M., on walking in open air, Chin.; **midnight**, on waking, Gent. l.; **night**, Anac., Berb., Cinch., Sul.; on going to bed, Acon.; after **breakfast**, All. c.; **motion**, Na. c.; during **sleep**, Ig.; on **speaking**, > Na. c.; when **standing**, Glo.; (**Amel.**) 5 P.M., Cale.; in open air, Caus., Grat., Lyc., Pho.; on rising from bed, Thu.; and walking about, Nicc.; by artificial **heat**, Cori. r.; when **sitting**, Glo.; cup of **tea**, Cot.; by **sweat** and **urine**, loaded with chlorides, Cle.; on **uncovering**, Coral.; while **walking**, Coc. c.
- **Abdomen**, except in, at night, Cup. s.
 - **Alternating** with chill, Ab. n., Acon. l., Agn., Alum., Am. car., Am. m., Ant. t., Ant. s., Ars., Asar., Arun., Atrop., Bart., Bell., Bro., Calo., Carl., Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Colch., Conch., Cup., Dig., Fago., Grap., Helo., Iod., Jug. r., Kalm., Kre., Lina., Lyc., Mag. m., Mag. s., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Mor., Mos., Nicc., Polyg., Pul., Rap., Rhe., Rhodi., Rhodo., Saba., Sang., Sel., Sep., Sol. n., Spira., Sul., Sul. ac., Tab., Tarent., Tep., Thu., Verat., Wies.; during **day**, Bar. c., Sil.; **forenoon**, Chin., Thu.; **afternoon**, Calc. c., K. n.; < walking in open air, Chin.; **evening**, All. c., Alum., Ant. s., K. ca., Lyc., Pho. ac.; in bed, Am. car.; **night**, ACON., Angu., Bar. c., Hur., Mag. s., Sal. p., Sep., Sol. t. æ., Sul.; during **catarrh**, Grap.; after dinner, Sep.; during **faintness**, Asaf.; during **menses**, Am. car., Thu.; on **motion**, Ant. t.; with **creeping chills**, Anth.; with **pain**, Lach.; with **shuddering**, Ars.; with stitches in forehead and temples, Bov.
 - **Anxious**, Ars., Bry., Casc., Mag. c., PUL., Spo., Wies.; **morning**, Nx. v.; in bed, Sul.; after emission, Petrol.; 4 to 5 A.M. and 5 to 6 P.M., Sep.; **night**, Sep.; > lying on back, Ig.; after **breakfast**, Pho.; after taking emetics, Lau.; before **menses**, Carb. a.; on **motion**, Lau., Stan.; during **vertigo**, Na. c.; from exhaustion in walking, Con.; **paroxysmal**, Pho.; as though **sweat** would break out, Stan.
 - **Biting**, Am. m., Cham.; during sweat, Acon. f.
 - **Blood**, as from orgasm of, LACH.
 - **Catarrh**, as if developing, Fer. mu.
 - **Cold**, mingled with, Asar., Merc. sol., Pil., Sul.; **afternoon**, Sul.; after **chill**, Pul.; during inflammation of throat, Nicc.

- **Creeping**, Alum., Croc., Na. m.; during coldness, Tab.; during cold creepings, Celt.
- **Drinks**, as after alcoholic, Nit. ac.; as from hot, Squ.
- **Dry**, Acon., Anac., Bar. m., Bell., Camph., Chain., Chel., Chin., Cle., Cori. r., Dul., Elap., Gran., Hype., K. ca., Kre., Lachn., Mag. s., Na. ar., Nit. ac., Pb., Peti., Pho. ac., Physo., Pru. s., Pte., Sam., Sol. n., C Spig., Stram., Stro., Sul. i., Sum., Tax., Til., Wild.; **morning**, Bry., Calc. c.; in bed, Nit. ac., Sul.; on waking, Arn.; 3 A.M., Coc. c.; **noon**, Eupi.; **afternoon**, Alum., Elap.; **evening**, Grap., K. ca., Pul., Calc. p., Cinch.; after a journey, Sul. ac.; following shivering every other day, Carb. a.; 7 P.M., Cocc.; 7 to 9 P.M., Elap.; 9 P.M., Mag. s.; in bed, Eupi.; 10 P.M., after chill, Pho. ac.; **midnight**, Coc. c., Elap., Ple.; in bed, Nx. v.; after midnight, Elap., Til.; **night**, Bar. c., Bry., Calc. c., Caus., Ced., Chel., Coc. c., Colch., Coloc., Dul., Hep., Grap., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Pho., Physo., Rhu. v., Thea, Thu., Wies.; in bed, Pul., Coff.; in bed, Ant. t., Arn., Cle., Nit. ac., Pul., Rhu. t.; after chill, Nit. ac.; during **catarrh**, Grap.; after **chilliness**, Nit. ac., Tab., Thu.; after **coition**, Nx. m.; after **dinner**, Par.; while **lying down**, Spo.; before **menses**, Con.; on **motion**, Bry.; on **noise**, Bry.; on **painful parts**, Pte.; in the **room**, Sul.; after **sexual excitement**, Coff.; when **sitting**, P VAL.; during **sleep**, Bry., Pho. ac., Vis. t.; on **waking**, Bell., Pte.; while **walking**, Sum.; **alternating** with cold shivering, Hell.; with chill, as if dashed with cold water, 2 P.M., Chel.; **febrile**, Kre.; in **flushes** to surface, < exertion, Sum.; except on **head**, after 4 A.M., in sleep, Hype.
- **Extending** toward head, Glo.; after vertigo, Na. slfc.; upward, Angu., Bell., Canth., Grat.; afternoon, Zn.; evening, Carb. a.
- **External**, Æth., Aga. ph., Agro., Ail., Alco., All. c., Am. car., Anac., Anth., Ant. t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Ars. hy., Asaf., Asc. t., Ast., Atro., Aur. m. n., Bap., BELL., Benz. n., Both., Calc. c., Camph., Cannab. i., Cannab. s., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbn. ox., Carbn. s., Caul., Ced., Cham., Chel., Chin. s., Chlo., Cic. v., Cimic., Cinch., Coca, Coc. c., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Conv. d., Corn. s., Cori. r., Crot. h., Cub., Cup., Cup. ac., Dig., Dios., Dor., Dul., Eth., Euph. l., Fer. ma., Feru., Fl. ac., Gin., Grat., Ham., Hydre., Hydrs., Hyos., Hyosu., Ig., Iod., Ip., Ir. v., Jab., Jat., K. ars., K. bi., K. ca., K. clo., K. iod., K. n., Lach., Lau., Lept., Lyc., Mag. c., Mang., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. m., Merc. n., Mil., Mor., Nit. ac., Nx. v., OEna., Olnd., Op., Ox. ac., Pb., Ped., Phyt., Polyp. o., Pte., Pul., Rap., Rhu. g., Rhu. t., Sal. ac., Sam., Sant., Sarr., Sec. c., Sel., Sep., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spig. m., Spira., Stan., Stap., STRAM., Stry., Sul., Sul. ac., Tanac., Tarent., Tel., Ter., Thea, Tril., Ust., C Val., Verat. v., Visc., Zn. m.; **morning**, Atrop., Gan.; on waking, Rum. c.; 2 A.M., on waking, Hep.; 9 A.M., before and after stool, Sum.; 10 A.M., Physo., to 3 P.M., Canth.; **afternoon**, during chilliness, Ars.; **evening**, Gran., Iod., Sul.; in bed, Anac.; after eating, Ast.; after lying down, Squ.; 4 P.M., Coff., Pte.; with creeping chills, Arg. n.; 5 to 6 P.M., during shivering, Dig.; 7 P.M., in bed, Rhu. t.; 8 P.M., Coff., Na. ar.; 9 P.M., Elap.; 11 P.M., in bed, Na. m.; **night**, Arg., Bry., Pho., Squ., Rhu. t.; in bed, Arum. i., K. bi.; when leaving **bath**, Sin. u.; on going to **bed**, Apoc. c.; during **chilliness**, Anac., Atro., Calc. a., Cannab. i., Coloc., Gam., Mur. ac., Rap., Rat.; after **dinner**, Asar.; during **headache**, Sep.; during **congestion**, Crot. t.; after **dinner**, Pte.; during **fever**, Fer. i.; in **exposed parts**, Alco.; with **shivering**, Cannab. i., Cham., Rap., Tab.; while **sitting**, Dign.; after **vomiting**, Ars.; (Agg.) in morn-

- ing, Ail.; at noon, Phyo.; at 6 P.M., Atro.; in painful and sensitive places, All. c.; cold water, Phyt.; crawling, Croc.; dry, Colch. (Squ.); febrile, Mez.; seems greater than it is, Con.; prickling, at 2 A.M., Sul.; in spot, Spo.; as from exposure to sun, Peti.; as from wine, Chin.
- **Feet**, except in, after chilliness, Bar. ac., Buf.
- **Feverish**, Ail., Cham., Coff., Coloc., *Cup.*, Fer., For., K. ar., K. ca., Lach., Nit. ac., Pte., Sul., Tarent., Vac., Verat.; 9 A.M., Pip. m.; 11 A.M. to 5 P.M., Pho. ac.; noon, Sul.; evening, Peti., *Pul. n.*, Rut., Sul.; 2 to 3 P.M., Pho.; 4 P.M., Hep.; 6 to 7 P.M., Pho.; night, Cham., Pho., SIL.; alternating with chill, Calc. c.
- **Flashes of**, Ac. ac., Acon., *Æs. h.*, *Æth.*, Aga. m., Ail., *All. c.*, Alum., Ambra, Am. in., Ant. t., Apis, Apoc. c., Arn., *Ars.*, Bar. ac., Bell., Bov., Bro., Bry., Calc. c., Cannab. s., *Carl.*, Ced., Cham., Chin., Chin. c., Cle., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Corn. c., Crot. t., *Cup. am.*, Dro., Ery. a., Euphr., Fago., Fer., Frax., Gam., Glo., Helo., Hur., Hyos., *Ig.*, Iod., Jug. r., K. ar., K. bi., K. iod., Kis., K. n., Kre., Lac. ac., Lach., Lachn., Lau., Lil. s., Lip., Lyc.; Mag. m., Mang., Merc., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Mit., Mor., Mos., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Ol. an., Ol. j., Op., *Ox. ac.*, Ph., Petrol., *Plat.*, Pip., Polyp. o., Pso., *Pul.*, Rut., Saba., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, C *Sul.*, Sum., Sol. a., Tab., Tana., Thu., Til., Vip., Vös., Zn.; day, Nit. ac., Petrol., Bor., Bry.; after rising, Bism.; 3 A.M., Bap., Fago.; afternoon, Bell., Colch., Con., Fago., Na. p., Pb., Sam.; evening, Acon., Carb. a., Elap., Merc. c., Na. p., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Pho., *Pso.*, *Sep.*, Sul.; before going to bed, Nit. ac.; after chilliness and shivering, Nit. ac.; after eating, Upas, Carb. v.; 2 P.M., Pte.; 4 to 9 P.M., Arum t.; 7 P.M., during chill, Gin.; 8 P.M., during nausea, Fer.; 8.30 P.M., Arum t., Cimic., *Sep.*; during chilliness, Am. br., *Ars.*, Carb. v., Merc. sol., Thu.; after chilliness, Corn. c., Gel., Na. p., Rhu. t., Sang.; in open air, Plat.; in bed, Eupi.; during dinner, Calc. s., *Nz. v.*; after dinner, Par., Sum.; during eating, *Pso.*; after eating, Card. b.; after exercise, *Sep.*; during heat in epigastrium, Helo.; during coldness of left foot, Chin. s.; on moving, *Nx. v.*; during pain in larynx, forenoon, Cob.; in room, Helo.; after shivering, Gas.; during sleep, Rau. b.; after vomiting, Tab.; after walking, Caus.; while walking in open air, Tarax.; (*Agg.*) forenoon, Saba.; sitting, Fago.; on standing, Mang.; (*Amel.*) open air, Mos.; lying down, *Nx. v.*, Thu.; after stool, Aga. m.; walking, Fago.; as from streams of hot air, Rhu. v.; alternating with chills, Acon., *Ars.*, Corn. c., Jug. c., Kalm., K. bi., Mor., Pin. s.; during colic, Ast.; in back, Chin.; with shivering, K. bi.; with shuddering, Angu.; mingled with chills, Apis; ending in coolness, Rap.; creeping, morning, Cimx.; external, during internal heat, Thea; periodic, Kre.; as if hot water were poured over, *SEP.*
- **Hands**, except in, during shivering, morning, after rising, Coloc.
- **Head**, except in, Angu., Ol. an.; after chilliness, Sul.
- **Internal**, All. c., Am. m., Anac., Apis, Arn., *ARS.*, Ast., Aur. m. n., BELL., Bon., Bro., *Bry.*, Calc. c., (*Cap.*), Carb. v., Cent., Chin., Coc. c., Coloc., Cori. r., Cyl., Gas., K. bi., Lepi., Mang. ox., Mela., Mil., Na. c., *Nz. v.*, Op., Petrol., Pho., Pho. ac., Plmbg., *Pul.*, Rhu. t., Sec. c., *Sep.*, C Spig., Stan., Sul., Tarent., Thea, Upas, Ust., Val., Verat., Zn.; morning, Alum.; in bed, Hype.; forenoon, *Ox. ac.*; 1 A.M., before menses, Mang.; 2 A.M., Benz. ac.; noon, Chel., Ust.; afternoon, *Pul.*; evening, Anac., Zn.; during external chill, Calc. c.; 1 P.M., Chel.; 4 P.M., Coff.; 6 P.M., Ol. an.; 6 to 9 P.M., Chel.; 10 P.M., Petrol.; night, Bar. c., *Calc. c.*,

FEAT—HEAVINESS.

- Mag. m., Nx. v., Plmbg., Ust.; in bed, Mag. c.; after chill, *Pho.*; after sweat on back, *Petrol.*; from anxiety, Nx. v.; on falling asleep, *Cle.*; after drinking beer, *Bell.*; after breakfast of warm milk, Mag. m.; during catarrh, *Grap.*; during external coldness, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Chel.*, *Croc.*, *Hell.*, *Merc. c.*, *Sang.*, *Sul. ac.*; of hands and feet, *Arn.*; of limbs, *Ars.*; after diarrhoea, *Ars.*; during headache, *Glo.*; during menses, *Lyc.*, *Na. m.*, *Nx. v.*; during menstrual colic, *Ant. t.*; after sleep, *Con.*; during shivering, *Cham.*; while vomiting, *Ars.*; on waking, *Benz. ac.*; < after walking in open air, *Stan.*; after washing, *Fer. mu.*; (*Agg.*) coffee, > *Rhu. t.*; (*Amel.*) after eating, *Pul.*; anxious, Nx. v.; creeping, *Na. m.*; P dry, *Nit. ac.*, *Squ.*; at night, *Cle.*; extending to chest, afternoon, *Chin. s.*; upward, *Rhu. t.*; feverish, *Cal.*, *Nx. v.*; as from wine, *Chin.*
- Inspiration of hot air or steam, as from, *Ail.*
 - Irregular, *Chin.*
 - Limbs, lower, except in, *Chel.*
 - Nervous, *Sum.*
 - Paroxysmal, *Merc. sol.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pho.*; evening, on waking, *Na. m.*; ending with sweat, *Am. m.*
 - Prickling, *Gas.*, *Crot. t.*, *Ol. an.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Tep.*, *Wild.*
 - Pulsative, as if about to burst into a sweat, afternoon and evening, *Calc. s.*
 - Radiating from the whole body, *Ag.* m.
 - Reaction after cold bath, like, *Pri.*
 - Restless, *Crot. h.*
 - Room, as if in too hot a, *Pul.*
 - Streams through, *Mag. c.*
 - Streaks of, *Lim.*
 - Sweat, sensation as about to break out, *Pul.*; in afternoon, *Na. sicc.*; after breakfast, *Sars.*; after dinner, *Pho.*
 - Thighs, except in, *Spo.*
 - Tingling, *Merl.*, *Sum.*
 - Thrills of, *Cocc.*
 - Tremulous, while walking, *Sum.*
 - Tumultuous, after dinner, while lying down, *Coc. c.*
 - Uncovering, with dread of, *Mag. s.*, *Sam.*; during menstrual colic, *Ant. t.*
 - Various parts, during nausea, *Apoc. c.*
 - Water, as if dashed with hot, *Cannab. s.*, *Pul.*; 10 A.M., *Rhu. t.*; afternoon, *Na. m.*; on thinking, *Pho.*; in parts that had been long in water, *Mar.*; as if flowing through different parts, *Sum.*
 - Wind, as from, *Pul.*
 - Sensitiveness to, *Iod.*, *Ip.*; to hot water, lost, *Kar.*

HEAVENLY. Sensation, *Crot. h.*

HEAVINESS, *Ac. ac.*, *Acon.*, *Aconin.*, *Ail.*, *Alum.*, *Ambra*, *Apoc. a.*, *Arun.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Atro.*, *Bar. m.*, *Brach.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Camph.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Chin. s.*, *Chr. ac.*, *Cich.*, *Cinnb.*, *Cinnm.*, *Cle.*, *Cod.*, *Con.*, *Cyc.*, *Dig.*, *Dor.*, *Euphm.*, *Fer.*, *Fer. ma.*, *Fl. ac.*, *Gin.*, *Glo.*, *Hep.*, *Hydrc.*, *Hyosn.*, *Hype.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *K. ca.*, *Lach.*, *Lau.*, *Led.*, *Lepi.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Manc.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mor.*, *Nab.*, *Na. ar.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. sa.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Ol. an.*, *Op.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Pso.*, *Pul.*, *Rap.*, *Rhe.*, *Rum. c.*, *Rut.*, *Saba.*, *Sabi.*, *Saln.*, *Sant.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sep.*, *Sol. n.*, *Spire.*, *Squ.*, *Stram.*, *Til.*, *Trif. p.*, *Ure.*, *Vip.*, *Zu. s.*; day, *Cinnb.*, *Mag. c.*, *Pho.*; daybreak, on waking, *Pic. ac.*; morning, *For.*, *Meli.*, *Na. c.*, *Pal.*, *Rhu. v.*, *Tol.*

HEAVINESS—HEEL.

Zn.; in bed, **Zn.**; on rising, **Bry.**, **Hep.**, **Hip.**, **K. bi.**, **Lyc.**, **Na. c.**; on waking, **Aga. m.**, **Cannab. i.**, **Coca.**, **Cocc.**, **Cyc.**, **Hep.**, **Mag. s.**; forenoon **Chin. s.**, **Ran. b.**; 4 A.M., on waking, **Hype.**; afternoon, **Carb. s.**, **Chin. s.**, **Con.**; after fever, **Apis**; evening, **Crot. h.**, **Lact.**, **Sep.**; 4 P.M., **Anac.** **Tarent.**; night, **Arg. n.**, **Hell. o.**, **Mag. c.**, **Tarent.**; on going to bed **Caj.**, **Cannab. i.**; after eating, **Dig.**, **Grap.**, **Rut.**, **Thu.**, **Ple.**; in fever **Apis**, **Tarent.**; from playing on piano, **Anac.**; from reading, **Pho. ac.** on rising, **Ammc.**; after sleeping, **Rhe.**; during a storm, **Sil.**; after supper, **Carb. v.**; on waking, **Aga. m.**; while walking in open air, **Nit** < **ac.**, **Spo.**; (**Agg.**) after dinner, **Na. c.**; on stooping, **K. bi.**; on eating **Anac.**, **Bry.**; after rising, **Mag. s.**; walking, **K. bi.**; as if bloodvessels were filled with blood, **Na.**; leaden, **Acon.**, **Ars.**; mental, **Aga. m.** **Amyg.**, **Crot. h.**, **Mac.**, **Pte.**, **Sep.**; in forenoon, < thinking of self > afternoon when busy, **Get.**; as if stuffed, **Coc. c.**; as if swollen, (**HELL.**) as after waking from deep sleep, **Rhe.**

HEAVING. See **Retching.**

HECTIC. See under **Fever.**

HEEDLESSNESS. See **Carelessness.**

HEEL. Aching, **Carbn. s. (l.)**, **K. ca.**, **Linu.**, **Pul.**, **Spo. (r.)**; previously frozen, **Carl.**; after long standing, **Zing.**; < walking, **Spo. (r.)**; extending to thigh, **Fer. (r.)**.

— **Asleep**, sensation as of falling, **Lyc. (l.)**; after sitting, **Alum.**

— **Aura**, extending to occiput, **Stram. (r.)**.

— **Balls**, sensation as if, morning, **Kre.**

— **Biting**, **Hype.**

— **Boil**, **Calc. c. (l.)**, **Lach.**

— **Boring**, **Aur. m. n. (l.)**, **Led. (l.)**; evening, **PUL.**; after drinking wine, **Zn.**

— **Bruised sensation**, **Mag. m. (l.)**, **Myric. (l.)**, **Nx. m.**, **Polyp. p.**; when standing, **Aga. m.**

— **Burning**, **Arun.**, **Grap.**, **Tep.**; morning, **Eupi.**; night, in bed, **K. n.** previously frozen, **Carl.**; while sitting, standing, walking, in open air **Cyc.**; < morning, in bed, **Grap.**; as if asleep, **Arg. (r.)**; deepseated after retiring, **Fago.**; extending to tongue, **Vip.**; itching, **Ig.**; shooting, **Kat.**

— **Caries**, **Calc. p.**

— **Clogging sensation**, **Con.**

— **Coldness**, **Sep.**

— **Compression**, as if from both sides, **Alum. (l.)**.

— **Contraction**, convulsive, evenings in bed, **Am. m. (r.)**.

— **Cramp**, **Bry. (r.)**, **Crot. c.**; morning, in bed, **Mag. c.**; evening, while lying down, **Sel.**

— **Crawling**, as from an ulcer, evening in bed, **Na. c.**

— **Crawling through boots**, sensation as if, **Eup. pur.**

— **Cutting**, **Mag. m.**; extending to hollow of foot, **Sul.**

— **Darting**, extending to body, 2 A.M., **Dios. (r.)**.

— **Digging**, **Aga. m. (r.)**.

— **Desquamation**, **Elap.**, **Wies.**

— **Drawing**, **Ant. cr. (l.)**, **Aur. m. n. (l.)**, **Con. (r.)**, **Nit. d. s. Pte. (l.)**; 10 A.M., **Thu. (r.)**; evening, in bed, **Lyc.**; when going to sleep, **Aur.**; after going to bed, **Acon. (r.)**; when sitting, **Cannab. s.**, **Indg.**; alternating with drawing in right thigh, < morning, walking, **Sul. (r.)**; cramplike, **Plat.**; when that leg is crossed by the other, **Angu. (l.)**; ex-

- tending to malleoli, Crot. h.; extending to toes, Bell.; upward, Rhu. t. (l.); intermittent, cramplike, extending to calves, Anac.; sticking, Chin.; tearing, extending to toes, Kre.
- Drawn towards tendo Achillis, Sec. c.
 - Fixed to ground, sensation as if, Nx. v.
 - Formication, Aga. m., Caus. (r.). Fer. ma., Par., Pho., Stro. (r.); during burning, < morning, in bed, Grap.; > scratching, Caus. (r.); extending to toes, Bell.; sticking, Sul. (r.); burning, in evening, while sitting, Zing.
 - Frozen sensation, extending to toes, Bart. (r.).
 - Gnawing, Grap., Na. m. (l.), Ran. s. (l.); evening, Na. m.
 - Grinding, in bed, Anac.
 - Grumbling, evening in bed, Iod.
 - Heaviness, leaden, during rest, Pho. ac.
 - Indurations sore, Lyc.
 - Itching, Berb., Bov. (r.), Caus. (r.), Caus., Fl. ac. (l.), Lach., Lob. c., Na. c., Nicc. (l.), Oind. (l.), Pho. ac.; > scratching, Caus. (r.), Nicc. (l.); sticking, Sabi. (l.).
 - Lancinations, Pau. p., Senec. (l.), Upas (l.).
 - Numbness, Conv. d. (l.), Sep., Stro. (r.); while sitting, Con.; on stepping, Alum., Caus., (Rhu. t.); on stamping, Lim.; as after jumping from height, Nx. v.
 - Pain, Acon. (r.), Anil., Cast. eq., Cle. (r.), Cot., Euphm. (l.), Fer., Fl. ac. (r.), Hell., Merc. i. f. (r.), Ran. b., Rap., Rhodo. (r.), Sang., C Spira., Sul. (l.), Upas, Val., Verat. (l.), Xan. (l.), Zn.; afternoon, Cle. (r.); when sitting, VAL. (< r.); when standing, Aga. m.; when walking, < ing, Aga. m., Ambra, Rap.; (Agg.) treading, Acon. (r.); walking, > Euphm. (l.); (Amel.) resting, with boot off. Rap.; acute, morning, P Dios. (l.); extending to body, 2 A.M., Dios. (r.); as if abscess were forming, in forenoon, on walking, Ced.; as if asleep, morning, on rising, Thu.; as of rush of blood into, evening, Fl. ac. (l.); gouty, K. iod., Mep.; as after lying in hard place, morning when waking, Ars.; like running nails under skin, Rhu. t.; paralytic, on walking after sitting, Pul.; as after long standing, Cham.; as from a small stone under it, while stepping, Lyc.; as of suppuration, Carb. a., Grap.; ulcerative, Aur., K. iod., Na. silc. (r.); 3 A.M., in bed, Am. m. (r.); < walking, Zn.; > rubbing, Am. m. (r.); > walking, Lau.; as from walking, B.r.
 - Paleness, Sep.
 - Pinching, Ran. b.; 11 A.M., Na. c.; on walking, Rap. (r.); as if in bone, Osm. (l., then r.).
 - Pithiness, Caus.; when walking, Arg.
 - Pressure, Angu. (r.), Grap., Hell., Petrol. (r.); when sitting, Cannab. s., Carl. (r.); as if in bone, Osm.; cramplike, Anac. (l.); as from a small stone, while walking, Hep.; tearing, Stan. (r.).
 - Prickling, while sitting, Con.; itching, Ran. s. (r.).
 - Pulsation, night, > rubbing, Pho.; as from ulcer, evening, in bed, Na. ca.
 - Pustules, black, ulcerative, Na. c.
 - Redness, K. iod., Rap. (r.).
 - Scratching, Tarent.
 - Shooting, extending to popliteal space, Acon.; as from a hook, night, after lying down, Bry.
 - Smarting, Lyc.

- **Soreness**, Mar.; from having been frozen, Carl.; while sitting, Cyc.; while standing, Cyc.; when stepping upon them, Jat., Pho. ac.; on touch, Fago.; on walking, Fago., K. bi., Lim.; in open air, Cyc., Euphm. (r.); preventing walking, Cyc.; smarting, while walking, Sep.; as if from walking, < stepping on stone, Nx. v.
- **Sprained sensation**, < on walking, Euphm. (l.).
- **Stitches**, Aga. m. (r.), Ambra, Am. car. (r.), Arun., Bar. c., Bry. (l.), Chel. (r.), Fer. ma., Grap., Hal. (r.), Hep., Inu., K. ca., K. n., Lob. c., Lyc., Meny. (r.), Na. c., Nx. v., Ol. an. (r.), Petrol., Pho. ac., Sep., Sil.
- C (l.), Sul. (r.), Thu. (l.), Zn.; morning, Eupi., Ig.; in bed, Bry., Pul., Sang.; on first standing, *Rhu.*; afternoon, Na. m.; while sitting, Na. slfc. (l.); evening, Merc. sol., Thu. (r.); when sitting, Angu.; night, Calc. c., Euphr., Sap. (r.), Sep.; on moving, Kre.; while scratching, Sars. (l.); while sitting, Cic. v., *Rhu. t.* (l.), Rut. (l., then r.), Sil., VAL.; after long walk, Spo.; while standing, Con. (r.), Sil.; when stepping < upon them, *Rhu. t.*; while walking, Con. (r.), Na. slfc. (r.); (Agg.) by > treading on them, Sep.; by walking, Thu.; (Amel.) on rising, Bry., P Pul.; rubbing, Na. slfc. (r.); boring, Pul.; burning, Aga. m. (l.), Sul. ac.; night, Sep.; coarse, 9 P.M., while spinning, Na. slfc.; convulsive, as if tendons were too short, evenings when undressing, and extending to feet, Sep.; cutting, Berb. (l.); drawing, extending to calf, afternoon, Eupi.; darting, Rhodo. (l.); extending into bones, < motion and stepping, Berb. (r.); inward, when standing, Berb. (r.); into leg, when stepping, Aga. m.; outward, *Sabi.*; while standing, Spo. (r.); to posterior surface of thigh, Ars. (l.); upward, while sitting, Spo. (r.); fine, Olnd.; extending downward, 9 P.M., in bed, Mag. c. (r.); intermittent, extending outward while standing, < motion, Spo. (l.); itching, Na. m.; burning, Berb. (l.); gnawing, 4 A.M., Na. m. (r.); pulsative, afternoon, standing, *Ran. b.* (l.); prickling, evening, in bed, Carl. (l.); rhythmical, evening, in bed, Carl. (l.); shooting, evening, Eupi.; burning stinging, while sitting, Sep.; tearing, 10 A.M., Sil.; while sitting, Cina (l.); when walking, Berb.; extending to ball of foot, *Eth.* (r.); tingling, Berb. (r.).
- **Strikes with**, in walking, Pb.
- **Suppuration**, Fago.; from rubbing of shoe, Bor.; after standing, Berb.; while walking in open air, Euphm. (r.).
- **Swelling**, K. iod., Hype., Merc. sol., Pb., Rap. (r.).
- **Tearing**, Arg., Arn., Ars., Bism. (r.), Calc. cau. (l.), Caus. (r.), Grap., Led., Merl., Mez., Sep., Sil., Sul. (r.), Zn.; morning, on waking, Petrol., Sul. ac. (l.); 3 A.M., in bed, Am. m. (r.); afternoon, when standing, Na. slfc. (r.); evening, while sitting, Stro. (l.); 9 P.M., while spinning, Na. slfc.; in bed, Anac.; on motion, Dro.; while standing, K. iod.; on stepping, Berb.; walking, Berb., Na. slfc. (r.); < treading, Sep.; > rubbing, Na. slfc. (r.); cramplike, when that leg is crossed by the other, Angu. (l.); extending to hip, > walking, Sul.; upward, Pb. (r.); fine, Bism. (l.); as from a sprain, Merc. sol.; sticking, Merl. (l.); torn out, as if, evening in bed, Stan.; twitching, Merl. (l.).
- **Tension**, Caus., Led.; morning, in bed, Pho.; when rising after long sitting, Thu.; when walking, Thu.; sticking, < putting down foot after rising from bed, Nicc. (l.).
- **Tickling**, Lyc. (l.), Rat.
- **Tingling**, Am. car. (l.), Nz. m., Rhodo.
- **Touching region of coccyx**, Ars.
- **Twitching**, Kalm., Mag. m. (r.); 11 A.M., Na. c.; 10 P.M., in bed, Mag.

- c. (l.); **extending towards middle**, Lith.; **through whole body**, as from electric shock or fright, morning, in bed, while awake, Mag. m.; **extending to toes**, Eupi.; **tearing**, Am. car. (r.).
- **Ulcerations**, Caus.; **biting**, Lau.; **corrosive**, SIL.; **discharging ichorous matter**, Ars.; **itching**, SIL.; **painful, evening**, Lau.; **red, smarting**, fine sticking, swollen, superficial, Lau.; **sensation of**, when touched, Am. car. (l.).
- **Vesicles**, Fago., Lau., *Petrol.*, Pho.; **on walking**, Calc. c. (l.), Pho., Sep.; **excoriated**, Caus.
- **Above, contractions**, intermitting, evening, Rat.; **pain**, Tet. (r.); **pressure**, Led. (r.); **shocks**, evening, in bed, Carl. (l.); **burning soreness**, Anac.; **sticking tearing**, *Stap.* (l.).
- **Anterior outer portion**, stitches, on walking, Berb. (l.).
- **Back of**, **tearing drawing**, extending to nates, < night, Merc. sol.; **stitches in**, < pressure, Bad. (r.); **vertical**, Chin. s. (r.); **tearing**, Phel. (l.); **while sitting**, K. iod.; **twitching**, afternoon, while walking, Na. c. (l.).
- **Ball, bruised sensation**, when treading, Bell.; **as from jumping**, Cle. (r.); **numbness**, while walking, Ig.; **burning sticking**, *Pul.*; **tickling**, > rubbing, Mur. ac. (l.); **itching twitching**, < morning in bed, Ig.
- **Bone, boring**, Aur. m. n.; **bruised sensation**, (Cap.), Cocc.; **tearing burning**, morning, on waking, Ig.; **dull burrowing**, if foot is moved from quiet position, > on motion, Aran. d. (r.); **cramplike drawing**, extending to malleoli, Crot. h.; **dull drawing**, Par.; **lancinations**, Upas (l.); **pain**, Fago. (l.); **on motion**, Ery. a.; **on walking**, Cinnb.; **extending to toes**, Manc.; **as if perforated by ulceration**, on waking, Am. car.; **as if bone would push through flesh**, Cham.; **as from a sprain**, while walking, Lau.; **fine stitches**, during rest, K. n.; **lancinating**, 6 P.M., while sitting, Euphr. (l.); **soreness**, Ery. a. (l.); **lower extremity**, pressing asunder, tearing, Mar. v. (l.); **and external malleolus**, at union of, **burning during rest**, as if suppurating when touched, K. n.; **outside**, shooting, Sul. (l.); **periosteum**, pain in, Nit. ac.; **on walking**, Ig.; **tearing**, Coloc.; **in the process**, aching, Mez. (r.).
- **Calcaneal spaces**, inner, acute pain, afternoon, when standing, when walking, Chin. s.
- **Corns**, sore on slightest pressure, Pho.
- **Inner half**, acute pain, Iod. (r.).
- **Inner side**, **bruised sensation**, on bending foot, Coc. c.; **itching**, Cham.; **shooting**, Trom. (l.); **stitches**, Bry.; **burning**, Berb. (l.); **tearing**, Bry. (r.); **extending to foot while sitting**, Pho.; **twitching**, All. c. (l.).
- **Left side**, cutting stitches, Lyc.
- **Lower portion**, aching, intermittent in, Sabi. (l.); **stitches**, Berb.; **prickling**, evening in bed, Carl. (r.).
- **Beneath inner malleolus**, tearing in, during rest, > on motion, Vio. t.
- **Outer side of**, **drawing in**, evening, after lying down, Sul.; **cramplike**, Aut. cr. (l.); **burning itching on**, Glo. (r.); **dull sticking pressure**, extending up into calf, on stooping, when walking, > raising foot, Stan. (r.); **tearing in**, Merl. (l.); **extending to little toe**, Par.
- **Skin**, cracks in hardened, Wies.
- **Sole**, **bruised sensation**, when walking, *Led.*; **burning**, < evening, while walking, Zn.; **sore**, on stepping on it, Con.; **acute darting**, Stry. (l.); **acute drawing**, Con.; **itching internally**, Verat.; > **scratching**, 2 P.M., Ol. an. (r.); **pain**, Chel. (l.); **acute**, Stry. (r.); **redness**, Con.;

HEEL—HICCOUGH.

- soreness, Bry.; > pressure, 4 A.M., Castor.; stitches, Arist. m., Chel. (l.), K. ca.; when sitting, Aga. m.; pulsating, extending inward, Berb.; swelling, Con.; tearing, Lyc. (l.); tickling, 5 P.M., Olud. (l.); posteriorly, tickling, > on rubbing, Lau.; near tearing, Colch. (r.).
- **Tendo Achillis**, beneath, bruised sensation, Carb. a. (l.); at insertion of burning stitches, Bry.
- **Tendons, drawing and tearing**, Carb. a.; **tension**, Lach.
- **Upper part, pain**, Lob. s.
- **Near heel, tearing**, Lyc.
- HELPLESSNESS**. Sensation of, Eth., Hell., Jas., Pho., Tax., Straw.; afternoon, K. br.; after vomitin-, Hell.
- HEMERALOPIA**. See under Vision.
- HEMICRANIA**. See under Head.
- HEMIOPIA**. See under Vision.
- HEMIPLEGIA**. See Paralysis on Side.
- HEMMING**. See Hawking.
- HEPATIC REGION**. See Liver Region.
- HERNIA**, (Ant. cr.), Spig.; borborygmi in place of, Pho.; contraction, Sil.; cutting, Mel.; distension, Con., Nit. ac.; disturbance from a glass of wine, Lyc.; dragging, Calc. c.; outward, Con.; femoral, sensation as if it would protrude, Wies.; flatulence, Amph., Cap., Lach.; incarceration, see strangulation; incipient, forcibly presses downward, and cannot be reduced by hand, Sul.; bruised sensation in, Sul.; inclination to, Thea; and premonitions of, Cocc.; < rising from sitting, Cocc.; inguinal, borborygmi in place of, morning, on inspiration, Iod.; dragging toward place of previous, Con.; pain, Sil.; protrusion, Alum., Lyc., Verat., Zn.; with crampy pain, Aur.; on sneezing, Gent. c.; sensation as if pain would occur, K. bi.; while sitting with legs outstretched, Ter.; on stooping, K. ca.; > lying, sitting, Gent. c. (r.); stitches, Sul. ac.; suppuration, Amph.; tearing, Lyc.; tendency to, Nx. v.; itching in ring of, Bar. c.; painful, Amph., Lyc., Sil.; during menses, Pho.; from glass of wine, Lyc.; extending to stomach, Pho.; as if incarcerated, when lying on side, when stooping, on walking, Pho.; as if something would be torn out, Sil.; pressure downward, Zn.; during violent laughter, Sep.; protrusion, All. c. (l.), Alum., Am. c. (l.), Cle., Lyc., Na. m., Spig., Sul. ac., Verat.; evening, Alum.; during soft stool, Pho.; < talking, > holding quietly, and on sitting, Sul. ac.; old, > supporter, Sul.; sensation as if protrusion would occur, Der., Lach.; tendency to, Cocc. (l.); pulsation in place of, Sul. ac.; reduction of, easier than usual, Lyc.; afternoon, not easy, Lyc.; soreness, afternoon, Lyc.; as if incarcerated, on touching it, Pho.; stitches, Mel., Nit. ac., Sep., Sil.; tearing, Lyc.; strangulation, All. c. (l.); symptoms of, Verat.; tension, when protruded or touched, Lyc.; umbilical, protrusion, Amph.
- HERPES**, Ars., Chin., Crot. t.; bleeding, Bell.; crusty, (Guare.); circinnatus, Na. m.; damp, Cad.; old, Sac.; pustular, K. iod.; red, Am. car.; scaly, Cad.; spreading, Aga. m.; suppurating, Cad.; syphilitic-looking, K. iod.; tearing, Cad. s.; Guare.; ulcerating, Bell., K. iod.
- HESTIATION**, Grap.; in action and ideas, Tarent.; evening, from obstacles, Fer. p.
- HICCOUGH**, (Ac. ac.), Acon., Acon. l., Aga. m., Aga. ph., Agu., Alco., All. c., Alum., Am. car., Am. m., Anac., Angu., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Apom., Ars., A-ar., Arund., Aur., Aur. s., Bar. c., Bell., Benz. ac., Berb., Bism., Bon., Bor., Bro., Buf., Bry., Cala., Calc. a., Calc. c., Calc. i., Calc. f., Canth.,

HICCUGH—HILARITY.

Carb. a., Card. v., Card. b., Carl., Castor., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chin. s., Chl., Circ. v., Cina, Cinch., Cimx., Cob., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc. Con., Crot. t., Cup., Cup. ac., Cup. s., Cyc., Der., Dios., Dig., Dro., Dul., Ethn., Euphm., Euphr., Fer. p., Gel., Gna., Grat., Ham., Hell., Hell. o., Hyos., Hey. ac., Hep., Indg., Ip., Itu., Jab., (Jat.), Jug. r., K. bi., K. c., K. slft., Lach., Lau., Led., Lob. i., Lob. s., Lyc., Mag. c., Meny., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. n., Merc. sol., Mez., Mil., Mit., Mor., Mur. sc., Narcot., Narcs. ps., Na. c., Na. m., Nico., Nit. ac., Nz. v., Oena., Op., Orig., Ox. ac., Pap. Par., Pb., Pho., Physo., Phyt., Ple., Pso., Rat., Sabi., Saba., Sam., SEC. c., Sel., Sin. n., Spo., Stan., Stap., Stram., Stro., Sul. ac., Sum., Tab., Taraz., Tarent., Trif. p., Verat., Verat. v., Verb., Zn., Zn. m.; **day**, Petrol., Pho., Nit. ac.; **morning**, (Acon.), All. c., Apoc. c., Cannab. s., K. n., Sul.; from expectoration, Calc. f.; after rising, Gam., Grap., Mag. c.; while smoking, Verat.; **forenoon**, after eating, Bar. c., Na. slfc.; 2 A.M., Physo.; 11 A.M., Ox. ac.; **noon**, K. ca., Sil., Sul.; after sitting bent toward floor, Fer. p.; after eating, Alum., Coca; **afternoon**, Aga. m., Canth.; after eating, Na. c.; **evening**, (Acon.), Æth., Grap., K. iod., Na. c., Na. slfc., Nicc., Petrol., Rhu. t., Zn.; in bed, Na. m., Nicc., Sil.; after drinking, Ig.; after eating, Alum.; when fasting, Sul.; 1 P.M., Bov., Verat. v.; 2 P.M., Tarent., Verat. v., Com., Pte.; 5 to 8 P.M., Physo.; 6 P.M., Ham., Na. c., Sars.; 6.30 P.M., Mag. c.; 8.30 P.M., Physo.; 9 P.M., Ol. an.; 9 to 11 P.M., Physo.; **midnight**, Bell., Hyos.; **night**, Apoc. c., Ars., Bell., Hyos., Merc., Merc. c., Sul. ac.; when rising, Ars.; in sleep, Pul.; in bed, Lachn., Sul.; after breakfast, Tarent., Zn.; from cold taken in open air, Pho.; during cough, Tab.; before dinner, Nx. v.; during dinner, Grat., Mag. m., Na. c.; after dinner, Alum., Am. m., Arn., Bov., Carb. ac., Carb. v., Cob., Grap., Indg., Mag. m., Pho., Sara., Ton.; after drinking, (Acon.), Ig.; cold water, Thu.; before eating, Sil.; while eating, Cyc., Eug.; after eating, (Acon.), Ars., Bell., Bor., Bry., Carb. v., Carl., Cop., Cyc., Fil., Grap., Hep., Hur., Ig., Lyc., Mar. Merc. sol., Na. m., Par., Pho., Pso., Rat., Sam., Sep., Sil., Stan., Stap., Thu., Sul.; after eructations, Bry., Cyc., Til.; from breakfast soup, Alum.; during fever, Crot. h.; at the hour when fever ought to come, Ars.; at least movement, Merc. c.; after eating pork, Ham.; when reading aloud, Cyc.; after tepid shower-bath, after supper, Coca; when smoking, Ant. cr., Arg., Pul., Rut., Sang., Sep., Stan., Stap., Sul. ac.; before eating, Sel.; after eating, Pso.; after smoking, Calc., Ig.; when respiration compressed the stomach, Fer. ph.; after supper, Cob., Con., Lyc., Sep., Stap.; on thinking about it, Ox. ac.; when unconscious, Cup. < ac.; during vomiting, Merc. c.; after vomiting, Bry., Narcot.; (**Agg.**) after breakfast, Carl.; after dinner, Grat., Hyos.; after drinking, Carl., Sul. ac.; eating, Merc.; fat food, Jug. v.; after motion, Carb. v.; least > particle of water, Merc. c.; (**Amel.**) after eructations of bile, Zn.; after P lying down in bed, Coca; alternating with eructations, Aga. m., Sep., Wyeth.; empty, while smoking, Aga. m.; with vomiting, Pho.; with yawning, Na. m.; convulsive, Ars., Bell., Tab., Wies.; cramplike, Wies.; like eructations, Mep.; of air, Ant. t.; intermitting, Caus.; painful, Verat. v.; as if he had swallowed burning oil, Merc. sol.; as if he had been burnt low down in throat, Merc. sol.; inclination to, Carb. v., Cocc.; forenoon, Bov.; after drinking, Pul.

HIGH SPIRITED, Hydrs.

HILARITY, Æth., Alco., Arund., Calc. s., Cent., Eth., Fer. ma., Lyc., Ox. ac., Rhodi.; from 10 A.M. to 11 P.M., Pip. m.

- HIP.** Aching, Ail., Bry. (r.), Carb. a., Dios. (< r.), Ham., Merc. i. f., Mos., Nit. m. a., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Stil. (r.), Tab., Tarent.; **morning**, Dios. (l.); 8.30 A.M., Dios. (r.); **evening**, Dios. (l.); **night**, on waking, Pul. n.; after dinner, K. bi.; when **sitting**, Eup. per. (r.), Saba. (l.), Verat. v. (l.); on **stooping**, Gent. l.; on **waking**, Hep.; < **walking**, Ham.; **extending** to ankles, Merc. i. r.; to limbs, Plan.; along sciatic nerve, Carb. a. (r.).
- **Biting**, as from fleas, Bov.
 - **Blackness**, extending around body, down lower limbs to toes, Crot. h. (r.).
 - **Boil**, Alum. (r.), Lyc., Sap.
 - **Boring**, Nit. d. s.
 - **Broken sensation**, Pimp., Zing.; around, Zing.
 - **Bruised sensation**, Bart., Carb. a., For., Gin., K. ca., Lepi., Mag. m., Mag. m. (r.), Na. m. (l.), Sil., Sul.; **morning**, Alum. (l.), Bry. (r.); after rising, Aga. m.; **forenoon**, during menses, Na. c. (r.); **night**, Na. m. (r.); when **lying** on it, Cop. (r.); on **motion**, Croc.; on **moving** body to one side, Sul. (r.); on **pressure**, Caus. (l.), Cina; on **rising** from seat, Na. c. (l.), Tarent. (r.); during **shivering**, Arn.; while **sitting**, Sul.; when **standing**, Tarent. (r.); on **touch**, Cop. (r.); when **walking**, Alum., Caus. (l.), Cop. (r.), Tarent. (r.), Tel.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, pressure, Alum. (l.); **walking**, Mag. m. (r.); **stooping**, Sil.; (**Amel.**) **afternoon**, walking, Na. c. (l.); **pressure**, Lepi.; **sitting**, Tarent. (r.); **walking**, Aga. m.; **extending** to ankles, Manc.; as from a fall, at 1.30 P.M., Hur.; as from **growing pain**, < ascending steps, or beginning to walk, Pho. ac.
 - **Burning**, Hell. (l.), K. n. (r.), Tarent.; **noon**, after scratching, Nicc.; **afternoon**, Mag. m.; **evening**, Nicc.; after scratching, after lying down, Mag. m.; **night**, Mag. m.; **extending** to heel, Arun.; **externally**, Aur. m. n. (r.), Carb. v. (r.); **itching** in spot, Lith.; in **spot**, Rhu. t. (r.).
 - **Coldness**, Hur. (r.), Merl. (r.); **extending** to calves, Gran.; down extremities, 9 A.M., Ham.; to feet, Gad.; to knees and back again, Mor.; **external**, with internal heat, Tax. b. (l.); **internal**, with external heat extending below knee, Ther.; as if dashed with cold water, Mez.
 - **Compression**, Tarent.
 - **Coxalgia**, Asc. t. (r.); **evening**, while walking, Ir. v.
 - **Cracking**, Glo. (r., then l.).
 - **Cramp** in, Bell. (< l.), Cop. (< r.), Na. m., Sul. ac. (r.); **night**, Jug. c.; **tearing**, sudden, when walking, Sep.
 - **Crushed sensation**, Benzn.
 - **Cutting**, Tel. (l.); on **moving**, touching, Lyc.; **extending** into abdomen, Gin. (r.).
 - **Desquamation**, extending to knee, Hyos.
 - **Digging**, Gin. (r.); when lying upon it, evening, Rhodo. (r.)
 - **Distension**, Bor.
 - **Dragging**, Coc. c., Ziz.; **extending** to leg, Pic. ac. (l.); to toes, Sil. (r.).
 - **Drawing**, Ant. cr. (l.), Bap. (l.), Bry. (l.), Carl., Cham., Coc. c., Heli. (r.), Nit. ac., Rhu. t. (r.), Spig. (r.), Stan. (l.), Sul. (l.), Thu.; **morning**, Stro. (r.); **afternoon**, Chel., Sul. (l.); **evening**, when walking, Ran. b. (r.); during coryza, Sep.; during rest, Arg. (l.); when **sitting**, Caus.; when **walking**, Asar.; **burning**, Tel. (r.); **convulsive**, Coc.; **extending** downward, Am. car. (l.), Thu.; **evening**, Ther. (r.); to foot, evening, while walking, Crot. h. (l.); inward, Thu.; to knee, Cannab. s. (r.), Carbn. s. (l.), K. bi., Ther.; while **standing** and walking, (Rhu. t.); to right side, Stan. (l.); to sole, Sep. (r.); into thigh, Æth

- (l.); down outside of thigh, > by moving limb, Lil. t.; as if the leg were too long and were pulled downward, Ast. (r.); **paroxysmal**, Arg.; < walking, Coloc. (l.); **rheumatic**, Mep.; in **spot**, while sitting, Til. (l.); **sticking**, Arg.; **twitching**, < in morning, Colch. (r.); **wandering**, alternating with same in right shoulder, Bry.
- **Elevation**, Crot. h. (r.).
 - **Eruption**, Nicc.; miliary, Sum.
 - **Formication**, K. ca., Manc., Murx. (r.); extending to heel, noon, Aga. m.
 - **Gnawing**, Am. car., Benz. ac. (l.), Pal. (l.).
 - **Gripping**, acute, Merl.; cutting, while sitting, Mur. ac. (r.).
 - **Heat**, 11 p.m., in bed, Val.; **external** during internal coldness, extending below knee, Ther.; **internal** during external coldness, Tax. (l.); in **spot**, Rhu. t. (r.).
 - **Heaviness**, Euphr. (l.), Hur. (r.), Mag. m., Mag. s., Pic. ac.; 2 p.m., when walking, Vip. (r.); extending to back, afternoon and evening, Physo.; down to bends of knees, Na. m.
 - **Held tightly**, sensation as if, while sitting, Pho.
 - **Herpes**, in patches, extending towards lumbar region, Sars.
 - **Itching**, Aur., Bov. (r.), Bry., Caus., Dios. (r.), (Hype.), Lach., Merc. i. f., Na. c. (r.), Na. ph., Pho. ac., Pho., Ped., Sars. (r.), Sep.; **morning**, Alumn. (l.); **noon**, Nicc.; **evening**, Nicc., Zn.; before lying down, Mag. m.; 5 p.m., Dios.; while **standing**, Mag. c. (r.); when **walking**, Chel.; **burning**, after scratching, Mag. c. (r.); **corrosive**, Led.; > **scratching**, Led.; **extending** to toes, when warm in bed, Sul.; down legs **morning**, < getting cool, Dios.; internally, Na. m.; in **spot**, 3 to 4 a.m., Osm.; **stinging**, in evening, Dios. (r.).
 - **Lameness**, Art. ab. (r.), Bry. (l.), Fl. ac. (l.); 2 p.m., < walking, > rest, Dios. (r.); during first part of walk, Rhu. t. (l.).
 - **Lancinations**, on going to bed, Verat. v. (r.); when walking, Manc.; extending to knee, Hæm. (l.).
 - **Largeness** increased, sensation of, from hip to hip, Coll.
 - **Lightness**, sensation of, Mac.; extending down leg, when walking, Sep.
 - **Living** in, sensation as of something, Colch. (l.).
 - **Numbness**, Bap., Calc. c. (r.); extending to abdomen, while standing, Stap. (l.); from one to the other, Coll.
 - **Old**, sensation as if, Chin. s.
 - **Pain**, Acou., Act., Aga. m., Ail., Art. ab., Asar., Ast. (r.), Bad., Bap., Bell. (l.), Benz. ac. (r.), Bro. (l.), Bry. (l.), Calc. p., Cannab. i. (r.), Carb. ac., Cer. b. (r.), Cham., Ciunb. (r.), Cle., Colch., Cot. (r.), Crot. c., Fl. ac. (r.), For., Gas., Gran., Kalm., K. bi., Lach., Lil. t., Lith., Lob. s., Lyc. (r.), Mag. c. (l.), Mag. s., Merc. i. f., Murx., Na. ar. (l.), Nit. d. s. (l.), Pal. (l.), Pb. (l.), Plmbg., Pru. s., Pte. (r.), Rhu. t., Sap., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Sin. n., Tarent. (r.), Tax. (l.), Til. (r.), Tora. (l.), Wild. C (l.), Xan. (l.); **day**, K. bi.; **morning**, Aga. m. (l.), Coloc., Dios. (r.); on waking, K. n.; **forenoon**, Equ.; **afternoon**, Art. ab.; **evening**, Fago. (l.), Tarent.; while walking, Con. (r.); 1 p.m., Hur. (r.); 9 p.m., when walking, Erig.; 10 p.m., Meli. (l.); **night**, Sin. n., Tarent.; on **bending** the back, at noon, Pul.; on bending trunk to right, at 5 p.m., Rhu. t. (l.); when **lying** on side, Rhu. t.; when **lying** on hip, Bap.; when **lying** on opposite side, Bell. (l.); on **motion**, Fl. ac. (l.), Sul.; in bed, Ita. slfc.; on **rising**, Æs. h.; from seat, Chel. (r.), Na. slfc.; on **stooping**, Sil. (l.); on **thinking** about it, Ox. ac.; on **touch**, Sul.; when **walking**, Aga. < m., Cent.; after walking, Tel.; (**Agg.**) **morning**, Fl. ac. (l.); before

- midnight, Pru. s.; getting in and out of bed, Fl. ac. (l.); lying on either side, Pru. s.; on motion, Mag. c.; change of position, Aga. m.; when > walking, Nit. d. s., Sep.; (Amel.) evening, after a walk, Cot. (r.); after midnight, Tax. b. (r.); on lying on painful side, Bell. (l.); when sitting, P Tarent.; by walking in open air, Lyc. (r.); acute, Ail.; 9 A.M. and 9 P.M., Hur. (l.); 12.45 P.M., Equ. (l.); catching, < sitting, Lil. t.; extending to small of back, Fago.; into groin, 2 P.M., Physo.; to hepatic region, Grat. (r.); to feet, Fago.; to near knees, Sep.; down front of leg, in evening, Dios. (r.); to knee, Carb. ac. (r.), Lepi., Rhu. v.; < rising, Gas. (l.); to below ribs, Gin. (r.); down thigh, Lil. t.; to middle of thigh, < external air, > external warmth, Kre.; gouty, night, Petrol.; as if infused, Gran.; in ermitting, Bov. (r.); as during labor, during menses, Tarent.; as during menses, K. fey.; neuralgic, Cup.; in paroxysms, < afternoon, night, by contact and exercise, Bell.; numb, Chel. (r.); paralytic, night, Am. m.; pulsating, Polyg.; 9 A.M., Pte.; rheumatic, Ant. t. (l.), For. (l. to r.), Arn., Gas., Hydrs., K. bi., Merc. i. r., Merc. i. r. (r.), Pod. (l.), Rhu. t., Sang. (l.); since sunset, as before change of weather, Tarent. (l.); night, K. bi.; during menstruation, Cop. (l.); while walking, Pal. (r.); < by going upstairs, Pod. (l.); when first sitting down, after walking, Hydrs.; > afternoon, Merc. i. r. (r.); motion, Sin. n.; extending across, Art. ab.; to toes, < rest, > motion, Na. ar.; as if sacrum were broken, on stooping, Bov. (r.); like sciatica, Hell. (l.).
- Paralysis, sensation of, Na. m.; evening, > lying and sitting, Pho. (l.); on walking, Verat.
 - Piercing, after a fall, > rubbing, Na. slfc. (l.); during rest, > motion, Na. slfc. (l.).
 - Pimples, burning, Bry.; discharging fluid at night, after rubbing, Sul.; inflamed, Sul. (l.); itching, Bry., Rat.; sore, from friction of clothing, Hype. (r.).
 - Pinching, when walking, Carb. a. (r.); drawing, Dul. (r.); externally, Æth. (r.).
 - Pressure, Asar. (r.), Nit. d. s. (l.), Pul.; while sitting, Petrol.; after walking, Acon.; burning, Hell. (l.); as with blade of knife, Crot. c. (l.); paroxysmal, < walking, Coloc. (l.); tearing from before backwards, Sep. (r.); tensive, Mez. (r.).
 - Pulling, after moving, Sep.
 - Pulsation, Mag. m. (l.), Til. (r.).
 - Pustules, Jug. c.; groups of, like pocks, from above hip to knee, Hyos.
 - Redness, Ped., Vip.; in spots, Lac. ac., Rhu. t. (r.); in stripes, extending to umbilicus, Pho. ac.
 - Restlessness, while sitting, For.
 - Rheumatism, Na. m. (l.), Pb.
 - Screwing together, Sul.; extending to knee, Daph. (r.).
 - Shivering, Gran. (l.), Lyc.; extending downward, Pte.
 - Shocks, Aga. m. (l.); extending toward inguinal regions, Aloe.
 - Shooting, Ail., Bell. (r.); night, before falling asleep, Sul. (r.); acute, extending down thighs, For. (< l.); 7 P.M., < 10 P.M., For.; extending to upper third of thigh, < when at rest, > by pressure, evening, Sul. (l.).
 - Snapping, Colch. (l.).
 - Soreness, Carb. ac., Crot. h., K. bi., Mag. m., Ple., Rut., Thu. (l.), Zu. (l.); morning, on rising, Fl. ac. (l.); forenoon, Am. m., Equ.; night,

- from lying on, *Caus.*; on **motion**, Fl. ac. (l.); from **pressure** of clothing, *Caus.*; when **walking**, Bry. (l.); **extending** to knees, Art. ab.
- **Sprained** sensation, *Arn.*, *Ig.*, Na. m. (l.), *Pho.*, *Rhodo.* (r.); **evening**, while walking, *Con.* (r.), *Stan.* (r.); from **sneezing**, *Arg.* (l.); after **walking**, *Tel.*; **extending** to small of back, morning after rising, *Lyc.*; < deep breathing, Na. m. (r.); **sudden**, while walking, > rest, *Lyc.*
- **Squeezing**, *Tarent.*
- **Starting** in, *Gin.* (r.).
- **Straining** sensation, *Euphr.* (l.).
- **Stiffness**, *Bap.*, *Get.*, Na. m., *Physo.* (l.), *Rhe.*, *Stry.*; **morning**, *Ars.*, *Chin.* s.; 9 A.M., *Physo.*; **evening**, *Cot.* (r.); 2 P.M., *Physo.*; 6 P.M., *Physo.*; 7 P.M., *Physo.*; 9 P.M., *Physo.*; during **motion**, *Angu.*; on **turning** over, *Sul.*; as of **tendons** too short, while walking, *Junc.*
- **Stitches**, *Apis*, *Bry.*, *Calc. cau.* (r.), *Cham.* (r.), *Chel.* (l.), *Cina*, *Coca* (r.), *Colch.* (l.), (r.) *Cup.* (l.), *Erio.*, *Grap.* (l.), *Hell.* (l.), *Kalm.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.* (r.), *Na. c.* (l.), *Na. m.* (r.), *Pb.*, *Pho.*, *Ple.* (l.), *Tel.* (l.), *Zn.* (r.); **morning**, on rising from bed, Na. m.; **afternoon**, *Canth.* (r.); on moving right arm toward left, *Pb.* (r.); **evening**, *Tab.* (r.); in bed, *Ant.* t.; 4 P.M., *Pte.*; **night**, *Am. m.* (l.), *Lyc.*; when **sitting**, *Carb. a.* (l.); > while **standing**, *Lau.*; when **walking**, *Gran.* (l.), *Ham.* (l.); (*Amel.*) **forenoon**, on **motion**, *Na. c.* (l.); **afternoon**, **walking**, *Pb.*; on **motion**, *P. Lau.*; **pressure**, *Am. m.* (l.); after dinner, on **rubbing**, *Pho.*; **acute**, extending downward, < rest, *Caus.*; **burning**, *Mag. c.* (r.); **cramplike**, *Cina*; **extending** backward, *Lau.*; to small of back, *Alum.* (l.); toward bowels, *Coca.* (r.); to chest, *Pho.*; from behind forward, *Lau.*; to groin, *Inu.*; into knee, *Pb.*; when walking bent, *Bry.*; into thigh, *Æth.* (l.); **fine**, *Mag. c.* (r.); 2.30 P.M., *Grat.* (l.); as from **fleas**, *Mag. c.* (r.), *Mar.*; **intermitting**, in afternoon, *Castor.* (l.); **itching**, *Mag. c.* (r.); < **scratching**, *Led.*; **paroxysmal**, *Par.*; extending from behind forward, on walking, *Na. c.* (r.); **rheumatic**, 10 P.M., *Chel.* (l.); **tearing**, on ascending steps and on beginning to walk, *Pho. ac.*; **twitching**, *Cina.*
- **Swelling**, *Pb.*; sensation of, *Lil. t.*
- **Tearing**, *All. s.*, *Ambra* (l., then r.), *Carb. v.* (r.), *Cina* (l.), *Dios.* (r.), *Gam.* (l.), *Hep.* (l.), *K. ca.*, *Lach.* (l.), *Lyc.* (l.), *Mag. m.* (r.), *Mez.* (r.), *Na. c.* (l.), *Ol. an.*, *Rat.*, *Sil.*; **forenoon**, *Na. c.* (r.); **afternoon**, *Mag. m.*; **evening**, *Mag. m.* (r.); in bed, *Mag. m.* (r.); after lying down, *Mag. m.* (r.), *Na. c.* (l.); **night**, *Mag. m.* (r.); during **motion**, *Mag. s.* (r.); during **rest**, *Mag. s.* (r.); while **sitting**, *Par.*; when **walking**, *Æs.* < h.; (*Agg.*) **morning**, by walking, *Mag. m.* (r.); (*Amel.*) **forenoon**, on > **motion**, *Na. c.* (l.); by **lying** on sound side, *Mag. m.* (r.); **rubbing**, *Ol. an.*; **alternating** with same in right upper arm, 11 A.M. while walking, *Bry.* (r.); **drawing**, *Dul.* (l.); **morning**, *Ars.*; along sciatic nerve to feet, evening, in bed, *Lyc.*; **extending** backward, 2.30 P.M. while walking, *Ol. an.*; into small of back, *Pimp.*; downward, *Mag. m.* (r.); to knee, *Mag. m.* (r.), *Rat.*, *Tep.*; while standing and walking, (*Rhu. t.*); to middle third of leg, < during rest, > by motion, pressure, *Merc. iod. f.*; to toes, *Nicc.*; **external**, *Tax.* (l.); like **growing** pains, *Agg. m.*; in **paroxysms**, *Carb. v.*; **pressing**, *Zn.* (l.), **rheumatic**, *Grap.* (l.).
- **Tension**, *Bry.* (l.), *Coc. c.* (r.), *Gas.*, *Kis.*, *Lyc.* (l.), *Rhu. t.* (r.), *Sul.* (l.); **afternoon**, *Aeth.* (r.); while **standing** and while **walking**, *Lyc.*; < **walking**, *Gas.*; > **evening**, *Coc. c.* (r.); **drawing**, extending to nates, *Inu.*; down thigh, **afternoon**, *Sul.* (r.); **extending** into small of back, *Pimp.*; downward, *Berb.*

- **Thrusts**, Arn.
- **Tingling**, Rhu. t. (l.); when lying on left side, Rhu. t.
- **Twinging**, after dinner, while walking, Mag. c. (l.).
- **Twitching**, Cocc. (r.), Meli. (l.), Val. (r.); **acute**, when standing, Ton. (r.); seems to excite cough, Ars.; **deepseated**, > motion, Sul. (l.); **extending** to ankles, evening, in bed, Sil.
- **Unsteadiness**, Na. m.
- **Vesicles**, itching, Calc. c.
- **Water**, seems bathed in warm, Coc. c.
- **Weakness**, Carb. v., Cinnb. (r.), Ig., K. ca., Pod. (l.), Wild.; **morning**, on waking, Arg.; **sunset**, Tarent. (l.); before going to bed, Chin. s.; when **standing**, Zing.; in **walking**, Chin. s., Coca (r.); < ascending stairs, Pod. (l.); **extending** to lower extremities, Ox. ac.; to feet, Ham.; to knees, Rach.; **paralytic**, Arg.; **preventing finishing coition**, All. c.
- **Behind**, pain as after a fall during motion, Arg. (l.); twitching at 9 P.M., Pic. ac.
- **Between hips**, heaviness extending to left leg, Pic. ac.; pain, Pic. ac.; numbness, between 8 and 9 A.M., Physo.
- **Bone,† bruised sensation**, Rut.; **boring**, from without inward, Thu. (r.); **burning** at night, Euphm.; < night, Tep.; **drawing**, Calc. p., Led. (l.); evening, on walking, Calc. c.; night, on moving about, Colch.; **paralytic**, Arg. (r.); while lying, sitting, walking, extending to toes, Chel. (r.); **tensive**, extending to foot, Crot. h. (l.); **gnawing**, Eup. pur., K. iod.; when sitting, Am. m. (l.); **itching**, > after scratching, Sars.; **pain**, K. cy., Rut.; before menses, Berb.; < bending, Rut.; night, Berb.; extending below the knee, while sitting, Cimx.; **shooting**, Calc. p.; **soreness**, Eug.; **stitches**, Calc. p., Caus. (l.), Chim.; acute, extending backward, < motion, Crot. h. (r.); spreading over gluteal muscles, Fl. ac. (r.); burning, Cic. v. (l.); **tearing**, Calc. p., Caus. (l.), Kalm., Merc. c.; forenoon, evening, night, Nicc. (l.); extending to feet, Kalm.; into knee, Canth. (l.); twitching, K. n.; **border of**, drawing, Acon. (l.); posterior, tearing downward and inward, Berb.; region of **ischiatric notch**, drawing tearing, Na. m. (l.); **outer surface**, acute stitches, Mag. c. (l.); **near spine**, tearing, Berb.; **upper part**, bruised sensation, on touch and while walking, K. ca. (l.).
- **Forepart**, burning, Chel. (l.); crushed sensation on moving body while sitting, Euphm.
- **Gluteal muscles**, under, pain, < change of position, Aga. m.
- **Joint**, aching, Bry. (l.), Cot., K. bi., Nit. d. s. (l.), Meni. (l.), Mit. (r.); **morning**, (l.); on moving about after sitting, and on touch, Asar.; on **walking**, Asar., Calc. p., Rhu. t., Trom. (l.); < **motion**, Bry. (l.); **moving** about, Cot.; as from **hard bed**, < morning after rising, Pho.; **extending** to knee, Coca (l.).
- — **Boring**, Coloc. (r.), Lil. t. (r.), Mez.
- — **Broken sensation** on touch, on walking, Pho. ac.
- — **Bruised sensation**, Dul. (l.), For. (l.), Gin. (r.), K. ca., Linu., Na. ar. (l.), Pho. ac., Sars., Sep., Stap., Tep., Zu.; when **lying** on that side, Sep. (r.); after sleep, Acon.; when **sitting**, K. bi. (r.); when **walking**, Sang.; (**Agg.**) on **motion**, Pho. ac., Na. ar. (l.); when **rising** from seat, Sang., Sep.; (**Amcl.**) by **continuing to move**, Na. ar. (l.); by **continuing to walk**, Sep.; **extending** down tibia, on touch, Fer.

† Compare with Illum.

- — Burning, Ir. v., Nx. v.; in forenoon, Ple.; tearing, K. n.
- — Caries, Calc. p.
- — Coldness, Bell.
- — Convulsions in, night, Sep.
- — Cracking, Camph.; morning, on rising, Aloe; on moving them, Na. m.; while sitting, Anac. (r.); on stretching out thigh and moving it outward, Croc.; on turning the thigh, Cocc. (l.); on walking, Aloe (r.), Cocc. (l.), Glo. (r.).
- — Cramp, while eating, Pho. ac.; during menses, For.; while sitting, Pho. ac.; when walking, Na. m. (r.); > walking, Sep.; extending to tips of toes, Gin. (r.).
- — Creaking, Camph.
- — Crushed sensation, (Chin.).
- — Dislocation, sensation of, Aga. m., Aga. m. (l.), Chel. (l.), Fl. ac., Ig., Ir. fœ., Kre., Pul., Rhu. v. (r.), Thu.; morning, in bed, Am. car.; on walking, Hur. (l.), Sul. (l.); forenoon, Sul. (l.); on motion, Angu., Lau., Na. m.; on treading, Tep.; on walking, Sul. (l.); < walking in open air, Thu.; > rising and walking, Am. car.; extending to knee, on walking, Chel.; sensation as if dislocation would occur, Osm.
- — Drawing, Cap., Colch., Hep., K. bi., Led., Nit. d. s., Petrol., Sul., Ter. (r.); forenoon, Sul. (r.); on moving it, Acon. (l.); when sitting, Chin.; with the thigh extended, Arn. (l.); when walking, Ant. cr., Calc. ac.; (Agg.) evening, when bending thigh backward, Ant. cr.; by touch, Cap.; (Amel.) on standing and on walking, Chin.; acute, while lying, Pb. (r.); extending to outside of thigh, < movement, Gel. (l.); extending nearly down to condyles, < movement, Cinnb.; towards os sacrum, Ant. cr.; down thighs, > walking, Carb. v.; as if foot were forcibly pulled backwards, if when walking he puts left foot to ground while right is extended backwards, Par.; paroxysmal, 10 A.M., Zing.; paralytic, on walking, > pressure of hand, Bry. (l.); sticking, extending forward into right inguinal region, Cle. (r.).
- — Heaviness, on beginning to walk after sitting > after motion, Pho. ac.
- — Lameness, Ars. (r.), Sars., Zing.; 5 P.M., Zing.; on stepping, Euphm. (r.); on walking, after sitting, > after motion, Pho. ac.; > afternoon, K. fcy.
- — Lacerations, Polyp. o., Rap. (l.); < motion, Agn. (r.).
- — Laxity, as if capsules were too weak, when standing, Thu.
- — Long, sensation as if leg were too, Tep.
- — Movements difficult, Con., Merc.; impossible, Tep.
- — Numbness, deepseated, Ars. m. (r.); extending to knee, Aga. m. (l.).
- — Pain, Ail. (r.), Alum. (r.), Ant. cr. (r.), Cannab. s., Der., Equ. (r.), Euphm., Aur., K. bi., K. fcy., Led., Merc. i. f. (r.), Mit. (r.), Na. ar. (l.), Na. hy., Na. slfc. (l.), Nit. d. s., Op., Pho., Polyg. (l.), Sarr., Stap., Stil., Sul., Tarent., Tep.; morning, in bed, Sul. (r.); on rising, Na. slfc. (r.); 2 P.M., when walking, Asc. t. (l.); 9 P.M., Sarr.; night, on lying on opposite side, Cham.; when moving it, Sep.; during chill, Ail. (r.); on motion, K. ca., Lyc. (l.), Na. slfc. (l.), Ple. (r.), Zn.; while rising, Stil.; when rising, Sabi. (r.); from a seat, Na. slfc. (r.), Pho. ac.; on sneezing, K. ca.; on stepping, Asar.; on turning thigh, Cocc. (l.); while standing, Seneg.; on waking, Verat. v. (l., then r.); on walking, Acon. c., Am. car., Bar. c., Carb. a. (r.), Dro. (r.), Hydr. (r.), Ir. v., K. n. (r.), Na. ar. (l.), Na. slfc. (l.), Par., Rum. c. (r.); in open air, Bar. c. < (r.), Hep.; (Agg.) 5 P.M., Na. ar.; ascending, Na. slfc. (l.); moving,

- in bed, *Na. slfc.* (r.); keeping quiet, *Na. slfc.* (l.); on rising, from lying, *Sarr.*; from sitting, *Na. slfc.* (l.); sitting down, *Na. slfc.* (l.); on stooping, *Na. slfc.* (r.); on walking, *Cocc.* (l.), *Stil.*; (*Amel.*); afternoon, *K. fcy.*; pressure, *Acon. c.*; on walking, *Sabi.* (r.); a long time, *Ple.*; **P acute**, *Dios.* (r.), *Hydr.*, *K. bi.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.* (r.); 10.30 A.M., evening, and 1.30 P.M., *Asim.* (l.); extending to knee, 6.15 P.M., < standing or bearing any weight, *Hydr.* (r.); extending over abdomen, *Na. hy.* (r.); to the malleoli, < walking, *Pb.*; intermitting, *Cocc.* (l.); as after lying in a bad position, *Na. slfc.* (l.); paralytic, *Cocc.* (l.); on rising from a seat, *Aur.*; while walking, *Aur.*, *Dro.* (r.), *Stan.*; rheumatic, *K. bi.*, *Stry.*; < motion, *Helo.* (r.); sciatic, as if wrenched, *Ir. v.* (l.); suppurating, when walking, *Calc. c.*; twitching, morning, *Pal.* (l.); sitting, or lying, < walking, *Bry.*; extending to knee, *Mez.*; > walking, *Pul.*
- Paralysis, sensation of, on stepping, *Bro.* (l.); extending down inside of thigh to knee, *Ars. m.* (r.).
- Pulsation, < morning, > evening, *Ars. m.* (r.).
- Pressure, *Aga. m.*, *Camph.*, *Nit. d. s.*, *Led.*, *Saba.* (r.); during rest, *Agn.* (r.); when sitting, *Aur. m. n.*; while walking, *Acon.*; (*Agg.*) mornings, in bed, *Aga. m.*; when lying upon it, *Saba.* (r.); on moving, *Led.*; deep in, *Na. slfc.* (r.); sticking, when stepping on left foot in running, *Arg. m.* (l.); tearing, extending to ankles, < on motion, *Led.*
- Pinching, extending down thigh, *Bar. c.* (r.).
- Sensation, making rising from a seat difficult, > on walking, *Bry.*
- Shock, electric, afternoon, while sleeping, *Arg. m.* (l., then r.); extending downward and inward, 7 P.M., while walking, *Na. m.* (r.).
- Shooting, *Fer.*, *Tep.*; day, *Sul.* (l.); morning, *Sul.* (r.); night, *Sul.* (l.); before falling asleep, *Sul.* (l.); < evening, in bed, > walking, *Fer.*; extending through right half of pelvis down right femur, *Sul.* (r.); tearing, extending to leg, *Colch.* (l.).
- Sprained sensation, *Arg. m.* (r.), (*Chin.*), *Euphm.*, *Ig.*, *Sol. t. æ.*; morning, *K. n.*; forenoon, *Sul.* (l.); evening, *Merc. i. r.* (l.); on walking after sitting, *Cham.*; on walking in open air, *Hep.*; on every step, *Arg. n.*; while walking, *Calc. ac.*, *Mez.* (r.), *Rhodo.* (r.); rapidly over an elevation, *Lyc.* (l.); paroxysmal, *Caus.* (l.).
- Stiffness, *Coloc.*, *Physo.*, *Stil.*, *Stry.*, *Tep.*; morning, on rising, *Stap.*; 5 P.M., *Zn.*; on moving, *Acon.*; paralytic, when walking in open air, *Hell.* (l.).
- Smarting, as of a wound, < moving thigh, > lying down and sitting, *Saba.* (r.).
- Soreness, *Apis* (l.), *Lil. t.*, *Na. m.*, *Na. slfc.* (l.), *Sul.* (r.); night, *Sul.*; on bending leg, *Asp.*; as after a fall, *Zing.* (l.).
- Stitches, *Aga. m.* (l.), *Chel.* (l.), *Cle.* (l.), *Eupi.* (r.), *Ig.*, *Kre.*, *Lil. t.*, *Mang.* (r.), *Na. m.* (r.), *Ox. ac.*, *Sil.*, *Thu.* (< r.), 4 to 8 A.M., on moving foot, *Ig.*; 10 A.M., while sitting, *Ammc.* (r.); afternoon, *Merc. c.*; 5 P.M., on walking, *Calc. cau.* (r.); when setting foot down, *Arg. m.*; during motion, *Merc. c.*; during rest, *Merc. c.*; while standing, *K. ca.*; on stooping, *Calc. c.*; on walking, *Calc. c.*, *Cocc.* (l.), *Euphr.* (l.), *Merc. sol.* (r.), *Sol. m.* (l.); in open air, *Calc. cau.* (l.); < (*Amel.*) on motion, *Merc. c.*; sitting, *Sol. m.* (l.); acute, *Apoc. c.*, *Mag. P c.* (l.); when standing and walking, *Men.* (r.); drawing, extending into groin, while walking, *Dul.* (l.); dull, < motion, *Calc. c.*; extending to middle of arm, *Eupi.* (r.); to external walls of abdomen, *Eupi.* (r.); to genitals, *Eupi.* (r.); outward, *Merc. c.*; to shoulder, *Eupi.* (r.); to

- sole, < evening, lying down, > walking, Fer.; to tibia, Fer.; to middle of thigh, Calc. cau. (r.), **fine drawing**, extending into intestines, Asaf. (r.); **itching**, > scratching, Led.; in **paroxysms**, Alum.; as from **sprain**, Nx. v.; sudden, Bar. c.
- — **Straining**, morning and at night, when drawing up thigh, and when lying on right side, > by lying on left side, Fer. ma. (r.).
- — **Tearing**, Calc. c., Calc. cau. (r.), Caus., Cle., Fer., Ir. v. (r.), Lyc. (l.), Merc. sol., Par., Ran. a., Ter. (r.), Thu. (r.); **morning**, Stro.; **afternoon** and **evening**, K. n.; 4 A.M. till next morning, Mag. c. (l.); 5 P.M., when walking, > on being rubbed, Ton. (l.); during **rest**, Agn. (r.); < **evening**, in bed, > **walking**, Fer.; **drawing**, K. bi., Kre.; **extending** to foot, at night, Sep.; into groin, on motion, Calc. a.; to knee, Aga. m. (l.), Colch. (r.); > **walking**, Stron. (r.); down leg, when sitting and walking, Caus.; tibia and sole, < **evening**, lying down, > **walking**, Fer.; **paroxysmal**, Alum.; **pinching**, K. ca.; **sticking**, extending to feet, < coughing, Cap.
- — **Thrusts**, tearing, evening, when walking, Sul. (r.).
- — **Trembling**, Apis (l.).
- — **Tension**, Crot. t. (l.), Na. m., Pho. ac.; **evening**, on walking, Calc. c.; on motion, Zn.; on **rising up**, Nit. ac.; while **sitting**, Na. m., Rhu. r. (l.); while **walking**, Carb. v., Nit. ac., Sul.; < **motion**, Pho. ac. (r.); **extending** to groin and down posterior surface of thigh, when sitting quietly, < on walking, Thu.; **paralytic**, while walking, Bell., Sep. (r.); **rheumatic**, Ant. s.
- — **Twitching**, before dinner, Nx. v.; on turning leg, K. ca.; **drawing**, Sil. (r.); **extending** to knee, Gos.
- — **Unsteadiness**, Apis (l.); morning, > continued motion, Chin.
- — **Weakness**, Aga. m., Apis (l.), Der., Pru. s., Sars., Sep.; **morning**, Chin., Mang. (r.); **evening**, Ammc.; < **rising from seat**, Sep.; > continued motion, Chin.; continued **walking**, Sep.; **paralytic**, < moving forward, Arg. m.
- — **Wrenching**, Calc. c. (l.), Calc. cau. (r.), Ir. v.
- — **Above**, **aching**, Caus.; **stitches**, while sitting bent and while walking, Ammc. (r.); **cramplike tension**, as from a blow, Plat.
- — **Acetabulum**, about the, sticking constriction when walking, Meny.
- — **Behind**, sticking, Lycop.
- — **Below**, boil with tensive pain, Nit. ac. (r.).
- — **Between**, and articulation of thigh, acute tearing, < moving, Iod.
- — **Body**, close to, pressure, Sep. (r.).
- — **Near**, **aching**, while sitting and walking, Stap.; **dislocation**, sensation of, on walking, Coca (l.); **tearing**, Aga. m.; on walking, Asaf., Sam.; **twitching**, < morning, evening, and at rest, Lact.; **cramplike**, Sul.
- — **Posterior side of**, **dislocation**, sensation of, Lim.; **shooting**, extending to femur, on straining at stool, Cinnb. (r.); **pain**, Sol. t. æ. (r.); **paralytic**, on rising from seat, and on stooping, Lyc.; **tearing**, Merc. c.; **twitching**, evening in bed, Mag. m.; **pinching**, < during rest, Calc. a.
- — **Socket**, cutting, when sitting, Calc. c.; **pinching drawing**, Led.
- — **Upper part**, sensation as of dislocation, Angu.
- — **Ligaments**, contraction and relaxation rapid, causing cracking noise, Tarent.; sensation as if too short, Pru. s.
- — **Muscles**, **aching**, Chr. ox., Euphm. (l.); **bruised sensation**, < sitting, Mang. (r.); **darting**, Stry.; **pain** on lying and sitting, Lyc.; on raising thigh, Stan.; **pinching**, Mos.; **soreness**, Lyc.; **stiffness**, Chr. ox.; on

HIP—HOARSENESS.

- dressing, Arg.; tearing, Aur. m.; while sitting, Euphm. (r.); sticking, intermitting, while sitting, Euphm. (l.); sticking, wandering, < rising or sudden motion, Coc. c.; twinging, Mar.; outer side of hip-joint, pain on walking, Stram. (r.).
- Outer side, acute pain, when putting right foot to ground, in walking, Petrol.; tearing extending to knee, Sil. (r.).
 - Posterior part, burning on, Mag. m. (r.), Zn. (l.); pain, Zn. (l.); pimples, red, opening in night after scratching, Fl. ac. (l.); pressure, Gent. l. (r.); soreness, Cot.; sprained sensation, on motion, Petrol.; stitch, long, dull, Pha.; tearing, Zn. (r.); forenoon, Mag. s. (r.); drawing, Zn. (l.); twitching, Mag. c.; weakness, extending to knees, Na. m.
 - Sides, pimples, red, Hur.; smarting, Hur.
 - Tendons aching, deepseated, drawing, when rising from seat, Angu.; as if too short, Am. m. (l.).
 - Trochanter major, region of, bruised sensation, morning, < motion, > rest, Cob. (l.); under trochanter, pain, Arum. t. (r.).
 - Upper end, drawing, ending in a stitch, extending to middle of thigh, Eupi.
 - Region of hip, aching, Sabi. (r.); morning, on lying on left side, > lying on right side, Aga. m. (l.); burning biting, externally, Zn. (r.); bruised sensation, Coc. c. (l.); morning, on rising, > motion, Rat.; while standing and walking, > sitting, Zn. (l.); burning, on standing and walking, > on sitting, Zn. (l.); prickling, Caus.; drawing, Na. c. (r.); heat, on standing and walking, > sitting, Zn. (l.); itching, Carb. ac. (l.), Carb. s. (l.); pain, Pho.; pinching, Caus.; standing and walking, > sitting, Zn. (l.); pressure, Na. c. (r.); in open air, Lyc. (l.); pulsation, Coloc. (l.); evening, Am. car. (r.); stitches, Hyos., Zn. (r.); during inspiration, Sabi. (l.); tearing, Aga. m. (l.), Carb. v. (l.), Colch.; drawing, deepseated, < night, Colch.; tension, Na. m.; morning, on lying on left side, > lying on right side, Aga. m. (l.); in open air, Lyc. (l.); twitching, Rat.; drawing, Coloc. (l.); weakness, Pic. ac.; morning, after rising, Squ.; evening, on rising from seat, All. c.; on walking, < ascending stairs, All. c.; water, cold, sensation as if poured over, Val.

HIVES. See *Urticaria*.

HOARSENESS, Acon. c., Ac. ac., ACON., Æs. h., Aga. m., Alco., Aloe, Alumn., Alum., Amyg., Apis, Aph., Ambra, Am. m., Am. cau., Angu., Ant. t., Apis, Arg. n., Ars., Arum m., ARUM T., Asim., Atro., Aur., Aur. m., Bap., Bar. c., Bart., BELL., Benz. ac., Berb., Bon., Bro., Bry., Buf., Cai., Caj., Calc. c., Calc. f., Calc. s., Cannab. i., Canth., Cap., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Card. b., Castor., Caus., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Chlo., Cimic., Cinch., Cle., Coca, Coc. c., Con., Cop., Cro. t., Mand., Meny., Merc. Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Merc. sulfc., Merl., Mur. ac., Naj., Narcot., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Na. sa., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nx. m. Nx. v., Oena., Ol. an., Op., Osm., Par., Pau. p., Ped., Petrol., Phe., Pho., Pho. ac., Phyt., Pic. ac. Pin. s., Plan., Plat., Pb., Pru. s., Pso., PUL., Pyrus, Rap., Rhu. v., Rum. c., Saba., Salu., Sars., Sel., Senec., Sep., Sil., Sol., Spo., Stan., Stram., Stro., Sul. ac., Sul., Sum., Tab., Tarax., Tart. ac., Tep., Tet., Thea, Thu., Til., Ton., Trom., Verat., Visp., Vinc., Vöb.,

HOARSENESS—HUMERUS.

C *Xan.*, *Zn.*, *Zing.*; **day**, *Acon.*, *Tarent.*; **morning**, *Acon.*, *Alumn.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Arun.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Bov.*, *Caus.*, *Castor.*, *Cinnb.*, *Coca*, *Colch.*, *Cup.*, *Dig.*, *Dios.*, *Enphr.*, *Iod.*, *K. bi.*, *Kre.*, *Lob. s.*, *Lyc.*, *Naj.*, *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Plan.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Stry.*, *Upa.*; during menses, *Cop.*; after rising, *Curb. a.*, *Mag. m.*, *Plan.*; on waking, *Aloe*, *Arum d.*, *Coff.*, *Par.*, *Sars.*; **forenoon**, *Mag. c.*; 3 A.M., *Coca*; 7 30 A.M., *Ham.*; 8 A.M., *Sum.*; 9 A.M., *Sum.*; **noon**, *Carbn. s.*; **afternoon**, *Alum.*, *Am. m.*, *Coc. c.*, *Petrol.*, *Sul.*; during cough, *Gam.*; **evening**, *Calc. p.*, *Calc. s.*, *Cinnb.*, *Coloc.*, *Gas.*, *Grap.*, *Mag. c.*, *Ped.*, *Rap.*, *Sep.*, *Sin. n.*, *Sul.*; after reading, *Calc. f.*, *Cup.*; after sunset, *Stram.*; after getting wet, *Merc. i. r.*; 4 P.M., *Calc. f.*, *Chin. s.*, *Sin. n.*; 10 P.M., *Lachn.*; **night**, *Arg. n.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. f.*, *Calc. s.*, *Lyc.*, *Naj.*, *Sum.*; when breathing dry air, *Cup.*; when calling aloud, *Am. car.*; during coryza, *Ars.*, *TEL.*; during cough, *Peti.*, *Sul.*; during heat, *Sul.*; from dryness in larynx, *Bell.*, *Plan.*; from sensation as if larynx were too narrow, *Eug.*; after laughing, *Calc. f.*; after leucorrhœa, *Con.*; during menses, *Calc. c.*, *Grap.*; caused by mucus in throat, *SAM.*, *Stram.*, *Zn.*; when reading, *Gas.*, *Ment. pi.*, *Naj.*, *Sac.*, *Verb.*; after rising, *Cimic.*, *Coca*, *Ham.*, *Iod.*, *Plan.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Sum.*; from scraping in throat, *Hal.*; when singing, *Osm.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Stan.*; when talking, *Coc. c.*, *Lach.*, *Mor.*, *Naj.*; on waking, *Dig.*, *Iod.*, *Plan.*, *Sol. t. æ.*, *Tarent.*; after walking in open air, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. < p.*, *Osm.*; (**Agg.**) **morning**, *Bart.*, *Caus.*, *Cop.*; **afternoon**, *Bro.*; **evening**, *Arum i.*, *Carb. a.*; 9 P.M., *Arum i.*; **night**, *Cimic.*, *Naj.*; when crying, *BELL.*; by talking, *Alum.*, *Ant. t.*, *Stram.*; (**Amel.**) **evening**, *Calc. s.*; after breakfast, *Aloe*; after dinner, *Mag. c.*; by coughing, *Stan.*; by expectoration, *Chin. s.*; by hawking, *Aph.*; by heat of bed, *Coc. c.*;

P after oppression of breath, *Plat.*; by rising from bed, *Nx. v.*; anxious in evening, *Grap.*; catarrhal, *Cham.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Sac.*; as from cholera, evening, *Zing.*; dry, *For.*; painful, *K. bi.*; morning, *CALC. c.*; in paroxysms, *Gel.*; causing raw sensation in larynx, *Rhu. t.*; preventing speech, *Caus.*, *Cup.*, *Mag. m.*, *Par. Pho.*; sudden, *Art. ab.*, *Mag. m.*, *Sep.*, *Seneg.*

HOPEFULNESS, *Acon.*, *Fer. ma.*; alternating with sadness, *Rap.*

HOPELESSNESS. See Despondency.

HORRIPILATION,† *Acon.*, *Acon. l.*, *Ant. t.*, *Cad.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Guare.*, *Hæm.*, *Hyos.*, *Lepi.*, *Manci.*, *Mim.*, *Opl.*, *Pau. p.*, *Ped.*, *Pso.*, *Pte.*, *Spig.*, *Sul.*, *Tarent.*; **morning**, *Nx. v.*; **forenoon**, *Sul.*; **noon**, *All. s.*, *Pso.*; **evening**, *All. s.*, *Aur.*; in open air, *Act.*; during chill, *Tarent.*; after dinner, *Am. m.*, *Sul.*; after drinking, *Act.*, *Cad.*; during heat, *Æth.*; in warm room, *Meny.*; during sleep, *Guare.*, *Peti.*; before stool, *Benz. a.*; after supper, *Am. m.*

HORRORS. Evening, *Na. m.*; < by darkness, *Cannab. i.*

HOT HEADED, *Caus.*

HOWLS, *Ac. ac.*, *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Arn.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Cup. ac.*, *Ig.*, *Lyc.*, *Mor.*, *Op.*, *Tarent.*, *Verat.*; **night**, *Stram.*, *Verat.*; during heat, *Til.*; < evening, *VERAT.*; about future trouble, *Lyc.*

HUMERAL ARTERY. Blowing sound in, *Pb.*

HUMERUS. Aching, *Hyos. (l.)*, *Iod. (l.)*, *Mag. s. (r.)*, *Phyt. (r.)*, *Sul.*; evening, *Ox. ac.*; < motion, *Phyt. (r.)*.

— Boring, *Ant. t. (r.)*, *K. bi.*, *Mang. (r.)*, *Tep.*; > on flexion or pressure of arm, *Mang. (r.)*.

† Compare with gooseflesh.

HUMERUS.

BROKEN SENSATION—HEAD.

- Broken sensation, during rigor, Sul.
- Bruised sensation, Angu., Cocc. (l.), Hep., Zn. (r.); morning, > pressure, night, when lying on it, Croc. (l.); while sitting, Pho.
- Burrowing, Aran. d. (r.); noon, on taking off coat, Na. c. (l.).
- Crushing sensation, Merc. sol.
- Digging, Carl. (r.), Cocc. (l.); night, Mang.; < afternoon, on motion, Carl. (r.).
- Drawing, Alum. (l.), Carb. v., Caus. (l.), Euphm., K. bi. (l.), Mez., Ni. ac., Pb., Pb. (r.); morning, Ter.; forenoon, Aga. m.; midnight, Sul.; after lying down, Ip.
- Gnawing, Canth. (r.).
- Gripping, noon, on taking out coat, Na. c. (l.).
- Heaviness, Mez., Sul.
- Inflammation, Conch. (l.).
- Pain, Arum d. (r.), Berb. (r.), Euo., (l.), Fl. ac. (r.), Ham., Plmbg., Rhu. t., Stap. (r.); afternoon, Fl. ac. (r.); 3 P.M., Sarr. (l.); when lifting, Plmbg.; < on touch, Stap. (r.); as if paralyzed, Nit. ac.; rheumatic, Fl. ac. (l.); ulcerative, Bar. c.; causing stiffness of joints, Ham.
- Piercing, Stan.
- Pinching, Gam. (r.).
- Pressure, Anac. (l.); evening, preventing falling asleep, Bry.
- Numbness, night, when lying on it, Croc. (l.).
- Shooting, Arum d. (r.); when walking, Sul.
- Soreness, Sarr., Thu.; morning, Ham. (r.).
- Stitches, Bry. (l.), Calc. c. (r.), Canth. (r.), Mez. (l.); evening, Coloc.
- Swelling, Guare, Tep.
- Tearing, Arn. (l.), B. ll., Berb. (l.), K. n., Led., Mag. m. (l.), Merc. sol. (r.), Na. c. (l.), Na. slfc. (r.), (l.), Pso., Rut., Val.; morning, Eupi. (r.); forenoon, Aga. m., Alum.; noon, Nicc.; afternoon, Na. slfc. (l.); 11 P.M., Am. m. (r.); while sitting, Am. m. (l.), Indg.; when walking, Sul. (r.); > by motion, Pso.; extending into elbow, Caus. (l.), Hal. (l.); paralytic, Pho.
- Tension, Sul.
- Twinging, Hip. (l.).
- Weakness, < motion and flexion, Phyt.
- Anterior surface, stitches, Sars.; tearing, Sul. (l.).
- Beneath, pain, Indg.
- Condyles, soreness, < touch, Thu. (l.); tearing, afternoon, while driving, Thu. (l.); < by motion and contact, Thu. (l.).
- External, aching, Asaf.; pain, Verat. v. (l.), on motion, Sil.; stitches, Stram.; evening, Chin. s. (r.).
- Internal, pain, Verat. v. (l.).
- Radial side, pain, Verat. v. (l.); shuddering, Verat. v. (l.).
- Deltoid, at insertion of, pain, cramplike, > compression, Der. p.; pressure, Hype. (r.).
- Elbow, about, aching, Stil., Verat. v. (l.); bruised sensation, on motion, Cocc.; drawing, Olnd.; pain, Verat. v.; soreness, Stil.; tearing, Carb. a. (r.).
- Head, aching, on raising arm, Coloc.; bruised sensation, Ig.; drawing, Saba. (l.); pain, Lau.; paralytic sensation, Acon. (l.); soreness, Pho.; stitches, Aga. m. (r.); tearing, during rest, Ton. (l.); tension, Zn. (l.); weakness, Saba. (l.); near head, pressure, Val.; stitches, extending outward, Caus. (l.); tearing, Arg. mu.

HUMERUS—HUNGER.

APPETITE.

- Inner surface, drawing, 4 P.M., Zn. (r.); tearing, Canth., Chin.; > on pressure, Canth.
- Joint, rheumatism, Merc. i. r. (l.).
- Middle, aching, Merc. i. r.; bruised sensation, Bar. ac. (l.); break, sensation as if about to, Merc. i. r.; drawing, Verat. (l.); dull sensation, Merc. i. r.; lancinations, Kalm.; pain, Dios. (l.); evening, Dios. (l.); pulsation, Lith. m. (l.); soreness, Osm.; strained sensation, Merc. i. r.
- Outer side, aching, Junc.; stitches, Junc.
- Periosteum, pain, Aur. (l.), Pho.; < on touch, Stap. (r.); twitching, Coloc. (r.).
- Upper part, bruised, Cocc.; drawing Cocc.

HUMOROUS, Lach., Lyc.

HUMMING to herself, Na. m., Pho.; involuntary, Lyc.

HUNGER,† Ab. c., Acon., Acal., Ail., Aloe, Ammc., Anac., Angu., Ant. t., Ars. i., Arn., Asaf., Asc. c., Atro., Bart., Bell., Berb., Bon., Bry., Cala., Calc. p., Camph., Canth., Carb. v., Carb. s., Chin. s., Cocc., Coca, Coloc., Colch., Con., Cub., Cup. ac., Cyc., Dig., Dios., Dul., Elap., Equ., Eug., Euph. c., Euphm., Fer., Fl. ac., Gam., Gel., Gent. c., Gin., Gran., Hal., Hell., Her., Hur., Hey. ac., Ig., Iod., Jug. r., K. hi., K. ca., K. iod., K. n., Lach., Lact., Lau., Led., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mar., Merc. sol., Mil., Meni., Na. ca., Na. m., Nit. ac. Nx. m., Olnd., Op., Ost., Pana., Pb., Penth., Plat., Ple., Polyg., Ran. b., Rap., Rat., Rei., Rhu. t., Sars., Sel., Sep., Squ., Stap., Stan., Stram., Sum., Tab., Thea, VERAT., C Vös., Wies., Yuc.; during day, Murx., Na. m.; morning, Asar., Arg. m., Aur., Chel., Conv. d., Hydrphb., Hype., Murx., Na. m., Saba., Tet., Wild.; during distension of abdomen, Myric.; in bed, Gram.; after fever, Sep.; after smoking, Cyc.; after stool, Aloe; forenoon, Arg. m., Hell., Hep., Ind., Nx. m.; 4 A.M., O-t.; 6 A.M., Mez.; 7 A.M., Aloe, Dios.; 8 A.M., Chin., Ped.; 10 A.M., Lyc.; 10.30 A.M., Thu.; 11 A.M., Euphr., Hur., Iod.; noon, Chr. ox., Colch., Hype., Mag. c., Mez., Na. m., Na. c., Nz. m., Pip. m., Sul.; afternoon, Arg. m., (Bov.), Carbn. o., Chin., Colch., Guai., Pso., Zu.; after drinking, Na. m.; evening, Aloe, Bov., Cala., Cui., Chin., Colch., Cop., Cyc., Fl. ac., Pul., Pso., Sep., Thu.; 1 P.M., Mit.; 2 P.M., Chin. s.; 4 P.M., Calc. p.; 9 P.M., Erio., For.; 9.30 P.M., Spire.; 11 P.M., Ox. ac.; night, Ab. n., Bry., Canth., Lyc., Sel.; during fulness of upper abdomen, Arg.; bedtime, Pul. n.; before breakfast, Bor., Cala., Na. c., Polyg., Pso.; after breakfast, Aloe, Bart., Tax.; during chill, Ail.; with diarrhoea, Verat.; before dinner, Ammc., Cle., Coc. c., Colch., Pau. p., Sul.; after dinner, Dig., Lepi., Stro.; during abundant diuresis, Asp.; after eating, Castor., Chin. c., Fago., Hur., Lyc., Na. m., Rau. s., Rap., Pho., Phyt.; after headache, Iod.; with nausea, Chin., Con.; after satiety, Plat.; after sitting, Rhu. t.; before supper, Carb. a., Na. p., Op.; after stool, Fl. ac.; at unusual time, Carl., Chiu., Coc. c., CINA, Gin.; after vomiting, Tab.; after wine, Na. m.; on waking, Dign., Pte.; after a walk, Pso.; < afternoon, Na. c.; > 10 P.M., by eating, Pho.; painful sensation of, about pit of stomach, Plat.; little diminished by eating, Cocc.

— Alternating with nausea, Cent., Gel.

— Appetite, without, Berb., Bov., Cinch., Grat., Hur., Kis., Lyc., Na. sicc., Pso., Ran. s., Rap., Rhe., Rhu. t., Stap., Sul. ac., Verb.; at noon, Euphr.

† Includes appetite, general.

- **Capricious**, Ail., Alco., Ars., Ast., Buf., Carbn. s., Coca, Fago., K. bi., Mag. c., Merc. i. f., Petrol., Sum., Tep., Zn.
- **Constant**, (Gran.), Myric., Na. c.
- **Diminished**, Ac. ac., Aga. m., Ail. c., Alumn., Aloe, Ant. s., Ant. t., Arg. n., Asc. c., Bad., Bar. ac., Bell., Bor., Bro., Bru., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Card. b., Ced., Chin., Cop., Conv. d., Coff., Crot. t., Cup., Delphn., Dign., Dir., Ery. a., Ery. m., Fago., Fer., Feru., Fl. ac., Gal. ac., Gas., Gent. l., Grat., Guare., Hcy. ac., Hell., Hur., Hydrs., Hyos., Ib., Ig., Iod., Jat., K. bi., Kis., K. ca., K. clo., K. n., Kre., Lac. ac., Lach., Linu., Lau., Mag. s., Merc. c., Merc. i. f., Merc. sol., Mez., Mit., Mor., Muru., Myric., Nab., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Naj., Nym., Nx. v., Ol. an., Op., Opu., Ost., Pb., Petrol., Pho., Pic. ac., Pin. s., Pip. m., Pul. n., Rha. f., Rhe., Rhu. t., Rut., Rum. c., Saba., Sang., Sant., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Stram.,
- C** Sul., Tab., Tel., Ter., Til., Ust., Vich., Zn., Ziz.; **morning**, Aloe, Calc. p., Cinnb., Mit., Myric., Narcot., Sel.; **noon**, Ant. t., Calc., Cle., Coloc., Indg., Mez., Na. m., Ox. ac., Sul.; **evening**, Bor., Chlo., Dign., Nx. m.; 3 P.M., Na. ar.; **breakfast**, Ham.; **when time for eating**, Chin., Ig.; **during headache**, Seneg.; **during menses**, Mag. c.; **during salivation**, Merc.; **during vertigo**, Ter.
- **Distressing**, K. bi., Sul. ac.
- **Eat**, with inability to, Chin., Flap., Tab.
- **Gnawing**, Arg. m., Art. ab., Chin., Colch. Kre., Sil.; 10 A.M. to 12 M., Iod.; **without appetite**, Arn.; **on waking**, Sep.; **in pit of stomach**, Coca.
- **Insatiable**, Aur., Bar. c., Fer., Pul. n., Spo., Squ., Zn.; **morning**, Arg. n.; **noon**, Asc. t., Zn.; **evening**, Arg. n.; **at dinner**, Petrol.
- **Lost**, Abs., Acon., Ac. ac., Æth., Aga. m., Ail., Alco., Aloe, Ammc., Anil. n., Anac., Ant. cr., Apis, Arist. m., Arum, Ast., Aur. s., Bar. c., Ber. m., Bell., Benz. ac., Bov., Brach., Bry., Cact., Cai., Calc. c., Camph., Canth., Caus., Cary., Cham., Chin., Chin. s., Cinch., Cit. v., Coc. c., Colch., Cop., Corn. c., Cori. r., Cup., Cyc., Daph., Dig., Dign., Dro., Dub., Ech., Erio., Elæ., Elat., Ery. a., Eth., Eup. per., Euph., Fer., Fer. i., Fer. mu., Gas., Gad., Gent. c., Get., Glo., Grap., Guara., Gymno., Hep., Hip., Hydre., Hyos., Hype., Ib., Ig., Ind., Indg., Ip., Ir. v., Jat., Jug. c., Jug. r., Kat., K. ar., K. bi., K. ca., K. clo., K. iod., K. n., Kre., K. tel., Lach., Lact., Lau., Led., Lepi., Lil. t., Linu., Lob. c., Lob. i., Lol., Lup., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. s., Manc., Mang., Meph., Merc., Merc. c., Merc. d., Mez., Mur. ac., Myric., Naj., Narcu., Narz., Na. c., Na. ar., Na. m., Na. p., Na. slfc., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nz. v., Olnd., Op., Ol. j. Ori., Osm., Ox. ac., Pb., Pb. cr., Petrol., Pho. ac., Pho., Pic. ac., Pip. m., Plat., Pie., Pte., Pul. n., Rap., Rha. c., Rhu. t., Rum. a., Sabi., Sang., Sap., Sec. c., Seneg., Sep., Ser., Sil., Sol. t. æ., Squ., Stan., Stram., Stro., Sum., Sul. ac., Tab., Tarent., Tep., Ter., Trif. p., Tril., Upa., Vac., Verat.,
- C** Vip., Wies., Xan., Yac., Ziz., Zn.; **day**, Crot. c., Mag. m., Pho.; **morning**, Abs., Bell., Benz. ac., Carb. v., Chin. s., Con., Gymno., Narcot., Nit. ac., Pho., Tab.; **forenoon**, Ig., Sul.; **noon**, Arg. n., Cle., Cic. v., Mang., Na. c., Nit. ac., Ox. ac., Pic. ac., Rhu. t., Sul., Zn.; **afternoon**, Gel., Ig., Nx. v.; **evening**, Æth., Am. m., Arn., Bor., Cinnb., Coloc., Cup., Grap., Hype., Merc., Na. m., Ox. ac., Ran. s., Senec.; 2 P.M., Grat.; 5 P.M., Coca; 5 P.M. to 5 A.M., Tarent.; **for breakfast**, Aga. m., Ail., Ant. t., Arg. n., Cass., Chr. ac., Cic. v., Coc. c., Cyc., Dios., Dor., Euph. a., Euuhr., Ery. m., Fago., Gymno., Ham., Hydrs., Ind., Myric., Narcot., Na. ar., Ost., Pho., Pte., Sara., Seneg., Stram., Sul.; **during diarrhoea**, Cou., Guare.; **for dinner**, Aga. m., Angu., Anac., Cai., Chin., Chel.,

HUNGER—HYPERÆMIA.

- Coca, Chlo., Cyc., Fer. p., Grat., Merc. sul., Murx., Narcot., Na. c., Ol. j., Ost., Pho., Rut., Sul., Sum., Thea, Zn.; during fever, Con.; on sight of food, Merc. i. f., Sul.; during headache, Crot. t., Euphr.; during heat, Sul.; for lunch, Crot. t.; during menses, Ammc., Bro., Calc. p.; after smoking, Bell.; for supper, Arn., Cle., Coc. c., Fer. p., Narcot., Pip. m., Sul.; by toothache, Chel.; after vomiting, Na. c.; after weeping, Cocc.; as from mucus in throat, Mez.; as from nausea, Chin., Fer.
- Morbid, Asc. t., Bell., Bry., Cham., Coca, Cyc., Op., Physo., Sac., Sec. c.; evening, Cham.; with fever, Sac.
- Ravenous,† Ab. c., Aga. m., Alco., Ammc., Arg. m., Bar. ac., Bov., Calc. c., CANNAB. I., Coc. c., Crot. c., Cop., Der., Digtx., Dro., Ere., Equ., Fl. ac., Gam., Gran., Grap., Guare., Hell., Hydrphb., Hyos., Hur., Ig., Iod., Indg., Jug. c., K. bi., K. ca., Kis., Kre., Lau., Lepi., Lil. t., Lyc., Mag. m., Merc. sol., Mez., Mur. ac., Myric., Na. m., Na. sfl., Nit. ac., Nx. v., OLND., Op., Pau. p., Petrol., Pho., Physo., Plat., Rhu. t., Sep., Spig., Stan., Sul. ac., Sul., Tab., Tarent., Tep., Ter., Thea, Thu., Ust., Val.,
- C** Verat., Wild., Zn., Zn. m.; morning, Acon. s., Bry., Calc. c., Hype., Myric., Na. c., Sang., Sil.; forenoon, Aloe, K. n., Na. c.; 10 A.M., Iod., K. n., Na. m.; 11 A.M., Ig.; noon, Acon., Ab. n., Coloc., Lyc., Mez., Na. m.; afternoon, Lyc., Na. c., Nx. v.; evening, Aconin., Cale., Cannab. s., Chin. s., Crot. c., Gent. l., Iod., Lyc., Saba., Sil.; 2 P.M., Cle.; 5 P.M., Myric.; 6 P.M., Sum.; 8 P.M., Pip. m.; night, Ab. n., Pho. ac., Pho., Sil., Tarent.; during contemptuous mood, Plat.; after convulsions, Coc. c.; during coryza, Hep.; after diarrhœa, Fl. ac.; for dinner, Ammc., Bry.; after eating, Aga. m., Fago., Myric.; during heat, Acon. l.; after rapid motion, Pho.; when there is no salivation, Merc.; during
- P** a walk, Ant. t., Hell., Lyc.; > after drinking water, K. clo.; alternating with loss of appetite, Iod.
- Without relish, Aga. m., Alumn., Caus., Chin., Rhe., Thu.
- Satisfied easily, Acon. l., Cinch., Dig., Dul., Fl. ac., Ill., K. bi., Mag. m., Mez., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Olnd., Op., Plan., Plat., Pru. s., Rhodo., Rhu. t.; evening, Pho.; breakfast, Cyc.; by smell of food, Carb. a.; at supper, Chin.
- HURRIED**, Aco. Bell., Con., Hyos., K. ca., Lil. t., Mez., Pte., Pul., Stram.; after exerting brain, Ig.; during chill, Cannab. s.; while writing, Pte.; as by imperative duties, Lil. t.
- HURTS**. Everything, on rising from seat, > on walking, Na. c.
- HYDROA**, *Gua.*
- HYDROCEL**, *Sil.*
- HYDROCEPHALUS**, Calc. p.
- HYDROPSICAL**. See Dropsy.
- HYDROPHOBIA**, Ac. ac., J. v. s., STRAM., Trach.; symptoms resembling, Cannab. i., STRAM.
- HYOID BONE**. Drawing, < by touching neck, Stap.; stitches, Bro.; corner pain, Eug. (l.); region, constriction, after eating ices, Thu.; side pain, Merc. sol. (r.); between hyoid and thyroid cartilage, burning, > by eating, Mez.
- HYOLARYNGEAL SPACE**. Side of, contraction, morning, Chin. s. (l.).
- HYPERÆMIA**, Benz., Cer. s., Thal.; fluxionary, Chlo.

† Includes bulimia, canine, excessive, voracious, inordinate, and uncontrollable.

HYPERMETROPIA. See under Vision.

HYPERTROPHIA, Atro.

HYPOCHONDRIAC. See Sadness.

HYPOCHONDRIUM.† Aching, *Æa. h.*, *Agg. m.* (r.), *Aloe*, *Ambra* (r.), *Am. car.* (r.), *Berb.* (l.), *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. ac.* (r.), *Carb. v.* (l.), *Chr. ox.*, *Cimic.* (r.), *Cinch.* (r.), *Cob.* (l.), *Cop.* (r.), *Crot. t.* (l.), *Dios.*, *Elat.* (r.), *Gad.*, *Indg.* (r.), *K. bi.*, *Kis.* (r.), *Kra.* (r.), *Lact.* (r.), *Lya.* (r.), *Merc. i. f.*, *Merc. i. f.* (r.), *Merc. i. r.* (r.), *Merl.* (r.), *Myric.* (r.), *Na. m.* (r.), *Op.*, *Ost.* (r.), *Phyt.*, *Polyp. o.* (r.), *Pta.* (r.), *Pru. a.* (r.), *Pul. n.* (r.), *Saba.* (r.), *Sep.* (r.), *Sil.* (r.), *Stic.* (r.), *Stry.* (r.), *Sul.* (r.), *Tana.* (r.), *Thu.* (r.), *Trom.* (r.), *Upa.* (r.); morning, *Dios.*; 8 A.M., *Dios.* (l.); evening, *Coloc.* (r.), *Dios.* (r.), *Phyt.*, *Pta.* (r.); 1 P.M., *Dios.* (l.); 2 P.M., *Pta.* (r.); 6, 8, and 9 P.M., *Dios.* (l.); night, *Dios.*; in bed, *Cocc.*; during cough, *Sul.* (r.); when dancing, *Bor.* (l.); on respiration, *Bar.* > *ac.* (r.), *Lyc.* (r.); while sitting, *Ter.* (l.); (*Agg.*); forenoon, by pressure, *Trom.* (r.); motion, *Bar. c.* (r.); pressure, *Canth.*; walking, *Ost.*; **P** extending through abdomen, *All. c.* (r.); to spine, *Bap.* (r.).

- Air, sensation as if filled with, *Pho.*
- Anguish, when at dinner, *Naj.* (l.).
- Anxiety, *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Cham.*, *Dig.*, *Grat.*
- Ball in, sensation of, *Bov.* (l.).
- Blood seems to rise from, *Glo.* (l.), *Hep.*
- Blue spot, *Peti.* (r.).
- Borborygmi, *Coloc.* (l.), *Crot. t.*, *Cyc.* (r.), *Lau.*, *Pau. p.* (r.), *Pul.*; evening, while lying down, *Asc. t.* (r.); 3 P.M., *Tarent.*
- Boring, *K. bi.* (l.), *Na. m.* (l.), *Plan.*; evening, *Seneg.* (l.); after dinner, *Sul.* (r.).
- Bruised sensation, *Acon. l.* (r.), *Carb. v.*, *Chel.* (l.), *Cle.* (r.), *Cocc.*, *Cup. s.*, *K. n.*, *Lyc.* (r.), *Mur. ac.* (r.), *Ran. b.*, *Stro.*; morning, *Lact.* (r.); 10 A.M., *Fago.* (r.); evening, *RAN. B.*; after lying down, *Ox. ac.* (l.); during respiration, *Acon.* (l.); (*Agg.*) motion, *Ran. b.*; touch, *Lyc.* (r.); walking, *Pau. p.* (r.).
- Bubbling sensation, *Lil. t.* (r.).
- Burning, *Æth.*, *Am. cau.* (l.), *Aur.* (r.), *Bell.*, *Bov.* (l.), *Bry.* (r.), *Carbn. s.* (r.), *Caus.* (l.), *Chel.* (l.), *Gam.* (r.), *Grat.* (l.), *K. ca.* (r.), *K. iod.* (l.), *Lach.* (r.), *Lau.* (r.), *Lepi.* (r.), *Mil.* (r.), *Mur. ac.* (r.), *Ox. ac.*, *Pin. s.*, *Stau.* (r.), *Sul.* (r.), *Ter.* (r.), *Thu.*, *Thu.* (r.); morning, *Dios.*, *Sang.* (r.); forenoon, sitting, *Tel.* (r.); afternoon, *Alumn.* (r.); evening, *Na. m.*; 1 P.M., *Sars.* (l.); while sitting, *Grap.* (l.), *Sul. ac.*; (*Agg.*) pressure, *Carbn. s.* (r.); (*Amel.*) evening, pressure, *Mur. ac.* (r.); motion, *Grap.* (l.); extending backward, *Lau.*; external, *Tab.* (l.), *Zn.* (r.); in spots, *Pho. ac.* (r.).
- Burrowing, *Coc. c.*, *Lact.* (r.).
- Clawing, *Rhodo.*; extending to back, *Na. m.* (r.).
- Coldness, creeping, *Nx. v.*
- Compression, *Vich.* (l.).
- Congestion, when walking, *Hep.*
- Constriction, *Acon.*, *Acon.* (r.), *Dig.*, *Dro.*, *Lil. s.*, *Lyc.*, *Nx. v.*, *Pul.*, *Stap.*, *Sul.*, *Tarent.*; morning, *Ig.*; in bed, *Euphm.*; during cough, *Dro.*; < by lying quiet, > by motion, *Euphm.*; extending to umbilicus, forenoon, *Mag. c.*

† Compare with region of spleen; right includes region of liver.

- **Contraction**, All. c. (l.).
- **Convulsions**, Arn., Ars.
- **Cord**, sensation as if tight around, Pau. p.
- **Cramp**, Dios., K. iod. (r.), Sep. (r.), Stan. (l.), Stil.; 10 A.M., Calc. s.; **evening**, Calc. s., Dios. (l.); 3 P.M., Dios. (l.); **night**, in bed, Calc. s.; **before menses**, Sul.; on **stooping**, Lyc.; > **eructation**, Sep.; **alternating** with oppression of chest, Zn.; **extending** across back, Sil.
- **Cutting**, Ars., Aur. (r.), Coc. c., Colch. (r.), Coloc. (l.), Dios. (r.), Hydr. (l.), Iod. (r.), K. ca. (r.), Lyc. (l.), Meny., Merl. (l.), Merc. i. r. (r.), Na. p., Pul. n., Stan. (r.), Stry. (l.); **morning**, in bed, Castor.; 8 A.M., Dios.; **afternoon**, Chin. s. (l.); 4 P.M., Pte.; 10 P.M., Pte. (r.); **night**, Stry. (r.); after **diarrhoea**, Na. m.; after **dinner**, Hydr. (l.); while **sitting**, Ter., Vin. t.; **walking** rapidly, Bov. (l.); (**Agg.**) **deep inspiration**, Pte. (r.), **sitting** bent, Stan. (r.); **stretching**, Lyc. (l.); **extending** downward, after breakfast, Bov. (r.); to umbilicus, Bro.
- **Darting**, Merc. i. f. (r.), Physo.; 11 P.M., Dios. (l.); **extending** to stomach, Cup.
- **Digging**, Na. m.; 5 P.M., Dios. (l.).
- **Disagreeable sensation**, Aur. (r.).
- **Discomfort**, Carb. ac. (r.), Gent. l. (l.); after eating to satiety, Lyc. (r.).
- **Distension**, Aloe, Bell. (r.), Bro. (r.), Cannab. s. (r.), Caus. (l.), Chel. (r.), Grat., Ig., K. iod. (r.), Lact. (r.), Lap., Lau. (r.), Mur. ac., (Na. hy.), Na. m., Pho., Pho. (r.), Pb., Pin. s., Pte. (r.), Sul. ac. (l.), Tarent., Tarent. (r.); **morning**, Aloe; **before stool**, Ars.; > **passage of flatus**, Grat.; **extending** to umbilical region, Nit. ac.; by **gas**, Pb.
- **Distress**, Coll. (r.), Lepi., Merc. (r.), Pte. (r.), Ust. (r.); 6 A.M., Dios. (l.); 9 A.M., during stool, Polyp. o.; 3 P.M., Dios. (l.); when **eating** to satiety, Lyc.; **extending** to umbilicus, Polyp. o.
- **Dragging**, Calc. c. (r.), Coc. c. Pod. (l.), Polyp. o., Polyp. p. (r.), Pte.; **evening**, Erig. (l.); in bed, Cham. (r.); **before discharge** of mucus from **vagina**, Coc. c.
- **Drawing**, Aga. m. (r.), Aur. (r.), Caul. (r.) Calc. c. (r.), Coc. c., Coloc. (l.), Gel. (l.), Hip. (l.), Lact. (r.), Lap. (l.), Mag. m. (r.), Mil. (r.), Na. m. (r.), Petrol., Polyp. p., Pru. p., Pul. n. (r.), Qua., Sul. (r.), Ust. (r.), Wild., Zn. (l.); **morning**, Merc. i. r. (l.); **forenoon**, Sul.; **night**, on waking, Coc. c. (l.); in bed, Cham. (r.); when **walking**, Bap. (r.); < by **pressure**, Pru. p.; **extending** downward, Na. m. (r.); to hip, Cup. (l.); to spine, Sil.; upward, *Rhu. t.*
- **Flatus in**. See under **Flatulence**.
- **Fulness**, Æs. h. (r.), Bro. (r.), Card. m., Coc. c. (l.), Cot. (r.), Eup. per., Fer., Grat., Ib., Merc. i. r. (r.), Na. h., Pod. (r.), Sep. (r.), Stic. (l.), Tel. (r.); **morning**, on waking, Con.; after **dinner**, Cot. (r.); during **palpitation** of heart, Glo.; > after stool, Fer.
- **Gnawing**, *Rul.* (r.).
- **Grinding**, evening, Dios. (r.).
- **Gripping**, Æs. h. (r.), Aloe, Am. m., Arg. (l.), Bry. (r.), Calc. a. Calc. c. (l.), Carb. Ig., *Ip.*, Lact., Lyc. (l.), Mil. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Pho., Physo., Sep., Sil., Ter., Zn. (l.); **morning**, Mar.; when **coughing**, Lyc. (r.); **before diarrhoea**, Bry. (r.); after **dinner**, Cot. (r.); on **deep respiration**, Croc.; when **turning** body, Lyc. (r.); on **walking**, Sul. (r.), Til. (r.); (**Amel.**) **rising** from seat, Mil. (l.); **rubbing**, Pho.; **extending** to chest, Carl.; downward, Hell. (r.).
- **Gurgling**, K. ca., Pul.

- **Hard body**, sensation of, Mag. c. (r.); sinking in, Bro. (r.).
- **Hardness**, Bro. (r.), Casc., Iod., Pho.
- **Heat**, Alco. (r.), Aloe (r.), Aur. (r.), K. ca. (r.), Pod. (r.) Saba. (r.); before stool, Aloe (r.); external, Thu.
- **Heaviness**, Alco. (r.), Bell (r.), Carl. (r.), Lact. (r.), Merc. i. r. (r.), Ol. j. (r.), Pod. (l.), Pte., Zn.; morning, after walking, < exercise, Ol. j. (r.); when walking, Pte.; < sitting erect, > stooping, Pte.
- **Hernia** would appear, sensation as if, Cham. (r.).
- **Indefinite** sensation, Mil. (l.).
- **Itching**, Tab. (r.); at night, > morning, Aga. m.
- **Lameness**, in morning, Merc. i. r. (l.); > motion, Dios. (r.)
- **Lancinations**, Aur. s. (r.), Bad. (r.), Cad. (l.), Calc. f. (r.), Feru. (r.), Manc., Peti., Physo. (l.), Tab.; morning, Tarent. (r.); while walking, Polyg. (l.); (**Agg.**) lying on side, and sitting, Calc. f. (r.); walking, Itu. (**Amel.**); doubling up, Calc. f. (r.); extending to ilium, Lil. t.
- **Movements** in, bounding, Bad. (r.).
- **Obstruction**, Hydre.
- **Oppression**, Aml. n., Calc. c., Carb. v., Chin. s.
- **Pain**, Æs. h. (l.), Aga. m. (l.), Aloe (r.), Am. can. (l.), Anth. (r.), Arg. n., Arn. (r.), Ars., Ars. (r.), Art. ab., Asc. t. (r.), Asim. (l.), Bap. (r.), Bov. (r.), Bro., Carb. a. (r.), Carb. v. (r.), Cent. (r.), Chel., Chel. (r.), Chin. (r.), Chr. ac. (l.), Cimic. (l.), Cinnb. (r.), Cis., Cle. (r.), Coc. c. (l.), Coff. t., Cop. (r.), Cun. (r.), Cup., Dios., Dro., Equ. (l.), Erio. (l.), Gel. (l.), Glo. (l.), Grat., Gymno. (l.), Hydrphb., Hydrphb. (r.), Ib. (r.), Iod. (r.), Indg. (l.), Jat. (l.), Jug. c., K. bi. (r.), Kalm., Kalm. (r.), K. ca., Lact., Lau., Lil. s. (l.), Lip. (r.), Lob. s. (l.), Lyc., Manc., Mep. (r.), Merc. (r.), Merc. i. f. (l.), Merc. i. r. (r.), Mur. ac., Na. hy., Na. m. (r.), Op., Ox. ac., Pau. p., Pau. p. (r.), Pb., Pho., Pho. (r.), Plan., Polyp. o., Polyp. p., Pte. (r.), Pul. n. (l.), RAN. n., Sac., Sang., Scr. (r.), Sin. n. (l.), Stan., Stram. (r.), Stry. (r.), Tuna. (l.), Tarent. (l.), Trom. (r.), Verat., Zn., **C** Zn. m. (l.); day, Plan.; morning, Bov. (r.), Dios. (l.), Tarent.; forenoon, Fago. (r.), Pte. (r.); 6 A.M., Jac., Plan. (l.); 7 A.M., Dios. (l.); 10 A.M., Fago. (r.), Physo. (r.), Plan. (r.); 10.30 A.M., Physo.; 11 A.M., when writing, Fago. (r.); noon, Cun. (r.), Plan. (l.); afternoon, Calc. s. (l.), Lyc. (l.); evening, Dios. (l.); 2.30 P.M., Dios. (r.); 3 P.M., Dios. (l.), Pte., Tarent.; 3.30 P.M., Gel. (l.); 6 P.M. Plan. (l.); 7 P.M., Dios. (l.); 8.30 P.M., Mag. c. (l.); 9 P.M., All. c. (r.); 10 P.M., Urt. u. (l.); 11 P.M., Dios. (l.); midnight, lying on side, Phyt. (r.); night, Ced. (r.); in bed, Calc. s., Mag. c.; lying on that side, Fago. (r.); in bed, Ced. (r.), Chin. s. (r.), Dios. (l.), Ind. (r.), Ox. ac.; on bending forward, Itu., Mil. (r.); after breakfast, Grap. (r.); from jolt of carriage, Lob. s.; from cough, Dro., Nit. ac., CEna. (r.); during diarrhoea, Op.; after emission of flatus, Aloe; before menses, Tarent.; from rapid motion, Pte. (r.); on rising, Ced. (r.), Pte. (r.); after running, Tab. (l.); while sitting, Mur. ac. (r.); when stooping, Rhodo. (l.); when walking, Bap. < (r.), Ir. v., Na. m. (r.), Phyt. (l.); (**Agg.**) morning, during rest, Lact.; eating, Pte. (r.), Zn. m. (l.); exercise, Lil. s.; inspiration, K. bi. (r.); lying on that side, Scr. (r.); motion, Dios. (l.); pressure, Bro. (r.), Cle. (r.), Pho. (r.), Zn. m. (r.); respiration, Æs. h.; touch, Ph.; walking, > Anth., Hydrphb.; Manc. (r.); (**Amel.**) bending to that side, Na. m. (r.); emission of flatus, Aloe (l.); laying hand on, Lau. (r.); motion, Plan.; **P** pressure, Dro.; after stool, Grat.; acute, Merc. i. f. (r.); alternating with pain in spleen, Cle. (r.); extending through abdomen, Ars. (r.);

- to back, Dios. (r.); backward, Na. m. (r.); to small of back, Lau., Pul.; downward, Chel. (r.); to groin, Ars.; to crest of ilium, Bap. (r.), Com., Lil. t.; to scapula, Hydrs. (r.); to shoulder, Cup. ac.; to left side, Ol. an.; upward, Mur. ac. (r.); as from incarcerated *flatus*, Cinch., Cocc. (l.); rheumatic, Grin. (r.); as if *suppurating*, Lau. (r.).
- **Piercing**, Glo. (l.).
- **Pinching**, Bell. (r.), Iod. (r.), K. bi. (r.), Lyc. (r.).
- **Pressure**, Acon. (r.), Æth. (l.), Aga. m. (r.), Aloe (r.), Arg. n. (l.), Arn. (r.), Aur., Bov. (l.), Bro. (r.), Bry., Calc. c. (r.), Casc., Chel. (r.), Dig. (l.), Dios. (l.), Elap. (r.), Fer. (r.), Gent. l. (l.), Grap., Hep. (r.), Hip. (r.), Hydrphb., Ig., Iod. (r.), K. clo., Lil. t. (r.), Lyc. (r.), Merc. sol. (r.), Mil. (l.), Na. c. (l.), Na. m. (r.), Nit. ac. (r.), Pb. (r.), Stan. C (r.), Sil., Sul. (r.), Ter., Upa. (l.), Zn. (l.); **morning**, Sars. (r.); in bed, Euphm.; **forenoon**, Alum.; 3 A.M., Sul. (l.); **afternoon**, Bov. (l.); **evening**, Lact., Mang., Sep. (r.); during constipation, Sal. ac.; after dinner, Sul. (r.); after eating, Anac. (r.), Aur., Cham.; during expiration, Tarax. (r.); during menses, Nit. ac. (r.); when riding, Bor. (l.), when sitting, Pho. ac., Rhu. t. (r.); on standing, Chin. (r.); on every < step, Calc. c. (r.); on walking, Aur., Na. m. (l.), Sars. (r.); (Agg.) > lying in bed, Euphm.; walking, Zn.; (Amel.) standing, Pru. a. (r.); P walking, Sars. (r.); extending to abdomen, Petrol. (l.); outward, Castor. (r.), Lyc. (r.), Merl. (r.), Vös. (r.); when lying on that side, Calc. f. (r.); to privates, Carl.; to scapula, Bov. (r.); to umbilicus, Carl., K. clo.; upward, Aga. m. (r.); gripping, Zn. (r.).
- **Pulling**, Feru. (r.).
- **Pulsation**, Act. (r.), Asc. t. (l.), Bell. (r.), Brach. (r.), Calc. c. (l.), Calc. p. (r.), Cinnb. (l.), Hydrphb., K. iod. (r.), Ran. b., Sars. (l.), Sep. (r.) Sul. (r.); **morning**, Stry. (l.); **evening**, Apoc. c. (r.), Bro. (r.); > emission of *flatus*, Calc. p. (r.); as if an ulcer would form, Nx. v. (r.).
- **Rash**, itching and red, Sel. (r.).
- **Redness** extending across abdomen, Com. (r.).
- **Restlessness**, Aloe (r.), Chin. (r.), Equ. (r.), Manc.; before stool, Aloe (r.); < walking, Manc.; extending to iliac region, Chio. (r.).
- **Rising** into chest, sensation of something, Glo. (r.).
- **Scraping**, Na. m. (r.), Saba. (r.).
- **Screwing** sensation, Na. c. (r.); in forenoon, Alum.
- **Sensibility** increased, Ail. (r.), Buf. (r.), Coff. t. (r.), Cup., Pho. (r.), Ph. (r.); 1.30 P.M., when walking, Na. affe. (r.); < lying on that side, Pho. (r.); > diarrhoea, Ars. (r.); by motion, Physo. (r.); impaired, Acon. s. (l.).
- **Shooting**, Acon. (r.), Aga. m. (r.), Fer. (l.), K. bi. (r.), Pta. (r.), Sum., Tep. (r.); **morning**, Stry. (l.), Tarent. (r.); **evening**, while walking, Sum. (r.); 3 P.M., Cob. (r.); 12.40 P.M., Ir. fœ.; on deep inspiration, Calc. p. (r.); when lying, Lil. s. (l.); when standing, Glo.; before stool, Na. ar. (l.); drawing full breath, Tep. (r.); extending to right shoulder, Rhu. t. (r.).
- **Slipping** across from right to left, as of some smooth substance, while lying on back, Daph.
- **Soreness**, Act. (r.), Æs. h., Alco. (r.), Ambra (r.) Am. cau. (l.), Ars. (r.), Art. (r.), Bap. (r.), Bon., Bro., Bry. (r.), Cannab. s. (r.), Carb. a., Carb. v. (r.), Cup. ac. (l.), Cup. s., Dro., Eup. per. (r.), Ib., Iod., Iod. (r.), K. bi., Lact. (r.), Lycpa. (l.), Ol. j. (r.), Na. c. (l.), (Na. hy.), Ox. ac., Pho., Pho. (r.), RAN. B., Sec. c. (r.), Sul., Sul. (r.), Tab.

- (r.), Tarent. (r.), Vip., Zn. (l.); morning, Dios. (l.), *Sul.*; 10 A.M., Fago. (r.); afternoon, Phyt.; evening, Trom. (r.); 1.30 P.M., Na. slfc. (r.); 11 P.M., Val. (r.); night, lying on that side, Fago. (r.); during constipation, Sep. (r.); during diarrhoea, Arg. n.; < motion, Carb. a.; as from tight clothes, Calc. c.; extending into stomach, Na. c. (l.); like rheumatism, Grin. (r.); in spots, K. ca. (r.).
- Spring unrolled in, sensation of, Sol. t. æ.
- Starting in, Acon. l. (r.).
- Stiffness, Na. m. (r.); in morning, Physo. (r.).
- Stitches, Acon. (l.), Æth. (l.), Æs. h., Aga. m. (r.), Aloe, Alum., Am. m. (l.), Anac. (l.), Aur. (l.), Bov., Bro., Bry. (r.), Calc. c. (r.), Carb. v. (r.), Carbn. s. (r.), Cham. (r.), Chel. (l.), Chin. (r.), Cle., Cis. (l.), Con., Con. (r.), Cop., Dig. (l.), For. (r.), Gos. (r.), Grap., Grap. (r.), Guai. (l.); Hype., Hype. (r.), Hyos. (r.), Iod. (r.), Ip. (l.), K. bi. (l.), K. ca., K. ca. (r.), K. iod., Kre. (r.), Lach., Lact., Lau., Lepi. (l.), Lip., Lob. c., Lye. (r.), Mag. c. (l.), Mag. m. (r.), Mag. s. (l.), Mang. (l.), *Manc.* (l.), Ment. pu. (r.), Merc. c. (r.), Merc. sol. (r.), Mos. (r.), Na. a. (r.), Na. m. (r.), Na. slfc. (l.), Nx. v. (r.), Ol. an. (r.), Ox. ac. (r.), Par. (r.), Petrol., Pho. (r.), Pho. ac. (r.), Pb. (r.), Plan., Pod. (r.), Pso. (r.), Pte. (r.), Pul. (l.), Qua. (r.), *Ran.* s. (r.), Rap. (r.), Rat. (l.), *Taba.* (r.), *Senec.*, Sep. (l.).
- C Sil., Sul. (r.), Tab., Tab. (r.), Thu., Zn. (r.); morning, Aga. m. (r.), Hep. (r.); in bed, Con. (l.); after rising, Grap. (r.); while sitting, Castor. (r.); forenoon, Calc. c. (r.), Na. slfc. (l.), Sars., Thu. (l.); 8 A.M., Kalm. (l.); 11 A.M., Com.; afternoon, Æth. (l.), Alum. (r.), Caus. (r.), Pb.; while walking, Mag. m. (l.); evening, K. bi. (r.), Rat. (r.), Rhodo. (r.), Thu. (r.), Upa. (r.); when coughing, Sep. (r.); on walking, Zn. (l.); 1 P.M., Lau.; 2 P.M., Mag. c. (l.), Val. (r.); 2 or 3 P.M., while sitting, Na. m. (r.); 2.30 P.M., Sil. (r.); after sitting down, Grat. (r.); 3 P.M., Lye. (r.); 7 P.M., Dios. (l.); night, Coloc. (r.), Con. (r.), Zn. (l.); in open air, Ol. an. (r.), Sul. (r.); during constipation, Sep. (r.); after dinner, Coloc. (r.), Grat. (r.), Lact., Mag. c. (r.), Na. m. (r.), Thu. (l.); during sour eructations, Zn. (r.); on physical exertion, Petrol. (r.); on expiration, Chin. (r.); on inspiration, Anac., Calc. c.; on jumping, Spig. (r.); on leaning to right, Sul. ac. (l.); after lying down, Mag. s. (l.); on motion, Grap. (l.), Mag. s. (l.); during respiration, Cannab. i. (r.), Carb. v. (l.), Cot. (l.); on deep respiration, Calc. p. (r.), Na. slfc. (r.); during rest, Mag. s. (l.); when riding, Caus. (r.); on rising from stooping, Alum. (r.); when sitting, Thu. (r.); sitting bent, Alum. (r.), Bov. (l.), Sul. (r.); on sneezing, Grat.; when spinning, Am. m. (r.); on stooping, Mur. ac. (l.); after stooping, Calc. c. (r.); after supper, < Zn. (r.); on walking, Cham., Na. Sul. (l.), Spig. (r.); (Agg.) bending, Aga. m. (r.), Sars.; inspiration, Mang. (l.), Mos. (r.); motion, Nit. ac. > (r.); pressure, Berb.; walking, Sep.; (Amel.) afternoon, walking, Pb. (r.); 7.30 P.M., Mag. c. (r.); pressure, Mag. s. (l.), Sul. ac. (l.); rising, P Pb.; rubbing, Æth. (l.); stooping, Tab. (r.); burning, Lau., Mag. c. (r.), Mag. m. (r.); extending to abdomen, Euphr. (r.); to back, at 6 P.M., Euphr. (r.); backward, Aga. m. (r.), Calc. c. (r.), Camph. (r.), Grap. (r.), Lact., Lau., Naj.; to chest, Aloe (r.), Ars. (l.); forward, Lau., Pb. (l.); to right lung, Euphr. (r.); outward, Sul. (r.); into sacral region, Thu. (r.); to shoulder-joint, Indg.; to pit of stomach, Na. c. (l.); around umbilicus, Aloe; to urethra, Lach. (r.); as from incarcerated flatus, Iod.; as from running too fast, Aur. m. (l.); subcutaneous, Sars., in morning, Na. m. (r.); tearing, Berb. (l.).

HYPOCHONDRIUM—HYPOGASTRIUM.

- **Stool**, desire for, at 7.30 A.M., on rising, Nit. m. ac.
 - **Suppuration**, sensation of, Chin. s. (r.).
 - **Swelling**. See **Distension**.
 - **Tearing**, Acon. l. (r.), Canth. (l.), Colch., Con. (r.), Hydrphb. (l.), K. bi., K. ca., Pb. (r.), Thu., Zn. (r.); on inspiration, Cup. s.; **extending** in hip, afternoon, Alum. (r.).
 - **Tension**, Acon., Aloe (r.), Ant. cr., Ant. t. (r.), Ars., Bry. (r.), Calc. c., Calc. c. (r.), Casc., Cle., Coc. c., Coff., Colch., Dig., Eup. par. (l.), *Grap.*, Hype. (r.), Lact. (r.), Lyc. (l.), Mos., Mur. ac., Nit. ac. (r.), *Stry.* (r.), Sul. (r.), Verat., Vip.; **morning**, on waking, Fil.; **forenoon**, Na. m. (l.); 1 A.M., Fil.; 2 A.M., Ars.; **afternoon**, Na. m.; **evening**, Fil., Mur. ac. (r.); **during fever**, Ars.; **after fruit**, Na. c.; **during respiration**, Led.; **while sitting**, Mur. ac. (r.); **after stool**, Plat.; **on stooping**, Rhod. (l.); **on waking**, Carb. v. (r.); > **Turkish bath** and **by walking** in air, Fil.; **extending** to back, Na. m. (r.); to shoulder, Vos. (r.); upward, Mur. ac. (r.); as from incarcerated flatus, in forenoon, Na. m. (l.).
 - **Thrusts**, Coloc. (r.), Sed. (r.); **extending** to right side, Stan. (l.).
 - **Twinging**, Lau. (l.), Nx. v. (r.); **extending** to sternum, Calc. a. (r.).
 - **Twisting**, Dios. (l.), Pod. (r.); 8 A.M., Dios. (l.); 2.30 P.M., Dios. (r.); **evening**, Dios. (l.); **during stool**, Na. m.
 - **Twitching**, Acon. (r.), Carbn. s. (l.), Mag. c. (r.), Merc. (r.), Pul., Thu. (l.), Val. (r.); **evening**, Na. c. (r.).
 - **Ulcer** would form, sensation as if, Lau. (r.).
 - **Weakness**, Cot. (r.); **after walking**, Carb. a.
 - **Wringing** sensation, Dios. (l.).
 - **Anterior part**, sensation as if a hernia would protrude, while sitting, > **pressure** and **rubbing**, Cham. (r.); **pain**, Arum t. (r.); < in air, and **moving**, > **heaving** forward, soon **extending** to region of kidn-y, Cinnb. (l., then r.); **pressure**, Berb.; **stitches**, Pb. (r.); **near pit of stomach**, **pressure**, Rut.
 - **Axillary line**, **stitches** **extending** to pit of stomach, Cup. (r.).
 - **Colon**, region of, darting, Stil. (l.); **twinging**, Merl. (l.).
 - **Diaphragm**, arch of, aching, Coloc. (r.).
 - **Gall-bladder**, near, pain; Lepi.; shooting, while standing, Glo.
 - **High up**, pain **extending** to hernia, All. c. (l.).
 - **Lower part**, burning, Sep. (l.); pain, Lepi.; < **pressure**, Gas.; as from flatus, Na. m.; **pressure**, *Lyc.* (r.); **tension**, *Lyc.* (r.).
 - **Muscles** numb, *Chel.* (r.).
 - **Posterior part**, aching, Merl. (l.); **drawing**, **extending** to back, Calc. c. (r.); pain, Arum t. (r.); stiff, morning, on waking, Physo. (r.); **stitches**, Bov. (r.), Lau., Pb. (r.); **tearing**, Pb. (l.).
 - **Ribs**, margin of, aching, afternoon, < **pressure** of clothes, *Chel.* (r.); pain, pulsating, morning, when walking, Na. slfc. (r.); **pressure**, Berb. (r.); **stitches**, morning, when walking, Na. slfc. (r.); **evening**, Tab. (r.); in bed, on waking, Na. m. (r.); smarting, Calc. c. (r.).
 - **Stomach**, near, stitch, Sul. ac. (r.); half way between stomach and side, pain, Glo. (l.); on a line with cardiac orifice, constriction, K. iod. (l.).
 - **Wall**, beneath, **stitches** **extending** to epigastrium, Bry. (r.).
- HYPOGASTRIUM.** Aching, Aga. m., Ammc., Apis, Ars. (r.), Aur. s., Bap., *Chel.*, Chin. (l.), Erig. (l.), Ham. (r.), Iod. (r.), K. ca., Na. ar., *Nx. v.*, Pul. n., Rhu. t., Stil., Tel., Zn.; **morning**, **after rising**, *Bell*; **night**, *Æs.* A., Com.; 4.40 P.M., Na. ar.; **after dinner**, Euc.; **after stool**, Coloc.; **alternating** with **pressure** in pit of stomach, Ammc.

- **Anguish**, Angu.
- **Borborygmi**, Aloe, Carl., Coloc., Ir. v., Lepi., Polyg., Tax.; **morning**, in bed, Ambra; 4 A.M., Ir. v.; **night**, Com.; from warm milk, Angu.
- **Boring**, Pb., Saba.; < pressure, Pb.
- **Brown**, yellowish in spots, Cob.
- **Bruised**, Val.; afternoon, when moving, Fago.; when sitting, Sul.
- **Bubbling sensation**, 6.25 A.M., after walking, Com.
- **Burning**, Alumn., Bar. c., Cent., Tarent.; **night**, Crot. h.; after cough, Arun.; **external**, < pressure, Grt.; > by motion, Bar. c.
- **Burrowing**, Coc. c.
- **Coldness**, Pb.; evening, Itu.
- **Compression**, Pb., Tarent.; < pressure, Pb.
- **Constriction**, Bell., Chel., Coloc., Thu.; < paroxysms, Bar. ac.; > forenoon and evening, after emission of flatus, Sars.
- **Contraction**, Angu.; 7 P.M., Lau.; when stooping, Am. car.
- **Convulsions**, evening, when standing, Aga. m.
- **Cramp**, Aloe, Equ., Pau. p.; 1 A.M., before menses, Ant. t.; **afternoon**, Chel.; 11 P.M., when sitting, Val. (l.); during menses, Manc.; > micturition, Equ.; **paroxysmal**, while standing, Chin.
- **Cutting**, Aga. m., Alumn., Bap., Bell., Bry. (r.), Chr. ox., Coll., Jug. r., Rhu. v., Sep., Ust.; **morning**, before and after stool, Ars.; 1.30 A.M., Na. ar.; 2 P.M., Coll.; 4.30 P.M., Coloc.; **night**, Coll., Com.; during breakfast, Sep.; during diarrhœa, Hydrs., Sep.; during urging to micturition, after getting up, Sul.; before stool Cimic., Coll.; after stool, Coll.; while walking, All. c.; > by stool, Rhu. v., Ust.; discharge of flatus, Sul.; **extending** to loins, Pul.; to transverse colon, morning, on touch, Gent. l.; transversely, from warm milk, Angu.
- **Diarrhœa** would come on, sensation as if, morning, > flatus, Dios.
- **Distension**, Aga. m., Bell., Cai., Coloc., Fer. m., Hæm., Hyos., Pb., Thu.; 11.35 A.M., from accumulation of gas, Na. ar.; before stool, > stool, Hæm.; as from flatus, night, after stool, Na. m.
- **Distress**, Dios., Lepi., Polyp. o., Rhu. v., Sep.; 4 A.M., Ir. v.; 7 A.M., Polyp. p.; 9 A.M., during stool, Polyp. o., Pte.; after stool, Polyp. o.; < lying or sitting, > walking, Sep.
- **Dragging**, Cocc., Na. c.; evening, Sec. c.; during discharge from vagina, Coc. c.; **extending** to loins, Pul.; as if a hernia would protrude, Lau.
- **Drawing**, Bell. (r.), Canth., Coc. c., Coloc., Saba., Thu. (l.), Val.; 10–11 P.M., Val.; < when touched, Thu. (l.); **extending** from right to left, Calc. p.; to middle of spine, Pb.; itching, Coc. c.
- **Dulness on percussion**, Cup.
- **Emptiness**, sensation of, Pic. ac.; after ejaculation of semen during a stool, Pers.
- **Erythema**, Merc. d.
- **Faintness**, Merc. i. f.
- **Fermentation**, morning in bed, Ambra.
- **Formication**, Cent.; extending to toes, Gin.
- **Fulness**, Bar. c., Sul.; 10 A.M., till evening, Sul.; evening, Bell.
- **Furuncle**, Zn.
- **Giving-way sensation**, day, Pic. ac.
- **Gnawing sensation**, Sum. (r.); morning and evening, Sum. (r.).
- **Goose-skin**, night, > morning, after sweat, Aga. m.
- **Griping**, Arn., Bell., Carb. v., Coloc., Gin., Ost., Pso., Ran. b.; day, Stram.; morning, Dios.; in bed, Ambra; 1 A.M., before menses, Ant.

- t.; 3 A.M., when waking, Fago.; **afternoon**, Ton.; **night**, in bed, Chel.; before menses, Mang.; after eating, Raj. b.; before stool, Hæm., Stram.; after supper, Ran. b.; < **lying on back**, Ambra; > **doubling up** and by pressure, Fago.; drawing back and by pressure, Fago.
- **Heat**, Aur. m., Bry. (r.), Feru., Gad., Hydr., Lil. t., Fer.
- **Heaviness**, Aloe, Ammc., Ars. (r.), Coloc., Crot. c., Feru., Lil. t., Sul.; after eating, All. s.; during menses, Bar. c.; after stool, Aga. m.
- **Itching**, Fran., Indg., Merc. sol., Rhu. t., Zn.; < **walking**, Elap.; > by scratching, Pho. ac.
- **Lancinations**, Aur. s., Pl.; extending to epigastrium, Elap.
- **Movements** after dinner, after stool, Coloc.
- **Oppression**, Ph.
- **Pain**, Acon., Æs. h., Aga. ph., Alct., Ail., Ammc., Ars., Arun., Bap., Calc. p. (l.), Canth., Cle., Coll., Cup. ar., Dios., Dor., Fer., Gin., Hell., Lab., Lepi., Lith., Merc. n., Muscn., Nym., Ost., Pb., Polyg. o., Ran. b., Sec. c., Sol. t. æ., Sul., Ter.; **morning**, Na. p.; on rising, Sol. t. æ.; forenoon, Com.; 4 till 5 A.M., Dios.; 6 A.M., Cass., Chr. ac.; **evening**, Nym., Polyp. p., Sum. (r.); 1 P.M., Dios.; 2 P.M., Rhu. t.; 4.30 P.M., Com.; 7 and 8 P.M., Erig.; 9 P.M., in bed, Com.; **night**, Nym.; before diarrhoea, Thu.; after dinner, Cham., Euc.; when taking cold drinks, Crot. c.; before menses, Aloe, Com., Na. m., Nym., Rap., Tep.; during pressure, Pb.; while standing, Chin.; before stool, Hæm.; during stool, Lepi., Pau. p., Rhu. v.; **moving and sitting erect**, Glo.; (**Agg.**) by sitting, All. c.; (**Amel.**) 3 A.M., Dios.; micturition, Cinch.; **acute**, Squ.; **extending** to groin, Gin. (r.); to inguinal region, Fago.; upward, Polyg.; as if a hernia would protrude, Rap.; as from labor-pains, Mom.; as after poison, Hæm.; as if part were rotten, Asc. t.; sickening; Polyp. p.; wavelike, Mez. (r.).
- **Paralysis**, sensation of, Sul.
- **Piercing sensation**, Fer. ma.
- **Pimples**, red, Ant. t.
- **Plethora**, Aloe.
- **Pressure**, Ambra, Ant. t., BELL., Carb. v., Coloc., Gin., Ig., Lil. t., Merc. i. f., Pau. p., Seneg., Sep., Thu. (l.), Val., Zn.; **morning**, lying on back, Bar. c.; noon, Merc. i. f.; **evening**, Sec. c.; during colic, Thu.; during dinner, Am. car.; during menses, Calc. p.; before menses, Plat.; before stool, Na. m.; after stool, Ambra; < when touched, Thu. (l.); **cramplike**, as if something were boring out, when sitting, Angu.; deep, in evening, Chel.; downward, Merc. sol.; **extending outward**, Angu.; downwards, towards pubes, Pso.; **drawing toward genitals** as if menses would appear, Sabi.
- **Pulsation**, Angu., Cina.
- **Quivering**, kicking, Calc. p.
- **Restlessness**, before stool, Cimic.; as if menses were coming on, Hæm.
- **Shootings**, Trom. (l.).
- **Shocks**, Cannab. s. (r.).
- **Sickness**, sensation of, Merc. i. f.
- **Soft**, Bell., Caj.
- **Soreness**, Asc. t., Aur., Canth., Equ., Fer. ma., Fran., Hyos., Mang., Merc. m. (r.), Op., Pho., Physo., Pic. ac., K. n.; **afternoon**, during motion, Fago.; after micturition, Na. p.
- **Stitches**, Acon. (l.), Aloe, Ammc., Ant. t., Arg., Arun., Aur., Cannab. i., Cham., Coloc. (l.), Pod., Sep., Spig., Tarent., Verb. (r.); **morning**, Sep. (l.); in bed, Pho.; forenoon, Thu.; 2 A.M., Lyc.; **afternoon**, Lyc.

HYPOGASTRICUM—ILEO-CÆCAL REGION.

- (l.), Pb. (r.); evening, in bed, Saba.; when drawing abdomen in, Ambra; on change of position, Pho. ac.; during micturition, Nit. ac.; on motion, Jug. r.; on external pressure, Ambra; when standing, Am. car.; burning, Tarax. (l.); extending to epigastrium, Elap.; toward groin, Na. m. (r.); toward hypochondriac region, Ran. b.; to ilium, Mez.; tensive, extending toward groin, Na. m. (r.); twitching, Iod.
- Strained sensation, before stool, Arg.
 - Sunken, Bell.
 - Swelling. See Distension
 - Sweat, while sitting, Sel.
 - Tearing, Canth., Chin. (l.), Iod. (r.); extending to abdominal ring, Con.; like labor-pains, Ant. t.; as after poison, Hæm.
 - Tension, Aga. m., Ars. (r.), Coc. c., Gin., Hæm., Merc. sol., Op., Sum. (r.); morning, on rising, Bell.; after eating, Phe.; on rising, Dul.; before stool, Hæm.; < by deep inspiration, Sum. (r.), Thu.; extending obliquely downward, Eupi.; external, < walking, Inu.
 - Thrusts, twitching, Oind.
 - Tumor, compressing genital organs, causing uterine discharge, Tarent.
 - Twinging, 2 A.M., Lyc.
 - Twisting, Pb.; morning, Dios.
 - Urging, Ig.
 - Adductor longus, at insertion of, rigidity, Get. (l.); morning, on rising, Get. (l.).
 - Centre of, griping, Stram.
 - Female, pressure upward and pulsation, Calc. p.
 - Inguinal ring, near, aching, after running, Sol. t. æ. (r.).
 - Mons veneris, on, stitches, when walking, Chin.
 - Pubis, deep behind, pressure constantly exciting micturition, after eating, < standing, Arn.; near pubis and crest of ilium, twisting pain, extending to hip and up behind short ribs, < while sitting, standing, and bending toward other side, > walking erect, Sang. (l.); midway between symphysis pubis and anterior superior spinous process of ilium, cutting with twisting motion, deep in, moving here and there, All. c. (l.).
 - Upper, pain, before stool, > after stool, For.
 - Viscera, bruised sensation, Verat.
- HYPOGLOSSAL NERVE.** Paralysis, Pho.
- HYSTERIA**, Ars., Camph., Cannab. s., Con., Eth., Fer., Iod., Lil. t., Mand., Mor., Mos., Op., Pb., Rap., Stram., Sul., TARENT.; evening, Eth.; on first day of menses, Rap.; > after being put in bed, Iod.; lascivious, ludicrous, Tarent.; sudden, < moaning, > sighing, Tarent.; in a man, Mos.; attacks resembling, Abs., Carbn. s.; sensations as of, Fer.; symptoms, Cop., Tarent.; tendency to, Arund.

ICHTHYOSIS, Chlo.

ICTERUS. See Jaundice.

IDEAS. See Thoughts.

IDIOCY (includes Amentia), Abs., Ant. cr., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Cent., Hyos., Merc., Pb., Nx. m.; pulling feathers out of bed, Ant. cr.; unfolds handkerchief and pulls neckcloth, Ant. cr.; almost, Chlo.

IDLENESS. See Indolence.

ILEO-CÆCAL REGION. Borborygmi during stool, Rha. f.; cutting, Rha. c.; gurgling during stool, Rha. f.; pain, Com. (r.), Der.; stitches, on walking, Hur.; soreness, Nit. ac.

ILIO-SACRAL—ILIUM.

ILIO-SACRAL. See under Back.

ILEUM. Borborygmi, Coca; cutting, morning, Cina; before diarrhoea, Chin. s.; gurgling, extending to the ascending and descending colon, Coca; pain, wandering, Chin. s.; pressure, left of navel, Colch.

ILIUM.† Boring, Spig.; bruised sensation, Na. c. (r.); cutting, morning, Cina; darting into abdominal muscles, evening, Naj. (l.); gnawing, Berb.; gurgling, Coca; itching, Junc.; pain, Berb., Elap. (r.), Grat. (l.), Plat., Lith. (l.); evening, Naj. (l.); 3.55 P.M., Na. ar.; pressure, Chel. (l.); soreness, afternoon, during distension of abdomen, Sul.; stitches, K. n., Merc. sol. (r.), Olnd., Thu.; extending to chest, Lach.; downward, Zn. (r.); towards small of back, Mag. m. (r.); tearing, Berb.; tension, Chel.

— **Crest, boring, Led.** (l.); bruised sensation, Cic. v. (r.); on touch, < evening, Carb. a. (l.); drawing, Lyc.; extending to upper part of thigh, (Thu.) (r.); itching, < on scratching, Stro. (r.); pain, Bro. (r.), Cham., Plan. (r.), Tel. (l.); night, Sang.; < by sitting, > by pressure and walking about, Saba.; as if a sharp body protruded, on rising from a seat, cramplike, Angu.; extending across sacrum, 12 M., For.; pinching, Calc. a.; extending to great trochanter, Ip.; pulsation, drawing, Cic. v. (r.); extending to interior surface of thigh, nearly to knee, > on pressure, Rut.; pustules, extending to middle of each bone, Sep.; shooting, intermittent, Plan.; smarting, extending into hip, Berb.; soreness, as if from carrying something heavy or hard upon them, Kre; stitches, Manc., Na. m. (r.); while sitting, Stro. (r.); burning, on inspiration, Spig.; fine, Mil. (l.); shooting, extending transversely through abdomen into left leg, Kre.; tearing, extending inward and upward, Berb.; twitching, Cina; when sitting, Angu. (l.); swelling, sensation of, Ant. c., Elap. (r.); twisting, acute, Am. br. (r.); ulceration, sensation of, on external pressure, Carb. a.; weakness, extending to calves, Kre.; extending to knees, afternoon, Na. ar.; anterior, stitches on, when walking, Eupi. (l.); tearing, while sitting, Zn.; dragging, extending to abdomen, Berb.; extending into groin, on motion, Calc. a.; at attachment of muscles, drawing, extending across sacrum, 12 M., For.; posterior part of, aching, while walking, Led. (l.); boring, Bro. (l.); bruised, on pressure, Cina; pain, Ir. v. (r.); stitches, like a blow, cramplike, like pressure, Cina; tearing, extending into gluteal muscles or bones, Berb.; behind, pressure, Chel. (< r.); near, pulling pain, at 10 P.M., Sep. (r.).

— **Dorsum, pain, Ir. v. (r.);** extending across sacrum, 12 M., For.; rheumatic drawing, Aga. m. (r.); as from sciatica, afternoon, Hell.; pinching, Euphm.; at point of attachment of muscles, drawing, extending across sacrum, 12 M., For.; pain, 5 P.M., < movement, For.

— **Periosteum, sensation of inflammation of, Elap. (r.).**

— **Spine, anterior, tense cutting, extending to near scapula, while sitting, Na. m. (l. and r.);** extending over trochanter towards anterior and outer surface of thigh, Na. m. (l. and r.); drawing, extending to inguinal region and upper third of inner surface of thigh, Coloc. (l.); pain, extending to flank, when stretching, Ran. b. (r.); extending over trochanter towards anterior and outer surface of thigh, Na. m. (l. and r.); pinching, extending to pubis, as if in ureter, Sero. (l.); pressure, Rut. (l.); pulling downwards and backwards, Lil. t.; pulsation intermittent, Rut. (l.); stitches, Anac. (l.), Bro. (l.); bubbling, deepseated, tearing, extending upward and downward, Berb.; anterior-inferior spine, stitches,

† Compare with hip-bone.

ILLIUM—ILL-HUMOR.

acute, Merc. sol. (l.); dragging, extending to inguinal region and thigh, Berb. (l.); rhythmical, Merc. sol. (l.); anterior-superior spine, stitches, Aga. m.; acute, Agn. (l.); tensive, extending over trochanter toward anterior and outer surface of thigh, Na. m. (l. and r.); extending to near scapula, while sitting, Na. m. (l. and r.); tearing, extending to pubis, as if in ureter, Scro. (l.); tension, in evening, *Coloc.* (l.); posterior spine, drawing, extending to calf, > sleep, Tel. (r.); pain, when stretching leg, on rising, Itu.; pressure forward, while sitting, > pressure, Rut.; middle of outer posterior surface, sticking tearing, morning on waking, Berb.

ILL AT EASE, Cer. b.

ILL-HUMOR,† Ab. c., Acon., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Agn., Alco., Aloe, Alum., Ambra, Ammc., Am. m., Anac., Angu., ANT. CR., Authr., Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asc. t., Asp., Atro., AUR., Aur. s., Bar. ac., Bar. c., Bell., Berb., Bism., Bon., Bor., Bov., Bro., BRY., Cact., Calc., Calc. a., Calc. c., Calc. p., Camph., Canth., Cannab. s., Cap., Carb. a., Carbu. s., Card. b., Carl., Castor., CAUS., CHAM., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Chlo., Cic. v., Cinnb., Cle., Coc. c., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cop., Corn. c., Croc., Crot. t., Cup., Cyc., Daph., Dig., Dign., Dir., Dro., Dul., Elæ., Euph. a., Euphr., Elap., Euo., Fel., Fe., Fer. ma., Fran., Gam., Gent. l., Gran., Grap., Grat., Guai., Ham., Hell., Hep., Her., Hip., Hey. ac., Hydrs., Hydrphb. (Hyos.), Ig., Iod., Indg., Ip., Ir. v., Jat., Jug. r., Kaln., K. bi., K. ca., K. clo., K. cy., K. iod., Kis., K. n., Kre., Lachn., Lach., Lau., Led., Lil. t., Linu., Lip., Lyc., Mag. c., Manc., Mang., Mar., Meni., Meph., Merc. i. r., Merc. sol., Merl., Mez., Mor., Mos., Mur. ac., Myric., Naj., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nicc., Nit. ac., Nx. m., Nx. v., Ol. an., Oind., Op., Opu., Osm., Pæo., Pb., Petrol., Phe., Pho., Pic. ac., Plan., Plat., Ple., Polyp. o., Pru. s., Pso., PUL., Ran. b., Ran. s., Rat., Rhe., Rhodo., RHU. t., Rhu. v., Rut., Saba., Sac., Sam., Sang., Sap., Sars., Sel., Sep., Ser., Sil., Sin. n., Sol. t. æ., Spig., Spire., Spo., Squ., Stan., Stram., Stro., Stry., Sul. ac., Sul., Sum., Tab., Tarent., Tep., Thea., Thu., Til., Ton., Tril., Upa., Uva., Vac., Val., Verat., Verb., Vio. t., Vinc., Vöc., Wies., Zn.; day, Ip., Ir. v., Lyc., Merc. c., Merc. sol., Na. m., Phe., Pho., Plat., Stap., Sul. ac., Sul., Vio. t.; morning, Am. car., Ant. t., Bov., Castor., Calc. a., Calc. c., Chin., Chlo., Hip., Kre., Mang., Na. m., Plat., Sars., STAP., Tarax., Zn.; in bed, Con.; after rising, Calc. c., Canth., Coff., Hep., Mag. m., Na. slfc., Sul.; before stool, Calc. c.; about little things, Merc. i. r.; on waking, Aga. m., Bell., Carb. a., Coca, Na. m., Nit. ac., Sul. ac., Thu.; forenoon, Am. car., Am. m., Ant. t., Grat., Hip., Mag. c., Mang., Na. m., Na. p., Nicc., Pho., Seneg., Sil., Verat.; 7 A.M., Cala., Sep.; 10 A.M. to 10 P.M., Kre.; noon, Zn.; afternoon, Æth., Castor., Chel., Cyc., Elap., Hey. ac., Merc. c., Op., Ox. ac., Rut., Sang., Sars., Zn.; during chill, Na. m.; during headache, Bov.; when sitting, Mang.; before stool, Bor.; after siesta, Bro., Cyc.; evening, Am. car., Bar. c., Bov., Calc. c., Castor., Cyc., Dios., Fago., For., Hydrphb., Indg., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Mur. ac., Na. c., Ox. ac., Pul., Pho., Pul., Spig., SUL., Zn.; 1 P.M., Alum.; 2 P.M., Bov.; 4 P.M., Bor.; 4.30 P.M., Ant. t., Mang.; 5 to 6 P.M., Con.; 6 P.M., Ant. cr.; 7 P.M., Ant. cr., Mag. c.; 10.30 P.M., Hydrphb.; after midnight, Pho.; night, Camph., RHU. t.; open air, Æth., Plat., Rhu. t.; when aroused, Op., Nx. m.; after going to bed, Upa.; when business does not proceed fast, Ip.; without cause,

† Includes peevish, soured, fretful, cross, morose, and petulant.

ILL-HUMOR—ILLNESS.

Aloe, Chel., Cyc., *Na. m.*; during chill, *Cale.*; after drinking coffee, *Calc. p.*; after coition, *Na. m.*; during contradiction, *Tarent.*; before cough, *Asaf.*, *Bell.*; during digestion, *Iod.*; before dinner, *Pho.*; during dinner, *Mar.*; after dinner, *Na. c.*; caused by dreams, *Op.*; after eating, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Carb. v.*, *Grap.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Na. c.*, *Nx. v.*; when excited, *Chin.*; from external objects, *Camph.*; after fever, *Am. car.*, *Card. b.*, *Hip.*; caused by fly on wall, *Sars.*; after gayety, *Carbn. s.*; during headache, *Hip.*; during heaviness, *Æth.*, *Pho.*; during menstruation, *Castor.*, *Caus.*, *Crot. c.*, *Cham.*, *Fer.*, *Ind.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Plat.*, *Tarent.*, *Zn.*; during saddest music, *Mang.*; after orgasm, *Angu.*; after pain, *CHAM.*, *Crot. t.*, *Hep.*; when provoked, *Verat.*; when questioned, *Na. m.*; while reading, *Na. c.*; during recollection of unpleasant circumstances, *Sep.*; while riding, *Tet.*; after rising, *Pho.*; when in room, *Ig.*; after shock, during walk, *Tarent.*; after sleep, *Bell.*, *Jat.*, *Mez.*; after supper, *Arn.*, *Na. c.*; when talking, *Nicc.*, *Sul. ac.*; during toothache, *Merc. i. r.*; about trifles, *Bell.*, *Carb. v.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Con.*, *Cyc.*, *Hep.*, *Lyc.*, *Mep.*; on waking, *Ant. t.*, *Bell.*, *Cass.*, *Chel.*, *Cyc.*, *Tarent.*; on < walking fast, *Con.*; during weariness, *Crot. t.*; (*Agg.*) afternoon, *Canab. s.*; evening, *Aloe*, *Na. m.*; by contradiction, *Ig.*; in house, *RHu.* > *T.*; (*Amel.*) noon, *Æth.*; evening, after supper, *Euph. a.*; in house, *Æth.*; sexual excitement, *Tarent.*; by sleep, *Cap.*; while walking in P air, *Mag. c.*, *RHu. T.*; alternating with cheerfulness, *Aur.*, *Merc. c.*; with weeping, *Bell.*; after suppressed anger, *Sep.*; about fancied occurrences, *Mor.*; with himself, *Ars.*, *Aur.*; restless, *Bism.*; answer reluctantly, *Am. car.*; throws everything from him, *Coff.*; as from vexation, *Nit. ac.*; weeping, *Mos.*

ILLNESS, † *Ac. ac.*, *Acon.*, *Æs. h.*, *Ag. m.*, *Alco.*, *Ammc.*, *Amyg.*, *Anth.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Asc. t.*, *Bap.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Berb.*, *Berbn.*, *Bot.*, *Brach.*, *Bro.*, *Bry.*, *Caj.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cap.*, *Carb. v.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Ced.*, *Cer. b.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cimic.*, *Cit. v.*, *Coloc.*, *Coll.*, *Cot.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cyc.*, *Dig.*, *Dign.*, *Dios.*, *Erio.*, *Æth.*, *Euph. a.*, *Eup. per.*, *Fago.*, *For.*, *Gad.*, *Gel.*, *Glo.*, *Gran.*, *Grap.*, *Hel.*, *Hip.*, *Hcy. ac.*, *Hydrphb.*, *Hydrs.*, *Hype.*, *Ih.*, *Ind.*, *Indg.*, *Inu.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Jab.*, *Jac.*, *Jat.*, *Jug. c.*, *K. bi.*, *K. br.*, *K. iod.*, *K. n.*, *K. ox.*, *Lac. ac.*, *Lach.*, *Lact.*, *Lau.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lina.*, *Lob.*, *Lob. i.*, *Lyc.*, *Mac.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mag. s.*, *Manc.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc. m.*, *Merc. n.*, *Merc. p. a.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Mez.*, *Mor.*, *Myric.*, *Murx.*, *Na. ar.*, *Naj.*, *Narc. ps.*, *Narz.*, *Nicc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nx. v.*, *Osm.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Pho.*, *Physo.*, *Pimp.*, *Ple.*, *Polyp. o.*, *Pso.*, *Pte.*, *Pul. n.*, *Sabi.*, *Sarr.*, *Sec. c.*, *Sep.*, *Sol. t.*, *Stan.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. h.*, *Stil.*, *Sum.*, *Tab.*, *Tarent.*, C *Tax.*, *Thea.*, *Til.*, *Tit.*, *Wies.*, *Zn.*, *Zn. s.*; day, *Pho.*; morning, *Am. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Pul. n.*; in bed, *Nx. v.*; on rising, *Ars.*, *Pul. n.*; after sleeplessness, *Lyc.*; on waking, *Arist. m.*; forenoon, *Art. ab.*, *Gel.*; 3 A.M., *Chlo.*; 8 A.M., on rising, *Na. ar.*; 9 to 11 A.M., *Tarent.*; 11 to 12 M., before breakfast, *Na. p.*; noon, *Pho.*; afternoon, *Arg. n.*, *Carbn. s.*, *Dign.*, *Dios.*, *Gel.*, *Lyc.*, *Ple.*, *Thu.*; evening, *Ara.*, *Ast.*, *Carb. v.*, *For.*, *Grap.*, *Naj.*, *Na. m.*, *Saln.*, *Spig.*, *Thu.*; 3 P.M., *Euph. a.*; 7 P.M., *Pte.*; 8 P.M., *Naj.*; 9 P.M., *Ple.*; 10 P.M., *Ham.*; midnight, *Euphr.*; night, *Stry.*; during sleep, *Ars.*; in open air, *Hell.*; in bed, *Hell.*, *Stil.*, *Tarent.*; after coition, *Calc. c.*; after drinking, *Manc.*; after eating, *Lyc.*; after delayed eating, *Iod.*; after emission, *Pip. m.*; during fevers, *Æth.*, *Dig.*, *Euc.*; before menses, *Calc. c.*, *Lyc.*; on motion, *Pho.*; produced by

† Includes disease, sickness, malaise, and, in part, misery.

ILLNESS—INDIFFERENCE.

music, Tarent.; on rising, Arn., Pte.; while sitting, Pho.; after sleep, Sil.; after stool, Mag. m.; after supper, Ant. t., Linu.; from shooting in temples, Glo.; from a feeling in throat opposite top of sternum, Naj.; during vertigo, Ter.; after vomiting, Ars., Eupl.; on waking, Sant.; after walking, Verat.; in stormy weather, Pco.; (Agg.) evening, Caus.; bedtime, Pul. n.; heat of room, Iod.; (Amal.) lying down, *Merc. sol.*; by supper, Cimic.; bodily, Ple.; without cause, Chel.; as from cold, at night, Meli., Pul. n.; as from a cold which cannot develop, Alum.; as if faint, Lau.; mental, Ple.; sensation as if coming on, Jug. c., Nicc., Sul.; sensation as after severe, Hel. f.

ILLUSIONS. See Delusions.

ILL-WILL, Berb.

IMAGINATIONS. See Fancies.

IMBECILITY, Aga. m., Alco., Anil., Arg. i., Carbn. ox., Chlo., K. bi., *Merc.*, Mex., *Op.*, Pb., Sec. c., Stry., Tax.; in old age, Coca.

IMMOBILITY. See Motionless.

IMPATIENCE,† Acon., All. s., Aga. ph., *Ars.*, Aur., Bar. c., Buf., Calc. c., Carb. v., Cham., Chin., Dign., Feru., Gel., Hell., Hep., Ig., Ip., K. bi., *Lach.*, Lil. t., Lyc., Nicc., Nit. ac., Pal., Plan., *Plat.*, Rhu. t., Rhe., C Sil., Sul., Tarent., Tax.; Wies., Zn.; day, Hydrphb.; morning, Dul.; 11 A.M., Sul.; afternoon, Nit. ac., Sang.; 12.30 P.M., Hur.; during contradiction, Alco.; during dinner, Sul.; during headache, Pal.; when in the house, Ast.; from itching, Osm.; during pain, Hur.; during play of children, Anac.; while reading, Na. c.; when sitting, Sep.; after supper, Nit. ac.; during talk to other people, Zn.; about trifles, *Merc.*, Sol. a., *Sul. ac.*; before urinating, Sul.; when walking, Lyc.

IMPERVIOUS, Arn.

IMPETIGO, K. iod.

IMPETUOUS, Lau., *Sul.*; evening, Fer. p.

IMPLACABLE. See Revengeful.

IMPORTUNATE. For relief, Pb.

IMPOTENCE. See Sexual Power, lost.

IMPRECATIONS. See Curses.

IMPULSIVE, Ars., Cer. b., Gin., *Merc.*

INANIMATE. See Unconscious.

INATTENTION. See under Attention.

INCAPABLE, Art. ab., Arum i., Hydr., Iod.

INCISORS. See under Teeth.

INCOHERENCE. See under Speech.

INCONSISTENT, Spig.

INCONSOLABLE, Chin., Na. c., Nx. v., *Spon.*, Stram.; < by being alone, by darkness, Stram.; over fancied misfortune, VERAT.

INSTABILITY, Canth., Gel.

INCONSTANT. See Fickle.

INCUBUS. See Nightmare.

INDECISION. See Irresolution.

INDEPENDENCE. Lack of, Na. m., Kis.

INDESCRIBABLE. Sensation, All. c., Phyc., Tanac.

INDIFFERENCE,† Ac. ac., Acon., Aga. m., Agn., Alumn., *Anac.*, Arg.

† Compare with intolerance.

‡ Includes apathy, mental listlessness, phlegmatic and dry manner. Compare with carelessness.

INDIFFERENCE—INERTIA.

n., Arn., *Ars.*, Bell., Berb., Bro., Buf., Calc. c., Calc. p., Camph., Cannab. i., Cap., Carbn. o., Carb. v., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cle., Coca, Cod., Con., Croc., Cup., Cup. s., Dig., Elap., Fer., Fl. ac. Gel., Glo., Guare., Gymno., Hell., Hydro., Hydrphb., Hyos., Ig., Iod., K. bi., K. ca., Lach., Lil. s., Linu., Lyc., Manc., Merc. i. f., Merc. sol., Mez., Mor., Naj., Na. c., Na. m., Nit. ac., Narz., Nz. m., Op., Pb., Pic. ac., Pho., Plat., Rap., Rhodo., Rhu. g., Rut., Saba., Sac., Sec. c., Sep., Seneg., Stap., Stram.,
O Tarent., Thu., Verat., Verb., Vio. t., Xan., Ziz., Zu.; day, Merc. sol.; morning, All. c., Corn. c., Mag. c., Manc., Pho. ac.; afternoon, K. col., Mag. c.; evening, Aloe, Pho., Tarent.; 5 to 6 P.M., Con.; during chilliness, Con.; after delirium, Op.; after gayety, Carbn. s.; after meal, Aloe; while reading, Mez.; while walking in open air, Con.; < morning till 3 P.M., (Tarent.); alternating with activity, Sarr.; with anger, Carbn. s.; with anxiety, Na. m.; with happy mood, Tarent.; with restlessness, Na. m.; to her child, Pho.; to external objects, Stan.; to her family, Hell.; to external impressions, Con., Lyc.; to interrogatories, Tanac.; to jokes, Saba.; to joy, Ambra; to life, Abs., *Ars.*, Bov., Phyt.; to ordinary matters, Com.; to pain, Arun. d., Op.; to pleasure, Op.; opposite sex, Thu.; women, Na. m.

INDIGESTION. See under Digestion.

INDIGNATION, Ambra, *Ars.*, Calc. p., Chin., Nit. ox.; morning, *Ars.*; at unpleasant dreams, Calc. p.; as from general discomfort, Op.

INDOLENCE,† Acon., Aga. cit., Ant. t., Alco., Aloe, Arg. n., *Ars.*, Aur. m., Bap., Bell., Bry., Blat., Buf. s., Calc. p., Canth., Cannab. s., Carb. a., Carl., Cham., Cer. b., Chel., Chin., Cinnb., Coca, Cocc., Cup., Dig., Dir., Dul., Eug., Euphr., Fer. p., Gam., Grap., Guai., Her., Helo., Hur., Hyos., Ip., Iod., Indg., K. br., K. ca., K. cy., Lach., Lact., Lyc., Mat., Mar., Mag. s., Merl., Merc. sol., Mez., Na. c., Na. m., (Na. hy.), Nit. ox., Nx. v., Ol. an., Oind., Op., Osm., Pau. p., Pb., Petrol., Pho., Pip. m., Plan., Rhe., Rob., Saba., Sec. c., Spire, Stan., Sul., Sum.,
C Spo., Tab., Tarent., Ther., Zu., Zing., Ziz.; day, Dign., Pho., Plan., Ran. b.; morning, Ox. ac., Pal., Plat., Ran. s., Squ., Sul.; on rising, Dig., Na. c., Op., Verb.; on waking, Chin. s.; forenoon, Anac., Hip., Indg., Mag. c., Na. m.; noon, Aloe; afternoon, Bor., Petrol., Lyc., Sep., Sil.; after siesta, Anac., Bor.; evening, Calc. p., Cannab. s., Carb. v., Fer. i., Pal.; 1.15 P.M., Mag. c.; 2 P.M., Chel.; 9 P.M., Coca; 10 P.M., Sol. t. æ.; when not amused, Carbn. s.; after breakfast, Na. sulfc.; when transacting business, Opu., Nx. v.; during chill, Camph.; after dinner, Aga. m., Ant. cr., Bar. c., Chin., Mag. c., Ton.; after an emission, Sep.; during fever, Ammc.; during headache, Dul.; as to ordinary matters, Fer. p.; during rest, Na. c.; while sitting, Nit. ac., Rut.; after sleep, Mez.; after sleeping off intoxication, Alco.; after stool, Colch.; on
P waking, Pip. m.; while walking, Nit. ac.; mental, Fran., Jug. r., Lach., Meni., Pb., Rap., Sep., Sil., Spig., Tarent.; afternoon, Gel.; evening, Na. m.; physical, Alco., Cham., Chel., Chin., Fran., Iod., Meni., Sec. c., Sep., Sul.; morning, Ran. b.; afternoon, Gel.; while walking, Chin. s.; sleepy, Chel., (Chin.).

INDURATION. Elevated where an ulcer had been, K. bi.

INDUSTRY,† Chin.

INERTIA. See Indolence.

† Includes inertia, lethargy, torpidity, lassitude, inactivity.

‡ Compare mind, active.

INFILTRATION—INGUINAL REGION.

INFILTRATION. Of bloody serum through cellular tissue, Both.

INFIRMITY. See *Weakness*.

INFLAMMATION, Acon., Apis, Bell., Camph., Croc. h., Euphm., Hep., Manc., Naj., Pho.; erysipelatous, Camph., Rhu. v., Verat.; in spots, Ars., Kalm.

INFLUENZA, Carbu. s., Naj., Na. hy., Ple.; morning, Calc. s.; evening, Calc. s.; in house, Calc. s.; sensation of, Calc., Chel., Lach., Naj.

INFRAMAXILLARY. See under *Throat*.

INFRAORBITAL. See *Suborbital*.

INFRASPINATE MUSCLES. Atrophied, Pb.

INGUINAL REGION. Aching, Bry. (l.), Carb. v. (r.), Croc., Euphm., Mauc. (l.), Merc. (r.), Merl., Merc. sol. (l.), Pho., Ran. s., Til.; 2 p.m., Zing. (l.); extending down inside of leg, morning, < moving, Dios. (r.); to testicle, Lept.; in spot, evening, in bed, > turning to right side, Rct. (l.); on sitting down, Bry.; on every step, Pal. (l.).

—Biting, Indg.

—Boil, Ars., Merc. sol. (l.), Rhu. t., Stram.; digging, on touch, Ars.; sticking itching, Nit. ac.; sticking, Nit. ac.; suppurating, Pho., Rhu. t.

—Borborygmi, coarse, Ox. ac.

—Boring, while lying and walking, Merc. sol. (r.).

—Bruised sensation, Mag. m. (r.), Spig.; 2 p.m., when walking, Caus.; during menses, K. iod.; < pressure, Caus. (r.), Mag. m. (r.); > pressure, Caus. (r.); extending over hips and across back, morning, Stry.

—Bubbling sensation, Berb.

—Burning, Ars., Bry. (r.), Canth., K. ca. (r.), K. iod., Lil. t., Pho., Stro. (r.); afternoon, Fl. ac. (r.), Ton. (r.); evening, Pal. (l.); 2 30 p.m., Grat. (r.); during micturition, Na. m., Merc. sol. (l.); while sitting bent over, K. n.; while walking, Ton. (r.); < stretching, > stooping, Grap. (r.); internal, > scratching, Mag. c. (r.).

—Burrowing, Coc. c.

—Bursting sensation, on stretching out, Mag. s.

—Coldness, extending to leg, during crampy paroxysms, Pb.

—Compression, as during parturition, Hur.

—Constriction, Gam. (l.), Rat.; 11 A.M., Mag. c. (r.); > stretching out body, Bov. (r); extending around pelvis, Cact.

—Contraction, Lau., Rhu. t.; after dinner, Lau.; during menses, Arg. n.; during micturition, Ars. (l.); on stretching out leg, Carb. a.; when walking, K. n.; extending downward, Lau.

—Cramp, Cimic., Petrol., Sul. (l.); while sitting, Spo. (l.); < sitting, Petrol.; > walking, alternately each, Ter.; extending beyond knee, Aloe (r.).

—Cutting, Æs. h. (l.), Aur., Calc. ph., Canth., Pho. ac., Tel. (l.), Ter. (r.); evening, Dios. (l.), Lyc.; during menses, Arg. n.; during desire for stool, Iod.; while walking, Par.; < walking, Canth.; extending as far as small of back, Am. m.; as from impacted calculus in ureter, Cer. b. (l.).

—Darting, K. bi.; 9 p.m., Dios. (l.); sudden, while sitting, Gam. (r.); extending through urethra into glans, Asar. (l.).

—Digging boring, Spig. (r.).

—Disagreeable sensation, afternoon, Ery. a.

—Distension, Am. car., Am. m. (r.); while sitting, K. ca.; < sitting, Am. m. (l.).

—Dragging, Calc. c., Carb. a., Chel., Coc. c., Gent. c. (r.), Gran., K. ca.,

- K. iod., Merl., Na. c., Ter.; afternoon, during menses, Castor.; evening, Castor.; during menses, Mag. c., Mag. m., Nicc.; on micturition, Sul. ac.; during stool, Rat.; > lying and sitting, Gent. c. (r.); each alternately, Ter.; convulsive, during menses, Bor.; drawing, before discharge of menses from vagina, Coc. c.; extending forward, while sitting, Caus.; to testicles, Hydra. (r.); passing to other testicle and up to groin on that side, Hydra. (r.); as from flatulence, Mag. a.; as before menses, Rat.; outward, Con. (r.), K. ca.; toward, Gran., Lyc. (l.).
- Drawing, Ammc. (l.), Æth. (l.), Bap. (r.), Bry., Calc. c., Calc. p., Chel., Cle., Coc. c., Gran. (r.), K. ca., K. iod., Lil. t., Lyc. (l.), Merc. sol., Polyp. p. (r.), Rhodo., Stan. (l.), Tana. (l.), Ter., Thu. (r.), Zn.; noon, Thu. (l.); evening, Bor.; on micturition, Fran.; while sitting, Zn. (l.); on standing and walking, Thu.; < touch, Gran. (r.); sitting, P Thu.; alternating, with prickling, Zn.; convulsive, Chel.; when urinating, Aga. m. (l.); extending downward into pelvic region, Chel.; extending from outer to inner part, Chel.; cutting, Ter. (r.); extending around pelvis, Coloc.; to pubes, Lil. t.; to testicles, Ham.; of same side, Ol. an.; into thigh, Aur., Rhodo. (l.); itching biting, Coc. c.; as from menses, Cocc.; as though menses would come on, Lyc., Flat.; periodic, Aloe (r.); rheumatic, extending into leg, < walking, Ath. (r.); sticking, Coc. c., Merc. c. (l.), Na. m. (l.); tensive, Ant. a.; extending to testicle and cord, Carl.
- Eruption, Cup. ar., Merc. sol.
- Fall asunder, when stepping forward, sensation as if everything internal would, Cocc.
- Flatus moving, sensation of, Lachn.
- Formication, > rubbing, Camph. (r.).
- Foreign body, sensation of, in forenoon, Myric. (l.).
- Fulness, Cocc., Sep.; as if would burst, Na. slfc. (r.).
- Grasping, Lil. t.
- Gripping, Ath. (l.), Bov. (r.), Calc. a. (r.), Carb. v. (r.), Chel. (l.), Gam., Gam. (r.), Indg. (r.), K. ca., K. iod., Na. slfc., Sars. (l.), Stan. (l.), Sul. ac. (r.), Zn. (r.); morning, on waking, Rat.; 11 A.M., Mag. c. (r.); evening, Rat. (r.); 3 P.M., Mag. c.; 4 P.M., on stretching out body, Nicc. (r.); on ascending stairs, Alum.; on rubbing, Sul.; during stool, Nicc.; on stretching, Am. car. (r.); (Agg.) on deep breathing, Sul.; by paroxysms, Na. m. (r.); (Amel.) 3 P.M., rubbing, while walking, Mag. c.; emission of flatus, Rat.; walking, Sul.; extending to umbilicus, > evenings after stool, Am. m.; as before menses, after rising, Am. m.
- Hardness, as from swollen glands, Ant. cr.
- Heaviness, Calc. c., Croc., Dios. (l.); afternoon, Ery. a.; during pregnancy, Pb.; on sitting down, > emission of flatus, Carb. a. (l.).
- Heat, Arun., Aur., Calc. ph., Sul. (l.).
- Hernia, pain as from a, Guai., Tarent. (< r.); > walking, Nit. ac. (l.); as from hernia forming, Hell. (r.); as if hernia would protrude, Cham., Gran., Ig., Sil. (l.), Stan. (l.), Sul. ac. (r.); seeming to move, < stretching, > stooping, Grap. (r.); < cold water, Tarent.; morning, while sitting, Verat.; 10 A.M., when walking, Ir. fœ.; afternoon, Coloc.; on coughing, Petrol.; as if hernia were going inward, on pressure, Coloc.
- Irritation, Vesp.
- Itching, Aga. m., Ammc. (r.), Cyc. (l.), Lau., Lyc., Mag. c. (r.), Mag. m. (r.), Merc., Rhu. t. (r.), Rum. c., Spig. (l.); evening, Pal. (l.); in bed, Verat. v. (l.); > scratching, Lau., Mag. c. (r.), Mag. a. (l.);

INGUINAL REGION.

ITCHING—PRICKLING.

- burning, Ter. (r.); extending to knee, Ars. m. (r.); voluptuous, evening, in bed, < rubbing, > tickling with tips of fingers, Sep. (l.).
- Lacerations, Guare., Manc.; crossing each other at symphysis pubis, Elap.
 - Living, sensation of something, K. iod.
 - Movements in, noon, < while eating, Castor.
 - Numbness, Eup. pur.
 - Obstruction, sensation of, while sitting, Na. m. (r.).
 - Oppression, < deep inspiration, Thu.; sensation as if the oppression became incarcerated on coughing, Na. m. (r.).
 - Pain, Aga. m., Aloe, Am. m. (r.), Arist. m. (r.), Ars. m. (r.), Aur., Bar. c. (r.), Brach. (l.), Calc. ac. (l.), Calc. p., Canth., Castor. (r.), Chel., Cob. (l.), Crot. t. (l.), Der., Dios. (l., then r.), Dul. (l.), Ery. m. (r.), Gin., Ham., Hur., Hydra. (r., then l.), Hydrphb., Iudg., Jat., K. bi. (r.), K. cy., K. n., Kre., Lyc., Mag. s., Merc., Na. ar. (r.), Naj., Na. silf., Pho., C Physo., Rap., Sil. (r.), Sap. (l.), Sin. n., Spo., Tarent., Zn. s.; 7 A.M., Dios. (l.); 9 A.M., K. cy. (r.); afternoon, K. cy., Sin. n.; evening, Dios. (l.); 2 P.M., Ery. a. (l.), Hydrphb.; while walking, Hydr.; 4 P.M., Chel.; while standing, K. cy.; 6 P.M., Physo. (l., then r.); 7 P.M., Physo., Pau. p.; 8 P.M., Physo.; 11 P.M., Dios.; night, Dios. (l.); on going to bed, Dios. (l.), Na. ar.; during deep breathing, Merc. sol.; after coition, Ther.; after emissions, Na. ph. (r.); on motion, Ther.; on rising from seat, Na. m.; while sitting, Mag. s.; while standing, Mag. s.; during stool, Nicc.; from tight petticoat, Tel. (l.); on walking, Lyc., Na. m., < Pic. ac. (l.), Pip. m., Ust. (l.); (Agg.) ascending stairs, Pic. ac.; exercise, Ery. a. (l.); (Amel.) pressure, Sin. n., acute, Carb. s., Gad., Iod. P (r.), Peti.; evening, Dios. (l.); extending down inside of leg, Dios. (l.); in spot, evening, in bed, > turning to right side, Rei. (l.); deopseated, Fl. ac.; extending to calf, Sec. c. (l.); to socket of right hip, Murx.; to hip and small of back, Am. m. (r.); to knee, Gin. (l.); to left, Calc. p.; along spermatic cord, All. c.; to testicles, Dios., Lept.; inflammatory, < touch, Gran. (r.); intermitting, after walking, Cerv.; as if nerves of thigh were cut, Pau. p.; neuralgic, Æsh. h. (r.), Phyt.; evening, Dios. (l.); 5 P.M., Verat. v. (l.); paroxysmal, < afternoon and night, by contact and exercise, Bell.; rheumatic, Cimic.; sickly, before stool, Sum. (l.); sudden, like pressure upon a sore spot, < expiration, Mez. (l.); deopseated, causing limping when walking, > pressure with tips of fingers, Hell. (r.).
 - Pimples, itching, red, Til. (r.).
 - Pressure, Aga. m., Am. car., Arg. n., Ars., Berb. (l.), Calc. ac. (l.), K. bi., Hell. (r.), Iod. (r.), Lyc. (r.), Sul. (l.), Zn. (l.); afternoon, after coffee, All. c. (< l.); during menses, Bor., Carb. a.; when quiet, Eupi. (l.); when standing, Camph.; < touch, Arg. n.; downward, during menses, Plat.; drawing, Sul. (r.), Thu. (r.); externally, Ton.; as before menses, Croc.; outward, Camph., Lyc. (r.), Mar., Pho. ac., Nx. m., (l.), Rhu. t.; morning, on waking, as if hernia would protrude, > rising, Sul. ac. (r.); after dinner, Stro. (r.); as of a hard body, in sitting bent forward, Bell. (r.); toward genitals, evening, Alum.; gurgling, K. ca.; as from hernia, K. ca.; as if hernia would occur, on rising from stool, Sul. ac.; as if hernia would protrude, each side alternately, Ter.; while walking, < pressure, Pho. ac.; towards ring, Hype; twitching, Zn. (r.); wandering, < stretching out, > stooping, Grap. (r.).
 - Prickling alternating with drawing, night, Zn. (l.).

- **Pulling**, morning, Dios. (l.).
- **Pulsation**, Brach. (l.), Stro. (r.); **morning**, Brach. (l.); **evening**, while sitting, Lyc. (r.); 2 to 3 P.M., Euph. a. (l.); 6.30 P.M., Euph. a. (r.); < **afternoon and evening**, Euph. a. (< r.); **sudden**, Brach. (l.).
- **Pustules**, Pul.; **hard**, Sep. (r.); **painful**, Sep. (r.); **burning sticking**, Pul.
- **Relaxation**, Tarent.
- **Scabs**, yellow, Merc. sol.
- **Scraping**, Aur.
- **Screwing together sensation**, Zn. (l.).
- **Secretion**, purulent, Spira.
- **Shocks**, sore, above, Cannab. s.
- **Shooting**, Apoc. a. (l.), Bell. (l.), Sul. (l.), Tarent. (l.); **afternoon**, Ton. (r.); **during stitch in anus**, Sul. (r.); **during stool**, Calc. s. (l.); **boring**, 4 to 5 P.M., Sul. (r.); **convulsive**, during menses, Bor.; **extending into right testicle**, Physo.; **fine**, extending across navel to cartilage of ribs, Na. ar. (r.).
- **Smarting**, Senec. (l.); **cutting**, Calc. c.
- **Soreness**, Calc. a., Calc. c., Calc. p. (r.), Carl. (r.), Cle., Dios. (l.), Elap. (l.), Grap., Iod. (r.), Jal., K. ca., Ran. b., Rhu. t., Sars. (r.); 7 A.M., Dios. (l.); **afternoon**, Mag. s.; **evening**, Dios. (l.); 2 P.M., Zing. (l.); 9 P.M., Dios. (l.); **night**, Dios. (l.); **after going to bed**, Dios. (l.); **on pressure**, Calc. a. (r.); **on touch**, Na. c.; **on walking**, Arg.; < **on walking**, Calc. a.; > **after emission of flatus**, K. ca., Mag. s.; **aching**, Calc. p.; **burning across**, Ant. t. (r.); **as if in spermatic cord**, Brach.; **extending to inner edges of popliteal space**, Na. ar.; **down spermatic cord**, producing nausea, in morning, Dios. (l.); **upward**, forenoon, Equ. (< r.); **externally**, Nicc. (l.); **sudden**, < **bending over**, Mez. (l.).
- **Squeezing**, when quiet, Euph. (l.).
- **Stiffness**, when bending on walking, Aur.; **extending to knee**, Gin. (l.).
- **Stitches**, Ammc. (r.), Ars., Arun., Berb., Bov. (r.), Bry. (r.), Calc. c., Canth., Carb. a., Cast. eq. (l.), Caus., Cham. (r.), Cocc. (r.), Coc. c. (l.), Dro. (r.), Grap., Grat. (l.), Hell. (r.), Indg., K. ca., K. iod. (r.), K. n. (r.), Lau. (r.), Lil. t., Lyc. (r.), Mag. m. (l.), Mang. (r.), Merc. sol. (l.), Merl., Mez. (r.), Na. m. (r.), Na. slfc., Pru. s. (r.), Saba. (l.), Spig., Stap. (l.), Stry. (l.), Sul. (r.), Tel. (l.), Thu. (r.), Zn. (r.); **morning**, after waking, Zn. (l.); 2 A.M., Lyc.; **afternoon**, while sitting, Rat.; while walking in open air, Na. slfc.; **evening**, Castor. (l.); 1.30 P.M., Lau.; **on ascending steps**, Alum.; **during cough**, Lach., Thu. (r.); **during dinner**, Mur. ac. (r.); **after dinner**, on bending toward that side, Phe.; **during distension of abdomen**, Nicc. (l.); **after eating**, K. bi.; **after nocturnal emission**, Petrol.; while **hawking**, after rising from a seat, Na. c. (r.); **during menses**, Bor.; **on moving**, K. ca.; **on rising**, Con.; **before stool**, K. n.; **during stool**, K. ca., Nicc.; **after stool**, Gam.; **on stooping**, Lau., Pb. (l.), Stan. (r.); **on stretching out**, Am. car. (r.), K. < ca.; **walking in open air**, Merc. sol.; (Agg.) **inspiration**, Merc. sol. (l.); > **pressure**, Stap. (l.); **when walking**, Merl.; (Amel.) **by breathing**, Stap. P. (l.); **pressure**, Caus., Pru. s. (r.); **on rising**, Stan. (r.); **acute**, noon, before dinner, Senec.; **boring**, Lyc.; **alternating with stitches below right ribs**, Bov. (r.); **burning**, Mur. ac. (l.); **crampy**, while sitting, Carb. ac.; **cutting at**, 1 P.M., while sitting, Ment. pu. (l.); **deepseated**, Na. slfc.; **forenoon**, while walking in street, Thu. (r.); **drawing**, K. ca., Ple.; **as from flatus**, extending to small of back, Na. slfc.; **extending into abdo-**

INGUINAL REGION.

STITCHES—WRITHING.

- men, Bar. ac. (r.); to small of back, Am. m.; downward, after breakfast, Caus. (r.); behind hip, when sitting, Am. m. (r.); outward, through ilium, while walking, K. n.; through thighs, when sitting, > standing and walking, Thu.; to umbilicus at every step, Inu.; fine, Vio. t. (l.); extending towards thighs, Lau.; like fleabites, during dinner, Lau.; intermittent, Saba. (l.); itching, Agn.; knifelike, Merc. sol. (r.); pulsating, Saba.; in paroxysms, Berb. (r.); as if hard stool would follow, extending to small of back, before diarrhoea, Na. sul.; subcutaneous, afternoon, sitting, Chin. s. (l.); tearing, Merc. sol.; tensive, Spig. (r.); wandering, on moving trunk, sitting, after dinner, Phe.
- Suppuration, sensation of, Con. (r.).
 - Sweat. Ir. v.; morning, Cauth.
 - Swelling, Am. car., Ars. m. (r.), *Grap.*, Gran., Jac., Rhu. t., Thu.; 2 P.M., Hydrphb. (r.), Wies. (r.); 8 P.M., Physo.; elastic, after lying down, Am. car. (l.); hard, Pul.; painful, Pul.; as from a bruise, on touch, on lying down, Am. car. (l.); as though hernia would form, Lyc. (l.); red, as if suppurating, on motion and touch, Lyc. (r.); sore, Cle. (r.); sensation as if swollen, Con. (r.), K. ca., Sil. (l.); on pressure, Ant. cr.; as of a swelling pushed forward, on walking, Cocc.; subcutaneous, two balls, Hydrphb.
 - Tapped, sensation as if, when she draws her leg up, Ther.
 - Tearing, Chin. (r.), Mez. (r.); evening, Sil.; on rising, from seat, Stro. (l.); while sitting, Sul. ac. (l.); while standing, Euphm. (l.); when walking, Am. m.; > bending back, Chin. (r.); extending to right nipple, Crot. t.; towards thighs, < inspiration and touch, Plat.; as from hernia, < on coughing, Tarent.; paroxysmal, extending up abdomen, Thu.; stitching, when stepping out, Sep.
 - Tension, Am. m. (r.), Benz. ac., Calc. a. (l.), Cle., Coc. c., Coloc., Colocn. (r.), Crot. t., Gam., Jat., K. iod., Merc. sol. (l.), Na. m. (l.), Sars. (r.), Stro. (r.); 5 A.M., Merc. c. (l.); afternoon, after sleeping, Cyc.; evening, Na. m.; when standing, Gam.; on stretching out leg, Carb. a.; when touched, Spig. (r.); when walking, Am. m., Cle., *Grap.*, Kre., Na. m.; (Agg.) morning, by ascending stairs, and bending over, Colocn. (r.); motion, Na. m.; pressure, Coloc.; walking, Cle. (l.), Colocn. (r.); (Amel.) during stool, Na. m.; as if it would burst, Na. silc. (r.); rheumatic, Ant. s.; as of retained urine during micturition, Mag. s.
 - Thrusts, cutting, Aur.
 - Trembling, *Chel.*, Merc. sol.
 - Twinging, 2 A.M., Lyc.; noon, < eating, Castor.; extending to beneath ribs, after dinner, while sitting, Indg.
 - Twisting sensation, Hur.; < pressure, > stool, Rap. (l.).
 - Twitching, Ammc. (l.); 11 P.M., Na. ph. (l.); after riding, Pso. (r.); when sitting, Calc. c. (r.); during every stitch in anus, Sul. (r.); bubbling, Pho. ac.; extending toward penis, Zn.; sticking, evening, in bed, Ig.
 - Ulcerations, moist, with yellow scabs, developing on, Merc. sol.; sensation of, while sitting, Cic. v. (r.); when walking, Am. m. (l.).
 - Vesicles filled with liquid, Na. c.; red, Na. c.
 - Weakness, Aloe, Aur., Rap., Tab. (r.), Thu.; 9 A.M., Physo.; on walking, Aloe, Calc. c.; extending along spermatic cord, Osm.
 - Wringing, at 1 P.M., Dios. (l.).
 - Writhing, < pressure, > stool, Rap. (l.).

INGUINAL REGION.

ANTERIOR PORTION—MUSCLES.

- **Anterior portion**, sensation as if flesh had been beaten loose, on standing, after rising from bed, *Merc. sol.*
- **Bend of**, brown spots, *Lyc.*; soreness on appearance of menses, *Sars. (r.)*; along *psaos muscle*, bruised sensation on pressure, drawing tension, > rest, *Arg.*; tendon feels strained, *Arg. (l.)*.
- **Canal**, aching, *Lycps.*; on waking, *Lycps. (r.)*; afternoon, *Lycps.*; evening, *Lycps.*; while sitting, *Lycps.*; night, *Lycps. (l.)*; < walking, *Lycps.*; > upward pressure on external rings, on rising, *Lycps.*; twitching cutting, *Cyc.*; dragging, *Cle. (r.)*; drawing, *Sil. (r.)*; sticking, extending into testicle, on rising from sitting, *Euphr. (l.)*; pain, acute, on walking, *Lycps. (l.)*; extending from left kidney, 11.30 A.M., *Lycps. (l.)*; > by upward pressure on external ring, 1 P.M., *Lycps. (r.)*; > while sitting, *Lycps. (r.)*; pressure downward, *Lycps. (r.)*; as if hernia would protrude, while sitting, > upward pressure on external ring, *Lycps. (l.)*, wavelike, from within outwards, *Sep.*; pulsations in innermost part, *Stan. (r.)*; soreness, 1 P.M., *Lycps. (r.)*; evening, *Lycps.*; stitches, *Cyc. (l.)*; tearing, *Sil. (r.)*; tension along, *Canth.*
- **Crural nerve**, pain in, *Brach.*
- **Folds**, burning-smarting tension, on motion, *Berb. (r.)*; soreness, *Bry.*
- **Ganglia**, swelling, *Cop.*
- **Glands**, aching, *Berb. (r.)*, *Merc. sol.*; alternately each side, *Dul.*; bubo (*Cle.*), *Merc. sol.*; itching burning, *Berb. (l.)*; congestion, *Ph.*; constriction, *Nit. ac.*; crawling, *Merc. sol.*; drawing, *Mez.*; extending to knees, < when going to sleep, *Thu.*; hard, *Cle. (l.)*, *Dul.*; inflammation, *Grap. (r.)*, *Merc. sol.*, *Sil.*; pain, *Cle.*, *Gymno. (r.)*, *Hydrphb.*, *Merc. c. (r.)*, *Merc. sol.*, *Pin. s.*, *Sil.*, *Sin. n.*, *Sum. (l.)*, *Thu. (r.)*; 9.30 A.M., *Dios. (l.)*; evening, *Dios. (l.)*; while sitting, *Ter.*; night, in bed, on moving, on rising up, *Rhu. t.*; on walking, *Bap. (l.)*, *Merc. sol.*; > morning, on rising, *Merc. c. (r.)*; prickling, < in bed, and walking, *Cle. (r.)*; pressure, *Stan.*; drawing, when spreading thighs, *Val.*; pulsation, *Polyg. (l.)*; redness, *Merc. sol.*; circumscribed, *MERC. SOL.*; shooting, *Bell.*; soreness, *Cop.*, *Gel. (r.)*, *Hep.*, *Merc. sol.*, *Merc. sul.*, *Sum. (l.)*, *Thu. (r.)*, *Val.*; 9.30 A.M., *Dios.*; evening, *Dios. (l.)*; while walking, *Cle.*; stitches, *Pso.*, *Thu.*; itching, *Rhe.*; in direction of joint, *Cerv.*; swelling, *Bap. (l.)*, *Bell.*, *Bro. (r.)*; *Calc. a. (l.)*, *CALC. G.*, *Cle. (< r.)*, *Cop.*, *Crot. h.*, (*Dul.*), *Elap.*, *Eupl.*, *Gel.*, *Grap. (r.)*, *Hydrphb.*, *Lyc.*, *MERC. SOL.*, *Na. c.*, *Na. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Oci.*, *Pho. ac.*, *Pho.*, *Pin. s.*, *Rhu. t.*, *Sap. (l.)*, *Sin. n.*, *Spo. (r.)*, *Stan.*, *Sul.*, *Sum. (l.)*, *Tep.*, *Thu. (r.)*; 9.30 A.M., *Dios. (l.)*; inflammatory, *Osm.*; painful, (*Alum.*) (*r.*), *Am. car. (l.)*, *Na. c.*; on walking, *Nit. ac.*, *Sep. (l.)*; painless, *Nit. ac.*; < standing and walking, *Stap.*; suppurating, *Nit. ac.*; tensive, while walking, *Spo. (r.)*; sensation of, *Calc. c.*, *Grap. (l.)*, *Merc. c. (r.)*, *Thu.*, *Zn.*; 5 A.M., on waking, *Merc. c.*; as if about to form, *Cle.*; suppuration, *Hep.*; tearing, *Sul.*; when sitting and walking, *Calc. a.*; tension, *Calc. c.*, *Na. m.*; < walking, *CLE. (r.)*; twitching, *Cle.*; over *Poupart's ligament*, gland, hard, sore, *Ant. cr. (l.)*.
- **Inner side**, clucking sensation, *Coloc.*; pain, *Cle. (l.)*; pressure in a spot, evenings, *All. c. (r.)*.
- **Lower part**, near bone, gnawing, *Lach.*
- **Middle**, drawing, extending towards thighs, < inspiration and touch. *Flat.*
- **Muscles**, drawing, when dancing or walking fast, *Alum. (l.)*.

INGUINAL REGION—INSPIRATION.

- **Outer side**, pain, Cle. (l.).
- **Pelvic bones**, near, boring, Coloc. (l.).
- **Pubic region**, over, cutti^g, Calc. c.; pressure, Sul.
- **Rings**. See **Abdomen**, **Rings**.
- **Skin**, drawing, Bry.; smarting and soreness, Coca (l.).
- **Upper part**, stitches, Calc. c. (l.).
- INJURED**. Spot, pain, Con., Pho. ac.
- INJURE**. Herself easily, feels as if she could, Sep.
- OS INNOMINATUM**. Pain, Eup. per.; stitches, < by motion, Angu.; tearing, Alumn.; muscles, stitches, Spig. (l.); upper border, pressure, Aur. (l.).
- INSATIABLE**. See under **Hunger**.
- INSANITY**, Aga. m., All. c., Alco., Ars., Hyos., K. bi., K. ox., Lyc., Naj., Nx. m., CEna., Ox. ac., Physo., Rhodo., Tarent., Zn.; when skull is injured, Alco.; of sombre character, Na. sa.; with gesticulations, Bell.; pulls her own hair, Tarent.; legs restless, Tarent.; on account of unfortunate love, Tarent.; secretive, Dig.; splits his head in two, Naj.; stripped himself, dancing, etc., Bell.; timorous, Bell.
- INSECURITY**. Sense of, Bry., Sum.
- INSENSIBILITY**. See **Unconsciousness**.
- INSIPIDITY**, Linu.
- INSOLENCE**. See **Insults**.
- INSOMNIA**. See **Sleeplessness**.
- INSPIRATION**.† Anxious from compression of chest, Oind.
- **Basson**, low in throat, two tones of, low and high at the same time, evening on going to sleep, Arg.
- **Catching**. See **Jerking**.
- **Convulsive**, Led., Stry.
- **Croupy**, Apis.
- **Crowing**, Chlo.
- **Deep**, Aga. m., Asaf., Bro., Cale., Carbn. h., Carbn. s., Cer. b., Cimet., Chlo., Cot., Dig., Ery. a., Eth., Fago., Fer., Gin., Glo., Hell., Hydro., Hyos., Ig., Iod., K. iod., Kre., Lob. i., Manc., Naj., Nx. m., Op., Ox. ac., Par., Pho., Physo., Ran. s., Rum. c., Saba., Sang., Sulphs. ac., Sul.; morning, Aga. m.; forenoon, when writing, Fl. ac.; afternoon, Sang.; causing cough, Bro., Cou.; during faintness, Fl. ac.; during incarceration of flatus, Get.; when sitting, Aga. m., Cic. v., Gin.; during tightness of chest, Gin.; when walking, Aga. m., Cic. v., Coc. c.; in open air, Hell.
- **Difficult**, Act., Apis, (Arn.), (Cannab. s.), Chlo., Gin., Iod., Mur. ac., Sil.; evening, in bed, Con.; while sitting, Gin., Indg., Led.; walking in open air, Merc. sol.
- **Faint**, Eth., Tanac.
- **Frequent**, Alco., (Arn.), Gel., K. cy., Manc., Na. m., Op., Par., Seneg.; after dinner, Sars.; during pain in chest, Scro.
- **Forcible**, Asc. t., Bro.
- **Full**, Tab.
- **Impeded**, Acon., Chin., Ig., Na. m.; < in sleep, Acon.; in epigastric region, Lau.
- **Inability to take**, Bro., Cannab. i., Ham., Mez., Stram.
- **Incomplete**, Pb.

† Compare with sounds in chest.

INSPIRATION—INSTEPI.

- **Insufficient**, on sitting bent over, Chin.
- **Intermittent**, during sleep, Ant. t.
- **Involuntary**, Cup. ar.
- **Jerking**, Angu., Cala, Na. h., Ter.; during sleep, Ant. t.; like bleating of a goat, Acon.; beneath left clavicle, Sum.
- **Jumping**, Alco.
- **Long**, Bro., Cup. ar., Hcy. ac., Hydr., Physo.; while eating, Chin. s.
- **Noisy**, Bell., Carbn. h., Hell.
- **Omitted**, Cina.
- **Oppressed**, Carl.
- **Painful**, Chin., K. n., Ple.
- **Panting**, evenings, after smoking, Aloe.
- **Rattling**, Carbn. o.
- **Short**, Cact., Gel., Lob. i., Phyt., Pho.; in sleep, (Camph.).
- **Shrill**, beneath left clavicle, at beginning, Sum.
- **Sighing**, Ars., Asaf., Phyt., Stry.
- **Slow**, Carbn. s., Castor., Eth., Ig., Stram.; evening, in bed, Con.
- **Snoring**, while asleep, Cham., Chin., Ig.; midnight, Nz. v.
- **Sobbing**, Asaf.; on sitting up in bed, Euphr.
- **Stertorous**, Op.
- **Stridulous**, Op.
- **Struggling** sound, Op.
- **Tubular**, beneath left clavicle, at beginning, Sum.
- **Whoeeing**, Mur. ac.; evening, after smoking, Aloe.
- **Whiffing**, beneath left clavicle, at beginning, Sum.
- **Whistling**, Card. l., Cina, Coloc., Na. m., Nit. ac.; < on going upstairs, Sul.; in bronchi, Na. m.; in upper chest, Pb.

INSTABILITY. See Unsteadiness.

- INSTEP.** Aching, Ant. t. (l.), Hell. (r.), Pip. m., &c. (r.), Stry.; 12.30 A.M., > by motion, Com.
- **Angle** formed with tibia, inward and upward, Ars.
 - **Bluish**, in spots, Jug. r. (l.).
 - **Bruised** sensation, Bry.
 - **Burning**, Ars. (l.), Fl. ac. (r.).
 - **Coldness**, Pho.
 - **Cramp**, Gel. (r.).
 - **Cutting**, extending to toes, Na. p. (l.).
 - **Drawing**, Colch. (r.); 7 A.M., when sitting, Arg. n. (l.); extending to knee, Com. (l.).
 - **Elevations**, Jug. r. (r.).
 - **Eruptions**, 8 A.M., Rhu. t.
 - **Exorescence**, pimply, Mim. (r.).
 - **Formication**, when standing, Pb.
 - **Hurt** by boot, 10 P.M., Chin. s.
 - **Hardness**, Jug. r. (l.).
 - **Heat**, like an aura, Com. (l.).
 - **Heaviness**, Arn.
 - **Itching**, K. iod., Lach., Mim. (r.).
 - **Lancinations**, when standing, Acon. l.
 - **Numbness**, Canna; extending to toes and knees, Com. (l.).
 - **Pain**, Com. (r.), Elap. (r.), Fl. ac. (r.), Mim. (r.), Pb., Pho., Rhe., Spire. (r.), Stil. (r.), Verat. v. (l.); evening, Fl. ac. (l.); during men-

INSTEP—INTERCOSTAL MUSCLES.

- stration, Mag. m.; on stretching out foot, Verat. v. (l.); while walking, Coca (l.), Jug. r.; < on standing and walking, Stil. (r.); rheumatic, Vesp. (l.); in spots, Muru.
- Pimples, miliary, after scratching, Hur.
 - Pressure, Acon. (r.), Sul. ac. (r.).
 - Prickling, > by motion, Com. (l.).
 - Pulsation, Aga. m. (r.).
 - Rawness, Jug. r. (l.).
 - Red, Coloc. (l.); in spots, Jug. r. (r.).
 - Shooting, Fer. (r.), Osm., Ox. ac.
 - Sprained sensation, afternoon, Chin. s. (l.); when stepping, Ara.; when walking, Ham.; during warm weather, Coca (l.).
 - Stiffness, Pb.
 - Stitches, Ant. t. (l.), Canth. (r.), Hep., Phyt., Iod.; afternoon, in open air, Chel. (l.).
 - Swollen, Bry., Calo. (l.).
 - Tearing, Canth. (r.), Mag. m. (l.); afternoon, Æth. (r.); evening, K. iod.; < while walking, Mag. m. (l.).
 - Tension, Canuab. s.; evening, while standing, Na. c. (r.), Plat.; as from tight boot, Asaf. (r.).
 - Tingling, Pip. m.; < sitting, Pip. m.; > motion, Pip. m.
 - Twinging, Physo.; during chill, Chin. s. (l.).
 - Weakness, Elap. (r.).
 - Inner side, pain, Ant. t. (l.), Verat. v. (l.); tearing, extending into toe, Caus. (r.).
 - Tendons, drawing, extending into toe, Caus. (r.).
- INSULTS,**† Arn., Merc. sol., Na. m., Nit. ac.; from jealousy, Nz. v.; sink deep into her heart, Cocc.; could not free himself from, Na. m.; tendency to, Nx. v.

INSUPPORTABLE MOOD, Calc. c.

INTEGUMENTS. See Skin.

INTELLECT. See Thoughts.

INTERCOSTAL MUSCLES. Aching, Asaf., Cic. v. (l.); afternoon, while sitting, Bry. (l.); < during respiration and expiration, Asaf.; boring, Spo.; while sitting, Mur. ac.; bruised sensation, Cham.; burning, Asaf. (r.); contraction, Pb., Vich. (l.); 6.30 A.M., till 10 A.M., Lycps.; 7 P.M., Cle. (l.); < lying on right side, Lycps.; convulsions, on waking, Lycps. (r.); cramp, Calc. c.; cutting, < touch, Tab.; drawing, Aga. m. (l.), Bor.; on moving chest, Na. p.; formication, Dro. (l.); griping, Coloc. (r.); lancinations, at 6 P.M., Asc. t. (r.); movements weak, Asaf. (l.); pain, Cle. (l.); 1.45 P.M., Lycps.; 9.15 P.M., Yuc.; when riding on horseback, Spig.; paralysis, Pb. (l.); pinching, Lau.; 7 P.M., Cle. (l.); pressure, Aga. m. (l.); on stooping, Caus.; shooting, Seneg. (r.), Tep.; afternoon, while walking, > after sleep, Gymno. (r.); soreness on moving chest, Na. p.; stitches, Acon. (l.), Asaf. (l.), Aur. m. (r.), Bry. (l.), Dro. (l.), K. bi.; when sitting, Asaf., Stap.; on walking, Merc. i. r.; twitching, Stan., Tarax. (l.); afternoon, Cle. (l.); > being erect, Coloc. (r.); into sixth rib, drawing, at 9 A.M., Zn. (r.); below fifth rib, pain, < lying on right side, Lycps.; between eighth and ninth, twitching, Pic. ac.; between tenth and eleventh, pulsation and twitching at 6 P.M., Pic. ac.

† Includes affronts.

INTEROSSEOUS MUSCLES—INTESTINES.

INTEROSSEOUS MUSCLES. Atrophied, Pb.; incapable of function, Pb.

INTERMUSCULAR TISSUE. Infiltration blackish and serous, Both.

INTERPARIETAL SUTURE. Pain, extending to temples, Fl. ac. (1.).

INTERNAL ORGANS. See *Organs*.

INTOLERANCE, Merc. sol.; afternoon, Fer. p.; open air, Cocc., Op.; of P ailment, Nx. v.; annoyance, Fer. p.; of usual bath, Cle.; of bed-covers, Led.; of contradiction, Carbn. s.; of drink, Ant. t.; of food, Ant. t.; of hindrance, Fer. p.; of interruption, Cham., Cocc.; of noise, Am. car., Bell. Chin., Ig., Pte.; pressure, Bap.; of being spoken to, Cham.; of step, Nx. v.; of being uncovered, Acon., Æth.

INTESTINES.† Acid dissolving in, sensation of, Lim.; ball, drawn up into a, sensation of, Lach.; burning, Alum.; catarrh, symptoms of, Squ.; contraction, Chin., Op.; power of, increased, Ars.; sensation of, morning, after rising, Mag. c.; convulsions, Ars., Cup. ac., Pb.; drawing, Jug. r., Stap.; sensation as if drawn back to spine, Ter.; drawn together, Ric.; drawn in knots, Cup. ac.; drinks, spirituous, sensation as after, Euphm.; emptiness, sensation of, morning, after rising, Mag. c.; erosion, Canth., Cup. ac., Sul. ac.; fluid, cold passing through, sensation, K. ca.; gangrene, Pb., Pho.; griping, Euphm.; heat, Euphm., Tab.; hypertrophy, sensation of, Bry.; induration, during jaundice, Pb.; inflammation,† Alco., Aloe, Canth., Crot. h., Cup. ac., Euph. co., Jal., Jug. c., Gam., K. iod., K. slft., K. tar., Lol., Mez., Pb., Pho., Sabi., Ter.; like dysentery, Merc. c.; irritability, Chin. s., K. n.; pain, Ars., Lace., Pb., Tab., Thal.; morning, Lyc.; when pressing upon abdomen, Ran. b.; as if they would come out, 1 A.M., > drinking vinegar and water, Lace.; paralysis, Pb., Pho., Sec. c.; sensation of, Acon., Op.; passing into from stomach, sensation of, Cup.; peristaltic action diminished, Lact; increased, Ars., Carbn. s., Carb. v., Chel., Chin., Fel., Iod., Mat., Rha. f.; as if reversed, Asaf., Elap.; wanting, Cocc., Ig.; pressure downward, Iod.; together, forenoon, < walking, > stool, Cup.; pulled toward a point behind umbilicus, Thu.; relaxation, Ail., Castor., Ig., Merc. sol., Opu., Thea; on turning in bed, Bar. c.; when walking, Tarent.; > midnight, keeping legs close together, Art. ab.; rolled together, sensation as if, Elap.; scraping, burning, Crot. t.; shaking about, sensation of, Crot. t., Merc. sol., Sil.; morning, while walking, Mez.; after faintness, Asaf.; on violent motion of arms, Cannab. s.; on walking, Nx. v.; shortened, sensation as if convulsively, forenoon, on bending backward, Anac.; spread out, sensation as if, Bar. ac.; desire for stool, Pul.; stretched, intermittent sensation as if, Na. slfc.; swelling, perceptible through walls of abdomen, Tarent.; tension, Chin., Iod.; tied, sensation as if, Elap.; with cord continually tightened, Verat.; torn out, sensation as if, Chel., Pb.; morning, after rising, Mag. c.; afternoon, Sep.; as if about to be, by forceps, during vomiting, Ars.; torpor, Chlf., Op., Ran. s.; morning, during stool, Hell.; tossed-about sensation, Sil.; twisted sensation, Elap., VERAT.; ulceration, Cup. ac., Pb., Sin. n., Sul.; tubercular, Pho.; weakness, Cannab. s., Pen.; after stool, Carb. a.

— Curves of, gather in clusters, Der.

— Large, determination of blood to, Aloe; borborygmi, Lachn.; peristaltic action wanting, HEP.; pain along, Pic. ac.; 9.30 P.M., relaxation of, Ail.; torpidity, Chlf.; ulceration in, like dysentery, Merc. c.

† Compare with abdomen.

† Compare with enteritis.

INTESTINES—IRASCIBLE.

- **Lower portion cutting**, Polyg.; **inactivity**, after frequent stools, Sca.; **inflammation**, Aloe; **pain**, Polyg.; **shooting**, Polyg.
- **Mucous membrane, derangement**, Ars.; **dryness**, leathery, Tarent.; **inflammation**, Aloe; **irritation**, Jug. c., Kin., Picro.; **secretion diminished**, Imp.; **in consistence**, Pso.; **increased**, Pso., Sum.; **swollen sensation**, Kin.; **ulceration**, Aloe.
- **Small, borborygmi**, Aloe, Coca, Pic. ac., Pso.; **cramps**, Ced., Ery. a., Na. ar.; **shifting**, Æth.; **cutting**, Aloe, Dios., Jul., K. n., Serp.; **extending to entrance of true pelvis**, Par.; < night, after midnight, Tana.; **distress**, Caul., Lept., Polyp. p., Pte.; **during stool**, 9 A.M., Polyp. o.; **drawing**, > drinking, eating, motion, and fluid stool, Aur. m.; **cutting**, drawing, gnawing, morning, > eating, pressure in mesogastric region and rapid walking, Coca; **gripping**, Aph., Carbn. s., Mit.; **heaviness**, Tana.; **irritability**, Iod.; **pain**, Ac. ac., Calc. c., Ced., Ery. a., Lept., Mez., Tana., Thu., Ust.; **evening**, Pte.; 7 P.M., before stool, Coll.; **before escape of flatus**, Na. ar.; **acute**, Dios.; < midnight and night, Tana.; **stitches**, Pb.; **when bending forward**, Calc. cau.; **cutting**, Tana.; **tied in knots**, sensation of being, Polyp. p.; **trembling**, Calc. c.; **twisting**, Sin. n.; **twitching**, Verat. v.; **stool seemed to come from**, Trio.; **upper part, pain**, Am. cau.; **stitches in**, Sul.; **stool, urging to**, after eating, Anac.

INTOXICATION, Ab. c., Abs., Ac. ac., Aga. m., Agn., Aml. n., Amyg., Arg. m., Ars., Atro., Bart., Bell., Camph., Cannab. s., Cap., Carb. a., Chel., Cic. v., Cinch., Coca, Conin., Con., Cori. r., Dat. m., Eth., Euc., Fagu., Fer., Gel., Grat., Hyos., Ig., K. bi., K. iod., Kis., Lact., Led., Lol., Merc., Mez., Mil., Mor., Nab., Naj., Nx. v., Nx. m., Op., Phe., Pho. ac., Pip. m., Rhodo., Saba., Sec. c., Stram., Tab., Tax., Ter., Thea, C Til., Tus. f., Verat., Vip., Zn.; **morning**, Stram.; **in open air**, Mag. c.; **from drinking beer**, Bell.; **from slightest spirituous drink**, Cbn.; **after eating**, Bell.; **during fever**, Tab.; **when carrying heavy loads**, Aga. m.; **after miscarriage**, Rut.; **after sleep**, Op.; **caused by smoking**, Alum.; **when waking**, Op.; **from wine**, Per.; < while walking, P Mez.; > in open air, Grat.; **dizzy**, Merc., Op.; **gloomy**, Mor.; **hypochondriacal**, Aur.; **joyous**, Bell.; **moral**, Ast.; **silent**, Pip. m.; **sleepy**, Pip. m.

— **Appearance of**, Ac. ac., Atro., Camph., Cannab. i., Canth., Carbn. s., Carbn. o., Chlf., Cle., Cori. r., Dig., Gel., Hey. ac., Hyos., Lach., Narcot., Spire., Ter.; **morning**, Stram.

— **Sensation of**, Ant. t., Ant. cr., Aran. s., Bell., (Bcv.), Bry., Cannab. i., Carb. s., Chin., Cimic., Coff., Dig., Glo., Hey. ac., K. ca., K. iod., Lau., C Lil. t., Mag. c., Nit. ox., Ple., Sil.; **morning**, Ir. v., Hydrs., Lyc.; **while walking**, Nx. v.; **afternoon**, Caj.; 6 P.M., Erio.; **night**, Stry.; **in open air**, Phe.; **on ascending stairs**, Par.; **after bottle of beer**, Coloc.; **after dinner**, Grat., Merc. sol., Rap.; **after rising from bed**, Rhu. t.; **while sitting**, Cic. v., Cocc.; **after smoking**, Asc. t.; **while standing**, Cic. v.; **when stooping**, Val.; **after waking**, Calc. c., Chlo., Op., Pho.; **when walking**, Caj., Cic. v., Con., Fer., Led.; **by wine**, Chlf.; > in open air, Dul.; **causing long steps**, Aga. m.

INTREPIDITY. See Courage.

INTUITIONS. Dull, Lil. t.

INVIGORATION. See Vigor.

IRASCIBLE. See Anger.

IRRESOLUTION—ISCHIATIC NERVE.

IRRESOLUTION,† Alum., Arn., Ars., Aur., *Bar. ac.*, Cham., Chin., Coca, Coch., Cup., Fer. mu., Grat., Guare., (Hell.), Ig., Iod., Kia., K. ca., Led., Lyc., Mag. m., Na. m., Petrol., Pho., Pul., Pb., Rut., Sant., Sul., Tarent., Tarax.; morning, Pal.; afternoon, Hyos.; on waking, Lyc.; about trifles, *Bar. c.*, Hydrphb.

IRIS. Color changes from grayish-blue to perfect blue, Apis; congested, Ip.; dull, Ip., Colch.; inflamed, Carbn. s. (r.); turbid, Colch. (l.); fibres, visible, as through a magnifying glass, Cyc.; inner margins yellow, Sol. n.

IRKSOME. Everything is, Ig., Lau.; sitting at writing, Lyc.

IRRATIONAL, Bell., Op., Pb.

IRRITATION,† Ab. c., Abs., Ac. ac., Acon., *Æs. h.*, Aga. m., Alco., Aloe, Ambra, Am. cau., *Anac.*, Angu., Ant. ox., Apis, Arn., Ars., Art. ab., Arum t., Asaf., Atro., *Bar. ac.*, BELL., Benz., Bon., Bor., Bov., Brach., Bry., Buf., Cact., Cad., Calc. c., Cale., Camph., Cap., Carb. v., Carbn. s., Cer. b., Cer. s., Chel., Chin., Chlo., Cinnb., Cle., Coca, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., (Cori. r.), Cup. ar., Dig., Dign., Dios., Dor., Elap., Eupi., Equ., Euphr., Fago., Fel., Fer., For., Gal. ac., Gel., Grap., Ham., Hell., Helo., Hep., Hur., Hcy. ac., Hydrphb., Hyos., Hype., Ib., Iod., Ir. v., Indg., Iod., Kalm., K. bi., K. fcy., K. iod., Kis., K. n., Lach., Led., Lept., Lil. t., Linu., Lip., *Lyc.*, Manc., Merc., Meni., Mez., Mur. ac., Myric., Nab., Naj., Na. ar., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Nit. ox., Nx. m., Nx. v., Oci., *CEna.*, Olnd., Ox. ac., Ori., Osm., Op., Pal., Ped., *Petrol.*, Pho., Pho. ac., Physo., Phyt., Pic. ac., Ple., Polyp. o., *Plan.*, Pb., Pul. n., Ran. b., Rum. c., Sac., Sal. p., Sang., Sant., Sap., Sec. c., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Sin. n., Sol., Stan., Stram., Stry., SUL., Tab., Tarent., Tep., Thea, *Thu.*, Til., Tril., Upa., Ust., Verat., Vip., Vos., Yuc., Zn., C Zn. m., Ziz.; morning, Calc. c., Cham., Cocc., Grap., Myric., Sang., Til.; after rising, Arg. n., *Carl.*; before stool, Calc. c.; forenoon, Am. m., Carb. v., Lil. t., Ple.; 2 P.M., Mez.; 7 A.M., Sep.; noon, Cinnb., Zn.; till 2 P.M., Ast.; afternoon, Calc. s., Cannab. i., Sang., Sum., Thu.; evening, Canth., Fago., Lyc., Mil., Nab., Pso., Zn.; from harsh music, Sum.; 5 P.M., Pso.; 10 P.M. to 2 A.M., Thea; night, Pic. ac.; when alone, Pho.; when aroused, Nx. m.; after going to bed, Upa.; from quaking in chest, Na. sul.; after coition, Na. m., Sel.; during contradiction, Grat., Tarent.; during conversation, Ple.; after diarrhoea, Guai.; after dinner, Coc. c., Mar., Mil., Til.; caused by disturbance, Grap., Op.; while drinking wine and coffee, Chl.; during emission of semen, Cle.; caused by unintelligible expression, Sol. t. æ.; during feverish heat, Lach.; during headache, Helo., Coca, Iod., Lach., Pal.; during menses, Mag. m., Sep., Zn.; during intermission of menses, Eupi.; attempting to apply the mind, Sap.; during noise, Pip. m., Ple.; caused by offences, Canth.; while sitting, Na. m.; after stool, Na. c., Nit. ac.; during shooting in temples, Cup. s.; at trifles, Angu., Bell., Caus.; on waking, Cyc., Ir. v., Na. m.; while walking, Sum.; when working, P Plan.; angry, Sep.; towards children, K. iod.; mental, Caus., Pho.; nervous, Art. v., Ars. i., Carb. a., Caus., Lyc., Pb.; of every organ, Ars.; peevish, Carb. v.; about innocent things, *Plat.*

ISCHIATIC NERVE. See Sciatic.

† Includes indecision, uncertainty.

‡ Compare with ill-humor.

ISCHIUM—ITCHING.

ISCHIUM. Aching, evening, Grat. (r.); when lying on back, Carl.; when sitting still, Pho.; burrowing, evening, Grat. (r.); bruised sensation when sitting and when walking, Coff. c., Hep.; drawing, *Lach.*; evening when sitting, Ant. cr.; extending to thigh, Stan. (l.); grumbling, Stram. (l.); pain, Fl. ac., Lach., Thu. (r.); afternoon, Fl. ac. (r.); when sitting, Sul.; night, Euphm.; after resting feet on chair, Carls.; on rising from sitting, Con.; after sitting long, Sul.; < when sitting, Tet. (r.); extending to patella, Val. (r.); pinching, Sul.; pressure, while sitting, Stan.; soreness, Bell.; stitches, Nx. v., Sars. (r.); while sitting, Dro., Mang.; tearing, Lachn. (r.), Thu.; tension, extending to knees, when walking, Pso.; inner side, pinching, Aur.; tuber, boil on, Na. ar.; boring, Led.; bruised, Chel. (r.); drawing, Sul.; itching, Carbn. s.; pain, 10 A.M., when standing, Com.; on rising, Rhu. t. (l.); pressure, Led.; soreness, Coc. c., Sel.; afternoon when riding, Carbn. s. (r.); stitches, Led. (l.); extending to knee, Coloc. (l.); tearing, Berb. (l.); extending to uterus, Berb. (r.).

ISCHURIA. See Micturition, Dysuria.

ISOLATION. Sensation of, Cannab. s., Coca.

ITCHING. Acon., Acon. c., Æs. h., Æth., Aga. m., Agn., All. c., Aloe, Alumn., Ambra, Anac., Angu., Ant. cr., Ant. t., Ant. s., Am. car., *Apoc. a.*, *Apis*, Arg. m., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Ars. i., Art. ab., Arum i., Atro., Aur., Bar. c., Bell., Benz. ac., Bom. p., Bov., Brach., Bro., Bruen., Buf., Cad., Caj., Calc. c., Calc. i., Calc. p., Cale., Camph., Canna, Canth., Cap., Carb. a., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Caus., Chel., Chin., Chin. s., Chlo., Cic. v., Cinub., Cis., Cit. v., Cle., Coc. c., Cod., Coff. t., Colch., *Com.*; Corn. c., Croc., Cub., Cup. s., Cyc., Delph., Dios., Dig., *Dul.*, Elae., Euphm., Eupi., Euo., Fago., Fer. mu., Feru., Fl. ac., (Fran.), For., *Gal. ac.*, Gam., Gas., Gos., *Gran.*, *Grap.*, Guare., Ham., Hep., Her., Hur., Hydr., Hyos., *Ig.*, Imp., Indig., Iuu., Ip., Ir. fcs., Ir. v., Jug. c., Kalm., *K. ars.*, K. bi., K. br., K. ca., K. clo., K. iod., Kre., Lac. ac., Lach., Lachn., *Led.*, Lept., Lil. t., Liuu., (Lob. s.), Lol., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Manc., *Mang.*, Meni., Mep., Merc., Merl., Merc. i. f., Merc. c., *Merc. sol.*, Mez., Mor., Mur. ac., Myric., Nab., Naj., Narcot., Na. c., Na. m., Na. p., Na. sa., Nicc., Nz. v., (Ena., Ol. an., *Oind.*, Op., Pal., Par., Pb., Ped., Pen., Per., Petrol., Pho. ac., Phe., Pho., Phyt., Pin. s., Plan., Plat., Pod., Polyp. o., *Pso.*, Pte., Pul. n., Ran. b., *Ran. s.*, Rap., Rat., Rhodo., Rhu. t., Rhu. v., Rum. c., Rut., Saba., Sap., Sars., Sco., Ser., Sec. c., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spire., Sol., Spon., Squ., *Stap.*, Stram., Stro., Stry., Sul., Sum., Tab., Tarent., Tax., Tep., Thea, Thu., Til., Tril., C Verat., Vesp., Vinc., Voa., Wies., Zu.; day, Cinub., Hydrs., Mor., Sil.; morning, Am. car., Chin. s., Mag. c., *Stap.*, *Sul.*; while half awake, Petrol.; after rising, Cimic.; after waking, Coloc., Spon., *Sul.*; 4 A.M., Sol. t. s.; noon, Meni.; afternoon, Chel., (Coloc.), Cim., Nice., Til.; evening, Agn., Alumn., All. c., Amme., *Apis*, Bom. p., Bov., Chr. ac., Chr. ox., Com., Cyc., Fago., Fer. mu., Gam., K. n., Kre., Lyc., *Merc. sol.*, Mez., Mor., Na. m., Pb., Sul.; in bed, Anac., Ant. t., Angu., Bar. c., Coloc., K. clo., Na. m. Nx. v., Pul., Sul., Zu.; after lying down, Am. m., Asc. t., Bry., Mur. ac., Na. c., Nx.; when going to sleep, Rhodo.; during sweat, Fl. ac.; when undressing, Cocc., Gam., Hype., Rhodo.; 4 P.M., Gel.; 5-7 P.M., Sars.; 6 P.M., Dios., Fago.; 10 P.M., Plan.; 10-11 P.M., Fl. ac.; 11 P.M., K. ca.; after midnight, Saba., Thu.; night, Aga. m., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Caus., Chin., Cina, Cinnb., Cocc., *Ig.*, K. clo., Lach., Mag. c., Mela., Merc. i. f., *Merc. sol.*, Mus., Na. m., Ped., Pic. ac., Pul. n., Stry., Sul.

ITCHING—JAW.

Thu., Til., Trio., Zn.; before falling asleep, SUL.; in bed, Cad., K. bi., Ol. j., Per., Pic. ac., Pul. n., Saba., Sars.; during sweat, Na. m.; during sleep, Ant. cr.; when waking, Berb., Rum. c.; in cold air, Merc. sol., Pæo.; when under feather bed, Cocc.; during coldness, Cad., Grap.; during desquamation, Rhu. t., Wies.; after eating, Calc. p., Dul.; during fever, Hydrs., Mor.; after becoming heated, Æth., Mang., Sep.; in bed, Cot., Pul.; from walking, PUL.; when lying down, (Arn.); in bed, Camph.; after lying down, Sil.; during menses, Pho.; after retiring Fago., Na. p., Pul. n., Thu.; after rubbing, PUL.; after scratching, Merc. i. f., SUL.; when sitting, Cyc., Ped.; during sweat, Cocc., Fl. ac., Rhodo., Op., Tel.; when touched, Cad.; when undressing, Ham., Oind., Stan.; when walking, Cinnb., Ig., Ped.; (Agg.) morning, Rhu. t.; in bed, after waking, SUL.; after rising, Hep.; 6 A.M., Arum i.; afternoon, Plan.; evening, Anac., Fl. ac., Ped., Plan., Pul. n.; in bed, Carb. a., Plat.; after lying down, Sars.; by sitting by fire, Fago.; on undressing, Sil.; while walking, Lach.; midnight, Rhu. v.; till 3 A.M., Dul.; night, Feru., Merc. i. f., Sap., Saba., Sil.; when in bed, Alum., Fago.; by heat of bed, Dul., Meui.; in heat, Fl. ac., Rhu. v.; by motion or touch, Rhu. t.; by riding in cold air, Pul. n.; by scratching, Caj., Fago., > Lac. ac., Lach., Tril.; after tea, Na. m.; (Amel.) morning, on rising, Rut.; evening, by scratching, Mur. ac.; by warm applications, Rhu. v.; by exercise, Apis, Buf.; by rubbing with flesh-brush, Pul. n.; by scratching, Ani. car., Angu., Caus., Con., Mang., Merc. sol., Na. m., Sep., SUL.; on touch, Benz. ac.; after outbreak of vesicles, Rhu. t.; by cold water, P Fago.; by hot water, Rhu. v.; biting, Ant. t., Chin., Wies.; burning, Apis, Ars, Colch., Dul., Glo., Nx. v., Pho., Sars.; corrosive, Agn., Dig., Grap.; darting, All. s.; distressing, Urt. u.; like electric stitches, Aga. m., Nit. ac.; as from nettles, Calc. p., Colch.; periodical, Rhu. v.; causing scratching, Pte., Hyos.; in spots, Anac., Arn., Arg. m., Dul., Grap., Jug. c., Lyc., Merc. t. f., Rhu. t., Sul.; sticking, Bell., Bro., Bry., Cap., Carb. v., K. ca., Ol. j., Mag. c., Zn.; tingling, Com.; like urticaria, Lycps.; wandering, Mag. m.

JACTITATION. See Twitching.

JADED. See Weakness.

JAUNDICE, Acon., Alco., Ars., Canc. f., Chen. a., (Chin.), Coca, Cup. ar., Dig., Hep., K. pi., Lept., Lip., Merc. sol., Myric., Nit. ac., Nx. v., Pho., Ric., Saba., Sec. c., Sul. ac., Tab.; yellowish-brown, Pho.

JAW. Abscesses, Ars., Pho.

—Aching, Ambra, Coc. c., Crot. h., Hydrphb., Pho., Phyt., Sil.; day, Grap.; afternoon, Stry.; night, Grap., Osm.; while reading, Hydrphb.; < on going from cold to warm room, Pho.

—Awry, Tep. (r.).

—Biting together of, Cyc.

—Blackish, Pho.

—Bleeding, after removing teeth, Coc. c.

—Blood, rush of, sensation like, Fl. ac. (r.).

—Boring, evening, Coloc. (r.).

—Bruised sensation, Caus., Crot. h., Plan.

—Burning, Acon., Fl. ac. (r.); extending into cheek, evening, after going to sleep, Chel. (r.).

—Clenched, Ac. ac., Acon., Aga. m., Am. cau., Ars., Bell., Benz., Benzn. n., Camph., Carbu. h., Cic. v., Colch., Cup., Dign., Dios., Hey. ac., Hyos., Ig.,

JAW.

COMPRESSION—SHOOTING.

- K. cy., Lau., Merc. p. r., *Merc. sol.*, Mor., Nx. v., Oena., Op., Ox. ac., Pb. cr., Pho., Sant., Stap. (r.), Stram., Tanac., Tarent., *Verat.*, Vip.; mornings, Cob.; midnight, Chin. a.; with colic, Pb.; during convulsions, Fer. mu.; in current of air, Carbn. h.; during delirium, Sep.; during jerking in limbs, Sul.
- Compression, Bell., Carb. a.
 - Confusion, Fl. ac. (r.).
 - Constriction, Cannab. i., Hur., Lob. s. (l.), Pul.
 - Contraction, Cannab. s., Crot. h., Cup. ac., Glo., Hcy. ac., Iod., K. cy., Nx. v., Pb.; like lockjaw, Nx. v.
 - Convulsions, Ars., Bell., Carb. a., Hcy. ac., Ig., Stram., Sul.
 - Crackling, Daph., Stry.; when chewing, Sep.
 - Cramp, Angu., Bell., Carbn. h., Crot. h., K. ca., K. iod., Nit. ac. (r.).
 - Cutting, Cina.
 - Darting, Aran. d., Kalm., Na. p.
 - Dead, seems, Pho.
 - Denuded, Merc. c., Phe.
 - Drawing, Acon. (l.), *Alumn.*, Angu., Aur., Bry., Calc. c. (r.), Carb. v., Lyc., Mur. ac., Nx. v., Pho. ac., Pho., *Rhu. v.* (r.), Saba., Sil., Sul., Til. (r.), Zn.; 8 A.M., Sul. (l.); night, Na. c., Nit. ac.; during chilliness, Sep.; extending toward ear, Aga. m. (r.).
 - Dryness, 5 A.M., on waking, Caj.
 - Enlarged, Pho.
 - Fixed, Abs., *Alumn.*, Bell., Cic. m., Con., Hcy. ac., Juni., K. cy., *Merc. sol.*, Op., Pho., Sec. c., Stry., Ther.; 6.30 A.M., Ol. an.; when chewing, Sep.
 - Fluid, sensation of accumulation in, Daph.
 - Gnawing sensation, Naj. (l.); while smoking, Na. m. (l.).
 - Green, grayish, Pho.
 - Grumbling, night, Nit. ac.
 - Heaviness, Cham.
 - Itching, Squi.
 - Lancinations, Hur., K. iod., Sepi. (l.), Pau. p.; 7 A.M., Hur.
 - Matter, accumulation of, Daph.
 - Necrosis, Merc., Pho.
 - Numbness, Acon. l., Fl. ac. (r.), Gran., Hur.; > by compression and wine, Acon. l.
 - Osteophyte, Pho.
 - Pain, Ambra, Am. car., CAUS., Cimic. (l.), Cit. v., Con., Crot. h., K. cy., Kis., Lach., Lepi., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Nit. ac., Pho., *Physo.*, Polyp. o., Rap., Seneg., Vip., Ziz.; morning, Rum. c. (r.); forenoon, Lach.; night, Merc.; while speaking, Chel; extending to eye, Chel. (l.); to shoulders, Arun.; to teeth, Cham.; neuralgic, in evening, Cit. v. (r.); rheumatic, Na. c.
 - Paralyzed, Crot. h. (l.); evening, after lying down, Ran. b.
 - Piercing, as if they would fall off, Acon.
 - Pressure, Acon., Angu. (r.), Asaf., Bro., Mez.; midnight, Chin. (r.); as from blunt body, Angu.
 - Pullings, sensation of, forenoon, All. s.
 - Pulsation, Lepi. (l.).
 - Restlessness, K. iod.
 - Rough, Pho.
 - Shooting, Gel., Kalm., Stry. (l.).

JAW.

SORENESS—LOWER.

- Soreness, Caus. (r.), Hydrphb., Merc. c., Pho., Plan.
- Stitches, Acon. (l.), Ambra, Cimx., Kalm., Lepi., Op., Thu., Verat. ;
 > by pressure, Cimx. ; extending into cheek, Chel. (r.) ; to ear, Cham. ;
 into neck, Zu. (l.) ; to temple, Alum.
- Swollen, Alum., Daph., Merc. sol., Na. hy. (l.), Nit. ac., Pho.
- Tearing, Aur., Bry. (l.), Cina, Colch. (r.), Led., Lyc. (l.), Mep., Nz. v.,
 Rhu. v. (r.) ; evening, Na. c., Pho. ; extending to ears, midnight, Am. car.
- Tension, Alum., Caus., Glo., Meny., Stry. ; morning, Stry. ; night,
 Na. c.
- Tingling, Acon.
- Tired sensation, Tarent.
- Twisted sensation, Stry.
- Twitching, Hydrphb. ; during chilliness, Sep.
- Whirling, Glo. (r.).
- Back of, contraction, Urt. c.
- Behind, pimples, painful, Aloe (r.).
- Inner side, ulcer, dental, Na. m. (l.).
- Margin, pustule, Na. m. ; redness in spots, Aloe (l.) ; skin, infiltrated,
 loosened, soft, red, discharging matter, Pho.
- Middle, difficulty when masticating, Pho. ; pain, Pho. ; stitches, extend-
 ing to forehead, Pho.
- Muscles, constriction, Bell. ; contraction, Mor., Ox. ac. ; drawing, Nz.
 v. ; convulsions, Atro. ; numbness, Coniu. ; pain, Sep. (r.) ; pressure,
 Verat. (l.) ; stiffness, Gel., Get. (r.), Olnd., Stry. ; trembling, Stry. ;
 twitching, Bell.
- Outside, lump hard, Pho.
- Periosteum, deprived of, Pho.
- Region of, contraction, Arn. ; odd sensation, Nit. m. ac. ; stiffness,
 Hydrphb. ; swelling, Bell.
- Soft parts, swollen, Pho.
- Skin, elevations, Sul. (l.) ; itching in spots, Sul. (l.).
- Teeth, near, pain, afternoon, Dios. ; twinging, neuralgia, Chin. s. (l.).
- Top of, pain, Lepi.
- Lower jaw, aching, Acon., Amph. (r.), Guai. (l.), Iod., Merc. i. r. ; on
 touch, Bry.
- — Action, difficult, K. cy. ; spasmodic, evening, Dios.
- — Affected, Pho.
- — Agitation, nervous, when trying to speak, Tab.
- — Bile small, discharging, and filled with lymph, Lyc.
- — Boring, Aur. (r.), Aur. m. n. (l.), Bro., Coloc. (r.), Indg. (r.), Led.
 (r.), Mez. (l.), Pb. (l.), Saba. (l.) ; 10 A.M., Coloc. ; evening, K. bi.,
 Led. ; extending to ear, Elap. (r.).
- — Bruised, Crof. h. (r.) ; 7 P.M., Lau.
- — Burning, Agro., Caus.
- — Burrowing, Ple.
- — Coldness, PLAT.
- — Contraction, CEna.
- — Control over, loss of, Gel.
- — Convulsions, Aga. m., CEna., Op.
- — Cracking, Sel.
- — Cramps, Ol. an., Ox. ac., Plat. (l.), Sep., Sul. (l.) ; while eating,
 Mang.
- — Dead, felt, Ac. ac.

- — **Denuded**, Pho.
- — **Depression**, at each inspiration, Sul. ac.
- — **Desquamation**, Merc. d.
- — **Detached**, from, soft parts appeared, Pho.
- — **Digging**, Caus., Cocc.
- — **Diseased**, Pho. (r.).
- — **Dislocated**, Alco., Stap. (r.); sensation of, Ig., Sum. (l.); when yawning, Stap. (r.).
- — **Drawing**, Aga. m., Am. m., Anac., Arg. n. (r.), Bell., Bry. (r.), Cala., (l.), Calc. c. (l.), Carbn. s. (l.), Chin. (l.), Eupi. (l.), Fl. ac. (r.), Guai. (l.), Gin. (l.), Indg. (l.), K. bi., K. n., Lach., Led. Lob. i., Lyc., Na. m., Na. silc. (l.), Pho., Stan. (r.), Tab. (r.), Tep. (r.), Til. (l.); **morning**, Sul. (l.); **noon**, Sul. (l.); **afternoon**, Euphr. (r.), Sul. (l.); **evening**, Thu. (r.); 9 P.M., Zn. (l.); when biting, Dig.; during headache, Glo. (r.); < on touch, Stan. (r.); **extending** to chin, Pho.; to ear, Ol. an.; right side of head, Vio. t.; to neck, Jac.; to temple, Rhe. (r.).
- — **Fallen**, Ac. ac., Cup., Eth., Gel., Glo., Lyc., Op., Pod., Stram., Tab.; on inspiration, Junc.
- — **Formication**, Alumn. (r.), Buf. s., Grat., Ol. an., PLAT.
- — **Gnawing**, Bar. c., Fl. ac., K. iod., Par., Phe.
- — **Grayish**, Pho.
- — **Heat**, Cham., Til. (l.); < by cold water, Til. (l.); burning, Stry. (l.).
- — **Heaviness**, Cham., Iod. (r.).
- — **Inflammation**, Merc.
- — **Lump** painless, when chewing, Sul.
- — **Movement**, Fl. ac., Merc., Pb.; **convulsive**, Amyg., Ars., Merc. i. f., Stram.; from side to side, Gel., Nx. v.; backward and forwards, Lyc.; difficult, Glo., Merc.; sensation as if lost, Tab.
- — **Necrosis**, Pho. (r.).
- — **Open wide**,† Tab., Ther.; on account of tension in neck, Mag. c.
- — **Ostitis**, Conch.
- — **Pain**, Amph. (r.), Aran., Brach. (l.), Carb. v., Cimic., Cup. ar. (r.), Guai. (l.), Hæm. (l.), Mang., Merc., Merc. c., Na. hy. (r.), Op., Pal. (r.), Pho., Physo., Rhodo. (l.), Rum. c., Stic., Stry. (l.), Wild., Xan. (l.); **morning**, after waking, Sul. (l.); **evening**, Nit. ac.; **night**, Na. hy. (r.); **midnight**, Sul. (l.); from biting, Bell.; from swelling, Per.; < by dampness, Amph. (r.); as from a boil, Cap. (l.); burning, Ars.; **extending** into ear, Ol. an., Sol. n.; to shoulder, Lepi.; from examinations, Pho.; neuralgic, Na. hy. (l.); rheumatic, Caus.; **extending** towards ears, Lyc.; as though splinters were between skin and flesh, Aga. m. (r.); like toothache, Aga. m. (l.).
- — **Paralysis**, Arn.
- — **Peculiar sensation**, evening, Fl. ac. (r.).
- — **Pinching**, Verb. (r.).
- — **Pressure**, Angu., Aur. (r.), Cup. (r.); **night**, Sil.; **extending** backward, Lyc. (r.); to chin, Pho.; to ear, Petrol.; inward, Led.; to posterior cervical muscles, Petrol.; desire to press hand against, Hydrphb.
- — **Pulsating**, Cham., Cup. ar. (r.), Stram. (l.); **evening**, Ind.; 11 P.M., Inu.; after dinner, Carb. a.; < by worry, Na. hy. (l.); **extending** to chin, Na. c. (r.).
- — **Pustule**, with inflamed areola, Verat.

† Compare with mouth open.

- — Quivering, Aga. m.
- — Restlessness, Aga. m.
- — Rough sensation, Pho.
- — Ragous, Pho.
- — Shooting, Bell., Na. p. (l.); when a warm liquid is in mouth, Am. car.; < by worry, > by cold applications, Na. hy. (l.).
- — Shortening of, Alumn.
- — Smarting, Mang.
- — Soreness, Aga. m., Aur., Coc. c., Lach. (l.), Mur. ac. (r.), Na. hy. (r.), Na. m., Saba., Spo.; morning, Zn. (r.).
- — Stiffness, Ac. ac., Acon., Cannab. i., For., Glo., Gel., Hydrphb., Jab., Kat., K. iod., Merc. c., Mor., Nx. v., Op., Sang., Stry., Sum., Verat.; 5 A.M., Caj.; afternoon, Stry.
- — Stitches, Aur., Bar. c., Berb., Chin. (r.), Cina (l.), Colch. (l.), Dig., Euphr. (r.), K. clo. (r.), K. iod. (l.), Pb. (r.), Pso., Rhu. v. (r.), Sabi. (l.), Sep. (l.), Stap. (r.), Thu. (l.), (r.); morning, Thu. (l.); noon, before dinner, Senec.; while eating, Euphr. (l.); afternoon, Berb.; while walking, Euphr. (r.); evening, Berb.; 10 P.M., Zn. (l.); night, Zn. (l.); while walking, Lau.; extending out of ear, Cup. (l.), Lau., Sul.; into malar bone, Sabi.
- — Suppuration, Pho.
- — Swelling, Amph., Calc. c. (l.), K. ca., LACH. (l.), Na. hy. (r.), Ol. an., Per., Petrol., Pho., Sil., Sul.; morning, Zn. (r.); when stooping, Petrol.; < by dampness, Amph. (r.); > by discharge of matter, Pho.; extending to head and face, Pho.; to temple, Rhe. (r.).
- — Tearing, Æth. (r.), Aga. m. (r.), Am. m. (l.) Bar. c. (r.), Bov. (l.), Calc. c., Canth. (r.), Carb. a., Caus. (r.), Gam. (r.), Grap. (l.), Indg., Kalm., K. iod. (l.), K. n. (r.), Lau., Mag. m., Mez. (l.), Pb. (r.), Pho., Pul., Rat. (l.), Sul. ac., Sul., Til. (l.), Ton. (r.), Zn.; 8 A.M., Nicc. (l.); afternoon, Berb., Castor., Canth. (l.), Na. c. (l.); evening, Merc. sol.; 1 P.M., Grat. (r.); 7 P.M., Nicc.; night, during menses, Sul. ac.; after dinner, Carb. a.; while speaking, Canth.; extending toward chin, Pho., Thu.; to ear, Mil. (r.), SPIG., Vio. o. (l.); to parotid glands, Na. m.; to teeth, Mil. (r.); to temple, Na. m.
- — Tension, Bar. c., Lach., Op., Sul.; morning, Lyc.; to ear, Bell.
- — Tetanus, Aga. ph., Cic. m., K. cy., Naj., Nx. v., Op., Stry.
- — Tingling sensation, Mur. ac.
- — Trembling, Aga. m., Alco., Cad., Carb. v., Op., Pho., Stry.
- — Twitching, Acon., Carb. v. (l.), Chin. (r.), K. clo., Lach., Merc. i. r. (l.), Mil. (l.), Ol. an., SUL. (l.); evening, Lyc.; 1.30 P.M., Na. c. (l.); 5 P.M., Merc. i. r. (l.); night, Sil.; when falling asleep, Sul.; when walking, Sabi.
- — Ulcerated sensation, 8 A.M., Nicc. (l.).
- — Vesicles, Mur. ac. (r.), Sul.
- — Weariness, Vip.; evening, Nit. ac.; as after chewing a long time, Ped.
- — Weight, sensation as if, hung from, evening, K. iod.
- — Angle, aching, Led. (r.), Val. (r.); 7 P.M., Dios. (l.); while yawning, Sil.; boring, Nit. d. s., Pb. (r.); while sitting, Indg.; > by rubbing, after dinner, Indg.; extending into ear, 1 P.M., Indg.; bruised, < touch, Berb. (l.); > after dinner, on pressure, Na. car. (l.); cutting, Senec. (l.); darting, 7 P.M., Dios. (r.); dead sensation, Pho.; digging sensa-

- tion, 5 P.M., Dios. (l.); extending to teeth, Berb. (l.); drawing, Camph. (r.), Pho. ac., Sabi. (r.), Tab., Thu. (l.); gnawing, 1 P.M., while sitting, Indg.; grinding sensation, 6.30 A.M., Dios. (l.); 7 P.M., Dios. (l.); itching, Com. (r.); jumping sensation, 7 P.M., Dios. (r.); pain, Dios. (r.), Kalm., Tarent. (r.), Verat. v. (r.), Zn.; 10 A.M., Dios. (l.); 6 P.M., Dios. (l.); while sitting, Led.; piercing sensation, Pho.; pressure, Asaf. (l.), Na. slfc. (r.); evening, Na. slfc. (r.); pulsating, Pho.; soreness, Merc. c. (l.), Na. p. (r.); morning, Dios. (l.); on touch, Sabi.; stiffness, Glo.; stitches, Berb. (l.), Lyc., Mang.; 6.30 P.M., Ol. an.; swelling, Sul.; tearing, BELL. (l.), K. n., Lau. (l.), Thu.; 1 P.M., while sitting, Indg.; tingling, Ac. ac.; sensation as though she would get a tooth, Ple.; between angle and first molar, matter, Pho.
- — **Articulation, aching**, Bro., Dro. (r.), Hype., Mang. (r.); morning, Stry.; 5.25 P.M., after walking, Com. (r.); extending to temples, evening, Stry.; bones detached, Pho.; boring, Leu. (r.); bruised, morning, (Arn.); when chewing, Sil.; during motion, Rhu. t.; when touched, Sil.; burning, Daph., Op.; burrowing, < on opening mouth, Dro. (r.); compression, Nx. m.; < on opening mouth, Na. m. (l.); constriction, Nx. m.; sensation of convulsions, Fl. ac. (r.); crackings, 9 P.M., when reading, Aloe (r.); on chewing, Bro. (l.), Gran., Nit. ac., Sul.; when eating, Nit. ac.; when opening mouth, Chin. s., Ol. an.; on motion, Rhu. t.; when swallowing, Coc. c. (l.); when yawning, Thu.; **cramp**, Asuf., Fl. ac., Nicc. (r.), Sil., Spo., Til. (l.); evening, while eating, Spo.; > by hard pressure, Rhu. t.; darting, day, Myric. (r.); diseased, Pho.; dislocation, sensation of, morning, in bed, Petrol.; evening, Rhu. t.; when chewing, Gran.; drawing, Gin. (r.), Na. c. (r.), Pho. (l.); fulness, Com. (l.); heat, Fl. ac. (r.), Op.; indefinable sensation, Glo.; numbness, Fl. ac. (r.); pain, Alumn. (l.), Aga. m., Asaf., Calc. c. (r.), Caus. (r.), Cimic., Der. (l.), Fl. ac., Glo., Itu., Lau., Nicc. (r.), Op., Rhu. t., Spig., Stry., Vesp., Wild. (l.), Yuc.; noon, Stry. (l.); while chewing, Acon., Calc. c., Coc. c. (l.); after walking, Aga. m. (l.); when yawning, Cori. r., Rhu. t., Stap.; rheumatic, Stry.; pinching, Bry., Colch. (r.), Gran.; pressure, Asaf., Gin. (l.), K. n., Op., Pæo., Verb. (l.); < by pressing jaws, Pæo.; rattling, when opening the mouth, Saba.; shooting, Bell.; stiffness, Bad., Calc. c., For., Petrol.; morning, after rising, Na. slfc.; when swallowing, Arum t. (l.); stitches, Aga. m., Cham. (r.), Na. m., Nit. ac., Ple., Vic. (l.); 4 A.M., Na. m.; when laughing, Tab.; when opening them, Verat.; during motion, Zn.; strange sensation, Yuc.; swollen, Bro. (l.), Daph., Junc.; tearing, Anac., Cyc. (l.), Grap., Mil. (r.), Sep. (l.), Stry.; tension, Colch., Daph., Gran., Na. m., Ple., Spig.; on opening mouth, Merc. sol.; twitching, Junc.
- — **Beard**, under, itching, > scratching, Chin. s. (l).
- — **Beneath**. See **Throat, External**.
- — **Centre, gnawing**, Canth., Indg.; pain, > biting, Indg.; tearing, Canth. (r.), Caus.; forenoon and afternoon, while sitting, Indg.; twitching, while speaking, Canth.
- — **Condyles**, bruised sensation, Naj. (l.); discharge, Pho.; soreness, Naj.
- — **Ear**, near, drawing, K. bi., Petrol.; stitches, K. bi., Lau. (r.); tearing, K. ca. (r.); tension, Petrol.
- — **Forepart**, pain, Verat.
- — **Gum**, beneath, painful swelling, Sul.
- — **Inside**, lancinations, Senec. (l.); dental ulcer, Na. m.

JAW.

- — Margin, irritation, extending to scalp, Arn. (l.); stitches, Na. m.; beneath, biting, evening, before sleep, Par.; burning, evening, Par.; clucking sensation, Bell.; itching, Calc. c. (r.); lower, cramps, Plat.
- — Molar, near first and second, burning, Fl. ac. (r.); filled molar, grumbling, Fer. p. (l.).
- — Muscles, compression, Carbn. s.; motion, convulsive, Stram. (r.); numbness, Tab.; restlessness, Aga. m.; soreness of, while eating, Verat.; stiffness, Sul. ac.; weakness, Gel.
- — Periosteum, seems loosened from bone, Pho.; tearing, Dro. (l.).
- — Ramus, aching, 9 A.M., Com. (r.); boring, Aga. m. (l.), Merc. i. f.; burrowing, K. bi.; dartings, Val. (r.); dead, seems, Pho.; denuded, Pho.; drawing, Cannab. s. (l.), Gin. (r.); when moving head, Cala. (l.); gray leaden color, Pho.; pain, Physo.; pinching, Gran. (l.); pressure, Cup. (l.), Ig., Tarax.; stitches, Cannab. s. (l.), Cina (r.), Coc. c., Hell.; < by pressure, Cina (r.); > when leaving warm bed, Coc. c.; swelling in, evening, Mez. (l.); tearing, Agn. (r.), Anac., Arn.; twitching, morning, Chin. (r.); margin of horizontal ramus, squeezing, Berb. (l.).
- — Submaxillary gland, above, soreness, < talking and eating solid food on that side, Coca (l.).
- — Teeth, below, tearing, Sep.
- — Region of, pain, Merl.; stitches, Bry.; tearing, Canth.
- Upper, abscess, Pho.
- — Aching, Carb. v., Gran., Iod. (r.), Merc. i. r., Olnd., Zn.; when chewing, Calc. a. (r.); alternating with tearing, Berb. (l.); extending to eye and temple, Naj. (l.).
- — Aura, Nicc.
- — Boring, Aur. (l.), Aur. m. n. (l.), Led. (l.), Mez., Rhu. v., Thu. (l.).
- — Bruised sensation, K. bi.
- — Burning, while perspiring, Acon. (l.); while standing, Chin.
- — Burrowing, Ple.
- — Cramplike sensation, Spon.; while eating, Mang.
- — Denuded, Pho. (l.).
- — Diseased, Pho.
- — Dragging, Merl.
- — Drawing, Acon., Aga. m. (r.), Chel. (l.), Dro., Euphr., Gin. (r.), Grap. (l.), Na. m., Nit. d. s. (r.), Rhu. v. (r.), Sul. (r.), Thu. (l.), Zn. (l.); forenoon, Thu. (r.); 1 to 5 P.M., Thu. (l.); 5 P.M., Sul. (l.); extending to eye, Chel. (l.); to temples, Zn. (l.).
- — Formication, Thu. (l.).
- — Fulness, Ast. (r.); 10 A.M., Com.
- — Gnawing, K. n. (l.).
- — Heat, Fl. ac. (r.).
- — Heaviness, leaden, Acon. c.; as if teeth were pressed out of their sockets, Coc. c. (l.).
- — Necrosis, Pho.
- — Obtusion, sensation of, Fl. ac. (r.).
- — Pain, Ast. (l.), Bro. (l.), Calc. p., Cimic. (r.), Chel., Cyc. (r.), Fl. ac. (r.), Gran. Hydrphb., K. n., Led., Lob. c., Mang. (l.), Merl. (l.), Op., Pho., Phyt., Stan.; morning, All. c. (r.); 11 A.M., Phyt.; evening, Linu. (l.); night, Physo.; after going to bed, Chel. (r.); when pressed, Na. c.; neuralgia, Calc. s. (r.), Coll., Guai., Lyc. (l.).
- — Pressure, Ars. (l.), Ast. (l.), Chel., Foen., K. bi., Lach.; night, Chel.

JAW—JOINTS.

- — **Palating**, 11 P.M., Inu.
- — **Shooting**, extending to ear, Bell.; to malar bone, Ham. (r.).
- — **Soreness**, Per.
- — **Stitches**, Chel. (l.), Cle. (l.), Coloc., Kalm., Merc. sol. (l.), Rhu. v. (r.), *Spo.*; afternoon, Indg.; evening, in bed, *Spo.*; extending into ear, K. bi., *Pho.*
- — **Swelling**, *Pho.*, Stan.
- — **Tearing**, Aga. m. (r.), Arg. m., Calc. a. (r.), Carb. v. (r.), K. clo., *Lyc.*, Meny. (l.), Merl. (l.), Mur. ac. (l.), Pb. (r.), Rhu. v. (r.), Sep., Stro. (r.), Ton. (l.), Thu. (l.); morning, on waking, Carb. v. (r.); 5 A.M., Kre.; evening, Sul. (r.); while smoking, Chin.; alternating with pressure, and extending into temples, Bell. (r.); rhythmical with pulse, extending into lobule of ear, Cocci.
- — **Twitching**, Aur. m. (r.), Osm., Sang.; 9 P.M., by lying down, MERC. SOL.
- — **Antrum**, pressure, Petrol.
- — **Front**, tingling sensation in, Plan.
- — **Muscles**, pulsating, Saba. (l.); twitching, *Saba.* (l.).
- — **Nerve**, pain, Ir. v.

JALOUSY, Gal. ac., Hyos., Rap.; of people around, Op.; as foolish as it is irresistible, Lach.

JEEBING, Ped.

JERKING. See Twitching.

JOINTS. Aching, Carb. a., *Carl.*, Cle., Erig., K. ca., Led., Merc., Mos., *Pho.*, Polyp. o., Pte., Pyrus.; after hot bath, Rhu. t.; during chill, Cannab. i.; on waking, Erig., Nab.; when walking, Angu.; causing inclination to stir limbs, Cot.

- **Affected**, Ox. ac.
- **Boring**, Cle.
- **Broken** sensation, Carb. a.; on motion, Par.
- **Bruised** sensation, Aga. m., Apoc. c., Carb. a., Chlf., Cle., Coloc., Hype., K. iod., Mez., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Physo.; morning, Aur., *Pho. ac.*, Verat.; in bed, Aur., Carb. v., Chin., Coff., Nx. v.; when lying on them, Nx. v.; when not lying on them, Nx. v., *Rhu. t.*; forenoon, Aur.; 7 P.M., Cham.; night, Spig.; on motion, Nx. v.; during rest, Con.; (Agg.) after bending, Coff.; by lying, Aur., Nx. v.; (Amel.) lying on painful side, Nx. v.; motion, Chin., Con.; on rising, Coff., Nx. v.; paralytic, on motion, *Calc. c.*
- **Burning**, Ant. t., Art. ab., Guare., Nit. ac., Thu.
- **Burst**, sensation as if about to, Ham.
- **Coldness**, Cinnb.; morning, in bed, Sum.; in open air, *Nux. m.*; > rising, Sum.
- **Compression**, Coloc., Merc. sol.
- **Concretions**, calcareous, *Led.*
- **Constriction**, sensation of, in morning, Pyrus.
- **Contractions**, Sec. c.
- **Cracking**, Angu., Carb. a., Card. b., *Carl.*, Chin., Cocc., Croc., Guare., Ipr., Junc., K. bi., Merc. sol., Petrol., Rap., Sabi.; morning, after rising, Bro.; on bending arms back, Anac.; on bending joints, *Lyc.*; during convulsions, Acon.; during drawing in the feet, at every movement, Sul.; on motion, Aga. m., Chlf., Cle., Gin., Nit. ac., Pb., *Pho.*, Saba.; when turning, Caul.; when walking, Am. car., Bry., Cocc., Caul.; painless, Acoh.
- **Crawling**, *Carl.*

- **Crushed sensation**, Merc. sol.; morning, on rising, Cap.; paralytic, < on beginning to move, > by continuing to move, Cap.
- **Cutting**, Cad., Guare., Vesp.; < motion, Hyos.; < rest in open air, > warmth of room, Scro.; internally, Saba.
- **Darting**, Physo., Zn.
- **Digging**, Bell.
- **Dislocation**, sensation of, Cap., K. iod., Merc. sol., Stram., Sul., forenoon, Sul.; on bending arm back, Anac.; after walking, Nit. ac.
- **Distressing sensation** about, Op.
- **Dragging**, Coc. c.
- **Drawing**, Ant. s., Arg. m., Ant. t., Bry., Carl., Cham., Cis., Cle., Coc. c., Hyos., Lyc., Mez., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Pho., Rhodo., Sec. c.; morning, after rising, Pho.; afternoon, while sitting, Ph.; evening, Na. slfc.; after waking, Na. c.; when walking, Angu.; (Agg.) during rest, Ph.; when walking, Coloc.; (Amel.) motion, Pho.; jumping from one to another, in morning, Cham.; paralytic, Na. m.; extending along bones, Cham.; sticking, Calc. c.; tearing, Coloc.; wandering, Acon.
- **Fluid**, synovial, sensation as if insufficient, Anac.; when walking, Anac.
- **Friiness**, Cinnb.
- **Gnawing**, Dro.
- **Gripping**, Ceph.
- **Gritty sensation**, when moved, Con.
- **Heat**, internal, Wies.
- **Heaviness**, morning, in bed, CHIN., Nit. ac.; while sitting, Chin.; > rising, Chin.
- **Immobility**, (Ars.).
- **Inflammation**, Conch.; acute rheumatic, Lac. ac.
- **Lancinations**, Acon.
- **Lameness**, Art. ab., Cinnb.; after waking, Na. c.
- **Mobility**, Op.; difficult, Cle., Mor.; diminished, Nx. v., Plmbg.
- **Movement**, on hearing music, Tarent.
- **Numbness**, after exposure to wet and cold, Con.; on waking, Nab.
- **Pain**, Acon., Acon. c., Æs. h., Aga. ph., Apoc. a., Apoc. c., Ars., Asc. t., C Ast., Bell.; morning, Dios.; in bed, PUL.; while lying still, Coch.; on waking, Sol. n., Verat. v.; forenoon, Saba., Ars.; afternoon, after sleeping, Dig.; evening, Hydra.; after midnight, Nx. v.; night, Carb. a.; in bed, Dios., Hel.; while asleep, Sul. ac.; in bed, Calc. p.; on bending, Ran. a.; from taking cold, Calc. p.; after exposure to cold and wet, Con.; while lying, Chin.; on motion, Cham., Croc., Cyc., Lyc., Pho., Rhe.; during rest, Na. slfc.; while sitting, Chin.; on turning body, Ran. a.; while walking, Na. slfc.; after walking, Bry., Calc. p., Caj., Cannab. i., Cap., Carb. ac., Carbn. s., Ced., Cinnb., Cis., Crot. t., Dios., Fer., Gel., Hydr., Hydrphb., Jac., K. bi., K. cy., Lac. ac., Led., Merc., Mit., Mor., Na. a., Na. m., Na. slfc., Nit. d. s., Nx. v., Olnd., Pau. p., Pb., Plmbg., Pho., Physa., Phyt., Rap., Rhu. t., Rut., Sel., < Sol. t. æ., Sul.; (Agg.) morning, Nx. v.; forenoon, when sitting, Ars.; night, Pb.; in open air, Rhu. t.; on bending, Rut.; while lying on side, Coch.; on motion, Cap., Led., Nx. v., Pb., Pho.; by pressing > bones together, Pb.; while walking, Na. slfc.; (Amel.) on motion, Cap., P Coch., Na. slfc.; on rising, Coch.; on waking, Sul. ac.; acute, Carbn. s., Daph., Lac. ac., Ter.; alternating with colic, Pb.; with pain in forehead, Sul.; with pain in limbs, Bry.; as when limb falls asleep, Ip.;

- gnawing drawing, Colch.; extending through limbs, Pb.; gouty, Merc. sol., Nit. ac., Rhodo.; alternating with pain in forehead and in occiput, when at rest, Sul.; paralytic, on moving body at night, in bed, Led.; < after exertion, Sabi.; as if bruised, ARN.; rheumatic, All. c., Ant. s., Apoc. c., Calc. cau., Coloc., K. bi., Polyp. o., Senec.; after taking cold, Calc. p.; in spot on pressure, K. n.; wandering, Lac. ac.; evening, Ir. v., Heil., K. bi.
- **Paralysis**, sensation of, Cham., Par.
 - **Piercing**, Dig.
 - **Pressure**, Alum., Coloc., Led., Na. slfc., Nit. d. s.; drawing, Calc. c.; inward, on stretching them, Par.; tearing, < on moving, Led.
 - **Prickling**, Art. ab.
 - **Pulsation**, Led., Merc. sol.
 - **Quivering**, Cyc.
 - **Relaxation**, Acon. c., Aconin., Bar. c., Lau.
 - **Rheumatism**, symptoms of, 3 P.M., Phyt.
 - **Scraping**, Bry.; internally, Saba.
 - **Shootings**, Plan., Trom.; like electric shocks, Verat.
 - **Soreness**, ARN., Art. ab., Cham., Hyos., Na. ph., Ran. a., Pul.; in morning, Nit. ac., Pyrus; on pressure, Zn.
 - **Sprained sensation**, Lach.; afternoon, after sleeping, Dig.; on turning about, Par.; sprained easily, Carb. a.; sensation as if could be, Sep.
 - **Stiffness**, Æs. h., Ars., Art. ab., Bap., Calth., Cap., Carbn. o., Carbn. s., Cimic., Cle., Cocc., Kis., Lac. ac., Lach., Lyc., Na. s., Na. m., Nx. v., Sul., Zn.; morning, on rising, Stap.; afternoon, after sleeping, Chin.; 9 P.M., Phyo.; after too hot a bath, Rhu. t.; after lying down, Cap., Caus.; when sitting, Caus.; paralytic, on rising from sleep, Chin.; rheumatic, Rhu. t.; tensive, morning, Ant. s.
 - **Stitches**, Aloe, Arn., Bar. c., Calc. c., Carl., Cham., Cle., Dro., Gas., Hep., Indg., K. ca., Kre., Lac. ac., Na. m., Nit. d. s., Par., Pho., Ple., Sil., Thu., Zn.; afternoon, while sitting, Ple.; on exertion, Calc. c.; during chill, HELL.; after taking cold, Caus.; on motion, Bry.; on pressure, Zn.; during rest, Rhu. t.; on touch, Bry.; < evening, Par.; > motion, Dro.; burning, Ig.; drawing, Pul.; extending into bones, Cham.; into long bones, Cham.; tearing, Calc. c., Camph., Sabi.; twitching, Carbn. s.; wandering, in evening, Acon.
 - **Stretched sensation**, Mang.
 - **Suppuration**, Conch.
 - **Swelling**, Ars., Merc. sol., Rhodo., Sol. t. æ., Tarent., Thu.; after fatigue, ACT.; after exposure to cold and wet, Con.; gouty, K. iod.; sensation of, Caj., Cap., Sabi.; on turning about, Par.
 - **Tearing**, Ant. s., Ant. t., Cact., Carl., Caus., Cis., Grat., Lyc., Na. slfc., Nit. ac., Nit. d. s., Pho., Sars., Sec. c., Thu.; evening, during the eruption, Mero. sol.; night, in bed, Hell.; during fever, Calc. c.; in those on which he is not lying, > turning over, Nx. v.; drawing, on exertion, Calc. cau.; extending through bones, Caus.; sticking, Led.; twitching, Led.
 - **Tension**, Bry., Calth., Carl., Cle., Manc., Seneg.; shifting, evening, Ir. v.; as if beaten or as if tendons were too short, Na. m.
 - **Thrilling** through, Cinnb.
 - **Twinging**, cramplike, Par.
 - **Trembling**, Carl., Nit. ac.
 - **Twitching**, Carl., Kre., Na. c., Nit. ac., Rhodo.

JOINTS—JUMPING.

- **Uneasiness**, *Sul.*
- **Unsteadiness**, *Mez.*
- **Weakness**, *Æs. h., Bor., Carb. a., Carb. v., Cent., Chel., Cham., Chin., Cle., Coloc., Con., Mang., Merc. c., Mez., Mor., Nit. ac., Petrol., Pod., Pso., Rap., Sep., Sil., Wild.*; morning, in bed, *Carb. v.*; on motion, *Cimic.*; forenoon, *Ars.*; during chill, *Rap.*; after diarrhoea, *Bor.*; on moving, *Con., Chlf.*; while sitting, *Grap., Pho.*; when stooping, *Grap.*; after walking, *Zing.*; < sitting, *Ars.*; > rising, *Carb. v.*; walking, *Bor.*
- Without, sensation as if, *Canth.*
- About, coldness, *Rhu. t.*; desquamation, *Pho.*; eruption, *Na. p.*; mil-
iary, *Hur.*; fine red, *Ust.*; like urticaria, after scratching, *Cle.*; fissures,
Chlol.; inflammation, *Apis*; itching, *Apis, Cle., Na. ph., Pin. a., Sep.,*
Zn.; biting, evening after lying down, *Nx. v.*; burning, *Til.*; as from
the itch, < evening, *Merc. sol.*; pains, like those from chronic alcoholism,
encircling the limbs, < in cold, damp weather, *Chlol.*; pimples, *Calc.*
p.; pulsation, *Mil. (< l.)*; stitches, *Ig.*; coarse, *Mil. (< l.)*; sweat,
morning, *An. car.*; night, on waking, *Sars.*; cold, *Rhu. t.*; swelling,
Apis; urticaria, itching, when warm, *Verat.*; vesicles, *Na. p.*; in
groups, *Pho.*; water, trickling sensation of, in open air, *Na. m.*; on
flexor surfaces, itching, *Zn.*; in prominent parts, itching, *Ig.*; soft parts,
swelling, *Nit. d. s., Pho.*
- Bends, pempthigus, beginning at, *Cop.*; sweat on walking, *Sep.*
- Gouty, pain, redness, and swelling, *Rhodo.*
- Large, aching, *Cot., Erig., Polyp. o.*; distress, *Erig.*; itching, *Fago.*;
pain, *Pb., Sul. ac.*; swelling, *Sul. ac.*
- Ligaments, paralytic sensation, *Pul.*; relaxation, sensation of, *Acon.*;
stitches, while sitting in warm room, < afternoon and evening, > exer-
cise in open air, *Plan.*; unsteadiness, *Acon.*; weakness, *Acon.*; cap-
sular ligament affected, *K. iod.*
- Lower, digging, *Cham.*; drawing, *Cham.*; insensibility to pinching,
Tarent.; numbness, *Tarent.*; pain, paralytic, *Lau.*; stitches, *Ple.*; un-
easiness, when sitting and walking, *Sil.*
- Skin, node hard, painful, *LED.*; pain, *Nit. d. s.*; pimples, *Sep.*; rash,
burning, fine, itching, red, vesicular, < night, *Rhu. t.*; swelling, *Thu.*;
tension, *All. s.*
- JOLLY.** See *Mirth.*
- JOKES,**† *Bry., Cap., Cocc., Croc., Ig., K. ey., Stram., Tab.*; evening, *Eth.*;
3.30 P.M., *Aloe*; licentious, *Alco.*; in a malicious manner, *Ars.*; incli-
nation to, *Glo., Ip., Lach., Merc., Na. m., Peti., Tarent.*
- JOYFULNESS.** See *Mirth.*
- JUDGMENT.** See *Reason.*
- JUGULAR BONE.** Aching, *Calc. p.*; gnawing, *Hydrphb.*; tearing,
Hydrphb. (r.); trembling, *Pb.*
- JUGULAR VEINS.** Fulness, sensation of, *Crot. c., Glo.*; pain, when
moving neck, *Crot. c.*; extending to side, *Jat.*; pulsation, *Pb.*; sore-
ness, *Spo.*; swollen, *Alco., Amyg., Camph., Chlo. Op., Pb., Stry.*;
twitching, > afternoon, while sitting, *Indg.*
- JUMPING.** See *Springing.*

† Includes *jesting* and *jocose*.

